Learning and Labor.

LIBRARY

OF THE

University of Illinois.

CLASS. BOOK. VOLUME.

027 N53ur 11

Books are not to be taken from the Library.

Accession No.

7
N 18
v.77

University of the State of New York

New York State Library

77TH ANNUAL REPORT

1894

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 2, 1895
BY THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY

ALBANY
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
1897

-F97-1250

Regents

October 1, 1894

Anson Judd Upson, D. D., LL. D., *Chancellor*
William Croswell Doane, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*
Roswell P. Flower, LL. D., Governor
William F. Sheehan, Lieutenant-Governor
John Palmer, Secretary of State
James F. Crooker, Sup't of Pub. Instruction
} *Ex officio*

In order of election by the legislature

YEAR		
1873	Martin I. Townsend, LL. D.	Troy
1874	Anson Judd Upson, D. D., LL. D.	Glens Falls
1876	William L. Bostwick, M. A.	Ithaca
1877	Chauncey M. Depew, LL. D.	New York
1877	Charles E. Fitch, M. A.	Rochester
1877	Orris H. Warren, D. D.	Syracuse
1878	Whitelaw Reid, LL. D.	New York
1881	William H. Watson, M. D.	Utica
1881	Henry E. Turner	Lowville
1883	St Clair McKelway, LL. D.	Brooklyn
1885	Hamilton Harris, LL. D.	Albany
1885	Daniel Beach, LL. D.	Watkins
1886	Willard A. Cobb, M. A.	Lockport
1888	Carroll E. Smith	Syracuse
1890	Pliny T. Sexton	Palmyra
1890	T. Guilford Smith, M. A., C. E.	Buffalo
1892	William Croswell Doane, D. D., LL. D.	Albany
1893	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D.	New York
1894	Sylvester Malone	Brooklyn

Elected by the regents

1888 Melvil Dewey, M. A., *Secretary* – – – Albany

REGENTS STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE STATE LIBRARY 1894

Whitelaw Reid, *Chairman*

Sup't of Public Instruction
Charles E. Fitch
Orris H. Warren
William H. Watson
Pliny T. Sexton
Lewis A. Stimson

027
N532R
1893/94

STATE OF NEW YORK

No. 64

IN SENATE

JANUARY 2, 1895

77TH ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

To the Legislature of the State of New York

I have the honor to submit herewith, pursuant to law, the 77th annual report of the regents of the University on the New York state library.

ANSON JUDD UPSON

Chancellor

B 7678

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of regents	2
Library committee	2
Letter of transmittal	3
Director's report	7
Staff and employees	7
Vacancies	9
Expenses	10
Paid help	10
Printing	10
Summary	11
Law division	11
Court of appeals cases and briefs	12
Supreme court cases and briefs	12
Education division	12
Student periodicals	12
Medical division	12
Manuscripts and archives	13
Acquisition	14
Order department	14
Important additions	14
Gifts	17
Periodicals	17
Sequents	17
Utilization	17
Catalogue	17
Use	17
Personal researches	18
Loans	18
Classified record of loans	19
Capitol library	20
Use of capitol library by class	20

Director's report (*continued*) PAGE
Preservation 20
Binding 20
Summary by months, size and style 21
Duplicate division 22
Table of exchanges 22
Library school 22
Classes for 1894 22
Examinations and credentials 23
Library visits 23
Faculty 23
List of students, 1894 24
Positions filled 25
Private instruction 28
Library meetings 28
American Library association 28
Attendance summaries, 1893–94 29
Library school association 30
New York Library association 31
Publishing section of the American Library association 32
State Library association 32
Appendix 1: Summaries of state library statistics 36
Index to Director's report and Appendix 1 41
Appendix 2: Gifts 43
Appendix 3: Statistics of New York libraries
Appendix 4: Comparative legislation, 1893
Comparative legislation, 1894
Appendix 5: Additions no. 2
Appendix 6: Additions no. 3
Appendix 7: Bibliography no. 1

New York State Library

REPORT OF DIRECTOR, 1894

To the Regents of the University of the State of New York

I have the honor to report as follows for the year ending September 30, 1894.

For convenience in comparing reports for various years, a regular outline is followed and comments are grouped under the heads staff, finances, publications, general library (with its law, education, medical and manuscript divisions) acquisition, use, preservation, Library school, and duplicate division. The public libraries division will henceforth be found in the report on the extension department, to which it more properly belongs. Subheads of each topic are shown in the table of contents.

STAFF AND EMPLOYEES, OCTOBER 1, 1894

This list includes all employed for either whole or partial time, and for evening, holiday and vacation opening, not only in the state library proper, but also in the duplicate division, bindery, and in the law, medical and education libraries.

The totals are therefore greatly in excess of the actual monthly payments as this is a total of rates. The entire force is seldom, if ever, on duty during any one month. This is fully explained in the report for 1892, p. 12. New appointments during the year are shown by the star prefixed, and all promotions are shown in the right hand column. Date of first entering service, name, position, present salary and increase (if any) for the coming year are as follows:

			Monthly salary for 1894	Increase for 1895
12	D 88	Melvil Dewey, M. A. (Amherst), *director*..	No salary[a]	
8	Je 68	Stephen B. Griswold, *law librarian*.....	$166 67	
15	F 72	George R. Howell, M. A. (Yale), *archivist*,	166 67	

a The director receives a salary as executive and financial officer of the University but nothing for his work as director of the library. He receives $50 a month for extra services in the Library school, but this is not paid from the state appropriation but by fees of those instructed and therefore is not included in the total paid by the state.

	Monthly salary for 1894	Increase for 1895
1 Ap 89 Walter S. Biscoe, M. A. (Amherst), *catalogue librarian*	166 67	
1 Jl 83 Dunkin V. R. Johnston, M. A. (Hobart), *reference librarian*	150 00	$16 67
1 Ap 89 Florence Woodworth, *director's assistant*,	100 00	
14 Jl 80 Harry E. Griswold, *sub-librarian* (law)	100 00	
1 Ap 89 May Seymour, B. A. (Smith), *sub-librarian* (education)	125 00	
1 Ap 89 Ada Alice Jones, *head cataloguer*	100 00	
14 Jl 91 Ada Bunnell, *classifier*	75 00[a]	
14 Jl 91 Charles W: Plympton, *accession clerk*	75 00	
1 O 92 W: S. Burns, B. A. (Yale), *cataloguer*	65 00[b]	5
1 O 92 Charlotte S. Fearey, *cataloguer*	55 00	5
8 Je 91 Mary L. Sutliff, *shelf-lister*	50 00[c]	10
1 O 93 Mary E. Hawley, *cataloguer*	50 00	10
*1 D 93 George F. Bowerman, B. A. (Rochester), *assistant*	50 00	
*1 Ag 94 George G. Champlin, *assistant*	[d]	
*1 Ag 94 Herbert W. Denio, *assistant*	50 00	
*1 O 94 Jennie L. Christman, *assistant*	[d]	
17 Ag 91 Harriet A. Chapman, *stenographer*	40 00	5
*1 Ja 94 Minnie E. Budd, *curator of catalogue*	30 00[e]	10
*1 Mr 94 Anna Sennett, *sub-cataloguer*	20 00	5
*6 Mr 94 Martha Vane, *sub-cataloguer*	20 00	5
*20 Je 94 Charles W. Reynolds, *loan clerk*	20 00	5
24 on staff	$1,675 01	$76 67

Junior clerks

	Monthly salary for 1894	Increase for 1895
22 Ja 92 Fannie M. Wensley	$30 00	$5
2 F 92 Dora Schlesinger	40 00[f]	5

a From 1 Jl 94.

b From 1 O 93.

c Worked partial time last year at $30.

d Worked partial time at $50 a month.

e From 1 Ap 94.

f From Ap 1, 1893, including extra time.

* Appointed since last report. Besides eight names marked on roster, this included Helen Sperry, $600, and Henrietta Church, $600, who were appointed and resigned during the year to accept proffered librarianships. Their names are on list of vacancies, but not on the roster of this report or the last.

	Monthly salary for 1894	Increase for 1895
1 O 92 Ellen F. Sands	$30 00	$5
11 Jl 92 Minnie Sennett	30 00	5
4 junior clerks	$130 00	$20
Total monthly rate for staff and clerks	1,805 01	
Actual salary payments for past year	$20,663 37	

Bindery

	Wages per week	Received for 1894
9 Je 90 Walter Roche, *gilder and letterer*	$20	$1,040
3 N 96 H. H. De Rouville, *forwarder*	12	624
5 N 90 Anna Hotaling, *sewer and repairer*	6	120
6 Ap 91 James De Rouville, *apprentice*	7 50	338 40
4 Ap 92 Anna J. Keeler, *sewer*	5	229
*25 Ja 94 M. Carlin, *sewer*[a]	6	109 50
	$56 50	$2,460 90

VACANCIES BY RESIGNATION, DEATH OR TRANSFER 1 OCT. 1893 — 30 SEPT. 1894

		Service began	Service ended	
tj Joseph O'Brien	Junior clerk	1 Ap 89	1 Ap 94	$300
tj Patrick F. Driscoll	Page	1 O 90	1 Ap 94	480
tj John McDonald	Page	30 D 90	1 Ap 94	300
tj Philip J. McCormack	Page	29 S 92	1 Ap 94	240
tj Gerald Griffin	Page	22 D 92	1 Ap 94	240
Thomas Driscoll	Page	30 N 92	15 Ap 94	240
Anna M. Ketcham	Junior clerk	7 S 93	1 My 94	240
Mary A. Murphy	Junior clerk	1 O 92	Died 6 My 94	360
ts Lillien A. Walker	Loan clerk	25 Ja 92	3 Jl 94	360
tj Michael J. Driscoll	Page	12 S 92	1 S 94	240
b Joseph L. Harrison	Assistant	1 O 93	29 S 94	900
c Judson T. Jennings	Curator of shelves	15 Ap 89	1 O 94	600
c Chester Utter	Page	1 Ja 91	1 O 94	600
d Helen Sperry	Assistant	6 D 93	1 Jl 94	600
e Henrietta Church	Cataloguer	1 Ja 94	1 Ap 94	600
Total, 15 vacancies amounting to				$6,360

a Took Miss Hotaling's place. Resigned on 30 June, 1894, leaving only one sewer.
b Elected librarian Providence Atheneum. *c* Absent on leave. *d* Appointed head cataloguer Carnegie library, Braddock, Pa. *e* Elected librarian Y. M. A. library, Albany. *tj* Transferred to janitor. *ts* Transferred to state lunacy commission. * Appointed since last report.

EXPENSES

State library

	1891	1892	1893	1894
Books	$10,977 07	$8,384 47	$9,504 16	$8,657 30
Serials	2,778 43	1,694 59	2,362 15	2,240 85
Binding	3,889 84	3,266 84	3,817 19	5,501 21 [a]
	$17,645 34	$13,345 90	$15,683 50	$16,399 36
Fittings	$297 43	$321 76	$1,928 02	$931 42
Supplies	284 76	208 13	508 18	849 52 [b]
Printing	201 52	1,260 47	201 98	430 24
Travel	18 65	101 32	11 89	.....
Repairs	.....	198 25	82 57	172 25
Incidentals	198 41	331 18	123 03	939 86 [c]
	$1,000 77	$2,421 11	$2,855 67	$3,323 29
Salaries	$18,683 15	$20,860 04	$18,810 76	$20,663 37
	$37,329 26	$36,627 05	$37,349 93	$40,386 02

Paid help. This division of the library service which without expense to the state saves great expense and loss of time to individuals is explained on p. 28–29 of the report for 1893. Its practical value is proved by its growing use as it becomes more widely known. After much experience on which to base an estimate of the average cost, the regents have established a fixed fee of $1 for each name looked up in colonial and genealogical records and 50c a name for searches in emigration registers.

PRINTING

During the year we have published 82 different circulars and blank forms, not counting stationery, with a total of 83,975 copies. The bulletin of comparative legislation is more highly prized year by year as it is better known. We shall make addi

a There has been paid W. M. Stetson, the lowest bidder for the contract binding, $1,416.11 more than 1893 because of the larger arrearage of unbound material which this year has been finally bound for preservation. Details are given in the library report.

b Of this, $205 50 was paid to H. W. Draper for wood boxes for packing away state documents and $303.28 to Dunham & co. for special mailing envelops, not furnished by the comptroller, but found necessary because so many packages sent through the mails broke open and were lost.

c Of this amount $806.59 was paid for janitors and cleaning before the new appropriation became available. Freight and cartage were $105 04, telegrams $1 45 and petty cash expenses $26 78.

tions and improvements another year still farther increasing its value, by indicating more clearly the scope of each law and including not alone the statutory but the fundamental laws, noting all constitutional conventions and amendments adopted or rejected. There have been printed 5000 copies of handbook no. 50, (Educational exhibit series) consisting chiefly of views of the various library rooms reproduced by photographic process.

SUMMARY

BRIEF TITLE	No. copies	Pages	Price postpaid
State library bulletin. (Legislation no. 4).....	2,000	154	20c
Library views. (Handbook 50).....	5,000	36	4c
Public libraries division			
Public libraries bulletin no. 2.....	1,000	80	10c
Traveling library finding lists: Annotated			
13 Miscellaneous lists.....	27,000	216	2c ea.
List of 50 v. on economics.....	1,000	12	2c
" 33 v. " agriculture....	1,000	8	2c
" 45 v. " French history	1,000	12	2c
" 57 v. " literature	2,000	8	2c
" 26 v. " English and American literature	2,000	8	2c
Total volumes and pamphlets...	42,000		

	1893		1894	
	Kinds	Copies	Kinds	Copies
Blank forms, not including stationery				
State library	20	36,868	25	33,650
Public libraries.....	25	33,100	22	24,025
Library school....	1	500	7	3,400
Circulars				
State library.....	4	3,050	3	1,400
Public libraries.....	10	10,750	21	19,600
Library school.....	6	2,800	4	1,900
Total forms and circulars.....	66	87,068	82	83,975

LAW DIVISION

The law library on Oct. 1, 1894, contained 52,231 volumes. During the year, 2563 volumes were added, of which 900 were bought and 1663 were gifts or exchanges; 1765 volumes were continuations of sets already on the shelves.

As compared with 1893, the number of volumes added has increased from 1894 to 2327, the number bought has increased from 747 to 900, while gifts and exchanges have increased from 1580 to 1663.

Court of appeals cases and briefs. The index of the entire set of 1829 volumes has now been completed and will be kept up to date.

Supreme court cases and briefs. Hon. Marcus T. Hun, official reporter of the supreme court, has added to his former gift of 30,000 pamphlets his set of cases and briefs for 1894, making this collection complete from 1874 to date in 2514 volumes. This set is also indexed to date. The indexes to these two collections have received general commendation and the method has been adopted by the Law association of Philadelphia.

EDUCATION DIVISION

Last year we added 274 volumes, increased the serials to 640 and the subject cards to 1746. This year our total number of volumes has been carried to 2839, and subject cards to 1941. In addition to this we have collected about 4400 educational pamphlets, 2000 of which were given by the U. S. bureau of education from their duplicates and are chiefly valuable as specimens of educational periodicals now no longer obtainable.

Student periodicals. While this class of publications is of great value to students of college life and customs, it is almost impossible to find anywhere a complete set of even the leading undergraduate magazines. If by chance they find their way into their own college libraries, they are usually not considered of enough importance to preserve, and those in the hands of subscribers are scattered and lost. Though the state library can not buy such periodicals, it can properly offer to classify, catalogue and bind those that come to it as gifts, because of the side light they throw on higher educational institutions. With the active interest and cooperation of student editors, it is hoped to make this library a recognized depot for this interesting but generally ephemeral literature.

MEDICAL DIVISION

No appropriation has yet been made for this important subject, but the interest of the profession is shown in its growth.

Last year 414 volumes were added, nearly all by gift, as only $79 25 were paid out. We have now on the shelves 5522 volumes, not counting the large stock of duplicates. 2317 subject cards have been added to the catalogue, making a total of 3486.

MANUSCRIPTS AND ARCHIVES

The great collection of manuscripts belonging to the state in charge of the archivist, are not receiving the attention which their importance demands. Something is accomplished each year toward their better arrangement and indexing, but the rate of progress is very unsatisfactory to those who appreciate the value of this great collection.

The following report of this division for 1894 is submitted by the archivist George R. Howell.

The frequent call for the use of obscurely titled and little used books emphasized the necessity always existing of making a thorough and full catalogue of all the volumes of manuscripts. No such catalogue had ever been made of the books received from the offices of the secretary of state, the treasurer and the comptroller. This needed many cross references, as the rules of modern cataloguing demanded different title entries from those that prevailed when these books were titled and catalogued and cited in the historical publications of the state. A subject-index was also made simultaneously during the past year, and a shelf-list was begun and is now being made. Several sets of books, the translations of the 20 volumes of Dutch mss, lists of soldiers by regiments in the revolutionary war and books of colonial commissions needed to be consulted so often that to save time they had to be indexed either in full or coarsely. All these things have been done as necessity arose. The indexing of the Clinton mss has been carried on diligently during all the time not occupied in more pressing duties that demanded immediate attention. Correspondence mainly with those making inquiry as to forefathers engaged in the revolutionary or colonial wars, and making the necessary searches and preparing the certificates of service have taken more than half my time during the past year. I have also written to authors of all genealogies noticed in the genealogic and historical magazines to secure copies of their works for the library, and received in response many of these works as gifts to the library.

I have been in correspondence with the Onondaga association at Syracuse in reference to copying some muster rolls and other papers in their possession relating to the revolutionary war and the soldiers of New York who took part in that contest, and expect soon to make a personal examination of these papers with a view to having them or some of them copied, if desired by the regents.

I recommend the publication of the records entire that are embraced in the calendar that has been some years prepared. These records cover the history and doings of the colonial governments from 1630 to 1776. They contain material for the history of the colony and of the progress of settlement, the names and original homes of many of the settlers, the acts of the executive and his council, the decisions of the courts and record of surveys of land throughout the state.

Since I have finished calendaring the Clinton papers, I recommend publishing the calendars of these volumes, of which the index would be made as the proofsheets came from the press. This would thoroughly make known to the world the contents of the Clinton papers, and could be done at once.

ACQUISITION

GROWTH 1891-93	TOTAL VOLUMES IN LIBRARY				ADDED 1894		
	Oct. 1, 1891	Oct. 1, 1892	Oct 1, 1893	Oct. 1, 1894	Gifts, exchanges and binding	Bought	Total
General library ...	109420	114768	122486	130562	5683	2393	8076
Law division.....	45447	47341	49668	52231	1663	900	2563
Total.....	154867	162109	172154	182793	7346	3293	10639

This record of 10,639 bound volumes represents about half our additions, for in all 19,159 volumes and pamphlets have been added to our shelves and catalogues and 2555 to our duplicate collection, besides about 25,000 publications in parts.

Order department. 1347 orders were sent to agents, making with the 253 orders outstanding October 1, 1893, a total of 1600; 1089 orders were filled and 21 canceled, leaving 490 orders outstanding October 1, 1894. These figures do not include the orders sent to auction agents nor the very numerous orders for traveling and extension libraries in the public libraries division. These are not placed on the order book but press copies of the order are taken. A large number of books are also bought, without orders, from the shipments of new books sent on approval by our N. Y. agents for our weekly book night.

Important additions. The full tables appended on p. 38 show compactly and clearly how expenditure has been distributed over the 100 divisions of the library.

Some of the most important additions of the year are:

Bibliography and general

Brinkman. Catalogus der boeken, plaat en kaartwerken
Hildeburn. Century of printing
Chevalier. Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge
Edinburgh review, Eng. ed.
Mittheilungen aus dem Osterlande
Upsala universitetet. Årsskrift
Académie d'Hippone. Bulletin
Spectator

Religion

Churchman
English review
Friends' weekly intelligencer
Book of common prayer, 1893. Large paper ed.
Historic churches of America
Schaff. Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers
Huguenot society of London. Publications
Baptist magazine

Sociology

Meliora
Revolution

Philology

Godefroy. Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française

Science

Società italiana di scienze naturali. Atti
Naturwissenschaftliche verein zu Bremen. Abhandlungen
Belgium, Musée royal d'histoire naturelle. Annales
Dumont d'Urville. Voyage de l'Astrolabe
Cayley. Collected mathematical papers
Berliner astronomisches jahrbuch
Abich. Geologische forschungen in den kaukasischen ländern
Palaeontographica
Quenstedt. Petrefactenkunde Deutschlands
Archiv für anthropologie
Zeitschrift für ethnologie

Jackson. Index Kewensis
Sargent. Silva of North America
Journal de conchyliologie

Useful arts

Foster. Illustrated encyclopaedic medical dictionary
Medical and surgical reporter
Medical news
Therapeutic gazette
American medical association. Journal
Institution of naval architects. Transactions
Minnesota state horticultural society. Transactions

Fine arts and literature

Rückwardt. Architectural studies from Budapest
Ongania. Calli e canali in Venezia
Schütz. Die renaissance in Italien
Das k. k. hofburgtheater in Wien
Ongania. La basilica di San Marco in Venezia
Zander. Modern decorative painting
Audsley. Practical decorator
Columbian gallery
Morin. French illustrators
Puck

History

Perris. Maps of the city of New York
Journal of Hellenic studies
Biografiskt lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenske män
Duruy. History of Rome
Gt. Br.— Ordnance survey office. Fac-similes of national mss of Scotland
Domesday book; fac-simile
Ungarische revue
Warmholtz. Bibliotheca historica Sueo-Gothica
Madrid, Ateneo. El continente americano
Stevens. Fac-similes of mss in European archives, relating to America
Howard. The Eagle and Brooklyn.

Gifts. The most significant comment on public appreciation of the new spirit in the library is found in the steady increase in gifts, the totals for the past six years being respectively 926, 1851, 2284, 5056, 5805 and 7346. Appreciative words are gratifying, but when those who know the library make their commendation practical by outright gifts to the state, we may feel sure we have won their warm approval.

Periodicals. Last year we were taking 1228. This year 180 more have been added, making a total of 1408. Many of these are given outright by publishers who appreciate the desirability of having complete files in this great reference library free to all parts of the state.

Sequents. The card catalogue of other publications appearing at intervals, like reports of institutions, proceedings of societies, etc. has been revised, and cards in various styles of handwriting have been replaced by those in uniform library hand, thus making the catalogue much easier of consultation.

UTILIZATION

Catalogue. Besides caring for the regular additions to the library, we have catalogued and rearranged medicine and science, and part of the books in bibliography, travel and general history. The cards for books added to the capitol library have also been prepared, numbering 1616 in addition to the 34,740 placed in the state library catalogue.

Use. For the first time electric lights have been provided so that the library could be open evenings throughout the summer. It is evident to any observer that the number of readers constantly increases and that as good order is preserved as could be expected with the constant troops of sight-seers that pass through the long vista. We have continued and enlarged the system by which special books needed by study clubs, classes and schools in this vicinity have been grouped for their convenient use in the main reading room, and professors in the normal college and other institutions find this plan of great practical service to themselves and to their classes. There has been a growing use of the library by members of the faculties of institutions in the University, specially in this part of the state, many of whom have been furnished with shelf permits so that they may have direct access to the books without intervention of catalogue or librarian.

This privilege is highly appreciated and as the regents' willingness to grant it to all accredited instructors in University institutions is more widely known more and more visitors to Albany will utilize the unusual facilities of the state library.

Personal researches. The deposit with us of the official records of the immigration commissioners has brought about a great demand for information. As these records are not yet indexed, consultation is laborious and has thrown a considerable extra burden on the staff; and a fee of 50 cents a name covering the average cost of such researches will therefore be charged inquirers. The great majority of people would be more than willing to pay the trifling expense involved, and we should maintain our principle of not paying from the public funds for service not of public interest.

The same principle applies to researches in our extensive genealogical collections. We place the books and the facilities of the library freely at the disposal of all comers. If however they wish to save themselves the expense of a trip to Albany to make their own researches, they should be willing to pay for the time taken by an assistant to do their work and not ask the taxpayers to bear this expense. This is really a minor phase of our paid-help department which is more and more appreciated as people learn in all parts of the country that they are free to send any inquiries and that the charge will be only for the necessary extra time given to their personal request. Many a student at a distant point has at the cost of from 25 cents to a dollar gotten information which otherwise would have compelled him to make a long journey involving loss of time and considerable expense.

Loans. The number of individual borrowers holding special permits has now reached 411, a large proportion of whom live in Albany or vicinity. Criticism has been made by some of the officers of the Y. M. A. library that citizens who ought to contribute to the support of that library by paying the annual fee and borrowing their books from it on some flimsy excuse get from a regent a permit to borrow from the state library and so make that serve their local needs. A considerable problem must be faced in this matter of lending books. If the state furnishes free to all residents of Albany and vicinity one of the best reference libraries in the country, keeping it open double the previous hours, or from 8 a. m. to 10 p. m. throughout the year, including

all vacations and holidays, it can hardly be asked to convert it also into a free circulating library for the benefit of the capital city, which ought fairly to maintain its own public library as do other cities. This involves not so much the question of the cost of the books worn out in such use as the added daily expense of administration if the circulating department is largely increased. It seems only proper that the current literature and fiction which the state library buys not for circulation but for future reference, should under no circumstances be circulated for ordinary reading. In justice it should be said that many who asked these permits have never thought of the impropriety of asking the state to conduct a local circulating library and have supposed it entirely proper to come to the state library and ask for all the current novels they would like to see. We have been sharply criticized many times for declining to meet these wishes, and could make a great showing of the amount of use and save such criticism by being less careful, but it would be possible only by having a considerable increase in annual appropriation which, with more than fivefold increase in the use of the library, remains at the point fixed when we first moved into our present quarters. I recommend that public notice be widely given that the state library is designed for reference and serious study, and not to provide amusement to those who chance to live in its vicinity. If, however, the state and the regents are willing to provide current literature through the state library, this fact ought to be known so that the benefits of the system should be available to those who have not felt at liberty to ask such permits though having quite as good reason for receiving the privilege as most of those who are enjoying it.

MONTHLY RECORD OF LOANS BY CLASS, 1894

	1893			1894									
	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Total
000	261	184	221	268	291	280	200	208	157	108	87	102	2367
100	8	6	26	22	15	13	18	10	6	8	9	19	160
200	19	36	39	50	53	62	43	35	21	21	17	24	420
300	138	104	125	184	127	192	145	166	137	102	191	62	1678
400	8	7	34	7	18	3	5	13	12	6	3	7	123
500	32	29	52	29	50	29	445	28	18	15	21	18	366
600	6	18	29	32	27	20	27	20	19	7	12	5	222
700	43	34	45	35	27	25	31	21	25	12	15	17	330
800	411	285	291	389	467	533	518	487	438	233	139	196	4437
900	218	271	238	274	315	299	311	269	187	144	126	109	2761
Total 1894	1144	974	1100	1290	1390	1456	1343	1257	1020	656	670	559	12859
" 1893	834	830	763	949	915	1004	922	820	744	495	401	518	9195

Capitol library. The natural effect of establishing the capitol library as a circulating department for the benefit of the employees of the state living in Albany, has been to attract to the library a large number of readers many of whom are young. There used to be a rule shutting out from the privileges of the library all boys and girls under 15, thus working an injustice to studious young people who would have made as good use of the books as most of their elders. The present rule is to disregard age, and any child that is clean and orderly is treated exactly like an adult. If he is interested in reading or examining a book, it is considered as improper to deny it to him as it would be to drive out from the rooms of the state museum children interested in examining the specimens. If their presence excluded scholars, and we were forced to choose between the two classes, the children should of course give way, but thus far we believe that the older readers have suffered little inconvenience, while a great amount of good has been done to the little people by allowing them to come freely into surroundings which in themselves form no small element in an education.

USE OF CAPITOL LIBRARY BY CLASS 1893-94

	1893		1894	
	Circulation	Percentage	Circulation	Percentage
000 General works	.....	.....	124	2.34
100 Philosophy	.....	.....	7	.13
200 Religion	.....	.....	51	.95
300 Sociology	28	3.53	97	1.83
400 Philology	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 Science	4	.5	49	.91
600 Useful arts	22	2.77	53	1.
700 Fine arts	16	2.02	80	1.51
800 Literature	11	1.39	4119	77.72
900 History	82	10.34	721	13.61
Fiction	598	75.41	.....	.....
Biography	32	4.04	.....	.....
Total	793	100	5300	100

PRESERVATION

Binding. Last year we lost $157.26 by carrying on our own bindery. This year in binding about 3000 volumes we have a

net loss of $29.27, if we count the lowest price at which we could get similar work done outside. As against this, we have the satisfaction of having our work done with the very best materials and in the best manner, insuring a greater durability and a handsomer appearance on the shelves; and, more important, we have the added convenience and safety resulting from having the books always accessible in our own building in case they are wanted while going through the process of binding, and in feeling safe from the serious risk of fire in outside binderies. We are also able to get lower contract prices for the remainder of the binding because of our own facilities.

BINDERY ACCOUNT BY MONTHS, OCT. 1, 1893 — SEPT. 30, 1894

MONTH	Number of volumes	Value of new binding	Value of repairing, gilding, etc.	TOTAL VALUE		
				1894	1893	1892
1893						
October	256	$329 70	$29 13	$358 83	$295 56	*b*
November	228	204 70	38 56	243 26	284 67	$217 38
December	252	259 20	34 20	293 40	298 58	295 72
1894						
January	241	252 95	56 02	308 97	314 04	267 08
February	221	220 75	47 84	268 59	304 26	269 69
March	232	261 40	45 48	306 88	296 43	257 12
April	61	60 90	25 52	86 42	137 03	369 16
May	353	338 95	48 87	387 82	233 22	341 32
June	286	292 60	47 38	339 98	280 73	336 57
July	222	232 30	41 81	274 11	200 13	259 06
August					*a*	233 86
September	234	211 65	33 82	245 47	251 61	249 48
	2586	$2665 10	$448 63	$3113 73	$2896 26	$3096 44

a Vacation during August, 1893. *b* Not started till November, 1891.

BINDERY ACCOUNT BY SIZE AND STYLE OCT. 1, 1893 — SEPT. 30, 1894

Hight in cm not exceeding	½ GOAT			½ DUCK			CLOTH			½ AM. RUSSIA			TOTAL	
	Vols	Rate	Value	Vols	Rate	Value	Vols	Rate	Value	Vols	Rate	Value	Vols	Value
60	.....	.....	.....	5	$4 20	$21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	$21 00
50	4	$2 70	$10 80	8	2 40	19 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	30 00
45	5	2 25	11 25	40	1 95	78 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	89 25
40	28	1 90	53 20	42	1 60	67 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	120 40
35	341	1 50	511 50	28	1 25	35 00	19	$1 00	$19 00	10	$1 25	$12 50	398	578 00
30	325	1 20	390 00	1	1 00	1 00	99	75	74 25	34	1 05	35 70	459	500 95
25	938	95	891 10	.....	.....	.....	188	60	112 80	155	75	116 25	1281	1120 15
20	162	75	121 50	.....	.....	.....	39	50	19 50	62	60	37 20	263	178 20
17.5	31	60	18 60	.....	.....	.....	7	35	2 45	4	50	2 00	42	23 05
15	5	55	2 75	.....	.....	.....	3	30	90	2	45	45	10	4 10
Total	1839	.....	$2010 70	124	.....	$221 40	355	.....	$228 90	267	.....	$204 10	2585	$2665 10

Value of new binding in table			$2665 10
Value of other binding in table			4 75
Lines extra lettering	8045	at 3c.	241 35
Gilding class and book numbers	1825	" 3c.	54 75
New titles	155	" 10c.	15 50
New backs	50	" 40c.	20 00
Hours extra work	182.82	" 50c.	91 41
Mounts on paper guards	1391.31	" 1½c.	20 87
Grand total			$3113 73

DUPLICATE DIVISION

Exchanges. The following volumes and pamphlets were sent from the library under the system of exchange to the states and territories and to various institutions in this and other countries:

	1891	1892	1893	1894
Court of appeals reports	264	308	220	184
Supreme court reports	126	210	252	301
Session laws	163	140	128	144
Legislative journals and documents	1704	2312	....	2660
Legislative manual	....	44	44	44
State library reports	....	301	127	474
State library bulletins	335	1636	428	1837
State museum reports	207	212	239	480
State museum bulletins	584	1675	271	655
U. S. N. Y. regents reports	160	1404	1013	2890
U. S. N. Y. regents bulletins	....	2341	3185	8758
U. S. N. Y. regents examination papers	....	430	490	510
Other volumes and pamphlets	114	160	514	225
	3657	11173	6911[a]	19162

LIBRARY SCHOOL

Classes for 1894. The fall term opened Wednesday, October 4 with 28 students, representing 11 states and two foreign countries, as follows:

	Senior	Junior	Total
New York	4	5	9
Massachusetts	1	5	6

[a] This small total is due to the wholesale destruction by the burning of the state printer's office in 1892 of publications which would have been distributed in 1893.

	Senior	Junior	Total
Ohio		3	3
Connecticut	1		1
Illinois	1		1
Kansas		1	1
Minnesota		1	1
Missouri		1	1
Pennsylvania		1	1
Rhode Island		1	1
Vermont		1	1
England		1	1
Sweden		1	1
	7	21	28

The colleges represented are: for men only, Harvard and Rochester universities and Middlebury college; for women only, Wellesley, Smith, Mt Holyoke and Newnham college of Cambridge university; for coeducation, the state universities of Michigan and Kansas, Brown and Alfred universities, Oberlin, Swarthmore and Carleton colleges.

Of the 21 members of the junior class, 10 were admitted without examination as holders of college degrees. The remaining 11 passed entrance examinations in general literature, general history, general information, German and French; 10 other candidates tried and failed.

Examinations and credentials. The usual examinations were held in March and June. 15 certificates were issued for completion of one year of work, and diplomas were conferred on Helen Sperry, Herbert Williams Denio, Clara Sikes Hawes, Henrietta Church.

Library visits. The annual visit of the school to out of town libraries was unusually pleasant and profitable. The party, 29 in number, including a few invited guests, visited the libraries of Boston and vicinity, Hartford and Springfield, April 17–27.

Faculty. The faculty, not including the many non-resident lecturers, with dates of first appointment, are as follows:

Melvil Dewey, M. A. Director. Library economy, buildings, legislation, 1884.

Mary Salome Cutler, B. L. S. (N. Y.) Vice-director. Cataloguing, loan systems, 1887.

Florence Woodworth, Director's assistant. Cataloguing, 1889.

Walter Stanley Biscoe, M. A. Bibliography, advanced classification, history of libraries, 1887.

Ada Alice Jones, Secretary of faculty. Advanced cataloguing, 1889.

Dunkin Van Rensselaer Johnston, M. A. Reference work, binding, 1890.

May Seymour, B. A. Library printing and editing, 1890.

Edith Davenport Fuller. Dictionary cataloguing, 1894.

List of students, 1894. The classes for the year were:

Seniors

Henrietta Church, Albany, N. Y.

Herbert Williams Denio, B. A., Middlebury college, 1888; M. A., 1891, Port Henry, N. Y.

Clara Sikes Hawes, Freeport, Ill.

Nellie McCreary, Swarthmore college, 1891–92, Utica, N. Y.

John Grant Moulton, B. A., Harvard university, 1892, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Helen Sperry, Silas Bronson library, 1888–92, Waterbury, Conn.

Mary Louisa Sutliff, Albany, N. Y.

Juniors

Myrtilla Avery, B. A., Wellesley college, 1891, Katonah, N. Y.

Claribel Ruth Barnett, Ph. B., Michigan university, 1893, Kent, Ohio.

Bertha E. Blakely, B. L., Mt Holyoke, 1893, Winchendon, Mass.

George Franklin Bowerman, B. A., Rochester university, 1892, Newark, N. Y.

Mary Josephine Briggs, graduate Oberlin college, 1880, Fields, Ohio.

George Greenman Champlin, Ph. B., Alfred university, 1884, Ph. M., 1890, Alfred, N. Y.

Jessica G. Cone, Eaton, N. Y.

Stephanie Pauline English, Newnham college, 1893, Cambridge, England.

Helen Kilduff Gay, Mt Vernon, N. Y.

Emma B. Hawks, B. A., Smith college, 1892, Williamsburg, Mass.

Aksel Gustav Salomon Josephson, Upsala, Sweden.

Grace Fisher Leonard, Brown university, 1892–93, Providence, R. I.

Elizabeth S. Loveland, Kingston, Pa.

Margaret Drake McGuffey, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Alice Newman, B. S., Wellesley college, 1893, Wellesley, Mass.

Helen Cornwell Silliman, Rutland, Vt.

Harriet Howard Stanley, Easthampton, Mass.

George Watson Cutler Stockwell, Northampton, Mass.

Jennie Sweet Sutliff, University of Kansas, 1884–85, Lawrence, Kan.

William Richard Watson, B. S., Carleton college, 1890, Northfield, Minn.

Minnie Cornwell Wilson, St Louis, Mo.

Positions filled. Positions have been filled during the year by graduates and students as follows:

Class of 1888

Harriet Converse Fernald, in charge of class in library economy, Maine state college, Orono.

Lydia Boker Godfrey, librarian Wellesley college library.

Class of 1889

Edith Emily Clarke, lecturer on dictionary cataloguing department of library science, Armour institute, Chicago.

Louisa Salome Cutler, public librarian, Utica, N. Y.

Mary Camilla Swayze, classifier and cataloguer High school library, Flushing, N. Y.

Caroline Melvin Underhill, acting public librarian, Utica, N. Y.

Class of 1890

Harriet Cummings Blake, cataloguer educational pamphlets, Connecticut state board of education, Hartford.

Esther Elizabeth Burdick, assistant public librarian, Jersey City.

Josephine Adelaide Clark, assistant librarian Department of agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth Harvey, bibliographic work, Philadelphia.

Mrs Mary (Wellman) Loomis, classifier and cataloguer Free public library, Boone, Ia.

Beatrice Winser, assistant librarian Newark free public library.

Class of 1891

Ada Bunnell, classifier Society for the home study of Holy scripture, New York.

Eva St Clair Champlin, classifier and cataloguer, Public library, Addison, N. Y.; librarian Connecticut normal schools.

Charlotte Sophia Fearey, classifier and cataloguer Utica (N. Y.) state hospital medical library.

Jennie Young Middleton, librarian Apprentices' library, Philadelphia.

Class of 1892

Mary Louise Davis, librarian Woman's library, World's Columbian exposition, Chicago.

Mary Ellis, classifier Public library, New Rochelle, N. Y.; classifier Public library, Springville, N. Y.; classifier and cataloguer Public library, North Tonawanda, N. Y.; classifier Union school library, East Aurora, N. Y.; classifier Literary and historical society, Belmont, N. Y.; cataloguer New York state public libraries division.

Elizabeth Louisa Foote, cataloguer Baptist historical collection, Colgate university library, Hamilton, N. Y.; classifier copy and cataloguer public library, Saugerties, N. Y.

Anna Gaylord Rockwell, cataloguer Stevens memorial library, Attica, N. Y.; classifier and cataloguer Bradley library, North Haven, Ct.; librarian New Britain (Ct.) institute.

Evelyn Mary Watkins, assistant cataloguer Woman's library, Chicago.

Class of 1893

Henrietta Church, librarian Young men's association, Albany, N. Y.

Mittie Belcher Fairbanks, assistant Bowdoin college library; genealogical research.

Walter Greenwood Forsyth, special cataloguer Free public library, Worcester, Mass.; classifier and cataloguer private library of Rt. Rev William Croswell Doane, Albany, N. Y.

Joseph LeRoy Harrison, sub-librarian (legislation) New York state library.

Mary Elizabeth Hawley, classifier and cataloguer Syracuse (N. Y.) central library; cataloguer New York state library and instructor in German in Library school.

Mary Boyden Lindsay, public librarian, Evanston, Ill.

Henrietta Lounsbury, indexer and cataloguer Binghamton (N. Y.) state hospital; indexer, cataloguer and teacher Hudson river state hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Josephine Adams Rathbone, instructor library training classes Pratt institute, Brooklyn.

Helen Ware Rice, cataloguer Boston Athenæum.

Helen Griswold Sheldon, classifier and cataloguer Miss Masters' school library, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; librarian Tome institute, Port Deposit, Md.

May Frances Smith, assistant librarian and cataloguer Colgate university library, Hamilton, N. Y.

Alma Rogers Van Hoevenberg, indexer New York genealogical record, New York.

Class of 1894

Edna Dean Bullock, cataloguer University of Nebraska library.

Herbert Williams Denio, classifier and cataloguer Sherman free library, Port Henry, N. Y.; assistant New York state library.

Elizabeth Tisdale Ellis, head cataloguer Public library, Peoria, Ill.

Irene Gibson, assistant issue department Public library, Detroit; cataloguer Public library, St Louis.

Clara Sikes Hawes, classifier and cataloguer Young men's library association, Palmer, Mass.

Nellie McCreary, assistant librarian Diocesan lending library, Cathedral of all saints, Albany, N. Y.; cataloguer Public library, St Louis.

John Grant Moulton, librarian Free public library, Quincy, Ill.

Willis Fuller Sewall, reference librarian Tufts college library; cataloguer Sauppe collection Bryn Mawr college library.

Helen Sperry, first assistant Carnegie free library, Braddock, Pa.

Class of 1895

Bertha Eliza Blakely, librarian New Jersey state normal school, Trenton.

George Franklin Bowerman, cataloguer New York state library.

Mary Josephine Briggs, librarian Y. W. C. A., Albany, N. Y.; special cataloguer Free public library, Worcester, Mass.

George Greenman Champlin, cataloguer New York state library.

Stephanie Pauline English, assistant Public library, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Aksel Gustav Salomon Josephson, bibliographic work *Publishers' weekly* office, New York; cataloguer Lenox library, New York.

Helen Cornwell Silliman, cataloguer Colgate university library, Hamilton, N. Y.

Harriet Howard Stanley, classifier and cataloguer Union school library, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

George Watson Cutler Stockwell, assistant librarian Diocesan lending library. Cathedral of all saints, Albany, N. Y.

Private instruction. Besides those instructed in the school the following persons were also privately tutored by members of the staff or by Library school students:

Oct.–Dec. 1893, Mrs F. I. Gleason, 15 Tremont st., Rochester, N. Y.

July 1894 Theresa Hitchler, New York free circulating library, New York.

LIBRARY MEETINGS

American Library association. The American Library association held the largest and most important meeting in its history at Chicago during the world's fair. 10 days were given to a systematic discussion of all the great topics of library management, and the U. S. Bureau of education has undertaken to publish the proceedings as a handbook of the best information available to date on all questions pertaining to the organization and management of public libraries. As president of the association and chairman of the program committee, it has been my

duty to plan and edit this volume. It has required no little time and labor, but when issued by the government printing office will probably justify all that it has cost in its practical usefulness to the libraries of the entire country as well as to those of our own state.

The great world's fair meeting at Chicago was followed by one of its most largely attended and successful country meetings yet held, at Lake Placid, under the presidency of J. N. Larned of the Buffalo library. As illustrative of the character of these meetings, I append tables showing the classification and geographic distribution of delegates for the last two years. It will be noticed that New York, which in the earlier years of the national association took a discreditably low rank as compared with its sister states, now leads them all in its attendance on the annual meetings, a guide that has been long accepted as a fair indication of library activity and efficiency. At Chicago New York led with 64 delegates, no other state except Illinois with its large local attendance having more than 19, Massachusetts and New Jersey standing together at this number. At the 1894 meeting New York again led with 66 delegates, Massachusetts being second with 39 and Pennsylvania with 17. The proceedings are published in full each year in the *Library journal.*

A. L. A. ATTENDANCE SUMMARIES 1893–94

By position and sex

	1893			1894		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Trustees and other officers	14	3	17	5	3	8
Chief librarians	72	55	127	50	39	89
Sub-librarians and assistants	19	75	94	15	37	52
Bibliographers	1	....	1	....	.....	.....
Educators	5	1	6	....	.....	....
Library school, present and former students	12	41	53	10	39	49
Library bureau, publishers, etc.	13	.....	13	10	2	12
Others	14	25	39	4	35	39
	150	200	350	94	155	249
Deduct those counted in two classes	11	34	45	9	35	44
	139	166	305	85	120	205

By geographic sections

States	States in group	1893		1894	
		States represented	Attendants	States represented	Attendants
N. Atlantic	9	9	136	9	164
S. Atlantic	9	3	10	3	5
Gulf	8	1	2	2	2
Lake	8	8	125	8	30
Mountain	8	3	10	2	3
Pacific	8	1	9	.....	.....
Canada	.....	.....	5	.....	1
England	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Germany	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	305	.....	205

By states and countries

	1893	1894		1893	1894
Maine	2	3	Illinois	63	8
New Hampshire	2	4	Michigan	15	3
Vermont	4	6	Wisconsin	12	4
Massachusetts	19	39	Minnesota	2	3
Rhode Island	6	6	Iowa	5	1
Connecticut	8	17	Missouri	9	2
New York	64	66	Nebraska	6	1
Pennsylvania	12	17	Montana	3	
New Jersey	19	6	Colorado	1	2
Delaware		1	California	9	
Maryland	2	1			
District of Columbia	6	3	Canada	5	1
Virginia	2		England	5	
Louisiana	2	1	France	2	
Tennessee		1	Germany	1	
Ohio	11	5			
Indiana	8	4	Total	305	205

Library school association. At the Lake Placid meeting the alumni of the New York State Library school organized an association which gives excellent promise of usefulness in cooperating with the parent school at Albany in all practicable ways. The school naturally takes pride in the showing made at the national gatherings of librarians. 53 were present at the alumni meeting in 1893, and 49 in 1894. In the work of the association committees, as well as in general library work throughout

the country, the school has already made a record which was probably never equaled by a newly started institution for professional training. Though the school is only seven years old, its graduates are already taking a very prominent and very creditable part in the best library work of the country.

New York Library association. The New York Library association also met at Chicago in a session which proved as profitable as it was picturesque. After a dinner served on the roof of the New York state building, the entire evening was given to an active conference by about 40 of the leading library workers of the state, among the palms on the roof looking over the beautiful illuminated White city.

The meeting for 1894 was again held in connection with the national association at Lake Placid, and marked another distinct advance in the new library movement. It is most gratifying to a New Yorker who studies the full reports of the American Library association to see the steady growth in the part which his state is taking in library development. For many years it has been a matter of reproach that New York was so far behind the most progressive of her sister states. It is true that she was first to organize a state movement for free public libraries, setting apart $55,000 a year as early as 1837 and attempting a system which was copied by 20 other states. The first library conference in the world was held in New York city through the efforts of a New York organizer in 1851. The call for the Centennial library meeting which was the next general library conference, was issued from New York where the *Library journal* was started and has ever since been published In Columbia college the Library school had its inception before it was removed to the state library, and the first library classes in charge of Library school graduates, were those in the Pratt institute in Brooklyn. The first city library club was that of New York. The first state library association was organized in our own rooms in Albany, and finally, and most important, in the University law of 1892 New York has recognized the connection of the library with education and the state with a breadth and liberality unequaled by any other state or country. Under the beneficent influences of this new law and of the state public libraries division established in accordance with its provisions,

we are rapidly taking our proper place not alone in the encouragement and protection offered to libraries, but in the number of libraries in successful operation throughout the commonwealth. For many years after the establishment of the American Library association, it was common comment that New York stood far down the list in the number of delegates and in the active part it took in the general work. Examination of recent records will show that New York has taken her position at the head of the list, where it would seem she is destined to remain.

Publishing section of the American Library association. This is a section of the general association organized for cooperation among libraries in preparing and publishing needed aids in library economy and bibliography which would not be provided by ordinary publishers. Much good has already been accomplished and there is still better promise for the future. The first session of 1893 was held in the rooms of the University of the State of New York in the Liberal arts building, the second at Chicago university. The plan of work was somewhat reorganized and a new board of officers elected, of which the director of the New York state library was president. Obviously, through cooperation the necessary expenses of preparation for publishing can be very materially reduced and the publishing section is therefore perhaps the most directly appreciated by trustees among all library organizations.

State library association. This association was organized at St Louis in 1889, as the Association of state librarians, and accepted as a section of the A. L. A. It issued a carefully prepared platform of principles, which has been of material service in many cases in preventing bad and securing good legislation and administration. Several of its committees did excellent work. The next meeting at Fabyan's failed to bring out the larger number of state librarians hoped for. The few earnest ones, however, held several profitable sessions, and agreed to make a strong effort to secure a fuller attendance at succeeding meetings, specially at Chicago. At the California meeting in 1891 so few were present that nothing was done, as in most of the other sections. At Lakewood in 1892 the experience of Fabyan's was repeated with smaller attendance and fewer sessions. It was then determined to make a last effort to secure a

general conference of state librarians at the Chicago meeting, which it was thought would offer greater inducements than any other.

The director of the New York State library, who had been president from the first organization in 1889, resigned because of his extra duties as president of the American Library association at the international meeting in Chicago, and Mr Jacob P. Dunn, state librarian of Indiana, was chosen as his successor.

Two meetings were held at Chicago, besides numerous conferences among the few specially interested. J. P. Dunn, ex-state librarian of Indiana, presided at the first, Melvil Dewey at the second. The time was almost wholly given up to discussing informally and fully the reasons that prevented larger attendance and greater interest. Unanimous agreement was reached by those who had been faithful in the work through all the five years that it was useless to make further effort in the present form, for the name 'Association of state librarians' seemed to limit it to officials, and it was reluctantly confessed that most of the present officials lacked interest enough in their work to make farther efforts worth the labor they would cost. Here and there some good work was being done, but as a rule the condition of the state libraries was most deplorable when compared with what they ought to do.

There was interest manifested in two quite different directions. The law librarians and several of the state librarians who had large law collections felt anxious to give some attention to this specialty distinct from general state library matters. It was determined, therefore, to try a law section of the A. L. A. for this purpose, and on request of the Association of state librarians, approved by the council of the A. L. A., the new section was authorized.

The other and chief interest came from those who realized that the most important library problem now before the country was the relation of the states to libraries. This includes legislation, subsidies, state aid, exemption from taxation, public documents and their distribution, organization of the library interests of each state, library commissions, traveling libraries, public libraries departments, annotated lists of best books prepared and dis-

tributed by state authorities, and indeed every question concerning the state's relation to library interest.

Though the organization, administration and work of state libraries is one of the most important questions under this general head, it is one in which very few of the present state librarians take any interest. It was therefore decided to change the name and broaden the scope of the section by making it the 'State library association' instead of the 'Association of state librarians.' While state librarians are still specially invited to join in the work, it is felt that one earnest man or woman really concerned to promote library interests is worth a dozen who hold official titles as state librarians, but lack any vital interest in the work and serious responsibilities confided to their keeping. A number of the most earnest and active workers of the A. L. A. immediately identified themselves with the new section at a meeting called at the close of the Thursday morning session of the A. L. A. in the New York state building. Melvil Dewey was elected president, and Mary Eileen Ahern, state librarian of Indiana, secretary. After an encouraging discussion of the work before the new section it was voted that a handbook, explaining its proposed work, be issued for general distribution as a means of securing new members and extending its work.

It is more than likely that some years will pass before anything substantial comes from this organization. Great as is its promise, there must be a considerable period before the seed so newly planted attains a growth that will show to the casual observer. The fact must be faced that the state libraries of the country must be largely reorganized and remanned before any substantial help can be expected from them in the educational work of the modern library movement.

At the Lake Placid meeting no effort was made to organize the law section and comparatively little was accomplished by the State library association, though some of the most active workers in the country enrolled themselves and have undertaken to look after the various departments. My judgment is that better results would come from merging this association in a larger one which should rely on the teachers of the country for its chief support. The American Library association is well organized and doing a great and beneficent work. Our chief

allies in the future must be the schools, but they are less interested in problems of cataloguing, classification and library buildings and other technicalities of library economy than are professional librarians, and it would be difficult to induce them to attend and share actively in those meetings. They are however deeply interested in the broader questions which concern this section. As soon as we can arouse enough interest among school officers and teachers to establish a strong library department in the National Educational association, it would be desirable to transfer to it this broader work and reduce the number of different agencies by discontinuing the existence of the State Library association. Its work however I esteem as one of the most important fields for educational activity in the next decade.

In summing up the year, I must say frankly that, while I am proud of the gains made in the past few years by the New York State library, it is not yet doing half what it might and ought to do. Nor can we hope to approximate to our ideals till the workmen in the construction department can be gotten out of our rooms and we can make certain needed changes in organization and methods. We are handicapped at every turn by incomplete work and the annoyances and dangers inseparable from occupying quarters with construction still going forward. We are however learning patience and making preparation for the future, but are not willing to accept the generous verdict of the public as to our increased efficiency till we have had fair opportunity to show what can be done for education and public interests by the splendid library of the Empire state.

Respectfully submitted

MELVIL DEWEY, *Director*

APPENDIX I: SUMMARIES OF STATE LIBRARY

A Additions	TOTAL 1891	1892	1893	1894	Oct.	Nov.
Bought from reg. agts.	2628	2173	2146	1638	123	246
auctions	911	409	1093	908	150	172
other sources	572	1656	1130	747	46	48
Total vols. bought....	**4111**	**4238**	**4369**	**3293**	**319**	**466**
By exchange	567	89	96	207	1	4
binding pamphlets	1	2	17	569	26	32
binding serials....	611	629	507	765	146	120
Given	1851	2284	5056	5805	474	392
Total vols. not bought	**3030**	**3004**	**5676**	**7346**	**647**	**548**
Total vols. added	**7141**	**7242**	**10045**	**10639**	**966**	**1014**
Pamphlets bought ...	34	76	69	338	1	8
given	5808	5581	12041	8160	430	412
by exchange	21	130	69	22		
Total pamph. added	**5863**	**5787**	**12179**	**8520**	**431**	**420**
Total additions.....	**13004**	**13029**	**22224**	**19159**	**1397**	**1434**
Total vols. in library	154867	162109	172154	182793	173120	174134
B Bindery						
No. of vols. bound...	1961	2619	2212	2586	256	228
Value of new binding	$1895 65	$2676 05	$2285 25	$2665 10	$329 70	$204 70
other work	409 74	711 04	611 01	448 63	29 13	38 56
Total value	**$2305 39**	**$3387 09**	**$2896 26**	**$3113 73**	**$358 83**	**$243 26**
C Cds added to catalog						
Author.....	15896	11947	9206	16906	667	740
Title	1662	1920	1408	3495	97	93
Subject	10801	11727	8340	14339	604	627
Total.....	**28359**	**25594**	**18954**	**34740**	**1368**	**1460**

D BOOKS, SERIALS, SUBJECT CARDS

This table does not include duplicates (estimated at 100,000)

Volumes: Total on shelf list	ADDED 1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	Cost for 1894	Serials: Cost for 1894	Total	1890	1891
16191	1289	937	663	620	567	$515 16	$434 95	3084	384	510
1721	64	98	55	92	154	64 33	28 04	730	130	92
11602	265	852	466	259	1130	530 21	46 80	2485	249	555
21515	2793	2573	3337	3243	3641	4467 54	1031 05	10186	1703	1036
2455	279	91	65	175	167	208 73	37 38	875	365	105
9664	867	354	498	621	753	1382 74	191 35	5531	663	319
15951	342	478	535	2648	891	264 08	68 38	4843	264	236
2240	92	178	146	256	215	701 76	65 45	963	114	194
11186	436	468	387	617	1398	239 56	18 56	3858	503	560
33903	1163	1112	1090	1514	1723	1838 69	245 71	21048	4021	7194
126428					**10639**	**$10011 90**	**$2167 67**	**53603**		
115789				**10045**		**$11318 17**	**$1997**	**39264**		
105744			**7242**			**$9273 27**	**$1801 48**	**30924**		
98502		**7141**				**$9503 60**	**$1646 51**	**19197**		**10801**
89050	**7590**					**$9632 71**		**8396**	**8396**	

STATISTICS FOR 1 OCT. 1893—30 SEPT. 1894

BY MONTHS, 1893-4

Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.
200	256	218	216	66	71	66	100	28	48
118	236	92	68	30	40	2			
258	56	99	31	16	34	115	31	3	10
576	**548**	**409**	**315**	**112**	**145**	**183**	**131**	**31**	**58**
26	1	48	17	37	0	20		47	6
76	5	12	23	183	3	44	163	1	1
29	61	24	112	60	40	62	90	19	2
		W. lib.	2336						
286	447	226	331	214	330	159	123	339	148
417	**514**	**310**	**2819**	**494**	**373**	**285**	**376**	**406**	**157**
993	**1062**	**719**	**3134**	**606**	**518**	**468**	**507**	**437**	**215**
1	5	322		1					
311	337	624	318	3289	392	308	786	440	513
3			19						
315	**342**	**946**	**337**	**3290**	**392**	**308**	**786**	**440**	**513**
1308	**1404**	**1665**	**3471**	**3896**	**910**	**776**	**1293**	**877**	**728**
175127	176189	176908	180042	180648	181166	181634	182141	182578	182793
252	241	221	232	61	353	286	222		234
$259 20	$252 95	$220 75	$261 40	$60 90	$338 95	$292 60	$232 30		$211 65
34 20	56 02	47 84	45 48	25 52	48 87	47 38	41 81		33 82
$293 40	**$308 97**	**$268 59**	**$306 88**	**$86 42**	**$387 82**	**$339 98**	**$274 11**		**$245 47**
448	2261	2095	1873	1707	2602	1691	1695	1023	104
97	863	858	682	241	221	180	95	53	15
419	1843	1769	1431	1554	2358	1351	1347	941	95
964	**4967**	**4722**	**3986**	**3502**	**5181**	**3222**	**3137**	**2017**	**214**

AND DUPLICATES ADDED; BY CLASSES

boxed and still inaccessible in the attic for lack of shelving

Subject cards ADDED			Duplicates								
			Classes	ADDED							Total on shelves 1 Oct. '94
1892	1893	1894		1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	Bound	Un-bound	
401	679	1110	0	1071	644	156	241	366	29	337	2478
110	132	266	100	10	46	11	67	42	9	33	176
402	240	1039	200	732	191	327	107	150	29	121	1507
4042	2435	970	300	2392	1917	1309	1613	888	171	717	8119
116	97	192	400	10	38	7	6	21	13	8	82
1059	895	2595	500	224	1224	110	345	175	101	74	2078
509	1090	2744	600	991	2495	381	1604	704	315	389	6175
174	191	290	700	69	10	12	18	32	3	29	141
410	433	1952	800	33	35	6	21	26	19	7	121
4504	2148	3181	900	600	578	215	213	131	78	53	1737
		14339	Year *1894*	**6132**	**7178**	**2534**	**4235**	**2535**	**767**	**1768**	
	8340		*1893*	**6132**	**13310**	**15844**	**20079**	**22614**			**22614**
11727			*1892*								
			1891								
			1890								

E BOOKS, SERIALS AND SUBJECT CARDS IN EACH OF THE 100 SUBJECT DIVISIONS

This table shows additions made to books and catalogue in each subject and will serve for comparison from year to year

Divisions of classification	Volumes			Serials	Subject cards	
	Total	Added	Cost	Cost	Total	Added
0 General works						
010 Bibliography	2715	140	$205 60	$77 00	2119	859
020 Lib. economy	414	36	18 89	16 38	340	176
030 Cyclopedias	751	2		5 00	30	4
040 Collections	8				2	
050 Periodicals	7663	264	213 91	217 10	350	31
060 Societies	1125	34	1 88	1 88	41	1
070 Newspapers	618	85	69 25	117 00	57	9
080 Polygraphy	2841				17	
090 Book rarities	56	6	5 63	59	128	30
0 Total	16191	567	$515 16	$434 95	3084	1110
100 Philosophy	152	10	$11 55	$9 60	30	11
110 Metaphysics	33	2	2 33		18	6
120 Spec. met. topics	41	4	1 56		18	5
130 Mind and body	446	23	9 95	17 44	158	48
140 Systems	8				8	3
150 Psychology	149	19	12 48	1 00	113	36
160 Logic	35	1			11	3
170 Ethics	598	74	7 21		332	133
180 Ancient philos.	69	1			16	4
190 Modern philos.	190	20	19 25		26	17
100 Total	1721	154	$64 33	$28 04	730	266
200 Religion	2877	174	$76 94	$44 10	285	73
210 Natural theol	261	38	28 79		79	45
220 Bible	1019	56	16 75	2 70	203	78
230 Doctrinal	811	49	24 85		195	65
240 Devotional	1139	508	32		589	463
250 Parochial	1041	15	4 80		171	32
260 Institutions	1438	34	28 58		239	57
270 Religious hist.	672	31	53 50		204	60
280 Churches	2061	194	239 00		381	121
290 Non-Christian	283	31	56 68		139	45
200 Total	11602	1130	$530 21	$46 80	2485	1039
300 Sociology	723	56	$66 12	$16 60	291	42
310 Statistics	847	48	7 34	3 33	384	32
320 Political science	3370	559	148 90	108 50	1334	73
330 Political economy	3069	278	123 25	88 87	2091	202
340 Law	6056	1996	3860 53	707 40	873	57
350 Administration	1758	119	26 82	14 56	1057	76
360 Associations	1497	175	119 17	2 70	1027	131
370 Education	2839	274	68 38	36 09	1941	195
380 Commerce	920	70	17 36	14 90	713	49
390 Customs, etc.	436	66	29 67	8 10	475	113
300 Total	21515	3641	$4467 54	$1031 05	10186	970

E BOOKS, SERIALS AND SUBJECT CARDS IN EACH OF THE 100 SUBJECT DIVISIONS — (*continued*)

Divisions of classification	Volumes			Serials	Subject cards	
	Total	Added	Cost	Cost	Total	Added
400 Philology	151	9	$0 75	$16 50	35	4
410 Comparative	79	5	2 04		33	7
420 English	899	55	15 88	1 00	323	70
430 German	187	16	12 38		88	18
440 French	211	15	78 00		81	16
450 Italian	25	2	2 90		12	3
460 Spanish	32	1			12	2
470 Latin	220	11	8 50		80	10
480 Greek	136	4		3 83	44	5
490 Minor languages	515	49	88 28	16 05	167	57
400 Total	2455	167	$208 73	$37 38	875	192
500 Natural science	3134	151	$205 20	$37 67	277	50
510 Mathematics	495	35	37 35	4 50	470	250
520 Astronomy	938	53	10 88	6 48	405	218
530 Physics	360	30	41 66		412	246
540 Chemistry	450	32	4 80	8 10	357	222
550 Geology	1495	105	64 61	39 90	1058	458
560 Paleontology	269	69	593 01	6 25	258	69
570 Biology	475	80	200 40	21 45	426	240
580 Botany	637	44	92 60	14 30	508	324
590 Zoology	1411	154	132 23	52 70	1360	518
500 Total	9664	753	$1382 74	$191 35	5531	2595
600 Useful arts	5502	73	$5 60	$7 25	139	51
610 Medicine	5522	414	79 25	18 33	3486	2317
620 Engineering	1458	148	135 37	19 10	328	85
630 Agriculture	2184	132	12 55	9 90	354	104
640 Domestic economy	152	67	2 45		120	93
650 Communication	622	34	18 62	4 00	205	54
660 Chemical tech	248	7	2 42	4 80	99	16
670 Manufactures	145	8	3 07	5 00	37	6
680 Mech. trades	37	7	1 75		23	12
690 Building	81	1	3 00		52	6
600 Total	15951	891	$264 08	$68 38	4843	2744
700 Fine arts	361	16	$2 87	$15 00	112	34
710 Landscape gard	156	6	62	3 60	79	21
720 Architecture	413	47	553 81	27 25	204	35
730 Sculpture	227	10	17 03		81	14
740 Drawing	143	27	34 66	3 60	74	25
750 Painting	143	7	34 50		60	11
760 Engraving	48	6	3 41		33	7
770 Photography	58	16	25 05		29	21
780 Music	406	46	22 21	6 30	167	59
790 Amusements	285	34	7 60	9 70	124	63
700 Total	2240	215	$701 76	$65 45	963	290

E BOOKS, SERIALS AND SUBJECT CARDS IN EACH OF THE 100 SUBJECT DIVISIONS — (*continued*)

Divisions of classification	Volumes			Serials	Subject cards	
	Total	Added	Cost	Cost	Total	Added
800 Literature	349	41	$31 51		167	42
810 American	3151	977	37 89	$1 80	1719	1331
820 English	3973	158	71 10	11 13	1052	318
830 German	572	89	29 20		242	77
840 French	1191	58	21 25	5 63	260	59
850 Italian	300	10	10 81		41	16
860 Spanish	99	14	2 95		35	18
870 Latin	729	10	4 50		148	27
880 Greek	609	19	4 98		88	22
890 Minor languages	213	22	25 37		106	42
800 Total	11186	1398	$239 56	$18 56	3858	1952
900 History	1078	27	$22 64	$18 35	278	149
910 Geography	9966	490	295 27	81 04	2346	1097
920 Biography	9860	598	516 83	37 31	10893	1190
930 Ancient history	500	35	51 99		315	36
940 Modern: Europe	4714	237	364 05	29 74	2592	218
950 Modern: Asia	242	9	8 73	5 00	171	27
960 Modern: Africa	54	4	12 00		49	3
970 Modern: North America	7268	313	342 96	74 27	4175	446
980 Modern: South America	178	2	5 17		189	8
990 Modern: Oceanica	43	8	18 15		40	7
900 Total	33903	1723	$1838 69	$245 71	21048	3181

INDEX

The superior figure tells the exact place on the page in ninths; e. g. 28^8 means eight ninths of the way down page 28. Dates are printed in italics.

Access to shelves, 17^9–18^1.
Additions, to education library, 12^5; to law library, 11^9–12^3, 14^5; to medical library, 13^1; list of important, 14^9–16^9;
tables, 14^4; sources, 36^1–37; by 10 classes, 36^7–37; by 100 divisions, 38–40.
American library association, meetings, 28^8–30^7;
attendance at, 29^6–30^7; members of library school present at meetings, 30^9; publishing section, 32^3; State library sections, 32^6–35^4.
Archives, report, 13^2–14^3.
Association of state librarians, *see* State library association.

Bindery, employees and wages, 9^3.
Binding, account by months, 21^4; account by size and style, 21^7–22^2; amount and cost, table, 36^5–37; cost for year, 20^9–21^1; payments, 10^2.
Books, payments, 10^1. *See also* additions; Duplicates; Volumes.
Bulletin on comparative legislation, 10^7–11^2.

Capitol library, 20^1; cards added to catalogue, 17^6; circulation, 20^5.
Cards, for books added to capitol library, 17^6;
added to catalogue, tables; number and forms, 36^5-37; by 10 classes, 37^7; by 100 subject divisions, 38^1–40.
Catalogue, progress, 17^5. *See also* Index.
Cataloguing, tables; number of cards. 36^5–37; subject cards by 10 classes, 37^7; by 100 divisions, 38^1–40.
Circulars, number issued, 10^7.
Circulation, *see* Loans.
Classes, additions by; tables, 36^7–40.
Clinton manuscripts, indexing, 13^6.
College periodicals, 12^6.
Court of appeals cases and briefs, index completed, 12^2.

Duplicate division, 22^3.
Duplicates, in medical library, 13^2; additions, 14^6; table, number by classes, 37^7.

Education library, 12^5.
Employees, lists and salaries, 7^5–9^5.
Exchanges, 22^3.
Expenses, *1891–94*, 10^1.

Finances, comparative summary, 10^1.
Fittings, payments, 10^3.

Genealogic researches, 18^4.
Gifts, to law library, 11^9, 12^3; to education library, 12^5; to medical library, 13^1; to general library, 14^4; increased number, 17^1.

Handbook, views of State library, 11^2.
Howell, G: R., archivist's report, 13^2–14^3.
Hun, M. T. gift, 12^2.

Immigration records, use, 18^2.
Incidentals, payments, 10^3.
Index to court of appeals and supreme court cases, 12^2.

Law library, number of volumes, 11^{9}; additions, 11^{9}, 12^{3}; gifts and exchanges, 11^{9}, 12^{3}.
Legislative bulletin, 10^{7}–11^{2}.
Library meetings, 28^{8}–35.
Library school, *see* New York state library school.
Loans, restrictions, 18^{7}–19^{7}; growth, 19^{7}; from capitol library, 20^{5}.

Manuscripts, report, 13^{2}–14^{3}.
Medical library, 12^{9}–13^{2}.

National educational association, library department, 35^{3}.
New York, progress of library movement, 29^{3}, 31^{4}–32^{3}.
New York library association, meetings, 31^{2}.
New York state library school, 22^{8}–28; credentials, 23^{6}; faculty, 23^{9}–24^{3}; private instruction, 28^{6}; visits, 23^{8};
students; geographic summary, 22^{8}–23^{4}; college relations, 23^{4}; senior and junior classes, *1894*, 24^{4}–25^{5}; positions filled by graduates and students during *1894*, 25^{5}–28^{6}.
New York state library school association, 30^{8}–31^{2}.

Order department, 14^{7}.

Paid help, 10^{5}, 18^{2}.
Periodicals, *see* Serials.
Personal researches, 18^{2}.
Publications, 10^{8}–11^{8}; payments, 10^{3}; summary, 11^{2}.

Readers, special aid to, 10^{5}.
Reference use, growth, 17^{6}–18^{7}.
Reference work by mail, 18^{3}.
Regents, list, 2.
Repairs, payments, 10^{3}.

Salaries, list, 7^{9}–9^{5}; payments, 10^{4}.
Sequents, revision of card index, 17^{4}.
Serials, payments, 10^{1}; college publications, 12^{6}; number, 17^{3};
tables, of additions by 10 classes, 36^{7}; by 100 divisions, 38^{1}–40. *See also* Sequents.
Shelf list, volumes on; by 10 classes, 36^{7}; by 100 subject divisions, 38^{1}–40.
Staff, lists and salaries, 7^{5}–9^{5}; resignations and transfers, 9^{6}.
State library association, 32^{6}–35^{4}.
Statistics, *see* Tables.
Student periodicals, 12^{6}.
Supplies, payments, 10^{3}.
Supreme court cases and briefs, additions, 12^{2}; card index, 12^{2}.

Tables, additions, 14^{3}, 36^{1}–40; A. L. A. attendance summaries, 29^{6}–30^{7}; binding statistics, 21^{4}, 36^{5}–37; capitol library circulation, 20^{5}; cataloguing statistics, 36^{5}–40; exchanges, 22^{4}; finances, 10^{1}; library school students, 22^{9}–23^{4}; loans from general library, 19^{7}; publications, 11^{2}; serials, 36^{7}, 38^{1}–40; staff and employees, 7^{9}–9^{9}.
Traveling expenses, 10^{3}.

United States bureau of education; gift to education library, 12^{6}; handbook on libraries, 28^{9}–29^{2}.
Use of library, growth, 17^{6}–18^{7}.

Volumes, in law library, 11^{9}; in education library, 12^{5}; in medical library, 13^{1}; in general library, 14^{4};
on shelf list; by 10 classes, 36^{7}; by 100 divisions, 38^{1}–40. *See also* Books.

APPENDIX 2

GIFTS OF BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, ETC.

1 Oct. 1893 — 30 Sept. 1894

COMPILED BY S. B. GRISWOLD, LAW LIBRARIAN

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
A. M. Chesbrough sem..		1
Abbot acad. Andover, Mass....		4
Aberdeen (Scot.) pub. lib.		1
Academic observer, Utica		7
Acad. d'Hippone, Bô e. Algiers....		26
Académie de Metz, Germany....		4
Academy, Glens Falls....		2
Academy miscellany, Port Jervis....		10
Acad. of nat. sci. Phila.		4
Academy of sci. St Louis		7
Acad. of the Visitation, B'kl'n		3
Acad. press, Round Lake		4
Acker, M. M....		1
Adams collegiate inst....	4	2
Addison union school....		3
Adelbert, Cleveland.....		6
Adelphi acad. Brooklyn..	1	3
Adirondack cottage sanitarium, Saranac Lake..		1
Advocate of peace, Boston		9
Aguilar free lib. New York		1
Alabama (state)	3	
agr. exper. sta. Uniontown....		12
geol. sur. Tuscaloosa		1
Alabama university.....		1
Albany (city)....	1	
board of pub. instruc..	4	5
fire commissioners....	1	
high school.....		3
water commissioners..		4
Albany (co.) alms-house..		2
penitentiary.....		1
Albany academy.....		3
children's friend soc..		8
college of pharmacy..		2
commercial travelers club		1
conservatory of music		1
diocesan lending lib..		119
Evening post.....		300
female academy.....		4
home for aged men...		1
hospital		2
Albany medical annals...		12
med. college.....		4
orphans' home of St Peter's ch.....		2
Y. M. C. A.....		5600
Albany (Or.) college.....		1
Alberti's (Mme) Delsarte sch. N. Y.....		3
Albion union school.....		1
Alfred university.....	4	1
Allegheny col., Meadville, Pa.....		1
Allyn and Bacon.....	1	
Alpha Phi quarterly, Boston univ.....		4
Am. acad. of arts and sci. Boston	2	
antiquarian soc. Worcester, Mass.....		2
baptist home mission soc. New York.....		2
bar ass'n, Phila.....	1	
board of com'rs for for. missions, Boston		14
book co.....	3	
ch. miss. soc. New York		5
economic ass'n.....		1
federation of labor, New York		25
fertilizer, Phila.....		3
geog. soc. New York		4
grocer, New York....		52
Hebrew, New York..		29
inst. of elect. engin..	1	10
inst. of homeopathy..	1	3
inst. of min. engineers	2	
jour. of educ. St Louis		12
jour. of phar. Phila..		12
lawyer, New York...		12
manufacturer and iron world, Pittsburg, Pa.		52
missionary, New York		12
monthly, Washington		12
mus. of nat. hist. New York	1	24
numismatic and archæological soc. N. Y.		1
phar. ass'n, Phila....	1	

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Am. phil. soc. Phila.....		3
sch. board jour. Chic.		12
seamen's friend soc. New York.....		2
soc. for ext. of univ. teaching, Phila.....	6	38
soc. of church hist. New York.....	2	
soc. civil engin. New York		13
soc. of mechan. engin. New York.....	1	20
soc. of naturalists, New Haven, Conn.....		1
Swedenborg p't'g and pub. soc. New York	12	
unitarian ass'n, Boston		1
veterinary col. New York		1
whist league.....	3	
Ames free lib. North Easton, Mass.....		1
Amherst (Mass.) college..		9
summer school.....		1
Amsterdam k. akad. van wetenschappen.....		9
(N. Y.) acad.....	9	13
Anchor, Holland, Mich..		9
Ancient order of united workmen of New York..	1	
Andes union school.....		4
Andover house ass'n, Boston		9
Andover (Mass.) theol. sem.....		1
(N. Y.) union sch. and acad.....		1
Andrews, B. C.....	1	
Angola union school.....		5
Annaes de sci. nat. Oporto, Portugal.....		1
Annales des ponts et chaussées Paris.....	1	19
Appleton, D. & co.....	10	5
Apprentices lib. co. Phila.		1
Arapahoe co. (Col.) clerk		5
Arcade union sch. and acad.....		1
Archæol. inst. of America, Amer. sch. at Athens, Greece.....		1
Arena publishing co.....	1	
Argentine republic.....	2	6
Arkansas agric. exper. sta. Fayetteville....		5
bur. of mines, Little Rock.....		1
sec. of state, Little Rock.....		10
Arms acad. Shelburne Falls, Mass.....		2

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Ass'n for reform of law of nations, Lond....		1
of col. alumnae, Boston	1	1
of engin. soc. Chic...		12
Astor lib., New York....		1
Atlanta (Ga.) med. col...		1
university		10
Attica union school.....	1	
Auburn board of educ....		1
theol. sem.....		1
Augustana college, Rock Island, Ill.....		3
Austin col. Sherman, Tex.		1
Australian ass'n for adv. of sci. Sydney.....	1	
museum, Sydney.....		1
Austria k. k. geol. reichsanstalt, Vienna.....		17
k. k. nat. hist. hof-mus. Vienna.....		3
Avery, Myrtilla.....	2	
Babcock & Wilcox co....	3	
Back, A. W. T.....		2
Baden statis. bur. Karlsruhe		7
Bagshaw, J.....		1
Baldwinsville free acad..	21	3
Baltimore (Md.) water dep't.....		6
and Ohio R. R. employees' relief ass'n		13
char. organization soc.		6
corn and flour exch..	1	
H. Watson child. aid soc.....		2
medical college.....		4
Mt Hope retreat.....		1
soc. for protec. of chil.		3
T. Wilson sanitarium		2
univ. sch. of med....		1
Bangor (Me.) pub. lib....		1
Banks, Dr C. E.....		6
Banks, Rob't & son, Lond.		1
Bardeen, C. W.....	4	3
Barnard college.....		1
Barnes, W. jr.....		17
Barry, J. C.....		1
Barton, E. M.....		1
Batavia union sch.....		2
Batchelder, S. F.....	1	
Bates col. Lewiston, Me..		2
Battle Creek (Mich.) col..		2
Baumann, J.....	1	
Bedford musical society..		1
Belmont (Cal.) school....		3
Bendell, H., M. D.....	30	
Benton, J. H., jr.....		1
Berea (Ky.) college.....		1
Berkeley school, Boston..	16	5
Berkeley sch., New York	1	
Berne (Switz.) naturforschende gesellschaft....		2

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
Berry, J. M.			3
Berry, J. N.			9
Bethany (West Va.) col.			1
Better dwell. soc. Boston			2
Bettie Stuart inst.			4
Betts, J. A.			1
Biddle, H. D.			2
Bigelow, J. D.			1
Birkenhead (Eng.) free pub. lib.			4
Birtwell, C. W.			30
Biscoe, W. S.			21
Bishop Scott acad. Portland, Or.			1
Black Hall (Conn.) sch.			1
Blair presbyterial acad. Blairstown, N. J.			2
Blessed sacrament acad.			1
Boatwright, F. W.			2
Bodleian lib. Oxford, Eng.			1
Bombay (Ind.) univ.		2	
Bonn (Ger.) natur. hist. verein.			1
Book news, New York			12
Book reviews, New York			12
Boonville union school			1
Boston (city)		4	
auditor		1	
city hospital		3	
overseers of the poor			1
public library			34
assoc. charities			1
Barnard memorial			3
benevolent fraternity of churches			1
children's hospital			15
college			1
lying-in hospital			2
merchants' ass'n			1
museum of fine arts			1
normal sch. of gym			1
provident ass'n			2
university			1
sch. of medicine			2
Bouton, V.		2	
Bowdoin college		1	2
Bowerman, G: F.		7	76
Bradford (Mass.) acad.	1		16
Bradlee, Rev. C. D., D. D.		2	
Brasher and Stockholm union school			1
Brazil bibliot. nacional, Rio de Janeiro	26		1
Brazilian com. world's fair, Chicago			4
Bremen (Ger.) bur. fur Bremische statis.		1	
Brigham acad. Bakersfield, Vt.			2
Bristol co. (Mass.) agric. soc.			2

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
British Guiana		1	1
museum, Lond.		1	
Brooklyn library			2
civil serv. reform ass'n			1
daily eagle			365
eclectic dispensary			1
eye and ear hosp.			1
inst. of arts and sci.	3	1	
soc. for prevention of cruelty to children			1
union for Christian work			1
Y. M. C. A.			3
Brooks, F. A.			1
Brown university			1
Browne, D. L. S.			12
Bruxelles. Acad. royale des sciences de Belgique		6	
Byrant, Prof. W: M.		1	
Bryn Mawr (Pa.) citizens' ass'n			1
college			3
Buchenau, Prof. F.			3
Bucknell univ. Lewisburg, Pa.			1
Budapest Magyar tudományos akad.		16	
Buffalo high school	21	1	2
library			1
park commissioners			1
char. organization soc.			2
evening news			300
historical society			1
law school			2
med. and surg. jour.			12
seminary			3
state normal school			1
univ. dep't of phar.			3
Builders' iron foundry, Providence, R. I.			1
Bur. of anthracite coal coal statis. Phila.			12
Burhans, S., jr.		1	
Burnham indust. farm			1
Burns, W. S.			27
Business, New York			5
Butler hospital for insane, Providence, R. I.			1
Butte (Montana) pub lib.			1
California (state)		18	
agric. experiment sta. Berkeley			2
bur. of labor statis.			1
horticulture, board of			3
state library		1	
state mining bur.			4
academy of sci. San Francisco			4
college, Oakland			6
historical soc.			1
state agricultural soc Sacramento			2

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
California (state) (*cont'd*)		
university, Berkeley..	2	16
Cambridge (Eng.) pub. lib.		1
university	31	65
museum of Zoology		1
press		6
Cambridge (Mass.) assoc.		
charities.....		2
schools.....		2
Canada (dominion)	23	
archivist	2	
auditor-general	1	
central exper. farm,		
Ottawa.....		6
geological survey.....		3
insurance dep't.....		1
meteorological office,		
Toronto	1	13
minister of agric.....		8
customs	1	
finance.....		2
fisheries.....		2
inland revenue....		5
trade and com....		1
patent office.....		12
Canad. bookseller, Toronto		3
institute, Toronto.....		4
soc. of civil engineers,		
Montreal		2
Canajoharie un. free sch.		1
Canandaigua acad.....	1	
union free sch.....		6
Canisius college, Buffalo		1
Cape Fear acad. Wilming-		
ton, N. C.....		1
Cardiff (Eng.) free libs...		1
Carleton col. Northfield,		
Minn.....		2
Carnegie free lib. Alle-		
gheny, Pa.....		2
Carpenter, G. R.....		1
Carthage (Ill.) college....	1	2
collegian		7
Carthage (O.) Longview		
asylum		2
Cascadilla school, Ithaca	1	
Case sch. of applied sci.		
Cleveland		1
Cassier's magazine, New		
York		12
Cathedral sch. of St Paul		1
Catholic educ. exhibit...	1	
reading circle review		
Youngstown, O....		12
summer sch. of Amer.	2	
Catskill free acad.....		1
Cattaraugus union free sch.		1
Cayuga co. hist. soc.....		1
Cayuga Lake mil. acad..		2
Cazenovia seminary.....		2
Centenary collegiate inst.		
Hackettstown, N. J....		9

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Central Penn. col. New		
Berlin.....		6
Tenn. col. Nashville..		3
Wesleyan col. Warren-		
town, Mo.....		1
Century ass'n, New York	1	
Chamberlain inst. Ran-		
dolph.....		1
Chappaqua mountain inst.		1
Chauncey hall, Boston...	12	4
Chautauqua assem. herald	4	
lit'y and sci. circle...	16	8
Cheltenham acad. Ogontz,		
Pa.....		2
Chicago public library...		11
board of trade.....		1
college of pharmacy..		3
law institute.....	1	
manual training sch..		3
university.....		6
divinity sch.....		1
Child-garden, Chicago....		12
Childs, G: W.....		1
Chironian, New York....		12
Christian bib. inst. Stan-		
fordville.....	1	
brothers col. St Louis,		
Mo.....		1
intelligencer, New York		52
Christie, C. R.....		1
Church and sch. Havana		2
at home and abroad,		
Phila.....		12
Cincinnati (O.) pub. lib...	1	6
chamber of commerce		1
soc. of natural hist...		4
univ. academic dep't..		1
City vigilant, New York..		9
Clancey, S. F.....	1	
Clapham pub. lib. Lond..		2
Clark, Rev. E. W.....	1	
Clark univ. Worcester,		
Mass.....		1
Clarke, O. P.....	1	
Clarke inst. for deaf mutes,		
Northampton, Mass....		1
Claverack acad. and Hud-		
son river inst.....	13	4
Clerkenwell pub. lib. Lond.		1
Cleveland (O.) pub. lib...		1
Cleveland univ. of med.		
and surg.....		2
Coats, I. W.....		2
Cobb, C: N.....	6 1	9
Cobden club, Lond.....		2
Cobleskill high school....		1
Coe, Rev. E. B., D. D....	1	
Coe col. Cedar Rapids, Ia.		2
Coffin, B. S.....		1
Colby univ. Waterville,		
Me.....	3	14
Cole, T. L.....		3

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Colgate acad. Hamilton..		1
univ. Hamilton.....		1
Collector and commercial lawyer, Detroit, Mich..		3
Col. ass'n of mid. states and Maryland.....		2
mercury, New York..		11
of Emporia, Kan....		2
of New Jersey, Princeton.....	1	
of phys. and surg. Baltimore		3
Chicago.....		1
of St Francis Xavier		2
of the city of New York		1
settlem'ts association, Swarthmore, Pa....		4
student, Lancaster, Pa.	1	12
Collins st. classical sch. Hartford, Conn.....	1	3
Colombia ministerio de fomento, Bogota.....		1
Colorado (state).....	6	
adjutant-general		1
agric. exper. sta. Fort Collins.....		5
agric., board of, Fort Collins.....		2
board of capitol managers, Denver.....		1
inst. for deaf and blind, Colorado Spr.....		2
labor statis., bur. of..		4
state indus. sch. Golden		1
col. Colorado Springs		1
sons of the revolution		1
Columbia col., New York	3	24
spectator, New York		18
Columb. univ. Washington		2
Columbus (O.) pub. sch. lib.		1
public schools.....	1	
Com. of colleges in N. E. on admission exam.....		4
Concordiensis, Schenec...		2
Cong. s. s. & pub. soc. Boston.....		1
Connecticut (state).....	15	2
agric. exper. sta. New Haven		6
bur. of labor statis. Hartford.....		4
retreat for the insane, Hartford.....		1
woman's b'd of world's fair managers.....	1	
ass'n of engineers....		3
cong. churches		3
sons of revolution....		1
Conover, G. S.....	1	
Cook academy, Havana..		1
Cooper med. col. San Francisco, Cal.....		2

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Cooper union, New York		3
Cooperstown union sch. and acad.....		2
Copenhague soc. royale des antiq. du nord.....		1
Cornell daily sun, Ithaca		140
era.....		30
magazine		9
university.....	4	15
agric. exper. sta..		12
sch. of law.....		3
Cortland state normal and training school.....		1
Coudersport (Pa.) graded and high schools.....		1
Council Bluffs (Ia.) free pub. lib.....		2
Cowles, Capt. C. D.....		1
Cracovie acad. des sciences, Krakau, Austria.....		4
Crane, A.....	1	
Creighton univ. Omaha, Neb.....		2
Cudmore, P.....	? ?	?
Cumberl'd univ. Lebanon, Tenn.....		2
Curran, M. W.....	1	
Curry, J. L. M.....		1
Cushing acad. Ashburnham, Mass.....		2
Cust, R. N., LL. D.....	1	2
Cutler, Mary S.....		27
Dailey, Rev. W. N. P....	1	
Dana nat. hist. soc. Albany,		1
Daniel, C. S.....	12	
Danske meteorologiske inst. Copenhagen.....		3
Darling, Gen. C. W.....	4	
Dartmouth college.....		1
med. dep't.....		3
Davenport (Ia.) acad. of nat. sci.....		1
Davis, G.....		1
Deacon, E.....	1	
Dean academy, Franklin, Mass.....		1
Dearborn-Morgan school, Orange, N. J.....		1
Delafield, L. L.....		2
De Land, F.....		1
Delaware (state)	2	
agricultural exper. sta. Newark		4
Delehanty, F. B.....		570
Deliverer, Lond.....		15
Denio, H. W.....	15	
Denison univ. Granville, O.		1
Denver (Col.) b'd of educ.		1
pub. lib.....		14
university.....		2
De Pauw univ. Greencastle, Ind.....		1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
Depew, Hon. C. M.....			2
Des Moines (Ia.) pub. lib.			1
Detroit (Mich.) pub. lib..		1	8
board of trade.....			2
college of medicine...			1
Dewey, Melvil.....	46	8	200
Dewey, Mrs M.....			11
District of Columbia assoc. charities.....			2
sons of Am. revolution			3
sons of revolution....			1
Doane college, Crete, Neb.			1
Doggett, S. B.....			1
Dolley, C. S.....			1
Doty, L. R.....			1
Dramatic studies.....			4
Drew theol. sem. Madison, N. J.....			7
Drexel inst, Phila.....	19		15
Drury col. Springfield, Mo.			1
Dudley, P. H.....		1	1
Duluth (Minn.) board of trade.....			1
Durey, C.....			1
Earlham col. Richmond, Ind.....			3
East Aurora union sch...			1
East Maine conference sem. Bucksport.....			1
East side house, New York			3
Eastern Lutheran, Hartwick sem.....			12
Easton (Pa.) acad.....	1		1
Echo, New York.....			9
Eclectic med. inst. Cincinnati			1
Edinburgh (Scot.) geol. soc.....			2
Edison electric illum. co. Brooklyn.....			1
New York.....			1
Educational gazetts.....			10
inst. St. Louis.....			1
Edwards, Dr J. T.....			1
Eldredge & bro. Phila...		1	
Electrical engin. Chic....			11
review, New York....			52
world, New York.....			52
Elisha Mitchell sci. soc. Chapel Hill, N. C.....			2
Elmira college			1
gazette.....			340
Elseffer, Harriet E. M...		1	
Ely, Prof. R. T.....			6
Employer and employed, Boston.....			4
Enoch Pratt free lib. Baltimore, Md.....			2
Entomologisk tidskrift, Stockholm.....			2
Episcopal acad. Phila....			1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
Erasmus hall acad. B'klyn			1
Esoteric, Applegate, Cal..			12
Essex inst. Salem, Mass.			7
Eureka (Ill.) college.....			2
Evangel and sabbath outlook.....			52
Evans, C. H. & co., St Louis		2	
Evans, Hon. J. H.....			1
Ewing, T.....			2
F. H. Thomas law book co. St Louis.....			1
Fairfield sem. and mil. acad.....	1		
Fairport class. union sch.			1
Fall River (Mass.) assoc. charities.....			1
Fanning, J. O.....		2	
Farnum, A. S.....			1
Fauna, verein Luxemburger natur. Ger.....			8
Feliciana female col. inst. Jackson, La.....			1
Fernow, B.....		1	4
Field, S. J.....		1	
Findlay (O.) college.....			1
Finland statistiska centralbyran, Helsingfors..		2	36
lots öfverstyrelsen, Helsingfors.....			12
Firenze, Biblioteca naz. cent.....			13
Fisk teachers' agency....			1
Fletcher free lib. Burlington, Vt.....			1
Florida (state).....		4	
agric. exper. sta. Lake City.....			2
Flower, Hon. R. P.....		1	
Flushing institute.....			1
Folio, Boston			12
Folsom, Capt. A. A.....			18
Foote, A. A.....			1
Fort Collins (Col.) express			29
Fort Covington acad.....	2		
Fort Edward col. inst....			1
Fort Orange club.....	153		
Fort Wayne (Ind.) med. mag.....			10
Foster, L. S.....			1
Fowler, R. L.....		1	
Fradenburgh, O. P.....			1
Frankfurt-am-Main (Ger.)			1
Frankfurter (Ger.) verein für geogr. u statistiks..			1
Franklin and Marshall col.		3	26
Franklin co. (O.) children's home.....			2
Franklin inst. Phila.....		2	12
Fredonia state normal and training school.....			1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Free Russia, New York..		12
French, A. D. W.....	1	
Friends' free lib. Germantown, Pa.....		1
intelligencer and jour. Phila.....		81
sch. Wilmington, Del.	1	2
yearly meeting, Phila.		1
Gardner, C. J.....		1
Gay, G. E.....	1	
General synod of ref. ch. in Am.....		1
theol. sem. New York		3
Geneseo state normal sch.		1
Geneva class. and union sch.....		2
Geneva (Switz.) univ....	1	2
Geographical jour. Lond.		12
Geographische gesellschaft zu Greifswald, Ger....		6
Geol. soc. of America....	1	66
Lond.....		5
Geologiska foreningens, Stockholm.....		7
Georgetown (D. C.) col..		10
Georgetown (Ky.) college		1
Georgetown univ. West Washington, D. C..		1
sch. of law.....		1
Georgia (state).....	5	
agric. exper. sta. Experiment.....		4
agriculture, dep't of..	1	
crop reports, Atlanta		2
college of eclectic med. Atlanta.....		2
sons of the revolution		2
German Wallace college Berea, O.....		1
Germania, Boston		10
Gibbes, Emily O.....	1	
Ginn & co. Boston.....	6	1
Glasgow (Scot.) univ....	1	
Glens Falls pub. schools..		1
Gloversville board of educ.		1
free lib.....		1
Golden Gate kindergarten ass'n, San Francisco...		8
Good government, Wash.		24
Goodale, Mrs J. A.....	3	
Goteborgs (Sweden) kongl. vetensk. och vitterhetssamhalles		4
Gould acad. Bethel, Me..		2
Gouverneur seminary....		2
Grand Rapids pub. lib...		1
board of trade.....		2
Grand River inst. Austinburg, O.....		2
Grandgent, C. H.....		1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Great Britain patent office, Lond.....		19,140
meteoro. office, Lond.		54
Green, Hon. A. H.....	1	
Green, Dr S. A.....		55
Greenwich union sch....	2	
Griswold, H. E.....		10
Griswold, Mrs H. E.....		24
Griswold, S. B.....	3	5
Grolier club, New York..	1	
Gross med. col., Denver, Col.....		10
Gustavus Adolphus col. St Peter, Minn.....		2
Hachette et cie., Paris...	2	
Hahnemann med. col. and hosp. Chicago.....		2
Phila.....		1
Haines, C. H.....	3	6
Hale, C. M.....		2
Hall, J.....	1	1
Hamburg (Ger.) handelsstatistisches bureau....	1	2
Hamilton (Ca.) pub. lib..		2
Hamilton ass'n.....		1
col. Clinton.....		1
literary monthly.....		2
school, Phila.....		1
theological sem.....		1
Hampden-Sidney col. Pr. Edward co. Va.....		1
Hancock union sch. and acad.....		3
Hanover (Ind.) col.....		3
Harlem lib. New York...	1	2
Harrison, J. L.....	1	
Hartford (Conn.) pub. lib.		5
board of trade.....	1	1
seminary record.....		5
theological sem.....		1
Hartwick seminary.....	1	1
Harvard university.....	2	5
med. sch. Boston....		5
mus. of comparative zoology.....		10
Hasbrouck inst. Jersey City, N. J.....		6
Hatch, A. M.....	1	
Haverford (Pa.) college..		1
Hawes, B. F.....		2
Hawley, F. W.....		1
Hazen, Rev. H. A.....	1	1
Hebrew Christian, New York		5
tech. inst. New York		4
Helena (Mont.) pub. lib..	6	17
Hendrix col. Conway, Ark.		2
Herbier Boissier, Genève, Switz.....		9
Hereford (Eng.) times...	2	1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
Heretic, Leamington, Eng.			12
Heroy, S.			2
Hesse Darmstadt. Centralstelle f. d. landes-statistik		3	6
Hewes, D.		1	
Hiawatha (Kan.) acad.			1
High school recorder, Bkooklyn			9
Highland military acad. Worcester, Mass.			1
Hilton (N. J.) lib. ass'n.			1
Hiram (O.) college			2
Hobart college, Geneva	2		1
Hoboken (N. J.) acad.			16
ferry co.			1
Hochschul - nachrichten, München, Ger.			2
Hoisting, Stamford, Conn.			2
Holmes, L. S.			1
Holt, Henry & co.		3	
Home miss. New York			12
Hospital col. of med. Louisville, Ky.			1
Hough, R. B.	1		
Houghton, Mifflin & co. Boston		3	
record, Clinton			4
seminary			2
Howard ass'n, Lond.			9
memorial library, New Orleans, La.			2
univ. Washington			4
Howe, G. R.		1	
Howell, G: R.		14	530
Hoy, C. T.		3	
Hoyt, F. W.	100	70	48
Hudson (N. Y.) water com'rs			1
Hudson river baptist ass'n north			1
Hughes, Rev. R. C.			1
Humanitarian, Lond.		1	8
New York		2	
Hun, H., M. D.		2	
Hun, M. T.		296	
Hunt & Eaton			1
Hutchins, M. W.			1
Idaho (state)		1	
Iles, G.			1
Illinois (state)		6	
agric. experiment sta. Champaign			9
canal commissioners			2
coal statistics		1	
equalization board			1
sons of Am. revolution, Chicago		1	
state hist. soc.			7
laboratory of nat. hist. Champaign			1
state mus. of nat. hist. Springfield			1
Illinois (state) *(continued)*			
Wesleyan university, Bloomington			1
Imperial univ. of Japan, Tokyo			1
Improved dwellings ass'n, Boston			6
Index, Forest Grove, Or.			4
India geol. sur. Calcutta		1	5
great trigonom. survey, Calcutta		1	
Indian rights ass'n Phila.			11
Indiana (state)		5	
agric. exper. sta., La Fayette			9
auditor		1	
cent. hosp. for insane			2
custodian of public buildings			1
acad. of sci. Brookville			2
hist. soc. Indianapolis			6
reform sch. for boys, Plainfield			1
sons of Am. revolution			2
univ. Bloomington			7
Industrial world, Chicago			52
Institute jour. Amsterdam			12
Inst. bulletin, Glen Ellen, Cal.			2
of civil engin. Lond.		4	1
Instituto geografico Argentino, Buenos Aires		7	34
Intelligence, Chicago			20
Intern. maratime congress, Lond.			5
med. missionary soc. New York			2
Inter-state sch. rev. Danville, Ill.			5
Invention, Lond.			60
Iowa (state)		6	
adjutant-general			1
agric. exper. sta. Ames			6
geol. sur. Des Moines		1	1
historic dep't			1
R. R. commissioners		1	
state librarian			1
weather and crop service, Des Moines			38
acad. of sci. Ames			1
churchman, Davenport			12
college, Grinnell			2
grand lodge of F. A. M.			1
schools, Des Moines			10
state univ. Iowa City			9
law dep't		1	
Wesleyan univ. Mt Pleasant			2
Ironmonger, Lond.			12
Italy Direzione gen. della statis. Rome		4	7
Jackson (Ky.) col. inst.			4

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Japan dep't of education		4
patent office, Tokio..		26
Jersey City (N. J.) free pub. lib.....	1	2
Jewish messenger, New York.....		52
John B. Stetson univ....		1
John F. Slater fund, trustees of, Wash.....		2
John L. Boland book and stationery co. St Louis	1	
Johns Hopkins hosp. Baltimore.....		3
med. sch.....		1
university.....		51
Johnson (Vt.) state normal sch.....		1
Johnston, D. V. R.....		3
Jones, Gen. E. F.....	6	
Josephson, A. G. S.....	1	
Jour. of indus. educ. Chic.		6
pedagogy, Dunkirk...		4
political econ. Chicago		4
zoöphily. Phila.....		12
Journal of orthoepi and orthografi, Ringos, N. J.		19
K. museum zu Berlin, Ger.		2
Kansas (state)	2	
agric. exper. sta. Manhattan.....		8
bur. of labor statis. Topeka.....	4	1
R. R. commissioners..	1	
sup't of insurance....	2	
univ. Lawrence.....		1
quarterly.....		4
Kargé, L.....		1
Kedzie, J. H.....	1	
Kentucky (state).....	20	
agric. exper. sta.....		5
Am. printing house for blind.....		1
auditor.....	1	
inspector of mines....	1	
inst. for educ. of blind		1
west. Kentucky lunatic asylum.....		1
sch. of med. Louisville		1
univ. Lexington.....		2
Kenyon col. Gambier, O..		2
collegian		10
Kerr, Hon. J.....		3
Keuka college.....		1
Keystone acad. Factoryville, Pa.....	7	5
Kieffer, J. B.....		2
Kiel (Ger.) natur. vereins für Schleswig-Holstein		2
Kindergarten mag. Chic.		10
news, Springf'd, Mass.		1
King, E. S.....		2
King, J. A.....	1	

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Kings co. dep't of charities, Brooklyn.....	2	
Kingsley house ass'n, Pittsburg, Pa.....		3
Kinney, A.....	1	
Kjöbenhavn (Den.) K. nord. old. selsk.....		4
Kjöbenhavnske (Denmark) medicinske selskab.....		1
Knox col. Galesburg, Ill.	2	4
La Crosse (Wis.) board of trade		1
La Fayette col. Easton, Pa.		
Lake Erie female sem. Painesville, O.....		1
Lake Forest (Ill.) univ...		3
Landreth, D. & sons Phila.		1
Lansingburg academy ...		1
La Salle inst. Troy.....	1	
Laurentian, Canton		5
Laval univ. Quebec, Ca..	2	8
Law, R. R.....		1
Law soc. of upper Canada		2
Lawrenceville (N. J.) sch.		2
Lawton, W. C.....		2
Lea, J. H.....		1
Leach, J. G.....	1	
Leach, W. B.....		2
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	3	
Leader, Wichita, Kan....		10
Le Couteulx leader, Buff.		37
Lehigh univ. South Bethlehem, Pa.....		1
Leipzig (Ger.) statis. bur.	1	
Leland Stanford jr univ. Palo Alto, Cal.....		2
Leonard, E. & sons, Lond. Ca.....	1	
Lewisiana, Elliott, Conn.		15
Liberia, Washington.....		3
Librarie francaise, Paris		22
Library association, united kingdom, Lond.....		1
bulletin, New London, Conn		2
Springfield, Mass.		12
bureau, Boston.....		40
news, Newark, N. J..		7
record, Jersey City, N. J.....		12
Lincoln acad. New Castle, Me.....		1
Linnaean soc. New York		1
Lintner, J. A.....		3
Lippincott, J. B. co.....	14	
Literary digest, New York		52
news, New York.....		12
Little co.....		7
Lockport sup't of pub. sch.	1	4
union school		2
daily journal.....		300
Locomotive, Hartford, Conn.....		12

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Long Island business col. Brooklyn		1
church charity foundation, Brooklyn		1
col. hosp. Brooklyn		1
hist. soc. Brooklyn	5	
Los Angeles (Cal.) pub. lib		2
board of trade		1
Louisiana agric. exper. sta. Baton Rouge		9
Louisville (Ky.) col. of dentistry		2
univ. med. dep't		1
Lovell, A. & co	4	5
Lübeck (Ger.) geog. gesells. und naturhist. mus.		3
naturhist. museum		1
Ludlow, T. W	5	12
Lyndon (Vt.) institute		2
Lynn (Mass.) pub. water board		1
Maatschappij der Nederl. lett. te Leiden		4
McAdam, Hon. D	1	2
McCook, J. J	1	
MacDonald, Dr C. F		1
McGill univ. Montreal		2
Machinery market and exporter, Lond		4
Macmillan & co	1	
McMinnville (Or.) col		7
Magdeburg (Germany) naturwissenschaftlicher verein		1
Maimonides lib. New York		1
Maine (state)	17	1
agric. exper. sta. Orono		14
assessors, board of		1
R. R. com'rs		1
state prison	1	
sup't common sch		1
treasurer	1	
Malden (Mass.) pub. lib		1
Maloy, H. A		5
Manchester (Eng.) pub. free lib		1
Manchester (N. H.) water com'rs		1
Manhattan col. New York		1
Manitoba (province)		4
Manitoba hist. and sci. soc. Winnipeg		8
Man'f'r and builder, New York		12
Marburg (Ger.) gesells. zur beförderung der gesam. nat		1
Margaret acad. Onancock, Va		9
Marietta (O.) college		1
Marion co. (Ind.) board of children's guardians		3
Maritime ass'n of New York		1
Marquette col. Milwaukee, Wis		9
Marshall, Prof. W. B	2	
Martin, J. B	1	
Maryland adjutant-general		2
agric. exper. sta		9
bur. of indus. statis. Annapolis		1
state weather service, Baltimore		1
hist. soc. Baltimore	1	
inst. Baltimore		2
institute schools of art and design	1	
prisoner's aid ass'n		2
soc. for the history of Germans in Md		1
sons of the revolution, Baltimore		1
univ. sch. of med. Baltimore		1
Massachusetts (state)	19	
agric. experiment sta. Amherst		7
auditor	2	
board of lunacy and charity	1	
bur. of labor statistics	7	
com'r of pub. records		
Danvers lunatic hosp.		2
eye and ear infirmary, Boston		1
fisheries and game com'rs		1
free pub. lib. com		1
general hosp. Boston		1
harbor and land com'rs		1
Hatch exper. sta. Amherst		19
home for intemperate women, Boston		1
Northampton lunatic asylum		1
Perkins inst. for the blind, So. Boston		1
prim. and reform sch.		3
R. R. com'rs		1
sch. for feebleminded children, So. Boston		1
state almshouse		1
lib.	1	1
Westboro insane hosp.		1
Worcester lunatic hosp.		1
ass'ns of working girls' societies		3

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Mass. (state) (*continued*)		
charitable mechanic ass'n	1	3
citizens' law and order league		3
hist. soc., Boston	2	
inst. of technology, Boston		4
med. soc. Boston	1	3
sons of the revolution, Boston		1
Mathews, A	2	
Maurelian, Brother		1
Maxwell, W. H	1	1
Maynard, Merrill & co. New York	25	
Medical col. of Ohio, Cincinnati		1
of So. Carolina, Charleston		1
Medico-chirurgical col. of Philadelphia		1
Medina pub. sch		2
Medlicott, Mary	1	
Meehans' nurseries, Germantown, Pa		1
Meissen (Ger.) verein für naturkunde "Isis"		9
Melbourne (Australia) nat. mus		1
Memphis (Tenn.) cotton exchange		3
merchants exchange		2
Mercantile lib. Denver, Col		5
Meriden (Conn.) sci. ass'n.		2
Merrill, E. B		1
Metcalf, H		1
Mexico observatorio astronom. nac. Tacubaya		5
Michigan (state)	8	18
agric. col. exper. sta.		6
attorney-general	1	
auditor	2	
bank dep't		1
board of health		20
fish commission		3
inspector of illum. oils, Rockford		1
land dep't	2	
live stock sanitary com. Stanton		1
R. R. com'rs	1	1
sec. of state	4	3
state library		1
treasurer	2	
military acad. Orchard Lake		10
mining sch. Houghton		4
sch. moderator, Lans.		13
state med. soc. Detroit	1	
phar. ass'n		1
Michigan (state) (*cont'd*)		
univ. Ann Arbor		4
homeopathic med. col. Ann Arbor		3
Middlebury (Vt.) college		4
Milano (Italy) reale ist lomb		2
Military order of the loyal legion of U. S		28
Millard, J. L		1
Miller, J. D	84	4
Milwaukee (Wis.) board of pub. works		2
pub. lib		4
mus		2
Minneapolis (Minn.) pub. lib	1	1
assoc. charities		2
chamber of commerce	1	
Minnesota (state)	4	
agric. exper. sta. St Anthony Park		7
board of charities		4
geol. and nat. hist. sur		2
hosp. for insane, St Peter		1
inspector of state high schools		1
R. R. and warehouse com. St Paul		1
acad. of natural sci. Minneapolis	1	
sons of revolution, St Paul		5
state horticultural soc. Minneapolis	14	
univ. Minneapolis	8	39
col. of med. & surg.		1
Misses Porters English and classical school, Middletown		1
Mississippi agric. exper. sta. Starkville		9
col. Clinton		1
univ. University		1
Missouri (state)	10	
agric. experiment sta. Columbia		4
agric., state board of,	1	
bur. of labor statistics	1	
insurance dep't		1
R. R. com'rs	2	
hist. soc. St Louis		1
university	1	2
Monroe, W. S		4
Montana (state)	2	
agric. exper. sta. Bozeman		2
Montana free coinage ass'n		1
hist. soc	1	1
Montclair (N. J.) mil. acad.		2

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Montgomery, M. L.....		2
Monthly sanitary record, Columbus, O.....		5
summary, Elmira.....		6
Montreal (Ca.) board of trade.....		2
Morning telegram, Plattsburg.....		235
Morris union acad. sch..		3
Morton, Hon. L. P.....	1	
Morton, Dr T. C.....	1	
Moulton, J. G.....		1
Mount Holyoke col., South Hadley, Mass.....		11
Mt Union col. Alliance, O.		1
Muhlenberg college, Allentown, Pa.....	1	2
Mulford, Rev. H. D.....		1
München (Ger.) k. b. akad. der wissenschaften.....		11
Musee Teyler, Harlem, Netherlands.....		1
Museo nac. de Montivideo, Uruguay		1
Museu nac. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.....	1	
Santiago, Chili		1
Mystic (Conn.) valley Eng. and class. inst.....	2	5
Nat. acad. of sci. Washington.....		4
ass'n of wool man'f'rs, Boston.....		4
car and locomotive builder, New York..		12
civ. ser. reform league, New York.....		12
eclectic medical ass'n Newark, N. J.....	1	
grange of patrons of husbandry, Wash..		8
normal univ. Lebanon, O.....		1
prison ass'n, Allegheny, Pa.....		5
teachers' ass'n, Richmond, Va.....		1
Nat. hist. soc. Montreal, Ca.....		1
of New Brunswick, St Johns.....		1
sci. ass'n Staten Island		13
Naturalists leisure hour and monthly bulletin, Phila.		5
Naturforschende gesells. des Osterlandes zu Altenburg, Ger.....		60
in Zurich, Switzerland		2
Naturhist. gesells. zu Hannover, Ger.....		2
zu Nürnberg, Ger....		2
Naturwissen. gesells. Isis in Dresden, Ger.....		2
Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für Schwaben and Neuburg Augsburg, Ger.		1
Naturwissenschaftlicher verein zu Bremen, Ger.....		2
verein von Neuvorpommern und Rügen...		1
verein für Steiermark, Gratz, Austria.....		1
Nazarene, Phila.....		4
Near, I. W.....		1
Nebraska (state).....	21	3
agric. experiment sta. Lincoln.....		11
treasurer.....		1
Neb. Chautauqua assem. Crete.....		2
state hist. soc. Lincoln		2
univ. Lincoln.....	1	5
Nederlander, Chicago....		52
Neuchâtel (Switz.) soc. des sci. naturelles.....		4
Nevada (state).....	1	1
adjutant-general.....		1
agric. exper. sta. Reno		2
controller.....		1
New Bedford (Mass.) free pub. lib.....		1
New Britain (Conn.) state normal training sch....		2
New Brunswick (N. J.) charity organization soc.		3
New dramatic news, New York.....		31
New education, New York		7
New England ass'n of coll. and prep. sch.....		3
conference sem. and fem. col. Tilton, N. H.		6
hist. and geneal. soc. Boston.....		1
mutual life insurance co. Boston.....	1	
tariff reform league, Boston.....		7
weather ser. Boston..		12
New Hampshire (state)..	1	4
agric. exper. sta. Durham, N. H.....		4
asylum for insane, Concord		2
insurance dep't		1
state board of health, Concord.....		1
treasurer.....	1	
New Haven (Conn.) free pub. lib.....		2
organ. charities ass'n		1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
New Jersey (state)		12	
adjutant-general			1
agric. exper. sta. New Brunswick			13
banks			1
board of health			2
bur. of labor statis		1	
controller		1	1
dairy com'rs		1	
deaf mutes, sch. for, Trenton			1
geol. survey, Trenton			
home for disabled soldiers, Kearny			1
insurance		8	3
med. examiners, state board, Jersey City			3
riparian com'rs		2	1
state asylums for insane, Phillipsburg			5
board of taxation, Trenton		2	
geologist		1	
indus. sch. for girls, Trenton			1
normal sch. Trenton			2
prison		1	1
treasurer		3	
weather service, New Brunswick			14
hist. soc. Newark			3
sons of revolution, Trenton			1
state pharmaceutical ass'n, Bayonne			3
New London (Conn.) pub. lib			12
co. hist. soc			1
New Lyme inst. South New Lyme, O			1
New Mexico agric. exper. sta. Las Cruces			3
college of agric. Las Cruces			2
New Paltz state normal school			1
New South Wales (gov't)		4	
dep't of mines, Sydney	1	1	3
statistician		2	9
New York (city) city record		3	270
controller			1
fire dep't		1	
police justices			1
ass'n for relief of respect. aged females,			3
bar ass'n			1
cancer hosp			1
chamber of commerce			1
charity organization			2
children's aid soc			1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
New York (city) (*cont'd*)			
Christian home for intemperate men			1
civil service reform ass'n			2
col. of dentistry			5
of veterinary surg.			1
colored home and hosp.			1
orphan asyl			1
Demilt dispensary			2
free circulating lib		1	2
gen. soc. of mechanics and tradesmen			2
German hosp. and dis.			1
odd fellows home ass'n			1
west side dis			1
Harlem eye, ear and throat infirmary			1
home for aged Hebrews			2
homoeopathic med. col. and hosp			1
house of mercy			1
of the annunciation			1
holy family			1
juvenile asylum			1
law school			2
med. col. and hosp. for women			2
mercantile lib			1
meth. epis. ch. home			1
midnight mission			1
missionary and tract soc			12
New Amsterdam eye and ear hosp			2
hosp. and Bloomingdale asylum			1
infirmary for women and children			1
port soc			2
northeastern dispens'y			1
northern dis			1
ophthalmic hosp			1
Peabody home for aged and indigent women			1
post graduate sch			3
pres. home for aged women			1
produce exchange		1	
pro. epis. mission soc.			1
pub. char. and correction, com'rs of		1	
relief ass'n of 23d and 24th wards			1
Roosevelt hosp			3
St Francis hosp			1
St John's guild			10
St Mary's free hosp			1
St Vincent de Paul orphan asylum			1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
New York (city) (*cont'd*)		
scientific alliance.....		1
soc. for prevention of cruelty to children		1
the relief of ruptured and crippled		2
library.....		1
university.....	1	1
law sch.....		1
med. dep't.....		2
sch. of pedagogy..		1
Y. M. C. A.....		1
New York (state).....		
adjutant-general.....	3	
agric. experiment sta. Geneva.....		29
banking dep't.....	2	3
board of mediation...	2	
Buffalo state hosp....		1
bur. of statis. of labor	4	
central N. Y. inst. for deaf mutes.....		1
civil service com.....		1
com'rs of fisheries....		2
land office.....		29
statutory revision	2	
controller	1	
forest com.....		1
governor.....	4	
homeo. hosp. for insane, Middletown..		1
Hudson river state hosp. for insane....		1
inst. for deaf and dumb, New York		2
the blind, Batavia		1
New York....		1
Le Couteulx St Mary's inst. Buffalo.....		1
lunacy com.....	3	
meteoro. bur. Ithaca..	2	38
Niagara reservation..		1
northern N. Y. inst. for deaf mutes, Malone		1
Onondaga salt springs, Syracuse.....		1
pub. instruc. dep't of	2	1
R. R. com'rs.....	3	
St Joseph's inst. for deaf mutes, Fordham		1
St Lawrence state hosp. Ogdensburg...		2
sec. of state.....	801	
state board of charities	2	2
of health	3	12
dairy com'rs.....		1
engin. and surveyor		2
industrial sch.....		1
normal col. Albany		1
reformat'y, Elmira	r1	4
teachers ass'n....		3
and depend. child.		1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
New York (state) (*cont'd*)		
univ. exam. dep't....	8	36
extension dep't...		2
inspection div.....		10
law and med. exam. dep't.....	1	169
lib. sch.....		10
rep't dep't.....	9	188
woman's hosp. New York.....		1
sup't of prisons.....	1	
of pub. buildings..		4
inst.....	1	1
Syracuse state inst. for feeble-minded children		3
treasurer	1	
Utica state hosp. for for insane.....		2
western N. Y. inst. for deaf mutes.....		2
soc. for homeless and depend. child.		1
Willard state hosp. Willard.....		1
New York acad. of sci. New York.....	1	7
and Brooklyn bridge..		1
bap. union, Rochester		1
dental soc.....		1
hist. soc. New York..	1	
Holland soc.....	3	
microscopical soc. Flatbush, L. I.....		4
mil. acad. Cornwall..		8
R. R. men, New York		12
soc. for ethical culture		3
reformation of juv. delinquents.....		1
state bar ass'n, Albany	1	
charities aid ass'n, New York.....		1
eclectic med. soc. New York.....		1
med. soc. Albany	1	
phar. ass'n.....		1
women's prison ass'n New York.....		1
Newark (N. J.) free pub. lib.....		2
acad.....	23	14
assoc. charities.....		2
Newberry lib. Chicago...		2
Newburg alms house....		1
home for the friendless.....		1
assoc. charities.....		1
Newburyport (Mass.) pub. lib.....		9
Newport (R. I.) charity organ.....		2
Niagara Falls gazette....		103
index Niagara univ..		17

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Niagara university.....		4
med. dep't, Buffalo...		2
Niebergall, C. F.....		1
Niemeyer, Dr T.....	1	
Normal col. echo, Albany		10
of the city of New York.....		1
news, Cortland.....		10
Nörrenberg, Dr C.....		1
North Adams (Mass.) pub. lib.....		1
North Am. practitioner, Chicago.....		7
North Carolina (state)....	2	
agric. experiment sta. Raleigh.....		12
bur. of labor.....		3
univ. Chapel Hill....		2
North Dakota (state) agric. exper. sta. Fargo...		5
agric. and labor, com'r of.....	1	4
univ. Grand Forks...		1
Northern Indiana norm. sch. Valparaiso.....		1
Northwestern, Evanston, Ill.....		2
univ. Evanston.....		2
law sch. Chicago..		1
Norway bur. cen. de statis. Kristiania		23
Norwich (Conn.) board of trade.....		4
free acad.....		1
Norwood union free sch..		1
Notes on new books, New York.....		4
Nova Scotia hosp. for insane, Halifax.....		2
legislative lib.....		1
Noyes, J. A.....		1
Oakwood sem. Union Spr.		1
Oberhessische gesells. für natur-und heilkunde, Giessen, Ger.....		1
Occident, Berkeley, Cal..		19
Ogden col. Bowling Green, Ky.....		1
Ohio (state).....	16	1
adjutant-general	1	
agric. experiment sta. Columbus.....		4
agric. board of.....		11
auditor.....	1	
board of pub. works, Columbus.....		1
boys' industrial sch. Lancaster.....		1
bur. of labor statis...		1
inspector of mines....		1
of workshops and factories.....		1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Ohio (state) (*continued*)		
insurance dep't.....		2
R. R. com'rs.....	1	1
soldiers' and sailors' home, Xenia.....		1
state board of health	2	16
state univ. Columbus		2
univ. Athens.....		4
bulletin, Athens..		3
Wesleyan univ. Delaware.....		2
Oklahoma (territory).....	1	
agric. exper. sta. Stillwater.....		2
Olivet church, New York		1
Omaha (Neb.) univ.....		1
Y. M. C. A.....		8
Oneida hist. soc. Utica...	3	2
Oneonta state normal sch.		1
Oneontan, Oneonta.....		1
Ontario (province).....	13	
agric. dep't of, Toronto	2	14
bur. of industries....	1	10
educ. minister of.....		4
inspector of prisons, Toronto.....	4	
fruit growers' ass'n..	1	
good roads association, Toronto.....		1
veterinary col. Toronto		2
Open court, Chicago.....		52
Orange (N. J.) assoc. char.....		1
Oregon (state).....	1	
agric. exper. sta. Corvallis.....		5
Oregon univ. Eugene.....		2
Osborné A. D.....	1	
Osterhout free lib. Wilkes-Barré, Pa.....		52
Otis lib. Norwich, Conn..		20
Ottawa university.....		4
Otterbein univ. Westerville, O.....		4
Ouachita col. Arkadelphia, Ark.....		1
Our animal friends, New York.....		12
dumb animals, Boston		12
language, New York..		1
Oxford (Eng.) univ. press		1
P. C. P. alumni report, Phila.....		9
Pacific coast congregational alliance.....		1
univ. Forest Grove, Or.		22
Paine, N. E.....		1
Paris statis. municipale, service de la.....	1	8
Parsons, J. R., jr.....	2	40
Paterson (N. J.) class. and sci. sch.....		1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Patrick military institute, Anderson, S. C.		23
Pattison, W. L.		1
Pawtucket (R. I.) C. F. and V. F. assoc. char.		1
Peabody inst. Baltimore, Md.		1
Peculiar people, Alfred Center		12
Peddie inst. Hightstown, N. J.		9
Pell, H.	1	
Pennsylvania (state)	1 42	4
agric. exper. sta. State College	2	3
com. of soldiers' orphan sch.	6	
factory inspector	1	1
health board	2	
inst. for deaf and dumb, Phila.		1
internal affairs	4	
military col. Chester		4
mines, inspector of	1	
mus. sch. of indus. arts, Phila.		2
reform sch. Pittsburg		1
sinking fund, com'rs of, Harrisburg	1	
state hosp. for insane, Warren		1
lunatic hosp. Harrisburg		1
norm. sch. Bloomsburg		1
Mansfield		1
pen. for eastern district, Phila.		1
treasurer	1	
training sch. for feeble-minded children, Elwyn		1
children's aid soc. Phila.		2
school jour. Lancaster	1	
univ. Phila.		1
dep't of medicine		1
Peoria (Ill.) pub. lib.		1
Pernin, H. M.		15
Perry, Rt. Rev. W. S., D. D.		8
Peyster, Gen. J. W.		1
Peyton, J. L.		1
Phila. (Pa.) city inst.		1
free lib.		2
house of refuge		1
apprentices lib.		1
art club		2
central cong. ch.		1
col. of pharmacy		1
maritime exchange		2

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Philadelphia (Pa.) mercantile lib.		6
produce exchange		2
Phillips acad. Andover, Mass.		13
Phonographic mag. Cincinnati		24
Phrenological jour. New York		12
Physical education, Springfield, Mass.		12
Physio-medical col. of Indiana, Indianapolis		1
Pinchot, G.		1
Plainfield (N. J.) educ. board of		1
free pub. lib.		1
Plattsburg state norm. sch.		3
Polytechnic, Troy		10
inst. of Brooklyn		3
Pomona col. Claremont, Cal.		6
Poole, W. F.	1	
Port Henry graded sch. and acad.		1
Portland (Me.) soc. of nat. hist.		12
Portland (Or.) lib. ass'n		1
Posse gymnasium, Boston		2
Potomac acad. Alexandria, Va.		1
Poultry monthly, Albany		12
Power, Hon. T. C.		1
Power, New York		12
Powers inst. Bernardston, Mass.		4
Prag (Austria) k. bohm. gesells. der wissens		4
k. böhmisches museum		3
Prang, L. and co., Boston	2	
Pratt, Prof. W. S.		1
institute, Brooklyn		5
free lib.		1
monthly		10
Prof. Deghuées sch. for boys, Brooklyn		1
Progressive age, New York		24
Prospect union rev. Cambridgeport, Mass.		4
Prosser, C. S.		1
Prot. epis. ch. missionary soc.		1
Providence (R. I.) (city)		1
health dep't		2
pub. lib.		1
record com'rs	4	
registrar		2
athenaeum		2
Public sch. jour. Bloomington, Ill.		8
Purrington, W. A.		1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
Quebec (province)		7	
Queen's col. and univ. Kingston, Ca			1
faculty of med			1
quarterly, Kingston, Ca.			4
Queensland geol. survey, Brisbane			6
Racine (Wis.) col. grammar sch. dep't			1
Radcliffe lib. Oxford, Eng.			2
Railway rev. Chicago			52
Rand-McNally official railway guide, Chicago			12
Randolph-Macon col. Ashland, Va			1
Raymond, M. D		2	
Read, Maj. H. P		1	
Rens. polytechnic inst. Troy	2	1	13
soc. of engineers, Troy			1
Return, Davis City, Ia			1
Revue de botanique, Toulouse, France			52
chirurgie, Paris			12
medicine, Paris			12
Reynolds, J. H		14	2
Reynolds lib. Rochester			1
Rhode Island (state)		3	2
agric. experiment sta. Kingston			4
auditor		1	
board of state charities			1
com'rs of dams and reservoirs			1
of indus. statis			1
world's fair com		1	
hist. soc			5
sons of Am. rev		1	
Ricci, G. S		1	
Richardson, R. M		1	
Richfield Springs union free sch. and acad			1
Richmond co. (Ga.) pub. sch			1
Richmond (Va.) chamber of commerce			3
Rider, S. S			1
Ries, H			1
Rio Grande (O.) college			1
Ripon (Wis.) college			4
Roberts, J. S			1
Rochester (city) exec. b'd			1
theol. sem			1
university			2
Rogers, H. J	1		9
Rogers, S. S		1	
Rollins col. Winter Park, Fla			2
Rome (Italy) R. univ. museo geologica			1
Rome semi-weekly citizen			102
Royal agric. and commercial soc. of British Guiana, Georgetown			2
Royal Dublin (Ire.) soc			2
geog. soc. of Australasia, Sydney		1	
Irish acad. Dublin		1	10
observatory, Greenwich, Eng		3	
physical soc. Edinburgh, Scot			2
soc. of Canada, Ottawa,		2	
of Edinburgh		1	2
of Lond			15
of New South Wales, Sydney		1	
statis. soc. Lond			44
Rugby acad. Phila			1
Rust univ. Holly Springs, Miss			3
Rutgers col. New Brunswick, N. J			1
ext. dep't		5	17
sci. sch			1
female col. New York			2
preparatory sch. New Brunswick		1	11
St Bonaventure's col. Allegany			2
St Charles col. Ellicott City, Md			1
St Francis col. Brooklyn			8
St James mil. acad. Macon, Mo			1
St John's col. Fordham			2
St John's guild bulletin, New York			9
St John's sch. Manlius			1
St Joseph (Mo.) pub. lib.			1
St Joseph's acad. Albany		2	
St Laurent col. Montreal, Ca			4
St Lawrence univ. Canton, N. Y			1
St Louis (Mo.) (city) pub. lib			1
college			1
col. of phys. and surg.			4
mercantile lib			1
merchants' exchange			1
St Mark's sch. Southboro, Mass			2
St Mary st. col. settlement, Phila			5
St Mary's (Ky.) col			2
sch. Garden City, L. I.			2
sentinel, Marion co. Ky			10
St Paul's sch. Concord, N. H			2

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
St Peter's col. Jersey City, N. J.		1
St Petersburg (Russia) acad. imper. des sci.		2
comité d' instruction primaire		4
comité hortus petropolitanus		1
St Stephen's col. Annandale		3
Salem (Mass.) pub lib.		22
Sampson, Murdock & co. Albany	131	
San Diego (Cal.) free pub. lib.	1	
San Francisco (Cal.) mercantile lib.		1
produce exchange		1
Sanborn, V. C.		1
Sanborn seminary, Kingston, N. H.	20	6
Sanford, H. H.		2
Sanitarian, Brooklyn		12
Satellite, Sandy Creek		4
Saward, F. E.	3	
Saxe-Meiningen statis. bur. Meiningen, Ger.		2
Saxe-Weimar statis. bur. Jena, Ger.		7
Saxony k. statis. bur. Dresden, Ger.		5
Schieffelin, W. H. & co.		1
Schleswig-Holstein, naturw. verein, Kiel, Ger.		2
Schoharie republican		52
School news, Chicago		10
School of mines quarterly, N. Y.		4
School of social economics, N. Y.		1
School review, Ithaca		10
Schoolmaster ass'n of N. Y. and vic.		1
Schweizerische natur. gesell. Bern		3
Science hill sch. Shelbyville, Ky.		2
Scio (O.) college		1
Scranton (Pa.) pub lib.	1	1
Scudder, S. H.		1
Seabury, R.		1
Searight, J. A.	1	
Searle, W. S., M. D.		2
Sewall, W. F.		1
Seymour, May		9
Shaw, W. B.	1	7
Sheldon, E. A.	2	3
Sheldon & co. New York	8	
Sherman collegiate inst. Moriah		1
Shinaman, C. E.		1
Shultz, G. F.	1	
Sibley jour. of engineering, Ithaca		1
Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco		3
Silver, Burdett & co., Boston, Mass.	1	
Skinner, Dr C.	117	248
Smith, G. S.	2	
Smith, Hon. G. W.		1
Smith, S. A.		1
Smith col. Northampton, Mass.		1
Smithsonian inst. Washington	6	8
Sociedad Cientifica "Antonio Alzate," Mexico		4
geog. de Lima, Peru		5
Societá entomologica italiana, Firenze		6
italiana di scienze naturali, Milano	30	33
Société d' acclimation, Paris		24
d'études des sci. nat. de Béziers, France	1	
de l'histoire de Normandie, France		3
des ingénieurs civils, Paris		12
géologique de Belgique, Liége, Belgium		3
de France, Paris		1
helvetique des sci. nat. Switz.		3
historique et archéologique de l'Orne, Alençon, France	4	
imperial des nat. de Moscow, Russia		6
royale linéenne de Bruxelles, Belgium		1
Society for collegiate instruc. of women, Cambridge, Mass.		1
of antiquaries, Lond.		4
of arts, Lond.		20
of colonial wars, New York		1
to encourage studies at home, Boston		1
South Australia (colony)	2	
South Australian school of mines and industries		1
South Carolina (state)	7	
agric. exper. sta. Fort Hill		4
South Dakota (state)	2	
agric. experiment sta. Brookings		7
univ. Vermillion		1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
South Jersey inst. Bridgeton, N. J.	1	1
South New Berlin union sch.		1
Southern med. col. Atlanta, Ga.		1
Sperry, Hon. L.		4
Spirit of missions, New York		12
Springfield (Mass.) city library		1
Springfield (O.) pub. lib.		1
Springsteed, Anne F.	1	
Starkey sem. Eddytown		1
monthly		10
State notes of Y. M. C. A. of N. Y.		11
Stavanger (Norway) mus.		1
Stearns, F. P.	2	
Stechert, G. E.	1	110
Stevens, W. F.		1
Stevens & Haynes, Lond.	1	
Stillman, C.		1
Stimson, Hon. L. A., M. D.		1
Stirling's and Glasgow pub. lib.		1
Stockholm (Sweden) k. biblioteket		1
k. vetens. akad.		12
Stockwell, T. B.	1	
Stoddard, S. R.	3	
Storrs agric. sch. Mansfield, Conn.		6
Stout, Mrs A. G.	1	
Stowell's petroleum rep'r, Pittsburg, Pa.		11
Straight univ. New Orleans, La.		3
Street railway pub. co. New York		12
review, Chicago		12
Strong, L. H.	2	
Stubley, I.		2
Student, Richfield Springs		6
S. S. lib. bulletin, N. Y.		4
Sunset club, Chicago		1
Swarthmore (Pa.) col.		1
Sweden, statis. cent. byran, Stockholm		6
Switzerland bur. de statis. Bern		6
Syracuse university	1	1
Syrian protestant col. Beirut		1
Tabor acad. Marion, Mass.		2
Tacoma (Wash.) acad. of science		1
Taintor bros. & co. N. Y.	1	
Tariff reform, New York		4
Taunton (Mass.) pub. lib.	1	2
Teacher's world, New York		10
Tech, Boston		30
Technical soc. of Pacific coast, San Francisco		4
Ten Broeck free acad.		3
Tennessee (state)	3	
agric. exper. sta. Knoxville		10
labor statis. and mines, bur. of		1
state board of health, Nashville		12
univ. Knoxville		7
Texas (state)	7	
agric. exper. sta. College Station		7
agric. insur. statis. and hist. dep't of		4
geol. survey		12
state med. ass'n	1	
university, Austin		1
Textile man'f'ng world, Boston		12
Thacher, J. B.	1	
Thayer acad. Braintree, Mass.	15	17
Thiel col. Greenville, Pa.		2
Thomas, F. W.	1	
Thomas Crane pub. lib. Quincy, Mass.		1
Thompson, F. M.		1
Throndhjem (Norway) k. norske vidensk. selskab		2
Throop polytechnic inst. Pasadena, Cal.		2
Tillinghast, C. B.		1
Tillotson acad. Trinidad, Col.		1
Tokyo (Japan) lib.		1
Toledo (O.) med. col.		1
produce exchange		1
Toronto (Ca.) pub. lib.		1
university		2
Towner, J. W.		2
Tracey, Hon. C.	89	87
Travelers record, Hartford, Conn.		12
Trinity col. Hartford, Conn.		1
Trinity col. Durham, N. C.		2
Trinity univ. Tehuacana, Texas		2
Troy (city) water com'rs.		1
conference acad. Poultney, Vt.		1
Trustees for the children of Shalam, Donna Anna, New Mexico	1	
Tucker, Dr W. G.		2
Tufts col. College Hill, Mass.		3
lib.		3

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
Tufts lib. Weymouth, Mass.			1
Tulane univ. New Orleans			2
Turner, A. J.			1
Twentieth century, New York			29
Ungarischer karpathenverein, Hungary		2	
Union theol. sem.			2
univ. Schenectady	1		1
U. S. agric., dep't of		4	408
bur. of educ.		7	2463
of statis.		1	13
census bur.			25
chief of engin.		6	
of ordnance			1
coast and geod. survey		2	3
controller of the currency		2	
dep't of labor		2	4
fish com.		2	
geog. names, board of			1
geol. survey	20	8	24
interior dep't		182	26
interstate commerce com.		3	1
mil. acad. West Point			1
nat. mus.		2	4
naval observ.			2
navigation, bur. of		1	
navy dep't		1	3
patent office		18	53
pub. printer		4	
state dep't		5	18
bur. of Am. republics			16
surgeon gen.		2	1
treasury dep't	12	1	14
war dep't		8	11
weather bur.	360		12
corporation bur. Chic.		1	
supreme court opinions			16
Université de Gand, Belgium			2
royale de Norvége, Christiania			1
University chronicle, Salt Lake City			32
ext. Phila.			12
bulletin, Phila.			12
journal, Lond.			9
world, Chicago			10
magazine, New York			10
news, Syracuse			33
of the south, Sewanee, Tenn.			3
record, Ann Arbor, Mich.		1	6
review, New York			4
sch. for boys, Baltimore, Md.			1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
University settlement soc. New York			8
Upsala (Sweden) k. univ.		61	63
Ursinus col. Collegeville, Pa.			2
Utah (territory)		3	
agric. exper. sta. Logan			11
univ. Salt Lake City			2
Utica academy	1		
daily press			352
morning herald			305
Utter, C. H.			3
Van Derlip, Lena	1		
Van Derzee, Rev. A. L.			12
Van Nostrand's monthly rec. N. Y.			10
Van Rensselaer estate, Albany		161	3,000
Vanderbilt univ. Nashville, Tenn.			1
Vassar bros. inst. Poughkeepsie		1	
college			1
miscellany			10
Venezuela (government)			1
Verein für schlesische insektenkunde zu Breslau, Ger.			1
Vermont (state)		1	
agric. exper. sta. Burlington			2
acad. Saxton's River	15		7
diocese of			1
episcopal inst. Burlington			12
state med. soc. Burlington			1
univ. Burlington			1
med. dep't			1
Versteeg, D.			1
Victoria pub. lib. Melbourne		19	
univ. Montreal, Ca.		1	
zoological and acclimatisation soc. Melbourne			1
Villanova monthly, Delaware co. Pa.			10
Virginia (state)		5	
agric. exper. sta. Blacksburg			4
mil. inst. Lexington			1
univ. Charlottesville			3
law dep't			3
med. dep't			3
Voice, New York			52
Volta bur. Washington		3	
Wabash col. Crawfordsville, Ind.			2
Wadley, Mrs M.			1

GIVEN BY	Other	Vols.	Pam.
Waite, D. B.			1
Walker, F. A.			1
Walther college, St Louis, Mo.			2
Walton acad. and union sch.			1
War cry, New York			47
Warner, C. J.		1	
Washington (state)		4	
agric. exper. sta. Pullman			5
state normal sch. Ellensburg			2
and Lee univ. Lexington, Va.			1
ass'n of New Jersey, Morristown			1
univ. St Louis, Mo.			2
Waterhouse, S.			1
Watkins, C. R.			1
Webb, J. A., M. D.			1
Webb, W. S.		2	
Weekly record, Hudson			39
summary, Elmira			5
Weeping Water (Neb.) acad.			3
Wellesley (Mass.) col.	1		1
Wells col. Aurora			3
memorial ass'n Boston			11
Werner's voice mag. N. Y.			10
Wesleyan acad. Wilbraham, Mass.			2
literary monthly, Middletown, Conn.			9
univ. Middletown			20
West end school, New York			1
West Newton (Mass.) Eng. and class. sch.		3	14
West Virginia (state)		1	
agric. exper. sta. Morgantown			6
West Virginia univ. Morgantown			2
Western col. Toledo, Ia.			1
normal col. and com. inst. Bushnell, Ill.			1
reserve univ. Cleveland, O.			1
col. for women			1
sch. jour. Topeka, Kan.			10
univ. of Penn. Allegheny			7
Westfield acad. and union sch.			3
Westford (Mass.) acad.	12		10
Westminster col. Fulton, Mo.			1
Weston (Mass.) town lib.		1	
Wheelock, C. F.	12		5
Wien (Austria) k. k. zoölogisch-botanische gesells.			1
univer. naturwis. verein			1
Wilde, H.			1
Wilder, A., M. D.			1
Willamette univ. med. dep't Portland, Or.			2
William and Mary col. Williamsburg, Va.			2
Williams, C. F.			1
Williams col. Williamstown, Mass.			1
Wilmington conference acad. Dover, Del.			2
Wilson, Hon. O. E.			1
Wine and spirit gazette, New York			11
Wing, Mrs L. J.		1	
Winsor, J.			1
Wisconsin (state)		7	1
agric. exper. sta. Madison			5
state dairy and food com'r			1
Wisconsin acad. of sci. Madison			1
hist. soc. Madison			1
jour. of educ. Madison			12
press ass'n Edgerton			12
univ. Madison			3
Wixon, O. M.			2
Women's med. col. of Baltimore, Md.			1
of N. Y. infirmary, N. Y.			1
of Penn. Phila.			2
Women's nat. Indian ass'n Merchantville, N. J.			18
Woodford, A. B., Ph. D.			2
Woodside sem. Hartford, Conn.			2
Woodworth, Florence			13
Wooster (O.) univ.			4
Worcester (Mass.) pub. lib.			10
polytechnic inst.			1
soc. of antiquity			1
Work at home, Albany			8
World, New York			365
World's Columbian exposition, Chicago	165	19	355
Worrall hall, Peekskill			1
Würtemberg, k. statis. landesamt, Stuttgart, Ger.			1
Wyoming agric. col. Laramie			4
Wyoming sem. Kingston, Pa.			1

GIVEN BY	Other Vols.	Pam.
Wyoming univ. Laramie..		2
X-Y-Z railway and steam boat guide, New York..		11
Yale alumni weekly, New Haven, Conn.....		14
university.....	1	6
astronom. observ..		1
dep't of med.....		3
Yonkers hist. and lib. ass'n.....		1
Y. M. C. A. of U. S. and Canada.....		2
Y. W. C. A. lib. New York.		6
Unknown.....		8
Total volumes.....		3381
pamphlets.....		45103
other.....		1077

State Library Bulletin

PUBLIC LIBRARIES No. 3

June 1895

STATISTICS

OF

NEW YORK LIBRARIES

FOR

1894

	PAGE
Summaries	83
Control	85
Geographic distribution of libraries	85
The large libraries	85
Public control by school districts	86
Free libraries	87
Growth of University libraries	88
Free reference libraries	90
Library buildings	91
Gifts and special additions	92
Improvements	93
Arrangement and cataloging	93
Loan libraries	94
Tables of statistics	94
Abbreviations	94
Tables of statistics — *Continued*	
Libraries in the University	96
Libraries not in the University	140
Geographic distribution, by counties	164
Libraries of 10,000 volumes	168
Comparative summary	169
Libraries of 1000 volumes, free for lending	170
Comparative summary	175
Free libraries admitted to University, 1892–93	175
Libraries of 1000 volumes, free for reference	176
Comparative summary	177
College libraries	178
Comparative summary	177

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Public libraries no. 3
June 1895

STATISTICS OF NEW YORK LIBRARIES FOR 1894

Statistics of libraries. The summary of reports from 704 libraries of the state is given in the following tables. Those in the University are in one table and all others in another. All libraries that have 300 volumes or more are included.

SUMMARIES

	Libraries in University	Libraries not in University	Total
Libraries reporting	475	229	704
Ownership or control			
Public school district	248	32	280
Public district	30		30
Other public	6	5	11
Total public	284	37	321
Government	1	12	13
School	110	18	128
College	55		55
Institutional	5	81	86
Endowed	7	13	20
Membership	13	58	71
Business		1	1
Parish		7	7
Private		5	5
Class of books			
General	454	199	653
Law	3	11	14
Medical	7	7	14
Theological	7	2	9
Scientific		6	6
Historical		3	3
Pedagogic	1	1	2
Statistical		1	1
Pharmaceutical	2		2
Art		2	2
Directory		1	1

SUMMARIES *Continued*

	Libraries in University	Libraries not in University	Total
a Support			
Endowment or productive property	20	31	51
Taxation	257	39	296
State aid	268	34	302
General funds of the institution	187	165	352
b Terms of use			
Free to public for reference	28	47	75
" " lending	229	64	293
" limited class for lending	237	99	336
Subscription open to all	1	37	38
" limited	1	5	6
Private		2	2

a Many libraries derive part of their support from each of several sources; many have not reported on support.

b Some libraries free for reference are also free to a limited class for lending, and included under both heads.

	No. libs.	VOLUMES		
		Added in 1 yr.	Total	Circulation
In the University	475	149,127	1,953,932	*a* 1,111,620
Not in the University	229	97,624	2,179,446	*a* 2,507,558
	704	246,751	4,133,378	*a* 3,619,178
Libraries of 1000 vols. or more				
Free to public for lending	156	87,137	1,021,250	2,665,269
" only for reference	61	81,781	1,335,252	
College libraries (all)	55	64,530	992,633	
Libraries of 10,000 vols. or more				
Free to public for lending	24	50,770	658,384	1,976,710
" only for reference	22	72,110	1,200,579	
Others	35	50,215	1,402,097	
Total	81	173,095	3,261,060	

a Including the circulation of subscription libraries and of those free to a limited class.

Control. Out of 321 libraries that are "public" in the sense of being controlled by voters or their representatives, 280 are in charge of school authorities. If to these are added 128 other libraries connected with academies, 55 belonging to colleges and 86 controlled by institutions of one kind and another, the total is 549, leaving but 155 to include all those controlled by the public independently of the schools, the government libraries, the library associations and professional and technical collections of all sorts. Twenty of these are managed by trustees of an endowment and 71 by library associations.

Geographic distribution of libraries. Dividing the 60 counties of the state into nine groups, as in the table on pages 164–67, we find the largest number of libraries, 102, and also the largest number of free libraries, 48, in the north central counties, Herkimer, Oneida, Madison, Onondaga, Oswego, Cayuga and Seneca, a group sixth in valuation and fifth in population. But in total number of volumes this group is fourth, and New York county first. In proportion of volumes to population, New York is first and the south central group is second. In proportion of volumes to valuation New York is fifth and the south central group is first. The large library of Cornell university being in Tompkins county, which is 44th among the counties in population and 49th in valuation, gives a decided advantage not only to the county, placing it first in proportion, but also to its group in which it is included. New York county has 997 books to every 1000 persons and 979 books to every $1,000,000, while Tompkins county has 5509 books for every 1000 persons and 16,693 books for each $1,000,000. Albany county is second in rank, containing the state library and showing 1564 books for each 1000 of population and 2545 books for each $1,000,000 of money. The table shows the number of libraries in each county and the number of volumes, with a separate statement of the number of free libraries and their volumes and circulation. In each column the rank of the county among the 60 counties of the state is given.

The total volumes in the libraries of the state is 4,133,378, of which 1,049,869 are in free libraries. These report a circulation of 2,766,973.

The large libraries. The table on pages 168–69 shows the 81 larger libraries arranged in order of size. This shows that the

three great types are the endowed, the mercantile and the college libraries.

81	libraries report	10,000	volumes or more
62	"	15,000	"
49	"	20,000	"
41	"	25,000	"
30	"	30,000	"
20	"	40,000	"
13	"	70,000	"
6	"	100,000	"
2	"	200,000	"

Classifying these, we find first the Astor library with 257,000 volumes, an endowed library free for reference; and the New York Mercantile with 214,000 volumes, a subscription library managed by an association. After these is the state library at Albany, open to all for reference, with 193,712 volumes, including 50,000 law books and some 15,000 volumes used for lending under the traveling library system. Then follow the two great college libraries of Columbia with 175,000 and Cornell with 159,000 volumes, each of these including several special collections. Cornell is free for reference. Next in order come the Brooklyn library, a subscription library with 116,000 volumes, and the Apprentices' library of New York with 98,000, seventh on the list, and the largest library in the state offering its books for free circulation. Of the first 10 libraries, only this one is free for lending.

Among the second 10 on the list, three are free for lending; the New York free circulating with six branches and 76,860 volumes, the Pratt institute of Brooklyn with one branch and 44,000 volumes, and the Maimonides in New York with 42,000 volumes. In the third 10, three are free for lending; in the fourth 10 there are four, and in all the 81, there are 24 that circulate books without charge.

Public control by school districts. Nine only of the 24 larger free lending libraries are controlled by the public. The largest of this class are

Syracuse central library	25,500	volumes
Rochester central library	20,000	"
Brooklyn, Eastern district	20,000	"

Newburg free library	19,665	volumes
Poughkeepsie high school library	18,338	"
Utica public library	13,863	"
Oswego city library	13,000	"
Batavia union school library	10,469	"
Yonkers public library	10,164	"

Of these the Syracuse, Utica and Yonkers libraries are no longer in charge of schoolboards, but all are the direct result of the district system of free libraries established by the state in 1835 and fostered by annual appropriations begun in 1838. New York then began to push the public library idea by way of the school districts, and the libraries thereby founded are as really public as the town libraries of New Hampshire and Massachusetts first established by law in 1849 and 1851.

Subsequent legislation relating to union school districts favored consolidation of many small libraries with the result of considerable accumulations of books in cities and large villages. When the origin of the system is understood it is not surprising that 280 out of 321 public libraries are still administered by school authorities. Since the library law of 1892 a movement for their transfer to independent library boards is evident. 31 libraries containing 81,070 volumes have been so transferred within the past two years, and in every case the library has taken a new lease of life. It is generally conceded that the union school district system of this state is peculiarly adapted to the establishment and maintenance of public libraries, whether in the care of school authorities or independent trustees. Those persons in a given community who are associated to promote education by the schools are the same who will care most for the library and use it to the best advantage. If the town managed the schools as it does in New England, we might look for town libraries; but while the schools belong to districts it is natural that the districts should control the public libraries also.

Free libraries. On pages 170–74 we have a table of 156 libraries of the 290 free to the public for lending. In size these range from 1000 to 93,000 volumes, containing altogether 1,021,250 volumes, an average of 6546 to each. Additions for the year

vary from 0 to 7724, amounting in all to 87,137 volumes, a average of 558 to each. Their circulation ranges from 0 to 610,600 in the year, with a total of 2,665,260, an average of 17,085 to a library and a ratio of 261 to 100 volumes.

The New York free circulating library, with its six branches combined, reports the largest total circulation, 610,600 volumes; but, compared with the number of books, the largest percentage of circulation was reached by the Aguilar free library in New York, with its three branches, lending 979 volumes for every 100. Special notice should be taken of the Harlem branch of the New York free circulating library which, with 3461 books, circulated 76,050 in the year, showing the phenomenal percentage of 2197. The 10 libraries showing the highest percentage of circulation for the year are as follows:

	PLACE AND NAME	Total volumes	1 year's circulation	Circ'n per 100 vols
1	New York, Aguilar free library (3 branches)	25,848	253,349	979
2	Highland Falls, Morgan circulating library	1,215	11,860	976
3	Ellenville public library	1,525	12,561	823
4	Bath-on-Hudson, North Greenbush dist. no. 6 public lib'y	1,058	8,629	815
5	New York free circulating library (6 branches)	76,860	610,600	794
6	Glens Falls, Crandall free library	5,891	45,058	765
7	Catskill public library	1,291	9,830	761
8	Cohoes city library	3,655	24,920	679
9	Shortsville, M. M. Buck free library	1,600	9,820	614
10	Nyack library	3,100	18,194	586

The small libraries are as well represented in this list as the larger. Five of the 10 are connected with the University.

Growth of University libraries. The growth of libraries recently brought into relation with the University under the law of 1892 is of special interest. The table on page 175 contains the list of libraries chartered or admitted to the University in the year ending 30 September 1893 with the number of volumes and circulation as reported in 1893 and 1894 showing a very gratify-

ing increase and vindicating the policy that led to their reorganization. It shows that these libraries containing in 1893, 69,289 volumes, had in 1894, 79,914 volumes; and the circulation of 192,899 volumes in 1893 had increased to 291,902 volumes in 1894, an addition of 10,625 volumes, and an advance of 99,003 volumes or over 50 per cent in circulation in a single year. Such a record is conclusive as to the practical value of the new system.

The table of geographic distribution of libraries by counties on pages 164–67 brings out some further facts of interest relating to circulation. The county of New York has the largest total of volumes in free lending libraries, 311,778 and the largest circulation, 1,252,701. Its percentage of circulation is 402 which is larger than that of any group of counties. But this is exceeded by the percentage of Greene county which is 518, of Rockland county, 498, and of Warren county which is 447. New York lent 695 books for every 1000 of population, but in this respect stands eighth on the list, Warren county reaching the point of 1574 books to 1000 persons, with Fulton and Orange following closely with 1431 and 1243.

Kings county stands second in number of volumes, 101,608, second in total circulation, 374,342, but fifth in percentage of circulation to volumes, and 23d in proportion to population.

Oneida county is third in number of volumes, sixth in total circulation, 36th in percentage of circulation to books, and 12th in proportion to population.

The 10 counties whose free circulation is largest in proportion to volumes are

COUNTY	Volumes in free libraries	Circulation of free libraries	Circulation per 100 vols
1 Greene	2,496	12,929	518
2 Rockland	4,150	20,594	498
3 Warren	10,065	45,058	447
4 New York	311,778	1,252,701	402
5 Kings	101,608	374,342	368
6 Otsego	5,811	20,046	345
7 Orange	36,875	121,567	330
8 Fulton	17,482	54,080	309
9 Albany	15,605	45,738	293
10 Ulster	4,627	13,563	293

The county that has the largest percentage has the smallest total circulation of the 10 and also the smallest number of volumes. This is due to the flourishing new library at Catskill. Eight of the 10 counties are on the Hudson river. Only Otsego and Fulton counties, containing the important free libraries of Oneonta and Gloversville, are away from that line.

The 10 counties whose circulation is largest in proportion to population are as follows:

COUNTY	Population	Circulation of free libraries	Circulation per 1000 population
1 Warren	28,618	45,058	1,574
2 Fulton	38,478	54,080	1,431
3 Orange	97,760	121,567	1,243
4 Herkimer	47,491	40,382	850
5 Westchester	145,106	105,422	795
6 Tioga	29,675	22,131	745
7 Genesee	33,436	24,518	733
8 New York	1,801,739	1,252,701	695
9 Rockland	33,726	20,594	610
10 Chautauqua	78,900	47,591	603

Of these 10 counties, five are on the line of the Hudson; Fulton and Herkimer are between that river and Utica. Only Genesee and Chautauqua are western counties and gain their position in this table through the large free libraries in Batavia and Jamestown. In free libraries the eastern section of the state is far in advance of the western.

Free reference libraries. The table of libraries free to the public for reference, reading and study on pages 176–77 includes some of the most important libraries in the state. Some of them, by the terms of their charters or by their bylaws, can be used only for this purpose. Of this class are the Astor, Lenox, Young Men's Christian Association and Cooper union libraries of New York, the Grosvenor library of Buffalo, the various law libraries belonging to the state, and collections of historical, geographical, scientific and other societies.

Other libraries lend their books to a limited class, but offer them freely to the public for consultation. The state library at

Albany welcomes all to its spacious reading rooms, but lends books only to members of the state government, to those in the various state departments, to institutions of the University and to a limited class holding special cards. The library of Cornell university is for its students first, but the people may come and read. The same is true of most of the college libraries.

Another class of libraries lend to subscribers only, but open their rooms to the public, often making generous provision of periodicals and newspapers to supply the wants of casual readers. Of this class are the Buffalo library, the Young Men's association library of Albany, the Harlem library in New York, the Catholic institute library of Buffalo, the Forman library at Olean, the Darwin R. Barker library at Fredonia, many of the Young men's christian association libraries and the libraries of the library associations generally. The feeling prevails to a wide extent that an income to meet expenses can be most easily raised by selling tickets; while, at the same time, the offer of free access to the books in the rooms will enable the library to claim the exemptions accorded by law to a public library. As the policy of maintaining a library by public taxation and state aid is more generally understood and adopted, many of these libraries will become free in all respects.

Library buildings. Belmont literary and historical society has erected a new building costing $45[illegible]0 to accommodate their library and provide for lecture and class rooms. The Allegany county gas and fuel company furnish the building with light and heat without cost.

Grosvenor public library in Buffalo has a large new building in course of erection.

New Rochelle public library has been moved from the school building to larger and more convenient quarters near the main street of the village.

Bryson library in the Teachers college, New York, is moved to the new building of the college, W. 120th st., Morningside Heights.

The library of the University of the city of New York is to have ample accommodations on the completion of the new buildings of the university at University heights.

The city of Syracuse has fitted up for the Central library an old school building in a most excellent location and has moved the library into it, spending $5786 in addition to the usual appropriations.

Libraries in Allegany, Babylon, Bay Shore, Canajoharie, Chatham, Franklin, Glen Cove, Groton, Sidney and West Winfield have found commodious quarters admirably furnished in new buildings erected for the schools in those places.

In Brooklyn the Medical society of the county of Kings has a committee actively preparing for the erection of a new building.

Southworth library in Dryden has a fine new building of Ohio sandstone with shelving capacity for 25,000 volumes.

The Women's educational and industrial union of Buffalo have completed a new building with excellent provision for their books.

The Dunkirk library association has moved its books to the rooms of the Women's educational and industrial union in that place.

Gifts and special additions. Brooklyn Polytechnic institute received a bequest of $10,000 from Elihu Spicer for the Spicer memorial library.

Hobart college, Geneva, by agreement with Mrs Agnes Demarest of Buffalo, is to receive $15,000 for extension and completion of its library building. $5000 is already in hand and the work is in progress.

Cornell university, Ithaca, received the Zarncke library, about 13,000 volumes, the gift of Wm. H. Sage; the Dante collection about 3000 volumes, the gift of Willard Fiske; the Spinoza collection, about 440 volumes, the gift of A. D. White; a fund of $1000, the income to be used for a collection of the Victorian poets, the gift of G: W: Harris.

The Webster free library of the East side house, New York, is in a three story building about 24x60 given by C. B. Webster of. New York. Most of the books were given by Edward Clarence Spofford of New York.

Chamberlain institute, Randolph, has received a much needed though small endowment for the library.

$40,000 has been received from the estate of the late John B. Jervis to furnish and maintain a public library in Rome.

Round Lake institute library has received a gift of 628 books.

Darwin R. Barker library of Fredonia received $1000 from C. L. Mark, the interest to be spent for books.

Howland circulating library of Matteawan received a legacy of $5000 from Douglas W. Burnham of New York city.

The New York Century association received 4075 books, the library of the late James Lorimer Graham, a former member.

The Lenox library of New York reports the receipt of a collection of American Colonial and state laws and journals, before 1800, about 300 volumes; the Wendell Prime collection of editions of Don Quixote, over 400 volumes, presented by Dr Prime; and a collection of old American newspapers, 1716–1800, about 15,000 numbers.

St Stephen's college at Annandale has received a donation of books, not yet unpacked, awaiting the completion of their new fire proof library building, the gift of Dean Hoffman of the General theological seminary in New York.

The Medical society of the county of Kings in Brooklyn has received the library of the late Dr George R. Cutter.

Improvements. Bay Ridge free library has issued a printed catalog, introduced a card and pocket charging system and opened a building fund account.

Brooklyn library is making extensive alterations and improvements.

Cazenovia public library has added a museum containing a mummy and other Egyptian curios, a valuable collection of birds and many minor objects.

The Cathedral library in New York has added three branches, each of which is a free circulating library.

At Niagara university the library room has been renovated and frescoed.

Silver Creek union school library has new shelving and furniture.

Arrangement and cataloging. At Bay Shore two school libraries were consolidated.

At Binghamton city school library the Decimal system of classification, Cutter book numbers and a card shelf list were introduced and a new finding list was issued in February 1894.

At Fultonville, Mexico and Rochester the library has been reclassified by the Decimal system.

At Colgate university, Hamilton, the Baptist historical collection founded by Samuel Colgate has been partially cataloged.

Oxford academy library has begun to reclassify and prepare a card catalog.

Philmont has a distributing station in a store near by the library for the convenience of readers.

Valatie union school is reclassifying the library.

Loan libraries. The American Seamen's Friend society has sent out during the year ending March 31, 1894 from their rooms in New York 389 loan libraries, of which 143 were new and 246 were refitted and reshipped. The total number of volumes in these libraries was 16,727, available to 5876 seamen on long voyages.

102 traveling libraries of about 100 volumes each have been sent from the State library at Albany during the year to 78 places, on the application of 34 public libraries, 27 groups of taxpayers, 15 University extension centers and two individual borrowers. A detailed account of these libraries and their use will be found in the report of the Public libraries division.

STATISTICS OF NEW YORK LIBRARIES

1 July 1893–30 June 1894

The following statistics are a summary of reports made to the regents under the university law of 1892. In this report libraries are divided into two groups, those in the University and those not in the University.

Any item with ? prefixed indicates that it is not a verified statement but the best obtainable estimate.

ABBREVIATIONS

used under

Class of books

Gen.	General	Hist.	Historical
Med.	Medical	Ped.	Pedagogic
Theo.	Theological	Stat.	Statistical
Sci.	Scientific	Dir.	Directory
		Phar.	Pharmaceutical

used under

Ownership or control

Pri. *Private:* belonging to an individual, family or firm and open to the public, if at all, only by courtesy.

Mem. *Membership:* controlled by an association requiring an election for admission or payment of a fee for the right to vote for trustees; e. g. society, association, club, atheneum and other proprietary libraries. A membership library may be open to the public and supported in part by taxation, but is not controlled by the voters or their representatives.

Bus. *Business:* open to any one who pays the fee, i. e. libraries run as a business, like the circulating maintained in many bookstores, and many mercantile libraries, though some of the latter are proprietary libraries.

End. *Endowed:* owned and controlled by the trustees of an endowment, usually a self-perpetuating body. An endowed library may be freely open to the public but is not owned or controlled by it. This does not include libraries belonging to endowed institutions, colleges, schools or churches.

Pub. *Public:* owned and controlled by the public through trustees elected by the voters or appointed by their representatives, but does not include government, school or institutional libraries.

Pub. D. *Public district:* the name given to a school district library when placed in control of independent trustees under laws of 1892, ch. 573, § 7.

Pub. sch. *Public school:* that form of public library organized under the laws in force from 1838-92, if it still remains in control of the school authorities.

Gov. *Government:* owned by the U. S., state or local government; e. g. state, department, court, garrison and similar libraries, but does not include those classed as public, school or institutional.

Inst. *Institutional:* belonging to institutions other than colleges, schools and churches; e. g. hospitals, asylums, prisons, Y. M. C. A., etc.

Coll. and sch. *College and school:* maintained for the use of students and teachers and owned and controlled by the institutions.

Par. *Parish:* owned and controlled by a church.

used under

Support

End. Endowment or productive property
Tax. Taxation
St. State aid
Sdy. Local subsidy
G. Gifts
Gen. General funds
Pri. Private

used under

Terms of use

F. Free
R. Free for reference only
Fl. Free to limited class
S. Subscription open to all
Sl. Subscription limited
Pri. Private

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
1	Adams	Adams collegiate inst. lib	1864
2	Addison	Addison pub. lib	1893
3	Akron	Union sch. lib	1887
4	Albany	Albany acad. lib	1813
5	"	Albany female acad. lib	.....
6	"	Albany free lib	1891
7	"	Albany law sch. lib	1883
8	"	Cathedral acad. lib	1874
9	"	Christian brothers' acad. lib	1869
10	"	New York state lib	1818
11	"	New York state normal coll. lib	? 1844
12	Albion	Albion pub. lib	1893
13	Alexander	Union sch. lib	1886
14	Alfred Center	Alfred univ. lib	1857
15	Allegany	St Bonaventure's coll. lib	1875
16	"	Union sch. lib	1893
17	Amsterdam	Amsterdam acad. lib	1839
18	"	St Mary's Catholic lib	1880
19	"	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 8	1892
20	"	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 11	.....
21	Andes	Union sch. and acad. lib	1893
22	Andover	Union sch. lib	1891
23	Angelica	Wilson acad. lib	1885
24	Angola	Union school lib	.....
25	Annandale	St Stephen's coll. lib	1860
26	Antwerp	Ives sem. lib	1869
27	Arcade	Union sch. and acad. lib	.....
28	Argyle	Union sch. lib	1841
29	Attica	Union sch. and acad. lib	? 1868
30	Auburn	Auburn theological sem. lib	1820
31	"	High sch. lib	?
32	Aurora	Wells coll. lib	1868
33	"	Cayuga lake mil. acad. lib	.....
34	Ausable Forks	Union sch. lib	.....
35	Avon	Union sch. lib	1881
36	Babylon	Union sch. lib	1892
37	Bainbridge	Union sch. lib	1873
38	Baldwinsville	Baldwinsville free acad. lib	1868
39	Ballston Spa	Ballston pub. lib	1893
40	Batavia	Union sch. lib	1853
41	Bath	Haverling union sch. lib	.....
42	Bath-on-Hudson	North Greenbush pub. lib. dist. no. 6	1893
43	Bay Ridge	Bay Ridge free lib	1888
44	Bay Shore	Union school lib. dist. no. 1	1894
45	Belfast	Genesee valley sem. lib	1857

a For year ending July 31, 1894. *b* Including 6204 in public libraries division.

THE UNIVERSITY

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	Volumes: No. added last year: Given	Volumes: No. added last year: Bought	Volumes: Total no. in library	
O. B. Rhodes	.....	Sch	St. G.	R Fl.	15	.....	1160	1
Mary S. Brewer	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	*a*	159	1750	2
Orson Warren	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	43	? 562	3
Henry P. Warren	.....	Sch	G. Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	700	4
Lucy A. Plympton	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	18	17	? 2200	5
Edward Field	.....	Mem	St. G	F	*a* 219	172	1914	6
W. R. Davidson	Law.	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	14	1379	7
F. D. McGuire	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	50	20	1570	8
Brother J. Peter	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	? 2109	9
Melvil Dewey	.....	Gov.	St.	R Fl.	3355	*b* 13,389	*c* 193,712	10
William J. Milne	.....	Coll.	St.	Fl.	?	?	2900	11
Lillian A. Achilles	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	.....	450	2950	12
J. S. Walthart	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F	10	.....	1117	13
E. M. Tomlinson	.....	Coll.	End. St.	R F.	268	592	9294	14
Sixtus C. Lagoris	.....	Coll.	Gen.	R Fl.	1101	.....	7806	15
Jennie L. Burr	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	57	382	16
R. P. Green	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	560	17
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	? 1080	18
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	184	449	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	20
A. W. Skinner	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F	10	620	630	21
B. B. Brown	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	4	17	261	22
John P. Slocum	.....	Sch	St. G.	R Fl.	192	246	1431	23
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	.....	560	24
Robt. B. Fairbairn	.....	Coll.	Gen.	Fl.	?	?	? 10,600	25
F. E. Arthur	.....	Sch	Gen.	R Fl.	? 10	.....	793	26
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	7	114	370	27
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	70	1087	28
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F	.....	.....	1735	29
Arthur S. Hoyt	Theo	Coll.	End.	F	.....	.....	22,000	30
W. Somers	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl.	10	118	680	31
A. A. Wood	.....	Coll.	G. Gen.	Fl.	97	383	4751	32
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	2565	33
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl.	.....	.....	648	34
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	6	929	35
Frederick H. Lane	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl.	.....	200	800	36
F. W. Crumb	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	42	1211	37
Emma Y. Emerson	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	2	.....	845	38
Harriet B. Curtiss	.....	Pub. D.	St. G.	F	2	481	856	39
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	104	333	10,469	40
L. D. Miller	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	R Fl.	70	26	381	41
Wm. A. Cuzner	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	.....	174	1058	42
N. DeG. Doubleday	.....	Mem	St. G.	F	63	502	2976	43
C. A. Du Vall	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl.	.....	?	*d* 562	44
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	18	558	45

c Including 12,078 in public libraries division. *d* For year ending Nov. 3, 1894.

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
1	? 200	? 200	200	78	78	.....	.....	.....
2	2438	?	92	3	3	.....	$148 20	$100
3	? 605	?	52	2	.....	.....	40	40
4	?	?	52	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	?	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	2323	? 600	307	59	59	.....	.....	200
7	?	1379	231	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
8	? 60	?	186	7	21	.....	.....	.....
9	205	50	? 175	5	5	.....	.....	.....
10	*a* 16,405	? 250,000	313	80	80	.....	.....	37,900
11	.....	?	240	.....	57	.....	.....	422 61
12	9550	300	104	8	8	$78	200	200
13	401	?	188	5	5	.....	10	9 27
14	2417	? 5000	221	34	34	200	.....	200
15	50	100	100	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	610	.....	40	1	.....	.....	25	23 32
17	? 250	? 75	230	35	35	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	259	2	30	.....	.....	.....
19	1808	?	? 170	? 3	.....	.....	100	100
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	? 120	? 13	40	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
22	65	? 800	187	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1547	?	104	4	16	.....	.....	108 95
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	?	?	204	12	12	.....	.....	.....
26	?	?	?	?	?	.....	.....	.....
27	? 800	? 200	200	5	5	.....	34 10	30
28	100	150	195	2	2	.....	.....	41
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	266 33	.....
32	?	?	225	60	60	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1377	?	40	½	.....	.....	50	25
36	?	?	187	6	31	.....	100	100
37	856	942	192	2	30	.....	26 09	25
38	2745	340	200	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	3244	.....	245	5	.....	.....	.....	200
40	24,114	?	352	63	79	175	500	450
41	.....	?	187	.....	30	.....	20	20
42	8629	.....	156	6	.....	.....	160	145 88
43	9177	? 3000	305	40	40	.....	.....	400
44	?	?	.....	1	35	.....	25	.....
45	.....	.....	190	30	.....	.....	25	25

a Including 4014 from capitol library. *b* Including $7810.48 public libraries division and $1171.99 janitorial Dec. '93-Mr. '94. *c* Including $ 3,034.36 public libraries division.

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	$248 20	$135 51	.....	$5	$140 51	2
.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	80	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	$738 31	938 31	200 01	$312	? 226 30	738 31	6
.....	.....	.....	26 50	130	.....	156 50	7
.....	25	.....	24	.....	.....	24	8
.....	.....	.....	19 05	.....	.....	19 05	9
.....	.....	37,900	*b*24,512 24	*c*23,342 95	*d*5,476 04	*e*53,331 23	10
.....	.....	422 61	422 61	.....	.....	422 61	11
.....	41 67	519 67	409 46	106 50	50	516 46	12
.....	.....	19 27	21 79	.....	.....	21 79	13
$60 24	99 56	559 80	944 31	200	21 08	1,165 39	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	48 32	84 63	.....	.....	84 63	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	200	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	500	500	.....	.....	500	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
39	115 15	263 10	233 30	.....	25 85	259 15	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	75	75	69 50	100	.....	169 50	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	64 10	64 10	.....	.....	64 10	27
.....	41	82	82	.....	.....	82	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	266 33	96 04	.....	170 29	266 33	31
.....	109	109	689 21	.....	.....	689 21	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	75	75	.....	.....	75	35
.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	36
.....	.....	51 09	51 09	.....	.....	51 09	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	206 90	406 90	420 41	.....	19	439 41	39
.....	102 39	1,227 39	760 42	1,100	316 52	2,176 94	40
.....	.....	40	24 25	.....	.....	24 25	41
.....	.....	305 88	176 95	60	63	299 95	42
335 85	261 26	997 11	454 05	428 10	352 53	1234 68	43
.....	23 27	48 27	?	.....	?	?	44
.....	.....	50	50 75	.....	.....	50 75	45

c Including $3516.68 public libraries division. *d* Including $1707.20 public libraries division

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
46	Belleville	Union acad. lib	1826
47	Belmont	Academic lib	1889
48	"	Belmont lit. and hist. soc. free lib	1885
49	Binghamton	City sch. lib	1861
50	"	St Joseph's acad. lib	1862
51	Bolivar	Union sch. lib	.....
52	Boonville	Erwin lib. and inst	1885
53	"	Union sch. lib	1881
54	Brasher Falls	Brasher and Stockholm union sch. lib	1884
55	"	St Joseph's acad. lib	1891
56	Brewster	Union sch. lib	1890
57	Bridgehampton	Bridgehampton lit'y and com'l inst. lib	1875
58	Brocton	Union sch. lib	.....
59	Brookfield	Union sch. lib	1876
60	Brooklyn (Laf. av. c. St Jpl)	Adelphi acad. lib	1869
61	"	Berkeley inst. lib	1887
62	"	Female inst. of the Visitation lib	.....
63	" Joralemon n. Court	Packer collegiate inst. lib	1846
64	" Livingston n. Court	Polytechnic inst., Spicer lib	1891
65	" 215 Ryerson st	Pratt inst. free lib	1888
66	" 300 Baltic st	St Francis coll. lib	1883
67	"	St John's coll. lib	.....
68	Buffalo	Buffalo coll. of pharmacy lib	1886
69	"	Buffalo sem. lib	1851
70	"	Buffalo univ. lib	1845
71	"	Canisius coll. lib	1870
72	"	German Martin Luther theo. sem. lib.	1854
73	"	*a* Grosvenor pub. lib	1859
74	"	High sch. lib	1854
75	"	Holy Angels' acad. lib	1883
76	"	Niagara univ. med. dept. lib	1887
77	"	St Margaret's sch. lib	1884
78	Cambridge	Union sch. lib	1892
79	Camden	Camden lib. ass'n	1891
80	Canaan	Canaan pub. lib	1893
81	Canajoharie	Union sch. lib	.....
82	Canandaigua	Canandaigua acad. lib	1795
83	"	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 1	1877
84	Canaseraga	Union sch. lib	1877
85	Canastota	Union sch. lib	?
86	Candor	Candor free acad. lib	1868
87	Canisteo	Canisteo acad. lib	1871
88	Canton	St Lawrence univ., Herring lib	? 1865
89	"	Canton theological sem. lib	.....
90	"	Union sch. lib	.....

a For year ending

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Given	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
Mrs C. J. Golpin..	.....	Sch	Gen	F ...	5	3	2150	46
Jay Crissey.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	630	47
Mrs Ella Pelton...	.....	Mem	St. G....	F ...	128	58	971	48
Mrs J. W. Clonney	... .	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	579	8774	49
John J. McDonald	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	10	450	50
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	628	51
L. W. Fiske	.....	End.....	End. St..	F ...	.....	347	2205	52
.....	....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl...	10	.....	400	53
William H. Adams	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	54	800	54
M. Wilfrid Riley ..	.....	Sch	G. Gen..	Fl...	10	22	353	55
Henry S. Purdy ..	.....	Pub. sch.	Gen.....	Fl...	12	5	305	56
Lewis W. Hallock	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	2	.....	104	57
.....	... .	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	500	58
Chas. E. Osborne.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	F ...	8	17	760	59
Mabel A. Farr....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	399	379	5578	60
C. E. Hayner . ..	.....	Sch	G	Fl...	6	.....	420	61
.....	.....	Sch	G	Fl...	.....	.....	2030	62
HannahJ.Garahan	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	59	76	5800	63
M. H. Chadwick..	.....	Coll.....	Gen	Fl...	.....	50	7000	64
Mary W.Plummer	.....	Inst. ...	End. Gen	F ...	218	6323	46,414	65
Brother Angelo...	.....	Coll.....	F	Fl...	.....	20	? 4000	66
.....	.....	Coll	G	Fl...	.....	300	5500	67
John R. Gray. ..	Phar	Coll	Gen ...	Fl...	5	10	64	68
.....	.....	Sch	St. Gen .	Fl...	1	77	1628	69
.....	Med.	Coll	F. Gen..	R ...	.....	50	25,500	70
.....	.....	Coll	G. Gen..	Fl...	.....	364	18,017	71
William Grabau..	Theo	Coll.....	.....	Fl...	.....	.....	? 1500	72
James W. Ward..	.....	Pub	End. St..	R ...	.....	1015	35,933	73
Ada M. Kenyon..	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl...	.....	272	2267	74
Sister St Mary....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	102	1965	75
Alvin A. Hubbell.	Med.	Coll	G	Fl...	.....	.....	650	76
.....	.....	Sch	Gen. St .	Fl...	4	400	960	77
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	St. G. F.	S ...	26	180	? 2700	78
Mrs Grace S. Case.	.....	Mem	St. G ...	F ...	.....	? 100	767	79
.....	.....	Pub. D .	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	? 150	? 513	80
E. P. Abell	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	36	1070	81
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	R. Fl	.....	.....	1036	82
H. L. Taylor.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	764	668	3878	83
Henry E. Adams.	.....	Pub. sch.	St.....	F ...	.....	.....	600	84
Geo. H. Ottaway .	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	38	1149	85
Chester G. Sanford	.....	Pub. sch.	St.....	F ...	.....	42	621	86
Ethl'e Whittenhall	.....	Sch	Gen ...	Fl...	.....	45	1420	87
.....	.. .	Coll	Gen	Fl...	.....	1180	11,500	88
.....	.....	Coll	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	8140	89
Fred C. Foster ...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	60	900	90

Sept. 1, 1894.

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
46	810	? 300	200	7½	7½	.....	$17 34	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	*a* 621	.....	126	7	7	.....	.....	$200
49	28302	? 800	247	26	6	.....	2088 40	.....
50	? 75	.....	200	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	5946	54	309	7	42	$859	.....	200
53	100	150	191	30	30	.....	.....	.....
54	? 100	? 300	200	1	30	.....	.....	22 52
55	.....	? 200	210	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
56	? 400	?	189	30	30	.....	.....	.....
57	?	?	165	30	30	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	? 246	? 78	175	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	4997	?	167	37½	37½	.....	.....	500
61	.....	.....	155	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	?	200	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
64	700	?	? 230	40	40	348 33	.....	.....
65	188,392	13,864	304½	61	61	.....	.....	.....
66	.....	? 1200	300	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	?	?	313	.....	54	.....	.....	.....
69	?	?	190	.....	20	.....	.....	44 02
70	.....	.....	310	9	9	120	.....	.....
71	?	?	250	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	?	?	200	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
73	.....	75,000	308	72	72	1764	4000	.....
74	?	?	200	.....	25	.....	329 38	.....
75	3324	1089	365	3	70	.....	.....	.....
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	? 600	? 250	175	20	25	.....	.....	217 50
78	? 6500	.....	156	6	.....	.....	.....	103
79	?	?	150	13	13	30 86	.....	.....
80	? 1000	.....	120	3	.....	.....	25	25
81	920	78	203	5	30	.....	79	.....
82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	486	?	250	30	30	.....	150	17 58
84	475	.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	? 1900	? 1500	200	3	25	.....	59 40	.....
86	? 550	? 100	40	1	.....	.....	.....	17
87	? 140	? 870	30	1	.....	.....	.....	50
88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	800	220	197	3	25	.....	34 03	11 50

a Since April 1, 1894.

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	$1 50	$18 84	$18 84	.....	.....	$18 84	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	200	100	$53 69	$46 31	200	48
.....	101	2189 40	687 35	660	842 05	2189 40	49
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	1059	305 83	595	158 27	1059	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	22 52	15 77	.....	.....	15 77	54
.....	.....	.....	49 95	.....	.....	49 95	55
.....	64 06	64 06	9 60	.....	.....	9 60	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	500	1000	994 49	500	.....	1494 49	60
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	182 78	800	.....	982 78	63
.....	10,004	10,352 33	427 10	750	.....	1177 10	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.....	120	120	50	.....	.....	50	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
.....	.....	.....	44 65	12	.....	56 65	68
.....	.....	44 02	88 03	.....	.....	88 03	69
.....	.....	120	151	55	.....	206	70
$250	300	? 550	.....	?	.....	?	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
.....	.....	5764	2364	2525	1814	6703	73
.....	.....	329 38	369 28	.....	.....	369 28	74
.....	10	10	308 39	.....	.....	308 39	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
.....	137 15	354 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
99 33	189 25	391 58	180 90	75	5 08	260 98	78
50	35	115 86	8 40	.....	100	108 40	79
.....	6 16	56 16	19 42	2 20	58 57	80 19	80
.....	.....	79	79	.....	.....	79	81
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
.....	.....	167 58	296 82	52	75	423 82	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
.....	.....	39 40	39 40	.....	.....	39 40	85
.....	20 42	37 42	37 42	.....	.....	37 42	86
.....	50	100	100	.....	.....	100	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	45 53	45 53	.....	.....	45 53	90

LIBRARIES IN THE

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
91	Carmel	Drew sem. and female coll. lib	1868
92	Carthage	Union sch. lib	1866
93	Castile	Union sch lib	.....
94	Catskill	Catskill pub. lib	1893
95	"	St Patrick's acad. lib	.....
96	"	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 1	1869
97	Cattaraugus	Union sch. and acad. lib	.....
98	Cazenovia	Cazenovia sem. lib	1894
99	Central Square	Union sch. lib	1887
100	Champlain	Union sch. lib	1890
101	Charlotte	Union sch. lib. dist. no 4. (Greece)	.....
102	Chateaugay	Union sch. lib	1881
103	Chatham	Union sch. lib	1884
104	Chautauqua	Chautauqua summer coll. lib	1878
105	Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley acad. lib	1796
106	Chester	Union sch. lib	.....
107	Chittenango	Yates union sch. lib	1871
108	Cincinnatus	Cincinnatus acad. lib	1857
109	Clarence	Parker union sch. lib	1850
110	Claverack	Claverack acad. and Hud.Riv.inst.lib.	?
111	"	Claverack fr. lib. & reading r'm ass'n	1891
112	Clayville	Union sch. lib	1879
113	Clifton Springs	Clifton Springs fem. sem. lib	1868
114	Clinton	Hamilton coll. lib	1812
115	"	Houghton sem. lib	1861
116	"	Union sch. lib	1894
117	Clyde	High sch. lib	.....
118	Cobleskill	High sch. lib	?
119	Cohoes	Egberts high sch. lib	1880
120	"	St Bernard's acad. lib	1890
121	Cold Spring	Haldane union sch. lib	1892
122	College Point	Conrad Poppenhusen ass'n lib	1868
123	Cooperstown	Union sch. lib	.....
124	Copenhagen	Union sch. lib	1889
125	Corinth	Union sch. lib	1892
126	Corning	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 9	?
127	Cornwall-on-Hudson	New York military acad. lib	1889
128	"	Union sch. lib	1840
129	Coxsackie	Union sch. lib	1880
130	Dansville	Dansville pub. lib	1893
131	Delhi	Delaware acad. lib	1820
132	Deposit	Deposit acad. lib	.....
133	De Ruyter	Union sch. lib	1874
134	Dolgeville	Dolgeville acad. lib	1889
135	Dryden	Union sch. and acad. lib	1871

a For year ending

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	Volumes: No. added last year: Given	Volumes: No. added last year: Bought	Volumes: Total no. in library	
.....	.....	Coll	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	3000	91
Hattie A. Merrill.	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	200	900	92
Min'e E. Hoagland	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	5	325	93
Emily F. Becker .	.....	Pub. D .	Tax. St..	F ...	41	387	1291	94
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	.....	620	95
Ed. Harris	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl...	.....	3	420	96
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	1018	1160	97
Arthur R. Butler.	.....	Sch	St. G ...	Fl...	.....	260	3399	98
Geo. W. Woodin.	.....	Pub. sch.	Gen... .	F ...	.....	.....	485	99
W. J. Deans.....	..	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	13	124	597	100
B. S. Abrams....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	225	475	101
Edwd. L. Stevens	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	94	843	102
Ella F. Wagar....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. st..	F ...	2	291	2044	103
G. L. Chamberlain	.....	Sch	G	Fl...	.....	.....	? 700	104
.....	.....	Sch . ..	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	630	105
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax	Fl...	.....	.....	1100	106
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax	Fl...	.....	50	2795	107
W. E. Gushee. ..	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	7	.....	429	108
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	St.Gen..	F ...	.....	3	1200	109
William McAfee..	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	8	.....	1453	110
Augusta J. Crane.	.....	Mem	St. G....	F ...	*a* 25	200	910	111
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. G..	F ...	.....	50	527	112
Emily C. Ayer....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	600	113
M. G. Dodge	.....	Coll	St. Gen .	F ...	1001	875	32,860	114
A. G. Benedict...	.....	Sch	St. Gen .	Fl...	33	74	2195	115
Lizzie Anderson ..	.. ..	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	390	1085	116
Mary E. Ackerman	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	222	1575	117
W. H. Ryan.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	369	118
Geo. M. Strout...	....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	100	750	119
Thos. S. Kiereny.	.....	Sch	G. Gen ..	Fl...	29	.....	704	120
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax St...	F ...	.....	50	1500	121
Ferd. Martens....	....	Inst	Gen.....	F ...	48	29	2599	122
.....	....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	.....	2842	123
Fred. A. Green...	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	11	685	124
A. M. Hollister ..	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	28	433	125
Leigh R. Hunt ...	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	278	1105	126
C. J. Wright.....	.....	Sch	Gen.. ..	Fl...	.....	.....	3000	127
A. S. Pope.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	43	1170	128
Geo. W. Fairgrieve	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St. G	F ...	1	35	709	129
Kate Bissell	.....	Pub.D ..	St. G....	F ...	477	65	2292	130
W. D. Graves ...	.....	Sch	St. G....	F ...	.....	22	2266	131
S. Dwight Arms..	....	Pub.sch.	St.....	Fl...	3	245	1441	132
Geo. W. Lang....	....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	300	133
R. Ruedemann ...	....	Sch	G	F ...	?	?	1774	134
M. J. Fletcher ...	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax St..	Fl...	.....	2	629	135

Nov. 1, 1894.

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
91	.....	.....	180	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	1200	50	190	2	25	.....	$155	$115
93	15	.....	185	30	30	.....	12 50	25
94	9830	.....	305	12	.....	.....	525	200
95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	.....	.....	200	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
97	?	?	40	1	.....	.....	.....	550
98	?	?	200	36	36	.....	.....	200 20
99	350	.....	38	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	242	? 50	226	30	.....	.....	50	50
101	2000	.....	? 200	5	.....	.....	200	200
102	? 3000	?	200	36	10	.....	50	50
103	?	?	216	5	25	.....	200	.....
104	.....	.....	40	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
107	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 05	25
108	.....	? 100	200	30	30	.....	.....	.....
109	? 150	? 50	200	3	15	.....	.....	8 45
110	?	?	? 72	1	?	.....	.....	.....
111	700	?	300	8	72	.....	.....	200
112	560	? 100	185	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	? 300	? 300	280	84	84	.....	.....	.....
114	?	?	300	30	50	.....	.....	200
115	.....	?	252	.....	70	.....	.....	100
116	? 2737	.....	21	2	.....	.....	200	200
117	.....	1720	40	2	10	.....	113 54	93 54
118	150	?	43	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	100	300	120	22	22	.....	196 19	196 19
120	400	.....	184	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	500	250	200	5	5	.....	25	25
122	820	936	365	4	78	$239 02	.....	.....
123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124	500	100	80	2	.....	.....	10	10
125	1824	.....	80	2	.....	.....	19 48	19 48
126	.....	?	196	.....	50	.....	161 78	161 78
127	?	?	365	.....	74	.....	.....	.....
128	1886	.....	80	4	.....	.....	50	24 79
129	3074	.....	185	5	.....	.....	25	25
130	5445	.....	75	? 8	.....	.....	.....	200
131	1274	139	62	¼	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	714	?	177	1	.....	.....	.....	150
133	? 100	200	189	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	?	?	365	7	37	.....	.....	.....
135	75	? 50	38	1	.....	.....	10	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
...	...	$270	$220	$50	...	$270	92
...	$12 50	50	26 50	...	...	26 50	93
...	105 75	830 75	400	145	$174	719	94
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
...	...	...	30	...	...	30	96
...	...	550	909 63	...	...	909 63	97
...	200 20	400 40	400 40	...	...	400 40	98
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99
...	20	120	122 55	...	13 66	136 21	100
...	...	400	400	...	...	400	101
...	...	100	100	...	...	100	102
...	...	200	140 20	...	16 35	156 55	103
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
...	...	29 05	29 05	...	...	29 05	107
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108
...	8 45	16 90	16 90	...	...	16 90	109
...	...	...	...	15	...	15 00	110
$57	309	566	57 85	130	251	438 85	111
...	70	70	70	...	...	70	112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113
...	1500	1700	1600	600	100	2300	114
...	63 01	163 01	163 01	...	...	163 01	115
...	4 98	404 98	404 98	25	...	429 98	116
...	...	207 08	187 08	20	...	207 08	117
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
...	...	392 38	392 38	...	...	392 38	119
...	7 65	7 65	...	...	...	...	120
...	25	75	75	...	...	75	121
...	...	239 02	152 52	84	2 50	239 02	122
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
...	...	20	20	...	...	20	124
...	...	38 96	38 96	...	...	38 96	125
...	...	323 56	308 56	...	15	323 56	126
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
...	1 84	76 63	82 83	35	30	118 13	128
...	30 86	80 86	80 86	...	...	80 86	129
...	20	220	64 65	25	99 27	188 92	130
...	...	...	14 05	...	...	14 05	131
...	74 82	224 82	224 82	...	...	224 82	132
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133
...	?	?	...	...	?	?	134
...	...	10	10	...	...	10	135

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
136	Dundee	Dundee prep. sch. lib	.....
137	Dunkirk	Academic sch. lib	?
138	Earlville	Union sch. lib	1892
139	East Aurora	Union sch. lib	1883
140	East Bloomfield	Union sch. acad. lib	?
141	East Chatham	East Chatham pub. lib	1893
142	East Syracuse	Union sch. lib	.....
143	Eddytown	Starkey sem. lib	1848
144	Elbridge	Munro collegiate inst. lib	1845
145	Elizabethtown	Union sch. lib	1867
146	Ellenville	Ellenville pub. lib	1893
147	Ellicottville	Union sch. Harmon lib	.....
148	Ellington	Union sch. lib	1871
149	Elmira	Elmira coll. lib	1855
150	"	Elmira free acad. lib	1840
151	Fair Haven	Union sch. lib	.....
152	Fairfield	Fairfield sem. lib	1803
153	Fairport	Classical union sch. lib	.....
154	Fayetteville	Union sch. and acad. lib	?
155	Flatbush	Erasmus Hall acad. lib	1787
156	Florida	S. S. Seward inst. lib	1847
157	Flushing	Flushing inst. lib	?
158	"	High sch. lib	?
159	"	St Joseph's acad. lib	? 1869
160	Fonda	Union sch. lib	1887
161	Forestville	Free acad. lib	1864
162	Fort Covington	Union sch. lib	?
163	Fort Edward	Fort Edward collegiate inst. lib	1854
164	"	Union sch. lib	.....
165	Fort Hamilton	Fort Hamilton free lib	1893
166	Fort Plain	Clinton liberal inst. lib	1831
167	"	Fort Plain free lib	1885
168	"	Union sch. lib	.....
169	Frankfort	Union sch. lib	1888
170	Franklin	Delaware literary inst. lib	1835
171	Franklinville	Ten Broeck free acad. lib	1867
172	Friendship	Union sch. and acad. lib	1887
173	Fulton	Union sch. lib. dist. No. 1 (Volney)	1836
174	Fultonville	Union sch. lib	.....
175	Geneva	Classical and union sch. lib	1839
176	"	De Lancey sch. lib	? 1868
177	"	Hobart coll. lib	1822
178	Gilbertsville	Gilbertsville acad. lib	1838
179	Glens Falls	Glens Falls acad. lib	.....
180	"	Crandall free lib	1892

a Including 514 added to union sch. lib.

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Given	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
.....	.....	Sch	Gen. St..	F ...	.....	.....	550	136
Nora J. Hayes....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	100	990	137
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	2	28	525	138
E. Hambleton....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax.St.G	F ...	98	557	1519	139
Arthur E. Neeley.	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax.St.G	F ...	4	240	990	140
Staunton B. Smith	....	Pub.D ..	Tax.St.G.	F ...	.....	160	460	141
L. B. Lamphere..	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	991	142
O. F. Ingoldsby ..	....	Sch	St.G . ..	Fl...	.....	160	2173	143
.....	.....	Sch	End.....	Fl...	.....	.....	? 1200	144
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	.....	663	145
Retta L. Russell..	.....	Pub.D ..	Tax.St.G	F ...	102	889	1525	146
W. S. Hubbard ..	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax... .	Fl...	.....	1	700	147
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	514	148
M. T. Blauvelt ...	....	Coll	Gen.....	Fl...	25	75	5100	149
.....	....	Pub.sch.	G	Fl...	29	.....	1861	150
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	484	151
D. D. Warne . ..	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	40	150	3780	152
Elmer G. Frail ...	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax· St..	Fl...	.....	36	321	153
Frank J. House ..	....	Pub.sch.	Tax·St.G	F ...	24	169	1505	154
J. L. Zabriskie...	.....	Sch	Gen ...	Fl...	.....	.....	2757	155
Arthur J. Clough.	....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	12	.....	725	156
E. A. Fairchild ..	.....	Sch	Gen ...	Fl...	.....	.....	1335	157
W. C. Ingalls	.....	Pub.sch.	St. G....	Fl...	10	.....	2690	158
Sr. M. De Paul...	.....	Sch	St. G ...	Fl...	150	150	1500	159
Charles A. Coons .	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	42	136	978	160
F. A. Hurlbert...	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	102	700	161
Margaret Mc Rae .	.....	Pub.sch.	St. G...	Fl...	.....	22	? 320	162
Jos. E. King.....	.....	Sch	St. G....	Fl...	10	40	750	163
.....	....	Pub.sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	1300	164
Callie M. Mayo...	.....	Mem	St. G....	F ...	907	500	1407	165
C. G. Gayler	.....	Sch	G. Gen..	Fl...	.....	28	3250	166
MrsG.H. Koepping	.....	Mem ...	St. G....	F ...	.....	125	965	167
Russell H. Bellows.	....	Pub.sch.	St.....	Fl...	.....	86	484	168
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	615	169
Charles H. Verrill.	....	Sch	St. G....	F ...	.....	34	1861	170
Hamilton Terry ..	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax.....	Fl...	12	2	1142	171
A. J. Gilbert.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	1	162	745	172
B. G. Clapp.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	20	55	1237	173
H. E. Bolton. ..	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	2	10	561	174
W. H. Truesdale .	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	40	155	3760	175
M. S. Smart	....	Sch	G	Fl...	.....	25	525	176
Chas. D. Vail....	.....	Coll	End.GGen	R. Fl	845	424	30,342	177
.....	.....	Sch	G	Fl...	38	.....	754	178
D. C. Farr	....	Sch	G	F ...	.....	.....	3200	179
Mary Green	.....	End.....	End.....	F ...	125	*a*717	*b*5891	180

b Including 3198 in union sch. lib.

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	? 1300	? 100	80	1	.....	.....	$85 32	$50
138	? 1500	25	180	1	25	.....	10	10
139	4802	?	209	30	30	.....	150	263
140	697	?	40	1	?	.....	50	100
141	1114	? 400	? 225	? 25	.....	.....	75	80
142	469	314	185	1	25	$25	50	50
143	776	.....	200	10	10	.....	.....	80
144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	.....	?	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	12,561	.....	306	24	.....	4 17	.....	100
147	? 500	?	40	1	.....	.....	8 75	.....
148	.....	.....	160	30	.....	.....	23	23
149	?	?	236	36	72	.....	.....	.....
150	? 638	? 2207	175	20	20	.....	.....	.....
151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	? 2790	.....	210	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
153	? 75	.....	187	15	.....	.....	25	23
154	?	?	40	1	.....	.....	25	145 45
155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	.....	500	159	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
157	.....	?	177	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
158	4453	?	181	10	25	.....	.....	25
159	.....	1000	86	4	10	.....	.....	100
160	? 1400	300	40	3	30	.....	166 25	166 25
161	500	100	80	2	.....	.....	49 67	49 67
162	? 400	.....	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
163	?	?	228	12	12	.....	.....	60
164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
165	4100	.....	112	13	13	.....	.....	200
166	?	?	195	7½	20	.....	.....	.....
167	3262	.....	156	8	.....	.....	.....	200
168	494	.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	20
169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
170	500	200	180	5	10	.....	.....	30
171	? 180	? 300	200	1	20	.....	.....	.....
172	?	1495	80	4	.....	.....	125 47	125
173	1972	276	80	2	.....	.....	25	25
174	? 780	? 600	200	1	? 30	.....	25	25
175	4673	3475	210	36	36	.....	150	115 78
176	.....	.....	170	30	30	.....	.....	.....
177	3428	?	300	78	78	42,388	.....	.....
178	? 30	? 45	190	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
180	45,058	?	302	48	48	.....	.....	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
.....	.....	$135 32	$100 32	$25	$10	$135 32	137
.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	138
.....	$263 65	676 65	532 65	44	100	676 65	139
.....	50	200	195	.....	.....	195	140
.....	10 06	165 06	160.15	.....	4 15	164 30	141
$2 82	.....	127 82	.....	25	.....	25	142
.....	80	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	143
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
.....	261 28	365 45	766 24	76 66	300	1142 90	146
.....	50	9 25	8 75	.....	.....	8 75	147
.....	.....	46	23	.....	.....	23	148
.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
.....	37	37	37	.....	.....	37	150
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
.....	375	375	375	.....	.....	375	152
.....	.....	48	50 63	.....	.....	50 63	153
.....	120 45	290 90	291 65	.....	.....	291 65	154
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
.....	38 63	63 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	158
50	150	300	215	.....	.....	215	159
.....	.....	332 50	177 15	.....	.....	177 15	160
.....	.....	99 34	99 34	.....	.....	99 34	161
.....	40	40	? 24	.....	.....	24	162
.....	60	120	120	.....	.....	120	163
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
.....	250	450	212	72	125	409	165
.....	30	30	30	.....	.....	30	166
88 55	50 10	338 65	121 38	135	15	271 38	167
.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	168
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
.....	30	60	60	.....	.....	60	170
.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	171
.....	.....	250 47	250 47	.....	.....	250 47	172
.....	3 89	53 89	53 89	.....	.....	53 89	173
.....	7 50	57 50	57 50	.....	.....	57 50	174
.....	90 01	355 79	135 79	220	.....	355 79	175
.....	25	25	25	.....	.....	25	176
228	6600	7251 88	831 90	1185 96	165	2182 86	177
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179
.....	978 65	978 65	295 44	274 50	417 95	987 89	180

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
181	Glens Falls	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 1 (Queensbury)	1881
182	Gloversville	High sch. lib	?
183	Goshen	Union sch. lib	1889
184	Gouverneur	Gouverneur sem. lib	1839
185	Gowanda	Union sch. lib	? 1876
186	Granville	Union sch. lib	.....
187	Greene	Union sch. lib	1860
188	Greenport	Union sch. lib	.....
189	Greenville	Greenville acad. lib	.....
190	Greenwich	Union sch. lib	.....
191	Groton	Union sch. lib	? 1866
192	Hamburg	Union sch. lib	1841
193	Hamilton	Colgate acad. lib	1873
194	"	Colgate univ. lib	1820
195	"	Union sch. lib	.....
196	Hammondsport	Union sch. lib	.....
197	Hancock	Union sch. and acad. lib	? 1863
198	Hartwick Seminary	Hartwick sem. lib	1816
199	Havana	Cook acad. lib	1873
200	"	Havana free lib	1874
201	Hinsdale	Union sch. lib	.....
202	Hobart	Union sch. lib	?
203	Hogansburg	Hogansburg acad. lib	1889
204	Holland Patent	Union sch. lib	?
205	Holley	Union sch. and acad. lib	.....
206	Homer	Homer acad. lib	.....
207	Honeoye Falls	Union high sch. lib	.....
208	Hoosick Falls	Union sch. lib	.....
209	Hornellsville	Hornell free acad. lib	1881
210	"	Hornell free lib	.....
211	Horseheads	Union sch. lib	? 1884
212	Hudson	High sch. lib	.....
213	Huntington	Union sch. lib	.....
214	Ilion	Ilion dist. lib	1893
215	Irvington	Union sch. lib. dist. no 2. (Greenb'g)	.....
216	Ithaca	Cornell univ. lib	1868
217	"	High sch. lib	1875
218	Jamaica	Union Hall lib	.....
219	"	Union sch. lib	.....
220	Jamestown	High sch. lib	1866
221	"	James Prendergast free lib	1880
222	Johnstown	Union sch. lib	1869
223	Jordan	Free acad. lib	.....
224	Jordanville	Jordanville pub. lib	1893
225	Keeseville	McAuley acad. lib	1891

a Transferred to Crandall free library since Oct. 1, 1894

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	Volumes: No. added last year: Given	Volumes: No. added last year: Bought	Volumes: Total no. in library	
Mary Green	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	*a*514	*a*3198	181
James A. Estee...	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	117	623	182
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	? 1076	183
John Cartion Bliss	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	R. Fl	.....	123	915	184
Chas. A. Black...	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	89	?766	185
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax.....	Fl...	.....	.....	350	186
M. S. Parker.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F.D.	.....	1	1200	187
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	.....	687	188
T. W. Stewart ...	.....	Sch	St. G....	F ...	.....	.....	496	189
Geo. E. Dorr.....	.....	Pub.sch.	St.....	S. L.	.....	332	1656	190
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax, St..	F ...	.....	34	?850	191
Byron H. Heath..	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	86	1101	192
C. H. Thurber ...	.....	Sch	Gen....	Fl...	20	20	1500	193
Ralph W. Thomas.	.....	Coll.....	End. G..	Fl...	.....	803	22,825	194
C. H. Van Tuyl...	.. ..	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	110	710	195
E. A. Rhodes	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	11	526	196
Lincoln R. Long..	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax	Fl...	1	.....	385	197
J. L. Kistler	.....	Sch	End. G..	Fl...	207	11	4476	198
Grace Cook.....	.....	Sch	End. G..	R. Fl	50	?25	2150	199
Mrs E.P. Hopkins	.....	Mem ...	St. G....	F ...	121	50	547	200
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	450	201
.....	.....	Pub.sch.	End. G..	F ...	16	235	523	202
M. Veronica Martin	.....	Sch	St. Loc .	Fl...	37	.....	1058	203
H. A. Pride	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	F ...	.....	8	1100	204
Jennie A. Cowles.	. ...	Pub. sch.	St. G....	F ...	1	.....	632	205
L. H. Tuthill	.....	Sch	St. G....	F ...	.....	.....	1200	206
A. M. Holden	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl...	84	.....	516	207
Ernest G. Merritt.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	F ...	? 5	30	2154	208
W. R. Prentice...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	Fl...	.....	75	2077	209
Mrs I. A. Charles..	.....	? End....	End. Tax	F ...	? 136	? 1000	? 10,000	210
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	St.....	F ...	.....	.....	558	211
W. S. Hallenbeck.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	4948	212
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.G	Fl...	.....	.....	1131	213
Anna H. Perkins .	.....	Pub. D..	St. G ...	F ...	.....	812	812	214
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	24	2196	215
Geo. Wm. Harris .	.....	Coll....	End.....	R Fl.	16,500	9000	*b*159,000	216
L. C. Foster	... .	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	17	724	217
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	550	218
W. J. Ballard... .	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.G	F ...	.....	192	2197	219
Mild'd R. Falconer	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	20	242	3177	220
M. E. Hazeltine..	.....	End	End.....	F ...	69	256	9112	221
Wm. S. Snyder...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	723	242	6193	222
W. S. Lattimer...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	27	1239	223
Elizabeth A. Bell.	.....	Pub	St. G....	F ...	1	62	545	224
Mary Bernard....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	82	442	225

b Including law library

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$500	$200
182	.....	?	200	.....	25	.....	109 73	56 55
183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
184	?	?	182	30	30	.....	.....	.....
185	302	? 2000	150	½	30	.....	44 95	44 96
186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	? 800	?	40	1	.....	.....	1	.....
188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	? 25	?	199	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
190	?	?	52	1	.....	.....	.....	125
191	? 1200	300	40	2	2	.....	.....	14 89
192	?	?	188	2	30	.....	50	107
193	.....	.....	200	5	30	.....	.....	.....
194	? 2700	?	262	50	50	$1250	.....	.....
195	? 300	? 500	? 200	10	30	.....	60	50
196	?	?	188	5	30	.....	12 60	.....
197	53	?	200	1	30	.....	.....	.....
198	? 350	.....	200	5	.....	20	.....	.....
199	.....	.....	190	1	1	18	.....	.....
200	3683	.....	150	3	.....	.....	.....	200
201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
202	115	.....	24	1	.....	264 35	.....	.....
203	.....	? 510	200	.....	30	.....	79	.....
204	1000	?	52	10	10	.....	10	10
205	? 2000	? 50	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
206	3000	.....	90	3	.....	32	.....	25
207	.....	.....	40	1	.....	.....	100	.....
208	4813	? 50	225	10	.....	.....	.....	25
209	.....	?	200	.....	6	.....	67	.....
210	27,085	?	313	21	21	.....	1500	.....
211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	3588	?	207	51	54	990	.....	200
215	1256	2196	80	3	3	.....	100	25
216	3560	65,329	281	76½	76½	29,784	.....	.....
217	.....	?	193	.....	32	.....	113	113
218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
219	7542	.....	215	15	15	.....	.....	.....
220	? 3670	? 2000	190	8½	6½	.....	313 96	150
221	39,867	1100	304	50	50	5,108	.....	200
222	?	? 8000	200	30	30	.....	100	100
223	90	75	200	1	.....	.....	50	50
224	2010	.....	156	4	.....	.....	.....	40
225	.....	1153	253	.....	48	.....	.....	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
...	...	$700	$666 72	$120	...	$786 72	181
...	...	166 28	...	...	...	...	182
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183
...	...	...	116 23	...	...	116 23	184
...	...	89 91	89 91	...	...	89 91	185
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186
...	$5	6	6	...	...	6	187
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189
$12 80	? 170	307 80	300 13	...	...	300 13	190
...	...	14 89	31 79	...	$30	61 79	191
...	...	157	95 99	...	137 56	233 55	192
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193
...	...	1250	1903 63	1500	...	3403 63	194
...	...	110	...	...	...	...	195
...	...	12 60	12 60	...	...	12 60	196
...	5	5	...	...	5	5	197
...	11	31	18 06	10	1 40	29 46	198
...	60	78	85	100	...	185	199
...	78 56	278 56	40	...	60 30	100 60	200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201
...	25	289 35	264 35	...	...	264 35	202
...	...	79	53	...	...	53	203
...	...	20	20	...	...	20	204
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
...	50	107	48	...	...	48	206
...	...	100	100 18	...	...	100 18	207
...	...	25	50	75	...	125	208
...	...	67	107 50	...	...	107 50	209
...	97 77	1597 77	744 23	406 25	608 14	1758 62	210
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	212
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213
...	...	1190	902 78	...	167 20	1069 98	214
...	...	125	26 93	...	55	81 93	215
...	1000	30,784	17,350	11,634	850	29,834	216
...	...	226	77 50	...	...	77 50	217
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218
...	100	100	13	40	...	53	219
...	...	463 96	363 96	100	...	463 96	220
...	...	5308	451	2140	2504	5095	221
...	100	300	200	100	...	300	222
...	...	100	...	...	...	...	223
...	40	80	80	...	...	80	224
...	...	...	30	...	...	30	225

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
226	Keesville	Union sch. lib	1870
227	Kenwood	Fem. acad. of the Sacred Heart lib	.....
228	Keuka college	Keuka inst. lib	1890
229	Kinderhook	Kinderhook acad. lib	.....
230	Kingston	Free acad. lib	?
231	Knowlesville	Union sch. lib	1890
232	Lansingburg	Lansingburg acad. lib	.....
233	Le Roy	Union sch. lib	1892
234	Liberty	Liberty pub. lib	1894
235	Lima	Genesee Wesleyan sem. lib	1832
236	Limestone	Union sch. lib	.....
237	Lisle	Union sch. lib	.....
238	Little Falls	Union sch. lib	1845
239	Liverpool	Liverpool pub. lib	.....
240	Livonia	Union sch. lib	1894
241	Lockport	Lockport pub. lib	1893
242	"	St Joseph's acad. and ind. fem. sch. lib	1866
243	Lowville	Lowville acad. lib	1808
244	Lyndonville	Union sch. lib	1892
245	Lyons	Union sch. lib	?
246	Macedon Center	Macedon acad. lib	1842
247	Madison	Union sch. lib	? 1880
248	Malone	Village sch. dist. lib	1852
249	Manlius	St John's Military sch. lib	1869
250	"	Union sch. lib	? 1867
251	Marathon	Union sch. lib	.....
252	Marcellus	Union sch lib	1893
253	Margaretville	Union sch. lib	1894
254	Marion	Marion collegiate inst. lib	1854
255	Massena	Union sch. lib	.....
256	Mayville	Union sch. lib	1867
257	Medina	Medina free acad. lib	.....
258	Mellenville	Mellenville pub. lib	1892
259	Mexico	Mexico acad. lib	1826
260	Middleburg	Union sch. lib	.....
261	Middleport	Union sch. lib	1891
262	Middletown	Wallkill acad. lib	1887
263	Mohawk	Mohawk pub. lib	1893
264	Montgomery	Union sch. lib	.....
265	Moravia	Union sch. lib	?
266	Morris	Union sch. lib	.....
267	Morrisania	Ursuline convent lib	.....
268	Morristown	Morristown pub. lib	1894
269	Morrisville	Union sch. lib	.....
270	Mt Morris	Union sch. lib	1857

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	Volumes: No. added last year: Given	Volumes: No. added last year: Bought	Volumes: Total no. in library	
Emily L. Hallock.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.G	F ...	.....	.....	1249	226
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	3566	227
W. H. Gardner...	.....	Sch	St.....	Fl...	41	132	1257	228
Jas. A. Reynolds .	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	720	229
Henry W. Callahan	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1502	230
J. H. Filer	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	275	341	231
C. T. R. Smith....	.....	Sch	Gen	F ...	.....	.....	585	232
M. B. Hopkins....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl...	.....	19	1092	233
Nettie A. Wood ..	.....	Pub. D..	Tax. St..	F ...	? 450	147	900	234
A. C. Works.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	4000	235
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	300	236
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	369	237
.....	... .	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1320	238
Chas. T. F. Lyon .	.....	Pub. D..	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	601	239
Chas. S. Williams.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	1	106	550	240
Emmet Belknap..	.....	Pub. D..	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	175	5126	241
Sister Marie Joseph	....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	393	? 1050	242
S. M. Armstrong ..	.....	Sch	St. G....	F ...	25	110	4135	243
Albert C. Mayham	....	Pub. sch.	St. G....	F ...	.....	10	700	244
F. H. Gardner ...	.....	Pnb. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	186	? 1790	245
Frank B. Hicks...	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	14	.....	324	246
Carlos J. Coleman.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	300	247
D. H. Stanton....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	1	394	5863	248
.....	.....	Sch	G	Fl...	30	70	400	249
Arthur E. Neeley.	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	5	144	964	250
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	325	251
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	7	62	333	252
.....	....	Pub.sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	37	558	660	253
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	.....	547	254
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	.....	523	255
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	822	256
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1265	257
Mary I. Miller....	.....	Pub. D ..	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	338	258
Mrs Mary D. Moore	.....	Sch	G	Fl...	.....	33	1753	259
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	5	.....	1000	260
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	1	? 65[illegible]	261
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	125	438	262
Helen L. Smith...	.....	Pub. D..	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	86	704	263
Reuben Fraser....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	50	904	264
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	115	779	265
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	St. G ...	Fl...	3	.....	830	266
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	.....	1000	267
A. W. Gregory....	.....	Pub....	St. G ...	F ...	.....	100	100	268
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	375	269
Ida Kelsall	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	908	270

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
226	? 125	? 75	175	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
228	?	?	? 234	.....	.....	.....	.....	$75
229	.....	.....	200	40	40	.....	.....	.....
230	52	?	198	26	26	.....	.....	.....
231	326	.....	80	2	.....	.....	$175	25
232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
233	349	180	40	1	30	.....	.....	.....
234	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	200
235	? 1000	? 5500	170	18	18	.....	.....	.....
236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	2874	50	120	7½	.....	.....	100	20
239	1540	540	52	4	4	.....	.....	.....
240	1000	200	170	1¼	.....	.....	100	100
241	? 16,000	? 450	307	26	36	.....	600	100
242	150	.....	? 100	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	? 250	? 50	200	3	30	.....	.....	107 08
244	500	?	40	2	2	.....	?	?
245	? 850	?	40	1	?	.....	149 51	125
246	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
247	? 850	275	186	30	30	.....	.....	.....
248	? 12,200	? 1525	305	30	30	.....	1000	200
249	? 150	? 15	76	2	2	.....	.....	.....
250	? 1200	.....	200	2	.....	.....	75	75
251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
252	480	600	183	1	10	.....	29 25	25
253	94	.....	200	¼	.....	.....	321	54
254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
258	? 820	.....	? 220	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
259	229	.....	? 78	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
260	? 1400	?	36	½	.....	.....	.....	.....
261	?	.....	? 40	1	1	.....	.....	73 94
262	.....	438	193	.....	26¼	.....	98 05	98 05
263	2359	.....	102	3	.....	.....	80 62	37 50
264	400	500	220	6	6	.....	.....	55
265	160	84	200	4	.....	.....	25	56 65
266	469	22	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
268	41	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	75
269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
270	636	.....	52	2	.....	.....	.....	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	$68 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227
.....	$75	150	$150	.....	.....	$150	228
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230
.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	200	231
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233
.....	50	250	157 30	.....	$82 35	239 65	234
.....	57	57	12	$45	.....	57	235
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237
.....	.....	120	.....	.....	100	100	238
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	75	25	239
.....	? 5	205	100	.....	.....	100 75	240
.....	42 95	742 95	193 44	195	341 65	730 09	241
$1	.....	1	275	.....	.....	275	242
.....	42 62	149 70	102 62	.....	.....	102 62	243
?	20	20	15	5	.....	20	244
.....	.....	274 51	274 51	25	25	324 51	245
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247
.....	? 25	1225	745 79	250	186	1181 79	248
.....	50	50	107 50	.....	.....	107 50	249
.....	.....	150	160	.....	.....	160	250
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251
.....	.....	54 25	54 25	.....	.....	54 25	252
.....	125	500	500	.....	.....	500	253
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258
.....	21 53	21 53	18	.....	3 53	21 53	259
.....	? 10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	260
.....	73 94	147 88	130	.....	6	136	261
.....	.....	196 10	189 85	.....	.....	189 85	262
.....	5 82	123 94	82 58	34	7 36	123 94	263
.....	55	110	110	.....	.....	110	264
.....	.....	81 65	81 65	.....	.....	81 65	265
.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267
.....	21 74	157 17	81 23	.....	21 74	102 97	268
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269
.....	70	70	.....	50	.....	50	270

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
271	Mt Vernon	Union sch. lib., dist. no. 5	1876
272	Naples	Union sch. lib.	1860
273	Nassau	Nassau free lib	1893
274	New Berlin	Union sch. lib	1880
275	New Brighton	St Austin's sch. lib	.....
276	New Hartford	Union sch. lib	?
277	New Rochelle	New Rochelle pub. lib	1893
278	New York city	Acad. of Mt St Vincent lib	.....
279	" 209 E 23d. st	Coll. of phar. of city of N.Y. lib	? 1831
280	" Lex'gt'n av. & 23d st.	Coll. of the city of New York lib	1852
281	"	Coll. of veterinary surgeons lib	.....
282	" 41 E. 49th st	Columbia coll. lib	1757
283	" 7th st., cor. 4th av.	Cooper union lib	1857
284	" 239 E. 14th st	Eclectic medical coll. lib	1865
285	" 130th st	Female acad. of the Sacred Heart lib.	1851
286	" Ch'ls'a sq. W. 20th st.	Gen. theological sem. lib	1817
287	" Av. A n. E. 63d st.	Homeop. med. coll. of N. Y. lib	.....
288	" G.B'v'd, c.W. 131st st	Manhattan coll. lib	1863
289	" 213 W. 54th st	Med. coll. and hosp. for women lib.	.....
290	" 13 Astor place	Metropolis law sch. lib	1891
291	" Park av., c.E. 68th st	N. Y. normal coll. lib	1886
292	" 226 E. 20th st	Post-grad. med. sch. and hosp. lib	.....
293	" 54 & 56 W. 55th st.	Rutgers coll. lib	.....
294	" 121 W. 91st st	St Agnes free lib	1893
295	" 30 W. 16th st	St Francis Xavier coll. lib	1863
296	" Fordham	St John's coll. lib	1846
297	" 120th st	Teachers coll., Bryson lib	1887
298	" 700 Park av	Union theological sem. lib	1836
299	" University Heights	Univ. of the city of New York lib	1841
300	" 29 University bldg	Univ. of the city of N. Y. law lib	.....
301	" Foot E. 76th st	Webster free lib	1894
302	" 321 E. 15th st	Woman's med. coll. of N.Y. infirm. lib.	1884
303	Newark	Union sch. lib	.....
304	Newark Valley	Union sch. lib	1889
305	Newburg	Newburg free acad. lib	1852
306	"	Mt St Mary's acad. lib	1887
307	"	Theo. sem. ass'te Ref. church lib	1805
308	Niagara Falls	De Veaux sch. lib	.....
309	"	Union sch. lib	1838
310	Niagara University	Niagara university lib	1864
311	Nichols	Union sch. lib	1873
312	North Brookfield	Union sch. and acad. lib	1881
313	North Chili	A. M. Chesbrough sem. lib	? 1870
314	North Cohocton	Union sch. lib	?
315	North Tarrytown	Union sch. lib	? 1874

a Incorporated under special act passed Mar. 30, 1877. Is in charge of the board of education.

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Given	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1664	271
Burr W. Mosher..	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl.R	.....	.....	1436	272
K. L. Canaday ..	.....	Mem ...	St.G	F ...	.....	117	425	273
Esther N. Coats ..	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	1	626	274
.....	.....	Sch	Gen....	Fl...	.....	.....	300	275
A. M. Scripture...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ..	.....	102	594	276
M. E. Huntington .	.....	Pub. D..	Tax. St..	F ...	80	.....	1888	277
.....	....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	.....	4900	278
W. C. Davie	Phar	Coll.....	Gen.....	R ...	.....	21	4556	279
C. G. Herbermann.	.....	Coll.. ..	End. Tax	Fl...	153	662	28,395	280
.....	.. ..	Coll.....	Gen. ...	Fl...	.....	.....	500	281
G. H. Baker.....	. ...	Coll.....	Gen....	Fl...	.....	15,000	175,000	282
L. C. L. Jordan..	.....	Inst.....	Gen.....	R ...	349	1104	35,616	283
C.W.Brandenburg	Med.	Coll.....	Gen.....	Fl...	42	.....	1800	284
Sarah Jones.....	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	344	4107	285
Edw. H. Jewett ..	Theo	Coll.....	End. G..	R.Fl	2028	111	24,914	286
.....	Med.	Coll.....	Gen....	Fl...	.....	.....	2600	287
Bro. Catus	....	Coll.....	G.Gen ..	R.Fl	56	69	8055	288
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	289
Abna C.Thomas..	Law.	Coll.....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	320	1350	290
Edith Rice	.....	Mem....	G	Fl...	324	51	4056	291
.....	Med.	Coll....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	.....	1000	292
.....	.....	Coll.....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	.....	1000	293
A. L. Gibson.....	.....	Mem....	St. G ...	F ...	397	144	1040	294
E. Spillane	.....	Coll.....	Gen.....	Fl...	100	1000	25,000	295
Michael Flynn....	. ...	Coll.....	Gen.....	Fl...	200	200	34,400	296
Lilian Denio.....	Ped.	Coll.....	St. G ...	R.Fl	62	584	5740	297
Chas. R. Gillett ..	Theo	Coll.....	End.....	R.Fl	540	772	70,000	298
L. J. Tompkins...	....	Coll.....	Gen.....	Fl...	500	.....	22,000	299
L. J. Tompkins...	Law.	Coll....	Gen. ...	Fl...	.....	310	6510	300
Wm. S. Booth....	.....	Inst....	St. G ...	F ...	4118	39	4157	301
.....	Med.	Coll ...	G.Gen ..	Fl...	11	23	1120	302
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	St	F ...	.....	.....	1750	303
F. P. Webster	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	475	304
Charles Estabrook.	.....	*a* Pub.sch	Tax. St. *b*	F ...	134	988	19,665	305
SisterE.Emmanuel	...	Sch	St. Gen..	Fl...	5	72	409	306
J. G. D. Findley..	Theo	Coll. ...	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	3500	307
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	1250	308
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	? 100	? 4400	309
Luke A. Grace....	.....	Coll.....	Gen	Fl...	? 60	? 50	? 6500	310
C. Juliet Laning..	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	1	.....	? 470	311
....	... .	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	38	500	312
.....	.....	Sch	St. Gen..	R Fl.	.....	328	? 1892	313
Susan Bushnell....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax .. .	F ...	? 10	.....	? 350	314
N. H. Dumond ...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	..... .	600	315

b Tuition fees of non resident pupils.

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
272	? 85	? 650	195	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
273	1650	.....	98	5	.....	.....	.....	$115
274	? 200	?	190	3	.....	.....	$3 50	.....
275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
276	169	.....	15	1	.....	.....	108 71	25
277	3543	.....	144	18	.....	.....	700	200
278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
279	.....	?	305	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
280	5312	?	269	41	41	$1568 50	301 85	.....
281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
283	.....	317,228	297	.....	93	.....	.....	.....
284	.....	?	313	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
285	.....	.....	100	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
286	?	?	288	46	46	360	.....	.....
287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
288	.....	1018	275	7	18	.....	.....	.....
289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
290	.....	?	270	.....	54	.....	.....	.....
291	? 3000	? 2000	185	37	37	.....	.....	.....
292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
294	? 1067	87	156	24	24	.....	.....	200
295	5000	100	200	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
296	6000	4700	200	5	4	.....	.....	.....
297	9929	?	285	45	67	.....	.....	200
298	?	?	300	38	38	4584	.....	.....
299	.....	.....	220	.....	68	.....	.....	.....
300	.....	9000	250	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
301	8484	4600	166	45½	45½	.....	.....	200
302	1335	?	194	25	25	250	.....	.....
303	.....	.....	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
304	945	?	? 80	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
305	71,218	?	296	72	72	29 64	2900	207 19
306	30	170	180	1	5	.....	.....	63
307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
309	? 9000	.....	40	3	3	.....	536 02	.....
310	? 300	.....	365	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
311	86	? 8	35	½	.....	.....	.....	.....
312	390	110	45	1	5	.....	.....	.....
313	.....	.....	? 200	.....	? 70	.....	.....	.....
314	? 700	? 100	40	10	10	.....	30	.....
315	2000	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272
.....	$115	$230	$113 75	.....	$77 61	$191 36	273
.....	.....	3 50	3 50	.....	.....	3 50	274
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
.....	.....	133 71	133 71	.....	.....	133 71	276
.....	22 85	922 85	10	$320	253 79	583 79	277
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278
.....	800	800	.....	780	242 26	1022 26	279
.....	.....	1870 35	1872 50	1277 95	.....	3150 45	280
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282
.....	.....	.....	2375 65	4920	215 14	7510 79	283
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284
$477	.....	477	477	.....	.....	477	285
.....	1701 41	2061 41	1553 39	500	.....	2053 39	286
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287
.....	75	75	150	.....	.....	150	288
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289
.....	.....	.....	1038	495	.....	1533	290
.....	1226 54	1226 54	102 63	600	35 17	737 80	291
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
.....	133	333	43 10	200	24 79	267 89	294
.....	.....	.....	?	.....	.....	.....	295
187 85	.....	187 85	1175 25	.....	.....	1175 25	296
.....	2000	2200	1215 62	979 16	.....	2194 78	297
.....	100	4684	1903 24	2322 50	184 55	4410 29	298
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
.....	500	500	50	2400	.....	2450	300
.....	1000	1200	70	498	250	818	301
40	.....	290	144 67	.....	.....	144 67	302
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	303
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
.....	2029 82	5166 65	2352 75	2550	489 44	5392 19	305
.....	110 15	173 15	105 15	.....	5	110 15	306
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
.....	.....	536 02	236 42	.....	300	536 42	309
7	53	60	60	.....	.....	60	310
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	311
.....	11 75	11 75	36 30	.....	.....	36 30	312
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313
.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	314
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
316	North Tonawanda	North Tonawanda pub. lib	1893
317	"	Union sch. lib	1893
318	Norwich	High sch. lib	1873
319	Norwood	Union sch. and acad. lib	1886
320	Nunda	Union sch. and acad. lib	1876
321	Nyack	Nyack library	1879
322	"	Union sch. lib	.....
323	Oakfield	Cary collegiate sem. lib	.....
324	"	Union sch. lib	1894
325	Ogdensburg	Ogdensburg pub. lib	1893
326	"	St Mary's acad. lib	.....
327	Olean	High sch. lib	1882
328	Oneida	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 25 (Lenox)	.....
329	Oneonta	Oneonta pub. lib	1892
330	Onondaga Valley	Onondaga acad. lib	.....
331	Oswego	High sch. lib	? 1885
332	Ovid	Union sch. and acad. lib	.....
333	Owego	Free acad. lib	1848
334	Oxford	Oxford acad. lib	?
335	Painted Post	Union sch. lib	1868
336	Palatine Bridge	Union sch. lib	1857
337	Palmyra	Classical union sch. lib	.....
338	Parish	Union sch. lib	.....
339	Patchogue	Union sch. lib	? 1870
340	Peekskill	Drum Hill union sch. lib	.....
341	"	Peekskill acad. lib	.....
342	"	Worrall Hall lib	.....
343	Penn Yan	Union sch. and acad. lib	1859
344	Perry	Union sch. lib	? 1856
345	Peterboro	Evans acad. lib	.....
346	Phelps	Union and classical sch. lib	? 1853
347	Philmont	Philmont pub. lib	1893
348	Phœnix	Union sch. lib	1861
349	Pike	Pike sem. lib	1856
350	Pine Plains	Seymour Smith acad. lib	1879
351	Plattsburg	D'Youville acad. lib	1871
352	"	High sch. lib	1890
353	Pompey	Pompey acad. lib	1811
354	Port Byron	Union sch. and acad. lib	1860
355	Port Henry	Sherman free lib	1887
356	"	Union sch. lib	.....
357	Port Jervis	Port Jervis free lib	1892
358	"	Union sch. lib	1892
359	Portville	Union sch. lib	1881
360	Poughkeepsie	High sch. lib	1843

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Given	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
Frank J. Beardsley	.....	Pub. D..	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1429	316
Clinton S. Marsh .	.....	Pub. sch	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	? 250	451	317
Mina B. Blackman	.....	Pub. sch.	St. G ..	Fl...	.....	214	2846	318
E. F. McDonald..	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	R. Fl	6	12	650	319
A. May Hebbard .	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	.....	576	320
Helen L. Powell..	.....	Mem	G. F....	F ...	45	55	3100	321
Ira H. Lawton....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	R. Fl	10	306	1321	322
.....	....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	880	323
A. M. McIlroy...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl...	.....	.....	440	324
Fred VanDusen...	.....	Pub. D ..	St. G ...	F ...	44	812	4499	325
.....	....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	657	326
C. W. Evans	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. G..	Fl...	6	300	3316	327
Joseph C. Ayres..	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	R. Fl	5	380	1400	328
Alva Seybolt	.....	Pub. D ..	Tax. St..	F ...	257	475	3676	329
D. H. Cook.....	.....	Pub. sch.	St. Gen .	F ...	10	24	1100	330
C. W. Richards...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	R. Fl	.....	15	431	331
Lewis H. Clark, jr	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	? 15	71	? 1550	332
J. B. Worthington	... .	Pub. sch.	St. Loc ..	F ...	.....	261	6000	333
H. P. Gallinger...	.....	Sch	St. G ...	Fl...	12	50	1560	334
Alvin Z. Pierce...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	10	410	335
George H. Hoxie.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. G..	F ...	.....	1	? 750	336
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	2349	337
W. F. Canough ..	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	526	338
W. E. Gordon....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	43	882	339
John Millar	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	2	369	340
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl...	.....	.....	1200	341
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	*a*551	342
E. S. Parsons. ...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F ...	.....	.....	1500	343
E. A. Chamberlain	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1050	344
.....	.....	Sch.	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	341	345
D. D. Edgerton...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	109	860	346
C. F. Randall.....	.....	Pub. D..	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	172	621	347
Adeline M. Avery.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	118	628	348
R. H. Whitbeck..	.....	Sch	St. G....	F ...	.....	50	400	349
A. Mattice	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	12	.....	451	350
Sister Edgar.....	....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	30	850	351
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	7	140	1696	352
.....	... .	Sch	St. G....	F ...	.....	.....	478	353
W. L. Harris	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	24	947	354
Mrs C. Huntington	....	End. ...	End. T. St	F ...	2	2	4109	355
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl ..	.....	.....	476	356
K. M. Newman...	.....	Pub. D ..	Tax. St..	F ...	48	617	5217	357
Tilla M. White	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	35	354	358
L. D. Warner.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	70	840	359
John C. Sickley...	. ...	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	686	18,388	360

a Not included in grand total.

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
316	? 6000	? 100	? 150	10	40	.....	$200	$200
317	50	? 1000	195	30	30	.....	200	200
318	.....	.....	70	3	.....	.....	100	100
319	200	600	250	2	30	.....	25	10
320	?	.....	40	5	.....	.....	.....	8 96
321	18,194	.....	306	50	50	$164 22	.....	200
322	2400	500	191	5	5	.....	219 86	200
323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
324	424	.....	44	4	.....	.....	350	.....
325	6097	.....	260	15	15	.....	.....	400
326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
327	4000	?	193	5	25	.....	250	.....
328	.....	.....	110	4	4	.....	250	250
329	16,877	?	270	22	22	.....	250	200
330	526	73	200	40	40	.....	.....	60
331	? 200	? 1000	200	25	25	.....	.....	.....
332	? 150	?	? 26	2	.....	.....	30	.....
333	17,000	.....	93	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
334	?	?	193	30	30	.....	.....	53 80
335	190	150	200	1	30	.....	.....	17 74
336	? 318	? 150	? 50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
338	1526	126	52	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
339	?	?	200	2	30	.....	50	20 55
340	.....	?	192	2	25	.....	.....	.....
341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	592	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	800	.....	52	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	?	? 500	200	5	.....	.....	67	15 78
347	2366	?	210	3	6	.....	46	76 13
348	747	15	180	5	.....	.....	20 89	70
349	?	.....	190	30	30	.....	.....	28
350	?	?	200	10	25	.....	.....	.....
351	.....	850	245	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
352	672	364	200	¼	32	.....	150	242
353	?	?	200	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
354	50	?	188	25	.....	.....	50 38	25
355	10,283	244	306	24	24	600	286 30	200
356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
357	9836	.....	? 300	6	6	.....	350	350
358	.....	354	194	27½	27½	.....	100	25
359	.....	.....	184	30	30	.....	20	10
360	32,760	7193	305	60	60	.....	3693 38	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	$400	$372 95	$50	.....	$422 95	316
.....	.....	400	352 18	.....	.....	352 18	317
.....	$21 92	221 92	221 92	25	.....	246 92	318
.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	35	319
.....	.....	8 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	320
$255	10 75	629 97	111 74	266	$396 36	774 10	321
.....	.....	419 86	419 86	.....	.....	419 86	322
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323
.....	125	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	324
.....	800	1200	853 63	180	88 77	1122 40	325
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326
.....	.....	250	18	100	125	243	327
.....	5	505	436	.....	.....	436	328
.....	244 74	694 74	272 74	105	18 40	396 14	329
.....	80	140	140	.....	.....	140	330
.....	.....	.....	37 50	.....	.....	37 50	331
.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	30	332
.....	33 92	33 92	306 27	223	20 40	549 67	333
.....	53 80	107 60	30 84	.....	23 35	54 69	334
.....	60 25	77 99	50	.....	.....	50	335
.....	17 65	17 65	4 40	.....	13 25	17 65	336
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337
.....	.....	.....	43 01	.....	.....	43 01	338
.....	.....	70 55	55 96	.....	5	60 96	339
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	340
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343
.....	25	25	15	.....	.....	15	344
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345
.....	.....	82 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	346
.....	83 58	160 17	152 72	.....	.....	152 72	347
.....	17 93	108 82	108 82	.....	.....	108 82	348
.....	50	78	55 83	.....	.....	55 83	349
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
.....	.....	.....	37 50	.....	.....	37 50	351
.....	92	484	116 44	.....	43	159 44	352
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353
.....	.....	75 38	18 38	.....	57	75 38	354
.....	16 51	1102 81	34 45	268	473 01	775 46	355
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	356
.....	30 21	730 21	709 73	500	225	1434 73	357
.....	.....	125	53 95	50	.....	103 95	358
.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	30	359
.....	.....	3693 38	888 25	1991 41	813 72	3693 38	360

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
361	Poughkeepsie	Vassar coll. lib	1865
362	Prattsburg	Franklin acad. and union sch. lib	1823
363	Pulaski	Pulaski acad. lib	.....
364	Randolph	Chamberlain inst. lib	1855
365	Red Creek	Red Creek union sem. lib	.....
366	Rensselaerville	Rensselaerville acad. lib	?
367	Rhinebeck	Union sch. lib	?
368	Richfield Springs	Union sch. lib	1886
369	Rochester	Female acad. of the Sacred Heart lib.	.....
370	"	Free acad. lib	1857
371	"	Nazareth acad. lib	.....
372	"	Rochester theological sem. lib	1851
373	"	Univ. of Rochester lib	1850
374	"	Wagner Memorial Lutheran coll. lib.	1891
375	Rockville Centre	Rockville Center pub. lib	1894
376	Rome	Free acad. lib	?
377	"	St Peter's acad. lib	1873
378	Rondout	Ulster acad. lib	.....
379	Round Lake	Round Lake inst. lib	1889
380	Rushville	Union sch. lib	.....
381	St Johnsville	Union sch. lib	1889
382	St Regis Falls	Union sch. lib	1891
383	Salamanca	Union sch. lib	.....
384	Salem	Washington acad. lib	.....
385	Sandy Creek	High sch. lib	1872
386	Sandy Hill	Union sch. lib	1871
387	Saratoga Springs	St Faith's sch. lib	1892
388	"	Temple Grove sem. lib	.....
389	"	Union sch. lib	.....
390	Saugerties	Saugerties pub. lib	1894
391	Savannah	Union sch. lib	1892
392	Savona	Union sch. lib	?
393	Schenectady	Union classical inst. lib	1855
394	"	Union coll. lib	.....
395	Schoharie	Union sch. lib	1835
396	Schuylerville	Schuylerville pub. lib	.....
397	Seneca Falls	Mynderse acad. lib	1867
398	Sherburne	Union sch. lib	1830
399	Sherman	Union sch. and acad. lib	.....
400	Shortsville	Union sch. lib	.....
401	Sidney	High sch. lib	1886
402	Silver Creek	Union sch. lib	?
403	Sinclairville	Union sch. lib	1881
404	Sing Sing	Mt Pleasant acad. lib	1820
405	"	Sing Sing pub. lib	1893

a Not included in

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Term of use	Volumes: No. added last year: Given	Volumes: No. added last year: Bought	Volumes: Total no. in library	
Frances A. Wood	.....	Coll	Gen	Fl	125	2041	20,500	361
C. B. Miller	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	15	36	2051	362
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	600	363
E. A. Bishop	.....	Sch	G. Gen	F	? 30	.....	? 1000	364
A. D. Whitney	.....	Sch	Gen	F	3	37	225	365
M. E. Costello	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	300	366
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.	F	2	.....	653	367
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl	4	47	596	368
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	1350	369
John G. Allen	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl	.....	119	2195	370
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	8	181	2191	371
Howard Osgood	Theo	Coll	End	Fl	25	477	27,392	372
H. K. Plinney	.....	Coll	End	Fl	380	145	28,485	373
.....	.....	Coll	Gen	Fl	415	23	674	374
Elmer S. Redman	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	200	242	445	375
W. D. Manro	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	91	1796	376
Sister Holy Family	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	20	630	377
Adolph Schäublin	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	1164	378
James E. Weld	.....	Sch	Gen	F	.....	.....	1143	379
.....	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	304	380
Frank Yale Adams	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl	7	12	661	381
Alex. Macdonald	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	75	550	382
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	1150	383
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	889	384
R. H. Snyder	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	R. Fl.	10	30	1000	385
F. A. Tefft	.....	Pub. sch.	St. G.	R. Fl.	.....	.....	754	386
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	? 25	.....	? 1200	387
C. F. Dowd	.....	Sch	G	Fl	.....	.....	1585	388
T. R. Kneil	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	*a*2633	389
Fred. N. Moulton	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	?	?	? 1000	390
H. N. Tolman	.....	Pub. sch	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	482	391
A. O. Tucker	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	310	570	392
Charles S. Halsey	.....	Sch	Tax. St.	Fl	6	.....	529	393
W. Lamoroux	.....	Coll.	Gen	Fl	178	26	30,304	394
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F	.....	.....	704	395
O. H. Burritt	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	735	396
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl	.....	.....	1504	397
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	*a*1700	398
Leida R. Waldruff	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	800	399
W. D. Hewes	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	52	523	400
Fannie E. Curtis	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	100	1300	401
J. Milford McKee	.....	Pub. sch.	St. Gen.	F	18	269	1423	402
A. C. Andrews	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl	.....	.....	302	403
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	? 8000	404
J. Irving Gorton	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	7	74	3283	405

grand total.

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
361	?	?	200	73	73	.....	.....	.....
362	350	275	200	8	.....	.....	$50	$25
363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
364	?	?	200	?	6	.....	.....	.....
365	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	10	10
366	.....	.....	200	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
367	166	292	196	30	30	.....	25	.....
368	.....	.....	188	2	30	.....	25	25
369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
370	.....	2195	?187	.....	9	.....	150	150
371	1050	?	44	4	25	$262 81	60	80 50
372	?	?	282	35½	35½	2858 05	.....	.....
373	?	?	291	39	39	1875	.....	.....
374	.....	.....	37	.....	111	.....	.....	.....
375	55	96	189	5	30	.....	50	125
376	1491	.....	205	5	25	.....	202 24	.....
377	140	490	52	2	4	.....	35	.....
378	1085	.....	300	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	.....	.....	240	42	42	.....	.....	.....
380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
381	647	?	188	5	25	.....	15	15
382	460	80	110	1¼	.....	.....	25	25
383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
385	? 1800	450	200	6	1	.....	.....	.....
386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
387	.....	? 600	365	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
390	?	?	300	18	18	.....	.....	200
391	?	?	175	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
392	600	.....	200	8	.....	.....	345	25
393	370	290	187	5	25	.....	.....	.....
394	?	?	234	.....	32	.....	.....	.....
395	?	255	195	30	30	.....	.....	.....
396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	?	?	80	4	30	.....	50	.....
398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
399	1387	?	40	2	30	.....	.....	.....
400	? 200	.....	80	2	.....	.....	25	? 15
401	4131	.....	175	1	.....	.....	50	50
402	2167	.....	80	1		.....	.....	204 25
403	?	?	200	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	11,896	2000	208	35	35	.....	388 69	200

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361
.....	.....	$75	$75	.....	.....	$75	362
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363
.....	$17 60	17 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	364
.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	365
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366
.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	367
.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	50	368
.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	369
.....	.....	300	.....	.....	$300	300	370
.....	48	451 31	351 31	$100	.....	451 31	371
.....	.....	2858 05	1970 91	600	287 14	2858 05	372
.....	25	1900	502 89	800	111 10	1413 99	373
.....	.....	.....	20 50	.....	29 18	49 68	374
.....	145	315	131 39	.....	17 50	148 89	375
.....	.....	202 24	202 24	.....	.....	202 24	376
.....	.....	35	29 50	.....	.....	29 50	377
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380
.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	30	381
.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	50	382
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384
.....	50	50	35	.....	.....	35	385
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	387
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	388
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389
.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	390
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	391
.....	.....	370	345	.....	.....	345	392
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393
.....	360	360	283	810	.....	1093	394
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396
.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	397
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	399
.....	.....	40	.....	.....	?35	?35	400
.....	.....	100	100	25	.....	125	401
.....	132	336 25	298 65	.....	39 05	337 70	402
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	404
.....	58 26	646 95	146 35	100	400 60	646 95	405

LIBRARIES IN THE

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
406	Skaneateles	Union sch. lib	?
407	Smithville Flats	Union sch. lib	?
408	Sodus	Sodus acad. lib	1852
409	Southampton	Union sch. lib	?
410	Spencer	Union sch. lib	1875
411	Springville	Griffith inst. and Springville u. s. lib.	.....
412	"	Springville pub. lib	1894
413	Stapleton	S. I. acad., Arthur Winter mem. lib.	.....
414	Stillwater	School lib. dist. no. 6	1873
415	Suspension Bridge	Union sch. lib	.....
416	Syracuse	Acad. of the Sacred Heart lib	.....
417	"	High sch. lib	.....
418	"	St John's Catholic acad. lib	1887
419	"	Syracuse central lib	1855
420	"	Syracuse med. coll. lib	1872
421	"	Syracuse univ. lib	1870
422	Tarrytown	Union sch. lib	?
423	Ticonderoga	Union sch. lib	? 1885
424	Tonawanda	Tonawanda pub. lib	1893
425	Troy	High sch. lib	1863
426	"	La Salle inst. lib	1878
427	"	Rensselaer polytechnic inst. lib	1824
428	"	St Joseph's sem. lib	1864
429	"	St Peter's acad. lib	1886
430	"	Troy acad. lib	1834
431	"	Troy female sem. lib	1821
432	Trumansburg	Trumansburg pub. lib	1893
433	Unadilla	Union sch. lib	1850
434	Union	Union sch. lib	?
435	Union Springs	Oakwood sem. lib	1859
436	Utica	Catholic acad. lib	.....
437	"	Utica female acad. lib	.....
438	"	Free acad. lib	.....
439	"	Utica pub. lib	1893
440	Valatie	Union sch. lib	.....
441	Vernon	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 7	1839
442	Victor	Union sch., Clark lib	1891
443	Walden	Union sch. lib	1892
444	Walton	Union sch. lib	1856
445	Warrensburg	Union sch. lib	.....
446	Warsaw	Union sch. circ. lib	.....
447	"	Union sch. lib	1892
448	Warwick	Warwick inst. lib	1854
449	Waterford	Union sch. lib	?
450	Waterloo	Union sch. lib	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Given	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
H. F. Miner	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	297	1588	406
A. M. Baker	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	9	34	? 483	407
Lewis H. Clark	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	30	314	408
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	213	599	409
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	St. G.	F	.....	37	512	410
Robert W. Hughes	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	1	388	1070	411
W. A. Davis	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	.....	203	2500	412
.....	.....	Sch	St. G.	F	.....	.....	3395	413
Willis N. Hinman	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	.....	900	414
Thomas B. Lovell	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.	F	.....	.....	1214	415
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	3300	416
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.	Fl.	.....	.....	1225	417
Sister Alexandrine	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	112	1798	418
Ezekiel W. Mundy	.....	Pub	Tax. St.	F	753	1543	25,500	419
F. W. Marlow	Med.	Coll	Gen.	Fl.	.....	3	900	420
Henry O. Sibley	.....	Coll	Gen.	Fl.	1173	59	44,049	421
Edith Carpenter	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	10	2293	422
E. J. Owen	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.	Fl.	77	23	500	423
Mary E. Diamond	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	.....	145	1213	424
Jas. T. McKenna	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	5	85	700	425
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	20	101	1681	426
John H. Peck	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	150	150	5600	427
P. A. Puissant	Theo.	Coll	Gen.	Fl.	8	8	8700	428
Sister Mary S. H.	.....	Sch	St. Gen.	Fl.	5	159	664	429
Maxcy and Barnes	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	? 50	850	430
Emily T. Wilcox	.....	Coll	Gen.	Fl.	6	390	2215	431
E. E. Scribner	.....	Pub. D.	Tax. St.	F	.....	624	624	432
.....	....	Pub. sch.	Tax.	F	?	?	? 733	433
Ernest E. Smith	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	? 15	20	? 700	434
Isaac Sutton	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	1453	435
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	1712	436
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.	Fl.	.....	.....	7000	437
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.	Fl.	.....	.....	1148	438
Louisa S. Cutler	.....	Pub	Tax. St.	F	1135	2856	13,863	439
O. B. Sylvester	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	108	1232	440
F. A. Garry	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	2	70	627	441
Geo. Ray Wicker	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	.....	? 1000	442
D. C. Dominick	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	20	324	1170	443
Jas. R. Fairgrieve	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	R. Fl	? 60	3	? 1600	444
B. F. Record	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	10	180	? 974	445
Mary E. Chace	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	25	219	2884	446
Irving B. Smith	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	6	51	377	447
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	100	1250	448
Mrs S. M. Boughton	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	200	1991	449
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl.	.....	.....	1166	450

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
406	?	?	38	1	.....	.....	$150	$150
407	129	.....	? 200	7	.....	.....	25	25
408	.....	?	200	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
409	200	?	173	¾	35	.....	149 40	149 40
410	500	?	191	1	.....	.....	.....	23
411	?	.....	200	30	30	.....	150	150
412	.....	.....	300	6	.....	.....	200	200
413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
414	2160	.....	80	2	.....	.....	25	25
415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	.....	.....	196	5	5	.....	.....	.....
419	50,659	? 20,000	306	73	73	.....	7577 61	734 39
420	.....	.....	.....	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	.....	?	273	.....	45	.....	.....	.....
422	? 5000	.....	? 80	3	.....	.....	200	69 79
423	89	.....	200	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
424	1391	.....	184	10	.....	.....	150	90
425	100	.....	200	25	25	.....	? 299 32	? 299 32
426	? 650	? 1600	225	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
427	?	?	190	5	5	.....	.....	.....
428	?	?	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429	? 293	? 150	233	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	?	?	200	30	30	.....	.....	.....
431	?	?	200	.....	42	.....	.....	100
432	500	124	156	3	37	.....	.....	355 64
433	?	?	60	5	50	.....	.....	.....
434	? 250	?	188	? 15	? 42	.....	35	43 56
435	?	?	? 220	?	?	.....	.....	.....
436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
439	55,122	?	306	9¼	9¼	.....	7500	1208 17
440	3000	.....	44	½	.....	.....	90 15	90 15
441	?	.....	200	?	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	? 60	? 300	? 200	? 6	? 6	.....	.....	.....
443	? 2000	? 225	120	3	10	.....	71	127 00
444	? 1500	.....	40	1	.....	.....	3 50	.....
445	?	?	? 200	? 5	?	.....	44 89	25
446	9985	.....	156	7	.....	.....	201 50	139 50
447	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	25	25
448	2000	.....	45	1	.....	.....	100	.....
449	6500	.....	44	20	.....	.....	80	80
450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	$300	$306 45	.....	.....	$306 45	406
.....	.....	50	38 92	.....	.....	38 92	407
.....	$5	5	5	.....	.....	5	408
.....	.....	298 80	298 80	.....	.....	298 80	409
.....	23	46	45	$10	.....	55	410
.....	.....	300	159 47	.....	.....	159 47	411
.....	.....	400	233 36	31 25	.....	264 81	412
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413
.....	13	63	63	.....	.....	63	414
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	416
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417
.....	.....	.....	72 45	50	$3	125 45	418
.....	.....	8312	2271 76	2400	429 50	5101 26	419
.....	.....	.....	14 40	.....	.....	14 40	420
.....	2172 73	2172 73	227 56	1914 99	30 18	2172 73	421
.....	.....	269 79	139 58	100	.....	239 58	422
.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	27	423
.....	.....	240	136 05	50	46 75	232 80	424
.....	.....	598 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	425
$12	.....	12	46 20	.....	.....	46 20	426
.....	.....	.....	276	93	.....	369	427
.....	.....	.....	29 50	.....	.....	29 50	428
.....	.....	.....	286 59	.....	.....	286 59	429
.....	50	50	50	.....	.....	50	430
.....	200	400	400	.....	.....	400	431
.....	355 64	711 29	711 29	.....	.....	711 29	432
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	433
.....	5	83 56	20	.....	15	35	434
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438
.....	78 66	8768 83	3130 85	1889 20	1226 08	6246 13	439
.....	.....	180 30	125 80	.....	.....	125 80	440
.....	75	75	75	.....	.....	75	441
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	442
.....	56	254	254	.....	.....	254	443
.....	.....	3 50	3 50	.....	.....	3 50	444
.....	.....	69 89	69 89	.....	.....	69 89	445
.....	? 2	343	279 55	52	? 12	343 55	446
.....	.....	50	51 41	.....	.....	51 41	447
.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	100	448
.....	.....	160	160	50	8 50	218 50	449
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year formed
451	Watertown	Sch. dist. lib.	?
452	Waterville	Union sch. lib.	.....
453	Watkins	Acad. and union sch. lib.	1863
454	Waverly	High sch. lib.	.....
455	Webster	Union sch. lib.	.....
456	Weedsport	Union sch. lib.	1877
457	Wellsville	Wellsville free pub. lib.	1894
458	Westfield	Acad. and union sch. lib.	.....
459	West Troy	Watervliet union sch. lib.	1860
460	West Winfield	Union sch. lib.	? 1840
461	Westbury	Green-Wood pub. lib	? 1882
462	Westchester	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 1	.....
463	"	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 3	?
464	Westport	Westport lib. ass'n lib.	1885
465	White Plains	White Plains acad. lib.	?
466	Whitehall	Union sch. lib.	.....
467	Whitesboro	Union sch. lib.	1892
468	Whitney's Point	Union sch. lib.	.....
469	Williamsville	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 3	1874
470	Wilson	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 1	1845
471	Windsor	Union sch. lib.	1837
472	Worcester	Union sch. lib.	.....
473	Wyoming	Middlebury acad. & Wyoming u.s.lib	.....
474	Yonkers	Yonkers pub. lib.	1893
475	"	Woman's inst. lib	1880

UNIVERSITY *Concluded*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Given	VOLUMES: NO. ADDED LAST YEAR: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
Wm. G. Williams.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	4000	451
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1410	452
Samuel S. Johnson	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	35	101	862	453
P. M. Hull.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	257	1599	454
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	421	455
L. R. Hopkins....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	6	440	456
.....	.....	Pub. ...	St. G....	F ...	1084	.....	1084	457
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	2344	458
James McQuade ..	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	38	741	459
A. J. Merrill	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	8	93	1101	460
Mary G. Wood ...	.....	Pub. D .	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	15	197	461
Sophia A. Mallett.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	20	24	1025	462
H. M. Findlay....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1495	463
M. E. Ferris	.....	Mem. ..	St. G ...	F ...	36	207	1403	464
Nettie E. Coffeen..	..	Sch	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	296	623	465
W. W. Howe.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	Fl...	.....	.....	1600	466
Chas. N. Lane, jr.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	30	864	467
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	300	468
C. L. Haupt	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. ...	F ...	.....	76	867	469
H. C. Hustleby...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	8	800	470
W. S. Murray	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	700	471
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	Fl...	.....	.....	477	472
Fred. B. Waite ...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	.....	1200	473
J. H. Claxton.....	.....	Pub.D ..	Tax. St..	F ...	3	331	10,164	474
Florence J. Parsons	.....	Inst.....	St.G.Gen	F ...	?	?	2000	475
			Total.	.....	45,973	103,154	1,953,932	

LIBRARIES IN THE

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
451	1843	.....	276	2	2	.....	.....	.....
452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
453	? 400	? 250	190	25	.....	.....	$65	$22
454	3050	? 25	230	6	35	.....	150	150
455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
456	?	?	195	39	39	.....	? 8	.....
457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459	600	45	200	5	5	.....	25	25
460	850	.....	100	3	.....	.....	39 75	.....
461	303	.....	170	20	.....	.....	5	15
462	1200	400	180	3	12	.....	50	50
463	489	.....	100	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
464	4745	.....	66	12	12	.....	.....	200
465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	388 11	.....
466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
467	? 150	?	193	5	30	.....	11 05	36 05
468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
469	632	?	30	1	.....	.....	25	25
470	?	?	200	30	30	.....	.....	16 21
471	350	25	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
473	? 200	? 1000	290	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
474	33,378	?	275	36	36	.....	200	200
475	6958	?	302	75	75	.....	.....	200
	1,111,620							

UNIVERSITY *Concluded*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	452
.....	.....	$87	$85	.....	.....	$85	453
.....	.....	300	339 81	.....	$61 53	401 34	454
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455
.....	.....	? 8	? 8	.....	.....	? 8	456
.....	$665	865	.....	.....	.....	.....	457
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458
.....	25	75	53 50	$75	.....	128 50	459
.....	66 21	105 96	105 96	.....	.....	105 96	460
.....	10 46	30 46	17 46	.....	12 75	30 21	461
.....	.....	100	60	40	.....	100	462
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	463
$12	172 45	384 45	209 07	106 30	48 43	363 80	464
.....	.....	388 11	219 12	50	118 99	388 11	465
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	466
.....	.....	47 10	47 10	.....	.....	47 10	467
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	468
.....	10	50 10	30	.....	21 50	51 50	469
.....	.....	16 21	16	.....	5	21	470
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	471
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	472
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473
25	72 92	497 92	493 21	.....	.....	493 21	474
.....	241 12	441 12	34 17	202 50	9 45	246 12	475
		$175,892 38				$223 113 21	

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
1	Albany	Albany inst. lib	1824
2	"	Diocesan lending lib	1890
3	"	Home for aged men lib	1876
4	"	Public sch. lib	1871
5	"	St Vincent's male orphan asy. S.H. lib	1849
6	"	St Agnes sch lib	1870
7	"	Young Men's ass'n lib	1833
8	"	Y. M. C. A. lib	1857
9	"	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib	1879
10	"	Y. W. C. A. lib	1888
11	Albion	Town lib	.....
12	Allegany	St Elizabeth's lib	1884
13	Amsterdam	Amsterdam lib. ass'n lib	.....
14	Attica	Stevens mem. lib	1894
15	Auburn	Seymour lib	1876
16	"	State prison lib	1841
17	"	Y. M. C. A. lib	.....
18	Bath	Davenport free lib	1889
19	Beedes	Keene Heights lib. club lib	1888
20	Binghamton	Supreme court lib	1859
21	"	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib	1888
22	Blauvelt	School lib. dist. no. 6 (Orangetown)	1838
23	Blue Mountain Lake	Christian union lib	.....
24	Brentwood	School lib. dist. no. 12 (Islip)	1882
25	Bridgehampton	Hampton lib	1876
26	Bronxville	School lib. dist. no. 2	1870
27	Brooklyn, 1143 Bedford av.	Bedford circulating lib	1877
28	" 198 Washing'n st.	Brooklyn inst. lib	1824
29	" 197 Montague st.	Brooklyn lib	1857
30	"	Greenpoint Y. M. C. A. lib	.....
31	" 16 Court house	Law lib	1850
32	" 571 Atlantic av.	Long Island free lib	1881
33	" Pierrepont st.	Long Island hist. soc. lib	1863
34	" 356 Bridge st	Medical soc. of Kings co. lib	? 1872
35	" St Marks av.	St John's home orphan asylum lib	1870
36	" 67 Schermer'n st.	Union for christian work free lib	.....
37	" 502 Fulton st	Y. M. C. A. lib	1854
38	Buffalo	Buffalo hist. soc. lib	1862
39	"	Buffalo lib	1836
40	"	Buffalo society of nat. sciences lib	1863
41	" 329-331 Ellicott st.	Buffalo Turnverein lib	.....
42	"	Erie railway lib	1874
43	" c. Main and Edw. st	German Y. M. A. lib	1841
44	" 2064 Main st	Inst. of the sisters of St Joseph lib	1891
45	"	Law lib. 8th judicial dist	.....

THE UNIVERSITY

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: No. added last year: Given	VOLUMES: No. added last year: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
G. R. Howell	.....	Inst	.....	Fl...	.....	.....	5000	1
Mary S. Cutler ...	Theo	Par	G	Fl...	18	.....	1066	2
.....	.....	Inst.	G	Fl...	.....	.....	305	3
FrancesM.Prentice	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	50	890	7775	4
.....	.....	Inst. ...	Gen.....	Fl...	7	40	550	5
Ellen W. Boyd ...	.....	Sch	Gen. ..	Fl...	30	? 100	? 4000	6
Henrietta Church.	.....	Mem. E'd	G. Fees..	R. S.	7	224	? 15,000	7
A. A. Clarke	.....	Inst	Gen.....	Fl. R	.....	.....	4130	8
L. S. Fish	.....	Inst	Gen. ...	Fl...	20	30	1862	9
Helen K. Gay	.....	Inst	G. Gen..	R. Fl	130	.....	1318	10
Lillian A. Achilles	.....	Pub. ...	Tax	F ...	.....	14	882	11
Mother M. Teresa.	....	Par	Gen.....	Fl...	25	.....	2159	12
Belle Huntley	.....	Mem	G. Fees..	R. S.	47	113	2071	13
Laura E. Leland .	.....	Pri	.....	F ...	.....	.....	6647	14
Martha A. Bullard	.....	Mem. E'd	End.....	S ...	110	169	11,791	15
Horatio Yates ...	.....	Inst. ...	St.....	Fl...	.....	540	1640	16
.....	... .	Inst	G	Fl...	.....	.....	800	17
H. L. Underhill...	.....	Pri. Mem	Pri.....	F ...	.....	200	8014	18
Ada Otis	.....	Mem	G. Fees..	Fl...	? 100	? 25	? 2000	19
EmmaC.M. Harris	Law.	Gov.....	Tax. St..	R ...	.....	1025	? 10,000	20
Geo. W. Delong..	.....	Inst	G	Fl...	11	.....	597	21
Caroline M. Keife.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	22	344	22
Tyler M. Merwin .	.....	Inst. ...	Gen.....	F ...	3	.....	650	23
Chas. A. Codman.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	12	840	24
John F. Youngs..	.....	End.....	End.....	S ...	2	80	4834	25
R. E. Young	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	1413	26
.....	.....	Bus	Fees	S ...	.....	.....	4124	27
.....	.....	Inst	Gen.....	F ...	1500	2	15,500	28
Willis A. Bardwell	... .	Mem	End.Fees	S ...	942	3202	116,090	29
C. Lang.....	... .	Inst	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	.....	600	30
Stephen C. Betts .	Law.	Gov	Tax. St..	FlSR	110	1425	17,041	31
Chas. L. Davis ...	.....	Inst. ...	Gen.. ..	F ...	319	.....	6000	32
Emma Tœdteberg.	.....	Mem	End. Gen	S ...	703	575	? 49,000	33
WmBrowningM.D	Med.	Mem	G. Gen..	R ...	2000	?	6700	34
Sister St Mark....	.....	Inst	G. Pri...	Fl...	.....	146	1200	35
Fanny Hull.....	.....	Inst	Gen.....	F ...	769	2133	27,901	36
Silas H. Berry ...	.....	Inst	End. Gen	R ...	141	314	13,065	37
Geo. G. Barnum..	.....	Mem	St. Gen..	R. S.	635	2	8239	38
J. N. Larned	... .	Mem	End.Fees	R. S.	426	2618	73,280	39
Adolf Duschak...	Sci..	Mem	End. Gen	R ...	86	.....	3357	40
Frank Keuter	.....	Mem	Gen.. ..	Fl...	350	200	1600	41
Sue Dana Woolley	....	Inst	Gen.....	Sl ...	.....	100	4000	42
Fred Frankenstein	.....	Inst. ...	Gen.....	R. Sl.	.....	226	6411	43
Sist Mof Sac.Heart	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	13	37	? 1000	44
W. B. Estabrook..	L.M.	Gov.....	St. Sdy..	R ...	127	1110	9500	45

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	112	.....	365	70	70	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	15,144	?	300	35	35	.....	$900	$820 10
5	.....	? 60	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	? 3000	? 600	365	2	91	.....	.....	.....
7	?	?	300	72	78	.....	.....	.....
8	2901	? 850	312	78	78	.....	.....	.....
9	4500	.....	365	84	84	.....	.....	.....
10	2653	?	310	72	72	$5	.....	.....
11	1738	50	104	8	8	.....	300	.....
12	.....	?	200	2	14	.....	.....	.....
13	9454	?	307	39	39	.....	.....	.....
14	4745	?	35	16	16	.....	.....	.....
15	37,282	.....	306	54	54	1699 28	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	307	48	.....	.....	.....	1200
17	.....	.....	36	12	60	.....	.....	.....
18	11,199	.....	130	10½	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	?	.....	78	57	57	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	?	300	.....	48	.....	600	2600
21	.....	600	313	.....	72	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	100	200	.....	33	.....	10	10
23	500	500	100	51	51	.....	.....	.....
24	627	.....	41	1	.....	.....	9 19	12 38
25	934	31	300	52	52	630 51	.....	.....
26	365	.....	? 50	1	1	.....	300	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	78	78	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	36	.....	4	181	.....	.....
29	92,556	? 100,000	352	75	84	10,598 97	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1351	?	300	.....	48	105 87	5800	600
32	11,065	?	292	72	72	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	?	300	.....	78	6284 84	.....	.....
34	?	?	313	.....	72	.....	.....	.....
35	?	?	100	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	161,258	2096	305	63	63	.....	5000	.....
37	21,108	19,901	365	81	89	275	.....	.....
38	.....	?	298	.....	48	1612 50	.....	.....
39	118,931	31,556	360	72	77	7215	.....	.....
40	.....	?	270	.....	48	1200	.....	.....
41	310	550	300	8	42	.....	.....	.....
42	10,000	75	300	72	72	.....	.....	.....
43	5395	? 200	306	43½	43½	120	.....	.....
44	.....	?	200	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	45,000	300	.....	51	.....	1000	4000

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	$78 46	$78 46	$25 63	$8	$19 50	$53 13	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	1720 10	214 22	30	6 50	250 72	4
.....	18	18	60	.....	.....	60	5
.....	250	250	250	.....	.....	250	6
$450	320 80	770 80	299 13	240	213 89	753 02	7
.....	.....	.....	221 18	450	22 50	693 68	8
.....	.....	.....	62 50	.....	.....	62 50	9
.....	41 65	46 65	67 18	.....	59 68	126 86	10
.....	.....	300	.....	52	.....	52	11
.....	20	20	14 65	.....	.....	14 65	12
.....	.....	.....	83 10	312	.....	395 10	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
252 12	.....	1951 40	380 42	916 62	810 02	2107 06	15
.....	.....	1200	1200	.....	100	1300	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
195	55	250	65	100	55	220	19
.....	.....	3200	3105 51	600	.....	3705 51	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	20	15 30	.....	.....	15 30	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	25	125	23
.....	.....	21 57	21 57	.....	.....	21 57	24
60 32	15	705 83	157 71	244	132 15	533 86	25
.....	.....	300	168	10	.....	178	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	181	31	.....	? 150	181	28
10122 68	963 90	21,685 55	5374 70	9000 80	5565 77	19,941 27	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2062 50	.....	8568 37	7545 27	4800	718 45	13,063 72	31
.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	? 1500	1500	32
2840	7629 79	16,754 63	2070 64	4723 46	3947 74	10,741 84	33
.....	2000	2000	75	.....	.....	75	34
.....	126	126	126	.....	.....	126	35
.....	4537 50	9537 50	6333 50	3204	.....	9537 50	36
.....	2525	2800	775	1985	40 00	2800	37
975	5918 73	8501 23	14 00	1640	1579 04	3233 04	38
4283 40	6031	17,529 40	4670 53	6835 46	987 54	12,493 53	39
500	5100	6800	792 40	860	57 60	1610	40
.....	.....	.....	270	.....	.....	270	41
.....	.....	.....	74 87	.....	.....	74 87	42
576	100	796	284	360	175	819	43
.....	.....	.....	158 07	.....	.....	158 07	44
.....	.....	5600	4569 96	800	.....	5369 96	45

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
46	Buffalo	LeCouteulxStMary's inst. deaf mute lib	1862
47	"	North Buffalo Catholic ass'n and lib.	1886
48	"	St John's Evan. Luth. orphan home lib	.....
49	"	State hospital lib	.....
50	"	Women's educ. and indust. union lib	1884
51	"	Y. M. C. A. lib	1853
52	"	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib	1884
53	Canandaigua	Wood library	.....
54	Carmel	Literary union lib	1881
55	Cazenovia	Cazenovia pub. lib	1886
56	"	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 10	1876
57	Cherry Valley	Union sch. lib	?
58	Cohoes	City library	1870
59	"	Y. M. C. A. lib	1884
60	Cortland	Franklin Hatch lib	1888
61	*a*Crown Point	Chapel library	1883
62	Dobbs Ferry	Misses Masters sch. lib	1841
63	*a*Dryden	Southworth library	1884
64	Dunkirk	Dunkirk lib. ass'n lib	1872
65	"	School library	1893
66	Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown circulating lib	1884
67	Elmira	N. Y. State reformatory lib	1876
68	"	Park church lib	.....
69	" Maxwell av	Y. M. C. A. D. L. & W. R. R. lib.	1886
70	"	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib	1881
71	"	Y. M. C. A. lib.	1858
72	Flatlands	School dist. no. 1	?
73	"	School dist. no. 2	?
74	Fredonia	Darwin R. Barker lib	1883
75	Garden City	St Paul's sch. lib	1882
76	*a*Gilbertsville	Gilbertsville free lib	.....
77	*a*Glen Cove	Union sch. lib	?
78	Gloversville	Gloversville free lib	1880
79	Goshen	Y. M. C. A. lib	1865
80	Hamilton	Beta Theta Pi fraternity lib	1846
81	Hastings-on-Hudson	Fraser free sch. lib	.....
82	Hempstead	Hempstead inst. lib	1836
83	Highland	Union sch. lib	1894
84	Highland Falls	Morgan circulating lib	1884
85	Hornellsville	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib	1879
86	Hudson	Y. M. C. A. lib	1867
87	Huntington	Huntington lib. ass'n lib	1875
88	Ilion	Ilion free pub. lib	1893
89	Islip	Islip lib. ass'n lib	1884
90	"	St Mark's parish house lib	1891

a Admitted to the University

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: No. added last year: Given	VOLUMES: No. added last year: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
Sister M. Isadore	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	5	27	692	46
Frederic P. Kienz	.....	Mem	G. Fees	R. S.	40	218	1508	47
.....	.....	Inst	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	450	48
A. W. Hurd	.....	Inst	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	700	48
Gracia S. Benedict	.....	Inst	Gen	R	? 90	.....	? 600	50
H. D. Dickson	.....	Inst	Gen	R. Fl	75	2	6265	51
F. H. Thatcher	.....	Inst	Gen	R. Fl	36	20	781	52
Sara N. Lee	.....	Mem	G	F	? 30	.....	? 4000	53
Clayton Ryder	.....	Mem	Gen	R. S.	42	1	1690	54
J. H. TenEyck Burr	.....	Mem	G	F	169	62	3187	55
Charles Stebbins	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F	.....	1	690	56
Sarah W. Shipway	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	65	495	57
R. A. Ross	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F	.....	.....	3655	58
E. H. Baldwin	....	Inst	Gen	Fl	12	.....	300	59
Mary E. Hubbard	.....	Mem. End	End. Fees	S.	100	.....	3466	60
H. Hammond	.....	Mem	Fees	S.	.....	.....	1000	61
Misses Masters	.....	Pri	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	? 3000	62
Cora B. Holden	.....	End	End	F	.....	.....	5365	63
Jessie Underwood	.....	Mem	G. Fees	S.	28	35	1681	64
J. W. Babcock	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	Fl	.....	218	723	65
Elizabeth V. Hale	....	Mem	G. Fees	R. S.	6	99	1342	66
Jas. C. Van Etten	.....	Inst	St	Fl	.....	500	5000	67
Ella L. Wolcott	.....	Par	Gen	F	.....	.....	2700	68
L. C. Salisbury	.....	Inst	Gen	Fl	.....	113	720	69
C. L. Shattuck	....	Inst	Gen	Fl	25	.....	450	70
Rufus Stanley	.....	Inst	Gen	S.	.....	.....	3000	71
Moses Becker jr	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	30	1035	72
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	.....	375	73
Isabelle B. Greene	.....	Mem	End. Fees	R. S.	30	226	3495	74
Fred. L. Gamage	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	1100	75
Mrs C. H. Cloud	.....	End	End	F	127	.....	907	76
Irene E. Seaman	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	1	70	750	77
A. L. Peck	.....	Mem. pub	End Sdy.	F	87	594	11,289	78
.....	.....	Inst	Gen	F	.....	.....	900	79
L. F. Hodge	....	Mem	G. Gen	Fl	3	6	? 950	80
Mary P. Dunbar	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St.	F	.....	30	? 380	81
Lincoln S. Hinds	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	10	300	82
D. H. Merritt	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax	F	.....	500	600	83
Gertrude P. Parry	.....	End	End	F	.....	60	1215	84
F. T. Kirkland	.....	Inst	G. Gen	R	2	10	600	85
Harold C. Harmon	.....	Inst	Gen	Fl	12	.....	1200	86
A. S. Conklin	.....	Mem	G. Fees	R. S.	300	91	3385	87
Anna H. Perkins	.....	Pub	Tax. G	F	6920	.....	6920	88
Ella S. Clock	.....	Mem	G. Fees	S.	.....	119	800	89
Mrs J. H. Smith	.....	Inst	G	F	40	180	619	90

Since October 1, 1894.

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
46	.....	410	200	12	12	.....	.....	.....
47	1325	?	365	27	27	$384	.....	.....
48	?	?	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	50	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	? 500	300	.....	66	.....	.....	.....
51	3647	.....	113	24	24	300	.....	$200
52	473	?	365	168	168	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	100	54	54	.....	.....	.....
54	? 1800	?	52	5½	5½	.....	.....	.....
55	8529	.....	300	24	24	.....	.....	.....
56	30	50	40	1	.....	.....	.....	6
57	? 400	? 50	35	1	.....	.....	$35	10
58	24,920	3655	247	16	16	.....	272 24	.....
59	? 100	.....	300	3	3	.....	.....	.....
60	7264	.....	307	61	61	400	.....	.....
61	783	100	75	4	4	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	?	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	? 5000	.....	100	10	10	900	.....	.....
64	1063	.....	61	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	? 250	?	? 200	1	? 25	.....	109 47	84 78
66	? 1650	?	104	6	6	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	? 60,000	300	40	.....	.....	.....	510
68	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....
69	2653	.....	300	72	72	.....	.....	.....
70	40	.....	313	66	66	.....	.....	.....
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	300	50	20	?	.....	.....	10	10
73	50	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	3113	?	104	15	15	22 44	25	.....
75	? 300	.....	252	21	84	.....	.....	.....
76	2769	?	359	43	42	224	.....	.....
77	293	.....	200	3	.....	.....	25	25
78	52,889	3633	308	72	72	177 28	2000	.....
79	100	.....	300	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	.....	.....	200	30	30	.....	.....	.....
81	? 200	.....	40	1	.....	.....	10	10
82	.....	?	200	.....	72	.....	.....	.....
83	950	?	95	6	30	.....	500	.....
84	11,860	43	156	15	15	.....	.....	.....
85	490	? 120	313	81	81	.....	.....	.....
86	? 80	? 30	312	60	60	.....	.....	.....
87	2142	? 300	306	36	36	.....	.....	.....
88	28,701	?	207	51	54	.....	1396 37	.....
89	? 1333	.....	103	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	2909	.....	300	30	30	.....	.....	.....

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	$42 55	.....	.....	$42 55	46
$237 34	$151 69	$773 03	236 28	$16 15	$518 74	771 17	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	44	50
.....	.....	500	79 45	200	.....	279 45	51
.....	.....	.....	33 08	.....	.....	33 08	52
70	.....	? 70	.....	.....	150	? 150	53
.....	59 55	59 55	1 05	48 25	7 75	57 05	54
.....	469 99	469 99	253 41	236 05	121 68	611 14	55
.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	56
.....	75	45 75	45 75	.....	.....	45 75	57
.....	.....	272 24	76 05	.....	52	128 05	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
248 16	262 70	910 86	76 60	450	783 56	1310 16	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	900	.....	72	.....	72	63
50 95	111 50	162 45	42 64	24	161 70	228 34	64
.....	.....	194 25	189 25	.....	5 00	194 25	65
56 04	164 87	220 91	124 49	.....	73 29	197 78	66
.....	.....	510	510	.....	.....	510	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
.....	34 18	34 18	34 18	.....	.....	34 18	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
145 75	.....	193 19	265 93	90 98	? 243 16	600 07	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
.....	36 47	260 47	10	204	46 47	260 47	76
.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	50	77
.....	1850 04	4027 32	940 90	1702 67	973 58	3617 15	78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
.....	15	15	13 25	.....	.....	13 25	80
.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	81
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	82
.....	.....	500	507	.....	25	532	83
.....	1	1	260	640	300	1200	84
.....	8 15	8 15	10	.....	.....	10	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
59	544 39	603 39	118 94	125	295 18	539 12	87
8 75	842 65	2247 77	.....	745 51	1502 26	2247 77	88
36 75	189 88	226 63	93 98	.....	119 93	213 91	89
.....	982	982	247	660	75	982	90

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
91	Ithaca	Cornell lib. ass'n lib	1866
92	Jericho	Sch. lib. dist. no. 15 (Oyster Bay)	? 1870
93	Lansingburg	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 1	.....
94	Le Roy	Ladies lib. ass'n lib	1874
95	Little Valley	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 3	?
96	Locust Valley	School lib. dist. no. 4 (Oyster Bay)	? 1850
97	Maspeth	Union sch. lib	? 1872
98	Matteawan	Howland circ. lib	1872
99	Middletown	Public sch. lib	1879
100	"	State homeo. hosp. (Bowles) lib	1891
101	Moravia	Powers library	1880
102	Morrisville	Madison co. law lib	?
103	Mt Vernon	School lib. dist. no. 1	?
104	*a*Nanuet	School lib. dist. no. 8. (Clarkstown)	.....
105	New Brighton	Sailors' snug harbor lib	1833
106	New Paltz	State normal sch. lib	1885
107	New York 197 E. B'way	Aguilar free lib	1886
	" " " "	"	.....
	" Lex. av	"	.....
	" Fifth st	"	.....
108	" Bible house	Amer. Bible soc. lib	1816
109	" 11 W. 29th st	Amer. geographical soc. lib	1852
110	" 111-115 W. 38th st	American inst. lib	1829
111	" 13 Burling slip	Amer. inst. of mining engineers lib.	1871
112	" 76 Wall st	American seamans' friend soc. lib	1858
113	" 146 E. 86th st	Aschenbroedel verein lib	1860
114	" 7 W. 29th st	Ass'n. of the bar of the city of N.Y. lib.	1870
115	" 34 Lafayette pl.	Astor library	1849
116	" 146 Grand st	Board of education lib	.....
117	" 395 Broome st	Broome st. free lib	1885
118	" 123 E. 50th st	Cathedral library	1888
	44 Second av	Church of the nativity lib	.....
	141 E. 43d st	St Agnes' church lib	.....
	413 E. 79th st	St Monica's lib	.....
119	" 120 W. 59th st	Catholic club lib	1871
120	" 7 W. 43d st	Century ass'n lib	1847
121	" 95 Rivington st	College settlement lib	1888
122	" 65th st & 1st av	Colored home and hosp. lib	1881
123	" W. 143d st. & Boule'd.	Colored orphan asylum lib	1869
124	" 286 Rivington st	De Witt memorial lib	1882
125	" 120 Broadway	Equitable life assurance soc. lib	1876
126	" 63 Park st	Five points mission lib	.....
127	" 140-142 E. 4th st	Freie deutsche sch. lib	1858
128	" 18 E. 16th st.	Gen. soc. mech's & tradesmen free lib	1820
129	" 137 Second av	German hosp. and dispensary lib.	1858
130	" 32 W. 128d st	Harlem library	1825

a Admitted to University since Oct. 1, '894. *b* For year ending Oct. 31, 1894.

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	Volumes: No. added last year: Given	Volumes: No. added last year: Bought	Volumes: Total no. in library	
S. H. Synnott....	.....	End.....	End. Tax	F ...	.....	.....	18,000	91
Geo. H. Northup.	....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	? 450	92
W. J. Shelliday..	.....	Pub. sch.	.....	F ...	3	.....	1800	93
C. Cameron	.....	Mem....	Fees	S....	57	30	1440	94
G. E. Waller.....	....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	Fl...	.....	19	684	95
George E. Raplee.	.....	Pub. sch.	.....	R ...	.....	.....	530	96
Arthur C. Mitchell	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	R.Fl.	.....	62	1000	97
.....	.....	Mem....	End. Fees	S....	12	142	5897	98
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	212	6728	99
W. B. Ewer	.. ..	Inst.....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	305	2200	100
M. E. Kenyon ...	.....	End.....	Fees	R. S.	8	.....	3708	101
.....	Law.	Gov.....	Tax.....	Fl...	.....	16	688	102
Mary Irwin.....	....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	6	50	5000	103
Emory Rikert	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	50	1050	104
G. D. Trask.....	.....	Inst....	End.....	Fl...	.....	?	3940	105
K. A. Gage.....	.....	Sch	St	Fl...	18	93	2600	106
Pauline Leipziger.	.....	Mem....	Sdy. G ..	F ...	956	4080	*b* 25,848	107
.....	....	.....	.....	.....	710	2705	13,611	
.....	....	.....	.....	.....	237	1197	10,042	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	178	2195	
Edward W. Gilman	Theo	Inst.....	Gen....	Pri..	42	19	4861	108
.....	....	Mem....	G. Gen..	R. S.	122	463	25,585	109
Geo. Whitefield, jr	Sci..	Inst....	Gen.....	R ...	742	11	13,753	110
R. W. Raymond..	Sci..	Inst.....	Gen.....	Fl...	160	.....	2460	111
W. C. Stitt.....	.....	Inst.....	G	Fl...	.....	*c* 5762	*c* 16,727	112
Max Pergament...	.....	Mem....	Gen.....	Fl...	110	325	2400	113
William J. C. Barry	Law.	Mem ...	Fees	Pri..	891	1350	44,000	114
Robbins Little....	.....	End.....	End.....	R ...	1127	6003	257,552	115
.....	Ped.	Pub. sch.	Tax. ..	.....	.....	.....	500	116
Malcolm R. Birnie.	.....	Inst.....	Gen. ...	F ...	.....	18	2314	117
Agnes Wallace ...	.....	Par	G	F ...	2440	877	16,663	118
.....	... .	.. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	... .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Edward J. McGuire	.....	Inst.....	Gen.....	Fl...	298	.....	19,800	119
J. Herbert Senter.	....	Mem....	Gen.....	Fl...	4221	207	12,145	120
Amy P. Hall. ...	.....	Inst.....	G. Gen..	F ...	.....	100	1820	121
.....	Med.	Inst.....	Gen.....	Fl...	11	3	? 1100	122
.....	.....	Inst.....	Gen.....	Fl...	10	15	725	123
Malcolm R. Birnie	....	Inst.....	Gen.....	F ...	240	1	2548	124
Thomas Campbell.	Law.	Inst.....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	339	14,015	125
A. K. Sanford....	.....	Inst.....	Gen.....	R ...	.....	.....	1400	126
.....	....	Sch	Gen....	Fl...	.....	.....	382	127
Jacob Schwartz...	.....	Mem....	End. Sdy.	F ..	.....	4460	*b* 98,074	128
H. G. Klotz M. D.	Med.	Inst.....	Gen....	Fl...	.....	111	5331	129
George M. Perry..	....	Mem....	End. Fees	R. S.	302	519	? 17,750	130

c Loan libraries sent on ships. Not included in grand total for the state.

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	3116	.....	48	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	2210	.....	104	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	188	? 100	80	2	.....	.....	$25	.....
96	.....	530	200	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
97	.....	.....	200	2	25	.....	50	$50
98	5780	?	310	67	67	$200	.....	.....
99	24,098	?	287	14	14	.....	750	.....
100	5000	?	100	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	484	.....	104	7	7	.....	.....	.....
102	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	?	.....
103	14,950	?	96	2½	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	895	500	198	10	5	.....	40	10
105	11,526	?	313	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	.....	.....	200	5	10	.....	.....	232 19
107	253,349	.....	360	68	91	40	10,000	.....
	139,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	90,536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	23,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
109	.....	?	274	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
110	5	? 2500	304	48	48	.....	.....	.....
111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	2000	.....	313	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
114	.....	.....	365	.....	112	.....	.....	.....
115	.....	226,216	275	.....	48	47,494 14	.....	.....
116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
117	.....	3112	125	15	78	.....	.....	.....
118	44,921	.....	235	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	?	?	365	105	105	.....	.....	.....
120	.....	?	365	.....	126	.....	.....	.....
121	? 10,000	.....	52	? 6	? 6	.....	.....	.....
122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124	.....	4531	125	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	.....	.....	305	.....	? 66	.....	.....	.....
126	.....	.....	300	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
127	.....	.....	313	66	66	.....	.....	.....
128	238,862	6312	297	78	78	.....	10,000	.....
129	90	?	305	18	18	.....	.....	.....
130	46,920	?	305	72	72	2077 23	.....	.....

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
$54	$111	$165	$40	$54	$67	$161	94
.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	25	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	100	97
200	500	900	267	130	468	865	98
.....	100 50	850 50	339 56	370	371 02	1080 58	99
.....	300	300	300	.....	.....	300	100
54 93	23 33	82 76	.....	26	29 83	55 83	101
.....	.....	.....	?	.....	.....	.....	102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	50	49	.....	.....	49	104
.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	500	105
.....	.....	232 19	232 19	.....	.....	232 19	106
.....	1600	11,640	3276 57	5144 95	3932 99	12,354 51	107
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
.....	.....	.....	1367 48	.....	.....	1367 48	109
.....	.....	.....	192 30	600	800	1592 30	110
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
.....	.....	.....	325	.....	100	425	113
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
.....	50,000	97,494 14	24,071 09	17,583 66	8033 24	49,692 99	115
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
.....	.....	.....	17	600	.....	617	117
.....	736 31	736 61	1617 69	.....	1774 79	3392 48	118
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
3475	.....	3475	1319 13	1200	521 25	3040 38	120
.....	87 50	87 50	87 50	.....	.....	87 50	121
.....	10	10	10	.....	.....	10	122
.....	10	10	10	.....	.....	10	123
.....	.....	.....	16	600	.....	616	124
.....	.....	.....	1282 70	.....	.....	1282 70	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
.....	.....	10,000	6756 16	7552 35	10,965 50	25,274 01	128
410	.....	410	484 93	.....	22 86	507 79	129
1237 50	2781 50	6096 23	1412 93	2145	11,661 06	15,218 99	130

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
131	N. Y. 301 Mott st.	Health department lib	1866
132	" 203 Mulberry st.	House of detention for witnesses lib.	1875
133	" Lex. av. c. E. 67th st.	Inst. improved instr. deaf mutes lib.	1867
134	" 44 2d st.	La Salle acad. lib	1848
135	" 895 5th av.	Lenox library	1870
136	" 156th st. & St Ann's av	Liter. Gesellschaft of Morrisania lib.	1883
137	" 203 E. 57th st	Maimonides library	? 1855
138	" 12 W. 31st st.	Mechanical engineer's lib	1890
139	" Clinton hall	Mercantile library	1820
140	" Central park op. E. 82d st	Metropolitan museum of art lib.	1880
141	" Governor's island	Military service inst. lib	1878
142	" 711 Madison av.	Mrs Leopold Weil's sch. lib.	.....
143	" 64 Madison av.	Mott memorial med. and surg. lib.	1867
144	" 156 Broadway	Nat'l board of fire underwriters lib.	1870
145	" 1175 Madison av.	N. Y. Christ'n home for intem. men lib	1882
146	" 49 Bond st.	N. Y. free circulating lib	1880
	" 49 Bond st.	Bond st. lib	.....
	" 135 Second av	Ottendorfer lib	.....
	" 226 W. 42d st.	George Bruce lib	.....
	" 251 W. 13th st	Jackson square lib	.....
	" 1943 Madison av.	Harlem lib	.....
	" 49 W. 20th st	Muhlenberg lib	.....
147	" 23 W. 44th st	N. Y. General, and biog. soc. lib.	1869
148	" 8 W. 16th st.	N. Y. hospital lib	.....
149	" 412 9th av.	N. Y. inst. for blind lib	1831
150	" 116 P. O. bldg.	N. Y. law inst. lib	1828
151	" W. 73d c. Riverside av.	N. Y. Orphan asylum lib	?
152	" 120 Nassau st.	N. Y. press club lib	1870
153	" 135 E. 15th st.	N. Y. prison ass'n lib	1846
154	" 67 University place	N. Y. society lib	1754
155	" 63 Second st.	Olivet church lib	.....
156	" 201 E. 23d st.	Ophthalmic hosp. lib	.....
157	" 53 Fifth av.	Presbyterian bd. of for. missions lib.	.....
158	" 21 Coenties slip	Prot. Epis. ch. miss. soc. to seamen lib.	? 1876
159	" 38 Bleecker st	Prot. Epis. city mission lib	?
160	" Riverdale	Riverdale library	1883
161	" 609 Fifth st.	St Francis hosp. lib	1865
162	" 207 E. 16th st.	St George's free lib.	1893
163	" 6 and 8 E. 46th st.	St Mary's sch. lib.	1874
164	" 135 E. 42d st.	Society for crippled children lib	? 1870
165	" 11 University place	Trow Directory lib	1872
166	" 32 E. 26th st.	University club lib	1879
167	" 26 Delancey st.	University settlement lib	1892
168	" 71st st. and W. End av.	Van Norman inst. lib	1857
169	" C. 156th & Ams'd'm av.	Washington heights free lib.	1868
170	" 52 E. 23d st.	Y. M. C. A. library	1852

a For year ending Oct. 31, 1894

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	Volumes: No. added last year: Given	Volumes: No. added last year: Bought	Volumes: Total no. in library	
C. Golderman	Sci.	Gov	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	1470	131
Teunis V. Holbrow	.....	Inst	G	Fl	.....	.....	600	132
Francis W. Nuboer	.....	Inst	G. Gen.	Fl	.....	20	1020	133
Bro. Agapas	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	815	134
Wilberforce Eames	Art.	End	End. G.	R	2650	1620	? 85,000	135
Wilh. Fechner	.....	Mem	Fees	Fl	.....	124	1102	136
J. Bacharach	.....	Mem	Fees	F	606	752	41,808	137
E. C. Griffin	Sci.	Mem	Gen	R. Sl.	.....	.....	5000	138
W. T. Peoples	.....	Mem	Fees	S	538	4753	244,047	139
Wm. L. Andrews	Law.	Inst	End. Gen	Fl	298	126	3851	140
J. C. Bush	...	Inst	Gen.	Fl	.....	100	7000	141
.....	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	? 2000	142
J. W. S. Gonley	Med.	Mem	End	Fl	.....	.....	3000	143
H. K. Miller	Stat.	Mem	Gen	Fl	.....	.....	? 500	144
.....	.....	Inst	G	Fl	.....	.....	? 650	145
Ellen M. Coe	.....	Mem	End. Sdy.	F	.....	.....	*a* 76,860	146
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,780	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,832	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,360	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,947	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3461	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4480	
.....	.....	Mem	Fees	Sl	.....	.....	3004	147
Frank P. Foster	Med.	Inst.	Gen	F	.....	.....	25,000	148
Wm. B. Wait	.....	Inst	Gen	Fl	.....	70	2970	149
Wm. H. Winters	Law.	Inst	Fees	S	235	1053	41,578	150
.....	.....	Inst	G	Fl	.....	.....	611	151
J. Frank Clark	.....	Mem	Gen	Fl	100	.....	3000	152
Sam. M. Jackson	.....	Mem	G	R	? 32	.....	866	153
W. S. Butler	.....	Mem	Fees	Sl	280	1209	? 90,000	154
Lizzie F. Baker	.....	Par	G	F	87	47	2223	155
T. F. Allen	Med.	Inst	Gen	Fl	2	25	? 350	156
W. H. Grant	.....	Inst	G. Gen.	Fl	?	?	6000	157
.....	.....	Inst.	Gen	R. S.	100	.....	1000	158
Herman Myers	.....	Inst	Gen	R	? 20	.....	? 550	159
Lilian Crosby	.....	Mem	G	F	93	.....	? 2000	160
Sis. of poor of St F.	.....	Inst	G	Fl	.....	.....	1030	161
Emma A. Bays	.....	Par	G	Fl	300	.....	4000	162
Sis. of St Mary	.....	Sch	G. Gen.	Fl	200	25	3000	163
V. P. Gibney MD	.....	Inst	G	Fl	200	.....	1000	164
.....	Dir.	Pri	Fees.	R. S.	.....	47	563	165
Lyman H. Bagg	.....	Mem	Gen	Fl	143	700	11,280	166
Helen Moore	.....	Inst	G	F	.....	300	1986	167
Mme. V. Norman	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl	3	.....	? 800	168
E. P. Griffin	.....	Mem	G	F	54	421	9437	169
R. B. Poole	.....	Inst	End. G	R	514	560	*b* 41,822	170

b For year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	.....	.....	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	.....	815	200	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
135	.....	18,786	310	.....	42	$19,934 91	.....	.....
136	300	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	52,824	24,828	344	67	67	.....	.....	.....
138	.....	2000	313	.....	72	.....	.....	.....
139	130,683	50,335	306	78	75	1215 20	.....	.....
140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	.....	.....
141	273	250	365	42	42	.....	.....	.....
142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	.....	?	300	.....	84	1200	.....	.....
144	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	?	?	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	610,600	.....	365	77	77	4731 44	$20,000	.....
	104,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	168,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	169,513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	88,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	76,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	28,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	108 29	.....	.....
148	.....	.....	300	42	42	.....	.....	.....
149	.....	?	294	1	98	.....	.....	.....
150	.....	.....	306	.....	66	.....	.....	.....
151	?	?	300	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
152	.....	?	365	.....	156	.....	.....	.....
153	.....	.....	305	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
154	27,500	?	306	54	69	5170	.....	.....
155	8360	232	213	25	78	.....	.....	.....
156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	.....	.....	?	40	40	.....	.....	.....
158	.....	?	300	.....	63	.....	.....	.....
159	.....	.....	250	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
160	1082	.....	200	24	24	.....	.....	.....
161	.....	?	313	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	1500	.....	200	20	20	.....	.....	.....
163	?	.....	250	2	6	.....	.....	.....
164	?	?	365	6	6	.....	.....	.....
165	.....	.....	305	.....	52	.....	.....	.....
166	?	?	365	.....	130	.....	.....	.....
167	?	?	250	25	25	.....	.....	.....
168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	23,152	995	300	60	60	.....	.....	.....
170	.....	? 48,532	364	.....	89	5100	.....	.....

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM		Total receipts	PAYMENTS FOR			Total payments	
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources		Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
.....	$85 52	$85 52	$31 25	.....	.....	$31 25	133
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
.....	436 81	20,371 72	29,457 77	$14,810 96	$6816 35	51,085 08	135
$175	.....	175	170	.....	.....	170	136
2383 58	112 47	2496 05	1176 91	1428	58	2662 91	137
6000	2000	8000	750	1000	3450	5200	138
15674	9946 80	26,836	8289 62	8150 26	8766 68	25,206 56	139
.....	810	1102	920 02	.....	76 69	996 71	140
.....	.....	.....	27 50	.....	.....	27 50	141
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.....	.....	1200	.....	1000	.....	1000	143
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
2330	7525 54	34,586 98	8627 80	16,757 21	9201 97	34,586 98	146
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1649	20,026 67	21,783 96	13 75	48	1125 37	1187 12	147
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
.....	.....	.....	123 10	.....	.....	123 10	149
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
.....	.....	.....	125	.....	25	150	152
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
3422	1467	10,059	3735 34	4798	2249 02	10,782 36	154
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
.....	.....	.....	92 03	.....	.....	92 03	156
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158
.....	118 27	118 27	115 77	.....	2 50	118 27	159
.....	765 15	765 15	51 94	434 72	168 86	655 52	160
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161
? 50	2650	2700	2500	300	150	2950	162
.....	750	750	775	.....	.....	775	163
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
.....	4495	4495	2334	1800	361	4495	166
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
510	1328 85	1838 85	590 06	589	625 85	1804 91	169
.....	3692 89	8792 89	3152 11	5021 75	443 57	8617 43	170

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
171	New York, 5 W. 125th st...	Y. M. C. A. Harlem branch lib.....	1868
172	" 361 Madison av.....	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib.....	1887
173	" 222 Bowery.....	Young men's inst. of Y. M. C. A. lib.	1885
174	" 7 E. 15th st.....	Y. W. C. A. library.....	1870
175	" 27 Washington sq ...	Young women's home lib	? 1857
176	Newburg.....	2d judicial dist. law lib.....	1885
177	Newport	Union sch. lib	1876
178	Olean	Forman library	1871
179	Oswego	City library.....	1853
180	"	City sch. lib	?
181	"	State normal and training sch. lib ..	.....
182	"	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib	1887
183	Peekskill.....	Field library	1887
184	Pine Plains.....	Pine Plains free lib	1874
185	Pleasantville	Sch. lib. dist. no. 9 (Mt. Pleasant)...	.....
186	*a*Pocantico Hills	Pocantico Hills lyceum lib..... ...	1890
187	Port Richmond	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 6 (Northfield).	?
188	Potsdam	State normal and training sch. lib...	1869
189	Rhinebeck	Starr inst. lib	1862
190	Rochester	Central library.....	1862
191	"	Court of Appeals lib.....	1849
192	"	Reynolds library	1884
193	"	West'n N. Y. inst. for deaf-mutes lib	1876
194	Rome	Y. M. C. A. library	1872
195	Roslyn	Bryant circulating lib	1878
196	Saratoga Springs	4th judicial law lib.....	1886
197	" "	Saratoga athenaeum lib	1885
198	*a*Schenectady	Union sch lib.....	.....
199	Scotia.	Sch. lib. dist. no. 2 (Glenville)	?
200	Shortsville	M. M. Buck free lib	1890
201	Sing Sing	State prison lib.....	1842
202	Skaneatlees	Skaneateles lib. ass'n. lib	1877
203	Solvay	Union sch. lib	1894
204	Somers.....	Somers library	1875
205	Stamford.....	Judson library	1872
206	Stanfordville	Christian biblical inst. lib.....	.....
207	Syracuse	Court of Appeals lib.....	1849
208	"	St. inst. for feeble minded child. lib.	1851
209	"	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib.....	1880
210	Tarrytown	Irving inst. lib.....	?
211	Tompkinsville	Sch lib. dist. no. 1.....	1872
212	"	Y. M. C. A. library	1883
213	Trenton	Barneveld lib. ass'n. lib.....	1878
214	*a*Troy, 4th and State st	Children's library	1894
215	"	Marshall infirmary lib.....	1858

a Admitted to the university since October 1, 1894.

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES: No. added last year: Given	VOLUMES: No. added last year: Bought	VOLUMES: Total no. in library	
F. G. Banister....	.....	Inst.....	G. Gen..	Fl...	.....	.....	2650	171
W. F. Stevens....	.....	Inst.....	G. Fees..	Fl...	37	236	6967	172
D. E. Yarnell	.....	Inst.....	Gen ...	Fl...	13	28	1708	173
S. W. Cattell.....	.....	Inst.....	G. Gen..	R. Fl	.....	1173	*b*21,189	174
S. F. Marsh	.....	Inst.....	Gen ...	Fl...	6	.....	? 1000	175
H. Thornton.....	Law.	Gov.....	St.....	R. Fl	.....	206	3427	176
W. H. Cone.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F....	.....	.....	457	177
Ella P. Hazlett...	.....	Mem....	End.Fees	R. S.	14	117	4253	178
R. S. Kelsey.....	.....	Pub.....	End.....	R ...	?	? 175	13,075	179
R. S. Kelsey	.....	Pub.....	Tax	F ...	.....	? 196	6034	180
E. A. Sheldon....	.....	Sch	St. Gen..	R. Fl	.....	.....	3950	181
J. G. Watson.....	.....	Inst.....	Fees Gen	R. Fl	.....	.....	601	182
S. S. Hasbrouck..	.....	End.....	End. G..	F ...	.....	276	6011	183
Frank Eno	.....	Pub. ...	Tax	F ...	.....	65	1800	184
D. D. Lillie	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	396	185
Joseph H. Acker..	.....	Mem....	Gen.....	F ...	54	.....	734	186
O. H. Hoag.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	4	53	876	187
.....	.....	Gov.....	St.....	Fl...	.....	? 150	? 4557	188
V. C. Traver	.....	Inst.....	End.....	F ...	.....	250	4601	189
Mrs K. J.Dowling.	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	F ...	29	2253	? 20,000	190
R. D. Jones	Law.	Gov.....	St.....	R ...	.....	300	16,300	191
Alfred S. Collins..	.....	End.....	End.....	F ...	1073	2017	29,006	192
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	300	1800	193
H. E. Huie.....	.....	Inst.....	G. Fees..	R. Fl	30	15	1606	194
J. H. Bogart	.....	Mem ...	G. Fees..	S ...	49	.....	1025	195
J. P. McCall.....	Law.	Gov.....	St.....	R ...	.....	? 200	? 4500	196
E. Brazee...	.....	Mem....	G. Fees..	S ...	? 100	? 100	? 5000	197
S. B. Howe.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	2708	198
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St..	F ...	.....	.....	376	199
Hannah S. Browne	.....	Pri.....	Gen.....	F ...	6	119	1600	200
John C. S. Weills.	.....	Inst....	Tax.....	Fl...	.....	.....	3500	201
Lydia A. Cobane .	.....	Mem....	End.Fees	S ...	159	137	8115	202
C. O. Richards ...	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	R ...	.....	525	? 525	203
Ruth Tompkins...	.....	Mem...	G. Fees..	S ...	51	46	1483	204
.....	.....	Mem....	G	Fl...	.....	.....	? 2000	205
Lester Howard ...	.....	Sch	G. Gen ..	Fl...	100	.....	2200	206
T. L. R. Morgan..	Law.	Gov.....	St.....	R ...	10	500	18,215	207
J. C. Carson	.....	Inst. ...	Gen....	Fl...	.....	2	355	208
Wm. G. Beers....	.....	Inst.....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	10	460	209
.....	.....	Sch	Gen.....	Fl...	50	.....	? 1000	210
.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax.....	F ...	.....	.....	868	211
J. C. Graham	.....	Inst.....	G. Gen..	Fl...	50	.....	1475	212
Lester G. Wanful.	.....	Mem....	G. Fees..	R. S.	.....	.....	? 3400	213
E. M. Fairchild...	.....	Par	Gen... .	F ...	.....	.....	496	214
.....	.....	Inst....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	8	1750	215

b For year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
171	1552	.....	313	78	78	.....	.....	.....
172	13,658	1800	365	72	64	.....	.....	.....
173	.....	.....	313	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	57,483	? 2962	298	73½	73½	.....	.....	.....
175	.....	300	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
176	.....	.....	313	.....	90	.....	.....	$2600
177	150	150	200	30	30	.....	$15	15
178	6648	?	305	42	42	? $150	.....	.....
179	.....	4498	300	.....	39	.....	.....	.....
180	9465	.....	300	39	.....	.....	574 63	60 80
181	6178	?	260	60	60	.....	.....	493 83
182	1126	36	365	.....	89½	.....	.....	.....
183	22,200	?	296	36	36	635 71	.....	.....
184	?	.....	313	84	.....	.....	173 50	.....
185	.....	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	394	? 100	52	4	4	.....	.....	.....
187	?	48	40	2	.....	.....	16	19
188	? 2834	?	180	45	45	.....	.....	790 37
189	5562	?	290	49	49	935	.....	.....
190	58,530	?	308	54	54	.....	5220	1223
191	.....	.....	300	.....	54	600	.....	2000
192	17,729	8643	280	51	72	37,654 96	.....	.....
193	.....	.....	200	66	66	.....	.....	.....
194	590	?	313	78	78	.....	.....	.....
195	300	48	104	12	72	6 14	.....	.....
196	.....	.....	313	.....	60	.....	.....	600
197	? 5000	?	300	48	48	.....	.....	.....
198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	?	?	200	27	27	.....	.....	.....
200	9820	80	104	12	12	.....	18 54	.....
201	31,785	225	300	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
202	6814	.....	306	70	70	120	.....	.....
203	? 1500	? 500	195	1	25	.....	500	.....
204	592	?	104	4	4	.....	.....	.....
205	?	?	90	2	?	.....	.....	.....
206	.....	.....	200	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	.....	.....	300	.....	48	1003 40	.....	2500
208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	315	125	300	12	12	.....	.....	.....
210	?	.....	365	168	168	.....	.....	.....
211	1035	.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	220	.....	104	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	700	.....	100	12	12	100	.....	.....
214	250	.....	35	10½	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

THE UNIVERSITY *Continued*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
$300	$225	$525	$225	$300	.....	$525	171
.....	.....	.....	554	.....	.....	554	172
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173
.....	1096	1096	1531 59	2305 75	?	3837 34	174
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
.....	.....	2600	.....	.....	$2600	2600	176
.....	.....	30	56	.....	.....	56	177
145	76	671	167 11	265	258 36	690 47	178
.....	940	940	225 99	428 14	369 98	1024 11	179
.....	.....	635 43	121 71	452 92	?	574 63	180
.....	12 98	506 81	506 81	.....	.....	506 81	181
? 100	.....	100	4 75	.....	10	14 75	182
.....	56	691 71	233 42	345	131 97	710 39	183
.....	.....	173 50	82 54	75	17 25	174 79	184
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
.....	1 82	1 82	1 16	.....	.....	1 16	186
.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	35	187
.....	.....	790 37	790 37	.....	.....	790 37	188
.....	.....	935	250	290	50	590	189
.....	105 03	6548 04	3574 87	2220	181 17	5976 04	190
.....	.....	2600	110	1200	36	1346	191
.....	.....	37,654 96	4842 47	2207 33	11,316 91	18,366 71	192
.....	.....	.....	514 45	.....	.....	514 45	193
.....	51 70	51 70	10	.....	.....	10	194
25	232 25	263 39	39	.....	238 85	277 85	195
.....	.....	600	? 600	.....	.....	600	196
725	150	875	245	300	285	830	197
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199
.....	.....	18 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
495	1063 27	1678 27	308 20	720	650	1678 20	202
.....	.....	500	500	.....	.....	500	203
28 20	54 94	83 15	43 31	11 75	2 09	57 15	204
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206
600	.....	4103 40	2940 94	600	.....	3540 94	207
.....	.....	.....	135 63	.....	.....	135 63	208
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	209
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	212
25	20	145	16 75	52	67	135 75	213
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	215

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Year founded
216	Troy	Troy Catholic male orphan asy. lib.	?
217	Utica	Oneida hist. soc. lib.	1876
218	Wappinger's Falls	Grinnell lib. ass'n. lib.	1867
219	" "	Sch. lib. dist. no. 2 (Wappinger)	?
220	Watertown	Y. M. C. A. library	1869
221	West Albany	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib.	.....
222	West Point	U. S. Military acad. lib.	1802
223	West Troy	Green Is. sc. lib. dist. no. 23 (Waterv't)	?
224	"	Sch. lib. dist. no. 9 (Watervliet)	? 1854
225	"	Watervliet arsenal post lib	1840
226	Westchester	Boy's boarding sch. lib.	.....
227	"	Sacred Heart acad. lib.	1883
228	Willard	Willard state hosp. lib.	1892
229	Yonkers	Y. M. C. A. lib.	?

THE UNIVERSITY *Concluded*

Name of librarian or person in charge	Class of books if not general	Ownership or control	Support	Terms of use	VOLUMES			
					NO. ADDED LAST YEAR		Total no. in library	
					Given	Bought		
Bro. Dominic.....	.....	Inst.....	Gen	Fl...	.....	122	722	216
M. M. Bagg.....	Hist.	Mem....	G.....	R.Fl.	163	.....	6256	217
E. A. Howarth...	.....	Mem End	End.Fees	S....	14	116	5628	218
S. Mansfield.....	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	Fl...	.....	1	375	219
.....	.....	Inst.....	G.....	Fl...	.....	20	1120	220
J. B. Moore	.....	Inst.....	Gen.. ..	R.S.	.....	.....	1200	221
P. S. Michie.....	Sci..	Gov.....	Gen.....	Fl...	.....	500	36,000	222
James Heatly	.....	Pub. sch.	Tax. St .	F ...	.....	70	1520	223
Ellen J. Egan....	.....	Sch	.....	Fl...	.....	.....	? 650	224
W. S. Peirce	.....	Gov.....	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	900	225
B. T. Harrington.	.....	Sch	Gen	Fl...	.....	.....	1000	226
John A. Ritter....	.....	Sch	G. Gen..	Fl...	? 10	? 30	? 800	227
Theo. H. Kellogg.	.....	Inst.....	St.....	Fl...	4	2	? 1500	228
.....	.....	Inst.....	Gen.....	F ...	.....	.....	1617	229
			Total.	.....	37,118	60,506	2,179,446	

LIBRARIES NOT IN

	VOLUMES		Days open in year	HOURS OPEN EACH WEEK FOR		RECEIPTS		
	NO. ISSUED							
	For home use	For use at lib.		Lending	Reading	Invested funds	Local taxation	State aid
216	.....	2080	52	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	? 20	.....	? 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	8400	500	309	42	42	$507 77	.....	.....
219	.....	?	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 50	$5 50
220	.....	.....	313	42	72	.....	.....	.....
221	2000	.....	365	84	84	.....	.....	.....
222	.....	.....	310	60	60	.....	.....	.....
223	2750	.....	60	2	.....	.....	50	25
224	.....	? 460	193	25	25	.....	.....	.....
225	? 400	? 600	365	70	70	.....	.....	.....
226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
227	.....	519	? 200	? 1	? 6	.....	.....	.....
228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
229	3	3	313	84	84	.....	.....	.....
	2,482,115							

THE UNIVERSITY *Concluded*

FROM			PAYMENTS FOR				
Annual dues	Gifts and other sources	Total receipts	Books, serials and binding	Salaries	All other expenses	Total payments	
.....	.....	.....	$96 90	.....	.....	$96 90	216
$396	.....	$396	.....	.....	.....	.....	217
184 82	.....	692 59	255 57	$165	$236 36	656 36	218
.....	.....	11	5 50	.....	.....	5 50	219
.....	$25	25	25	.....	.....	25	220
200	.....	200	500	.....	.....	500	221
.....	2000	2000	2000	.....	.....	2000	222
.....	.....	75	75	.....	.....	75	223
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224
.....	20	20	20	.....	.....	20	225
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
.....	96	96	40	.....	.....	40	227
.....	.....	90	90	.....	.....	90	228
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
		$474,810 62				$437,640 77	

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF

COUNTY	Valuation		Population		LIBRARIES					
					FREE CIRCULATING				OTHER	
					No		Volumes		No	Volumes
New York..	1	1,846,585,223	1	1,801,739	9	15	1	311,778	1 80	1 1,491,271
Kings.....	2	525,736,011	2	995,276		8	2	101,608	16	3 240,905
Queens.....	9	53,050,359	8	141,807		5	34	6,441	9	26 10,030
Suffolk.....	29	20,216,336	20	63,572		2	53	1,459	9	21 13,784
Richmond..	50	10,729,287	25	53,452		3	37	5,139	3	34 5,715
Westchester	8	78,310,841	7	145,106		17	5	42,159	11	20 15,974
Rockland ..	46	11,957,286	43	33,726		2	43	4,150	2	49 1,665
Vicin. N.Y. city	2	700,000,120	2	1,432,939	4	37	2	160,956	5 50	3 288,073
Orange	12	38,235,661	11	97,760		8	6	36,875	12	8 53,573
Putnam....	55	7,466,679	59	14,230		1	52	1,500	3	36 4,995
Dutchess...	11	47,697,273	16	78,342		4	8	25,442	8	9 45,651
Ulster.....	21	27,542,719	12	87,652		4	41	4,627	2	41 3,764
Sullivan ...	59	5,610,903	47	31,860		1	57	900	.....	.. ..
Delaware ..	43	13,381,873	34	45,488		6	28	7,240	4	38 3,985
Greene.....	42	13,735,052	49	31,141		3	49	2,496	2	52 1,040
Columbia ..	26	25,422,839	35	45,205		8	21	11,066	3	44 3,373
So. E. counties	7	179,092,999	7	431,678	5	35	5	90,146	7 34	8 116,381
Rensselaer .	7	78,981,383	9	128,923		6	33	6,518	9	17 22,882
Albany ...	5	102,859,111	5	167,289		5	15	15,605	23	2 246,171
Schenect'dy	39	15,277,520	24	57,301		2	47	3,084	2	12 30,833
Schoharie ..	45	12,952,044	42	34,194		2	56	1,073	1	53 1,000
Montgom'ry	22	26,773,584	33	46,081		6	39	4,773	6	29 8,706
Fulton	51	10,103,962	39	38,478		2	13	17,482	1	54 623
Saratoga ...	28	21,104,236	13	86,254		5	40	4,725	7	22 13,618
Washington	35	17,586,084	32	46,458		2	54	1,437	7	27 9,649
Mid. E. counties	5	285,637,924	4	604,978	6	30	8	54,697	2 56	2 333,482
Warren . ..	54	8,008,112	54	28,618		4	22	10,065	....	.. ..
Hamilton ..	60	1,724,385	60	5,216		1	58	650	.....	.. ..
Essex	48	11,174,540	46	33,110		3	31	6,761	9	31 7,071
Clinton ...	57	6,758,999	31	46,601		1	59	597	2	47 2,546
Franklin ...	52	9,178,101	38	39,817		3	27	7,256	2	51 1,378
St Lawrence	14	34,810,193	56	26,542		3	36	5,399	9	13 28,195
Jefferson ...	15	34,613,971	18	70,358		3	29	7,050	3	45 3,073
Lewis	56	7,250,541	51	30,248		2	38	4,820	.....	.. ..
North. counties	9	113,518,842	9	280,510	8	20	9	42,598	8 25	9 42,263
Herkimer ..	34	17,963,910	29	47,491		9	16	14,543	1	42 3,485
Oneida.....	10	47,991,684	10	123,756		11	3	56,834	10	15 25,211
Madison ...	30	19,728,405	37	42,206		9	26	7,347	9	10 35,047
Onondaga ..	6	85,582,452	6	150,808		9	7	32,592	14	7 83,094
Oswego	25	25,653,913	17	70,970		5	25	8,911	7	18 21,409
Cayuga	19	31,139,688	21	62,816		5	10	24,068	9	14 28,167
Seneca	36	17,419,909	58	16,861	.....		..	.....	4	33 5,720
N. cen counties	6	245,479,961	5	514,908	1	48	3	144,295	3 54	6 202,133

LIBRARIES BY COUNTIES

TOTAL				Volumes per 1000 population		Volumes per $1,000,000		CIRCULATION OF FREE LIBRARIES					
No		Volumes						Total		Per 1000 population		Per 100 volumes	
2	95	1 1	1,803,049	1 6	997	5 20	979	1 1	1,252,701	1 8	695	1 4	402
	24	2	342,513	31	344	38	651	2	374,342	23	376	5	368
	14	28	16,471	55	113	55	312	33	8,710	42	61	34	135
	11	32	15,243	37	279	27	877	42	3,536	43	55	18	242
	6	29	10,854	47	203	17	1,011	45	2,070	45	38	46	40
	28	11	58,133	23	400	34	742	4	105,422	5	795	16	250
	4	50	5,815	50	172	46	486	19	20.594	9	610	2	498
4	87	2	449,029	8	313	9	642	2	514,674	4	359	2	319
	20	8	90,448	7	924	3	2,362	3	121,567	3	1,243	7	330
	4	49	6,495	18	456	30	869	50	500	46	35	47	33
	12	10	71,093	8	907	9	1,491	14	38,488	15	490	33	151
	6	46	8,391	57	95	56	304	27	13,563	34	154	9	293
	1	59	900	60	28	59	160	..	.....	..	....	..	.....
	10	37	11,225	40	246	32	838	39	6,234	37	137	39	86
	5	56	3,536	55	113	57	301	28	12,929	19	415	1	518
	11	34	14,439	35	319	42	568	32	9,000	30	199	40	81
7	69	8	206,527	7	478	4	1,153	3	202,281	2	468	4	224
	15	18	29,400	42	228	51	372	21	18,458	35	143	12	283
	28	3	261,776	2	1,564	2	2,545	10	45,738	27	273	9	293
	4	15	33,917	14	574	4	2,226	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....
	3	58	2,073	59	60	59	160	54	150	54	4	52	14
	12	36	13,479	36	292	45	503	34	8,488	33	184	28	177
	3	26	18,105	16	470	6	1,791	8	54,000	2	1,431	8	309
	12	25	18,343	45	212	30	869	31	9,744	38	112	23	206
	9	38	11,086	41	238	39	634	55	100	55	2	54	7
5	86	3	388,179	4	641	2	1,458	7	136,758	8	225	3	250
	4	41	10,065	29	351	13	1,256	11	45,058	1	1,574	3	447
	1	60	650	53	124	50	376	50	500	40	95	42	77
	12	35	13,832	21	417	14	1,237	30	10,408	25	314	32	154
	3	57	3,143	58	67	48	465	53	242	52	5	45	41
	5	45	8,634	44	216	23	940	24	15,660	21	393	21	216
	12	16	33,594	3	1,266	21	965	38	6,238	28	235	37	115
	6	40	10,123	52	143	58	292	41	3,853	44	54	44	55
	2	54	4,820	51	159	37	664	48	750	49	24	51	16
9	45	9	84,861	9	302	8	747	9	82,709	6	294	5	194
	10	27	18,028	26	364	19	1,003	13	40,382	4	850	13	278
	21	9	82,045	12	662	7	1,709	6	67,025	12	541	36	118
	18	14	42,394	5	1,004	5	2,148	29	11,945	26	283	29	163
	23	7	115,686	10	769	12	1,351	7	65,102	18	431	24	197
	12	17	30,320	19	427	15	1,181	26	14,060	32	198	30	158
	14	12	52,235	9	831	8	1,677	52	353	52	5	55	1
	4	52	5,720	32	339	54	328	..	.....	..	.....	..	....
1	102	4	346,428	3	672	3	1,411	4	198,867	3	386	0	138

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF

COUNTY	Valuation		Population		LIBRARIES					
					FREE CIRCULATING				OTHER	
					No.		Volumes		No.	Volumes
Tompkins ..	*49*	11,093,783	*44*	33,612	4	*9*	24,839	3	*5*	160,353
Cortland ...	*53*	8,705,950	*55*	28,271	2	*51*	1,525	2	*39*	3,895
Chenango ..	*38*	16,737,267	*40*	37,602	5	*45*	3,520	2	*37*	4,406
Otsego	*33*	18,785,660	*26*	50,361	4	*35*	5,811	7	*25*	10,605
Broome	*17*	32,767,259	*22*	62,793	6	*20*	11,293	3	*23*	12,038
Tioga	*44*	13,353,303	*52*	29,675	6	*23*	9,677	.....		.....
Chemung ..	*27*	22,175,504	*30*	47,223	2	*46*	3,258	6	*19*	16,131
S. cen. counties	8	123,618,726	8	289,537	7 29	7	59,923	9 23	5	207,428
Schuyler ...	*58*	6,728,889	*53*	28,815	2	*55*	1,409	1	*48*	2,150
Yates	*47*	11,188,811	*57*	20,801	3	*50*	2,354	2	*43*	3,430
Steuben	*18*	31,921,276	*14*	82,468	7	*11*	23,145	6	*32*	6,109
Allegany ...	*41*	14,914,842	*36*	43,131	7	*42*	4,471	8	*24*	11,731
Livingston .	*23*	26,682,303	*41*	37,010	3	*44*	4,129	3	*35*	5,126
Ontario	*16*	34,138,783	*27*	48,718	7	*14*	16,611	6	*11*	33,939
Wayne.....	*24*	25,782,230	*28*	48,259	5	*32*	6,596	4	*46*	2,760
Monroe	*4*	140,016,498	*4*	200,056	4	*4*	49,902	11	*6*	83,116
W.cen counties	4	291,373,632	6	509,258	3 38	4	103,617	6 36	7	148,361
Orleans	*37*	17,327,234	*50*	30,762	6	*30*	6,770	.....		.....
Genesee	*31*	19,248,039	*45*	33,436	2	*19*	11,586	4	*40*	3,852
Wyoming ..	*40*	14,947,318	*48*	31,218	7	*17*	13,630	2	*50*	1,418
Cattaraugus	*32*	19,094,442	*23*	61,774	4	*48*	2,900	11	*16*	23,208
Chautauqua	*20*	29,142,221	*15*	78,900	9	*12*	19,392	6	*30*	7,891
Erie.....	*3*	240,436,949	*3*	347,328	7	*24*	8,962	26	*4*	208,497
Niagara ..	*13*	36,930,708	*19*	64,378	6	*18*	13,619	4	*28*	9,251
West. counties	3	377,126,911	3	647,796	2 41	6	76,859	4 53	4	254,117
Total...		4,162,434,338		6,513,343	293		1,049,869	411		3,083,509

The figures prefixed to each total show the rank of that section. Thus in valuation, as in population, New York county is largest, or no. 1, and the group of northern counties smallest, or no. 9. In number of free libraries, New York is no. 9, having less than any group of counties, but in volumes in free libraries New York is first. The rank of the individual county

LIBRARIES BY COUNTIES *Concluded*

		TOTAL				Volumes per 1000 population		Volumes per $1,000,000		CIRCULATION OF FREE LIBRARIES					
		No.		Volumes						Total		Per 1000 population		Per 100 volumes	
		7	*5*	185,192	*1*	5,509	*1*	16,693	*37*	6,700	*30*	199	*48*	27
		4	*53*	5,420	*49*	191	*40*	622	*43*	3,000	*39*	106	*24*	197
		7	*47*	7,926	*46*	210	*47*	473	*44*	2,485	*41*	66	*43*	70
		11	*29*	16,416	*33*	325	*29*	873	*20*	20,046	*20*	397	*6*	345
		9	*22*	23,331	*24*	381	*36*	712	*16*	28,902	*16*	460	*15*	256
		6	*42*	9,677	*33*	325	*35*	724	*18*	22,131	*6*	745	*19*	231
		8	*24*	19,389	*22*	410	*28*	874	.....		.....		.....	
8	52	6		267,351	2	923	1	2,162	8	83,264	7	289	7	139
		3	*55*	3,559	*54*	123	*43*	527	*40*	4,083	*36*	141	*11*	290
		5	*51*	5,784	*38*	277	*44*	516	*49*	592	*47*	28	*49*	25
		13	*19*	29,254	*28*	354	*25*	916	*12*	42,562	*14*	516	*26*	184
		10	*30*	16,202	*25*	375	*16*	1,086	*46*	1,096	*48*	25	*49*	25
		6	*44*	9,255	*39*	250	*53*	346	*35*	7,458	*29*	201	*27*	181
		13	*13*	50,550	*4*	1,037	*10*	1,480	*23*	15,936	*24*	327	*38*	96
		9	*43*	9,356	*48*	194	*52*	362	*47*	850	*51*	17	*53*	13
		15	*6*	133,018	*11*	661	*22*	950	*5*	78,259	*22*	391	*31*	157
6	74	7		256,978	3	504	6	882	5	150,836	5	296	7	139
		6	*48*	6,770	*43*	220	*49*	390	*25*	14,114	*17*	459	*22*	208
		6	*31*	15,438	*17*	461	*33*	802	*17*	24,518	*7*	733	*20*	221
		9	*33*	15,048	*15*	482	*18*	1,006	*22*	16,685	*13*	534	*35*	122
		15	*21*	26,108	*20*	422	*11*	1,367	.....		.....		.....	
		15	*20*	27,283	*30*	345	*24*	936	*9*	47,591	*10*	603	*17*	245
		33	*4*	217,459	*13*	626	*26*	904	*36*	6,975	*50*	20	*41*	78
		10	*23*	22,870	*27*	355	*41*	619	*15*	35,000	*11*	543	*14*	257
3	94	5		330,976	5	511	7	851	6	144,883	9	223	6	188
	704			4,133,378		634		992		2,766,973		425		263

in the whole state is similarly given by the italic figure prefixed, running from no. 1, largest, to no. 60, smallest; Hamilton, the wilderness county, mostly uninhabited, reporting but one library.

Libraries having 10,000 volumes or more arranged in order of size

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Control	Use	No. vols
1	New York	Astor lib	End	R	257,552
2	"	Mercantile lib	Mem	S	244,047
3	Albany	N. Y. state lib	Gov	R.Fl.	193,712
4	New York	Columbia coll. lib	Coll	Fl.	175,000
5	Ithaca	Cornell univ. lib	Coll	R.Fl.	159,000
6	Brooklyn	Brooklyn lib	Mem	S	116,090
7	New York	Gen. soc. of mech's & tr'dsem'n	Mem	F	98,074
8	"	N. Y. society lib	Mem	Sl	? 90,000
9	"	Lenox lib	End	R	85,000
10	"	N. Y. hist. soc	Mem	Fl	85,000
11	"	N. Y. free circulating lib.	Mem	F	76,860
12	Buffalo	Buffalo lib	Mem	R. S.	73,280
13	New York	Union theological sem. lib	Coll	R.Fl.	70,000
14	Brooklyn	L. I. historical soc. lib	Mem	S	49,000
15	"	Pratt inst. lib	Inst	F	46,414
16	Syracuse	Syracuse univ. lib	Coll	Fl	44,049
17	New York	Ass'n of the bar of the city of N. Y. lib	Mem	Pri	44,000
18	"	Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	R	41,822
19	"	Maimonides lib	Mem	F	41,808
20	"	N. Y. law inst. lib	Mem	S	41,578
21	West Point	U. S. military acad. lib	Gov	Fl	36,000
22	Buffalo	Grosvenor pub. lib	Pub	R	35,933
23	New York	Cooper union lib	Inst	R	35,616
24	"	St John's lib. (Fordham)	Coll	Fl	34,400
25	Clinton	Hamilton coll. lib	Coll	F	32,860
26	Troy	Young men's ass'n lib	Inst	F	31,258
27	Geneva	Hobart coll. lib	Coll	R.Fl.	30,342
28	Schenectady	Union coll. lib	Coll	Fl	30,304
29	New York	N. Y. acad. of medicine lib	Mem	Fl	30,000
30	Rochester	Reynolds lib	End	F	29,006
31	"	Univ. of Rochester lib	Coll	Fl	28,485
32	New York	College of city of N. Y. lib	Coll.End.	Fl	28,395
33	Brooklyn	Union for Christian work lib	Inst	F	27,901
34	Rochester	Rochester theological sem. lib.	Coll	Fl	27,392
35	New York	Aguilar free lib	Mem	F	25,848
36	"	Amer. geographical soc. lib	Mem	S. R.	25,585
37	Buffalo	Univ. of Buffalo lib	Coll	R	25,500
38	Syracuse	Syracuse central lib	Pub	F	25,500
39	New York	Amer. museum of nat. hist. lib.			25,000
40	"	N. Y. hospital lib	Inst	F	25,000
41	"	St Francis Xavier coll. lib	Coll	Fl	25,000
42	"	Gen. theological sem. lib	Coll	R. Fl	24,914
43	Hamilton	Colgate univ. lib	Coll	Fl	22,825
44	New York	Univ. of city of N. Y. lib	Coll	Fl	22,000
45	"	Y. W. C. A. lib	Inst	R.Fl.	21,189
46	Poughkeepsie.	Vassar coll. lib	Coll	Fl	20,500
47	Brooklyn	Eastern dist. sch. lib		R	20,150
48	Auburn	Auburn theological sem. lib	Coll	F	20,000
49	Rochester	Rochester central lib	Pub. sch.	F	? 20,000
50	New York	Catholic club of city of N.Y. lib.	Mem.Inst	Fl	19,800
51	Newburg	Newburg free lib	Pub. sch.	F	19,665
52	Poughkeepsie.	Poughkeepsie lib	Pub. sch.	F	18,338
53	Syracuse	Court of Appeals lib	Gov	R	18,215
54	Buffalo	Canisius coll. lib	Coll	Fl	18,017
55	Ithaca	Cornell lib. ass'n lib	End	F	18,000

Libraries having 10,000 or more, etc. *Concluded*

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Control	Use	No. vols.
56	New York....	Harlem lib	Mem ...	R. S.	17,750
57	Brooklyn.....	Law lib. of 2d judicial dist....	Gov.....	Fl...	17,041
58	New York....	Cathedral free circ. lib.....	Par	F ...	16,663
59	Rochester	Court of Appeals lib	Gov.....	R ...	16,300
60	Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn inst. lib	Inst	F ...	15,500
61	Albany	Young men's ass'n lib.....	Mem.E'd.	R. S.	? 15,000
62	New York....	Amer. soc. of civil engineers lib.	.....	. ...	15,000
63	"	Equitable life assurance soc. lib.	Inst ...	Fl...	14,015
64	Utica	Utica pub. lib	Pub	F ...	13,863
65	New York....	Amer. inst. lib.....	Inst	R ...	13,753
66	"	Harmonia club lib	.....	.....	13,504
67	Oswego	Oswego city lib.....	Pub	R ...	13,075
68	Brooklyn.....	Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	R ...	13,065
69	New York...	Century club lib	Mem ...	Fl...	12,145
70	"	Grand lodge A. F. & A. M. lib.	.....	.....	12,000
71	Geneseo	Wadsworth lib	.....	F ...	11,890
72	Auburn	Seymour lib	Mem.E'd.	S ...	11,791
73	Canton.....	Herring lib. St Lawrence univ..	Coll	Fl...	11,500
74	Gloversville ..	Gloversville free lib	Mem.p'b.	F ...	11,289
75	New York....	University club lib.....	Mem ...	Fl...	11,280
76	Annandale ...	St Stephen's coll. lib	Coll	Fl...	10,600
77	Batavia	Union sch. lib.....	Pub. sch	F ...	10,469
78	New York...	N. Y. acad. of sciences lib	.....	.....	10,425
79	Yonkers	Yonkers pub. lib.....	Pub. D..	F ...	10,164
80	Binghamton..	Supreme court lib	Gov.....	R ...	10,000
81	Hornellsville .	Hornell free lib	End.....	F ...	10,000
		Total	....	.....	3,268,306

Comparative summary of libraries having 10,000 volumes or more

	No. libraries	No. volumes
1894.....	81	3,268,306
1893.....	77	3,080,478
Increase.....	4	187,828

Libraries of 1,000 volumes or more, free to the public for lending, arranged in order of size

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Control	VOLUMES Added	VOLUMES Total	Circulation	Circulation per 100 vols.[a]	
1	New York	Gen. soc. of mechanics and tradesmen lib.	Mem	4460	98,074	238,862	*49*	243
2	"	N. Y. free circulating lib	Mem	7724	76,860	610,600	*5*	794
3	Brooklyn	Pratt inst. lib.	Inst	6541	46,414	188,392	*18*	405
4	New York	Maimonides lib	Mem	1358	41,808	52,824	*73*	126
5	Clinton	Hamilton coll. lib	Coll	1876	32,860	?	.....	
6	Troy	Y. M. A. lib	Inst	?	31,258	.....	.....	
7	Rochester	Reynolds lib	End	3090	29,000	17,729	*90*	61
8	Brooklyn	Union for Christian work lib	Inst	2902	27,901	161,258	*12*	539
9	New York	Aguilar free lib	Mem	5036	25,848	253,349	*1*	979
10	Syracuse	Syracuse central lib	Pub	2296	25,500	50,659	*59*	199
11	New York	N. Y. hospital lib	Inst	.....	25,000	.....	.....	
12	Auburn	Auburn theol. sem. lib	Coll	.....	22,000	.....	.....	
13	Rochester	Rochester central lib	Pub. sch	2282	? 20,000	58,530	*38*	293
14	Newburg	Newburg free lib	Pub. sch	1122	19,665	71,218	*22*	362
15	Poughkeepsie	Poughkeepsie lib	Pub. sch	686	18,388	32,780	*66*	179
16	Ithaca	Cornell lib. ass'n lib	End	.....	18,000	.....	.....	
17	New York	Cathedral free circ. lib	Par	3317	16,633	44,921	*42*	270
18	Brooklyn	Brooklyn inst. lib	Inst	1502	15,500	.....	.....	
19	Utica	Utica public lib	Pub	3991	13,863	55,122	*19*	397
20	Geneseo	Wadsworth lib	.....	.....	11,890	.....	.....	
21	Gloversville	Gloversville free lib	Mem	681	11,289	52,889	*13*	468
22	Batavia	Union sch. lib	Sch	437	10,469	24,114	*52*	230
23	Yonkers	Yonkers public lib	Pub. D	333	10,164	33,378	*29*	328
24	Hornellsville	Hornell free lib	End	1136	10,000	27,085	*41*	271
25	New York	Washington Heights free lib	Mem	475	9437	23,152	*48*	245
26	Alfred	Alfred univ. lib	Coll	860	9294	2417	*104*	26
27	Jamestown	James Prendergast lib	End	325	9112	39,867	*15*	437
28	Binghamton	Binghamton high sch. lib	Pub. sch	579	8774	28,302	*32*	322

a Rank of each library is given by figures in italics.

29	Bath	Davenport free lib	Pri. Mem	200	8014	11,199	*71*	139
30	Albany	Albany pub. sch. lib	Pub. sch.	440	7775	15,144	*60*	196
31	Ilion	Ilion free pub. lib	Pub	6920	6920	28,701	*17*	415
32	Middletown	Middletown pub. sch. lib	Pub. sch	212	6728	24,098	*24*	358
33	Attica	Stevens mem. lib	Pri	.....	6647	4745	*87*	71
34	Johnstown	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	965	6193	?	.....	
35	Oswego	Oswego city sch. lib	Pub	196	6034	9465	*69*	156
36	Peekskill	Field lib	End	276	6011	22,200	*21*	369
37	Brooklyn	Long Island free lib	Inst	319	6000	11,065	*64*	184
38	Owego	Owego free acad. lib	Pub. sch	261	6000	17,000	*40*	283
39	Glens Falls	Crandall free lib	End	*b*842	*c*5891	45,058	*6*	765
40	Malone	Village sch. dist. lib	Pub. sch	395	5863	12,200	*56*	208
41	Dryden	Southworth lib	End	.....	5365	?5000	*81*	93
42	Port Jervis	Port Jervis free lib	Pub. D	665	5217	9836	*62*	189
43	Lockport	Lockport pub. lib	Pub. D	175	5126	16,000	*35*	312
44	Mt Vernon	Mt Vernon sch. dist. no. 1	Pub. sch	56	5000	14,950	*37*	299
45	Hudson	Hudson sch. dist. lib	Pub. sch	.....	4948	.....	.....	
46	Rhinebeck	Starr inst. lib	Inst	250	4601	5562	*75*	121
47	Ogdensburg	Ogdensburg pub. lib	Pub. D	856	4499	6097	*72*	135
48	Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls pub. sch. lib	Pub. sch	100	4400	?9000	*57*	204
49	New York	Webster free lib	Inst	4157	4157	8484	*57*	204
50	Lowville	Lowville acad. lib	Sch	135	4135	?250	*113*	6
51	Port Henry	Sherman free lib	End	4	4109	10,283	*46*	250
52	Canandaigua	Wood lib	Mem	30	4000	.....	.....	
53	Watertown	Watertown sch. dist. lib	Pub. sch	.....	4000	1843	*96*	46
54	Canandaigua	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	1432	3878	486	*109*	12
55	Geneva	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	195	3760	4673	*74*	124
56	Oneonta	Oneonta pub. lib	Pub. D	732	3676	16,877	*14*	459
57	Cohoes	Cohoes city lib	Pub. sch	.....	3655	24,920	*8*	679
58	Stapleton	Arthur Winter mem. lib	Sch	.....	3395	.....	.....	
59	Sing Sing	Sing Sing pub. lib	Pub. D	81	3293	11,896	*22*	362
60	Glens Falls	Glens Falls acad. lib	Sch	.....	3200	.....	.....	
61	"	*a*Queensbury union sch. lib	Pub. sch	514	3198	.....	.....	
62	Cazenovia	Cazenovia pub. lib	Mem	231	3187	8529	*44*	267
63	Jamestown	Jamestown high sch. lib	Pub. sch	262	3177	3670	*78*	115
64	Nyack	Nyack library	Mem	100	3100	18,194	*10*	586
65	Bay Ridge	Bay Ridge free lib	Mem	565	2976	9177	*36*	308

a Included in Crandall free lib. no. 39. *b* Including 514 in union school lib. *c* Including 3198 in union school lib.

Libraries of 1000 volumes or more, free to the public, etc. *Continued*

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Control	VOLUMES Added	VOLUMES Total	Circulation	Circulation per 100 vols. *a*	
66	Albion	Albion pub. lib.	Pub.	450	2950	9550	*31*	324
67	Warsaw	Union sch. circ. lib	Pub. sch	244	2884	9985	*26*	346
68	Schenectady	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	2708	.....	.....	
69	Elmira	Elmira Park church lib	Par	.....	2700	.....	.....	
70	College Point	Conrad Poppenhusen ass'n lib	Inst	77	2599	820	*102*	31
71	New York	De Witt mem. lib	Inst	241	2548	.....	.....	
72	Springville	Springville pub. lib	Pub	203	2500	.....	.....	
73	Palmyra	Palmyra classical union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	2349	.....	.....	
74	Westfield	Westfield acad. and union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	2344	.....	.....	
75	New York	Broome st. free lib	Inst	18	2314	.....	.....	
76	Tarrytown	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	10	2293	? 5000	*54*	218
77	Dansville	Dansville pub. lib	Pub. D	542	2292	5445	*51*	237
78	Delhi	Delaware acad. lib	Sch	22	2266	1274	*92*	56
79	New York	Olivet church lib	Par	134	2223	8360	*20*	376
80	Boonville	Erwin lib. and inst	End	347	2205	5946	*43*	269
81	Jamaica	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	192	2197	7542	*27*	343
82	Irvington	Union sch. dist. no. 2 (Greenburg)	Pub. sch	24	2196	1256	*91*	57
83	Hoosick Falls	Hoosick Falls lib. sch. dist. 1	Pub. sch	35	2154	4813	*53*	223
84	Belleville	Union acad. of Belleville lib	Sch	8	2150	810	*98*	38
85	Prattsburg	Franklin acad. and union sch. lib	Pub. sch	51	2051	350	*107*	17
86	Chatham	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	293	2044	?	.....	
87	New York	Riverdale library	Mem	93	? 2000	1082	*93*	54
88	Yonkers	Woman's inst. lib	Inst	.....	2000	6958	*25*	347
89	Waterford	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	200	1991	6500	*30*	326
90	New York	University settlement lib.	Inst	300	1986	.....	.....	
91	Albany	Albany free lib	Mem	391	1914	2325	*75*	121
92	New Rochelle	New Rochelle pub. lib	Pub. D	80	1888	3543	*63*	187
93	Franklin	Delaware literary inst. lib	Sch	34	1861	500	*104*	26
94	New York	College settlement lib	Inst	100	1820	10,000	*11*	549

a Rank of each library is given by figures in italics.

95	Lansingburg	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch.	3	1800	3116	*67*	173
96	Pine Plains	Pine Plains free lib	Pub	65	1800	?	.....	
97	Rome	Rome free acad. lib	Pub. sch.	91	1796	1491	*85*	83
98	Lyons	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch.	186	1790	850	*94*	49
99	Dolgeville	Dolgeville acad. lib	Sch	?	1774	?	.....	
100	Addison	Addison pub. lib	Pub. D.	159	1750	.....	.....	
101	Newark	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch.	.....	1750	.....	.....	
102	Attica	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch.	.....	1735	.....	.....	
103	Mt Vernon	Mt Vernon sch. lib. dist. no. 5	Pub. sch.	.....	1664	.....	.....	
104	Yonkers	Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	.....	1617	3	*115*	18
105	Shortsville	M. M. Buck free lib	Pri	125	1600	9820	*9*	614
106	Waverly	Waverly high sch. lib	Pub. sch.	257	1599	3050	*61*	191
107	Ellenville	Ellenville pub. lib	Pub. D.	991	1525	12,561	*3*	823
108	West Troy	Green Island sch. dist. lib	Pub. sch	70	1520	2750	*65*	181
109	East Aurora	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	655	1519	4802	*34*	316
110	Fayetteville	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	193	1505	?	.....	
111	Kingston	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1502	52	*114*	3
112	Cold Spring	Haldane union sch. lib	Pub. D	50	1500	500	*100*	33
113	Penn Yan	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1500	592	*97*	39
114	Westchester	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 3	Pub. sch	.....	1495	489	*100*	33
115	North Tonawanda	North Tonawanda pub. lib	Pub. D.	.....	1429	6000	*16*	419
116	Silver Creek	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	287	1423	2167	*70*	152
117	Bronxville	Sch. lib. dist. no. 2	Pub. sch	.....	1413	365	*104*	26
118	Waterville	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1410	.....	.....	
119	Fort Hamilton	Fort Hamilton free lib	Mem	1407	1407	4100	*39*	291
120	Westport	Westport lib. ass'n	Mem	244	1403	4745	*28*	338
121	Little Falls	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1320	2874	*55*	217
122	Fort Edward	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1300	.....	.....	
123	Sidney	Sidney high sch. lib	Pub. sch	100	1300	4131	*33*	318
124	Catskill	Catskill pub. lib	Pub. D.	428	1291	9830	*7*	761
125	Medina	Medina free acad. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1265	.....	.....	
126	Keeseville	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1249	? 125	*110*	10
127	Jordan	Jordan free acad. lib	Pub. sch	27	1239	90	*112*	7
128	Fulton	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	75	1237	1972	*68*	159
129	Valatie	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	108	1232	3000	*49*	243
130	Highland Falls	Morgan circ. lib	End	60	1215	11,860	*2*	976
131	Suspension Bridge	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1214	.....	.....	
132	Tonawanda	Tonawanda pub. lib	Pub. D.	145	1213	1391	*79*	114

Libraries of 1000 volumes or more, free to the public, etc. *Concluded*

	Place	NAME OF LIBRARY	Control	VOLUMES Added	VOLUMES Total	Circulation	Circulation per 100 vols. *a*	
133	Bainbridge	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	42	1211	856	*87*	71
134	Clarence	Parker union sch. lib	Pub. sch	3	1200	? 150	*108*	13
135	Greene	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	1	1200	? 800	*89*	66
136	Homer	Homer acad. and union sch. lib	Sch	.....	1200	3000	*46*	250
137	Cornwall	Cornwall sch. lib. dist. no. 4	Pub. sch	43	1170	.....	.....	
138	Salamanca	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1150	.....	.....	
139	Round Lake	Round Lake inst. lib	Sch	.....	1143	.....	.....	
140	Alexander	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	10	1117	404	*99*	36
141	Hamburg	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	86	1101	?	.....	
142	West Winfield	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	101	1101	850	*86*	77
143	Holland Patent	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	8	1100	1000	*82*	91
144	Onondaga Valley	Onondaga acad. lib	Pub. sch	34	1100	526	*95*	48
145	Argyle	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	70	1087	100	*111*	9
146	Clinton	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	390	1085	? 2737	*45*	252
147	Wellsville	Wellsville free pub. lib	Pub	1084	1084	.....	.....	
148	Goshen	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	.....	1076	.....	.....	
149	Canajoharie	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch	36	1070	920	*83*	86
150	Bath-on-Hudson	N. Greenbush pub. lib. dist. no. 6	Pub. D	174	1058	8629	*4*	815
151	Nanuet	Sch. lib. dist. no. 8 (Clarkstown)	Pub. sch	50	1050	895	*84*	85
152	New York	St Agnes free lib	Mem	541	1040	1067	*80*	102
153	Flatlands	Sch. lib. dist. no. 1	Pub. sch	30	1035	300	*103*	29
154	Westchester	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 1	Pub. sch	44	1025	1200	*77*	117
155	Randolph	Chamberlain inst. lib	Sch	30	1000	.....	.....	
156	Saugerties	Saugerties pub. lib	Pub. D	.....	1000	.....	.....	
		Total	.....	87,137	1,021,250	2,665,269		261

a Rank of each library is given by figures in italics.

Comparative summary of libraries of 1000 vols. or more, free for lending

	No. of libraries	Volumes		Circulation	
		Added	Total	Total	Average per 100 vols.
1894	156	87,137	1,021,250	2,665,269	261
1893	137	53,789	859,235	2,244,572	261
Increase	19	33,348	162,015	420,697	.....

One year's growth of free libraries admitted to the University 1 Oct. 1892 to 30 Sept. 1893

No.	LIBRARY	1893		1894	
		Vols.	Circ'n	Vols.	Circ'n
1	Addison public library	2035	.....	1750	2438
2	Albany free library	1523	1429	1914	2325
3	Albion public library	2600	3048	2950	9550
4	Ballston public library	373	550	856	3244
5	Bay Ridge free library	24 0	7200	2976	9177
6	Belmont City and hist. soc. free lib	785	720	971	621
7	Canaan public library	498	.....	? 513	? 1000
8	Catskill public library	1114	325	1291	9830
9	*a*Crandall free library (Glens Falls)	4729	36,485	5891	45,058
10	East Chatham public library	300	731	460	1114
11	Ellenville public library	534	.....	1525	12,561
12	Green Wood pub. lib. (Westbury)	180	160	197	303
13	Hornell free library (Hornellsville)	10,000	24,000	? 10,000	27,085
14	Jordanville public library	495	115	545	2010
15	Liverpool public library	601	540	601	1540
16	Lockport public library	4956	? 1950	5126	16,000
17	Mellenville public library	338	500	338	? 820
18	Nassau free library	500	300	425	1650
19	New Rochelle public library	2105	.....	1888	3543
20	N. Greenbush dist. no. 6 pub. lib.	? 902	1427	1058	8629
21	N. Parma public library	301	1054	409	1000
22	Oneonta public library	2944	15,096	3676	16,877
23	Port Jervis free library	4803	6555	5217	9836
24	Sing Sing public library	3218	9207	3283	11,896
25	Trumansburg public library	.....	.....	624	500
26	Utica public library	10,000	49,706	13,863	55,122
27	Westport library ass'n	1225	375	1403	4795
28	Yonkers public library	9830	31,426	10,164	33,378
	Total	69,289	192,899	79,914	291,902
				69,289	192,899
	Increase	.....	.....	10,625	99,003

a Includes union school library

Libraries of 1000 volumes or more, free only for reference, arranged in order of size

	Place	NAME	Control	VOLUMES	
				Added	Total
1	New York	Astor lib	End	7130	257,552
2	Albany	N. Y. State lib	Gov	16,744	193,712
3	Ithaca	Cornell univ. lib	Coll	25,500	159,000
4	New York	Lenox lib	End	4270	? 85,000
5	Buffalo	Buffalo lib	Mem	3044	73,280
6	New York	Union theo sem. lib	Coll	1312	70,000
7	"	Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	1074	41,822
8	Buffalo	Grosvenor pub. lib	Pub	1015	35,933
9	New York	Cooper union lib	Inst	1453	35,616
10	Geneva	Hobart coll. lib	Coll	1269	30,342
11	New York	Amer. geog. soc. lib	Mem	585	25,585
12	Buffalo	Univ. of Buffalo lib	Coll	50	25,500
13	New York	Gen. theo. sem. lib	Coll	2139	24,914
14	"	Y. W. C. A. lib	Inst	1173	21,189
15	Syracuse	Court of Appeals lib	Gov	510	18,215
16	New York	Harlem lib	Mem	821	17,750
17	Brooklyn	Law lib. 2d judicial dist	Gov	1535	17,041
18	Rochester	Court of Appeals lib	Gov	300	16,300
19	Albany	Young men's ass'n lib	Mem	231	15,000
20	New York	Amer. inst. lib	Inst	753	13,753
21	Oswego	Oswego city lib	Pub	175	13,075
22	Binghamton	Supreme court law lib	Gov	1025	10,000
23	Buffalo	Law lib. 8th judicial dist	Gov	1237	9500
24	"	Buffalo hist. soc. lib	Mem	637	8239
25	New York	Manhattan coll. lib	Coll	125	8055
26	Alfred Center	Alfred univ. lib	Coll	860	7806
27	Brooklyn	Med. soc. of Kings co. lib	Mem	? 2000	6700
28	Buffalo	German Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	226	6411
29	"	Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	77	6265
30	Utica	Oneida hist. soc. lib	Mem	163	6256
31	New York	Teachers coll. Bryson lib	Coll	646	5740
32	"	Mechanical engineers lib	Mem	.....	5000
33	"	N. Y. coll. of pharmacy	Coll	21	4556
34	Saratoga	4th judicial dist	Gov	? 200	4500
35	Olean	Forman lib	Mem	131	4253
36	Albany	Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	.....	4130
37	Moravia	Powers lib	End	8	3708
38	Fredonia	Darwin R. Barker lib	Mem	256	3495
39	Newburg	2d judicial law lib	Gov	206	3427
40	Trenton	Barneveld lib. ass'n	Mem	.....	3400
41	Huntington	Huntington lib. ass'n	Mem	391	3385
42	Buffalo	Buffalo soc. of nat. sciences	Mem	86	3357
43	Havana	Cook acad. lib	Sch	75	2150
44	North Chili	A. M. Chesbrough sem. lib	Sch	328	1892
45	Carmel	Carmel lit. un. lib	Mem	43	1690
46	Rome	Y. M. C. A. lib	Inst	45	1606
47	Walton	Union sch. lib	Pub. sch.	63	1600
48	Buffalo	N. Buffalo cath. ass'n lib	Mem	258	1508
49	Naples	Naples union sch. lib.	Pub. sch.	.....	1436
50	Angelica	Wilson acad. lib	Sch	438	1431
51	New York	N. Y. five points mission lib.	Inst	.....	1400
52	Oneida	Union sch. lib. dist. no. 25 (Lenox)	Pub. sch.	385	1400

Libraries of 1000 volumes or more, free for reference *Concluded*

	Place	NAME	Control	VOLUMES	
				Added	Total
53	Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown circ. lib.....	Mem....	105	1342
54	Nyack	Union sch. lib.....	Pub. sch.	316	1321
55	Albany	Y. W. C. A. lib.....	Inst.....	130	1318
56	West Albany.	Y. M. C. A. R. R. branch lib.	Inst.....	.....	1200
57	Adams.....	Adams collegiate inst. lib...	Sch.....	15	1160
58	Canandaigua.	Canandaigua acad. lib.....	Sch....	.....	1036
59	Maspeth.....	Union sch. lib.....	Pub. sch.	62	1000
60	New York....	N. Y. prot. epis. ch. miss. soc. to seamen lib.....	Inst.....	100	1000
61	Sandy Creek..	High sch. lib.....	Pub. sch.	40	1000
		Total	.....	81,781	1,335,252

Several libraries reported in 1893 as free for reference, were reported in 1894 as free to a limited class, and are not included in the above list.

Comparative summaries of reference and college libraries

	Reference			College		
	No. of libraries	VOLUMES		No. of libraries	VOLUMES	
		Added	Total		Added	Total
1894.....	61	81,781	1,335,252	55	64,530	992,633
1893	57	108,918	1,395,692	50	67,101	882,833
Increase.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	109,800
Decrease	.....	27,137	60,440	.....	2571	....

College libraries

	Place	NAME	VOLUMES Added	VOLUMES Total
1	New York	Columbia college	15,000	175,000
2	Ithaca	Cornell university	25,500	159,000
3	New York	Union theo. sem	1312	70,000
4	Syracuse	Syracuse university	1232	44,049
5	New York	St John's college (Fordham)	400	34,400
6	Clinton	Hamilton college	1876	33,860
7	Geneva	Hobart college	1269	30,342
8	Schenectady	Union college	204	30,304
9	Rochester	University of Rochester	525	28,485
10	New York	College of city of New York	815	28,385
11	Rochester	Rochester theo. sem.	502	27,592
12	Buffalo	Univ. of Buffalo, med. dep't	50	25,500
13	New York	St Francis Xavier college	3000	25,000
14	"	General theo. sem	2139	24,914
15	Hamilton	Colgate university	803	22,825
16	Auburn	Auburn theo. sem	.....	22,000
17	New York	University of city of New York	500	22,000
18	Poughkeepsie	Vassar college	2166	20,500
19	Buffalo	Canisius college	364	18,017
20	Canton	St Lawrence univ. Herring lib	1180	11,500
21	Annandale	St Stephen's college	.....	? 10,600
22	Alfred	Alfred university	860	9294
23	Troy	St Joseph's sem	8	? 8700
24	Canton	Canton theo. sem	.....	8140
25	New York	Manhattan college	125	8055
26	Allegany	St Bonaventure college	1101	7806
27	Brooklyn	Brooklyn polytechnic inst	50	7000
28	New York	Univ. of city of New York, law dep't	310	6510
29	Niagara Univ.	Niagara university	? 110	? 6500
30	New York	Teacher's college, Bryson lib	646	5740
31	Troy	Rensselaer polytechnic inst	300	5600
32	Brooklyn	St John's college	300	5500
33	Elmira	Elmira college	100	5100
34	Aurora	Wells college	480	4751
35	New York	College of pharmacy of city of New York	21	4556
36	"	N. Y. normal college	.....	4056
37	Brooklyn	St Francis college	20	? 4000
38	Newburg	Theo. sem. of reformed church	.....	3500
39	Carmel	Drew sem. and female coll	.....	3000
40	Albany	N. Y. state normal college	.....	2900
41	New York	Homeopathic med. college	.....	2600
42	Troy	Troy female sem	396	2215
43	New York	Eclectic medical college	42	1800
44	Buffalo	German M. Luther college	.....	1500
45	Albany	Albany law school	14	1379
46	New York	Metropolis law sch	320	1350
47	"	Woman's med. coll. of N. Y. infirmary	34	1120
48	"	Post graduate med. sch. and hospital	.....	1000
49	"	Rutgers college	.....	1000
50	"	Medical college and hospital for women	.....	900
51	Syracuse	Syracuse medical college	3	? 900
52	Rochester	Wagner memorial Lutheran coll	438	674
53	Buffalo	Niagara univ., med dep't	.....	650
54	New York	College of veterinary surgeons	.....	500
55	Buffalo	College of pharmacy	15	64
		Total	64,530	992,633

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 5

January 1895

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1894

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals	461	**Charities**	511
Education	465	**Penal and reformatory**	513
Political regulations	470	**Insurance**	514
Labor	474	**Transportation. Communication**	517
Capital	475	**Domestic trade**	520
Finance	479	**Public health**	521
Property	485	**Public safety**	523
Estates	490	**Arts and industries**	525
Administration of justice	491	**Mines and mining**	525
State and local government	500	**Agriculture**	525
Military	508	**Game**	528

SUBJECT INDEX 531

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 4

January 1894

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1893

	PAGE
Public morals	301
Education	308
Political regulations	318
Labor	325
Capital	329
Finance	335
Property	348
Estates	356
Amdinistration of justice	359
State and local government	372
Military	389
Charities	392
Penal and reformatory	396
Insurance	400
Transportation. Communication	404
Domestic trade	412
Public health	414
Public safety	419
Arts and industries	420
Mines and mining	421
Agriculture	422
Game	429

SUBJECT INDEX 433

PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative assistant, Mr J. L. Harrison[a], as fast as proofs or advance copies of the session laws can be secured. This is necessary to enable the state library to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration in the publications of other states is available in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. This not only saves much time but should contribute materially to advancing the standards of legislation, as promoters and opponents of each measure can with a minimum of labor utilize the experience of other states which have recently been working over the same or similiar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1893 by 39 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary is impracticable in cases where a general law embraces a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Delaware, North Carolina, Ohio, and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. (In the laws of Texas this date is omitted.) The session laws of Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Missouri, Montana and Oregon are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in parentheses. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1892 in Alabama, Georgia, New Mexico and South Carolina, and during the closing weeks of 1891 and the year 1892 in Kentucky, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1893 will appear in the summary for 1894, as well the Georgia laws of 1893 which are not yet printed.

New legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The bulletin consists of two parts : summary and index.

The **summary** is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The **index** is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

---

[a] The summary for the first part of 1893 (26 states) was prepared by the former sub-librarian, Mr W: B. Shaw, now professor in Pomona college, California.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN.

Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraordinary	Dates
Alabama			15 N. '92 — 21 F. '93
Arizona			13 F. — 13 Ap. '93
Arkansas			9 Ja. — 8 Ap. '93
California			2 Ja. — 14 Mr. '93
Colorado			4 Ja. — 6 Ap. '93
Connecticut			4 Ja. — 13 Je. '93
Delaware			3 Ja. — 5 My. '93
Florida			4 Ap.— 2 Je. '93
	Georgia ('92)		26 O. — 17 D. '92
Idaho			2 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93
Illinois			4 Ja. — 16 Je. '93
Indiana			5 Ja — 6 Mr. '93
Kansas			10 Ja. — 13 Mr. '93
Kentucky			13 D. '91—3 Jl. '93
Maine			4 Ja. — 29 Mr. '93
	Massachusetts		4 Ja. — 10 Je. '93
Michigan			4 Ja. — 29 My. '93
Minnesota			3 Ja. — 18 Ap. '93
Missouri			4 Ja. — 23 Mr. '93
Montana			2 Ja. — 2 Mr. '93
Nebraska			3 Ja. — 8 Ap. '93
Nevada			16 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93
N. Hampshire			4 Ja. — 1 Ap. '93
	New Jersey		10 Ja. — 11 Mr. '93
New Mexico			26 D. '92—23 F. '93
	New York		3 Ja. — 20 Ap. '93
N'th Carolina			4 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93
North Dakota			3 Ja. — 3 Mr. '93
		Ohio	3 Ja. — 27 Ap. '93
Oregon			9 Ja. — 18 F. '93
Pennsylvania			3 Ja. — 1 Je. '93
	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)		31 Ja. — 26 My. '93 30 My.— 2 Je. '93
	South Carolina		22 N. — 24 D. '92
South Dakota			3 Ja. — 3 Mr. '93
Tennessee			2 Ja. — 10 Ap. '93
Texas			10 Ja. — 9 My. '93
Washington			9 Ja. — 9 Mr. '93
West Virginia			11 Ja — 25 F. '93
Wisconsin			11 Ja. — 21 Ap. '93
Wyoming			10 Ja. — 18 F. '93

ABBREVIATIONS.

Months

January Ja	July Jl
February F	August Ag
March Mr	September S
April Ap	October O
May My	November N
June Je	December D

States

Alabama Ala
Arizona Ari
Arkansas Ark
California Cal
Colorado Col
Connecticut Ct
Delaware Del
Florida Fla
Georgia Ga
Idaho Ida
Illinois Ill
Indiana Ind
Kansas Kan
Kentucky Ky
Maine Me
Massachusetts Mass
Michigan Mich
Minnesota Minn
Missouri Mo
Montana Mont
Nebraska Neb
Nevada Nev
New Hampshire N. H.
New Jersey N. J.
New Mexico N. M.
New York N. Y.
North Carolina N. C.
North Dakota N. D.
Ohio O.
Oregon Ore
Pennsylvania Pa
Rhode Island R. I.
South Carolina S. C.
South Dakota S. D.
Tennessee Tenn
Texas Tex
Washington Wash
West Virginia W. Va
Wisconsin Wis
Wyoming Wyo

NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS.

Public morals	
Family	22
Amusements	28
Sexual ethics	15
Temperance	49
Inhumanity	21
Public order	11
Religious institutions	12
	158
Education	
Public school organization	54
School finances	28
Teachers	30
Instruction	30
Higher education, etc.	34
Libraries	27
Scientific work	10
	213
Political regulations	
Statistics	11
Elections	79
Citizenship	11
Law and law-making	65
	166
Labor	
Laborers' wages	15
Women and children	13
Hours of labor	20
Health, etc. of employees	13
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	24
	85
Capital	
Banks and banking	37
Building and investment ass'ns	38
Corporations—general	57
Trusts and combines	8
Income from capital	5
	145
Finance	
State finance	25
Public lands	12
County funds	29
Municipal funds, etc.	78
Assessments and taxation	81
License and privilege taxes	12
Exemptions from taxation	16
Equalization of taxes	24
Taxation for special purposes	14
	291
Property	
Ownership Possession	48
Incumbrances	68
Insolvency	18
Public use	9
Family property	13
Miscellaneous	10
	166
Estates	
Administration	32
Guardianship	23
Descents	17
	72

Administration of justice	
Courts. Court officers	132
Jury service	22
Practice of law	16
Procedure	100
Criminal prosecutions	56
	326
State and local government	
State government	70
County government	56
Municipal and township gov't.	66
Police	17
Light and water	29
Sewerage	19
Roads. Highways. Bridges.	96
Parks and public grounds	28
	381
Military	
Army	32
Navy	8
Veterans	34
	74
Charities	
Boards. Commissions	4
Institutions. Associations	12
Care of sick and wounded	6
Insane	22
Other defective classes	17
Care of poor	8
Children. Orphans. Etc	24
	93
Penal and reformatory	
Boards. Commissions	5
State penitentiaries	37
Jails. Workhouses	22
Reformatories	16
	80
Insurance	**74**

Transportation. Communication	
R. R. organization. Property	44
Freight	18
Passenger service	15
Bridges and tracks	37
Management of trains	22
Forwarding. Storage	6
Waterways	5
Rapid transit in cities	25
Telegraph. Telephone	9
	181
Domestic trade. Weights and measures	**70**
Public health	
General supervision	51
Foods. Adulteration	11
Infection	25
Sanitation	11
	98
Public safety	
Explosives	9
Fire protection	12
Miscellaneous	10
	31
Industries	**23**
Mines and mining	**25**
Agriculture	
Statistics. Comms. Ass'ns	17
Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage	41
Pests. Blights. Insects	15
Crops. Orchards	6
Domestic animals	60
Dairy	7
Forestry	8
	154
Game	
Preservation of game	32
Fish	39
	71
Total	**2,977**

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 4 January 1894

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1893

Public morals

Family

1 **Marriage.** Regulation. **Ky.** 205, 16 My
2 Prohibited between cousins. **Ore.** (p. 41) 20 F
3 Marriage no disqualification for executrix or administratrix. **O.** 33, 3 F
4 Marriages between uncles and nieces or aunts and nephews. **N. Y.** 601, 5 My
5 Marriage of women under 21 and over 18 years of age shall remove disabilities of minority. **Ala.** 427, 21 F
6 Misdemeanor for a married man, representing himself as unmarried, to make proposals of marriage. **O.** 192, 30 Mr
7 **Marriage ceremony.** Penalty for unlawfully solemnizing. **O.** 59, 16 F
8 May be solemnized by Jewish rabbis. **Mass.** 461, 9 Je
9 **Married women.** Proof of neglect to support wife or minor child to be prima facie evidence that such neglect is unreasonable. **Mass.** 262, 26 Ap
10 Failure to support wife or minor children a misdemeanor. Punishment. **Col.** 74, 31 Mr
11 Abandonment of wife or children under 12 years of age declared a misdemeanor. Penalties. Proof of relationship same as required in civil actions. **Ill.** (p. 1) 17 Je
12 **Divorce.** Penalty for unauthorized granting of divorce. **N. Y.** 461, 22 Ap
13 When divorce is granted by reason of aggression of wife, husband may be granted alimony. **O.** 43, 9 F

14 Prohibiting marriage of divorced persons within period in which appeal may be taken. **Wash.** 94, 9 Mr

15 Amending laws relating to wife's share of property in case of divorce. **Ark.** 102, 28 Mr

16 Divorce may be granted when parties have lived separate for at least 10 years. **R. I.** 1187, 18 My

17 Offering to engage or appear or act as attorney, counsel, or referee in any suit for alimony or divorce, or severance of any marriage, a misdemeanor. **Cal.** 34, 27 F

18 Requiring *bona fide* residence of six months before beginning action. Not to be granted without personal service of summons within state, or personal service of summons and order of publication in case of non-resident defendant till plaintiff shall have been *bona fide* resident one year preceding granting of divorce. **S. D.** 75, 1 Mr

19 **Divorce proceedings.** Courts to have jurisdiction in cases of divorce for certain causes. **Pa.** 342, 20 Je

20 Providing for a system of procedure in relation to divorce and alimony. **Col.** 80, 3 Ap

21 Proposed amendment to the constitution concerning the power of the superior court to grant divorces. **Del.** 542, 20 Ap

22 **Care of Children.** Defining the rights of fathers and mothers living separate and apart from each other, or when divorced, as to the care, custody, and control of their children. **O.** 270, 14 Ap

Amusements

23 **Sports.** Athletic associations. Incorporation. **Nev.** 108, 6 Mr

24 Providing for the safety of bicycles and tricycles when left unprotected. **O.** 445, 27 Ap

25 **Social Clubs.** Providing for enlargement of membership of societies for social and literary purposes. **Ala.** 454, 21 F

26 **Gambling.** License on gaming tables, $200. **N. M.** 30, 17 F

27 Duty of peace officers to make arrests. **Ky.** 218, 9 Je

28 Every contract, etc., in consideration of gaming void. **Ky.** 177, 8 Ap

29 Penalty for playing at cards or dice with minor for money. **Mo.** (p. 146), 31 Mr

30 Licensed gambling prohibited in front rooms of ground floors. **Nev.** 42, 23 F

31 Authorizing seizure of implements used in unlawful games. If not sold, to be destroyed. **Ida.** (p. 163), 6 Mr

32 Town trustees empowered to license, regulate, tax, or prohibit billiard, bagatelle, pigeon hole, and other games. **S. D.** 125, 28 F

33 **Pool selling.** Prohibited. Penalties. **Ct.** 68, 19 Ap

34 Made a felony when conducted outside race tracks and grounds. Penalty. **N. Y.** 469, 22 Ap

35 **Lotteries.** Suppression of lotteries and gift enterprises. **Ky.** 7, 15 Mr. ('92)

36 Setting up or drawing of lotteries, or aiding by writing or printing in the setting up of lotteries unlawful. **Fla.** 39, 22 My

37 **Horse racing.** Penalty for false entry of horses in contests of speed.
Ct. 69, 19 Ap
Minn. 40, 1 Ap
N. Y. 296, 4 Ap
N. C. 387, 6 Mr
O. 7, 18 Ja
S. D. 155, 23 F

38 Unlawful to enter trotting or pacing horses out of their classes.
Pa. 283, 6 Je

39 License and regulation of courses. N. J. 16, 27 F

40 Betting not indictable when conducted within inclosed grounds of agricultural and race track associations. N. J. 17, 27 F

41 Misdemeanor in certain cases. N. J. 18, 27 F

42 Unlawful between December 1 of any year and March 1 of succeeding year. N. J. 175, 14 Mr

43 Regulating entries and competition in contests in certain cases of horse speed, and preventing "ringing." Ky. 60, 15 Je. ('92)

44 **Prize fighting.** Declared a felony. Punishment: fine $1,000 to $5,000; imprisonment one to three years. Cal. 88, 9 Mr

45 **Performing bears.** Prohibiting going about from town to town exhibiting. Me. 279, 28 Mr

Sexual ethics

46 **Rape.** Age of consent, 14 years. Ida. (p. 10) 31 Ja
Ind. 23, 14 F

47 Age of consent, 16 years. Mass. 466, 9 Je
S. D. 138, 1 Mr

48 Children under 12. Tenn. 129, 6 Ap

49 **Bastardy.** Fines to be applied for maintenance and education of children.
Ga. (p. 102) 20 D. ('92)

50 Actions, how brought. S. D. 24, 4 F

51 Relating to bastardy. Ky. 45, 24 My. ('92)

52 Judgment in bastardy cases. Fla. 40, 30 My

53 **Indecent assault.** Penalty for indecent assault by one male on another.
Ct. 12, 16 Mr

54 Sodomy. Providing penalty. Wash. 139, 23 Mr

55 **Houses of ill-fame.** Must not be situated within 400 yards of any school house. Ari. 28, 27 Mr

56 Providing penalties for compulsory prostitution of women, and for importing Chinese or Japanese women for immoral purposes.
Cal. 182, 23 Mr

57 Penalty for knowingly leasing for such purpose. Leases to be void. Penalty for living, boarding, or loitering in. W. Va. 8, 22 F

58 **Obscene books and pictures.** Increasing penalty for making, exhibiting, or circulating. Me. 191, 9 Mr

Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics.

59 **Liquor traffic.** Selling liquor to Indians made a felony. Cal. 83, 9 Mr

60 Providing for state and county tax on dealers. Tex. 121

61 Regulating sale of liquors by licensed pharmacists on Sunday.
Ct. 125, 18 My

62 Unlawful sale of liquors not indictable as offense of keeping nuisance or disorderly house. **N. J.** 107, 10 Mr

63 Amending and adding to the laws regulating sale of malt and spirituous liquors. **R. I.** 1188, 24 My

64 Penalty for selling or giving away intoxicating liquors near lands of national military homes. **O.** 220. 6 Ap

65 Providing for taking the sense of the people of any county, city, town, district, or precinct, as to whether spirituous, vinous, or malt liquors shall be sold. **Ky.** 89, 6 Ag ('92)

66 Prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors upon the waters within the jurisdiction of the state, lying outside boundaries of any city or township. **Mich.** 8, 24 F

67 Liquors forfeited under prohibitory law. When found to contain more than 20 per cent of alcohol to be sent out of state to distilleries. Alcohol to be redistilled and sold for benefit of counties where seized. Bonds required of distillers. **Me.** 253, 24 Mr

68 Providing for appointing of state commissioner, county boards of control and county dispensers of intoxicating liquors. Sale and transportation by others than appointed officers prohibited. All liquors to be bought and sold by state. Requiring written requests for purchase by consumers. **S. C.** 28, 24 D. ('92)

69 **Local option.** Only one election can be held in four years. **Ga** (p. 106) 22 D. ('92)

70 Requiring petition of one-third registered voters for election. **N. C.** 480, 6 Mr

71 **Liquor licenses.** Applicants to deposit $10 towards expense of advertising, to be paid back if license is granted and taken out. If not, forfeited to county. **Minn.** 167, 23 Ap

72 Licensees must be *bona fide* citizens of state. **Minn.** 179, 27 Mr

73 State license for distilling spirituous liquors reduced from $200 to $25. **Ala.** 39, 10 D. ('92)

74 Distillers to pay to the state treasurer an annual license fee of $200 or a monthly license of $20. **Del.** 555, 21 Ap

75 Inferior courts of common pleas authorized to transfer liquor licenses. **N. J.** 146, 14 Mr

76 Receipts from liquor licenses to be divided equally between city and county. **Nev.** 23, 17 F

77 Suppressing the illegal sale of spirituous liquors. Effect of holding license from U. S. government. **Fla.** 38, 2 Je

78 Duty of county commissioners to keep a record of applications for license. Second application not to be made. **Ct.** 225, 23 Je

79 Appeals from county commissioners refusing to grant licenses may be made to superior court. **Ct.** 175, 6 Je

80 Villages incorporated by special acts of the legislature shall have the power to vote on the issue of license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in accordance with the provisions of general laws incorporating villages. **Minn.** 187, 22 Mr

81 Providing for the refunding of the unexpired portion of a license when voters of any incorporated village, borough or city have voted against issuing licenses under the local option law. **Minn.** 189, 11 Mr

82 Providing for a refunding of license issued 20 days after village election and again on the first of January, making for part of the year a double payment. **Minn.** 194, 1 Ap

83 Retailers and tavern keepers may obtain license to sell small quantities of liquors. **Del.** 646, 20 Ap

84 Pharmacists not licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to be drunk on the premises. **Ct.** 249, 30 Je

85 Distillers may dispose of liquors of their own manufacture in original packages of not less than 40 gallons without license. **Pa.** 344, 20 Je

86 **Minors.** Unlawful for any minor between the age of 18 and 21 to buy liquors. **Ark.** 70, 17 Mr

87 **Drunkenness.** Provisions for release of person under arrest. **Mass.** 414, 3 Je

88 Alternative penalty. **Mass.** 447, 9 Je

89 Misdemeanor to furnish liquor to habitual drunkards. **Mo.** (p. 148) 6 Mr

90 Disclosures by intoxicated persons not required. Repeals act of 1882. **Ct.** 223, 21 Je

91 County commissioners may send drunkard to a gold cure institute. **Col.** 100, 31 Mr

92 Lawful for court to accept from those charged with drunkenness bond to take treatment. **Mich.** 207, 2 Je

93 Authorizing towns and cities to provide by ordinances for the punishment of indecent intoxication. **R. I.** 1210, 24 My

94 Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors addicted to the intemperate use of narcotics or stimulants may be treated at the expense of the state under the direction of the soldiers' hospital board. **Ct.** 144, 25 My

95 **Opium joints.** Prohibition of. **Ida** (p. 22) 16 F

96 **Tobacco.** Increasing penalty for giving or selling to children under 16. **Ind.** 20, 9 F

97 Prohibiting sale of tobacco or cigarettes to minors under 16. **Minn.** 22, 8 Ap

98 Forbidding use of tobacco, cigars, or cigarettes by minors under 18 in public streets, places, or resorts. **Ore.** 86, 21 F

99 **Cigarettes.** Requiring quarterly license of $150 for all dealers. **Nev.** 37, 21 F

100 Prohibiting the sale of cigarettes to minors under the age of 17 years. **Del.** 783, 11 Ap

101 Unlawful to manufacture, buy, sell, give, or furnish cigarettes, cigarette paper, or cigarette wrapper. Penalty. **Wash.** 51, 7 Mr

102 Prohibiting manufacture, sale, or use of cigarettes containing any substance foreign to tobacco and deleterious to health. **Minn.** 22, 8 Ap

103 Annual tax upon wholesale business of trafficking in cigarettes or cigarette wrappers, or substitutes for either. **O.** 360, 24 Ap

Inhumanity

104 **Cruelty to children.** Offense defined. Penalty. **S. C.** 4, 15 D ('92)

105 Punishment for cruelty to children. **Mich.** 156, 31 My

106 Formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children. **Mich.** 161, 31 My

107 Authorizing rescue of children under 12 years of age from custody of improper persons. **Tex.** 47, 7 Ap

108 Providing penalties for cruelty to children. **Wash.** 27, 23 F

109 Commitment to orphan asylums or children's homes on petition setting forth abandonment, neglect, or cruel treatment. **W. Va.** 14, 20 F

110 A person who tortures or torments, or cruelly or unlawfully punishes any child under the age of 16 years, or who commits any act of cruelty toward any such child, is guilty of a misdemeanor. **Minn.** 96, 19 Ap

111 All fines and penalties collected for violation of this chapter to be paid to the humane society or to associations for the prevention of cruelty to animals or children, organized in the county, city, or town where such violation occurred; if there be no local association, they shall be paid to the state society. **Minn.** 96, 19 Ap

112 **Cruelty to animals.** Overloading, overworking, etc. Punishment. **Ari.** 27, 27 Mr

113 Punishment for injury to dogs. **Fla.** 50, 13 My

114 Penalty for cutting tails of horses in "docking." **Me.** 175, 1 Mr

115 Penalty for cruelty to animals. Care of live stock in transit. Exhibition of fighting animals. **Wash.** 27, 23 F

116 Penalty for docking tail of horse, or pulling out hairs of foretop, mane, or withers. **O.** 208, 31 Mr

117 Appointment by governor of agent to investigate cases and secure enforcement of laws. **N. D.** 47, 2 Mr

118 Any officer or member of duly incorporated society may destroy abandoned, diseased, or injured animals. **Ala.** 104, 30 Ja

119 One-half of fine collected in case of conviction of cruelty to animals to be paid over to societies for the prevention of cruelty to animals. **Fla.** 37, 2 Je

120 Abandonment by any owner or custodian of a diseased, disabled, or infirm animal, leaving it to die on the street or road or other public place a misdemeanor. **Minn.** 93, 11 Mr

121 Provides that glandered, injured, or diseased animals past recovery for any purpose, and not properly cared for by the owner, may be destroyed by an agent of the Minnesota society for the prevention of cruelty to animals. **Minn.** 119, 1 Ap

122 Fines shall be not less than $5 for each offense. Defendant, on appeal, shall give security to pay expenses for care and support of animal, pending appeal. Owners, shippers, charterers of cars, and other persons having care or custody of animals loaded in cars, or transported on R. R.'s, subject to same penalties as R. R.'s. **Me.** 165, 23 F

123 Providing that where suit has been commenced, if the owner does not come forward within five days and pay expenses and thereafter furnish necessary food and attention, the animal shall be dealt with

as an estray. Also providing that where fines are collected and there is no local society to receive the same, they shall be paid to the state society. **Minn.** 120, 16 Mr

124 Makes it a misdemeanor to drive or work any animal when unfit for labor, or when it has become useless by age, or to carry any live animal in a vehicle with the feet or legs tied together, or in any other cruel manner, or to abandon any maimed, sick, infirm, or disabled animal to die in any public place, or to carry any live animal on any vehicle, without providing suitable racks, cars, crates, or cages in which the same may lie down or stand up during the journey. **Minn.** 55, 30 Mr

Offenses against public order

125 **Deadly weapons.** Unlawful to carry. **R. I.** 1180, 3 My
Ari. 2, 6 Mr

126 Unlawful to carry or own a repeating rifle without license from the county commissioners. **Fla.** 33, 2 Je

127 Penalty for selling deadly weapons to minors. **N. C.** 514, 6 Mr

128 Penalty for pointing firearms at human beings. **Ore.** (p. 29) 20 F

129 Prohibiting trespass on enclosed lands by persons armed with guns or other firearms, and shooting on or from public highways. **Ore.** (p. 79) 20 F

130 **Sabbath observance.** Misdemeanor to carry on the business of barbering on Sunday. **Col.** 73, 3 Ap
Mich. 148, 29 My
Ky. 170, 27 Mr

131 Increasing penalty for Sunday barbering. **O.** 121, 14 Mr

132 Making it lawful to publish and sell newspapers, sell and deliver milk, walk, ride, or drive for recreation, and to hire horses and carriages. These acts may be prohibited by local ordinances. **N. J.** 24, 28 F

Religious institutions

133 **Christian churches.** Incorporation. **Ct.** 44, 4 Ap

134 Incorporation of Roman catholic churches. **Del.** 599, 18 Ap

135 **Religious meetings.** Exhibiting, elsewhere than in a city, any shows or plays within two miles of religious meeting, constitutes disturbance of such meeting, unless same shall have been licensed. **N. Y.** 292, 4 Ap

136 Keeping open, elsewhere than in city or village, any huckster shop, inn, store, or grocery in any other place than that in which such business shall have usually been carried on constitutes disturbance of religious meeting. **N. Y.** 292, 4 Ap

137 **Church property.** Trustees of church organization authorized to transfer church property to trustees of the same denomination. **O.** 427, 27 Ap

138 **Religious instruction.** Equal privileges granted for religious instruction to children in temporary homes. **Ct.** 148, 25 My

139 **Religious corporations.** Authorized to change names. **N. J.** 162, 14 Mr

140 May make by-laws. Membership, how acquired. **Ct.** 43, 4 Ap
141 Court may extend and define the amount of property which a religious corporation may hold. **Pa.** 260, 6 Je
142 Amending law providing for the incorporation of religious societies in connection with congregational churches. **Wis.** 174, 13 Ap
143 Adding a proviso that religious corporations or societies shall not sell or incumber property otherwise than as provided by denominational rules and articles of association. **Minn.** 81, 18 Ap
144 **Young Men's Christian Associations.** Directors may borrow money. **Mich.** 7, 23 F
145 Incorporation. Power to hold property. Business enterprises prohibited. Property exempted from taxation. **Ind.** 138, 4 Mr

Education

Public school organization

146 **Regulation.** General school law. **Del.** 602, 27 Ap
147 Codification of school law. **Tex.** 122, 20 My
148 Revision of the school code. **Wis.** 178, 13 Ap
149 Revision of school laws. **Ida.** (p. 187) 11 Mr
S. D. (78) 6 Mr
S. D. (79) 6 Mr
150 Supplementing and amending school law. **Ari.** 80, 13 Ap
151 General law providing for an efficient system of common schools throughout the state. **Ky.** 260, 6 Jl
152 Defining school year, and providing for the opening and closing of school terms. **Fla.** 82, 2 Je
153 Prohibiting children attending two different public schools the same scholastic year. **Ala.** 453, 21 F
154 Providing for instruction of children in townships where less than requisite number of children reside. **Ala.** 516, 21 F
155 Providing for transportation of children to and from nearest school when school in district has been discontinued. **Ct.** 96, 5 My
156 **School census.** To include children of Indian parents who pay taxes, or who are not living in tribal relation; orphans absent in asylums, whose guardians live in district, and native born Chinese children. **Cal.** 193, 23 Mr
157 **School districts.** Children may attend nearest school under certain conditions. **Neb.** 30, 8 Ap
158 Providing compensation for dividing counties into new school districts. **S. C.** 54, 20 D. ('92)
159 Change of boundaries of independent and special school districts. **Minn.** 166, 27 Mr
160 Authorizing school districts to borrow moneys for paying teachers' salaries. **N. J.** 183, 15 Mr
161 When population of city or town shall exceed 4,000, school districts to be united in one. **Ore.** (p. 25), 20 F

162 Providing for annexation of parts of towns to adjoining towns for school purposes. **N. H.** 72, 1 Ap

163 School property in territory annexed to city or town becomes property of school corporation of such city or town. **Ind.** 109, 3 Mr

164 Not to be reduced to less than four sections of land, unless six months' school can be supported after deduction of territory. **Wash.** 65, 9 Mr

165 Election districts or communities convenient to any public school may be formed into a school subdistrict. **Fla.** 83, 2 Je

166 Children of soldiers may attend the common schools of districts outside of those in which their parents, guardians, or others entitled to their custody may reside. **Pa.** 17, 18 Ap

167 Authorizing and regulating the taking, use, and occupancy of certain burial places, under certain circumstances, for purposes of common school education. **Pa.** 282, 6 Je

168 Providing for school sub-districts in counties and towns, and for the levy and collection of taxes for support of the same. **Fla.** 80, 2 Je

169 School districts abolished. Towns to take possession of buildings and property, and determine number and location of schools on recommendation of school committee. Union schools may be maintained by adjoining towns. Inhabitants of any part of town may maintain free high school. **Me.** 216, 17 Mr

170 **Union free school districts.** Requiring boards of education to render annual statement of receipts and expenditures. Members shall not be personally interested in contracts. **N. Y.** 485, 29 Ap

171 **Depopulated school districts.** Debts to be paid from levy of taxes by county commissioners. **Kan.** 135, 13 Mr

172 **School buildings.** Providing for removal to new sites. **Ind.** 18, 7 F

173 School directors must provide suitable water-closets. **Pa.** 279, 6 Je

174 U. S. flag to be displayed. June 14 to be observed as flag day. **Ct.** 203, 14 Je

175 Must be properly ventilated and kept in good sanitary condition. **Ct.** 265, 1 Jl

176 If directors neglect to provide suitable school rooms, 10 or more citizens may petition court for appointment of an inspector to make inquiry. **Pa.** 270, 6 Je

177 Plans must be submitted to county superintendent for approval, except in cities having boards of education. School houses not to be used for purposes requiring removal of desks and furniture. Two-thirds vote required for change of location in district. **Cal.** 193, 23 Mr

178 **State board of education.** Regulating establishment. **Ct.** 177, 1 Je

179 Appointment, terms of office, powers, duties, and compensation. **Mont.** (p. 158) 1 Mr

180 Secretary of state board of education not *ex-officio* member of school district committee. Repeals law of 1889. **Ct.** 201, 14 Je

181 Three additional members to be appointed by governor from persons engaged in school work, to serve for term of two years. **Kan.** 132, 11 Mr.

182 **State school commissioner.** Requiring annual report. **Ga.** (p. 85) 20 D. ('92).

183 Prohibited from performing duties of teacher, or superintendent of any school, or professor in any college, or holding any other position of emolument. **O.** 13, 26 Je

184 **State superintendent of education.** Required to make biennial report to governor. **Ala.** 513, 21 F

185 **County examiners.** Qualifications and salary **Ark.** 51, 7 Mr

186 **County superintendents of education.** To receive four per cent on all educational funds disbursed. **Ala.** 371, 21 F

187 **County superintendents of schools.** Unlawful to teach during their term of office, unless it shall be done without compensation **Pa.** 18, 26 Ap

188 **Boards of education.** Term of office of members, powers, and duties. **Neb.** 31, 5 Ap

189 Election in incorporated towns not laid off in wards. **N. M.** 29, 23 F

190 Members of boards of control of school districts can not hold any office of emolument under or be employed by said boards. **Pa.** 30, 10 My

191 **School directors.** Regulating election in single school districts in cities and incorporated towns. **Ark.** 144, 10 Ap

192 **School trustees.** Certain duties **Mont.** (p. 56) 25 F

193 Trustees of private schools ineligible as trustees of common schools. **Ky.** 88, 6 Ag ('92)

194 **School elections.** Providing for election of school district officers by ballot. **Wis.** 29, 14 Mr

195 Providing for election of members of the county board of public instruction. **Fla.** 79, 2 Je

196 Women may vote at school elections. **Mich.** 138, 27 My

197 Women may vote for school officers. Registration. Illegal voting. Separate voting lists. "Women's ballots." **Ct.** 266, 1 Jl

General school finances

198 **School funds.** Providing for investment. **S. D.** 144, 4 Mr **S. D.** 145, 23 F

199 Distribution of school fund income not to be less than 75 cents per capita. **Ct.** 238, 29 Je

200 May be loaned to towns, boards of education, etc. **Wis.** 176, 13 Ap

201 Duty of teachers to report attendance to school superintendent to enable him to apportion money as provided in the act. **Ari.** 64, 11 Ap

202 Voters may direct village council to donate part of all license money to building and repairing school houses, etc. **Minn.** 195, 27 Mr

203 Providing for submission of amendment to state constitution, permitting investment in school district bonds. **Wash.** 6, 6 F

204 Authorizing county courts to direct temporary investment of school moneys for such time as they are not required for support of public schools. **Mo.** (p. 255) 28 Mr

205 School fund commissioner required to report biennially. **Ct.** 181, 6 Je

206 Collection and disbursement of school moneys. **Ari.** 31, 31 Mr

207 Unexpended balances of tuition revenue must be refunded by school districts. **Ind.** 111, 3 Mr

208 Requiring school boards to post and publish itemized statements of expenditures. **W. Va.** 26, 28 F

209 Election, qualification, and compensation of auditors in independent school districts. **Pa.** 38, 10 My

210 Temporary funds for school purposes, one-third of which shall be so applied by county treasurer. **N. M.** 59, 23 F

211 Requiring county school commissioners and county treasurers to keep books of entry of all warrants on school fund. **S. C.** 32, 24 D ('92)

212 State superintendent may withhold share of public money of state from any district willfully disobeying decision, order, or regulation. To entitle district to quota, school must have been kept 160 days inclusive of holidays and exclusive of Saturdays. **N. Y.** 500, 29 Ap.

213 **School bonds.** Providing for issue. **Ore.** (p. 153) 22 F

214 Providing for refunding in school districts. **Wyo.** 10, 10 F

215 Authorizing independent school districts to issue bonds. **S. D.** 29, 6 Mr

216 Providing for settlement of proportions of indebtedness of divided school districts. **Ct.** 123, 18 My

217 Trustees of graded schools may issue bonds for certain purposes, and impose a tax of not exceeding 25 cents on each hundred dollars' worth of property in the district to pay the interest on the same. **Ky.** 11, 18 Mr ('92)

218 **School taxes.** Levy and collection of taxes for town and county sub-school districts. **Fla.** 80, 2 Je

219 Granting school privileges to persons paying local or special school tax on real estate, whether residents or not. **Ala.** 251, 14 F

220 **School lands.** Revision of laws regulating sale. **W. Va.** 24, 25 F

221 Leasing and sale. Duties of county auditors. **S. D.** 146, 6 Mr

222 Providing for examination and platting by commissioner of school and public lands. **S. D.** 148, 6 Mr

223 Authorizing cancellation of unlocated school land warrants and payment by state of $2 for each acre of land represented by such warrants. **Cal.** 151, 23 Mr

224 **University and school lands.** Providing for management and disposal. **N. D.** 118, 10 Mr

Teachers

225 **Employment.** Licensing and examining teachers. Issuing certificates. **Fla.** 78, 8 Je

226 Orders for pay of teachers to be accompanied by monthly reports. **S. C.** 55, 15 D ('92)

227 Unlawful for township trustee to contract with teachers for services beginning after expiration of trustee's term of office. **Ind.** 36, 17 F

228 **Examination of teachers.** Defining duties of county institute board of examiners. **Mo.** (p. 251) 31 Mr

229 County superintendents authorized to issue exemption licenses. **Ind.** 72, 25 F

230 Providing for a uniform system of examination of teachers.
O. 404, 25 Ap

231 Questions to be prepared by state board of education, and to be uniform throughout state. **Nev.** 92, 6 Mr

232 Authorizing examinations of teachers by boards of education, supplemental to other examinations. **Ill.** (p. 179) 19 Je

233 State board of education may examine work of any college or university in state, and finding requirements equal to those of state normal school may accept grading of graduates on subjects in course in lieu of examinations for state certificate. Graduates must be examined on "professional" subjects included in normal course. **Kan.** 132, 11 Mr

234 **Teachers' certificates.** Branches required for professional state certificate. **Minn.** 34, 18 Ap

235 State certificates not to be granted normal school graduates without examination. **Ill.** (p. 177) 28 Ap

236 State board of education may grant certificates to certain persons.
Mich. 136, 27 My

237 State superintendent of public instruction empowered to grant state teachers' certificates to graduates of recognized literary and scientific colleges. **Pa.** 36, 10 My

238 Holders of diplomas granted by the board of regents of normal schools to persons who complete the kindergarten training course may teach one year. **Wis.** 149, 12 Ap

239 Authorizing the state superintendent to countersign diplomas and state certificates granted in other states, and to make diplomas of state institutions licenses to teach for a definite period. **Wis.** 156, 12 Ap

240 Establishing two grades: (1) high school; (2) grammar. To be valid throughout state. County boards of education may grant certificates, without examination, to graduates of any institution in U. S. which state board shall have recommended as of equal rank with state university, when training has been equivalent. Normal school diplomas. **Cal.** 193, 23 Mr

241 **Teachers' institutes.** Under supervision of state superintendent of public instruction. Teachers required to attend, without loss of salary. **Nev.** 101, 6 Mr

242 Teachers of normal schools may attend county institute, and give instruction on subjects relating to education in the public schools.
Cal. 218, 23 Mr

243 **State normal schools.** Establishment. **Mont.** (p. 180) 23 F

244 Establishment. Duties of trustees. **Ida.** (p. 6) 27 Ja
Ida. (p. 179) 7 Mr

245 Providing for establishment of additional schools.
Wash. 33, 24 F

246 Diplomas of graduation entitle holders to grammar grade certificates.
Cal. 193, 23 Mr

247 Appointment of boards of regents. Powers of control. **N. M.** 19, 11 F

248 Management of the state normal school for colored persons.
Ky. 211. 22 My

249 Each county entitled to at least six times as many pupils as it has reprerentatives in legislature. **N. J.** 49, 7 Mr

250 Students admitted on making declaration of intention to teach in common schools of state. **S. D.** 141, 4 Mr

251 American museum of natural history to furnish instruction to normal schools and teachers' institutes, and to provide free illustrated lectures to artisans and others on legal holidays. **N. Y.** 6, 26 Ja

252 Organization of local and general boards of trustees. Powers and duties of trustees. Model schools. Manual training. Conditions of diplomas. Terms of admission of students. Libraries. Competitive examinations to be held by county superintendents. Meetings of principals. **Wash.** 107, 10 Mr

253 **Normal institutes.** Organization. **N. M.** 50, 23 F

Instruction

254 **Branches required in schools.** Methods of designating and reading the land surveys of the state. **Ark.** 25, 16 F

255 Schools required to teach such branches as state board of examiners may direct. **S. C.** 53, 15 D. ('92)

256 Instruction in vocal music may be provided in state normal schools, teachers' institutes, city schools, and union free schools. **N.Y.** 636, 6 My

257 Teaching of physiology and hygiene in public schools, with special reference to effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, required. Teachers to be examined in these subjects. **Ct.** 157, 25 My

258 **School text-books.** State contract system. **Ore.** (p. 134) 21 F

259 State contract system. Powers of state board of examiners. **S. C.** 51, 15 D. ('92)

260 State contract system. Uniformity of series throughout state. **Ida.** (p. 187) 11 Mr

261 District contract system. State superintendent to furnish list of books and prices filed by publishers to each school district. Question of providing free text-books may be submitted to voters of any district. **Minn.** 23, 24 Mr

262 Under contract system, township trustees authorized to sell to dealers, with deduction of 10 per cent from contract price. Required to report such sales to county superintendent. Dealers to make statements of number of books on hand. County superintendents to report to contractors. Penalties. **Ind.** 93, 28 F

263 School committees to furnish books and supplies. **R. I.** 1173, 13 Ap

264 Revision of state series, compilation of additional book (primary U. S. history), and continued publication. **Cal.** 76, 9 Mr

265 Only those published by state can be used in public schools in subjects of reading, orthography, English grammar, arithmetic, geography, U. S. history, physiology, and civil government. High schools exempted. **Cal.** 193, 23 Mr

266 **School apparatus.** School directors may expend $25 per year for maps, globes, dictionaries, etc. **Ark.** 23, 16 F

267 **Kindergarten method.** City board of education may establish. **O.** 466, 27 Ap

268 School boards may establish and maintain free kindergartens for the instruction of children between three and six years of age. **Col.** 148, 14 Mr

269 **Free kindergarten schools.** May be maintained in cities and villages from public school funds. No child under four shall be admitted. Teachers to be licensed in same manner as other public school teachers. Attendance of children under five to be reported separately, and not counted in distribution of public money. **N. Y.** 484, 29 Ap

270 **High schools.** Organization in towns, cities, and counties. **Cal.** 193, 23 Mr

271 Committees to be chosen by ballot. **Ct.** 152, 25 My

272 **Evening schools.** Parents or guardians may petition the board of education to organize. **O.** 167, 22 Mr

273 School committees of cities and towns maintaining free evening schools may employ lecturers on natural sciences, history, and kindred subjects, and may provide cards or pamphlets giving titles and authors of books of reference in local public libraries on subject matter of lectures. **Mass.** 208, 15 Ap

274 Must be maintained in towns and school districts having 10,000 or more inhabitants. Supervision. Attendance. Appropriation for maintenance. Small towns may establish. **Ct.** 227, 23 Je

275 **School age.** Fixed at five to 21 years. **Me.** 162, 17 F

276 Permissible age of school attendance extended to 21 years. **S. C.** 12, 19 D. ('92)

277 Persons of school age living at light stations not included in any school district shall be admitted to any public school in state without paying tuition. **Me.** 199, 10 Mr

278 **Compulsory school attendance.** Compelling elementary education of children. **O.** 385, 25 Ap

279 Children between ages of seven and 14 required to attend 16 weeks each year, 12 of which must be consecutive. Boards of education and school directors may appoint truant officers. **Ill.** (p. 178) 19 Je

280 **Truant officers.** Required, when notified by teacher that any pupil is irregular in attendance, to arrest and take such pupil to school when found truant. **Me.** 206, 15 Mr

281 **Corporal punishment.** Prohibited in all schools, public and private. **N. J.** 109, 10 Mr

282 Abuse of pupils or teachers in public schools a misdemeanor. **Nev.** 98, 6 Mr

283 **World's Columbian Exposition of 1893.** Authorizing an exhibit of the educational system of the state. **Ark.** 69, 17 Mr

Higher education. Technical schools

284 **Educational institutions.** Providing for incorporation. **Ida.** (p. 14) 9 F

285 Compositions of boards of trustees and classification of members. **N. J.** 86. 10 Mr

286 Number may be increased. **N. J.** 127, 11 Mr

287 Trustees may receive gifts and dispose of property of all kinds. **N. J.** 189, 16 Mr

288 Hazing in educational institutions unlawful. Penalty. **O.** 472, 27 Ap.

289 Shall be governed by their trustees, wardens, or directors. **Col.** 50, 8 Ap

290 Governing boards of all state educational institutions to be designated as trustees. **N. D.** 126, 6 Mr

291 Requiring state institutions of higher learning to report annually to state superintendent of education. **S. C.** 6, 15 D. ('92)

292 Court of common pleas may extend and define the amount of property which an educational, literary, or scientific corporation may hold. **Pa.** 260, 6 Je

293 Consolidation of colleges and institutions of higher learning under patronage of a single benevolent or religious organization. **Cal.** 6, 23 F

294 **Universities and colleges.** Penalty for fraudulent advertising of academic degrees, etc. **Mass.** 355, 15 My

295 Colleges may increase property to any amount beyond limits set in charter. **O.** 102, 8 Mr

296 Enabling incorporated colleges and universities to establish adjunct schools and colleges. **Ky.** 240, 28 Je

297 Five or more persons may incorporate themselves together for the purpose of establishing scholarships in the University of Michigan for the benefit of graduates of the high schools of the state. **Mich.** 191, 31 My

298 **State university.** Establishment. **Mont.** (p. 173) 17 F

299 Provision for buildings. Regulations for admission of students. Investment of funds. **Wash.** 122, 14 Mr

300 Completion of course in pedagogical department a qualification for teaching. **Cal.** 193, 23 Mr

301 **State school of mines.** Establishment. **Mont.** (p. 176) 17 F

302 **State agricultural school.** Establishment of branch, with additional experiment station. **Ala.** 324, 21 F

303 **State Agricultural college.** Establishment. **Mont.** (p. 171) 16 F

304 Management. **Fla.** 119, 17 My

305 Board of visitors to consist of two members from each congressional district, to be appointed by governor **N. J.** 85, 10 Mr

306 Trustees may license or prohibit sales of merchandise on grounds, and may appoint policemen. **S. C.** 37, 24 D ('92)

307 **Agricultural colleges.** Assenting to act of congress of 1890 relating to endowment. **Ky.** 130, 13 Ja

308 Amending law providing for selection, care, and disposition of lands for the endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts. **Mich.** 189, 1 Je

309 **Agricultural and mechanical college.** Management and administration. **Ky.** 198, 9 My

310 **Agricultural experiment stations.** Establishment. **Col.** 1, 3 Ap
Mont. (p. 171) 16 F
Fla. 120, 2 Je

311 Establishment of branches. **N. M.** 53, 23 F

312 **State school of forestry.** Providing for vote on location. **N. D.** 120, 10 Mr

313 **Medical colleges.** If 10 legal voters of town file objections, unclaimed body can not be used for anatomical purposes. **Me.** 254, 24 Mr

314 **Nurses' training schools.** Empowered to grant degrees to graduates. **N. J.** 43, 7 Mr

315 **Military institute.** Organization of board of regents. **N. M.** 41, 23 F

Libraries

316 **Free public libraries.** Amending law relating to. **Wis.** 173, 13 Ap

317 Towns and cities may establish and maintain. **Col.** 115, 3 Ap

318 On petition of 50 freeholders of any village the council may submit to the voters the question of establishing a free library. Two-thirds majority required to establish. Tax for maintenance. **Minn.** 100, 3 Ap

319 Regulation, establishment and improvement of public and school libraries. Appointment of the Connecticut public library committee; also committee to advise librarians and teachers and assist libraries in the smaller towns. **Ct.** 178, 1 Je

320 School committees of cities and towns maintaining free evening schools may provide cards or pamphlets giving titles and authors of books of reference in local public libraries on subject matter of lectures. **Mass.** 208, 15 Ap

321 Townships, villages, or boroughs may appropriate not exceeding $300 a year to establish or aid public libraries and free reading rooms. **N. J.** 235, 17 Mr

322 Towns may appropriate, for foundation, $2; for support and increase, $1 annually for each ratable poll. State shall pay 10 per cent of amount expended by town or city. Libraries entitled to reports and documents of state. State librarian may aid in establishing libraries and give instruction in cataloguing, etc. **Me.** 242, 21 Mr

323 Authorizing municipalities to accept trusts for founding and maintenance of free libraries and reading rooms. **N. J.** 287, 3 Ap

324 Authorizing incorporated city or village to receive any gift, etc., and take charge of any money or property of any kind for the benefit of a public library. **Minn.** 84, 25 F

325 City and town clerks required to report to state librarian concerning local public libraries. **N. H.** 31, 22 Mr

326 Authorizing purchase by state of 500 copies of any approved regimental history. Distribution of the same to state and town officers, to local libraries, and to state and territorial libraries. **Mass.** 413, 3 Je

327 **State Library.** Regulation. Duties of librarian. **Ky.** 262, 12 Jl

328 Regulations for taking books from. **Wash.** 63, 8 Mr

329 May receive additional copies of state documents for sale or exchange. **N. H.** 31, 22 Mr

330 Governor, justices of supreme court, and trustees of state library shall have care and custody of state library building. **N. H.** 11, 7 Mr

331 Must be kept open every day except Sundays and legal holidays from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. Librarian's salary, $1,500 a year. **Ida.** (p. 79) 2 Mr

332 State library and state historical society to receive state publications for purpose of exchange. **Neb.** 35, 7 Ap

333 Trustees: how appointed. Librarian to be appointed by governor by and with advice and consent of council, to hold office during their pleasure, and to receive annual salary of $3,000. **Mass.** 86, 10 Mr

334 Governor and council, as trustees, to make rules for management and safety of contents. What works included. Bureau of deposit and exchange of duplicates. Aid in establishment of free public libraries. Distribution of state documents. **Me.** 315, 29 Mr

335 **State librarian.** Appointed by governor. **Tenn.** 92, 6 Ap

336 Duty of state librarian as to exchange of session laws with other states. **Wyo.** 25, 18 F

337 Authorizing state librarians to appoint assistant at salary of $900. **Minn.** 12, 4 Ap

338 **Territorial library.** Establishment and maintenance. **Ari.** 59, 11 Ap

339 **Law libraries.** Fines collected by the common pleas and probate courts of counties to be given to law library associations for the purchase of books. **O.** 417, 25 Ap

340 **County law libraries.** To receive 20 per cent of fines for violation of liquor laws, provided such sum shall not exceed $500 a year. **Me.** 271, 28 Mr

341 **School library fund.** To consist of not less than five nor more than 10 per cent of county school fund: provided, that should 10 per cent exceed $50, $50 only shall be apportioned. **Cal.** 193, 23 Mr

342 **State historical society.** Placed under exclusive control of a board of five trustees, nominated by the governor, and confirmed by the senate. **Mont.** (p. 63) 2 Mr

Scientific work

343 **State museum.** Scientific staff,—state geologist and palæontologist, state botanist, and state entomologist,—to be appointed by governor and removable at his pleasure. To appoint their own assistants. **N. Y.** 488, 29 Ap

344 **Territorial museum.** Establishment and maintenance. **Ari.** 53, 7 Ap

345 **Museums of natural history and art.** Authorizing erection by corporate authorities of cities and park districts. Proposition to be submitted to popular vote. **Ill.** (p. 160) 17 Je

346 American museum of natural history required to provide free illustrated lectures to artisans and others on legal holidays. **N. Y.** 6, 26 Ja

347 **State geological survey.** Acts providing for repealed. **Ark.** 66, 16 Mr

348 Organization. Under supervision of regents of education. Care and collection of specimens. Reports to governor. **S. D.** 98, 6 Mr

349 Authorizing state engineer and surveyor to cooperate with director of U. S. geology survey in making topographical survey and map of state. **N. Y.** 287, 4 Ap

350 **Geological reports.** Regulating distribution. **Ark.** 129, 6 Ap
351 Providing for publication and distribution. **O.** 107, 8 Mr
352 **State mineralogist.** Appointment and duties. **Cal.** 173, 23 Mr
353 **Ornithology.** Any person engaged in the scientific study of ornithology, and holding certificate from certain state educational institutions or incorporated society of natural history, may take nests and eggs, or kill undomestic birds. **R. I.** 1196, 26 My

Political regulations

Statistics

354 **Bureau of labor statistics.** Creation of office of commissioner. Duties as to collection of industrial statistics. **N. H.** 48, 30 Mr
355 Commissioner of bureau empowered to issue statistical bulletins quarterly. Free distribution. **Col.** 37, 29 Mr
356 Establishing state bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. **Ky.** 16, 2 Ap. ('92)
357 **Vital statistics.** Probate judge to record births and deaths previously omitted. **O.** 70, 23 F
358 Appointment and duties of registrar. **Wis.** 232, 17 Ap
359 Registrars of births, marriages, and deaths may complete records from 1850. **Ct.** 182, 6 Je
360 Duty of clerk of orphans' court of counties to keep a separate record of births and deaths occurring within their respective counties. **Pa.** 281, 6 Je
361 Health officers required to keep registry of births and deaths, and to forward copy to state board of health. **N. D.** 133, 17 Mr
362 Requiring certificate of physician who has attended at birth of child dying immediately, or at birth of stillborn child. **Mass.** 263, 26 Ap
363 Increasing fees of town clerks for recording marriage certificates. **Me.** 209, 15 Mr
364 City and town clerks to be paid fees for perfecting records of births, marriages, and deaths. **N. H.** 16, 9 Mr

Elections

365 **Elections.** General law regulating elections. **Ky.** 65, 30 Je ('92)
366 Amending general law concerning election contests. **Del.** 572, 2 F
367 Codification of election law. **Mass.** 417, 5 Je
368 Consolidating and revising statutes of the state relating to general elections, conduct, canvass, and returns of the same, and securing the secrecy and purity of the ballot. **Wis.** 288, 19 Ap
369 Amending law prescribing the manner of conducting elections, and preventing fraud at the same. **Mich.** 202, 1 Je
370 Legislature may prescribe means, methods, and instruments of voting so as to best secure secrecy and independence of voter. (Amendment to the constitution. **Del.** 541, 15 F

371 Proposed amendment to the constitution: "In all elections held by the people for state, city, town, ward, or district officers the person or candidate receiving the largest number of votes cast shall be declared elected." **R. I.** 1258, My.—

372 **Electoral and ballot reform.** Australian ballot. **Ala.** 377, 21 F
Kan. 78, 11 Mr
Minn. 4, 21 Ap

373 Name of party to be placed above each group of candidates. **Me.** 267, 28 Mr

374 Party grouping of candidates' names substituted for alphabetic arrangement under offices. Voter may make one check mark in circle over party group. **S. D.** 80, 6 Mr

375 Party grouping of candidates' names on ballot. **N. D.** 60, 13 Mr

376 Party designation may be placed at head of each group of candidates for office of presidential elector. **Cal.** 220, 23 Mr

377 No political committee and no person required to file statement of election expenses shall pay fees for declaration, or application, or for services as counsel. **Mass.** 417, 5 Je

378 Payment of expenses connected with naturalization of aliens by officers and members of political organizations and by candidates prohibited. **Pa.** 32, 10 My

379 **Primaries.** Primary election not to be held in a saloon, etc., or in any place adjacent to a place where intoxicating liquors are sold. **Mich.** 175, 31 My

380 Regulation of caucuses and conventions. **Wis.** 249, 18 Ap

381 **Nomination of candidates.** False signing of certificates, or false oath thereto, punishable by imprisonment in state's prison not exceeding five years. **Cal.** 220, 23 Mr

382 Regulating the nomination and election of public officers. **Pa.** 318, 10 Je

383 Certificates of nominations not made by party conventions must be signed by 10 per cent of entire vote. **Nev.** 106, 6 Mr

384 When state office certificate of nomination must be signed by 300 voters, and in other cases by 10 per cent of total vote. **N. D.** 60, 13 Mr

385 Nomination of candidates in case of vacancies caused by death or physical casualty occurring just before election. **Mo.** (p. 153) 18 Ap

386 Political party, in order to nominate parties by convention, must have polled at least two per cent of total vote at last preceding election. **N. J.** 238, 17 Mr

387 **Suffrage.** Educational qualification,—ability to read constitution and write name. **Me.** 173, 28 F
Me. 304, 29 Mr

388 Prepayment of poll tax not a prerequisite or qualification of right to vote. **N. M.** 2, 5 Ja

389 **Registration of voters.** Amending act providing permanent registration lists in cities. **Col.** 82, 21 Mr

390 Office of registrar, or alternate registrar, to become vacant when registrar becomes a candidate for any office. **Del.** 574, 4 My

391 Amending law providing for registration of names of electors, and preventing fraud at elections. **Mont.** (p. 78) 8 Mr

392 General law concerning registration of voters. **Ala.** 377, 21 F
Me. 304, 29 Mr

393 Requiring affidavit by voter. **Wash.** 45, 7 Mr

394 Appointment and duties of registration boards in municipalities.
N. M. 63, 23 F

395 **Election day.** Opening and closing of polls. **Mich.** 18, 16 Mr

396 Third Tuesday of February and the first Tuesday after the first Monday of November,—election days,—legal half holidays from noon.
Pa. 63, 23 My

397 **Election districts.** Court of quarter sessions of any county may fix the place of holding the general election. **Pa.** 58, 18 My

398 Voters not to cast their ballots outside their election districts. Courts of quarter sessions to fix polling places. **Pa.** 60, 18 My

399 Assessor shall sit at his residence in all voting districts, or precincts, where temporary voting places are or may be established.
Pa. 324, 12 Je

400 **Election clerks.** To be appointed on recommendation of political parties. **Me.** 267, 28 Mr

401 **Ballot clerks.** Must be electors of precinct from which appointed.
Cal. 220, 23 Mr

402 **Illiterate voters.** Judges of election acting as assistants not to enter booths with voters. **Mo.** (p. 164) 18 Ap

403 Assistants for illiterate and physically disabled voters two election officers of different parties. Form of affidavits of voter and assistants.
Cal. 220, 23 Mr

404 Illiterate or disabled voter shall receive assistance of two election clerks of different parties. Clerk offering to assist voter before being directed to do so punishable by fine or imprisonment and disqualified to serve as election or ballot clerk. **Me** 267, 28 Mr

405 **Sample ballots.** To be mailed to each voter 10 days before election.
Cal. 220, 23 Mr

406 **Ballots.** Manner of preparing. **Del.** 576, 14 My

407 Duty of judges of election, on closing of polls, and before counting of ballots, to destroy all unused ballots. **Wash.** 91, 9 Mr

408 To be preserved six months after election. **Me.** 267, 28 Mr

409 Shall have no number or designating mark put on them. Voter not prohibited from changing name on ballot. **N. M.** 76, 23 F

410 County clerks to supervise printing. **Nev.** 106, 6 Mr

411 Penalty for furnishing to unauthorized persons, for printing in improper form, for unlawful possession, and for counterfeiting.
Wash. 115. 10 Mr

412 **Ballot machine.** Use of Myer's automatic ballot machine, or any other of similar construction and principle, allowed in elections.
Mich. 99, 24 My

413 McTammany automatic ballot machine. Towns may vote on purchase and use at election of town officers. Provision for correction of vote as recorded by machine. **Mass.** 465, 9 Je

414 Use of Rhine's vote recorder, or any other of similar construction and principle, allowed in elections. **Mich.** 98, 24 My

415 **Corrupt practices at elections.** Requiring statement of receipts and expenditures to be filed by committees and candidates. Refusal to file forfeits office. What expenses legitimate. Limitation of amount that can be expended. Prohibition of treating by candidates. Punishment of bribery and fraud, bets, and wagers. **Cal.** 16, 23 F
Mo. (p. 157) 31 Mr

416 Prohibiting use of money or other valuable thing to influence voters, or to reward services at polls. Treating by candidates. Filing of Detailed statements of expenditures by candidates and committees.
Kan. 77, 11 Mr

417 Intimidation, bribery, deception, and defrauding of voters declared a felony. **Cal.** 11, 23 F

418 Bribing, or attempting to bribe, any election officer, or expectant election officer, a misdemeanor. **Del.** 575, 4 My

419 **Canvass of votes.** Prescribing form of tally sheet. **S. D.** 82, 6 Mr

420 Providing for recount of ballots in case of tie. **S. D.** 81, 25 F

421 **State supervisor of elections.** Amending general law. **O.** 382, 25 Ap

422 **County canvassing boards.** County auditor, chairman of board of county commissioners, and prosecuting attorney.
Wash. 112, 10 Mr

423 **Election contests.** Establishing procedure. **Ala.** 205, 10 F

424 Amending general law. **Del.** 572, 2 F

425 Election contests for county offices may be submitted to supreme court for decision. **N. H.** 66, 1 Ap

426 Packages of ballots may be ordered opened, in certain cases, by judge of superior court, when necessary as evidence. **Cal.** 220, 23 Mr

427 Claimant of municipal office shall proceed as in equity against person holding, etc. **Me.** 260, 28 Mr

428 Any qualified elector may institute proceedings to contest the election of any person to the office of presidential elector, or to the office of supreme, district, or county judge. **Col.** 81, 3 Ap

429 **Presidential electors.** Fixing the date for the meeting of electors of president and vice-president so as to conform the same to the act of congress in that regard. **Tenn.** 172, 9 Ja

430 **Election of U. S. senators.** Providing for election to ascertain will of the people on question of choosing by direct vote. **Nev.** 17, 15 F

431 **Special elections.** In case of failure to elect member to the general assembly in towns not divided into voting districts, the meeting for such election shall stand adjourned to a date fixed upon by the electors. Ballots. **R. I.** 1181, 9 My

432 **Municipal elections.** Extending Australian ballot law to.
N. D. 60, 13 Mr

433 **Election of aldermen.** Electors allowed to vote for all aldermen in cities of the first class. **Ark.** 79, 21 Mr

434 **Township elections.** Changing time of holding from April to November. **Ind.** 107, 2 Mr

435 **Town meetings.** Town board may designate place of holding, in certain cases. **N. Y.** 23, 6 F

436 May be held in election districts, conducted by inspectors. **N. Y.** 82, 1 Mr

437 May be held in election districts. **N. Y.** 456, 21 Ap

438 A village may at any annual or special election vote to make village a separate election and assessment district. When so separated towns may lawfully hold their town meetings and elections within the village. **Minn.** 199, 1 Ap

439 **Woman suffrage.** The question to be voted on at the next general election. **Col.** 83, 7 Ap

Citizenship

440 **Citizenship.** Defined. Expatriation. Aliens. **Ky.** 36, 29 Ap. ('92)

441 **Officers.** Regulating impeachment. **Ky.** 118, 20 D. ('92)

442 Any resident woman 21 years of age eligible to office of village clerk. **N. Y.** 618, 5 My

443 Women over 21, who are citizens, eligible to all educational offices. **Ore.** (p. 62) 20 F

444 Receivers of public moneys failing to account for and pay over same made ineligible to public office. **N. M.** 1, 4 Ja

445 **Naturalization.** Supreme, judicial, and superior courts alone to have jurisdiction. **Me.** 310, 29 Mr

446 Payment of expenses connected with naturalization of aliens by officers and members of political organizations and by candidates prohibited. **Pa.** 32, 10 My

447 No political committee and no person required to file statement of election expenses, shall pay fees for declaration or application or for services as counsel. **Mass.** 417, 5 Je

448 **Indians.** Amending law of '92. **N. Y.** 229, 27 Mr

449 **Civil rights.** Unlawful to refuse admission to places of amusement. **Cal.** 185, 23 Mr

450 Penalty for discrimination on account of color or race in any barber's shop or other public place kept for hire, gain, or reward. **Mass.** 436, 9 Je

Law and law-making

451 **Commissioners of statutory revision.** Duties: to draft bills, render opinions as to constitutionality, etc., and to report by bill to legislature such measures as they deem expedient. **N. Y.** 24, 6 F

452 **Constitutional convention.** Providing for convention to revise and amend constitution. **N. Y.** 8, 27 Ja

453 Proposed amendment to constitution concerning the calling of constitutional conventions. **Del.** 540, 20 Ja

454 Question of calling a constitutional convention to be submitted to the people at the general election of 1894. **Del.** 543, 6 Ap

455 **Constitutional amendments.** Return of vote on proposed amendments to constitution. **O.** 383, 25 Ap

456 **Legislature.** Duty of secretary of state to call house of representatives together on day fixed by law for convening. **Mo.** (p. 198) 30 Mr

457 Constitution and organization of general assembly. **R. I.** 1192, 25 My

458 Unfinished business of first session shall go over to second. **Ga.** (p. 102) 15 D ('92)

459 State boards and commissions required to report recommendations for legislation on or before first Wednesday in January in each year. **Mass.** 144, 29 Mr

460 Notices of contest for seat must be given 30 days prior to session. **N. C.** 192, 28 F

461 Manner of selecting seats. **Mich.** 58, 4 My

462 Session limited to 50 days. **Nev.** 45, 24 F

463 Defining the constitution of the grand committee, and regulating its organization and proceedings. **R. I.** 1193, 24 My

464 Compensation of officers. **Ky.** 125, 5 Ja

465 Compensation of officers of the two houses of the general assembly. **Del.** 577, 5 My

466 Compensation of chaplains. **Wis.** 300, 20 Ap

467 Officers and employees of legislature to be allowed same mileage as mems bers. **N. H.** 74, 1 Ap

468 Members and officers. **Ky.** 203, 16 My

469 Employees. Duties and compensation. **Ky.** 267, 11 Jl

470 Number, duties, and compensation of employees. **Wis.** 1, 10 F

471 Authorizing employment of additional clerks for copying, engrossing, and enrolling. **Nev.** 96, 6 Mr

472 Committee on engrossed bills to consist of two senators and two representatives. **Ct.** 1, 31 Ja

473 Engrossing of bills and joint resolutions under direction of secretary of state. Parties interested to pay for engrossing private acts. **N. H.** 64, 31 Mr

474 Prescribing mode of proceeding against persons guilty of contempt of the general assembly, or either house thereof. Penalty. **Ky.** 167, 23 Mr

475 Parts of acts passed at present session, not germane to body of the act or foreign to the purpose of the act, repealed. **Del.** 785, 5 My

476 Witnesses before assembly or committee thereof. Administration of oath Penalty for default. Not privileged to refuse to answer. **Ct.** 198, 14 Je

477 Bills for public acts to be introduced in duplicate. **Ct.** 228, 23 Je.

478 Legislative committees. May issue subpœnas requiring attendance of witnesses and production of documentary evidence relating to act. of public officers, etc. **N. M.** 9, 28 Ja.

479 Governor may accept resignation of member. **O.** 214, 5 Ap

480 Bribery of members. **Mont.** (p. 44) 23 F

481 Acts void for neglect to record revived, and past transactions made valid. **Del.** 552, 17 Ap.

482 **Construction of statutes.** Meanings of certain words and phrases. **Ky.** 107, 3 D ('93)

483 Number of votes necessary to authorize performance of act when statute providing for submission of question is silent. **O.** 191, 30 Mr

484 **Uniform laws.** Governor to appoint a board of commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S. **Wis.** 83, 31 Mr

485 Appointment of commission to promote uniformity of legislation in U. S. on subjects of marriage and divorce, wills, descent of property, insolvency, notarial certificates, etc. **Ct.** 3, 16 F
Ill. (p. 186), 31 My

486 Joint resolution providing for appointment of a commission for promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S. Duty of board to examine the subjects of marriage and divorce, insolvency, descent, disposition of property, etc. **N. H.** 84, 22 F

487 **Laws.** Providing for revising and digesting. **Ark.** 52, 8 Mr

488 Appointment and duties of three revising commissioners.
N. D. 74, 1 Mr

489 **Publication of acts and proceedings.** Constitution of state and U. S. to be included in each volume. **Nev.** 32, 18 F

490 Public and private laws to be printed in separate volumes.
N. C. 146, 21 F

491 Regulating publication of laws and legal notices in newspapers.
Minn. 33, 17 Ap

492 Books received as evidence. Distribution and printing. **Ky.** 163, 23 Mr

493 Slips to be forwarded by secretary of state to each county clerk, and by him to each town, village, and city clerk, to be filed.
N. Y. 132, 15 Mr

494 Secretary of commonwealth to transmit copies of laws to prothonotaries within 10 days after being signed by the governor.
Pa. 54, 18 My

495 **Index to laws.** Authorizing preparation and printing. **Cal.** 136, 11 Mr

496 Providing for an index to acts of general assembly. **Ark.** 85, 22 Mr
Ark. 113, 1 Ap

497 Secretary to appoint skilled person to make tables showing effect of subsequent legislation on general statutes. Tables and indexes, how printed. New index of general statutes to be prepared.
Ct. 142, 25 My
Ct. 235, 27 Je

498 **State blue book.** Publication and distribution. **Cal.** 183, 23 Mr

499 **State printing board.** Governor, secretary of state, and state treasurer. Supervision of all printing and stationery furnished state officers.
Wash. 87, 9 Mr

500 General law regulating state printing, binding, and stationery.
Ky. 230, 20 Je

501 State printing to be done within state; county printing within county.
Ida. (p. 71) 28 F

502 Commissioners, ex officio, secretary of state, state auditor, and state treasurer. **Mo.** (p. 215) 6 Mr

503 **State printing.** To be let by contract to lowest bidder. Regulations. Secretary of state to supervise printing. **N. C.** 351, 6 Mr

504 Requiring all official printing, stationery, and blank book supplies to be procured within territory. **N. M.** 75, 23 F

505 To be supervised by secretary of state. Auditor may employ expert for measuring work, etc. **Mass.** 287, 3 My

506 Unlawful for county commissioners to allow bill for printing stationery on which name of person is printed. **S. D.** 56, 28 F

507 Amending laws regulating letting of public contracts, and providing for letting supplemental contracts. **Ark.** 139, 10 Ap

508 Places printing of state in hands of an expert to edit and arrange. Gives authority to the printing commissioners to prune reports of state officers when deemed necessary. **Minn.** 75, 19 Ap

509 **Legal advertising.** Proprietors of newspapers may apply to circuit court for authority to insert such advertisements as are required by law. **Ky.** 126, 13 Ja

510 **Legal publication.** Tender of receipt from newspaper publisher to be accepted by sheriff, or court, as payment in lieu of fees. **Wash.** 38, 3 Mr

511 **Legal notices.** Publication in state paper. **N. Y.** 248, 31 Mr

512 What constitutes a legal newspaper. Affidavit of publication. **S. D.** 114, 4 Mr

Labor

Laborers' Wages

513 **Wages.** Misdemeanor for corporations not to pay in lawful money. **Ky.** 35, 29 Ap ('92)

514 Providing for payment of employees by receivers of corporations, firms, and persons. **Ore.** (p. 30) 20 F

515 Wages of employees for three months prior to assignment to be preferred claims. **Wyo.** 15, 13 F

516 Merchandise checks, orders, tickets, and due bills issued to laborers must be redeemed at full face value, in money or merchandise at option of holder. **N. M.** 25, 17 F

517 Prohibiting screening of coal before weighing and crediting to miners. **Kan.** 188, 13 Mr

518 **Weekly payment of wages.** Requiring mining and manufacturing corporations to pay employees weekly. **Ind.** 144, 3 Mr

519 Requiring all private corporations, except R. R.'s and corporations engaged in production of farm and dairy products, to pay employees not later than Friday of each week. **Kan.** 187, 10 Mr

520 **Wages of minors.** Requiring parent or guardian to notify employers of claims. **Minn.** 35, 18 Ap

521 Unlawful to retain wages from minor for alleged negligence or incompetency, or to receive guaranty from minor. Agreement must be made as to payment of wages to minors. No change without notice. **O.** 78, 1 Mr

522 **Mechanics' liens.** Providing for enforcement. **Wash.** 24, 21 F

523 Liens for mechanics and others. **Col.** 117, 3 Ap

524 Laborer's lien on crops preferred to lien for advances. **N. C.** 9, 31 Ja

525 Powers of court in rendering judgment, etc. **S. D.** 116, 27 F

526 Requiring contractor to file bond inuring to benefit of laborers and material men. **Cal.** 171, 23 Mr

527 For work on buildings or for materials furnished; saw logs, spars, piles, etc.; farm labor. Persons preferred on assignment for benefit of creditors. **Ida.** (p. 49) 37 F

Women and children

528 **Women and children.** Regulating employment of women and children in manufacturing establishments, and providing for inspection of such establishments. **Mich.** 126, 27 My
Pa. 244, 3 Je

529 **Comfort of female employees.** Employers required to provide seats for women and girls. **Ind.** 168, 4 Mr
Mich. 91, 20 My
Ct. 77, 25 Ap

530 No female shall be employed in any factory or workshop more than eight hours in any one day, or 48 hours in any one week. Hours of required work to be kept posted by employers. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je

531 **Children's labor.** List of names and ages of children under 16 to be kept posted in factories. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je

532 Protection of minors hired to assist in manufacture of raw materials by piece or pound. **N. C.** 309. 4 F

533 Forbidding employment of any minor under the age of 14 in or about elevators. **Pa.** 83, 24 My

534 Prohibiting employment of children under 12 in workshops, mines, mills, or factories. **Tenn.** 159, 4 F

535 Misdemeanor to compel child under 16 to labor more than 10 hours a day in factory or mercantile establishment, or to employ such child at labor of any kind, outside family, before 7 A. M. or after 6 P. M.
Minn. 96, 19 Ap

536 Unlawful to employ children under 14 in manufacture of iron, steel, nails, metals, machinery, or tobacco. Unlawful for manufacturers permitted to employ child labor to work children under 14 more than eight hours a day. **Ind.** 78, 25 F

537 Children under 14 prohibited employment in manufacturing establishments. Register of children under 16 to be kept. Employment of children between 14 and 16 forbidden, except with affidavit of parent or guardian as to age, date, and place of birth. Certificates of health may be demanded by inspectors. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je

Hours, etc.

538 **Length of day.** Eight hours to constitute day's labor for stationary engineers. **Mont.** (p. 67) 16 F

539 Eight hours to constitute day's work on all state, county, and municipal works. **Col.** 113, 27 Mr

540 Nine hours to constitute day's work for manual laborers employed by the state. **Mass.** 406, 3 Je

541 Ten hours, exclusive of meal times, to constitute day's work in brick yards owned or operated by corporations. **N. Y.** 691, 11 My

542 Eleven hours to constitute day's work in cotton and woolen mills. **S. C.** 39, 24 D. ('92

543 **Meal hours in factories.** Where employees are permitted or required to work over time after 6 P. M., for longer period than one hour, they shall be allowed at least 20 minutes after 6 to obtain lunch. **N. Y.** 173, 22 Mr

544 **Labor on R. R.'s.** Fixing hours of labor for trainmen. **Fla.** 85, 22 My)

545 Ten hours' labor performed within 12 consecutive hours shall constitute day's labor in the operation of all steam, surface, and elevated R. R.'s. **Mich.** 177, 31 My

546 Ten hours to constitute day's work for conductors, drivers, and motormen employed by street railway companies. Work to be performed within 12 consecutive hours. On holidays, etc., and in case of accidents, extra labor may be performed for extra pay. **Mass.** 386, 23 My

547 **Holidays.** Requiring employers to grant employees one day in seven for rest from all labor. **Cal.** 41, 27 F

548 **Saturday half holiday.** Made a half holiday during months of June, July and August in cities having a population of 100,000 or more. Payment of commercial paper due thereon. **Col.** 102, 8 Ap.

549 **Labor day.** First monday in September, legal holiday.
Ala. 59, 12 D. ('92)
Minn. 89, 18 Ap
Ore. (p. 103) 21 F
Tex. 7, 11 F
R. I. 1212, 26 My
Del. 695, 14 F
Fla. 84, 29 Ap

550 Labor day, first Saturday of September, a legal holiday. **Pa.** 26, 1 My

551 Governor authorized to set apart by proclamation one day in each year to be observed as labor day. **Wis.** 271, 19 Ap

Health and safety of employees

552 **Factory inspection.** Preservation of health of employees in factories by removal of excessive dust. **Ct.** 204, 14 Je

553 Inspection and regulation of machinery and sanitary arrangements. Requiring guards to be placed about dangerous machinery. Duty of factory inspectors. **Minn.** 7, 30 Mr

554 **Factory inspector.** Increasing number of deputies from 16 to 24 (10 women). **N. Y.** 173, 22 Mr

555 Official title of deputy commissioner of labor changed to inspector of factories, workshops, mines, and quarries. **Me.** 220, 17 Mr

556 Appointment, powers, and duties. Appointment of one assistant and 10 deputies, of whom five shall be women. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je

557 Duty to prosecute for violations of fortnightly payment law, to examine into sanitary condition of factories, etc., to enforce law relative to swinging of doors in factories, and to make annual report to commissioner of industrial and labor statistics. **Me.** 292, 29 Mr

558 **Electric car employees.** Screens required for protection of directors of motor power on electric street cars. **O.** 327, 20 Ap

559 **"Sweat shops."** Forbidding manufacture of clothing, etc., in tenements or dwellings, except by written permit from factory and workshop inspector or deputy. **N. J.** 216, 18 Mr

560 Dwellings used for manufacture of clothing brought under system of inspection. Families engaged in such manufacture in dwelling rooms must be licensed. Conditions of disease to be reported to health officers. Tenement made goods must be labeled. **Mass.** 246, 24 Ap

561 Manufacture of clothing, artificial flowers, and cigars prohibited in apartments, tenements, and living rooms, except by families living therein. Every such workshop to be kept clean, free from vermin, infections, or contagious matter, and subject to inspection. To be reported to board of health. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je

562 Firms and corporations required to keep register of persons to whom work is given. Articles made in dwellings or tenement house in violation of law must be labeled "tenement made." Duty of local board of health to disinfect articles found to have been made under unclean or unhealthy conditions. **N. Y.** 173, 22 Mr

563 **Employers' liability.** Employee can recover compensation for injury resulting from the negligence of a coemployee to the extent of $5,000. **Col.** 77, 8 Ap

564 R. R. and other corporations liable for injury to employee: 1, by defects in condition of plant, etc.; 2, from negligence; 3, by act of omission. Contracts releasing liability null and void. **Ind.** 130, 4 Mr

Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts

565 **Labor unions.** Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members. Penalty for counterfeiting.
Ind. 40, 17 F
Me. 276, 28 Mr
Wis. 14, 8 Mr
Wis. 104, 5 Ap
N. Y. 219, 27 Mr
Del. 699, 29 Mr
Ct. 162, 25 My

566 **Employment agencies.** Regulation and licensing in cities. **N. J.** 41, 1 Mr

567 **Bureau of labor statistics.** Creation of offices of commissioner. Duties as to collection of industrial statistics. **N. H.** 48, 30 Mr

568 Commissioner of bureau empowered to issue statistical bulletins quarterly. Free distribution. **Col.** 37, 29 Mr

569 Establishment of a state bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. **Ky.** 16, 2 Ap ('92)

570 Reorganization. Commissioner to appoint one assistant, one factory commissioner, two deputies, and two deputy factory commissionesr, one of whom shall act as inspector of railways. **Minn.** 6, 19 Ap

571 **Arbitration.** Court of common pleas may appoint board of arbitration to settle difference between employers and employees. **Pa.** 55, 18 My

572 Appointment, powers, and duties in adjustment of grievances and disputes between employers and employees. **O.** 129, 14 Mr

573 **Blacklisting of employees.** Misdemeanor to discharge employees for joining labor unions, or to exact pledges not to join as condition of employment. **Ind.** 76, 25 F
Ill. (p. 98) 17 Je

574 Any person or corporation who shall coerce any person to enter into an agreement not to join any labor organization, as a condition of such person securing employment or continuing in the employment of such person or corporation, guilty of a misdemeanor. **Cal.** 149, 14 Mr
Ida. (p. 152) 6 Mr
Mo. (p. 187) 6 Mr

575 Unlawful to discharge candidates because of their nomination at any election, or to interfere in matter of such nomination. **Wyo.** 9, 10 F

576 Misdemeanor on the part of employers to require as condition of employment the surrender of any right of citizenship. **Minn.** 25, 3 Mr

577 Misdemeanor to conspire for the purpose of preventing any person from procuring work or for the purpose of procuring the discharge of any workman. **Fla.** 30, 31 My

578 Misdemeanor for any R. R. or other corporation after having discharged an employee to attempt to prevent such employee from obtaining another place. **Fla.** 93, 10 Je

579 Unlawful for employer to require any person seeking employment, as a condition of such employment, to enter into any contract whereby applicant shall agree to contribute to any fund for charitable, social, or beneficial purposes. **Mich.** 192, 1 Je

Capital

Banks and banking

580 **Banks.** Amending law organizing and regulating. **Mich.** 194, 1 Je

581 Graduates the amount of capital stock necessary to establish banks according to population. **Minn.** 79, 22 Mr

582 Required to pay graduated fee according to capital. Appointment of assistant bank examiner. **Minn.** 41, 3 Ap

583 Banks and other corporations not specially authorized forbidden to receive valuables on deposit for safe keeping. **N. J.** 35, 1 Mr

584 Power to locate offices, agents, and agencies elsewhere than at principal place of business. **Ala.** 3, 3 D ('92)

585 Required to make quarterly reports. Annual inspection by public examiner. **S. D.** 22, 6 Mr

586 Banks may pay to minors and married women deposits made by them. **N. C.** 314, 4 Mr

587 If report of special examiner shows bank to be in precarious condition, state treasurer to notify bank to correct errors, etc. **N. C.** 478, 6 Mr

588 State circular notes issued, upon certain conditions, to banks and banking associations. Supervision and examination of banks accepting the provisions. **Tenn.** 91, 10 Ap

589 Organization of banking department. Powers and duties of controller of banks. Clerks and examiners. Incorporation of banks. Dissolution and receivership. **N. C.** 377, 6 Mr
N. C. 496, 6 Mr

590 **Bank commissioners.** Expense allowed. **Ct.** 190, 6 Je

591 **State banks.** Organization and management. **N. D.** 27, 13 Mr

592 Loans on real estate shall not aggregate more than 60 per cent of paid-up capital stock. **S. D.** 23, 27 F

593 **State depositories.** Requiring bond from depository.
N. M. 62, 23 F

594 Banks to be designated by state treasurer, after examination. Distribution of public moneys. **N. C.** 494, 6 Mr

595 **County depositories.** Regulation. **Wis.** 259, 18 Ap

596 **City deposits.** No city or town shall have or place on deposit at any time, in any bank or trust company, an amount exceeding 60 per cent of the capital and surplus of such bank or trust company, unless such bank or trust company shall give to the city or town satisfactory security for such deposit in excess of said 60 per cent. **Mass.** 266, 26 Ap

597 **Insolvent banks.** Penalty on bank officers for receiving deposits when bank is in failing or insolvent condition. **Ala.** 62, 12 D ('92)
N. M. 29, 17 F
Wash. 111, 10 Mr

598 **Bank stock.** All shares of stock of national and state banks to be assessed at same rate as other moneyed capital. **Fla.** 3, 2 Je

599 **Savings banks.** Bonds of treasurers. Appointment to office. Election to other offices. **Mass.** 254, 24 Ap

600 Bonds of indemnity companies given for savings bank treasurers.
N. H. 58, 31 Mr

601 What investments may be lawfully made. Provisions. **Ct.** 229, 23 Je

602 No person against whom bank holds judgment shall be a director.
Mo. (p. 128) 31 Mr

603 Forbidding advertising or soliciting deposits as savings banks by institutions not incorporated as such. **Mass.** 230, 20 Ap

604 Corporator may be removed at annual meeting by four-fifths vote of two-thirds of all the corporators. **Ct.** 230, 23 Je

605 Guaranty savings banks may pay such rate of interest as may be prescribed or agreed to. Three months' notice must be given of change.
N. H. 52, 30 Mr

606 **Savings bank deposits.** Deposits may be invested in bonds of certain cities outside state. **N. Y.** 440, 20 Ap

607 Five per cent of deposits, but not exceeding $200,000, may be invested in site and building. **Mass.** 174, 7 Ap

608 Requiring sworn annual statements of all unclaimed deposits.
Cal. 154, 23 Mr

609 Savings bank dividends must be credited to deposit account within 60 days. **Me.** 189, 8 Mr

610 **Reserve fund kept on hand by trust and banking companies shall equal at all times 15 per cent of deposits.** **Me.** 281, 28 Mr

611 Amending law concerning savings banks and trusts deposits and security associations. **Mont.** (p. 105) 8 Mr

612 **Cooperative banking associations.** Formation authorized. Regulations. **Pa.** 50, 18 My

613 **Clearing house associations.** May be incorporated by any number of persons or banking corporations not less than three. **Minn.** 46, 4 Mr

Building, loan, investment and security companies

614 **Building and loan associations.** Regulation. **Ala.** 280, 7 F

615 Powers and duties defined and prescribed. **Tenn.** 12, 17 Mr

616 May organize before any payment of stock. **Del.** 702, 11 Ap

617 Regulation and supervision of foreign and domestic building, loan, savings, or investment associations. Making and filing of statements. Penalties. **Ind.** 121, 3 Mr
S. D. 40, 6 Mr

618 Providing for payment of unpledged shares of stock at maturity, etc. **Mo.** (p. 126) 31 Mr

619 Providing for dissolution and consolidation of building and loan associations. **O.** 422, 27 Ap

620 **Foreign building and loan associations.** Must have deposited for security of its members and creditors not less than $25,000. **Fla.** 44, 5 Je

621 Must have assets of $500,000, and obtain license from bank commissioners before doing business in state. **N. H.** 62, 31 Mr

622 Must have certificate from state auditor before doing business in state. Deposit of $100,000. Penalty for doing business without authority. **Ill.** (p. 87) 20 Je

623 Required to appoint resident agent. Annual statements to be filed with state auditor. Copy of charter to be filed with auditor. Auditor to examine statements, etc. Revocation of license. **N. C.** 434, 6 Mr

624 **Building associations.** May increase capital stock to amount not exceeding $2,000,000. **Ind.** 166, 4 Mr

625 Incorporation and regulations of associations organized for the purpose of erecting and owning buildings to be occupied for stores, offices, halls, etc. **Mich.** 107, 24 My

626 **Commissioners of loan associations.** Appointment and duties. Licensing and supervision of building and loan associations. **Cal.** 188, 23 Mr

627 **Trust and deposit companies.** Required to render statement of condition to secretary of state whenever requested by him to do so. **Mo.** (p. 130) 17 Mr

628 Authorized to do general banking business in places where there is no national or state bank of discount or deposit. **N. J.** 164, 14 Mr

629 How incorporated. Amount of capital stock required. Powers and liabilities. **Ind.** 161, 4 Mr

630 Every safe deposit, loan, or trust company shall organize and begin business within two years, or forfeit charter. **Mass.** 114, 25 Mr

631 **Investment and guaranty companies.** Limitation of guaranty investment companies. **Ct.** 183, 6 Je

632 Whole property of joint stock investment companies liable to taxation. Shares of stock not liable. **Ct.** 160, 26 My

633 Stock of joint stock investment companies; when not taxed. **Ct.** 189 6 Je

634 Requiring deposit of bond investment companies with state treasurer of $100,000 for protection of investors. Failure to make such deposit works forfeiture of charter. Penalty on officers or agents. Appointment of receiver in case of insolvency. State treasurer authorized to pay out deposit on requisitions of receiver. **Mo.** (p. 121) 21 Ap

635 Incorporation of bond and indemnity companies. **N. J.** 153, 14 Mr

636 Incorporation of guaranty companies. **N. J.** 118, 10 Mr

637 Guaranty and fidelity companies must have $100,000 capital stock, and make deposit with state treasurer of $25,000. Regulation. **Ida.** (p. 86) 2 Mr

638 Act relative to guaranty and surety companies. **N. Y.** 720, 17 My

639 Foreign fidelity and guaranty companies authorized to do business in state. **W. Va.** 27, 24 F

640 Fidelity and guaranty companies of other states authorized to transact surety business in the state. **Ky.** 28, 14 Ap. ('92)

Corporations — general

641 **Corporations.** Incorporation by general law. **R. I.** 1200, 25 My

642 Creation and regulation of private corporations. General provisions. Banks and banking. Trust companies. Insurance. Railroads. Building and loan associations. **Ky.** 171, 5 Ap
Ky. 243, 1 Jl

643 Charter amendments of corporations. **Tenn.** 146, 7 Ap

644 Notice of pendency of petition for act of corporation must be given. **R. I.** 1165, 10 Mr

645 Publication of applications to village boards and city councils for private or corporate franchises. **Wis.** 148, 12 Ap

646 Recording of unverified articles of association not to invalidate corporation. Wis. 80, 31 Mr

647 Secretary of state to record articles of agreement and issue letters patent, etc. Fees. Bills introduced in legislature to be accompanied by state treasurer's receipt for $50. **N. C.** 318, 4 Mr

648 Method of amending charters. **N. C.** 380, 6 Mr

649 Fees required to be paid to secretary of state by corporations chartered under special statute. **Me.** 185, 3 Mr

650 Purposes for which formed. **Tex.** 83, ——

651 Extending list of purposes for which associations may be incorporated. **N. D.** 39, 6 Mr

652 May change location of principal office, place of annual and other meetings of stockholders, and time of such annual meetings. **Pa.** 289, 8 Je

653 May change their corporate names. **Mont.** (p. 93) 2 Mr

654 May petition for change of name. **N. Y.** 366, 13 Ap

655 Name may be changed by two-thirds vote of entire capital stock. **N. D.** 41, 6 Mr

656 Articles amended by two-thirds vote. **N. D.** 40, 6 Mr

657 Authorizing merging and consolidation of two or more. **N. J.** 67, 8 Mr

658 Sale of franchise and property by one corporation to another. **N. Y.** 638, 6 My

659 May hold stock in other corporations. **N. J.** 171, 14 Mr

660 Proof of instruments purporting to be executed by any corporation, etc., under its common seal. **Mich.** 162, 31 My

661 May empower officers to execute and acknowledge transfers of real estate. **N. D.** 42, 27 F

662 May appeal in certain cases from any circuit court in chancery to the supreme court. **Mich.** 40, 25 Ap

663 Prohibiting monopolies of land by. **Tex.** 38, 24 Mr

664 Rebate vouchers issued by incorporated companies, trusts, and associations, firms, or individuals must be secured by money deposit. **Neb.** 25, 6 Ap

665 No preferences to be allowed creditors of insolvent corporations except for wages and salaries. Creditors or stockholders may institute proceedings to wind up corporations. **Ark.** 189, 14 Ap

666 No part of trust deposits to consist of mortgages on real estate, loans on personal notes, or notes secured by collateral. **Mass.** 224, 19 Ap

667 Bonded indebtedness, how increased or created. **Cal.** 166, 23 Mr

668 Capital stock may be voted by proxy. **Ala.** 91, 12 D ('92

669 Capital stock may consist of common and preferred, or of common only. **O.** 306, 20 Ap

670 Authorized to issue preferred stock. **Ind.** 92, 28 F **Ct.** 102, 5 My

671 Corporations chartered by special act may change number of directors, increase or diminish capital stock or number of shares, or fix par value at $100. **Minn.** 43, 11 Mr

672 May increase their capital stock for corporate purposes. **Pa.** 316, 10 Je

673 Capital stock may be reduced. **Pa.** 287, 8 Je

674 May reduce par value of shares of stock, and correspondingly increase number. **Mo.** (p. 128), 31 Mr

675 Stock corporation may increase or reduce number of shares by two-thirds vote of stock represented at meeting duly called. **N. Y.** 196, 23 Mr

676 Prohibiting sale of bonds and other obligations payable by lot or number, or other designation, and promise of benefit by maturing of bonds, etc. **S. D.** 30, 6 Mr

677 May act as sureties on bonds. Regulations. **Ark.** 103, 29 Mr
Mont. (p. 70) 9 Mr
Wis. 196, 17 Ap

678 Allowing corporations to be accepted as surety on recognizances, stipulations, bonds, undertakings, and obligations. **Minn.** 42, 18 Ap

679 Providing for manner of conducting election for new officers in case of removal, and for a temporary receiver to be appointed pending vacancy. **Minn.** 88, 18 Ap

680 Directors must be and remain stockholders, except that a member of another corporation, which owns stock and has a right to vote thereon, may be a director. **Me.** 180, 1 Mr

681 Penalty on officers of corporations attempting to depreciate value of stock. **Ala.** 19, 10 D. ('92)

682 May make allowances or pensions to employees for faithful and long-continued service. **Pa.** 40, 11 My

683 Manner of dissolution. **Ark.** 153, 12 Ap

684 Corporations for manufacturing, mining, and transportation purposes may change location from one county to another. **Me.** 182, 2 Mr

685 Mining, quarrying, and manufacturing corporations formed by special charter to have rights and privileges of such corporations granted by general law. **Ala.** 319, 21 F

686 Meadow companies controlling contiguous districts may consolidate by agreement. **Pa.** 44, 15 My

687 **Joint stock corporations.** Courts may order receiver to sell property in lieu of dissolution. **Ct.** 112, 18 My

688 **Stock certificates.** To all owners of shares in corporation. When worn out, lost, damaged, or destroyed owner entitled to new certificate. **Minn.** 45, 8 Ap

689 **Foreign corporations.** Requiring license. Resident agent to be appointed. Returns for taxation. **S. C.** 38, 24 D. ('92)

690 Shall file with secretary of state copy of charter, names of agents, statement, etc. **Del.** 703, 28 Ap

691 Conditions upon which foreign corporations may do business.
Mont. (p. 91) 8 Mr

692 Providing that corporations whose membership extends beyond the state may hold annual meetings without the limits of the state, by proper publication thereof. **Minn.** 103, 11 Ap

693 Regulating foreign stock corporations other than moneyed, by requiring such corporations to secure certificate from secretary of state to authorize them to do business. **O.** 380, 25 Ap

Trusts and combines

694 Definition. Forfeiture of charters by corporations. Penalties on foreign corporations for violation of law. Violation declared a conspiracy. Penalties. Not to apply to farm products in original hands. Purchasers of members of trust not liable for purchase money.
Ill. (p. 182) 20 Je

695 Prohibiting trusts and combinations to obstruct sale of live stock.
Cal. 19, 27 F

696 Prohibiting contracts or combinations to restrain or prevent competition in supply or price of any article or commodity of common use for support of life and health. **N. Y.** 716, 17 My

697 Every contract or combination in the nature of a trust or conspiracy in restraint of trade or commerce declared illegal. **Wis.** 219, 17 Ap

698 Pools, trusts, and combines. Additional penalty of imprisonment in penitentiary of one to 10 years. **Minn.** 125, 8 Ap

699 Action may be maintained by any person suffering damage from operation of pool, trust, or combination. **S. D.** 171, 6 Mr

700 Prohibiting pools, trusts, and combinations. **Neb.** 49, 10 Ap

701 Requiring secretary of state once each year to address letter of inquiry to each corporation in state. Corporation required to reply under oath stating whether interest is held in or business done with any trust. On failure to answer, charter may be revoked. **Ill.** (p. 89) 20 Je

Income from capital

702 **Interest.** Legal rate, six per cent. **Wis.** 61, 27 Mr
Ky. 108, 3 D ('92)

703 Legal rate, eight per cent. **Wash.** 20, 21 F

704 **Usury.** Banker discounting note, bill of exchange, or draft at higher interest rate than eight per cent, can enforce collection as to principal only. **Ala.** 118, 4 F

705 Defined as any rate of interest greater than 12 per cent. Taking of such interest held to work forfeiture. If paid, twice the amount may be recovered in action. **N. D.** 131, 1 Mr

Finance

State finance

706 **State agent.** Providing for employment in prosecution of state claims against U. S. **S. D.** 153, 4 Mr

707 **State bonds.** Interest and principal payable in gold or its equivalent. **Mass.** 121, 25 Mr

708 Authorizing issue of duplicates of lost or destroyed registered bonds of state. **Ala.** 457, 21 F

709 Providing for construction of state system of roads by issuance of bonds. **Ida.** (p. 23) 16 F
Ida. (p. 169) 6 Mr

710 **State finances.** Trust funds of state may be loaned at four per cent. **Wis.** 187, 15 Ap

711 Unlawful to compromise official indebtedness and sureties. **N. M.** 5, 19 Ja

712 All persons collecting funds for the state must turn over to the state treasurer, on or before the 10th of each month, collections made in the previous month. **Col.** 146, 3 Ap

713 Duty of each county and city officer to render to auditor general and state treasurer monthly returns of all moneys received for the use of the commonwealth. **Pa.** 76, 24 My

714 All officers charged with custody of public funds required to account for interest on daily balances at two per cent per annum, three-fourths to accrue to fund, and one-fourth to custodian.
Ill. (p. 136) 16 Je

715 General law relating to claims upon the treasury. Compensation and fees of officers, etc. **Ky.** 192, 1 My

716 Governor, treasurer, and controller empowered to borrow money.
Fla. 42, 26 Ap

717 Governor, controller, and treasurer authorized to deposit public moneys in banks of the state. **Fla.** 43, 31 My

718 Allowance, settlement, and payment of claims of counties against state.
Cal. 93, 9 Mr

719 Regulating price and conditions of sale of jute goods by state.
Cal. 42, 27 F

720 Unexpended balances of appropriations to be returned to fund from which appropriation was made. **Wyo.** 19, 14 F

721 Creation of emergency board, with power to grant permits, under certain circumstances, to state institutions and departments, for expenditure of moneys in excess of appropriations. **Wash.** 59, 8 Mr

722 Unlawful to incur debt for and on behalf of institutions in excess of appropriation. **N. M.** 58, 23 F

723 No officer of the state can create any deficiency in excess of appropriation made by law, except in case of actual necessity, and only then upon written authority. **Cal.** 201, 23 Mr

724 **State warrants.** Authorizing state auditor to issue duplicates.
S. D. 77, 6 Mr

725 When not paid on presentation for want of funds, to draw interest at seven per cent till paid. **Ida.** (p. 168) 6 Mr

726 Requiring state auditor to receive certificates of indebtedness before issuing warrant for payment of claims against state. **Wyo.** 7, 10 F

727 **Direct tax refund.** Providing for action to determine adverse claims.
N. C. 175, 27 F

728 Authorizing governor to receive. Appropriation for various purposes.
N. M. 16, 10 F

729 To be divided pro rata among counties according to area, to be used for roads and bridges. **Ore.** (p. 3) 1 F

73 Moneys to be returned to persons who originally paid tax to U. S. or to their legal representatives. **Tex.** 30, 15 Mr

Public lands

731 **State board of land commissioners.** Organization, powers, and duties. Classification, survey, inspection, and appraisement of state and granted lands. Sale of lands and provisions for payment.
Wash. 125, 15 Mr

732 **Public lands.** Providing for selection, location, protection, sale, rental, and general management. Investment of funds. Defining powers and duties of state board of land commissioners. **Ida.** (p. 139) 6 Mr

733 Purchase money of land or other property bought from state sinking fund commission payable only in gold or silver coin, U. S. currency, national bank notes, and coupons due on state bonds.
S. C. 35, 24 D. ('92)

734 **State lands.** Trespass. **Wis.** 64, 29 Mr

735 State grants of land to be void so far as relates to land heretofore granted. **N. C.** 490, 6 Mr

736 Counties may dispose of unappropriated lands. Regulations.
Ky. 136, 2 F

737 Apportionment of benefits from improvements. Valuation not to be raised because of improvement. **Wash.** 88, 9 Mr

738 State land commission to provide for sale of lands granted state for purpose of erecting public buildings at capital. **Wash.** 83, 9 Mr

739 Extending time of payment on state lands hereafter sold to 40 years, with five per cent interest; and on all unexpired contracts where the interest is seven per cent a reduction is to be made to five per cent.
Minn. 106, 11 Ap

740 **Timber lands.** Sale of timber lands belonging to the state.
Mont. (p. 46) 7 Mr

741 **Swamp and overflowed lands.** Regulating sale of lands uncovered by recession and drainage of waters of inland lakes, etc.
Cal. 229, 24 Mr

742 Probate judge to conduct sales in each county. Reports to governor. Sales may be set aside; when. Holders of lands may purchase.
Ala. 249, 14 F

County funds

743 **County funds.** Accounts, how kept by clerk and treasurer.
Wyo. 33, 27 F

744 Controller of county accounts authorized to prescribe uniform system of receipts, certificates, vouchers, and exhibits, to be used in adjustment of county expenses. Sheriffs, masters of houses of correction, keepers of jails, truant schools, or other public officers, when making payment to county treasurers of any public funds, must accompany payments with sworn certificates of such details as controller may prescribe. **Mass.** 270, 2 My

745 Authoriziug repayment by state treasurer to counties of excess of subsidy taxes. **Tex.** 53, 19 Ap

746 Excess revenues of counties to be covered into treasury as part of general fund. **Ind.** 16, 4 F

747 Authorizing levy of taxes to pay for lands deeded by counties to state for public buildings. **Tex.** 52, 19 Ap

748 Proposals for loaning. Designation of depositories. Duties of county auditor, treasurer, and commissioners. **N. D.** 49, 6 Mr

749 Transfer of moneys from one county to another when new county has been formed and organized. **Cal.** 192, 23 Mr

750 Enabling counties to validate indebtedness illegally incurred.
Wash. 79, 9 Mr

751 Providing for payment by counties of proportionate share of indebtedness of older counties from which they were created. **Tex.** 96, ——

752 Presentation and auditing of claims against counties. **Wyo.** 33, 27 F

753 Regulation of fiscal courts. **Ky.** 101, 17 O ('92)
Ky. 172, 30 Mr

754 Fiscal courts authorized to sell and convey land or real estate belonging to the respective counties, and to buy the same for use of the counties. **Ky.** 75, 20 Jl ('92)

755 Authorizing county commissioners to appropriate money for roads in adjoining counties. **Minn.** 161, 17 Ap

756 Laying out, construction, and improvement of county roads. Levying of assessments on adjacent lands. **Wash.** 98, 9 Mr
Wash. 123, 15 Mr

757 **County bonds.** Payable in not less than 10 nor more than 20 years from date of issue. Amount of total indebtedness not to exceed five per cent on value of taxable property in county. **S. D.** 51, 1 Mr

758 Regulating and restricting issuance by counties, towns, and cities.
Tex. 64, 29 Ap

759 Authorizing taxation to pay funded or bonded debt of counties.
Mo. (p. 219) 28 Mr

760 Turnpike road bonds. **Ky.** 234, 28 Je

761 For court houses, jails, and bridges. Manner of issue. **Tex.** 84, 3 My

762 Authorizing the fiscal court to issue and direct sale of county bonds for purposes of building bridges and to levy and provide for collection of taxes to pay interest and redeem bonds. **Ky.** 83, 3 Ag. ('92)

763 Authorizing fiscal court to issue and direct sale of bonds for purpose of building and repairing court houses, etc., and to provide for levy and collection of taxes to pay interest and redeem the bonds.
Ky. 82, 3 Ag. ('92)

764 Counties authorized to issue bonds for the purpose of funding or refunding certain debts. **Ky.** 5, 5 Mr ('92)

765 Fiscal courts may issue new bonds, and levy and collect taxes to pay the same, for purpose of refunding the old bonds. **Ky.** 91, 16 Ag. ('92)

766 Any county, town, city, or village may vote bonds in aid of improved canals or other water ways. **Minn.** 205, 8 Ap

767 Any county which has a bonded debt, created in aid of or by a subscription for building or aiding in building a railroad, may issue new bonds, with coupons attached, to fund or compromise the debt or any part of the same. **Tenn.** 105, 6 Ap

768 **County warrants.** Authorizing county courts to provide for payment.
Mo. (p. 131) 31 Mr

769 County, school, city, and town warrants to be paid according to number, date, and issue, and to draw interest from presentation to proper treasurer. **Wash.** 48, 7 Mr

Municipal funds and expenditures

770 **Funds.** Apportionment of funds where town is divided or set off according to assessed valuation. **Minn.** 180, 17 Ap

771 Trust funds held by cities or towns may be used for municipal purposes, if town or city so votes. Rate of interest. **Me.** 300, 29 Mr

772 **Indebtedness of cities and towns.** Enabling cities and towns to validate indebtedness illegally incurred. **Wash.** 7, 6 F
773 After consolidation with other cities and towns. **Wash.** 36, 3 Mr
774 Authorizing vote on funding of indebtedness by city or town after consolidation. **Wash.** 58, 8 Mr
775 Providing for adjustment of indebtedness against any city at time of exclusion of territory therefrom. **Cal.** 244, 25 Mr
776 Creation of sinking funds by boroughs. **N. J.** 124, 11 Mr
777 Authorizing payment of debts contracted for improvements in towns. **N. Y.** 442, 20 Ap
778 City or town may call in outstanding warrants. Regulations. **Ark.** 97, 27 Mr
779 Temporary loans of cities and towns in anticipation of taxes for current year not to be considered in determining authorized limit of indebtedness of city or town. **Mass.** 23, 10 F
780 **Municipal bonds.** Action on official bonds. **Wis.** 268, 19 Ap
781 Cities authorized to renew maturing bonds. **N. J.** 188, 16 Mr
782 Rate of interest need not exceed five per cent. **N. J.** 149, 14 Mr
783 Regulating and restricting issuance by counties, towns, and cities. **Tex.** 64, 29 Ap
784 Cities of the second class authorized to issue to pay off certain judgments. **Ky.** 140, 6 F
785 Purposes for which townships and municipalities may issue and sell. **O.** 344, 21 Ap
786 Surplus after paying interest and principal may be paid over to another fund. **Ind.** 170, 6 Mr
787 Cities operating under special charters may issue corporate bonds for certain purposes. **Wis.** 311, 20 Ap
788 Authorizing refunding. **N. D.** 32, 6 Mr
789 Certain cities may issue funding and refunding bonds. **Ky.** 264, 10 Jl
790 For funding, refunding, purchase, or redemption of outstanding indebtedness. **Ida.** (p. 130) 4 Mr
791 Providing for vote of towns to authorize issue for refunding of outstanding bonds. **Minn.** 163, 14 Mr
792 Authorizing cities and towns to issue for funding indebtedness and providing for levyof taxes. **Ind.** 64, 24 F
793 **Public improvements.** Conditions of payment. **Cal.** 48, 1 Mr
794 Issue of improvement bonds by boroughs. **N. J.** 32, 28 F
795 Providing for issue of improvement bonds by cities. **Minn.** 204, 12 Ap
796 Providing for issue of local improvement bonds by cities. **Wash.** 96, 9 Mr
797 Incorporated villages may issue corporate bonds for purpose of making public improvements. **Wis.** 274, 19 Ap
798 Providing for payment of money advanced, for payment of improvements, under an agreement to refund same upon authority being obtained from legislature. **Minn.** 203, 11 Ap

799 Providing that where assessment has been made for any improvement already undertaken and afterwards set aside by judicial decree, a reassessment may be made to the extent of the benefits actually accruing to property benefited thereby. **Minn.** 206, 29 Mr

800 Providing that bonds may be issued for any lawful improvement, upon a resolution of the council authorizing the same to be voted for at an annual or special election, but limited not to exceed 10 per cent of valuation of taxable property. **Minn.** 200, 10 Ap

801 Special assessments for improvements in cities, towns, and villages may be divided in not to exceed seven interest bearing installments. Issue of bonds to anticipate collection of installments. **Ill.** (p. 78) 17 Je

802 Cities may issue for street, sewer, harbor, and other improvements. **Wis.** 262, 18 Ap

803 Villages may vote upon the purchase, lease or building of water works and electric light plants. **Minn.** 196, 30 Mr

804 Authorizing cities and towns to purchase, construct, and maintain water works, sewerage systems, gas, and electric light plants, and to issue bonds therefor. **Wash.** 8, 10 F

805 **Streets.** Cities may issue bonds for purpose of improving streets. **Pa.** 323, 12 Je

806 Providing for issue and payment of municipal street improvement bonds. **Cal.** 21, 27 F

807 Opening and improvement of township roads by trustees. Issue and sale of bonds. **O.** 40, 9 F

808 Providing for improvement of widened public highways. Bonds and tax. **O.** 249, 12 Ap

809 Assessments for benefits and awards for damages in opening streets in cities. **N. J.** 37, 1 Mr

810 Regrading and repairing streets in cities. Assessments. Condemnation proceedings. **Cal.** 79, 9 Mr

811 Board of administration may issue bonds to provide fund for improvement of streets. **O.** 249, 12 Ap

812 Cities and towns may purchase rights of toll and plank road companies. **Mich.** 21, 29 Mr

813 Assessments may be made for paving, curbing, graveling, macadamizing, and planking any street, etc. Manner of assessment. **Minn.** 211, 13 F

814 Permitting municipalities to issue bonds for payment of cost of street improvements in excess of amount assessed to property owners. **N. J.** 274, 27 Mr

815 For sidewalk improvement **O.** 317, 20 Ap

816 **Street lighting.** For lighting of streets, public buildings, and grounds. **Ida.** (p. 34) 17 F

817 **Bridges.** Cities may erect. **Wis.** 285, 19 Ap

8 8 Cities may purchase. **Pa.** 97, 26 My

819 **Viaducts.** Cities may construct highway viaducts, and issue bonds therefor. **Neb.** 5, 8 Ap

820 **Tunnels.** When cities are divided by rivers, and bridges may interfere with navigation, a tunnel may be constructed for general and railway traffic. Three-fourths of expense to be paid by property benefited; rest from a general fund. **Minn.** 210, 22 Mr

821 **Canals.** Any county, town, incorporated city, or village may vote bonds in aid of improved canals or other water ways; but not in excess of a total indebtedness equal to five per cent of the taxable value of the property within the territory voting upon the proposition. **Minn.** 205, 8 Ap

822 **Parks.** Certain cities may issue bonds to purchase land for public park. **O.** 452, 27 Ap

823 Park commissioners authorized to take and improve connecting streets. **Mass.** 300, 3 My

824 Authorizing cities and towns to borrow money for purchase and improvement of public parks. **Ind.** 79, 25 F

825 Providing for pleasure driveways and park districts between two or more cities, towns, or villages. **Ill.** (p. 153) 19 Je

826 **Shade trees.** Providing for planting and care in municipalities. **N. J.** 285, 28 Mr

827 Planting, maintenance, and care of shade trees by order of city councils. **Cal.** 140, 11 Mr

828 **Public play grounds.** May be established by cities or towns. How debt may be incurred. **Mass.** 225, 19 Ap

829 Leasing of open spaces in vicinity of tenement dwellings. **Mass.** 331, 5 My

830 **Cemeteries.** Villages may own. **Mich.** 20, 29 Mr

831 **Gas and electric light plants.** Municipal ownership. **Ct.** 231, 28 Je

832 Providing for purchase of connected mains, poles, wires, etc., in adjoining city or town. **Mass.** 454, 9 Je

833 **Electric light plants.** Incorporated towns may own, operate, and control. **Ind.** 100, 1 Mr

834 Authorizing cities and villages which own and operate electric-light works to furnish electric light to the inhabitants of such cities and villages. **Mich.** 139, 27 My

835 **Sewers.** Providing for construction in cities. **S. D.** 150, 11 F

836 Regulating assessments in cities and towns. **Ind.** 149, 4 Mr

837 Providing for efficient sewerage of low lands in cities. **N. J.** 267, 27 Mr

838 Appointment of non-resident commissioners to make assessments for sewer and other improvements in cities. **N. J.** 155, 14 Mr

839 Extending privilege of paying assessments for street and sewer improvements by installments to all persons without regard to sum assessed. **Ind.** 123, 3 Mr

840 **Sanitary.** Authorizing the issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in case of an epidemic. **O.** 411, 25 Ap

841 **Water-works.** Towns may construct. **N. J.** 76, 9 Mr

842 Water-works bonds may be issued by any city or town. **Wyo.** 16, 13 F

843 Cities may issue bonds for stock in water companies. **Ind.** 99, 1 Mr

844 Requiring sale of water-works to be ratified by majority of voters of city, town, or village. **N. D.** 134, 6 Mr

845 Enabling cities to construct pipe lines or mains to connect reservoirs for water supply. **N. J.** 62, 8 Mr

846 Authorizing cities, towns, and villages to buy or lease water-works owned by private parties when question has been decided by vote. **Ill.** (p. 82) 19 Je

847 Authorizing the voting and issuing of bonds by all cities organized or to be organized within the state to issue water and light bonds, for constructing, erecting, improving, or purchasing water or gas works or electric-light plants. **Minn.** 208, 29 Mr

Assessment and taxation

848 **Assessment and taxation.** General law. **N. C.** 294, 6 Mr
N. C. 296, 6 Mr
Fla. 1, 2 Je
Mich. 206, 1 Je
Ky. 103, 11 N ('92)
Ky. 217, 9 Je

849 General law. Listing system. **Wash.** 124, 15 Mr

850 Amending the revenue laws. **Ky.** 98, 14 S. ('92)

851 Amending the general law. **Mich.** 16, 16 Mr
Col. 139, 10 Ap

852 In cities and towns **N. M.** 72, 23 F

853 Abolishing commissions or fees paid by state for assessment, equilization, auditing, and collection of ad valorem taxes. **Cal.** 8, 23 F

854 **Local taxation.** Valuation of property held for purposes of water supply by one city or town in another city or town. **Mass.** 352, 12 My

855 **Assessors.** Validating certain omissions and irregularities.
Ct. 236, 29 Je

856 Duties of county assessors and other county officers. **Nev.** 51, 27 F

857 Town assessors required to attend meetings called by state assessors, and answer questions under oath pertaining to valuation of property. Penalty if town assessors fail to attend. **Me.** 167, 28 F

858 **Assessment.** No deductions of indebtedness allowed. **Ore.** (p. 6) 10 F

859 School districts, towns, and cities. **Ore.** (p. 116) 21 F

860 Deduction of mortgages made to chancellor or to commissioners appointed by order of court. **N. J.** 156, 14 Mr

861 Method of assessment of bankrupt stocks. **N. D.** 111, 6 Mr

862 Assessment of personal property taxes. **Wis.** 179, 14 Ap

863 Leaf tobacco. **Wis.** 180, 14 Ap

864 Annual tax upon wholesale business of trafficking in cigarettes or cigarette wrappers, or substitutes for either. **O.** 360, 24 Ap

865 **Assessment lists.** Taxpayer may file tax list with assessor at any time prior to thirty days before assessor is required to make his return.
Ark. 157, 12 Ap

866 **Collection of taxes.** Issues of alias or pluries warrants.
N. J. 199, 16 Mr

867 Duties of county auditor and treasurer. **S. D.** 18, 6 Mr

868 **Tax receipts.** Names of parties paying taxes must be written in ink on tax receipts. **Del.** 570, 24 Mr

869 Impersonating an elector for the purpose of procuring tax receipt a misdemeanor. **Del.** 571, 4 My

870 **Tax collectors.** Towns shall annually elect tax collector.
Ct. 269, 30 Je

871 Tax collector to be voted for once in three years, and give bond annually. **Pa.** 273, 6 Je

872 Requiring monthly reports to state controller, and payment of moneys to state treasurer. **Tex.** 70, 1 My

873 Collector of taxes may issue warrant to collect taxes to any sheriff, deputy, or constable. **Me.** 155, 16 F

874 Requiring tax collectors to make consolidated reports of poll tax to state and county superintendents of education. **Ala.** 481, 21 F

875 Providing form of warrant for collection of taxes when collector removes from state, dies, or becomes incapacitated, and another is appointed to complete his work. **Me.** 273, 28 Mr

876 **County assessors.** Appointment of appraisers to fix valuations of real estate in county for purpose of assessment by county assessor. **Mont.** (p. 64) 24 F

877 **County tax.** Fiscal court authorized to levy ad valorem and poll tax. **Ky.** 26, 18 Ap. ('92)

878 **Corporations.** Annual franchise tax of $10 to state. **Tex.** 102, 11 My

879 Proceedings on failure of corporation to pay taxes for two successive years. **N. J.** 138, 13 Mr

880 Requiring all corporations formed under general laws to pay license fees to state. Double fees to be paid by those applying to legislature for special charters. **Ala.** 302, 18 F

881 Regulating the assessment and collection of taxes of sleeping or dining-car, telegraph, and express companies. **Ark.** 136, 8 Ap

882 Penalty of 12 per cent a year to be added to taxes 30 days overdue from telegraph, telephone, express, and sleeping-car companies. State treasurer to distrain property to pay taxes. **S. D.** 163, 4 Mr

883 **Bank stock.** Taxation. **Ari.** 85, 13 Ap

884 All shares of stock of national and state banks to be assessed at the same rate as other moneyed capital. **Fla.** 3, 2 Je

885 **Savings banks.** Semi-annual statements to state bank examiner of assets, loans, investments, and deposits. Bank examiner to fix market values of investments, and return to state assessors, who makes assessment on franchises. Rate of tax, seven-eighth of one per cent. **Me.** 258, 27 Mr

886 **Loan, trust, and banking corporations.** Subject to municipal taxation. Loan and building associations exempted. **Me.** 293, 29 Mr

887 **Joint stock investment companies.** Whole property liable to taxation; shares of stock not liable. **Ct.** 160, 26 My

888 **Insurance companies.** State tax of one and one-fourth per cent on premiums of life and accident companies, and one-half of one per cent on others. **Tex.** 102, 11 My

889 State tax of one per cent on premiums. Local property tax. Company attempting to place burden of license tax on insured to forfeit $500 to state. **Ala.** 303, 20 F

890 **Real estate corporations.** Property of real estate corporations shall be taxes where situated. **Me.** 289, 29 Mr

891 **Building associations.** Requiring semi-annual returns to state treasurer of monthly capital dues. Tax of one-fourth of one per cent a year on amount of such dues, payable semi-annually. Capital dues of such associations exempt from municipal taxation, but real estate may be taxed by town in which located. **Me.** 274, 28 Mr

892 **Foreign mortgage companies.** Salary of commissioner and other expenses to be paid from annual license fees assessed on companies. No company shall do business in state unless it holds license. Commissioner may revoke license if condition of company is not satisfacfactory. **Mass.** 303, 3 My

893 **Railroads.** Method of assessment of stock and property by R. R. commissioners. **N. C.** 121, 14 F

894 Method of assessment by counties. **Nev.** 103, 6 Mr

895 **Sleeping car companies.** Annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6) specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of R. R. lines on which cars are run, within and without state. **Ind.** 171, 6 Mr

896 Requiring sleeping-car companies to pay annual privilege tax of $500 and one dollar for each mile of R. R. run in state. Property subject to local taxation. **Ala.** 271, 16 F

897 **Sleeping and palace car companies.** State tax of one-fourth of one per cent on capital stock employed in state. Method of computing. **Tex.** 102, 11 My

898 Two and one-half per cent on gross earnings. Proceeds to be divided equally between territory and counties in which cars operate. **N. M.** 48, 23 F

899 **Express companies.** Privilege tax on mileage of R. R. operated. **Ala.** 304, 18 F

900 License tax doubled (one and one-half per cent on gross receipts). **Me.** 325, 21 Mr

901 Annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6), specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of lines or routes within and without state. **Ind.** 171, 6 Mr

902 **Telephone companies.** One per cent on gross receipts. **Ala.** 389, 21 F

903 Annual tax of 25 cents on each telephone in use. **Tex.** 102, 11 My

904 Two and one-half per cent on all apparatus leased from or subject to royalty, for use by any corporation or person beyond limits of state. **Me.** 154, 16 F

905 **Telegraph and telephone companies.** To render annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6) specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of lines within and without state. **Ind.** 171, 6 Mr

906 **Collateral inheritance tax.** Two and one-half per cent on estates above $500. **Me.** 146, 9 F

907 Proposing constitutional amendment authorizing. **Minn.** 1, 17 Ap

908 Three and one-half per cent on estates above $10,000. **O.** 17, 27 Ja

909 Brothers and sisters exempt. **Ct.** 257, 1 Jl

910 Five per cent on clear value on certain estates. **Tenn.** 174, 10 Ap

911 Five per cent on all estates valued at more than $500. Proceeds to be paid into state school fund. **Cal.** 168, 23 Mr

912 Taxation of certain transfers of property by gift, grant, inheritance, devise, or bequest. **Mich.** 205, 1 Je

913 **Block index system.** Real estate. Assessment of lots by map numbers. **N. J.** 40, 1 Mr

914 Assessment and appraisement of real estate in newly incorporated towns. **Ind.** 105, 2 Mr

915 All taxes to be liens on real estate taxed. How enforced. Real estate may be redeemed within one year. **Me.** 314, 29 Mr

916 Assessment and collection of revenue from undivided estates in land. **Col.** 140, 8 Ap

917 Owners of wild lands required to appear before state assessors and render lists. Owners of less than 500 acres exempted. **Me.** 291, 29 Mr

918 County commissioners may order that town site lots be assessed in parcels and not by subdivisional description. **N. D.** 110 6 Mr

919 Duty of board of revision of taxes to add to assessment books real estate which has ceased to be exempt from taxation. **Pa.** 20, 26 Ap

920 **Poll tax.** Authorizing levy and collection in cities. **N. D.** 108, 6 Mr

921 Auditor to furnish receipts. Alphabetical list of electors. **Ark.** 141, 10 Ap

922 Person imprisoned for non-payment of poll-tax shall not be detained more than twenty days. **Mass.** 241, 24 Ap

License and privilege taxes

923 **Licenses.** Licensing of vehicles. **O.** 248, 12 Ap

924 Licensing of vehicles and amusements in boroughs. **N. J.** 141, 13 Mr

925 Licensing of dogs. **N. J.** 178, 15 Mr

926 Employee of owner of blooded stock may sell at public auction without license. **Me.** 159, 16 F

927 Council of village or city may provide by ordinance for licensing bill posters, transient dealers, persons who temporarily open stores, and street peddlers. **O.** 415, 25 Ap

928 **License taxes.** Amending license tax law. **Ari.** 83, 12 Ap

929 License tax on professions, business, amusements, corporations, etc. **Ga.** (p. 22) 23 D. ('92)

930 Requiring sheriffs to file and post names of persons from whom business licenses are collected. **Nev.** 84, 6 Mr

931 **Itinerant peddlers.** Local license required. **Ct.** 121, 18 My

932 Requiring state and local licenses. **Me.** 259, 28 Mr

933 **Municipal franchises.** Conditions of granting. **Cal.** 204, 23 Mr

934 Requiring city, county, and town authorities to exact from street railway companies promise to permit U. S. mail carriers to ride free on cars, as condition precedent to granting franchise through streets. Cal. 27, 27 F

Exemptions from taxation

935 **Exemptions from taxation.** Property of head of family amounting to $200. N. M. 6, 20 Ja

936 Requiring statements of property exempt from taxation to be transmitted to state controller. N. Y. 525, 2 My

937 Dues and credits secured by mortgage, trust deed, or other lien. Ida. (p. 150) 6 Mr

938 Exemption of village property from town tax for highways. N. Y. 412, 17 Ap

939 State, county, and municipal bonds and other evidences of indebtedness. N. J. 272, 27 Mr

940 Irrigation ditches, canals, reservoirs, and improvements. N. M. 22, 13 F

941 County and city taxes on cotton and woolen factories may be remitted for five years. Ala. 383, 21 F

942 Cotton seed meal exempted from fertilizer tax. N. C. 462, 6 Mr

943 Wagons with three-inch tires, owned and used by farmers, exempt from taxation. Wis. 151, 12 Ap

944 Parsonages, to amount not exceeding $5,000. N. J. 122, 11 Mr

945 Real and personal property of exempt firemen's associations, and firemen's relief associations. N. J. 242, 17 Mr

946 Real property of religious, charitable, and educational corporations and associations. If portion only of lot or building is used for purposes of association, remaining portion subject to tax. N. Y. 498, 29 Ap

947 Blind peddlers exempted from payment of license fees. Me. 282, 28 Mr

948 Ex-confederate soldiers exempted from photographic license tax. Ga. (p. 99) 20 D. ('92)

949 G. A. R. properly exempt from taxation. Col. 141, 8 Ap

950 Disabled confederate soldiers and blind persons exempted from payment of license for peddling. Ala. 267, 16 F

Equalization and adjustment of taxes

951 **State board of equalization.** Defining powers and duties. Ida. (p. 72) 1 Mr

952 Required to meet annually. Mo. (p. 216) 28 Mr

953 **Territorial board of equalization.** Governor to appoint one taxpayer from each judicial district. Valuation of live stock. N. M. 64, 23 F

954 **Correction of error.** Authorizing towns to refund taxes illegally collected. Minn. 165, 17 F

955 Providing for payment of taxes under protest, and right of action to recover taxes so paid. Cal. 20, 27 F

956 Assessment of property unlawfully omitted, and reassessment in cases of gross undervaluation. Minn. 151, 14 Ap

957 **Reassessment of property.** Where former assessment is illegal or proceedings for collection of taxes irregular, and such taxes have not been paid. **Cal.** 207, 23 Mr

958 Reassessments of costs of local improvements in cities and towns. **Wash.** 95, 9 Mr

959 **State assessors.** May abate taxes on knowledge of clerical error, and when property has been doubly taxed. **Me.** 201, 10 Mr

960 **Delinquent taxes.** Collection. **Ari.** 84, 13 Ap

961 Fixing rate of interest on arrears of taxes and assessments in cities. **N. J.** 98, 10 Mr

962 **Tax sales.** Duty of secretary of state. **S. C.** 34, 24 D. ('92)

963 Providing fees for redemption. **N. D.** 109, 6 Mr

964 Authorizing county judges and clerks of school districts to make bids. **Ore.** (p. 28) 20 F

965 Record to be kept by county clerks. Officers to make report of sales. Redemption by owner or others. **Ore.** (p. 87) 21 F

966 Requiring county treasurer to refund on void tax sale certificates. **S. D.** 161, 6 F

967 Sales of lands in towns for unpaid improvement taxes. **N. J.** 202, 16 Mr

968 Collectors to report to controller in each case where state is purchaser. **Cal.** 85, 9 Mr

969 By state controller or county treasurers. Regulation. **N. Y.** 711, 16 My

970 Providing for levy and sale of shares or interest in stock of corporations for payment of taxes. **Ala.** 470, 21 F

971 Personal service of notice must be made before right to redeem land or real property can be extinguished. **Minn.** 58, 19 Ap

972 Providing for the redemption of a part of an undivided estate, to be determined by district court upon due notice. **Minn.** 118, 13 Ap

973 Notice shall be served on person in possession or occupancy of land three months before expiration of time of redemption. **Wyo.** 5, 9 F

974 Giving of notice to parties interested a condition precedent to obtaining a deed for land sold for taxes. **Col.** 144, 7 Ap

Taxation for special purposes

975 **Road taxes.** Special tax for payment of outstanding road district warrants. **Neb.** 29, 8 Ap

976 Road tax in unorganized counties five mills to the acre of taxable land. **Minn.** 170, 24 Mr

977 Preventing unjust taxation for turnpike road purposes. **Ky.** 197, 5 My

978 Town road taxes required to be paid in money. **Wis.** 284, 19 Ap

979 Special assessments for grading, paving, and improving streets. **Wis.** 310, 20 Ap

980 Taxpayers may acquire right to make and repair public highways and bridges, and thereby prevent levy and collection of road tax therein. **Pa.** 332, 12 Je

981 **Street lighting.** Authorizing special tax to pay for lighting streets of incorporated towns by electricity. **Ind.** 106, 2 Mr

982 **Parks.** Tax of three-fifths of a mill on each dollar of taxable property. **N. J.** 117, 10 Mr

983 Authorizing commissioners to levy and collect one mill tax. **Ill.** (p. 161) 17 Je

984 Boroughs may levy tax of one mill on the dollar for music in public parks. **N. J.** 165, 14 Mr
Cal. 230, 24 Mr

985 Park commissioners authorized to levy and collect 25 cents per lineal foot on property abutting boulevards and driveways. **Ill.** (p. 162) 17 Je

986 **Cemeteries.** Trustees of township may levy a tax for the purpose of erecting permanent building upon grounds of cemetery association wherein it owns a burial place. **O.** 323, 20 Ap

987 **Unpaid warrants.** Duty of commissioners of any county which has unpaid warrants to levy a tax not exceeding five mills on the dollar of assessed property for the liquidation of the same. **Col.** 54, 8 Ap

Property

Ownership. Possession

988 **Title to real estate.** General law concerning lands. **Ky.** 150, 25 F

989 Amending acts on confirmation of title. **Ark.** 95, 27 Mr

990 Twenty years made limit of action for recovery of lands. **Col.** 118, 8 Ap

991 Actions may be brought to fix boundary lines of land. **Minn.** 68, 14 Mr

992 Boundary lines. Special proceeding in superior court to establish line. **N. C.** 22, 6 F

993 Reestablishment of section posts by county commissioners *prima facie* evidence that locations are same as made by U. S. survey. **Minn.** 168, 30 Mr.

994 Determination of property rights of non-residents, persons unknown, and transient persons. **Tex.** 60, 27 Ap

995 Determination of certain leasehold estates. **Wis.** 77, 31 Mr

996 Reentry on real property by person whom courts have dispossessed. **Cal.** 198, 23 Mr

997 Forbidding party who has been dispossessed of real estate by legal process to go back into possession without being restored by order of court. **Ala.** 462, 21 F

998 Any Masonic body, lodge of Odd Fellows, or other like benevolent or fraternal society may hold real estate and make conveyances. **Col.** 46, 8 Ap

999 Action may be brought to determine adverse claims to real property. No costs recoverable when defendant disclaims interest. **N. C.** 6, 31 Ja
Ct. 66, 19 Ap

1000 Requiring coowners of land to contribute their share towards expenses of suit to establish title. **N. M.** 37, 23 F

1001 Orders of courts or judges affecting disposition of real estate may be recorded in *lis pendens* record in office of county clerk. **Ind.** 155, 4 Mr

1002 Quieting of titles to land. **Pa.** 315, 10 Je

1003 Providing method of quieting title to real estate. **Mass.** 340, 12 My

1004 Quieting possessions and confirming titles. Time in which action on title shall be brought limited to seven years. **Wash.** 11, 16 F

1005 Action for quieting title. How brought. When transferable from one docket to another. How judgment is to be rendered. **Ark.** 117, 4 Ap

1006 If owners of land are dead, purchasers may apply to court for leave to prove plot or plan. **Pa.** 268, 6 Je

1007 Sale of lands under execution by sheriff who dies before confirmation or who shall die after confirmation and before execution and acknowledgment of deed. **Del.** 771, 4 My

1008 Providing for sale of real estate subject to contingent interests. **N. H.** 19, 9 Mr

1009 **Adverse possession.** Requiring notice to be filed in probate office of county. **Ala.** 206, 11 F

1010 **Deeds.** Duty of circuit court clerks as to records of deeds. **Fla.** 25, 2 Je

1011 Record of deed signed and sealed prior to January, 1880, valid, notwithstanding improper acknowledgment. **Del.** 770, 3 My

1012 Release in whole or in part of deed of trust evidence of payment or partial payment of note. **Col.** 164, 8 Ap

1013 Copy of deed, lease, or mortgage of real property, as recorded in any county, entitled to record in any other county in which portion of property is situated. **N. Y.** 182, 22 Mr

1014 Prescribing method of indexing all instruments relative to real estate filed for record with clerks of circuit court. **Fla.** 26, 5 Je

1015 Of married women by power of attorney valid. Chancery courts to reform deeds of conveyance of married women wherein mistakes occur. **Ark.** 21, 16 F

1016 Validating deeds imperfectly acknowledged by trustees of insolvent estates. **Ct.** 9, 28 F

1017 **Sheriff's deeds.** Required to be recorded in full in the office of the prothonotary of the court of common pleas of the county. **Pa.** 78, 24 My

1018 **Registers of deeds.** County commissioners to provide official seal. **N. C.** 119, 14 F

1019 Fees for making abstracts of title to be covered into special salary fund, and accounted for and disposed of as other fees received. **S. D.** 86, 20 F

1020 In all cases where books with printed forms are not furnished, registers of deeds shall receive for recording instruments under seal, in addition to fees now fixed, fifteen cents for each 100 words or fraction thereof, in excess of 500 words. **Me.** 225, 17 Mr

1021 **Conveyance.** General law concerning conveyances. **Ky.** 186, 22 Ap

1022 To cure defective conveyances. **Ark.** 172, 13 Ap

1023 Authorizing appointment of commission to draft a bill to simplify and facilitate transfer of real estate and registration of titles and liens. **O.** 414, 25 Ap

1024 Recording officer shall not draft nor aid in drafting any conveyance or document he is required to record. **Me.** 245, 21 Mr

1025 Fraudulent and preferential conveyances. **Ky.** 119, 20 D. ('92)

1026 Conveyances for charitable, religious, and educational purposes valid, if they point out with reasonable certainty the purposes of the charity and beneficiaries thereof. **Ky.** 200, 12 My

1027 Use of private seals abolished in written instruments. **Mo.** (p. 117) 21 F

1028 Grantor in voluntary conveyance of real estate to person not *in esse* may revoke by deed. **N. C.** 498, 6 Mr

1029 **Torren's system of land transfer.** Governor to appoint commission to draft law. **Mass.** 100, 17 Mr

1030 Commission to be appointed by governor to examine. **Cal.** 104, 9 Mr

1031 **Aliens.** Conveyances by aliens declared legal and to convey a good title. **Del.** 769, 16 Mr

1032 **Conditional sales.** Title to vest in vendee as to third persons without notice of conditions, unless contract is in writing, and filed with register of deeds of county where vendee lives. **S. D.** 36, 30 F

1033 Conditional sales of personal property. To be indexed by county auditor. **Wash.** 106, 10 Mr

1034 **Action of ejectment.** Proof of possession not necessary. Action to be prosecuted in real names of parties. **N. M.** 55, 23 F

Incumbrances

1035 **Mortgage.** Penalty for failure to release when obligation has been paid. **Ind.** 58, 18 F

1036 Penalty for fraudulent disposition of mortgaged personal property. **Wash.** 93, 9 Mr

1037 Providing for cancelation and satisfaction of mortgages, liens, and judgments. **Fla.** 24, 25 My

1038 Mortgage on household goods and furniture must be signed by husband and wife. **N. J.** 48, 7 Mr

1039 Acknowledgment and recording of conveyances, mortgages, etc. executed in foreign countries. **Ind.** 156, 4 Mr

1040 Mortgage on crops not good unless crop is planted within twelve months from execution of mortgage. **Ark.** 99, 27 Mr

1041 Redemption of fraudulent or void mortgage for purpose of saving the right in case the action fails. Not to be construed as voluntary redemption. **Minn.** 82, 14 Ap

1042 **Foreclosure.** Appointment of commissioner by court to sell property. **Cal.** 101, 9 Mr

1043 Requiring record to be made of foreclosure of mortgages on real estate. **Ore.** (p. 81) 21 F

1044 Authorizing sheriffs and deputy sheriffs to complete foreclosure sales after expiration of term of office. **Minn.** 158, 8 Mr

1045 Time of redemption of lands sold under foreclosure extended on payment, by mortgager, of taxes and interest one year in advance. **S. D.** 140, 2 Mr

1046 **Chattel mortgage.** Providing for redemption of property. **N. D.** 79, 6 Mr

1047 Required to be filed with county clerk. **Ore.** (p. 30) 20 F
Ore. (p. 150) 22 F

1048 Fee of 25 cents to registers of deeds for filing, renewing, or releasing. **N. D.** 63, 6 Mr

1049 Right of redemption. Amount of tender. Discharge of mortgage. **S. C.** 10, 19 D. ('92)

1050 May be made on what kinds of personal property. **Cal.** 75, 9 Mr

1051 Mortgager must inform mortgagee of second incumbrance. **Cal.** 102, 9 Mr

1052 **Bonds.** Amendments to bonds. **Fla.** 118, 3 Je

1053 **Sureties on bonds.** Sureties and coobligors. **Ky.** 138, 3 F

1054 Defendants may present to court written statement that sureties on injunction or attachment bond are not responsible. **Ari.** 8, 8 Mr

1055 **Liens.** General law concerning. **Ky.** 151, 25 F

1056 Liens on certain mortgages not destroyed by any judicial sale. **Pa.** 62, 19 My

1057 Discharge from record of statements claiming liens upon real estate. **Mich.** 172, 31 My

1058 No judgment a lien upon real estate for more than 10 years. **Del.** 778, 4 My

1059 Property upon which a lien exists can not be sold, exchanged, or removed. Penalty. **Ark.** 50, 7 Mr

1060 Limiting to two years duration lien of debts of decedents other than those of record on their real estate. **Pa.** 297, 8 Je

1061 Penalty for receiving, removing, buying, selling, or otherwise disposing of personal property upon which any lien exists. **Fla.** 28, 2 Je

1062 Liens on crops. **Fla.** 49, 6 Je

1063 Liens on building material. **Fla.** 29, 3 Je

1064 Liens in favor of owners of stallions. **Mont.** (p. 52) 25 F

1065 Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. **Ore.** (p. 97) 21 F

1066 Liens of cotton, wool, and silk manufacturers on raw materials. **Ct.** 23, 29 Mr

1067 Irrigation companies to have lien on crops raised on irrigated lands. **Tex.** 44, 29 Mr

1068 Liens upon interests in unincorporated irrigating ditches of coowners who fail and refuse to assist in cleaning and repairing such ditches. **Col.** 116, 8 Ap

1069 Liens on saw logs, spars, piles, lumber, etc. Procedure for securing. **Wash.** 132, 15 Mr

1070 Providing lien on vessels and water craft for payment of towage. **N. C.** 357, 6 Mr

1071 Lodging-house keepers to have lien on baggage of lodgers. **Ore.** (p. 77) 20 F

1072 Innholders may sell at auction baggage retained for unpaid board, or abandoned by guests. **Mass.** 419, 5 Je

1073 Providing for enforcement of hotel keepers' lien on baggage, and effects of boarders. **S. D.** 102, 1 Mr

1074 **Mechanics' liens.** Providing for enforcement. **Wash.** 24, 21 F

1075 Powers of court in rendering judgment, etc. **S. D.** 116, 27 F

1076 Liens for mechanics and others. **Col.** 117, 3 Ap

1077 Requiring contractor to file bond inuring to benefit of laborers and material men. **Cal.** 171, 23 Mr

1078 For work on buildings, or for materials furnished; saw logs, spars, piles, etc.; farm labor. Persons preferred on assignments for benefit of creditors. **Ida.** (p. 49) 27 F.

1079 **Judgment liens.** Judgment debtors enabled to dissolve general lien of judgments pending proceeding of appeal of error. **Neb.** 42, 23 Mr

1080 **Judgments.** Filing of copies of judgments of U. S. courts. Lien on property. **Ind.** 44, 18 F

1081 When 10 years shall have elapsed without issue of execution, judgment assumed to have been paid and satisfied. **Ore.** (p. 26) 20 F

1082 Providing for payment of money into court when no person can be found authorized to satisfy judgment, and clerk to notify all parties of record that money has been paid to him for distribution. **Minn.** 87, 17 Ap

1083 Debtor may be required to appear and make disclosure a second time, after three years, and judgment remains in force. **Me.** 313, 29 Mr

1084 When appeal from judgment for rent has been perfected and execution stayed, appeal stays all summary proceedings, pending or otherwise, to recover possession of real property or dispossess tenants, based on failure to pay rent included in judgment appealed from. **N. Y.** 4, 24 Ja

1085 **Judgments by confession.** Powers of attorney to confess judgment, or to suffer judgment to pass by default, or otherwise, and every release of errors given before an action is instituted, declared void. **Ky.** 115, 20 D (92)

1086 **Execution on judgment.** General law. **Ky.** 219, 10 Je

1087 Proceedings supplemental to execution. **Wash.** 133, 15 Mr

1088 Prescribing mode of advertising execution sales of real estate. **Tex.** 15, ———

1089 Redemption of property sold under execution or other judicial process. **Kan.** 109, 11 Mr

1090 Application of proceeds of execution and foreclosure sales. **S. D.** 118, 27 F

1091 Levy of execution and attachment on shares of stock held by any person in any corporation. Custodian of books of corporation must furnish statement to officer of number of shares held by such person. Requiring record books to be kept. **Ala.** 300, 18 F

1092 **Attachment.** Injury to real property. **N. C.** 77, 9 F

1093 Regulating issue of writs. **N. J.** 97, 10 Mr

1094 Defendants may bring suits on bonds. **Ala.** 84, 13 D. ('92)

1095 Against persons not parties to action. How made and recorded. **Me.** 301, 29 Mr

1096 Before the issuance of writ of attachment plaintiff must execute a bond payable to defendant in a sum not less than debt sworn to be due. **Ari.** 10, 8 Mr

1097 **Garnishment.** Garnishment in justices' courts. **Wis.** 73, 30 Mr

1098 Garnishee proceedings. Summons; how served. Final judgment and costs. **S. D.** 96, 6 Mr

1099 Forbidding transfer of claims to other states for collection. Assignment of claims unlawful. Exemption allowed in attachment of wages. **S. D.** 97, 21 F

1100 Oppressive garnishment and transferring of claims for purpose of depriving debtors of their exemption rights. **Wis.** 57, 24 Mr

1101 Form and service of writ. Sale or transfer by garnishee. Service of answer. Judgment by default. Execution. Sale of personal effects. **Wash.** 56, 8 Mr

Insolvency

1102 **Insolvency.** Relating to insolvent debtors. **Ky.** 58, 10 Je (92)

1103 Notice of hearing on application for homestead exemption. **Cal.** 28, 27 F

1104 Gold and silver coin a legal tender for the payment of all debts. **Col.** 114, 5 Ap

1105 All obligations of debt, judgments, or executions, stated in terms of dollars, and to be paid in money, if not dischargeable in U. S. legal-tender notes, shall be payable in either the standard silver or gold coin authorized by the congress of the U. S., all stipulations in the contract to the contrary notwithstanding. **Ida.** (p. 78) 1 Mr
Kan. 99, 9 Mr
Neb. 16, 15 F

1106 Sale of real estate in assignments for benefit of creditors. **Pa.** 80, 24 My

1107 Assignee for benefit of creditors made an officer of court. **Col.** 33, 8 Ap

1108 Any person, copartnership, or corporation may make a general assignment. **Col.** 34, 8 Ap

1109 Requiring assignees of insolvent estates to give notice of filing final accounts. **Ore.** (p. 149) 22 F

1110 Unlawful to appoint sheriffs as receivers or assignees in cases of insolvency or assignment. **Wash.** 137, 21 Mr

1111 No action shall be maintained for debts that would have been discharged if proved against insolvent. **Me.** 278, 28 Mr

1112 Mortgagee, when requested by assignee, shall render statement of amount due on mortgage from insolvent estate. **Me.** 228, 17 Mr

1113 Statute of limitations to run in favor of undisclosed partner only from time when such partnership became known to plaintiff. **N. C.** 151, 20 F

1114 **Assignments.** Prevention of fraud. **N. C.** 453, 6 Mr

1115 Commissions of assignees shall not exceed fees and compensation allowed executors and administrators. **Wash.** 26, 21 F

1116 Private sale of debtor's estate by assignee must be confirmed by orphans' court before conveyance to purchaser. **N. J.** 116, 10 Mr

1117 **Insolvent corporations.** Appointment of receivers. **Pa.** 22, 26 Ap

1118 No preferences to be allowed creditors of insolvent corporations except for wages and salaries. **Ark.** 189, 14 Ap

1119 **Students.** Prohibiting giving of credit to students who are minors. **Mass.** 292, 3 My

Public use

1120 **Appropriation of property.** Enabling educational and charitable institutions to acquire title to lands by condemnation. **N. M.** 68, 23 F.

1121 Damages to be paid by corporation, municipality, or individual for taking private property. **Fla.** 92, 5 Je

1122 On appeal from assessment of damages for rights of way by commissioners, etc., any party entitled to trial by jury. **N. C.** 148. 14 F

1123 Action may be brought in circuit court for damages for appropriation of real or personal property by corporations. **Ark.** 149, 11 Ap

1124 Proceedings on appeal. Applicant may enter on land, but easement shall not vest absolutely till final determination of case, and payment or deposit of damages. **Ala.** 201, 10 F

1125 Consent of state to purchase of land in any city or town for U. S. court-house, post-office, etc. **Mont.** (p. 51) 9 Mr

1126 Cities may appropriate private property for construction of piers, abutments, fills, slopes, and approaches for bridges crossing rivers within corporate limits. Compensation. **Pa.** 89, 26 My

1127 **Condemnation proceedings.** Filing of commissioners' reports. Appeals from awards. **N. J.** 80, 9 Mr

1128 **Eminent domain.** Canals, reservoirs, dams, ditches, etc. for supplying and storing water for operating of machinery for purpose of generating and transmitting electricity for supplying of mines, quarries, R. R.'s, etc. with electrical power; and also for supplying electricity to light or heat mines, quarries, mills, factories, incorporated cities and counties, villages, or towns. **Cal.** 130, 11 Mr

Family property

1129 **Married women.** Amending laws relating to wife's share of property in case of divorce. **Ark.** 102, 28 Mr.

1130 Abandoned married women may sell real estate held in their own right. **Del.** 772, 11 Ap

1131 Separate property of married woman to remain her sole property, not subject to debts of husband. **W. Va.** 43, 25 F

1132 Married women may in case of an insane husband dispose of real and personal property. **Fla.** 36, 31 My

1133 Conveyances of real property by married women. Limiting time in which to bring action for recovery of community property by husbands. **Cal.** 62, 3 Mr

1134 Separate property of wife acquired by husband subject to payment of her debts. Married women living separate and apart from husband may carry on business. **W. Va.** 3, 16 F

1135 Enlarging wife's capacity to acquire and dispose of property, to sue and be sued, and to make a last will. Husband and wife may sue and testify against each other in certain cases. **Pa.** 284, 8 Je

1136 Wife to lose interest in husband's property when she abandons him or when divorce is granted on husband's application. Husband may convey real estate as if unmarried. Husband to lose interest in wife's property for same reasons. **N. C.** 153, 21 F

1137 **Husband and wife.** General law regarding property. **Ky.** 205, 16, My

1138 Proceedings on declaration of insanity of husband or wife. **Tex.** 68, 1 My

1139 **Homesteads.** Exemption from attachment and judicial sale. **Ore.** (p 93) 21 F

1140 Title to homestead and exempt personal property to vest in widow, minor children, or both. **Ala.** 82, 13 D. (92)

1141 Judgment creditor may apply to clerk of superior court for order for reallotment of homestead. **N. C.** 149, 20 F

Miscellaneous provisions

1142 **Injury.** Punishment for injury to state property. **Mont.** (p. 45) 1 Mr

1143 Misdemeanor to deface boundary line monuments. **Del.** 548, 27, Ap

1144 Punishment for injury to public or private property. **Ark.** 20, 16 F

1145 **Personal property.** Contract for conditional sale of personal property shall be acknowledged before some competent authority, and recorded in town clerk's office, otherwise it is held as an absolute sale. **Ct.** 147, 25 My

1146 Providing for records of power of attorney authorizing transfer of personal property or transaction of business relating thereto. **O.** 476, 27 Ap

1147 If the subject of action be personal property which has been severed from real estate, title thereto may be proven by proving title to real estate from which such property was severed, and for such purpose title to real estate may be tried in such action. **Minn.** 86, 17 Ap

1148 **Trespass.** Penalty for anchoring or beaching boats without permission of owners of land. **O.** 331, 21 Ap.

1149 Forbidding use of booms, bulkheads, or piles erected or maintained by riparian owners, without consent of such owners. **Ala.** 501, 21 F

1150 **Landlord and tenant.** General law relating to landlord and tenant. **Ky.** 141, 7 F

1151 **Custody of valuables.** Innkeepers not responsible except in certain cases. **Ky.** 228, 17 Je

Estates

Administration

1152 **Funds.** Statement of trust funds. **Pa.** 242, 3 Je

1153 Investment of trust funds. **Ky.** 122, 23 D. ('92)

1154 Sums of money belonging to heirs or legatees who can not be found may be deposited, by order of court, with state treasurer. **N. H.** 14, 7 Mr

1155 **Claims.** Orphans' court may extend time within which claims of creditors of insolvent decedents may be presented. **N. J.** 151, 14 Mr

1156 **Executors and administrators.** General provisions. Executors, administrators with the will annexed. Administrators. Curators. Public administrators. **Ky.** 156, 3 Mr

1157 Requiring judges of probate courts to annually certify to county assessors names of administrators, executors, and guardians of estates. **Mo.** (p. 218) 28 Mr

1158 When person entitled is an incompetent. **Cal.** 38, 27 F

1159 No non-resident shall be appointed unless husband, widow, or next of kin. **O.** 12, 26 Ja

1160 Appointment of resident agents of non-resident executors, administrators, guardians, and assignees. **Mass.** 118, 25 Mr

1161 Who may apply, under certain circumstances, for appointment of administrator. **Wis.** 30, 14 Mr

1162 Fund in hands of executor belonging to party not heard of for seven years payable to next of kin. **N. C.** 317, 4 Mr

1163 Limiting liability of executors, administrators, guardians, and trustees in cases where stock in corporations has been transferred to them. **N. C.** 471, 6 Mr

1164 Account in administration to be rendered in three months. **Nev.** 97, 6 Mr

1165 Requiring executors and administrators having claims against decedent to file in office of judge of probate. **Ala.** 79, 13 D. ('92)

1166 Executors, administrators, and guardians failing to render accounts or file reports required by law may be punished by fine or imprisonment. **Mont.** (p. 71) 16 F

1167 Settlement of the estates of deceased persons. **R. I.** 1185, 18 My

1168 Requiring surviving partners to file bonds. **Wyo.** 8, 10 F

1169 Settlement of a deceased person's interest in firms and copartnerships. **Del.** 774, 2 My

1170 Protection of estates of deceased persons, and right of those interested in them. **Ark.** 112, 31 Mr

1171 **Sureties.** When executor or administrator is legatee, security required. **N. J.** 30, 28 F

1172 Letters testamentary, of administration or of guardianship, may be revoked when person appointed by them is non-resident or incompetent. **N. J.** 120, 11 Mr

1173 Providing for new bonds in case of withdrawal of surety for any administrator or executor. **Minn.** 115, 18 Ap

1174 **Trustees.** Trustee of funds of unknown or non-resident. **O.** 379, 25 Ap

1175 **Appraisers of estates.** Forbidding appointment of clerk, deputy, or person related to, or connected by marriage, or in business with judge of court. **Cal.** 156, 23 Mr

1176 **Administrators' sales.** Orphans' court may, upon petition, order sale of real estate of decedents. **Pa.** 330, 12 Je

1177 Executors or administrators may sell real property at private sale, on order of court. **Ore.** (p. 96) 21 F

1178 Executors and administrators may sell at public vendue debts or claims belonging to estate of testator or intestate. **N. Y.** 100, 8 Mr

1179 Executor or administrator may sell certain personal property at private sale by obtaining order from clerk of superior court. **N. C.** 346, 6 Mr

1180 **Partition of real estate.** Proceeds of sales to be paid into state treasury in certain cases. **Mo.** (p. 216) 6 Mr

1181 Providing for publication and proceedings against defendants, whose names are unknown, in proceedings for partition. **Ala.** 301, 18 F

1182 **Surrogates.** Amending law relating to duties. **N. Y.** 686, 11 My

1183 Any person having right of tenancy by courtesy in surplus of moneys paid into surrogate's court, may, if he so elect, receive a gross sum in satisfaction of such right. **N. Y.** 640, 6 My

Guardianship

1184 **Guardians of estates.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Ky.** 109, 3 D ('92)

1185 Married women made joint guardians of children with husbands. **N. Y.** 175, 22 Mr

1186 Marriage not a disqualification for female guardian. **O.** 281, 18 Ap

1187 Bonds of trustees, guardians, etc. may be executed on conditions guaranteed by surety companies. **N. C.** 300, 4 Mr

1188 When father is incompetent, mother, if competent, shall have care of person and education of minor, even where guardian of estate has been appointed. **Me.** 275, 28 Mr

1189 Any trust company authorized by law to act as general guardian of infant's estate without security may be appointed special guardian, and court may dispense with bond. **N.Y.** 268, 4 Ap

1190 Mortgaging of estates of minors and incompetents. **Cal.** 63, 3 Mr

1191 Appointment and duties of trustees for estates of missing persons. **Cal.** 184, 23 Mr

1192 Claims against wards. Examination and adjustment. **Wis.** 103, 5 Ap

1193 Authorizing minors to bring suits by next friend. Disposition of funds recovered in such suits. **Tex.** 6, 11 F

1194 Court of probate may order guardian to sell real estate. **Ct.** 139, 25 My

1195 Sale of property of estate may be ordered when it appears to court that such sale would be to advantage and benefit of estate and those interested. **Cal.** 178, 23 Mr

1196 Persons otherwise qualified to inherit interests in real property enabled to hold and convey it without regard to residence or citizenship. **N. Y.** 207, 24 Mr

1197 Authorizing real estate of minors to be mortgaged in order to raise money to discharge incumbrances on other portions of estate. **N. J.** 286, 3 Ap

1198 Authorizing guardian of an infant residing in a foreign country to receive, control, and manage such infant's property in the state of Florida. **Fla.** 20, 5 Je

1199 Authorizing guardians to loan money belonging to estates of insane persons. **Mo.** (p. 178) 28 Mr

1200 Procedure in settlement of estates of insane persons. **Mo.** (p. 179) 27 Mr

1201 Settlement of debts of insane ward. **Wis.** 287, 19 Ap

1202 Release of inchoate right of dower of lunatic, idiot, or habitual drunkard. **N. Y.** 639, 6 My

1203 Providing for presentation, proof, and payment of claims against estates of lunatics, idiots, and habitual drunkards. **N. Y.** 697, 13 My

1204 Duties of guardians of insane persons and persons *non compos mentis* residing out of state. **Wash.** 120, 11 Mr

1205 Regulating private sales of real property belonging to estates of decedents, minors, and insane persons. **Wash.** 54, 8 Mr

1206 **Uses and trusts.** Conveyance and release by persons beneficially interested. **N. Y.** 452, 21 Ap

Descents

1207 **Wills.** Certified copy of will probated in another state shall be received in evidence. **N. J.** 101, 10 Mr

1208 When attesting witnesses to will can not be found in state, proof may be taken of handwriting, etc. **N. C.** 269, 3 Mr

1209 Requiring custodians to deliver for record. Providing time within which probate may be contested. **Ore.** (p. 31) 20 F

1210 Providing for deposit in office of clerk of superior court of county. Penalty for suppressing, secreting, or destroying. **Wash.** 32, 27 F

1211 Petitions for probate of wills or appointment of administrators may be presented, and notice thereon ordered in vacation whenever judge of probate may deem it advisable. **Me.** 224, 17 Mr

1212 **Dower rights.** Dower and courtesy abolished. **S. D.** 76, 4 Mr

1213 Ascertaining and giving notice of title of lands of heirs. **N. D.** 51, 6 Mr

1214 Widow entitled to one-half husband's estate as dower. **Ore.** (p. 194) 22 F

1215 Married woman may execute power of attorney for release of inchoate right of dower in real estate. **N. Y.** 599, 5 My

1216 When intestate leaves husband or widow and no issue, husband or widow shall receive all residue of personal property. **Ore.** (p. 195) 22 F

1217 Allowance for grave stones and funeral expenses of widow, from husband's estate, when she dies before final settlement, and her estate is insufficient. **Me.** 234, 21 Mr

1218 Proceedings by judicial decree for satisfaction, extinguishment, or discharge of dowers, legacies, or other charges upon land. **Pa.** 290, 8 Je

1219 In assignment of dower, if husband dies seized of land in another county, clerk to issue commission to sheriff of such county to summon jury to assess value of land. **N. C.** 314, 4 Mr

1220 **Heirs and devisees.** General law concerning. **Ky.** 110, 3 D ('92)

1221 Fixing value of descent and distribution as to persons dying intestate who have no husband or widow or children,—and there are no descendants of the same,—but who have parents surviving them. **Ala.** 467, 21 F

1222 **Gifts for charitable purposes.** Not to be deemed invalid because of indefiniteness or uncertainty of persons designated as beneficiaries. Supreme court to have control. **N.Y.** 701, 13 My

1223 **Escheats.** General provisions. Powers and duties of escheator. **Ky.** 135, 27 Ja

Administration of justice

Courts. Court officers

1124 **Courts.** General law regarding courts of the state. **Ky.** 221, 10 Je

1225 Terms of court held elsewhere than at county seats, when. **S. D.** 63, 4 Mr

1226 Courts of record may be held on certain legal holidays. **Wis.** 69, 19 Mr

1227 **Judges and magistrates.** Fees of magistrates. **Pa.** 71, 23 My

1228 Acting judges of inferior courts entitled to fees and salary. **Ct.** 39, 4 Ap

1229 Nominations to lie on table three consecutive legislative days. **Ct.** 35, 30 Mr

1230 Fees of county and municipal judges in proceedings to determine insanity. **Wis.** 41, 20 Mr

1231 Disqualified to sit or act in any proceedings when related to an attorney, counsel, or agent of either party in case. **Cal.** 189, 23 Mr

1232 Unlawful for judges of district and county courts, justices of the peace, and police magistrates to counsel, advise, or practice law. **Col.** 71, 3 Ap

1233 Judges, district and supreme, must make affidavits before receiving their territorial salary that no cause in their courts remains undecided that has been submitted for decision for the period of 60 days. **Ari.** 16, 17 Mr

1234 **Court records.** Providing for restoration when lost or destroyed. **S. D.** 142, 6 Mr

1235 Providing for transcription when damaged by fire. Damaged books to be preserved. Copies to be treated as originals. **Ind.** 19, 7 F

1236 **Arbitration and award.** Controversies which may be submitted. Duty of arbitrators. Award. **Ky.** 21, 5 Ap ('92)

1237 **Supreme and superior courts.** Salaries of judges to be paid monthly. **Wash.** 30, 27 F

1238 Annual allowance to each judge of supreme and superior courts for expenses, $1,000. **Ct.** 29, 29 Mr

1239 **Supreme and circuit courts.** Providing for election of supreme and circuit court judges. **S. D.** 84, 4 Mr

1240 **Supreme court.** Supreme court to appoint supreme court commissioners. **Neb.** 16, 9 Mr

1241 Cases dismissed for lack of jurisdiction entered as on writ of error. Col. 43, 3 Ap

1242 Providing for election of judges every two years. Governor to appoint in case of vacancy. **Wash.** 5, 6 F

1243 Providing for appointment and removal of secretary. **Ala.** 515, 21 F

1244 Providing for appointment of two additional commissioners to assist in disposition of cases. Cal. 1, 31 Ja

1245 Salaries of justices. **Mich.** 182, 31 My

1246 Justices authorized to appoint librarian. **Cal.** 115, 11 Mr

1247 Salary of clerk. May appoint deputy. **Col.** 57, 27 Mr

1248 Duty of clerk to make out an annual list of unclaimed costs. **O.** 469, 27 Ap

1249 Providing for indexing papers and copying records in clerk's office. **Ind.** 127, 3 Mr

1250 Clerks of supreme court and all courts of record required to index and cross-index records kept by them. **Tenn.** 66, 1 Ap

1251 **Supreme court reporter.** Authorized to employ reporter of decisions. **N. C.** 379, 6 Mr

1252 Increasing salary from $600 to $3,500. **Minn.** 77, 17 Ap

1253 **State reporter.** Provisions for expenses. Ct. 233, 23 Je

1254 **Supreme court reports.** Providing for publication. Duties of reporter. **S. D.** 156, 25 Ja

1255 Regulating publication. **Ark.** 30, 21 F

1256 Providing for distribution by state librarian. **Wyo.** 13, 13 F

1257 Provision for securing of copyright by reporter. **Wash.** 73, 9 Mr

1258 May cause advance sheets of reports to be published at not to exceed 50 cents a volume. **N. Y.** 309, 4 Ap

1259 **Court of appeals.** Chancellor authorized to call special sessions of court of errors and appeals. **Del.** 775, 10 Ap

1260 **Courts of civil appeals.** Reversal of cases when verdicts and judgments are held excessive. **Tex.** 69, 1 My

1261 **Appellate court.** Extension of jurisdiction. **Ind.** 32, 16 F

1262 **Superior courts.** Chief justice authorized to call special sessions of superior court. **Del.** 775, 10 Ap

1263 Proposed amendments to constitution concerning power of superior court to grant divorces. **Del.** 542, 20 Ap

1264 Clerks required to keep reverse index docket to execution docket. **Ga.** (p. 68) 22 D. ('92)

1265 Superior court clerks required to keep record of names of justices of the peace and jurors. **N. C.** 52, 31 Ja

1266 Authorizing judges of superior court to hold sessions in other counties. **Wash.** 43, 3 Mr

1267 Salaries of judges of circuit and superior courts $2,500 annually, payable quarterly out of state treasury. **Ind.** 158, 4 Mr

1268 Whenever a judge of a superior court, by reason of illness, death, or other cause is prevented from holding court, any other superior court judge, or any justice of supreme judicial court by order of chief justice, shall hold same. **Me.** 277, 28 Mr

1269 **Circuit courts.** Fees. **Wis.** 68, 29 Mr

1270 Practice in circuit courts having continuous sessions. **Ky.** 124, 30 D. ('92)

1271 Term of circuit court, and court of oyer and terminer, may be held in two or more parts when business requires. **N. Y.** 69, 1 Mr

1272 In counties of less than 150,000, and which constitute separate judicial districts, court shall be continuous. **Ky.** 123, 27 D. ('92)

1273 Election of circuit court judges. **Ky.** 94, 22 Ag. ('92)

1274 Circuit judges required to notify chief justice of inability to hold court. **S. C.** 5, 15 D. ('92)

1275 Appointment of three judges to hold circuit court. **N. J.** 78, 9 Mr

1276 Certain counties may pay judges of circuit courts an annual compensation in addition to that paid by the state. **Ky.** 113, 12 D. ('92) **Ky.** 180, 6 Ap

1277 Commissioners. Duties, fees, etc. **Ky.** 149, 25 F

1278 Commissioners and receivers of circuit courts. **Ky.** 257, 7 Jl

1279 Prescribing method of indexing all instruments relative to real estate filed for record with clerks of circuit court. **Fla.** 26, 5 Je

1280 **District and police courts.** Revision and consolidation of laws regulating. **Mass.** 396, 27 My

1281 **District courts.** Defining jurisdiction and powers of judges. **N. D.** 86, 24 F

1282 Salary of district judges, $3,500. **N. D.** 92, 2 Mr

1283 Requiring quarterly statement of each district judge that no motion, application, question, or issue of fact submitted to him remains undecided more than 30 days, as condition precedent to issue of salary warrant by state auditor. **N. D.** 89, 6 Mr

1284 Attorney of court may preside. Duties and powers prescribed. **Ari.** 43, 5 Ap

1285 **District court stenographers.** Appointment and duties. **N. D.** 46, 6 Mr

1286 **Masters in chancery.** Chancellor to make equitable division of commissions between outgoing and incoming clerks and masters. **Tenn.** 4, 9 F

1287 **County courts.** Organization and jurisdiction. Fees. Jury. Officers. **N. M.** 70, 23 F

1288 Providing for election of special judges of county courts. **Ky.** 38, 11 My. ('92)

1289 Providing for the selection of special judge in county court, in civil and probate cases, when county judge is disqualified. **Tex.** 58, 26 Ap

1290 In criminal cases. **Tex.** 63, 28 Ap

1291 Sheriffs and deputies ministerial officers. **Ga.** (p. 90) 20 D. ('92)

1292 **County fiscal courts.** Regulation. **Ky.** 101, 170, ('92) **Ky.** 172, 30 Mr

1293 Fiscal courts authorized to sell or convey land or real estate belonging to the respective counties, and to buy same for use of counties. **Ky.** 75, 20 Jl. ('92)

1294 **Common pleas.** Courts of common pleas have power to issue writs of mandamus to officers, magistrates, and corporations in their respective counties. **Pa.** 285, 8 Je

1295 Court of common pleas may appoint board of arbitration to settle differences between employers and employees. **Pa.** 55, 18 My

1296 Compensation for substitute for judge of court of common pleas. **Ct.** 179, 1 Je

1297 Common pleas judges to be allowed necessary expenses. **Ct.** 36, 30 Mr

1298 Judges may employ stenographers, typewriters, and other clerks. **Pa.** 15, 18 Ap

1299 **Probate courts.** May appoint committee to hear evidence and report the same to the court. Powers and fees of committee. **Ct.** 191, 6 Je

1300 Fees of judges. **O.** 157, 22 Mr

1301 Powers of clerk. **Ala.** 523, 21 F

1302 Clerk may discharge duties of office, pending vacancy. **Ala.** 86, 13 D. ('92)

1303 **Justices of the peace.** Fees. **Pa.** 71, 23 My

1304 Reduction of fees. **Wash.** 66, 9 Mr

1305 One justice may discharge or commit. **Col.** 70, 3 Ap

1306 May require of complainant security for costs. **S. D.** 73, 17 F

1307 May issue process to be served outside of their counties. **Ark.** 171, 13 Ap

1308 Authorized to issue subpenas to other counties. **N. C.** 436, 6 Mr

1309 In villages, to have jurisdiction of cases involving violations of village ordinances. **N. D.** 88, 6 Mr

1310 Shall report fines collected for benefit of general school fund. **Col.** 112, 22 Mr

1311 Payment into county treasury of fines received by justices of the peace and other magistrates. **Wis.** 146, 12 Ap

1312 Governor to appoint notaries public and justices of the peace. **R. I.** 1189, 24 My

1313 Providing for election of two justices of the peace in all villages. **Minn.** 197, 9 Mr

1314 Each township shall elect one justice for every 200 electors. **Ark.** 24, 16 F

1315 In any town adjoining an incorporated city, no justice of such town shall have jurisdiction of any action brought by or against a resident of such adjoining city, unless at least one of the parties to the action is a resident of such town. **N. Y.** 74, 1 Mr

1316 Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions over violations of agricultural law. **N. Y.** 570, 4 My

1317 Authorizing justices of the peace to hold courts of special sessions on grounds of agricultural societies for trial of offenses committed on such grounds. **N. Y.** 602, 5 My

1318 Pleadings may be oral or written. Form of summons. Manner of service. Regulating appeals. **Ore.** (p. 38) 20 F

1319 **Courts of conciliation.** Organization and procedure. **N. D.** 45, 10 Mr
1320 **Police justices in cities.** Providing for compensation. **N.D.** 35, 13 Mr
1321 **Clerks of courts.** General law relating to clerks of courts. **Ky.** 155, 27 F
1322 Clerks of courts and sheriffs required to pay into county treasury at end of each year all fees and costs remaining in their hands. List of names of persons to whom such fees and costs belong to be published. If not claimed within three years, to be forfeited to county. **Ill.** (p. 103) 17 Je
1323 **Court stenographers.** Appointment and duties. **Ky.** 269, 19 Jl
1324 Appointment, duties, and pay. **O.** 230, 6 Ap
1325 Required to note each ruling or decision of presiding judge, and when trial is by jury each remark or comment of such judge, together with each exception. On payment of legal fees to furnish certified transcript of minutes. **N. Y.** 388, 13 Ap
1326 **Court interpreters.** Trial justices and police, district and municipal courts are authorized to allow reasonable compensation to interpreters and to witnesses from without commonwealth in criminal proceedings before such courts or trial justices. Compensation so allowed shall be paid by county in which such proceedings are had, in the same manner as is now provided by law for payment of witness fees. **Mass.** 385, 22 My
1327 **Commissioners and receivers.** Appointment, duties, and powers. **Ky.** 31, 21 Ap. ('92)
1328 **Sheriffs.** General law regulating. **Ky.** 157, 4 Mr
1329 Appointment of coroners to fill vacancies. **N. J.** 104, 10 Mr
1330 Regulating compensation for removal of prisoners. **Ala.** 64, 12 D. ('92)
1331 Must settle accounts with auditor during fall term of superior court. **Del.** 581, 4 My
1332 **Elisors.** Appointment. **Ky.** 93, 22 Ag. ('92
1333 **Constables.** Bond and oath of office. Duties. **Ky.** 184, 15 Ap
1334 Must settle accounts with auditor during fall term of superior court. **Del.** 581, 4 My
1335 **Peace officers.** Duty to make arrests in cases of gambling. **Ky.** 218, 9 Je
1336 **Guards.** Appointment of guards for prisoners confined under a charge of felony. **Ky.** 78, 20 Jl. ('92)
1337 **Notaries public.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Ky.** 191, 1 My
1338 Appointment by governor from citizens of either sex. Powers and duties. **N. D.** 76, 6 Mr
1339 Women may be appointed. **Ari.** 18, 17 Mr
Pa. 9, 14 Ap
1340 State treasurer to collect notaries' fees from county clerks. **N. Y.** 248, 31 Mr
1341 Official acts legalized and confirmed. **Mont.** (p. 65) 15 F
1342 Acts of notary outside of county for which appointed legalized. **Pa.** 259, 6 Je
1343 Every notary public shall have same powers as justice of peace in administering oaths. **N. H.** 269, 9 Mr

1344 Sureties on bond may be discharged from all future liability by petition to county court. **Mo.** (p. 211) 31 Mr

1345 Any official act which may be performed by justice of peace and quorum may be performed by notary public. **Me.** 270, 28 Mr

1346 **Prothonotaries.** Election in certain counties. **Pa.** 331, 12 Je

1347 Fee for filing petitions for adoption of minors. **Pa.** 93, 26 My

1348 **Coroners.** Powers and duties. **Ky.** 106, 3 D. ('92)

1349 Revising schedule of fees. **Nev.** 20, 17 F

1350 Coroner may appoint deputies. **Pa.** 269, 6 Je

1351 **Inquests on dead bodies.** Justice of peace may call in aid of physician, medical expert, or chemist. **Tex.** 101, 11 My

1352 **Courts of equity.** Jurisdiction of courts having equity powers extended to embrace all litigation between stockholders and parties claiming to be stockholders of corporations, between creditors and stockholders, and creditors and the corporation. **Pa.** 26, 4 My

Jury service

1353 **Juries.** General law regarding. **Ky.** 210, 22 My

1354 Establishing office of trustee of jury fund. Duties and powers of trustee. **Ky.** 204, 16 My

1355 Certified list of persons selected to serve as trial jurors shall be filed with clerk of superior court. **Cal.** 213, 23 Mr

1356 Duty of circuit judge when officers fail to return list of jurors. **Mich.** 201, 1 Je

1357 Qualifications and drawing of jurors. Number constituting grand jury. **Fla.** 8, 2 Je

1358 Placing of juries while engaged in the trial of cases of murder under the charge of competent officer duly sworn. **Mich.** 176, 31 My

1359 Courts of special sessions: to be drawn in same manner in criminal as in civil cases. Persons summoned and not attending guilty of contempt of court. **N. Y.** 127, 13 Mr

1360 **Jurors' fees and mileage.** Mileage. **Ari.** 46, 5 Ap

1361 Compensation of jurors in civil cases authorized to be tried by jury in vacation. **Fla.** 13, 20 My

1362 Each juror, except on inquests and as otherwise provided in the act, to receive $3.50 a day. **Ct.** 141, 25 My

1363 In civil and criminal cases in probate and justices' courts. In civil cases, entered and taxed up as costs against losing party; in criminal cases, paid out of county treasury. **Ida.** (p. 65) 27 F

1864 **Jurors and witnesses.** Fees. **Fla.** 6, 30 My

1365 Manner of payment. **Fla.** 7, 10 My

1366 **Verdicts of juries.** To find presentment. **Nev.** 58, 28 F

1367 Requiring concurrence of eight grand jurors to find indictment. **Nev.** 46, 23 F

1368 Three-fourths of a jury may render a verdict in civil action. **Ky.** 116, 20 D. ('92)

1369 In all civil action cognizable by justices of the peace, except actions for forcible entry or detainer of real property, tried in circuit or county court, verdict may be rendered by three-fourths of jury. **S. D.** 111, 6 Mr

1370 **Petit jurors.** Not required to serve more than four weeks at any one term of court. **Ore.** (p. 83) 21 F

1371 To be drawn in presence of county judge. Clerk drawing names to be blindfolded. **Ill.** (p. 138) 19 Je

1372 Grand juries. Method of drawing. **Nev.** 33, 18 F

1373 **Exemptions from jury duty.** Members of legislature during regular or special sessions, attorneys, and physicians in active practice. **Ct.** 60, 19 Ap

1374 **Challenges.** Cause for challenge, if juror has served in justice's court in the same county within three months. **Ark.** 71, 18 Mr

Practice of the law

1375 **Attorneys.** General act concerning attorneys-at-law, attorney-general, attorneys for commonwealth, and attorneys for county. **Ky.** 100, 10 O. ('92)

1376 Women may be admitted to practice of law. **Nev.** 3, 31 Ja

1377 Attorneys-at-law may administer oaths. **Fla.** 35. 11 My

1378 Increasing fees to be paid on admission to bar from $5 to $15. **Minn.** 129, 18 Ap

1379 Providing for continuance of causes when attorneys are members of legislature. **Ind.** 17, 6 F

1380 Must obtain license from supreme court. Examination. Admission on certificate from other states. Reciprocity. Oath. Clerk of supreme court to keep record. License may be revoked for cause shown. Professional misconduct. Penalty. **S. D.** 21, 16 F

1381 **Attorney's fees.** Reasonable expenses incurred and paid by attorney assigned by court for defense of person indicted for murder shall be paid by county in which trial takes place, provided such expenses have been approved by any justice of superior court. **Mass.** 394, 26 My

1382 **Solicitors.** Penalty for absence from court. **Ala.** 54, 12 D. ('92)

1383 Requiring reports to attorney general. **Ala.** 291, 18 F

1384 Fixing compensation. **Ala.** 409, 21 F

1385 **Prosecuting attorneys.** Non-resident of county may be appointed. **Wash.** 52, 7 Mr

1386 May appoint deputies to represent them in magistrates' courts where offense is misdemeanor or felony. **Ark.** 59, 13 Mr

1387 **District attorneys.** May appoint assistant when county has more than 100,000 inhabitants. **Wis.** 94, 31 Mr

1388 Supreme and circuit judges and district attorneys must have been admitted to practice in supreme court. **Ore.** (p. 149) 22 F

1389 District attorney of every judicial district having more than two district judges authorized to appoint an assistant district attorney. **Col.** 79, 7 Ap

1390 **Champerty.** All contracts, agreements, and conveyances made in consideration of services to be rendered in prosecution or defense of any suit by any person not a party or second in such suit shall be null and void. **Ky.** 20, 5 Ap. ('92)

Procedure

1391 Amending certain portions of the public statutes and public laws for the purpose of conforming and harmonizing them in matters of procedure in courts. **R. I.** 1224, 26 My

1392 **Service of process.** Service on non-residents. **Fla.** 15, 31 My

1393 Publication both in English and Spanish. **N. M.** 33, 22 F

1394 When against steamboat company, process may be served on wharf master. **Ind.** 83, 27 F

1395 Trustees operating R. R. may be served by copy, or by leaving copy of process with any agent or employee. **Ill.** (p. 164), 2 Mr

1396 Service of process emanating from the county judge's court may be executed by a constable. **Fla.** 19, 1 Je

1397 **Service of summons.** Service of summons on agent when owner of business resides in another state. **Ky.** 201, 13 My

1398 Summons may be served by any citizen competent to be witness in action. Return to be verified by affidavit. **Wash.** 108, 10 Mr

1399 Service of summons by publication when action concerns property in state, and one of the parties is without the state. **Cal.** 202, 23 Mr

1400 In suits before justice of peace for payment of money on written obligation, justice may issue summons to any constable. **Ind.** 154, 4 Mr

1401 Discharging notices of pendency of action affecting title to real estate when defendants have not been served with summons in the action. **Wis.** 19, 10 Mr

1402 **Change of venue.** From justices to police judges and mayors. **Ind.** 73, 25 F

1403 From one municipal court to nearest other municipal court in same county. **Minn.** 51, 17 F

1404 Authorizing change of pleadings from law to equity and from equity to law. **Me.** 217, 17 Mr

1405 County from which change of venue is taken liable for costs. **Ark.** 65, 14 Mr

1406 Actions by trustee process may be transferred to county in which one of the principal parties lives. **Mass.** 285, 3 My

1407 Not to be granted when truth of application is attacked by affidavit. Issue to be tried by judge. **Tex.** 4, 11 F

1408 Providing for removal of causes from circuit courts to criminal courts of record and to county courts. **Fla.** 14, 2 Je

1409 When it shall appear to judge of any circuit court that it is impracticable to get qualified jury for trial of any civil case in the county where the same is pending, he may order a change of venue. **Fla.** 23, 31 My

1410 **Appeals.** Appeals in chancery. **Fla.** 16, 11 My

1411 Regulating appeals to supreme court. **Wash.** 61, 8 Mr

1412 Allowing second appeals to supreme court in certain cases where persons have been convicted of felony. **Wash.** 35, ——

1413 Cases in which appeal is taken by state or municipal officers, in official capacity, to have precedence over all except criminal cases on supreme court calendar. **S. D.** 59, 25 F

1414 In civil appeals judge of inferior court may incorporate facts claimed to be proven. **Ct.** 174, 6 Je

1415 Hearing of causes tried by district court without jury on appeal. **N. D.** 82, 6 Mr

1416 Appeal from interlocutory judgment entered on report of referee. **N. Y.** 641, 6 My

1417 Courts may order transcription of short hand notes of evidence for poor persons desiring to appeal. **Ind.** 33, 16 F

1418 When non-resident party appears by resident attorney before judge of probate, and appeal is taken, service of copy of reasons of appeal on such attorney shall be sufficient. **Me.** 243, 21 Mr

1419 Providing for commencement and carrying on of proceedings to obtain a reversal, vacation, or modification of final order or judgment rendered in any district court. **Ari.** 52, 7 Ap

1420 **New trial.** General grounds for. **Ari.** 21, 22 Mr

1421 **Bills of exceptions.** Made evidence in certain cases. **Fla.** 21, 5 Je

1422 Record of proceedings had on motions for new trial may be incorporated in bills of exceptions. **Mich.** 134, 27 My

1423 **Exceptions.** How taken. Procedure. **Wash.** 60, 8 Mr

1424 **Writ of mandamus.** Exceptions to rulings, findings, or decrees in proceedings on petition certified to chief justice for decision. **Me.** 261, 28 Mr

1425 **Evidence.** General law. **Ky.** 227, 17 Je

1426 Proof of handwriting. **Col.** 88, 3 Ap

1427 Provisions for taking of testimony in equity cases. **Ore.** (p. 26) 20 F

1428 Printed statutes of foreign countries as evidence of law in such countries. **N. J.** 38, 1 Mr

1429 Standard mortuary tables to be used as evidence in certain cases. **Col.** 87, 7 Mr

1430 Making certificates of officers of U. S. government to facts appearing of record in their departments *prima facie* evidence of such facts. **Minn.** 57, ——

1431 **Account books.** Production of books before taking deposition held to be equivalent to producing the same on trial. Letter-press copy of letters properly verified is competent as evidence. **Minn.** 56, 17 Ap

1432 **Witnesses.** Fees per diem, $2. **Ida.** (p. 20) 13 F

1433 Convicts competent to testify in certain cases. **Ark.** 14, 9 F

1434 Right of accused persons to testify in their own behalf. **Del.** 777, 4 My

1435 Providing for and securing attendance of witnesses in continued criminal cases. **Ari.** 4, 6 Mr

1436 Persons who voluntarily appear as witnesses not to be paid in certain cases. **Fla.** 5, 6 Je

1437 Testimony of non-resident witness in civil action may be taken before master in chancery. **N. J.** 100, 10 Mr

1438 Payment of fees for attendance of state witnesses in criminal cases where defendant is convicted. **Ala.** 314, 21 F

1439 When two or more persons are indicted in the same indictment either may testify for or against the other. **Ark.** 89, 22 Mr

1440 In action for recovery of damages for personal injury, testimony of physician or surgeon attached to hospital or dispensary shall be taken before referee appointed by court. **N. Y.** 295, 4 Ap

1441 In criminal actions, on defendant's affidavit as to necessity of testimony of non-resident, clerk to appoint person to take testimony. **N. C.** 80, 9 F

1442 Attorney's stenographers, secretaries, and clerks can not, without consent of employers, be examined concerning facts, the knowledge of which has been acquired in such capacity. **Cal.** 217, 23 Mr

1443 **Depositions.** Of non-residents. **N. J.** 134, 13 Mr
How taken and used. **Ida.** (p. 132), 6 Mr

1444 May be taken before any person authorized to administer oaths. **Wyo.** 29, 18 F

1445 Objections to be made and determined at first term of court after filing, and not thereafter. **Tex.** 8, 11 F

1446 **Trial of cases.** Vacation of orders of court. **N. D.** 85, 6 Mr

1447 Civil actions; how begun in superior courts. **Wash.** 127, 15 Mr

1448 Survival of civil actions after expiration of official term of judge. **Ct.** 86, 4 My

1449 Court must decide question of law within 15 days after submission. **S. D.** 72, 11 F

1450 When partnership is made trustee in trustee suit, service on one member sufficient. **Me.** 157, 16 F

1451 Suits and actions against foreign corporations may be begun and prosecuted in district courts. **N. J.** 250, 17 Mr

1452 Regulating confinement and trial of infants under 16 years. **Pa.** 328, 12 Je

1453 Survival of right of action for injuries to real estate of deceased persons. **S. C.** 15, 20 D. ('92)

1454 Suits against receivers, assignees, or managers of property under control of courts. **Minn.** 54, 11 Ap

1455 Providing for adjournment of trial to next succeeding term of common pleas court. **O.** 406, 25 Ap

1456 Cases returned from supreme court must be docketed in lower court immediately after pending cases. **Ga.** (p. 103), 12 D. ('92)

1457 Any cause in court of record when submitted on motion of demurrer shall be determined and adjudicated within 30 days. **O.** 277, 18 Ap

1458 When defendant appears in court for sole purpose of objecting to its jurisdiction, it is not held to be a general appearance, or to give the court jurisdiction. **Ari.** 60, 11 Ap

1459 Duty of court in charging jury. **N. D.** 84, 6 Mr

1460 Requiring court to charge jury, in criminal cases, before argument of counsel. **Wyo.** 27, 18 F

1461 **Costs.** Trial of cases. Costs in civil actions. **Ct.** 205, 14 Je

1462 Bills of costs in criminal cases where there has been no conviction. **N. J.** 87, 10 Mr

1463 In misdemeanor cases, prosecuting witness may be required to give bond for costs. **Wyo.** 30, 18 F

1464 Attorney's fee of $5 to be included as part of costs in civil actions. **Wash.** 12, 16 F

1465 Allowance for drafting papers to be made part of costs of prevailing party in civil actions. **S. D.** 66, 28 F

1466 On denying motion, judge may impose costs on party making it to be paid to opposing party. **S. D.** 70, 1 Mr

1467 When plaintiff in civil suit is unable to give security for costs, his suit shall not be dismissed, provided he makes proof of inability to give such security. **Ari.** 17, 17 Mr

1468 **Equity causes.** Suits in equity to determine claims to real estate, and quiet title. Procedure. **Ala.** 30, 10 D. ('92)

1469 Supreme judicial court sitting in equity may, on application of board of health of a city or town, by appropriate process or decree, enforce provisions of laws regarding preservation of public health. **Mass.** 460, 9 Je

1470 **Lis pendens.** Orders of courts or judges affecting disposition of real estate may be recorded in *lis pendens* record in office of county clerk. **Ind.** 155, 4 Mr

1471 **Bills of interpleader.** Providing for. **Ct.** 42, 4 Ap

1472 **Probate.** Limitation of suit on probate bond, six years. **Ct.** 75, 25 Ap

1473 Providing for uniform rules for practice and procedure in courts of probate and insolvency. **Mass.** 372, 19 My

1474 Regulating appeals from decrees by courts of equity and probate courts on partial or annual settlements of estates. **Ala.** 112, 2 F

1475 Registers of probate shall make entries of each motion, order, decree, and proceeding in all probate and insolvency cases. **Me.** 246, 21 Mr

1476 **Judgments.** Defendant may offer to allow judgment. **Col.** 111, 7 Ap

1477 Vacation of domestic judgments entered upon foreign judgments. **Ari.** 69, 11 Ap

1478 Judge may within one year after notice relieve party from verdict taken through mistake. **N. C.** 81, 9 F

1479 Judgments of supreme court to be entered in court from which appeal was taken. **S. D.** 58, 4 Mr

1480 Orders imposing duties on commissioners to prescribe time for performance, except when prescribed by statute. **N. C.** 209, 1 Mr

1481 In all cases in which affidavits of defense are filed, plaintiff may take judgment for amount admitted to be due. **Pa.** 131, 31 My

1482 **Contribution.** Relating to contribution. **Ky.** 48, 24 My ('92)

1483 **Scire facias.** Manner of serving writs of. **Fla.** 18, 31 My

1484 **Ejectment-defendants.** Filing of claim for purchase of interest of plaintiff. **Wis.** 282, 19 Ap

1485 **Contracts.** Actions concerning. **Ky.** 120, 20 D. ('92)

1486 **Oaths.** Persons taking oath required to repeat words after officer administering. **N. M.** 42, 23 F

1487 Oaths and affidavits taken in other states and territories may be used in any court in the territory. **Ari.** 70, 11 Ap

1488 **Acknowledgments.** Validity of defective acknowledgments. **Ark.** 43, 27 F

1489 **Seals.** A scrawl or scroll, printed or written, affixed as a seal to any written instrument as effectual as a seal. **Fla.** 34, 28 Ap

Criminal prosecutions

1490 **Penal code.** Various amendments. **N. Y.** 692, 11 My

1491 **Crimes and punishments.** General law. Jurisdiction of courts. Felonies. Misdemeanors. **Ky.** 182, 10 Ap

1492. **Prosecutions.** Providing for actions in certain cases. **Ky.** 252, 3 Jl

1493 **Costs.** Providing for costs in certain cases. **Ky.** 49, 27 My

1494 Liabilities of state and county in criminal cases. **Tenn.** 138, 7 Ap

1495 Authorizing suits against state, and regulating procedure therein. **Cal.** 45, 28 F

1496 State not to pay costs in cases where information is not filed or indictment found. **Fla.** 9, 2 Je

1497 Informer shall pay cost, if he dismisses his suit, fails in the same, or wilfully absents himself from trial. **Col.** 51, 8 Ap

1498 Court may award pay for services of counsel when offense charged is punishable with death, and when defendant is unable to bear expense. **N. Y.** 521, 2 My

1499 **Criminal trials.** Prohibiting attendance at certain trials of persons under 16. **Ky.** 53, 10 Je ('92)

1500 Defendant under sentence for capital offense may have writ of error to supreme court. **Col.** 76, 3 Ap.

1501 Requiring witnesses in criminal cases to enter into written recognizances to appear and testify at the trial of the cause. **Ari.** 13, 16 Mr

1502 Amending act providing for prosecution and punishment of crimes, etc. by information. **Col.** 66, 3 Ap

1503 Providing when and how criminal causes pending in circuit court of any county, by change of venue from another county, may be transferred to county where prosecution originated. **Ky.** 162, 13 Mr

1504 Information in lieu of complaint in appealed criminal cases. Several cases against same party joined in one information. What constitutes sufficient description of bill or coin issued as money. **Ct.** 125, 25 My

1505 **Contempt of court.** Person shall not be imprisoned for contempt of court on refusal to pay over money by order of court when he denies that such money is in his possession. **Ga.** (p. 65) 22, D '92

1506 **Felony.** Offenses less than felony may be submitted to justices of the peace. **Ark.** 11, 9 F

1507 **Murder.** Plea of guilty shall not be received in murder trials. **N. J.** 36, 1 Mr

1508 Two degrees of crime. First degree punishable with death; second with imprisonment in penitentiary for from two to 30 years. **N. C.** 85, 11 F
N. C. 281, 4 Mr

1509 **Burglary.** Possession of tools a misdemeanor and *prima facie* proof of felonious intent. **Wash.** 90, 9 Mr

1510 Unlawful for one to possess burglarious instruments. **Wis.** 63, 29 Mr

1511 **Larceny.** Larceny to convert property held as bailee. **Wyo.** 24. 18 F

1512 Not necessary to describe money in indictments for larceny. **Ark.** 13, 9 F

1513 Any person taking electric light or gas without consent of owner, or maliciously tampering with electric or gas appliances, is guilty of misdemeanor. **Col.** 65, 3 Ap

1514 **Stolen property.** Penalty for bringing stolen property into state, and for concealing, buying, or receiving it. **Ind.** 29, 16 F

1515 **Defrauding hotel keepers.** Penalty for defrauding keepers of hotels and boarding houses. **Ala.** 479, 21 F

1516 Obtaining food or lodging from hotel or boarding house, with intent to defraud, a misdemeanor. Penalty. **Col.** 69, 21 Mr

1517 **Blackmail.** Sending threatening letter with intent to extort money or property, a misdemeanor. **Del.** 784, 17 Ap

1518 **Embezzlement.** Deemed larceny. **Me.** 241, 21 Mr
Col. 68, 8 Ap

1519 **False pretenses.** Form of indictment. **Nev.** 21, 17 F

1520 Penalties for bailees who fraudulently convert property to their own use. **Del.** 782, 3 My

1521 **Forgery.** Offenses of forging and uttering forged instruments may be joined in same indictment. **Ark.** 44, 27 F

1522 Persons indicted to have benefit of arraignment and challenge of jurors, as in cases of felony. **S. C.** 44, 24 D ('92)

1523 **Arson.** Firing an unoccupied dwelling arson in the second degree. **Del.** 781, 2 My

1524 **Malpractice.** Limiting time for bringing action to recover damages to two years. **N. D.** 87, 24 F

1525 **Indecent exposure.** Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions. **N. Y.** 150, 17 Mr

1526 **Malicious vexing.** Penalty for malicious vexing and tormenting any person after having been forbidden by an officer. **Me.** 302, 29 Mr

1527 **Counterfeiting.** Penalty for advertising for sale or dealing in counterfeit money, stamps, or tokens of value, and for using fictitious name in scheme to defraud. Destruction of articles used. **Ct.** 151, 25 My

1528 **Trespass.** Owner, occupant, or person in charge of land may arrest person unlawfully throwing down bars, leaving open gates, etc. **Ct.** 199, 14 Je

1529 Persons crossing or entering lands in unincorporated places for lumbering operations not liable for trespass, but for actual damages, which may be fixed by county commissioners in case of failure of parties to agree. **Me.** 284, 28 Mr

1530 **U. S. lighthouses.** Misdemeanor to break, injure, or deface property. **Minn.** 27, 17 Ap

1531 **Misdemeanors.** Wrongful occupancy of houses. **N. C.** 347, 7 Mr

1532 Defacing public or private property. **Ark.** 20, 16 F

1533 Fraudulent conversion of personal property or money by clerk or agent. **N. J.** 102 10 Mr

1534 Securing the publication of libelous statements. **Pa.** 241, 3 Je

1535 Removing, secreting, or otherwise disposing of account books, etc., with intent to defraud creditors. **N. Y.** 681, 10 My

1536 Proprietors or publishers of newspapers or periodicals willfully or knowingly misrepresenting circulation, to secure advertising or other patronage, guilty of misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 650, 8 My
Cal. 114, 11 Mr

1537 Whoever unties, unfastens, or liberates without authority the horse or team of another; or leads, rides, or drives away without authority the horse or team of another from place where it was left by owner or person in charge guilty of misdemeanor. **Minn.** 94, 17 Ap

1538 **Extradition of criminals.** Regulation. **Ky.** 81, 3 Ag. ('92)

1539 **Fugitives from justice.** Authorizing county courts to offer rewards for apprehension of criminals and fugitives from justice.
Ore. (p. 82), 21 F

1540 **Sentences of criminals.** Any person who has been twice convicted of crime, sentenced, and committed to prison for terms of not less than three years for each offense, shall, upon conviction of felony committed in this state, be deemed an habitual criminal and be punished by imprisonment for a term not exceeding 15 years.
N. H. 79, 1 Ap

1541 **Execution of sentence.** Providing for suspension of judgment in criminal cases. **N. Y.** 651, 8 My

1542 Court may in its discretion suspend sentence during good behavior of person convicted under penal code, where maximum term prescribed does not exceed 10 years, and such person has never before been convicted of felony. **N. Y.** 279, 4 Ap

State and local government

State government

(See also Municipal funds and expenditures)

1543 **Civil service rules.** Defining exemptions. **Mass.** 95, 17 Mr

1544 **State officers.** General law concerning state offices and officers.
Ky. 202, 16 My

1545 Reorganization of state boards. **Ark.** 145, 10 Ap

1546 Proceedings to compel delivery of books and papers to public officers.
N. Y. 179, 22 Mr

1547 Compensation. **Mich.** 128, 27 My
Pa. 128, 6 My

1548 Salaries of deputy state officers. **Nev.** 85, 6 Mr

1549 Defining beginning and duration of terms. **Ala.** 482, 21 F

1550 Salaries payable monthly. **N. C.** 54, 2 F

1551 Fixing date of installation. **N. C.** 64, 2 F

1552 Required to report to legislature names of employees, salaries paid, etc.
N. C. 424, 6 Mr

1553 Governor authorized to remove all state officers not liable to impeachment. Required to file statement of reasons. **Wash.** 101, 10 Mr

1554 No person shall be deputy or clerk of any state, county, or municipal officer, nor member or officer of any official board, who shall not be a citizen of U. S., or have declared intention of becoming naturalized. **N. D.** 91, 27 F

1555 **Fees of officers.** General law regulating. **Ky.** 226, 15 Je

1556 Fees, etc., that accrue to office of secretary of state, state treasurer, commissioner of insurance, and controller to be paid to treasurer. **Tenn.** 6, 9 F

1557 **Bonds of state officers.** Requiring all official bonds to be recorded. **N. M.** 56, 23 F

1558 Permitting county and state officers to give bonds of guaranty and trust companies in lieu of official bonds with individual securities. **S. C.** 29, 24 D ('92)

1559 **Reports of state officers.** To be edited and revised by state board of examiners. **Nev.** 19, 17 F

1560 Governor. Compensation. **Ky.** 225, 15 Je

1561 Salary of chief clerk of governor. **Ct.** 196, 6 Je

1562 Power to repel invasion and suppress insurrections, mobs, and other like unlawful assemblages. **Tenn.** 149, 10 Ap

1563 **Lieutenant governor.** While acting as governor to receive governor's salary, but during such time not entitled, as lieutenant governor, to any other compensation. **N. D.** 93, 6 Mr

1564 **Secretary of state.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Ky.** 173, 6 Ap

1565 What to be incorporated in annual report. **Mass.** 148, 29 Mr

1566 Ex officio, clerk of supreme court and state librarian. **Nev.** 35, 20 F

1567 To arrange exchange of laws and court reports with other states. **N. Y.** 248, 31 Mr

1568 Distribution of journal of senate and house of representatives to counties of state. **Col.** 90, 8 Ap

1569 Seal. Description and use. **Ky.** 176, 6 Ap

1570 **State treasurer.** Defining powers and duties. **N. D.** 96, 10 Mr

1571 Oath, bond, powers, and duties. **Ky.** 169, 27 Mr

1572 Shall procure an automatic perforator to cancel warrants and bonds redeemed by him. **Col.** 89, 21 Mr

1573 Providing that state treasurer shall make daily statement of receipts and disbursements, together with duplicate receipts for moneys received, and state warrants upon which disbursements have been made. **Minn.** 76, 17 Ap

1574 Appointment of deputy. **Ida.** (p. 150) 6 Mr

1575 **State auditor.** Qualifications, duties, and powers. **Ky.** 154, 27 F

1576 Auditor general to settle accounts of state officers, agents, or employees whose terms of office have expired. **Pa.** 343, 20 Je

1577 **Territorial auditor.** Made ex officio bank controller. Duties and powers. **Ari.** 88, 13 Ap

1578 Settle with territorial treasurer every three months, and report result to governor. **Ari.** 62, 11 Ap

1579 **State board of auditors.** Secretary of state, state auditor, and attorney-general. Duties. **N. D.** 48, 13 Mr

1580 **Attorney-general.** Biennial report to governor. **Ala.** 378, 21 F

1581 To publish opinions of general interest in biennial report. **Minn.** 14, 14 Ap

1582 **State surveyor.** To be appointed by governor. To furnish instructions to county and other surveyors. To hold examinations of candidates for certificates. Disposition of fees. **S. D.** 157, 25 F

1583 **State board of examiners.** Appointment of secretary to be ex officio member, and clerk. **Cal.** 152, 23 Mr

1584 **State examiner.** Duties as to examination of books of state and county officers. **N. D.** 95, 10 Mr

1585 **Commissioner of public works.** Creation of office. Duties as to examination of lands subject to overflow, and regulation of waters, and other public works. **Cal.** 232, 24 Mr

1586 **Public property commissioners.** Board to consist of secretary of state, state auditor, and treasurer. Power to sell personal property of state at public or private sale, with advice and consent of governor. **Wash.** 34, 24 F

1587 **State institutions.** Authorizing condemnation and purchase of lands, right of way, etc., for disposition of sewerage. **Ind.** 125, 3 Mr

1588 Prohibiting managers, officers, or employees having interest in contracts, purchases, or sales. **Minn.** 8, 27 Mr

1589 Reports of state institutions to include names and salaries of officers and employees. **N. C.** 263, 3 Mr

1590 Directors of public institutions empowered to enter on lands, to lay water pipes, etc. Damages ; how recovered. Misdemeanor to injure water line. **N. C.** 63, 2 F

1591 Vesting in governor appointment of officers of state institutions and all administrative state officers whose appointment is now vested in legislature, excepting state librarian and state house engineer. **Ind.** 65, 24 F

1592 Treasurers required to transmit funds to state treasurer; statement of funds received, to state auditor, and report to governor. Special funds created in state treasury. **Mo.** (p. 184) 9 Mr

1593 Providing for cancelation of unexpended balance of appropriations after one year, except that the governor, attorney-general, and secretary of state may temporarily keep them in force beyond that period at request of auditor. **Minn.** 123, 19 Ap

1594 **State capitol.** Salary and duties of janitor. **Cal.** 30, 27 F

1595 Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners on erection of state capitol building. **Minn.** 2, 7 Ap

1596 Use limited to legitimate state departments, and to state and national political organizations. **Ga.** (p. 95) 12 D ('92)

1597 Penalty for defacing or injuring building or grounds. **Ga.** (p. 100) 20 D ('92)

1598 Appointment of commission and superintendent of construction. Provisions for erection of building. **Wash.** 138, 21 Mr

1599 **Superintendent of state house, etc.** Duties and salary. Distribution of state documents. **N. J.** 12, 21 F

1600 To provide telegraph office in state house. **N. J.** 281, 28 Mr

1601 **State buildings.** Powers and duties of trustees and superintendent of public buildings, and of capitol commissioner. Inspector of work on capitol. **N. Y.** 227, 27 Mr

1602 Erection, repair, etc., of public buildings placed under control of department of public works. Commissioners abolished. **Pa.** 75, 24 My

1603 **Executive mansion.** Authorizing purchase or erection and furnishing. **N. D.** 62, 2 Mr

1604 Commission authorized to buy or condemn property for. **W. Va.** 31, 25 F

1605 **State seal.** Description of design. **Wyo.** 3, 8 F

1606 Description and use. **Ky.** 176, 6 Ap

1607 **State motto.** To be placed on great seal and coat of arms. **N. C.** 145, 21 F

1608 **State flag.** Appointing committee of women to adopt design. When adopted, photograph to be filed in office of secretary of state. **Minn.** 16, 4 Ap

1609 **State memorials.** Authorizing governor to appoint five persons to examine into and report to next session of legislature advisability of erecting suitable tablets marking various forts erected as a defense against the Indians by the early settlers of the commonwealth, prior to 1783. **Pa.** 74, 23 My

1610 **Public records.** Required to be kept in the English language. **Pa.** 137, 31 My

1611 **State supplies.** All supplies for state or counties to be purchased of resident merchants when possible. **Nev.** 125, 9 Mr

County government

1612 **County and township government.** Establishing uniform system. (Complete revision in 237 sections.) **Cal.** 234, 24 Mr

1613 **Counties.** May dispose of unappropriated lands. **Ky.** 136, 2 F

1614 Creation and organization of new counties. **Minn.** 143, 1 Ap

1615 Providing for consolidation and changing of boundary lines. **S. D.** 45, 3 Mr

1616 Counties may raise special funds by taxation for promotion of immigration. **Fla.** 48, 5 Je

1617 Authorizing county courts to submit propositions for dividing or striking off territory to legal voters, and providing for transfer of said territory. **Ky.** 214, 29 My

1618 **County boards.** Member of county board ineligible as trustee of county asylum. **Wis.** 165, 13 Ap

1619 **County officers.** Fees. **O.** 157, 22 Mr

1620 Salaries and fees. **Ari.** 87, 13 Ap

1621 Requiring fees to be paid into county treasurer. **Wash.** 81, 9 Mr

1622 County commissioners to provide offices for. **Wash.** 82, 9 Mr

1623 Forbidding unnecessary fees and expenses. **Wash.** 131, 15 Mr
1624 Requiring bonds. **N. J.** 139, 17 Mr
1625 Examination of bonds. **Mass.** 257, 24 Ap
1626 Prohibiting interest in contracts. **Mass.** 271, 2 My
1627 Requiring sworn statement of fees to be rendered annually to county commissioners. **Minn.** 144, 8 Ap
1628 Duties of register of deeds, clerk of board of supervisors, jailer, superior court bailiff, and transcriber. **Cal.** 221, 23 Mr
1629 **County clerks.** May appoint deputies. Qualifications and powers of deputies. **Ark.** 80, 22 Mr
1630 Required to make quarterly statement of receipts, expenditures, and indebtedness of each county. **Tex.** 105, 11 My
1631 In counties having 25,000 or more inhabitants county clerk may have an assistant. **Neb.** 18, 8 Ap
1632 **County treasurers.** To be appointed by governor to fill vacancies. **N. Y.** 222, 27 Mr
1633 Fees. **Neb.** 52, 6 Ap.
1634 Abolishing fees for services rendered in the receipt, collection, payment, and disbursement of revenues. **Pa.** 280, 6 Je
1635 Examination of books, accounts, and affairs of treasurer's office must be made at least once in two years. **Neb.** 15, 8 Ap
1636 Any person having held the office of county treasurer for two consecutive terms is ineligible to that office for the two years next succeeding the same. **Wis.** 35, 17 Mr
1637 Required to issue receipts for moneys paid in. County warrants to be redeemed in order of issue. Annual verified statement to county commissioners. Quarterly statements to show what. **Wash.** 104, 10 Mr
1638 Duty of county treasurers to investigate accounts of sheriffs and collectors, and report every three months to district attorneys, who shall enforce collection of amounts due. **N. M.** 44, 23 F
1639 **County auditors.** Regulating salary. **S. D.** 54, 11 F
1640 **County controller.** Creating the office of county controller in counties containing 150,000 inhabitants and over. **Pa.** 298, 8 Je
1641 **County surveyors.** Fees for surveying homesteads. **N. C.** 58, 2 F
1642 Required to file diploma or certificate of qualifications. **S. D.** 157, 25 F
1643 When necessary may ascertain distance between section corners of townships and distances between corners of each military survey in county. **O.** 416, 25 Ap
1644 **Register of deeds.** Required to index and cross-index records. **Tenn.** 66, 1 Ap.
1645 **County solicitors.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Fla.** 110, 5 Je
1646 **County commissioners.** Manner of electing. **Nev.** 36, 21 F
1647 Requiring bond of $1,000. **S. D.** 55, 6 F
1648 To be reimbursed for traveling expenses. **Mass.** 273, 2 My
1649 During vacancy in board county treasurer shall pay to the two surviving commissioners only two-thirds of salary fixed by law for whole board. **Mass.** 275, 2 My

1650 May grant leave of absence to county officers. **Nev.** 95, 6 Mr
1651 Fixing dates of sessions. Pay for extra services. Bonds. Mileage. **Wash.** 75, 9 Mr
1652 Requiring quarterly sessions and quarterly counting of funds. **Wash.** 105, 10 Mr
1653 Powers in relation to petitions in case one member of board is disqualified to act. **Mass.** 238, 24 Ap
1654 Appointment to fill vacancy to be made by remaining commissioners and judge of a superior court. **Wash.** 29, 27 F
1655 Shall advertise for bids for books, stationery, and supplies. **Col.** 55, 8 Ap
1656 Shall procure, bind, and keep for reference three weekly newspapers published within their respective counties. **Pa.** 56, 18 My
1657 Required to inspect at least once every three months offices and records of county judge, sheriff, and clerk of the circuit court, and other offices of their respective counties. **Fla.** 27, 2 Je
1658 **County board of supervisors.** Responsible for all money, and 20 per cent additional, paid out without authority of the law. District attorney must institute suit to recover. **Ari.** 34, 3 Ap
1659 Salaries of clerks in counties of the first class not to exceed $1,200 per annum. **Ari.** 54, 7 Ap
1660 **County court houses.** Cities may give aid in building. City may contract with county for use of building for city purposes. **S. D.** 33, 4 Mr
1661 **County seats.** Regulating removal. **Ark.** 38, 27 F
1662 Authorizing county courts to submit propositions for removal to legal voters of the respective counties. **Ky.** 79, 25 Jl ('92)
1663 **County records.** Providing for translation into English. **Tex.** 112, 11 My
1664 Providing for transcription when mutilated. **Wash.** 14, 20 F
1665 Transcribing records of segregated counties. **Mont.** (p. 217) 2 Mr
1666 Supplying and indexing parts destroyed. **Ind.** 134, 4 Mr
1667 Providing for uniform indexing. **Ky.** 223, 15 Je

Municipal and township government

1668 **Municipal corporations.** Incorporation of towns, villages, and cities. **Ari.** 72, 12 Ap
1669 General law for incorporation of cities and towns. **Ore.** (p. 119) 21 F
1670 Organization, government, and powers of cities and villages. **Ida.** (p. 97) 4 Mr
1671 Amendments to general law. **Mont.** (p. 113) 7 Mr
Neb. 3, 7 Ap
Neb. 6, 8 Ap
Neb. 7, 8 Ap
Neb. 8, 8 Ap
Tenn. 127, 5 Ap
1672 Governor to appoint commission to prepare and report a general municipal corporation bill, under which all municipalities may become incorporated. **Mich.** 169, 31 My

1673 Not required to file affidavit of defense in actions of assumpsit. **Pa.** 21, 26 Ap

1674 Election of trustees and officers. Powers. Vacancies filled by appointment. Special elections to vote improvement bonds. Powers respecting police regulation of use of water for irrigating purposes. Power to grant street car, water, and lighting franchises. **N. M.** 46, 23 F

1675 **Cities.** General laws regulating government of cities according to their respective classes. **Ky.** 222, 14 Je
Ky. 241, 28 Je
Ky. 244, 1 Jl
Ky. 249, 1 Jl
Ky. 250, 3 Jl

1676 Providing for dissolution. **S. D.** 35, 4 Mr

1677 Enlargement of powers. **Ari.** 82, 13 Ap

1678 Amending act for government of cities. **Ark.** 42, 27 F

1679 Amending law providing for their incorporation and government. **Wis.** 312, 20 Ap

1680 Cities authorized to acquire land and erect buildings, not to exceed in cost $20,000 in each case, for police and fire departments. **N. J.** 243, 17 Mr

1681 **Towns and villages.** Incorporation. **Ky.** 253, 6 Jl

1682 **Town sites.** Requiring maps of cities, towns, addititions, and subdivisions to be recorded. Penalty for selling lots before recording of plat. **Cal.** 80, 9 Mr

1683 Authorizing filing of duplicate plat, if in existence, and proof by surveyor, or one of the original proprietors. Where no copy exists, new survey may be made and plat filed. **Minn.** 213, 5 Ap

1684 **Towns.** Settlement of disorganized towns. **Minn.** 162, 30 Mr

1685 Incorporation of towns of 1,000 or more inhabitants. **S. C.** 46, 24 D. ('92)

1686 General law regarding government of certain towns. **Ky.** 196, 6 My

1687 Authorizing purchase or erection of buildings for township purposes. **N. J.** 64, 8 Mr

1688 Organization, in towns, of districts for extinguishing fires, sprinkling and lighting streets, planting shade trees, constructing and maintaining sidewalks, drains, and sewers, and appointing and employing watchmen and police officers. **Ct.** 57, 19 Ap

1689 **Model town.** Incorporation of company for building. **N. Y.** 707, 16 My

1690 **Villages.** Names changed; how. **N. Y.** 464, 22 Ap

1691 Incorporation of villages situated in two or more counties. **Neb.** 9, 8 Ap

1692 Relating to proceedings for reincorporation after voting for a dissolution of the charter. **Minn.** 186, 2 Mr

1693 Authorized to buy land and erect buildings for municipal and other purposes. **N. J.** 39, 1 Mr

1694 **Boroughs.** Consolidation of boroughs, and government and regulation thereof. **Pa.** 278, 6 Je

1695 **Hamlets.** Appointment and duties of clerk and treasurer. **O.** 114, 10 Mr

1696 **Additions to cities or towns.** Enlargement of limits. **Ari.** 75, 12 Ap

1697 Annexation of lands in adjoining counties to towns or cities. **Ind.** 43, 18 F

1698 City incorporated under special charter may annex adjacent territory. **Wis.** 214, 17 Ap

1699 Providing that consolidated city shall have full power and authority to complete unfinished business of city or village so annexed. **Minn.** 209, 24 Mr

1700 Contiguous town or city existing under general law may be dissolved and annexed to city under special charter. **Col.** 156, 11 Ap

1701 County court to order election on proper petition for consolidation of cities. Two-thirds vote necessary. Division of territory into wards. Election of councilmen, and other officers. **Mo.** (p. 109) 17 Mr

1702 Vacation of lots, streets, and alleys in territory disannexed from city or town. **Ind.** 45, 18 F

1703 Providing that unplatted property within village incorporated limits may be detached by vote of qualified electors at any election called therefor. **Minn.** 184, 16 Mr

1704 **Boundaries.** Restricting area and providing for establishment of boundaries of cities and towns. **Tex.** 120, ——

1705 Courts of quarter sessions have authority within their respective counties to cause disputed lines and boundaries between two or more cities, boroughs, etc., to be ascertained and established. **Pa.** 249, 3 Je

1706 Providing for commission in cities to ascertain and establish boundaries of channel of any river within corporate limit of such cities, and providing against filling up of such streams. **O.** 175, 23 Mr

1707 **City, town, and village officers.** Requiring town, city, and village treasurers to publish quarterly statements of receipts and expenditures. **Ida.** (p. 16), 9 F

1708 **City officers.** Election of clerk and attorney. **Ark.** 151, 11 Ap

1709 Election, powers, and duties. **Col.** 157, 8 Ap

1710 Board of revision has power to suspend from office any elective or appointive officer. **O.** 4-4, 27 Ap

1711 Regulating, in certain cases, official conduct of city and town marshals, police officers, sheriffs, and constables. **Ari.** 42, 5 Ap

1712 **Mayor and common council.** Mayor and common council of each city constituted a board of audit to which all claims must be presented. **N. D.** 31, 6 Mr

1713 **Aldermen.** Fees. **Pa.** 71, 23 My

1714 Police and fire commissioners in cities ineligible for election as aldermen or councilmen. **N. J.** 106, 10 Mr

1715 **City supervisors.** Term of office of supervisors elected in cities shall be two years. **N. Y.** 344, 11 Ap

1716 **Civil engineer.** Appointment by fire and police commissioners, with the consent of the legislative council. **Tenn.** 103, 10 Ap

1717 **City and town clerks.** To be paid fees for perfecting record of births, marriages, and deaths. **N. H.** 16, 9 Mr

1718 **Town officers.** Powers and duties. Revision and consolidation of laws. **Mass.** 423, 6 Je

1719 Authorizing boards of trustees of incorporated towns to appoint deputy marshals. **Ind.** 128, 3 Mr

1720 Trustees and treasurer of original surveyed township to hold office for three years. **O.** 166, 22 Mr

1721 **Town clerks.** Increasing fees for recording marriage certificates. **Me.** 209, 15 Mr

1722 Town clerk in any town may appoint an assistant town clerk, who may, in his absence, perform duties of town clerk; but shall not be entitled to any salary or fees as such, and his compensation, if any, shall be paid by the town clerk appointing him. **Mass.** 60, 6 Mr

1723 **Selectmen.** Vacancy may be filled by appointment made by supreme court. **N. H.** 45, 30 Mr

1724 **Chief burgess.** Election, powers, and duties. **Pa.** 67, 23 My

Police

1725 **Officers, non-resident.** Unlawful to import armed men into state for police duty. **Neb.** 51. 10 Ap

1726 Unlawful to organize, maintain, or employ an armed body of men for any purpose whatever. **Wash.** 135, 6 F

1727 Unlawful for non-residents to do police duty. Violators of this provision deemed rioters. **W. Va.** 42, 25 F

1728 Prohibiting employment of armed forces of detectives, or others not residents of state. **Tex.** 104, 11 My

1729 Unlawful to appoint aliens and non-residents as deputy sheriffs, special constables, or police officers. **Ill.** (p. 2) 19 Je

1730 Prohibiting importation of armed police force, detective agency, or armed body of men other than U. S. troops, except upon the application of legislature or executive. **S. D.** 17, 4 Mr

1731 Misdemeanor to import citizens from other states for preservation of peace or suppression of domestic violence. **Ky.** 97, 25 Ag. ('92)

1732 Special deputies, marshals, or policemen appointed by sheriffs, mayors, or other authorized persons must be citizens of commonwealth. **Pa.** 119, 29 My

1733 Unlawful for bodies of armed men to act as militiamen, policemen, or peace officers, who are not authorized by law to act in that capacity. **Wis.** 163, 13 Ap

1734 **Detectives.** Unlawful for detectives in parties of more than three to go armed. **N. C.** 191, 28 F

1735 **Police.** Appointment of policemen in boroughs. **Pa.** 264, 6 Je

1736 Authorizing cities to indemnify persons required to assist police officers for injuries received or expenses incurred. **Mass.** 186, 11 Ap

1737 Appointment of special deputies, marshals, or policemen by sheriffs, mayors, etc., authorized by law to make such appointments. **Mont.** (p. 62) 13 F

1738 **Street railway police.** Authorizing appointment by governor. **Ct.** 14, 16 Mr

1739 **Police pension fund.** Boroughs and cities may establish. **Pa.** 82, 24 My

1740 Providing fund for disabled and meritorious policemen in cities. **Ct.** 115, 18 My

1741 **Constables.** Fees. **Pa.** 71, 23 My

Light and water

1742 **Municipal ownership.** Authorizing cities and towns to purchase, construct, and maintain water works, sewerage systems, gas and electric light plants, and to issue bonds therefor. **Wash.** 8, 10 F

1743 **Inspection of gas meters.** Salaries of inspector and deputies. **N. Y.** 385, 13 Ap

1744 **Gas companies.** Authorizing consolidation. **Ala.** 295, 18 F

1745 May dispose of residual products of their works. **Wis.** 105, 5 Ap

1746 Gas light and coke companies vested with powers, privileges, and franchises of electric light companies. **O.** 386, 25 Ap

1747 **Public lights.** Cities may require R. R.'s to keep lights at street crossings. **Ind.** 137, 4 Mr

1748 Town boards may make contracts for public lighting outside incorporated villages for periods not exceeding 10 years. **N. Y.** 79, 1 Mr

1749 Council of town or city may enter into agreement with gas, electric light, or water works companies for lighting streets, or constructing and operating water works. **Fla.** 52, 2 Je

1750 **Municipal gas and electric light plants.** Municipal ownership. **Ct.** 231, 23 Je

1751 Providing for purchase of connected mains, poles, wires, etc., in adjoining city or town. Appointment of municipal light boards in towns. **Mass.** 454, 9 Je

1752 **Municipal electric light plants.** Enabling incorporated towns to own, operate, and control. **Ind.** 100, 1 Mr

1753 Providing that all villages may vote upon purchase, lease, or building of water works and electric light plants. **Minn.** 196, 30 Mr

1754 Authorizing cities and villages which own and operate electric light works to furnish electric light to inhabitants of such cities and villages. **Mich.** 139, 27 My

1755 **Electric light companies.** Authorizing consolidation. **Ala.** 295, 18 F

1756 May borrow money and issue bonds. **Wis.** 72, 29 Mr

1757 May use streets, etc., for operating lines. **Wis.** 192, 17 Ap

1758 Manufacture of electricity for lighting or power prohibited except by authority of general assembly. **Ct.** 237, 29 Je

1759 **Municipal water works.** Enabling construction by towns and townships. **N. J.** 76, 9 Mr

1760 Regulation of reservoir property by cities and boroughs. **Ct.** 197, 14 Je

1761 Requiring sale of water works to be ratified by majority of voters of city, town, or village. **N. D.** 134, 6 Mr

1762 Enabling cities to construct pipe lines or mains to connect reservoirs for water supply. **N. J.** 62, 8 Mr

1763 Authorizing cities, towns, and villages to buy or lease water works owned by private parties when question has been decided by vote. **Ill.** (p. 82) 19 Je

1764 When mains and pipes are extended at expense of individuals, under supervision of corporation officers, corporation is authorized and required to furnish water to residents and property holders on line. Rates not to exceed those charged within corporation by more than one-tenth. **O.** 51, 13 F

1765 **Water companies.** Eminent domain. **Fla.** 51, 2 Je

1766 May borrow money and issue bonds. **Wis.** 72, 29 Mr

1767 Water supply companies may operate electric plants. **Mich.** 86, 18 My

1768 Have right to unappropriated waters, and to construct reservoirs and water ways. **Ari.** 86, 13 Ap

1769 Water companies may relocate roads destroyed, and acquire land to preserve water supply from contamination. **Pa.** 103, 26 My

1770 Water companies may locate source of supply outside limits of cities, towns, and villages. Eminent domain. **Ill.** (p. 81), 19 Je

Sewerage

1771 **Sewers.** Laying sewers and water pipes in public ways of towns. **Mass.** 65, 7 Mr

1772 Authorizing villages incorporated under act of 1885 to construct sewers. **Minn.** 185, 30 Mr

1773 **Sewerage systems.** Providing for construction in cities. **S. D.** 150, 11 F

1774 Providing for efficient sewerage of low lands in cities. **N. J.** 267, 27 Mr

1775 Construction of sewerage and drainage systems by boroughs. **N. J.** 54, 7 Mr
N. J. 154, 14 Mr

1776 Providing for construction of sewer systems in towns, unincorporated villages, and hamlets. **N. Y.** 545, 2 My

1777 Construction of sewerage systems in villages on petition of owners of 60 per cent of assessable property. **N. Y.** 422, 18 Ap

1778 Water commissioners in incorporated towns may be charged with control and management of sewer systems. **N. J.** 6, 8 F

1779 Authorizing division of certain cities into sewer districts. Special taxation to perfect sewer systems. **Wis.** 224, 17 Ap

1780 Cities may discharge sewage into rivers; but where dam is located, such discharge must be below dam. **N. D.** 37, 6 Mr.

1781 **Sewer commissioners in towns.** Election, powers, and duties. **Mass.** 304, 3 My

1782 **Sewer assessments.** Regulating assessments in cities and towns. **Ind.** 149, 4 Mr

1783 Cities authorized to construct house connections for sewers, and to assess same to property benefited. **N. J.** 126, 11 Mr

1784 Extending privilege of paying assessments for street and sewer improvements by instalments to all persons without regard to sum assessed. **Ind.** 123, 3 Mr

1785 **Drainage.** Establishing, constructing, and maintaining drains. **N. D.** 55, 18 Mr

1786 Penalty for neglect to repair private drains in streets or ways. **Mass.** 312, 4 My

1787 Towns may construct ditches and drains through lands of persons and corporations, but not within 20 feet of any dwelling without consent of owner. Town liable for damages, if not kept in repair. Notice must be given and damages assessed before land is taken. **Me.** 153, 16 F

1788 **Garbage.** Mayor and city council may appropriate land, upon payment of damages, in the vicinity of the corporation lines for dumping garbage, etc. **Tenn.** 141, 7 Ap

Roads. Highways. Bridges

1789 **Roads and highways.** General law relating to roads and passways. **Ky.** 232, 28 Je

1790 Amending and adding to general law concerning roads and highways. **Col.** 147, 8 Ap

1791 Notice of establishment, vacation, or alteration of highway must be served. **Neb.** 26, 7 Ap

1792 Providing that where vacation proceedings have been regular and money paid for land vacated, but no order of vacation has been passed by council, the council may again consider the same upon the old or new petition and notice, without requiring new payment of money. **Minn.** 212, 14 Mr

1793 Incorporated villages may acquire highways or bridges outside corporate limits. **Wis.** 298, 20 Ap

1794 Continued use can not establish legal highway. **S. D.** 100, 24 F

1795 May be established without appointment of viewers, if consent of land owners is obtained. **Ida.** (p. 11) 1 F

1796 Whenever one mile of gravel road is built by citizens, county officers shall accept and keep it in repair. **Ind.** 163, 4 Mr

1797 Exempting towns from opening and repairing highways to summer cottages. **N. H.** 4, 22 F

1798 Vacating of roads. **N. J.** 167, 14 Mr

1799 Prohibiting obstruction of turnpike, gravel, plank, or public road or private passway by stretching wire, rope, etc., across them, or placing any obstruction dangerous to the traveling public in them. **Ky.** 42, 24 My

1800 When blockaded with snow, selectmen must open. **Ct.** 194, 6 Je

1801 Township committees may regulate or prohibit coasting on roads or sidewalks. **N. J.** 240, 17 Mr

1802 Township committees may allow rebate of taxes to owners of wagons with broad tires. **N. J.** 203, 16 Mr

1803 Owners to be credited with one-half highway tax. **N. Y.** 468, 22 Ap

1804 Taxpayers may acquire right to make and repair public highways and bridges. **Pa.** 322, 12 Je

1805 Under certain conditions, mine, oil, and quarry operators may excavate through or under public roads. **O.** 62, 17 F
O. 225, 6 Ap

1806 Providing for compilation, publication, and distribution of highway laws and practical suggestions, etc. **N. Y.** 655, 9 My

1807 Highway awards and expenses may be paid in part from general road fund, on two-thirds vote of board of supervisors. **Cal.** 40, 27 F

1808 Persons running log carts on the public roads required to keep the portion of such roads used by them in repair. **Fla.** 62, 3 Je

1809 Penalty for unlawfully distributing or affixing advertising hand-bills or posters in or on any public highway or private premises.
Ct. 180, 1 Je

1810 **Road contracts.** Contracts for road work, how let. **Cal.** 98, 9 Mr

1811 **Road improvement.** Provision for widening highways.
N. Y. 607, 5 My

1812 Opening and improvement of township roads by trustees. Issue and sale of bonds. **O.** 40, 9 F

1813 Providing for improvement of widened public highways. Bonds and tax. **O.** 249, 12 Ap

1814 Widening and constructing of roads and streets lying along or adjacent to boundary lines of municipal corporations. **N. J.** 74, 9 Mr.

181 Authorizing levy of assessments for local improvements upon property fronting upon such improvement without regard to cash valuation. Assessments may be made for paving, curbing, graveling, macadamizing, and planking any street, lane, alley, or highway. Designates manner of assessment for improvements and proceedings to final completion of work and payment therefor. **Minn.** 211, 13 F

1816 **Gravel and macadamized roads.** Providing for constructing of free gravel or macadamized roads by counties. **Ind.** 112, 3 Mr

1817 Superintendent to file report of receipts and disbursements with county auditor, to be by him submitted to county commissioners, who may at any time remove superintendent, and bring suit on bond.
Ind. 140, 4 Mr

1818 **Gravel road funds.** Surplus to be refunded pro rata. **Ind.** 24, 14 F

1819 **Contract road districts.** May be set apart by county commissioners in sparsely populated regions. Contracts, how let.
Ida. (p. 184) 8 Mr

1820 **Damages.** Damages for injuries through defect in public highways.
R. I. 1194, 26 My

1821 Liability of towns for damages to persons traveling on bridges, culverts, sluiceways, embankments, etc., of highways.
N. H. 59, 31 Mr

1822 Making counties liable for loss or damage resulting from defective and dangerous condition of county roads and bridges. **Ore.** (p. 141) 21 F

1823 Right of action against municipal corporation for damages sustained by reason of defects in repair of streets, sidewalks, and bridges.
S. C. 40, 24 D. ('92)

1824 **Road Commissioners.** Compensation. **Cal.** 98, 9 Mr

1825 Providing for election of street commissioners in villages, boroughs, and towns in the state incorporated under special acts of the legislature. **Minn.** 198, 20 Ap

1826 **Road supervisors.** To be appointed by township trustees. **Ind.** 162, 4 Mr

1827 **Road overseers.** To be appointed by county courts. **Mo.** (p. 224) 28 Mr

1828 To file list of tools with county clerk. **Mo.** (p. 236) 31 Mr

1829 Duty of road overseers to preserve corners as established by government or county surveys. **S. D.** 143, 4 Mr

1830 **Road viewers.** Appointment made optional with supervisors. **Cal.** 87, 9 Mr

1831 **State road systems.** Providing for construction of state system by issuance of bonds. **Ida.** (p. 23) 16 F
Ida. (p. 169) 6 Mr

1832 Appointment, powers, and duties of state highway commission. Collection of statistics. Construction of state highways. **Mass.** 476, 10 Je

1833 **County roads.** County courts may maintain abandoned turnpike roads. **Ky.** 263, 10 Jl

1834 Regulating working of public roads. **Ark.** 115, 1 Ap

1835 Providing system of county taxation. **Ore.** (p. 60) 20 F

1836 Supervision by county commissioners. General law. **Wash.** 69, 9 Mr

1837 Counties may build and maintain turnpike and gravel roads. **Ky.** 95, 24 Ag ('92)

1838 Authorizing county commissioners to appropriate money for roads in adjoining counties. **Minn.** 161, 17 Ap

1839 Laying out, construction, and improvement. Levying of assessments on adjacent lands. **Ore.** (p. 185) 22 F
Wash. 98, 9 Mr
Wash. 123, 15 Mr

1840 County road or bridge not to be occupied by railway without consent of levy court. **Del.** 677, 26 Ap

1841 County courts may appoint commissioner for roads, highways, and bridges. **Ark.** 177, 14 Ap

1842 Organization of districts. Election, powers, and duties of trustees. Duties of county commissioners. **Nev.** 118, 9 Mr

1843 County and township system of roads. Powers and duties of officers having matter in charge. **Mich.** 149, 26 My

1844 Boards of supervisors may adopt county road system. Designation of county roads. Appointment of county engineer. Maintenance a county charge. Money system of taxation for working and repairing other than county roads. **N. Y.** 333, 7 Ap

1845 Local option law for counties. County court to appoint supervisor. County to be divided into road districts. Contracts for work. Poll and property tax. Toll gates may be established by court. Law in force only in counties that adopt it. **Mo.** (p. 226) 20 Ap

1846 **Town roads.** Providing for township boards with full and exclusive powers. **N. J.** 34, 1 Mr

1847 Petition for alteration of road district must be signed by 50 legal voters. **Ill.** (p. 175) 19 Je

1848 Roads within a town placed under management of town board. Town road taxes required to be paid in money. Appointment of road superintendents. **Wis.** 284, 19 Ap

1849 Each town to constitute one highway district, and to raise yearly not less than one-fourth of one per cent of taxable valuation. Election of highway agents. **N. H.** 29, 10 Mr
N. H. 41, 29 Mr

1850 **City streets.** Assessments for benefits and awards for damages in opening streets in cities. **N. J.** 37, 1 Mr

1851 Regrading and repaving of streets in cities. Assessments. Condemnation proceedings. **Cal.** 79, 9 Mr

1852 Petition of owners of majority of feet fronting on street a condition precedent to ordering change of grade. **Cal.** 144, 11 Mr

1853 Grades and width of streets may be altered with consent of three-fourths of the owners of abutting property. **N. J.** 139, 13 Mr

1854 Authorizing establishment of building line on public ways in cities and towns. **Mass.** 462, 9 Je

1855 Suits must be commenced within five years after vacation is ordered. **Minn.** 207, 16 Mr

1856 Additional powers of township committees in relation to streets, sidewalks, sewers, etc. **N. J.** 70, 8 Mr

1857 Street paving in cities may be done by ordinance passed by four-fifths vote of council, notwithstanding objections of property owners. **N. J.** 181, 15 Mr

1858 Permitting municipalities to issue bonds for payment of cost of street improvements in excess of amount assessed to property owners. **N. J.** 274, 27 Mr

1859 **Lighting of roads.** For lighting of streets, public buildings, and grounds. **Ida.** (p. 34), 17 F

1860 Cities may require R. R. to keep lights at street crossings. **Ind.** 137, 4 Mr

1861 **Sidewalks.** Providing that sidewalks in any city may be repaired or reconstructed with material of the same or different kinds, without any petition therefor from any of the owners of real estate fronting on street or avenue. **Minn.** 214, 11 Ap

1862 **Shade trees.** Providing for planting and care in municipalities. **N. J.** 285, 28 Mr

1863 Permitting planting of ornamental trees and hedge fences along highways. **Ore.** (p. 160), 22 F

1864 Designation of shade trees on highways. Penalty for injury to such trees. **Ct.** 72, 19 Ap

1865 Planting, maintenance, and care of shade trees by order of city councils. Regulation of hedges on street lines. Condemnation of weeds as nuisances. **Cal.** 140, 11 Mr

1866 Whoever affixes to any tree in a highway, square, etc., a playbill, advertisement, or printed paper of any description, or cuts, paints. or marks on tree, except for purpose of protection, without first obtaining written permit from officer having charge of such trees in a city or from the selectmen in a town, shall be punished by fine not exceeding $50, and not less than $5. **Mass.** 403, 3 Je

1867 **Turnpike companies.** Regulating turnpike, gravel, and plank roads. **Ky.** 259, 6 Jl

1868 Unlawful for any person to dig up or otherwise obstruct any turnpike, macadam, or gravel road, **Tenn.** 61, 1 Ap

1869 Turnpike and plank road corporations may purchase roads constructed under private charters. **Wis.** 82, 31 Mr

1870 County courts may maintain abandoned turnpike roads. **Ky.** 263, 10 Jl

1871 Cities may acquire parts of turnpike roads lying within their corporate limits. **Ky.** 71, 6 Jl ('92)

1872 Regulating toll roads and bridges. **Mont.** (p. 152), 2 Mr

1873 Unlawful for turnpike road company to erect toll house or toll gate within limits of any borough. **Pa.** 267, 6 Je

1874 **Bridges.** Cities may erect. **Wis.** 285, 19 Ap

1875 Bridge companies may mortgage property. **W. Va.** 34, 24 F

1876 Cities may purchase, maintain, use, and condemn bridges erected and in use over rivers and streams separating or dividing any part or district of such cities. **Pa.** 97, 26 My

1877 Consolidated corporations organized under general laws for purpose of constructing and operating bridges forming boundary lines of commonwealth have rights, etc., of a body politic and corporate under laws of state. **Ky.** 145, 15 F

1878 **County bridges.** County courts required to cause guard rails to be built on all county bridges. **Mo.** (p. 30) 31 Mr

1879 **Viaducts.** Cities may construct highway viaducts, and issue bonds therefor. **Neb.** 5, 8 Ap

1880 **Tunnels.** Where incorporated cities are divided by rivers, and bridges may interfere with navigation, a tunnel may be constructed, if authorized by the city council, for general and railway traffic; three-fourths of the expense to be paid by property benefited, and remainder from a general fund. Right to collect tolls from railway traffic until first cost of the tunnel is provided for. **Minn.** 210, 22 Mr

Parks and public grounds

1881 **Public parks.** Incorporated towns and cities may establish and maintain parks, boulevards, avenues, etc. **Col.** 159, 10 Ap

1882 Authorizing certain incorporated villages to purchase land for use as public parks, and to issue bonds to defray expenses thereof. **O.** 452, 27 Ap

1883 Tax of 3-15 of a mill on each dollar of taxable property. **N. J.** 117, 10 Mr

1884 Authorizing commissioners to levy and collect one-mill tax. **Ill.** (p. 161) 17 Je

1885 Park commissioners authorized to take and improve connecting streets, etc. **Mass.** 300, 3 My

1886 Park commissioners of cities and towns may erect and maintain buildings in parks. **Mass.** 75, 9 Mr

1887 Authorizing cities and towns to borrow money for purchase and improvement of public parks. **Ind.** 79, 25 F

1888 Cities and towns may make by-laws or ordinances for protection and care of parks and statues. **Me.** 210, 15 Mr

1889 Penalty for hunting, shooting, or killing game near township park, or selling or giving away intoxicating liquors near the same. **O.** 264, 13 Ap

1890 Boroughs may levy tax of one mill on the dollar for music in public parks. **N. J.** 165, 14 Mr

1891 Commissioners authorized to employ musicians. May levy tax of not less than six nor more than 10 cents on each $100 of assessed valuation. **Cal.** 230, 24 Mr

1892 **Boulevards and driveways.** Park commissioners authorized to levy and collect 25 cents per lineal foot on abutting property. **Ill.** (p. 162) 17 Je

1893 Providing for creation of pleasure driveways and park districts between two or more cities, towns, or villages. **Ill.** (p. 153) 19 Je

1894 **Public playgrounds.** May be established by cities or towns. Condemnation proceedings. How debt may be incurred. **Mass.** 225, 19 Ap

1895 Leasing of open spaces in vicinity of tenement dwellings. **Mass.** 331, 5 My

1896 **Cemeteries.** Corporation may extend its term 30 years. **Mich.** 154, 31 My

1897 Villages may own cemeteries either within or without their corporate limits. **Mich.** 20, 29 Mr

1898 Towns required to publish reports of trust funds for care of cemeteries and burial lots. **N. H.** 68, 1 Ap

1899 Conveyance of public burying ground from religious or benevolent society to township using the same. **O.** 229, 6 Ap

1900 Empowering township trustees to accept gifts of land, or to buy on petition, and to lay out and convey lots. **Ind.** 89, 27 F

1901 Town supervisors may remove bodies interred in private cemeteries to any other cemetery within town, if owners of such cemeteries and persons next of kin to deceased persons consent to such removal. **N. Y.** 59, 26 F

1902 City council of any city of the state having a population of more than 5,000, and not exceeding 100,000, may provide for exhuming, taking up, and removal from cemeteries within boundary lines of such city of all the human remains interred in such cemeteries. **Cal.** 190, 23 Mr

1903 **Cemetery funds.** City or town may be appointed testamentary trustee. **Me.** 251, 24 Mr

1904 **Cemetery associations.** Funds, how invested. **Ore** (p. 147) 22 F

1905 Boards of managers authorized to pass by-laws. **N. J.** 8, 14 F

1906 Election of managers or trustees of rural cemetery associations. **N. J.** 219, 17 Mr

1907 Rural cemetery associations may set aside portion of avails from sale of lots for improvement of grounds. **N. Y.** 34, 11 F

1908 Manner of securing additional land for entrance to grounds owned by cemetery association. **O.** 231, 6 Ap

1909 Directors and trustees of incorporated cemeteries required to make an annual written report of financial condition to stockholders. **Ky.** 175, 8 Ap

Military

Army

1910 **National guard.** Amending general law. **Pa.** 321, 10 Je

1911 Amending, revising, and codifying law in reference to national guard of the state. **Wis.** 292, 19 Ap

1912 Providing for addition of cavalry companies. **N. J.** 278, 28 Mr

1913 Providing for organization of two additional cavalry companies, **Wash.** 116, 10 Mr

1914 Increased to 70 companies. Regiments may have 12 companies. Regulation of uniforms. Medals for 10, 15, and 20 years' service. Hospital and ambulance corps for each brigade. **Cal.** 92, 9 Mr

1915 Commissioners authorized to procure sites for camps of instruction. **Cal.** 106, 9 Mr

1916 Organization of medical department. **N. J.** 241, 17 Mr

1917 No officer shall hold two commissions. **O.** 113, 10 Mr

1918 Appointment and duties of surgeon general. **Ga.** (p. 78) 23 D. ('92)

1919 Appointment and duties of assistant quartermaster. **Ga.** (p. 80) 23 D. ('92)

1920 Each regiment of infantry to have two majors. **N. H.** 46, 30 Mr

1921 Appointment of commissary general and chief of ordnance, with rank of colonel. **Ore.** (p. 43) 20 F

1922 Chaplains may be appointed for battalions by commanders. **Ga.** (p. 75) 30 N. ('92)

1923 **Militia.** Revision and consolidation of laws. **Me.** 266, 28 Mr
Mass. 367, 19 My
Nev. 90, 6 Mr
N. Y. 559, 4 My
N. C. 374, 6 Mr
S. D. 117, 6 Mr

1924 Revision of militia laws to be made and reported to legislature by seven officers of national guard appointed by governor. **N. H.** 22, 9 Mr

1925 General law regarding militia. **Ky.** 160, 13 Mr

1926 Liability and exemption. Organization. Arms, armories, uniforms, and equipments. Duties of certain officers. Parades and encampments. Pay. Fines and courts-martial. **Ct.** 184, 2 Je

1927 Amending military code. **Ari.** 90, 13 Ap

1928 Amending military law. **Mich.** 198, 1 Je

1929 Amending the law providing for the organization of a corps of volunteer militia. **Fla.** 53, 2 Je

1930 Amending an act providing for enrollment and organization of state militia. Col. 122, 15 Ap

1931 Annual allowance for repair of uniforms and incidental expenses. Mass. 439, 9 Je

1932 Providing for examination of commissioned officers by examining board. Oath to be taken. Ga. (p. 81) 23 D. ('92)

1933 When in actual service to receive same pay as when in attendance at annual muster, or camp of instruction. Ore. (p. 44), 20 F

1934 **Governor's guard.** Military equipments supplied by the quartermaster-general. Ct. 232, 23 Je

1935 **Militia property.** Prohibiting retention by individuals. Nev. 59, 1 Mr

1936 **Military encampment.** To be ordered each year, or each alternate year. Nev. 114, 6 Mr

Navy

1937 **Naval battalion.** Organization and regulations. Ct. 267, 1 Jl

1938 Organization. Officers' rank and pay. S. C. 1, 15 D. ('92)
N. C. 399, 6 Mr

1939 Additional officers. Pay of men to be same as that of infantry. Cal. 49, 1 Mr

1940 **Naval militia.** Enrollment, organization, equipment, maintenance, and discipline. Mich. 184, 31 My
Pa. 47, 15 My

1941 Organization of battalions. Officers. Details of U. S. naval officers for inspection and instruction. Ill. (p. 151) 21 Je

1942 **Naval reserve.** Boat keeper of naval reserve torpedo company to receive a sum not exceeding $200 a year for his services. R. I. 1174, 25 Ap

Veterans

1943 **Civil war.** Disabled confederate soldiers granted peddlers' license. N. C. 311, 4 Mr

1944 Penalty on appointing officers for refusal to give preference to veterans. S. D. 152, 23 F

1945 Adjutant-general to recompile history of soldiers and sailors in civil war. Mich. 6, 16 F

1946 Adjutant-general to complete and publish revised record of soldiers and sailors in war of rebellion. N. H. 17, 9 Mr

1947 **Indian war veterans.** Providing for relief of indigent soldiers who served in Indian wars. Duty of county commissioners. Making tax levy mandatory. Wash. 37, 3 Mr

1948 **Pensions.** To all soldiers' widows remaining unmarried. Ark. 22, 16 F

1949 County courts to levy tax of from 1-30 to 1-10 of a mill on taxable property. Ore. (p. 41) 20 F

1950 For certain indigent and disabled soldiers. Tenn. 161, 9 F

1951 Burial expenses of indigent ex-soldiers to be paid by counties. Nev. 53, 27 F

1952 Authorizing cities and towns to furnish aid to dependent fathers and mothers of soldiers and sailors. Mass. 279, 2 My

1953 Authorizing probate judges to collect money on warrants for pension of confederate soldiers when applicants die before payment has been made. Ala. 135, 6 F

1954 Requiring city or town officers to furnish relief to indigent soldiers and sailors and their families without vote authorizing such relief. Mass. 237, 24 Ap

1955 Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors addicted to intemperate use of narcotics or stimulants may be treated at expense of state under direction of soldiers' hospital board. Ct. 144, 25 My

1956 **Veterans' bounties.** What documents admitted as evidence. O. 93. 8 Mr

1957 **Soldiers' home.** Organization and management. Ida. (p. 91) 2 Mr
Ore. (p. 105) 21 F

1958 Providing for admission of wives and widows of disabled soldiers. N. D. 121, 18 F

1959 Authorizing state treasurer to receive money from U. S. for. Wash. 18, 20 F

1960 May receive naval veterans honorably discharged before 1845. N. H. 7, 22 F

1961 Establishing home for soldiers and sailors who served in civil war, their wives and mothers. Mich. 212, 2 Je

1962 Applicants for admission required to furnish certificates of county commissioners as to inability, etc. No wife of soldier admitted unless 40 years old and married before 1892, except in cases of invalidism. Inmates not to lose legal residence in county from which they came. Kan. 148, 9 Mr

1963 Providing that where any soldier, sailor, or marine is entitled to admission to soldiers' home, and has no means to procure his transportation, that the same shall be provided by president of the home, and to be reimbursed from soldiers' home fund. Minn. 113, 30 Mr

1964 Makes it lawful for trustees to retain a portion of pension of a soldier becoming an inmate of home in excess of four dollars per month to be applied to his support; but if he has a wife or children in dependence amount is to be paid over to them. Minn. 112, 17 Ap

1965 Inmates may be required to deposit pension money with superintendent. Ill. (p. 75) 19 Je

1966 **Soldiers' orphans' industrial school.** Establishment and regulation. Pa. 118, 27 My

1967 **Soldiers' monuments.** Governor to appoint a commission to locate positions of Wisconsin troops at Chickamauga. Wis. 133, 8 Ap

1968 Governor to appoint a commission to locate positions of Michigan troops at Chickamauga. Mich. 55, 4 My

1969 A town may erect, at the expense of the state, a general monument to its dead soldiers and sailors, or a separate memorial stone for each, provided that, in either case, expense is not more than $15 for each name. Ct. 163, 1 Je

1970 **G. A. R.** Designation of room in state house for use as headquarters of state department, and as place of deposit for all historical records, etc. **Mass.** 411, 3 Je

1971 **G. A. R. halls.** Capitol managers empowered to set apart a room in new capitol building for permanent headquarters of department of Colorado and Wyoming G. A. R. **Col.** 39, 7 Ap

1972 **Sons of veterans.** Penalty for unlawful wearing of badge. **Me.** 294, 29 Mr

1973 Incorporation of subordinate camps. **Mich.** 146, 29 My

1974 Chief of state supplies authorized to furnish arms to. Penalty for injury or refusal to return. **S. D.** 16, 6 Mr

1975 **Ladies' aid society.** Incorporation of Ladies' aid society, auxiliary to the Sons of veterans. **Mich.** 147, 29 My

Charities

Boards. Commissions

1976 **State board of public charities.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Ark.** 126, 5 Ap

1977 **Charities and corrections.** Establishment and duties of state board. **Mont.** (p. 161) 9 Mr

1978 Probate judge of county empowered to appoint board of visitors for inspection of all charitable and corrective institutions located in county. Duties of board. **Col.** 40, 3 Ap

1979 **State inspector and examiner.** Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector to examine asylums, prisons, feeble-minded, and eleemosynary institutions, etc. **Ky.** 127, 13 Ja

Institutions. Associations. Funds

1980 **Benevolent, charitable, and hospital corporations.** Number of directors may be increased to not more than 30. **N. Y.** 180, 22 Mr

1981 Court of common pleas may extend and define amount of property which a charitable corporation may hold. **Pa.** 260, 6 Je

1982 Enabling benevolent, charitable, or missionary associations to authorize other corporations to elect part of their trustees, directors, or managers. **Minn.** 47, 18 Ap

1983 **Eleemosynary institutions.** Organization of eleemosynary and educational institutions. **Ky.** 14, 22 Mr ('92)

1984 Municipalities may receive gifts and act as trustees of property given for charitable or eleemosynary purposes. **Ga.** (p. 104), 15 D. ('92)

1985 Eleemosynary institutions may secure their property from liability to be wasted or incumbered by managers or beneficiaries of the estate. **Pa.** 7, 10 Ap

1986 **Firemen's relief funds.** Firemen having incurred permanent disability by accident while in service, retired on half pay. **N. J.** 248, 17 Mr

1987 Providing for payment of allowance to families of firemen killed or fatally injured in discharge of duty. **Mass.** 401, 27 My

1988 Providing fund for pensioning disabled firemen, and for relief of widows and minor children of deceased firemen in cities, villages, and incorporated towns having organized fire departments. **Mo.** (p. 112) 16 Mr

1989 **Police pension fund.** Boroughs and cities may establish. **Pa.** 82, 24 My

1990 Providing fund for disabled and meritorious policemen in cities. **Ct.** 115, 18 My

1991 **Women's exchanges.** Associations may be formed to establish. **Ind.** 126, 3 Mr

Care of sick and wounded

1992 **Hospitals.** Quorum in boards of trustees. **N. J.** 103, 10 Mr

1993 Towns may at any legal meeting vote moneys for support of incorporated hospitals. **N. H.** 42, 29 Mr

1994 Vesting management in city boards of health. **N. J.** 19, 27 F

1995 Providing general law under which corporations may be formed to carry on institutions for treatment of disease, and for instruction therein, and in hygiene. **Mich.** 108, 24 My

1996 **Lying-in hospitals.** License and regulation. **Pa.** 19, 26 Ap

1997 **Morgues.** Erection, maintenance, and regulation. **Pa.** 327, 12 Je

Insane

1998 **State insane asylums and hospitals.** Changing name of each state insane asylum to "state hospital." Providing for management of such hospitals, purchase of supplies, admission of patients, etc. **N. J.** 119, 11 Mr

1999 Establishing additional hospital for insane. **S. D.** 101, 6 Mr

2000 Government of state asylum for dangerous and criminal insane. **Mich.** 124, 26 My

2001 Appointment, powers, and duties of board of trustees. Process of commitment, and discharge of inmates. **Minn.** 5, 19 Ap

2002 Appointment of consulting physicians, and additional assistant physicians. **Ore.** (p. 143), 21 F

2003 Medical superintendent of each state hospital required to submit estimate of expenses to state commission in lunacy to be revised and certified to controller. Providing for monthly meetings of superintendents with commission to consider purchase of supplies, etc. **N. Y.** 214, 25 Mr

2004 Duty of superintendent to furnish each county auditor with quarterly statement giving number of patients, cost of maintenance, etc. **S. D.** 104, 6 Mr

2005 **County asylums.** County boards of supervisors may create an asylum fund. **Wis.** 98, 5 Ap

2006 **Insane.** Care and maintenance. **R. I.** 1199, 26 My

2007 Revision of laws relative to commitment and detention of insane persons. Appointment of conservators. **Ill.** (p. 140) 21 Je

2008 On commitment of persons to insane asylum, papers to be sent to superintendent for inspection, and patient retained till ordered on by superintendent. S. C. 59, 24 D. ('92)

2009 Revising certain acts relating to examination and commitment, care, custody, and treatment of insane and criminal insane. Col. 119, 8 Ap

2010 Certificate required to be filed to admit patient. Del. 644, 12 Ap

2011 Providing for admission of insane persons other than such as are adjudged insane by county and probate judges. Ark. 174, 13 Ap

2012 Regulating pay of sheriffs for conveying lunatics to asylum. S. C. 11, 19 D. ('92)

2013 Female attendant must accompany insane female patient in transit. Pa. 13, 14 Ap

2014 Idiots, imbeciles, and insane persons charged with crime may be committed by courts to insane hospital till recovered. Minn. 10, 13 Mr

2015 In case of felony wherein defendant is adjudged insane, county shall pay cost. Ark. 134, 7 Ap

2016 Custody of the persons and estates of idiots and lunatics. Inquests. Ky. 147, 20 F

2017 Authorizing proceedings in the circuit courts in chancery in relation to laying out, dividing, and platting into lots, streets, etc., lands owned by lunatics, idiots, infants, and other incompetent persons. Mich. 44, 25 Ap

2018 **Chronic insane.** Board of supervisors of any county may build asylum for chronic insane. Wis. 252, 18 Ap

2019 **Indigent insane.** Support of non-resident insane paupers. Ct. 241, 30 Je

Other defective classes

2020 **Deaf, dumb, and blind.** Providing for education at state expense. Me. 203, 14 Mr

2021 Providing for instruction of adult deaf, dumb, blind, and feeble-minded persons. N. J. 177, 15 Mr

2022 Principal of state deaf, dumb, and blind asylum not required to be a married man. N. C. 137, 20 F

2023 County superintendents of public instruction to secure information as to number of deaf, dumb, and blind children for principals of institutions. N. C. 69, 2 F

2024 **Feeble-minded and epileptic.** Establishment and regulation of home and training school for. Mich. 209, 2 Je

2025 Establishment and regulation of school for feeble-minded children. Pa. 256, 8 Je

2026 Establishing institution for care and custody of unteachable idiots. N. Y. 348, 12 Ap

2027 **Blind.** Management of state school. Mich. 123, 26 My

2028 Providing for education. Ct. 156, 25 My

2029 Establishing and regulating circulating library for. Wis. 290, 19 Ap

2030 Providing for support and maintenance of state school for. Ark. 159, 12 Ap

2031 **Deaf and dumb.** Management of state school. **Mich.** 116, 26 My

2032 Organization and supervision of state school for deaf-mutes. **Ore.** (p. 180) 22 F

2033 Establishment of state school. Blind and feeble-minded may be cared for and taught therein. **Mont.** (p. 181) 1 Mr

2034 Deaf and dumb children at the age of nine years and over admitted to asylum. **Wyo.** 32, 18 F

2035 Governor may appoint any deaf child as a state beneficiary at a suitable institution or school. **R. I.** 1175, 27 Ap

2036 **Feeble minded.** Idiots admitted, how and when. **Nev.** 55, 27 F

Care of poor

2037 **Paupers.** Burial of indigent and pauper dead. **Col.** 128, 7 Ap

2038 Poor relief, how furnished by single county commissioner. **Minn.** 178, 18 Ap

2039 Support of paupers to include all necessary food, clothing, medicine, and medical attendance. **Ct.** 27, 29 Mr

2040 **Indigent youth.** Associations may be formed to establish homes for, and to aid them in obtaining employment and education. **Ind.** 126, 3 Mr

2041 **Pauper settlement.** Living beyond limits of state works forfeiture. **Me.** 269, 28 Mr

2042 **County poor-houses.** Authorizing issue of bonds for purchase of land, erection of buildings, etc. **Minn.** 149, 18 Ap

2043 **Poor districts.** Limiting liability of. **Pa.** 70, 23 My

2044 Overseers of shall provide necessary support for needy, sick, and injured, and, in case of death, burial of indigent persons. **Pa.** 266, 6 Je

Children. Orphans. Foundlings

2045 **Board of children's guardians.** Establishment, powers, and duties. **Ky.** 117, 17 D. ('92

2046 **Children.** Care and custody of neglected and dependent children. Commitment, release, and transfer. **Ct.** 255, 29 Je

2047 Duly incorporated charitable society may receive minors committed to its care by proper officer. **Pa.** 301, 8 Je

2048 Penalty for enticing or decoying minors away from custody of parents or guardians. Giving institutions and homes rights of guardians. **Tex.** 85, 3 My

2049 **Indigent children.** Children of paupers may be sent to orphans' homes. **N. H.** 61, 31 Mr.

2050 Indigent minor children of another state shall be delivered on demand to father or mother. **Ala,** 119, 4 F

2051 Requiring towns to place pauper children in families or asylums. **Mass.** 197, 13 Ap

2052 Superintendent and trustees of state almshouse required to commit indigent and neglected infants to custody of state board of lunacy and charity. **Mass.** 217, 19 Ap

2053 **Children's homes.** Instruction. **O.** 278, 18 Ap

2054 Equal privileges granted for religious instruction to children in temporary homes. **Ct.** 148, 25 My

2055 May receive county or city aid. **O.** 39, 9 F

2056 Providing for additional trustee. **O.** 58, 16 F

2057 Incorporation. To receive children through proceedings in probate court. To report to board of corrections and charities. **Minn.** 17, 29 Mr

2058 May receive children under 16. May indenture such children, or consent to adoption. To require agreement when children are adopted. Persons receiving children not to transfer them. Trustees may remove child and return to parents. To entice children from institution a misdemeanor. **Ind.** 141, 4 Mr

2059 **Orphans' homes and asylums.** Managers of orphans' homes and asylums preferred in appointment of guardians of inmates. **Cal.** 172, 23 Mr

2060 Permitting R. R's to grant free transportation to persons traveling fo orphan asylums. **N. C.** 128, 14 F

2061 **State home and school for dependent children.** Establishment and regulation. **Mont.** (p. 189) 2 Mr

2062 Misdemeanor for parent to entice or abduct a child, or improperly interfere with a child which has been placed under care of the school. **Minn.** 117, 17 Ap

2063 No idiot or insane person admitted to state orphans' home. **Nev.** 41, 23 F

2064 **Adoption of children.** Procedure. **S. C.** 31, 24 D. ('92)

2065 Adoption of half orphans kept in asylums. **Cal.** 96, 9 Mr

2066 Petitioner must be at least 10 years older than child. **N. J.** 112, 10 Mr

2067 Lawful for trustees of asylums for children to arrange for adoption of children under their care. **Mich.** 168, 31 My

2068 Person adopting must be 10 years older than child. Consent of both husband and wife required. Consent of children over 12 necessary. Proceedings in probate court. Children under custody of prostitutes or inmates of houses of ill fame. Abandoned children. Powers of probate judge. Name of child. **N. M.** 32, 22 Fr

Penal and reformatory institutions

Boards. Commissions

2069 **Commissioners of prisons.** Requiring formal written reports to governor on administration of state prisons and reformatories. **Mass.** 428, 6 Je

2070 Subject to removal by governor. **Mass.** 453, 9 Je

2071 **State board of pardons.** Creation and duties. **Col.** 126, 21 Mr **Mich.** 150, 31 My

2072 Governor authorized to call to his aid two qualified voters to serve for term not to exceed 100 days per annum. **Tex.** 74, 2 My

State penitentiaries

2073 **State penitentiary.** General regulations. **Ky.** 194, 5 My

2074 Providing for management of state penitentiary and convicts. **Ark.** 76, 21 Mr

2075 Care, keeping, maintaining, custody, and control of convicts for the state. **Mont.** (p. 168) 10 Mr

2076 Government and maintenance of penitentiary and prisons. Powers, duties, and compensation of officers. Disposition, discipline, and instruction of convicts. Convict labor. **Ala.** 102½, 14 F

2077 Applications for discharge of prisoners on *habeas corpus.* **Pa.** 265, 6 Je

2078 Custody of defendant committed to penitentiary pending decision of petition in error, or termination of suspension of sentence. **O.** 480, 27 Ap

2079 Board of commissioners authorized to make and sign contracts for maintenance and labor of convicts. **Ida.** (p. 155) 6 Mr

2080 Appointment of directors and warden by governor. **W. Va.** 46, 28 F

2081 County courts may appoint curators for convicts. **Ky.** 76, 20 Jl. ('92)

2082 Chaplain to be appointed by warden at salary of $1,200 a year, to give entire time, and instruct young and illiterate convicts in elementary branches. **Mo.** (p. 212) 28 Mr

2083 **Convict farms.** Authorizing purchase by penitentiary board. **Tex.** 94, 4 My

2084 **State prison.** Providing for oath and bond of subordinate officers. **Mass.** 426, 6 Je

2085 Appointment, powers, and duties of directors and superintendent. **N. C.** 283, 6 Mr

2086 Warden's salary fixed at $4,000. **Mass.** 455, 9 Je

2087 Warden to be elected by commissioners. **Nev.** 91, 6 Mr

2088 Wardens to make biennial financial reports to governor. Wardens and other officers to report to directors who in turn report to governor. **Ind.** 87, 27 F

2089 Appointment of five additional watchmen. **Mass.** 456, 9 Je

2090 Requiring sheriffs to deliver sentenced prisoners at state prisons. **Ct.** 13, 16 Mr

2091 Providing that in all convictions and sentence to state reformatory, state prison, or other place of confinement, clerk of court must certify commitment to sheriff of county, and in all commitments to state reformatory sheriff or his deputy shall deliver prisoner, and be paid his expenses in the same manner as for commitments to state prison. **Minn.** 114, 11 Ap

2092 Persons over 21 not previously convicted of crime may be sentenced to state prison under same conditions as to state reformatory. State prison board may establish three grades of prisoners, from first of which paroles may be made. **Minn.** 9, 28 Mr

2093 No convict shall be punished except on order of warden or deputy. Convict to be heard in his own defense before punishment. Prison physician and moral instructor to be present. Warden to keep discipline record. Special report on each case of corporal punishment. Ind. 117, 3 Mr

2094 Deduction from sentences of convicts for good behavior. Allowance of clothing and money on discharge. Wyo. 14, 13 F

2095 Transportation to be furnished convicts whose terms expire. N. C. 370, 6 Mr

2096 Insane convicts. May be removed to insane department of state prison, which must be visited monthly by superintendent of insane hospital, who may recommend transfer of convicts to insane hospital. If insane when term expires, convict may be detained. Me. 295, 29 Mr

2097 State prison for women. Appointment of matron, assistant matrons, and guards. All women over 16 years of age convicted of felony and sentenced to imprisonment for one year or more shall be sent to this prison. N. Y. 306, 4 Ap

2098 Convict labor. Regulating the employment of inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories, and workhouses. O. 361, 24 Ap

2099 Providing for manufacture of binding twine. S. D. 131, 6 Mr

2100 Providing for employment of convicts in manufacture of jute fabrics. Ore. (p. 32) 29 F

2101 Regulating manufacture of brick, and jute and other fabrics, to be sold to residents of state. Management of revolving fund. Wash. 86, 9 Mr

2102 Authorizing superintendent of state prisons to employ convicts on public highways within radius of 20 miles of prison. N. Y. 312, 5 Ap

2103 Manufacture of knit and woolen goods in penal, reformatory, and charitable institutions limited. O. 334, 21 Ap

2104 Providing for sale of damaged and unmarketable goods made in state prisons. N. Y. 386, 13 Ap

2105 Parole of prisoners. Powers of state board of prison directors. Cal. 153, 23 Mr

2106 Power to parole prisoners vested in governor. Duties of governor and of officers in connection therewith. Neb. 36, 10 Ap

2107 Pardons. If required, county attorney shall, in certain cases, attend hearings before governor and council. Me. 296, 29 Mr

2108 Execution of death penalty. Representatives of press admitted. N. J. 198, 16 Mr

2109 Regulating capital punishment. Ct. 137, 25 My

Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners

2110 County jails. Regulating construction and management. Minn. 157, 19 Ap

2111 Compensation of jailers to be fixed by sheriffs. Ct. 4, 24 F

2112 Powers and duties of jailers. Removal of prisoners from insecure jails. **Ky.** 181, 8 Ap

2113 Fixing maximum rate per diem for board of prisoners. **Wash.** 16, 20 F

2114 Conspiracy to break into jail to kill or injure prisoner made a felony. **N. C.** 461, 6 Mr

2115 Punishment of prisoners for escaping, or attempting to escape, during transportation to jail. **Ct.** 52, 12 Ap

2116 Destitute vagrant or tramp may be committed to jail upon application to jail commissioner. **Del.** 649, 4 My

2117 County convicts may be sentenced to labor on streets and public works of cities, towns, and villages. **S. C.** 18, 20 D. ('92)

2118 Confinement under sentence of less than one year shall be in county jail, and for one year or longer in state penitentiary. **N. D.** 75, 28 F

2119 Local jail declared county jail for purposes of imprisonment when sentence is imposed at distance of 50 miles from county seat. **N. M.** 35, 22 F

2120 Prisoners confined for not less than three months may, for good conduct, have five days deducted from each month of sentence by county commissioners. **Ct.** 129, 18 My

2121 Boards of supervisors may provide clothing of distinctive character for prisoners. For each month of cheerful and willing obedience and positively good conduct on part of prisoner, five days shall be deducted from term of sentence, with consent of board of supervisors. **Cal.** 214, 23 Mr

2122 **County chain gangs.** Camps may be established, outside county where convicts belong, for quarrying and providing material for public roads. Machinery in connection therewith. **Ga.** (p, 94) 12 D. ('92)

2123 **County workhouses.** Amending and supplementing general law regulating. **O.** 267, 13 Ap

2124 Sentence of habitual offenders. **O.** 293, 19 Ap

2125 If needed, wages of convict, above necessary support, to be paid over to his family. **O.** 428, 27 Ap

2126 **Police matrons of cities.** Appointment and duties. **Ct.** 159, 25 My
R. I. 1178, 25 Ap
Neb. 4, 31 Mr
Wash. 15, 20 F

2127 Providing for designation of police stations for detention of women and children under arrest, and for appointment of police matrons therefor. **O.** 235, 7 Ap

2128 **Imprisonment.** Imprisonment for non-payment of fine or judgment prohibited, except on trial and conviction by jury, except in cases of contempt of court, and in other cases when jury trial is waived by defendant. **Ill.** (p. 96) 17 Je

Reformatories

2129 **State reform school.** Organization and management.
Ida. (p. 165) 6 Mr
Ore. (p. 70) 20 F
Mont. (p. 183) 1 Mr

2130 Courts to appoint women to take custody of minor females committed to state reform school, and to deliver them to officers of school.
Cal. 222, 23 Mr

2131 Boys to remain till 21 years of age, unless sooner discharged, or bound as apprentices. Persons enticing away boys, guilty of misdemeanor.
W. Va. 6, 17 F

2132 Age of commitment eight to 18 years. Minors may be committed for period embracing entire minority. Trustees may make rules reducing time of commitment as reward for good conduct. May issue certificates of conditional dismissal and parole. Minor found incorrigible may be returned to court by which committal was made. **Cal.** 222, 23 Mr

2133 **Territorial reform school.** Establishment and regulation.
Ari. 81, 13 Ap

2134 **Reform school for girls.** Penalty for assisting inmates to escape.
Mich. 62, 10 My

2135 **State industrial school.** Location and establishment.
N. D. 125, 18 Mr

2136 Board of three trustees to be appointed by governor. Compensation and appointment of officers. Letting of contracts for supplies.
Cal. 22, 27 F

2137 **State industrial school for girls.** Management. **Mich.** 117, 26 My

2138 Incorporation and regulation. **Del.** 637, 11 Ap

2139 Penalty for trespassing on grounds, communicating with inmates, etc.
O. 46, 9 F

2140 Officers' fees for transportation to be same as those paid sheriffs for transporting prisoners to state prison. **N. J.** 179, 15 Mr

2141 Directors of the Connecticut industrial school for girls to be the school committee. Public money for school. **Ct.** 164, 1 Je

2142 **State industrial school for white girls.** Establishment. Appointment of trustees. Selection of site. **Ala.** 445, ——

Insurance

2143 **Insurance commissioner.** Authorized to employ additional clerical assistance. **R. I.** 1169, 10 Mr

2144 **State insurance department.** Organization. Insurance superintendent,—appointment, powers, and duties. **Ill.** (p. 107) 20 Je

2145 **Insurance companies.** Amending general law regulating insurance companies other than life. **O.** 238, 11 Ap

2146 May reinsure certain risks in certain cases. **Wis.** 97, 5 Ap

2147 Requiring publication of statements by insurance companies.
S. D. 108, 6 Mr

2148 Regulating liability of insurance companies in certain cases.
Ky. 105, 3 D. ('92)

2149 Policies valid notwithstanding failure to pay notes given for premiums at maturity. **Minn.** 36, 9 Mr

2150 False advertising. Acting as agent of foreign insurance companies under a license. **Ct.** 202, 30 Je

2151 Companies making deposits with state treasurer shall pay fee for every change in securities. **Me.** 308, 29 Mr

2152 Discontinuance of business and withdrawal of securities of insurance companies other than life. **O.** 154, 22 Mr

2153 Regulating proceedings against. **Ark.** 29, 21 F

2154 Companies may be joined as defendants in order to prevent multiplicity of suits. Insured may consolidate claims. **Wis.** 235, 17 Ap

2155 Secretary of state to examine insurance companies biennially, and to make annual report as insurance commissioner. Exclusive use of "standard fire insurance policy." **N. C.** 299, 4 Mr

2156 Superintendent of insurance shall receive and hold on deposit securities of company incorporated under laws of state. **Col.** 106, 3 My

2157 Must pay the full amount of loss sustained upon property covered by policies of insurance up to amount expressed in policies, any stipulation in such policies to the contrary. **Tenn.** 107, 10 Ap

2158 **Insurance agents.** Unlawful to place insurance except through resident agent. **Mich.** 101, 24 My

2159 Unlawful for companies to write policies on property situated in state, except through legally authorized agents. **Ill.** (p. 109) 22 Je

2160 Misdemeanor for person to represent or advertise himself as agent of an unauthorized or fictitious insurance company. **Pa.** 34, 10 My

2161 **Foreign insurance companies.** License revoked in case of combination to control rates. **Me.** 285, 28 Mr

2162 Requiring license. Resident agent to be appointed. Returns for taxation. **S. C.** 38, 24 D. ('92)

2163 Before doing business shall make deposit, same as domestic companies. All real estate securities shall be held by trustees who are citizens of U. S. Insurance commissioner shall have power to examine books and securities, and license companies. **Me.** 147, 9 F

2164 **Life insurance.** Liability of companies. **Fla.** 59, 2 Je

2165 Prohibiting any discrimination between white and colored races. **Mich.** 59, 4 My

2166 Requiring copy of application of insured to be attached when reference is made thereto. **Mass.** 434, 9 Je

2167 Unlawful to insure infants and minors under age of 10 years. **Col.** 67, 8 Ap

2168 To effect policy of insurance with intent of absconding, etc., a felony. **Wis.** 233, 17 Ap

2169 **Accident insurance.** Time within which notice of accident or death may be given company may not be limited to period less than 60 days. **Me.** 223, 17 Mr

2170 Incorporation of companies to do business of accident insurance on assessment plan. Control of companies by state. **Mont.** (p. 93) 8 Mr

2171 **Mutual benefit societies.** Shall file copy of charter or articles of incorporation. **Col.** 47, 3 Ap

2172 Definition as to what constitutes. Incorporation. Regulation.
Mich. 119, 25 My

2173 Regulating business of fraternal beneficiary societies.
Ill. (p. 130) 22 Je
N. J. 128, 11 Mr

2174 Regulating organization and incorporation of secret fraternal beneficial societies, orders, or associations. Protecting rights of members. **Pa.** 6, 6 Ap

2175 Requiring termination of endowment business. **Mass.** 418, 5 Je

2176 License fee of agents of fraternal beneficiary societies doubled.
Me. 280, 25 Mr

2177 Fraternal beneficial and relief societies defined. Status, power to create subordinate lodges, etc. **Pa.** 5, 6 Ap

2178 Fraternal beneficiary societies may provide for payment of fixed sums by members to be paid to assured on total disability, or in yearly instalments, on reaching age of 70 years. **Me.** 152, 15 F

2179 To whom benefit certificates are paid, when member dies without leaving a person designated to receive the same. **Pa.** 77, 24 My

2180 Cooperative or assessment insurance companies may do business outside state. **Ill.** (p. 116) 19 Je

2181 Companies, how incorporated. Regulation of life and accident insurance companies. **Ill.** (p. 117) 22 Je

2182 Requiring 500 members before beginning of business. **Me.** 215, 16 Mr

2183 Companies may be reincorporated as stock corporations.
N.Y. 690, 11 My

2184 Incorporation and regulation of town and county cooperative or assessment fire insurance companies. **Ky.** 64, 29 Je ('92)
Ky. 212, 22 My

2185 Approval fee for approving articles of incorporation, renewal, or amendment to charters of mutual insurance companies.
Mich. 151, 31 My

2186 How reserve fund may be brought up when less than one assessment on all members. For what purposes proceeds of mortuary and indemnity calls may be applied. **Me.** 214, 16 Mr

2187 Foreign asessment insurance companies. Under what conditions they may do business. **N. J.** 220, 17 Mr

2188 Fire insurance. Certificates of loss. **Wis.** 124, 8 Ap

2189 Liability of companies. **Fla.** 59, 2 Je

2190 Regulating standard form of policy. **Ct.** 226, 23 Je

2191 Providing for uniform policy. Mutual companies not affected.
S. D. 105, 17 F

2192 Lawful for insurance company to rebuild buildings destroyed by fire in lieu of cash payment of loss. **Ore.** (p. 133), 21 F

2193 No policy shall contain clause making assured coinsurer with company, or reducing loss or damage by reason of failure to take out other insurance. **Mo.** (p. 186) 19 Ap

2194 Towns, cities, or villages may bring action to collect the two per cent fire department tax due from fire insurance companies.
Wis. 147, 12 Ap

2195 Contracts shall cover actual loss, not exceeding insurance, except in cases where otherwise agreed. Coinsurance contracts shall state value of property insured. **Me.** 286, 28 Mr

2196 Requiring capital stock of at least $150,000. Deposit of $100,000 with state treasurer. On cessation of business, policy holders to receive pro rata share of unearned premiums and unsettled losses. Not to apply to mutual companies, county, town, or state. **S. D.** 107, 28 F

2197 **Foreign fire insurance companies.** Required to transact business through resident agent. **Wis.** 200, 17 Ap

2198 Required to make contracts through licensed resident agents only. **Ct.** 61, 19 Ap

2199 **County fire insurance companies.** Any person owning property in county may become member of company by insuring therein. **Ill.** (p. 111) 19 Je

2200 **Township insurance companies.** How proxy voting may be abolished. **Ill.** (p. 115) 19 Je

2201 Providing for organization of township mutual insurance companies. **S. D.** 106, 6 Mr

2202 Town insurance companies may elect board of directors. **Wis.** 79, 31 Mr

2203 Secretary of town insurance company authorized to administer oaths and take acknowledgments necessary to adjust claims against his company. **Wis.** 66. 29 Mr

2204 **Mutual fire insurance companies.** Certain companies required to collect claims. **Wis.** 293, 19 Ap

2205 Companies insure property according to degree of risk. **Mich.** 190, 1 Je

2206 Authorizing persons and corporations engaged in manufacturing to indemnify each other for losses by fire to their manufacturing plants and products thereof on the Lloyds principle. **Wis.** 230, 17 Ap

2207 **Insurance of steam boilers.** Exemption of insured boilers from state inspection. **Ct.** 54, 12 Ap

2208 **Credit and title insurance.** Business regulated by law relating to foreign surety companies. **Me.** 161, 17 F

2209 **Fidelity insurance.** Covenants of fiduciaries to secure sureties from loss. **Mass.** 117, 25 Mr

2210 Bonds of indemnity companies given for savings bank treasurers. **N. H.** 58, 31 Mr

2211 **Mutual tornado insurance companies.** Incorporation. **Ill.** (p. 111) 15 Je

2212 After having insured $400,000 worth of property, farmers' mutual tornado insurance companies may do business in any county of state. **Mo.** (p. 186) 17 Mr

2213 **Live stock insurance companies.** Unlawful wilfully to kill or injure animals insured. **Mich.** 165, 31 My

2214 Liable for full estimated value of stock as fixed in policy. **Ky.** 199, 12 My

Transportation. Communication

R. R. organization. Property. Securities

2215 **R. R.** commissioners. Regulating annual report to governor. **Ala.** 381, 21 F

2216 To be elected by people. Compensation, powers, and duties. **S. C.** 13, 19 D. ('92) **S. C.** 136, 4 Mr

2217 Act appointing commissioner repealed. **Col.** 136, 30 Mr

2218 **Railroads.** General incorporation law. **Ga.** (p. 37) 17 D. ('92)

2219 Amending and adding to R. R. corporation law. **R. I.** 1209, 26 My

2220 General regulation. Prohibiting discrimination and extortion in rates. Penalties and procedure. **S. C.** 13, 19 D. ('92)

2221 R. R. corporations may amend certificates of incorporation in certain particulars. **Mont.** (p. 147) 24 F

2222 Prohibiting companies, etc., of other states from possessing or operating any railway in the state until they have become corporations, citizens, and residents of state. **Ky.** 261, 12 J.

2223 Incorporation of R. R. companies. Filing of affidavits as to amount of capital stock paid in. **N. Y.** 238, 29 Mr

2224 Authorizing R. R.'s consolidating to form interstate line to fix terms and conditions, to retire preferred stock, and to provide for issue of new preferred stock, and fix value thereof. **Ind.** 95, 1 Mr

2225 Forfeiture and repayment of moneys raised by towns and counties to aid in building R. R.'s. **Ind.** 30, 16 F

2226 Requiring R. R. companies to whom swamp lands have been granted to make selections within two years. Upon failure of companies to select, land commissioner may set apart such swamp lands belonging to state nearest to lines of roads sufficient to complete grant. **Minn.** 62, 24 Mr

2227 Annual reports of R. R.'s may be made to R. R. commissioners. **N. C.** 124, 14 F

2228 R. R. corporations required to render quarterly reports to board of R. R. commissioners. **Mass.** 131, 28 Mr

2229 Depot, side-track, or warehouse contract. **Fla.** 89, 10 Je

2230 May build branch lines, not exceeding two miles in length, to any factory or clay bed. **N. J.** 90, 10 Mr

2231 R. R. corporations not to materially impair water courses, streets, etc. **Wis.** 167, 18 Ap

2232 Damages from fire set by locomotive, or for stock killed or injured. Notice to be given within one year. **Wis.** 202, 17 Ap

2233 Where two or more R. R.'s are under one management, only one general office within state shall be required. **Mo.** (p. 124) 20 Mr

2234 **Sale or lease of R. R.** Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of railroad and street railway equipment and rolling stock,
Ark. 143, 10 Ap.
Mich. 81, 16 My
Ari. 57, 10 Ap
R. I. 1160, 21 F
Mont. (p. 148) 2 Mr

2235 Contracts for lease and sale of R. R. and street railway rolling stock. Conditions. Rolling stock to be marked with name of vendor, lessor, or bailor. **Ill** (p. 166) 20 Je
Ct. 119, 18 My

2236 Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of R. R and street railway and rolling stock. Recording. **Fla.** 87, 3 Je

2237 Purchase, consolidation, lease, sale, and aiding R. R. in certain cases, and ratification of prior sales and consolidations. **Mont.** (p. 157) 4 Mr

2238 R. R. company may sell, lease, and convey its property and franchises to any other R. R. company whether within or without state.
Mich. 102, 23 My

2239 In contract for sale of R. R. or street railway equipment or rolling stock, lawful to agree that title shall not vest in purchaser till purchase price is fully paid. In contract for leasing, conditional sale may be stipulated, and rentals applied as purchase money.
Me. 213, 16 Mr
N. H. 25, 9 Mr

2240 May be bought by connecting lines. **N. J.** 79, 9 Mr

2241 **R. R. stock.** May change par value of shares. **Pa.** 271, 6 Je

2242 Providing for increase of capital stock by R. R. corporations.
Mass. 315, 4 My

2243 R. R. companies may issue preferred stock in exchange for common.
Ind. 60, 22 F

2244 Consolidated interstate lines may retire or fix share value of preferred stock- **Ill.** (p. 166), 17 Je

2245 Mining and manufacturing corporations may hold stock in R. R.'s. connecting plants with each other or with other R. R.'s.
Ill. (p. 165) 21 Je

2246 Defining franchises. Making public value of R. R.'s. Limiting amount of indebtedness. Regulating issue of bonds, etc. **Tex.** 50, 8 Ap

2247 **Taxation.** Exemption of R. R. property and stock from taxation for 10 years. **Ari.** 56, ——

2248 **R. R. terminal corporations.** Organization. Powers, duties, and liabilities. **Tenn.** 11, 17 Mr

2249 **R. R. employees.** "Fellow servant" defined. **Ark.** 46, 28 F

2250 Fixing hours of labor for trainmen. **Fla.** 85, 22 My

2251 Requiring R. R. companies to hold examinations of applicants for positions. **Ala.** 241, 14 F

2252 Liability of R. R. companies for injuries sustained by their employees.
Wis. 220, 17 Ap

2253 Liability of R. R. companies for damages to employees in certain cases. Unlawful to use defective locomotives, cars, and machinery.
N. M. 25, 17 F

Shipment and care of freight

2254 **Railroads.** Unlawful to interfere with transportation of freight. **Ky.** 220, 10 Je

2255 On partial delivery of freight by common carrier, not lawful to demand charges on undelivered portion. **N. C.** 495, 6 Mr

2256 "Nebraska classification." Freights classified, and maximum rates for transportation fixed. **Neb.** 24, 12 Ap

2257 Transfer of freight at R. R. crossings. Rate fixed at $2 a car. Proceedings in court to compel compliance with law. **N. D.** 105, 16 Mr

2258 Common carriers authorized to sell perishable goods and live stock which owner neglects to receive. All such sales must be recorded. **Me.** 142, 2 F

2259 Collecting freight by common carriers doing business in state for consignees of goods. **Fla.** 86, 2 Je

2260 Defining duties of common carriers engaged in transportation and delivery of freight. **Fla.** 88, 2 Je

2261 Preventing discrimination in carrying of freight by R. R.'s, steamboat, and other transportation companies. **Fla.** 90, 2 Je

2262 Fixing maximum freight rates. Special rates for farm and mill products. Forfeiture of all compensation for violation of law. Penalty. Complainants may sue in any court of competent jurisdiction. **Wash.** 1, 2 F
Wash. 85, 9 My

2263 R. R.'s receiving and delivering freight from same point must maintain transfer switches for common use. **Neb.** 11, 31 Mr

2264 Requiring R. R. corporations and companies operating R. R's in this state to provide platforms for loading and unloading heavy machinery and implements, and providing a penalty for failure to do so. **Minn.** 61, 30 Mr

2265 Receipt, shipment, and delivery of freight by R. R. companies and other common carriers. R. R. companies required to transport and return cars received from connecting lines, and connecting lines to construct sidings and connections with each other's lines. **Fla.** 91, 2 Je

2266 Freight cars must not exceed 14 feet in height from top of rails to top of running board. **N. H.** 39, 29 Mr

2267 **Coal.** Fixing maximum rates that R.R.'s may charge for transportation of coal mined in state. **N. D.** 101, 10 Mr

2268 **Grain.** Care and protection of grain in cars at terminal points. **Minn.** 29, 6 Ap

2269 R. R.'s required to provide track scales at each station from which 100 carloads of grain are shipped in a year, and entitled to fees for weighing. **Kan.** 100, 10 Mr

2270 **Milk.** Forbidding discrimination in R. R. rates. **Mass.** 210, 17 Ap

Passenger service

2271 **R. R. tickets.** Penalty for forging. **N. M.** 40, 23 F

2272 Regulating sale and redemption of transportation tickets of commou carriers. **Mont.** (p. 150) 13 Mr

2273 Requiring companies to furnish agents with certificates. Persons unprovided with certificates not authorized to deal in tickets. Providing for redemption of unused tickets. **Tex.** 73, 2 My

2274 Requiring agents to be authorized and licensed by state. Redemption by company when unused. **Minn.** 66, 19 Ap
N. D. 104, 13 Mr

2275 **Train service.** Requiring R. R. trains to be run every week day. **N. D.** 103, 6 Mr

2276 R. R.'s required to make connections at junction points. Duties of commissioners. **S. D.** 137, 4 Mr

2277 Arrival and departure of trains more than 10 minutes late to be bulletined, when. **Ct.** 106, 9 My

2278 R. R, companies to furnish separate coaches for white and colored passengers. **Ky.** 40, 24 My ('92)

2279 R. R. commissioners to make rules to prevent careless handling of baggage. Penalty on company for refusing to comply with rules. **N. C.** 113, 14 F

2280 Preventing discrimination in carrying of passengers and freight by R. R., steamboat, and other transportation companies. **Fla.** 90, 2 Je

2281 At least one passenger train a day must stop at each county seat through which R. R. passes. **Kan.** 112, 11 Mr

2282 R. R. must stop one passenger train each day at all stations. Local freights required to carry passengers, but no separate coaches for the two races. **Ark.** 28, 21 F

2283 **R. R. stations.** Compensation in cases of joint occupancy to be determined by R. R. commissioners. **Mass.** 142, 29 Mr

2284 Stations damaged or destroyed must be rebuilt by company within a reasonable time.In case of neglect R. R. commissioners have power to act. **Ct.** 165, 1 Je

Bridges and tracks

2285 **R. R. bridges.** When covered, must measure 21 feet from top of rails to lowest part of overhead structure. **N. H.** 39, 29 Mr

2286 **Location of track.** R. R. commissioners may extend time for filing variations in location. **Me.** 164, 23 F

2287 R. R.'s may make changes under direction of commissioners. **Me.** 193, 10 Mr

2288 Requiring R. R. profiles to be filed with R. R. commission. **Tex.** 113, 11 My

2289 Providing that R. R. desiring to abandon a part of its line must apply to district court to determine whether abandonment can be made in justice to public. **Minn.** 59, 1 Ap

2290 **R. R. crossings.** Condemnation proceedings. **Ala.** 60, 12 D. ('92)

2291 Requiring R. R.'s to permit crossings and connections, both companies to pay expense. **N. D.** 100, 6 Mr

2292 Permitting system of interlocking signals to be established. **Me.** 227, 17 Mr

2293 Court of probate always open for assessment of damages, etc. **Ala.** 247, 13 F

2294 Stops may be discontinued when interlocking switch and signal apparatus is provided, and flagman kept in attendance. **Tex.** 66, 1 My

2295 **Grade crossings.** Providing for abolition of dangerous grade crossings. **O.** 479, 27 Ap

2296 Towns or cities to be reimbursed by state for assessments for removal of grade crossings. **Ct.** 252, 30 Je

2297 Separate grades for R. R.'s and public highways and streets required where R. R.'s intersect such highways and streets. **Mich.** 92, 20 My

2298 Duty of R. R. companies to keep in repair plank approaches to crossings, also surface of highway upon such structures. **Ct.** 214, 30 Je

2299 Substitution of highway for private grade crossings of R. R. tracks. Overhead or underneath crossings substituted for private grade crossings. **Ct.** 263, 1 Jl

2300 R. R. corporations not to obstruct or unnecessarily use streets, highways, etc. R. R. commissioners may order electric signals at grade crossings. **R. I.** 1207, 26 My

2301 Providing that in all villages and cities R. R. companies shall plank or grade crossings full width of street. **Minn.** 121, 8 Ap

2302 Intersection of R. R. tracks with street surface **R. R.** **N. Y.** 239, 29 Mr

2303 Regulating construction of tracks of R. R. and street R. R. across each other, and stringing of wires over R. R. tracks. **Mich.** 171, 31 My

2304 **R. R. fencing.** Killing stock. Payment, **Col.** 137, 8 Ap

2305 R. R. companies required to post marks, brands, color, and sex of live stock killed or injured by engines or cars. **Fla.** 75, 2 Je

2306 R. R. liable for injury to stock caused by failure to provide gates and bars in crossing farm lands. Engineer and firemen required to report killing of stock. **Wash.** 128, 15 Mr

2307 R. R. must leave and make certain openings in fencing. **Mont.** (p. 148) 2 Mr

2308 R. R's required to remove wire fences in all cities and towns. **Ark.** 130, 7 Ap

2309 R. R. corporations and land owners required to fence their right of way and R. R. track, and to construct barriers and cattle guards at certain public road and highway crossings. **Ky.** 84, 4 Ag. ('92) **Ky.** 152, 27 F

2310 **Cattle guards.** R. R. companies required to erect cattle guards and crossings on their lines in certain cases. **Fla.** 74, 2 Je

2311 Requiring R. R. companies to construct safe stock guards on either side of inclosed lands through which R. R. runs. **Ark.** 140, 10 Ap

2312 **R. R. branches.** R. R. commissioners may order construction of side tracks to warehouses and mills adjacent to R. R. right of way. **S. D.** 173, 6 Mr

2313 Owners of elevator, warehouse, or mill of not less than 5,000 bushels capacity, located in immediate vicinity of a regular way station, may demand construction of side track, and upon failure of parties to agree, R. R. commissioners have authority to determine and carry out their order in the premises. **Minn.** 65, 15 Mr

2314 **Condemnation of land.** R. R. right of way through public lands, how secured. **N. D.** 99, 1 Mr

2315 Actions against R. R.'s for right of way damages. When to be brought. **N. C.** 152, 21 F

2316 R. R. may change grades of lines. Assessment of damages. **Ct.** 264, 1 Jl

2317 R. R. companies, lessees, assignees, and receivers record deeds, leases, etc. in relation to right of way. **Ind.** 152, 4 Mr

2318 County commissioners in awarding damages for property taken by R. R.'s shall have power to prescribe terms and conditions. **Me.** 236, 21 Mr

2319 Right to take lands for additional tracks. Construction of additional bridge over navigable stream. **Ct.** 262, 1 Jl

2320 Authorizing courts of common pleas, in certain cases, to direct filing of bonds to commonwealth by R. R. and canal companies to secure payment of damages for taking lands and materials. **Pa.** 286, 8 Je

Management of trains. Accidents

2321 Steam R. R.'s authorized to use other motive power. **N. J.** 99, 10 Mr

2322 Steam R. R.'s authorized to use electricity. **Cal.** 175, 23 Mr

2323 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. **Ct.** 193, 6 Je

2324 R. R. commissioners authorized to allow R. R. companies to run fast mail trains. **N. C.** 97, 9 F

2325 Penalty for leaving freight trains standing on farm crossings. **Ind.** 131, 4 Mr

2326 Throwing rocks or other missiles, or shooting at or in passenger cars a misdemeanor. **Ga.** (p. 108), 23 D. ('92)

2327 Misdemeanor to throw missiles or discharge fire-arms at train of cars. **Ark.** 77, 21 Mr

2328 Wrecking a R. R. company made a felony. Definition of crime. **Ga.** (p. 111) 17 D. ('92)

2329 Unlawful to interfere with passenger traffic of R. R. **Ky.** 220, 10 Je

2330 Penalty for placing obstructions on R. R. tracks, and for interfering with train orders. **Ari.** 63, 11 Ap

2331 Penalty for obstructing or tampering with R. R. and street car tracks. **Ore.** (p. 85) 21 F
Ida. (p. 68) 27 F
Ari. 63, 11 Ap

2332 Penalty for entering on R. R. track with team or vehicle. **Me.** 238, 21 Mr

2333 Penalty for wilfully causing train to be stopped, for throwing missiles at trains, and for molesting electric signals. **R. I.** 1208, 26 My

2334 Flagmen to be held equally responsible with conductors for injury resulting from negligence or carelessness. **O.** 24, 31 Ja

2335 Unlawful to make, simulate, sell, or dispose of any key which might be used to unlock switches or cars operated by any common carrier. **Ida.** (p. 70) 27 F
Ore. (p. 55) 20 F

2336 R. R. corporations required to equip and furnish all cars used in their service with air-brakes and automatic couplers, and their engines with power-brakes. **O.** 269, 14 Ap

2337 Requiring equipment of freight cars with continuous power or air-brakes, and locomotives with driving wheel brakes. **N. Y.** 543, 2 My

2338 Requiring automatic couplers on all freight cars. Prohibiting use of "coal jimmies" after certain date. **N. Y.** 544, 2 My

2339 Liability of R. R.'s for damages resulting from fire escaping from cars or engines. Evidence of negligence. **N. D.** 102, 6 Mr

Forwarding and storage

2340 **Passenger and baggage companies.** Incorporation. **Mich.** 64, 10 My

2341 **Express, telegraph, and telephone companies.** Amending general laws regulating. **O.** 447, 27 Ap

2342 **Express companies.** Unlawful for company or employee to make greater charge than is made for like service in other states. **Del.** 700, 2 My

2343 Declared common carriers. Required to file schedules of rates with R. R. and warehouse commissioners, who may alter and fix maximum rates. Discrimination prohibited. **Mo.** (p. 122) 16 Mr

2344 **Warehouses.** General law regarding. **Ky.** 256, 6 Jl

2345 Whenever a receipt given by a warehouseman, warehouse company, storage, or deposit company, or wharfinger has been lost or destroyed, owner may present petition to court of common pleas, praying for an order on company to deliver up the goods, which court may grant. **Pa.** 86, 25 My

Water ways

2346 **Water ways.** Commissioner of pnblic lands may enter into contracts for excavation. **Wash.** 99, 9 Mr

2347 Regulating operation of dams, booms, and other structures, authorized by general or special law, in navigable streams or waters within or forming boundary line of state. **Wis.** 260, 18 Ap

2348 **Wharves.** Granting of building permits to persons not owning land. **Wash.** 49, 7 Mr

2349 **Canals.** Authorizing experiments in use of electricity as motor power. **N. Y.** 499, 29 Ap

2350 **Seamen.** Protection of seamen. Appointment, powers, and duties of shipping agents. **Fla.** 56, 30 My

Rapid transit in cities

2351 **Street railways.** General act defining local jurisdiction over; obligations of company, etc. **Ct.** 169, 1 Je

2352 Organization and control. Articles of association must be approved by R. R. commissioners. Construction must begin within three years, and be carried on in manner prescribed by municipal officers. But one railway shall occupy streets at same time. **Me.** 268, 28 Mr

2353 Capital stock may be increased by unanimous consent of stockholders. **Ind.** 66, 24 F

2354 Consolidation. **N. J.** 69, 8 Mr
Ala. 295, 18 F

2355 Consolidation with motor power companies. **N. J.** 168, 14 Mr

2356 May be leased to traction companies. **N. J.** 169, 14 Mr

2357 Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of R. R. and street railway equipment and rolling stock. **Ark.** 143, 10 Ap
Fla. 87, 3 Je

2358 Authorizing lease by one company to another. **N. J.** 68, 8 Mr

2359 Prohibiting construction on streets of any municipality without consent of governing body. **N. J.** 75. 9 Mr

2360 Consent of property owners and local authorities, how obtained. Sale of franchise at auction. **N. Y.** 434, 19 Ap

2361 Companies to bear proportion of expense of R. R. commissioners' office.
Ct. 240, 30 Je

2362 Statutes with regard to taxation of R. R. apply to street railways.
Ct. 209, 14 Je

2363 County boards of supervisors forbidden to grant franchises within 90 days preceding and 70 days following a general election,
Cal. 17, 24 F

2364 Release for certain purposes from obligations or liabilities imposed by terms of grant or renewal. **O.** 342, 21 Ap

2365 Formation of companies for construction and operation of motors, cables, and other machinery for supplying motive power to street railways. **N. J.** 172, 14 Mr

2366 Electric, cable, and horse R. R.'s not allowed to cross the tracks of steam R. R. at grade, except upon approval of the R. R. commissioners.
Ct. 208, 14 Je

2367 Penalty for malicious obstruction of street car tracks.
Ida. (p. 68) 27 F
Ore. (p. 85) 21 F
Ari. 63, 11 Ap

2368 **Electric railways.** Authorizing corporations to connect county seats by R. R.'s **Mo.** (p. 127) 1 Ap

2369 Trolley system may be adopted under regulations of municipal ro county authorities. **N. J.** 129, 11 Mr

2370 Screens required on electric street cars for protection of directors of motor power. **O.** 327, 20 Ap

2371 Providing that front part of electric or cable cars shall be vestibuled to protect motor men and grip men from inclemencies of weather.
Minn. 63, 6 Ap

Telegraph and telephone

2372 **Telegraph and telephone companies.** Shall not begin construction till at least one-half capital stock has been paid in cash.
Mass. 274, 2 My

2373 **Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Penalty for malicious injury and for cutting or tapping wires.
Mich. 114, 25 Mr

2374 Penalty for unauthorized use of, or interference with, telegraph and telephone lines. **Wyo.** 12, 13 F

2375 Penalty for maliciously cutting and tapping telegraph and telephone wires. **N. D.** 128, 28 F
S. D. 164, 4 Mr
Wash. 64, 8 Mr

2376 **Telegraph despatches.** Duties of telegraph companies relative to transmission of messages. Recovery of damages for negligence in performance of such duties. **Mich.** 195, 1 Je

2377 **Telegraph stations.** Must be maintained at county seats through which line is operated. **Kan.** 152, 13 Mr

2378 **Telephone companies.** Placed under supervision of R. R. commission. **N. C.** 512, 6 Mr

2379 **Police and fire alarm.** Penalty for injuring or tampering with police and fire alarm wires owned or used by cities. **Ct.** 101, 5 My

Domestic trade. Weights and Measures

2380 **Exchanges.** Corporations may be created for purpose of erecting and maintaining a bourse or exchange hall. **Pa.** 317, 10 Je

2381 **Warehouses.** Warehouse receipts made negotiable. **N. C.** 344, 4 Mr

2382 **Grain warehouses.** Public warehouses defined. **Mo.** (p. 180) 7 Ap

2383 Providing for erection of public grain warehouses and grain elevators on or near right of way of R. R.'s, and for condemnation proceedings in connection therewith. **Minn.** 64, 8 Ap

2384 Definition of public elevators. Must be licensed by state R. R. and warehouse commission. Regulation and inspection. Providing for receipts and certificates. Requiring reports to commission. Prohibiting pooling of earnings or business. **Minn.** 28, 7 Ap

2385 **State warehouse and elevator.** Providing for erection and management. In control of state R. R. and warehouse commission. Publication of market reports by commission. Commission to fix charges for storage, inspection, weighing, and handling of grain. **Minn.** 30, 18 Ap.

2386 **State elevator.** Providing for erection at Duluth, Minn., Superior, or West Superior, Wis. To be under control of state board of grain and warehouse commissioners, who shall fix charges for storing and handling wheat. **N. D.** 61, 17 Mr

2387 **Commission merchants.** Requiring written statements of receipt of property, amount sold, and prices received to be sent to consignors. **Wash.** 21, 21 F

2388 **Mercantile establishments.** Limited partnership may use name of corporation which has discontinued business. **N. Y.** 263, 3 Ap

2389 Requiring agents of mercantile or manufacturing establishments to file statements with county clerks. **N. Y.** 708, 16 My

2390 Assorting and delivering R. R. ties and cedar poles by boom companies, and compensation therefor. **Minn.** 38, 6 Ap

2391 **Business licenses.** License tax on business, etc. **Ga.** (p. 22) 23 D. ('92)
Nev. 84, 6 Mr

2392 **Transient merchants.** Duty of city councils to tax, license, and regulate transient merchants, auctioneers, bankrupt stores, gift enterprises, etc. **S. D.** 123, 4 Mr

2393 **Pawnbroking.** Regulating business. **Ala.** 498, 21 F
2394 License and regulation. **Col.** 129, 8 Ap
2395 Regulating hours for transaction of business. **N. Y.** 709, 16 My
2396 **Hawkers and peddlers.** Local license required. **Ct.** 121, 18 My
2397 Requiring state and local license of itinerant vendors. **Me.** 259, 28 Mr
2398 To be licensed by secretary of state. Disabled soldiers and sailors exempted. **N. H.** 65, 1 Ap
2399 Disabled confederate soldiers and blind persons exempted from payment of license for peddling. **Ala.** 267, 16 F
2400 Blind peddlers exempted from payment of license fees. **Me.** 282, 28 Mr
2401 **Casks, barrels, etc.** When used for sale of malt liquors, not to be sold, mutilated, etc. **Ct.** 212, 14 Je
2402 Protection of owners of butts, hogsheads, barrels, casks, kegs, or other packages used by manufacturers of malt liquors. **N. J.** 209, 16 Mr
2403 Protection of owners of cans, bottles, boxes, siphons, and fountains used in sale of milk, cream, soda water, mineral and aerated waters, ale, beer, ginger ale, or other beverages. **Mass.** 440, 9 Je
Tex. 97, ——
2404 **Trade-marks.** How registered. Penalty for counterfeiting.
Minn. 24, 17 Ap
2405 To be recorded in office of secretary of state. **Mo.** (p. 260) 20 Mr
2406 Protection of persons, associations, or unions in use of labels, trade-marks, and forms of advertising. **Mass.** 443, 9 Je
2407 Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members of labor unions. Penalty for counterfeiting.
Ind. 40. 17 F
Me. 276, 28 Mr
Wis. 14. 8 Mr
Wis. 104, 5 Ap
N. Y. 219, 27 Mr
Del. 699, 29 Mr
Ct. 162, 25 Mr
2408 **Brands.** Cans, cases, and packages of fish must be marked.
Wash. 40, 3 Mr
2409 **Weights and measures.** Amending general laws. **R. I.** 1179, 25 Ap
2410 Standard keepers to make visits every two years. **N. C.** 207, 1 Mr
2411 Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector. **Fla.** 47, 6 Je
2412 Authorizing county commissioners to establish public scales and appoint weighmasters. **N. D.** 98, 10 Mr
2413 Appointment of public weighers and measurers in cities, towns, and villages. Weights, measures, and scales furnished. Testing. Certificates. **S. D.** 175, 4 Mr
2414 Secretary of state, on request of county commissioners, may establish meridian in any county for retracing surveys. Test of needles, chains, etc. **N. C.** 282, 4 Mr
2415 Surveyors' chains. Certification of conformity to state standard.
N. Y. 101, 8 Mr

2416 **Weighing of grain.** Chief grain inspector to nominate weighmasters. R. R. and warehouse commissioners to fix fees for weighing. Public warehousemen to provide scales. R. R.'s to provide scales at terminals. Weighmasters to give bond. Penalty for false weighing and cheating. **Mo.** (p. 182) 9 Mr

2417 **Dockage of grain.** Prohibiting taking more than legal number of pounds for bushel. **S. D.** 99, 20 F

2418 **Coal and coke.** Regulating selling and weighing in cities and towns. **Col.** 162, 3 Ap

2419 **Charcoal.** Standard measure fixed at 2,748 cubic inches per bushel; weight, 20 pounds. **Ct.** 253, 30 Je

2420 **Lead and oils.** Penalty for selling impure lead and oils. **Ky.** 63, 24 Je. ('92)

2421 **Bindng-twine.** Requiring labels to state true weight and kind of material. **O.** 60, 17 F
O. 125, 14 Mr

2422 **Mason work.** Uniform rules for measuring. **Del.** 697, 17 Ap

2423 **Standard time.** Establishing a uniform system of keeping time throughout the state. **O.** 165, 22 Mr

2424 **Legal holidays.** First Monday in October. **Cal.** 158, 23 Mr
Cal. 159, 23 Mr
Cal. 160, 23 Mr

2425 Whenever legal holidays fall upon Sunday, following Monday shall be deemed a public holiday. **Mich.** 185, 31 My

2426 Days and half days to be observed as legal holidays. Regulating maturity of commercial paper with respect thereto. **Pa.** 138, 31 My

2427 Labor day first Monday in September. **Ala.** 59, 12 D. ('92)
Minn. 89, 18 Ap
Ore. (p. 103) 21 F
Tex. 7, 11 F
R. I. 1212, 26 My
Del. 695, 14 F
Fla. 84, 29 Ap

2428 Labor day first Saturday in September. **Pa.** 26, 1 My

2429 One day in each year to be set apart as labor day. **Wis.** 271, 19 Ap

2430 **Maturity of commercial paper.** Abolishing "days of grace." **Ore.** (p. 104) 21 F
Wis. 87, 31 Mr

2431 **Bills of exchange.** Acceptance must be in writing. **Ct.** 95, 5 My

Public health

General supervision

2432 **Public health law.** Powers and duties of state and local boards of health. Adulterations. Tuberculosis and glanders. Potable waters. Quarantine provisions. Practice of medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine and surgery. Codification of laws. **N. Y.** 661, 9 My

2433 Supreme judicial court sitting in equity may, on application of board of health of a city or town, by any appropriate decree, enforce provisions of laws regarding preservation of public health.
Mass. 460, 9 Je

2434 **Boards of health.** Creation, duties, and powers of county and local boards of health. **Col.** 133, 17 Ap

2435 State and county. Appointment, powers, and duties. Establishment of quarantine. Notice of infectious diseases, how given. Penalty for violation of rules. **N. C.** 214, 1 Mr

2436 **State board of health.** Appointment and duties. **Col.** 134, 15 Ap
Ky. 185, 20 Ap

2437 Amending law regulating. **Del.** 642. ——

2438 To consist of three practicing physicians to be appointed by governor. Organization of board. Powers and duties in relation to contagious diseases. **Nev.** 112, 6 Mr

2439 Penalty for person in charge refusing to make report upon request of state board of health. **Del.** 641, 11 Ap

2440 Quarantine powers vested in. Duty of local health officers to enforce regulations. Appointment of inspectors by state board.
N. H. 30, 22 Mr

2441 State medical association charged with duties. Organization of executive committee. Appointment of local boards in districts where none exist. Quarantine system. Vital statistics.
S. C. 16, 20 D. ('92)

2442 Providing that office of all present members shall terminate in January, 1894, and that governor shall then appoint a full board of nine members, three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, and thereafter three members to be appointed every year as successors. Regulations. **Minn.** 97, 17 Ap

2443 **State medical council.** Establishment and regulation.
Pa. 52, 18 My

2444 **County and town health officers.** Appointment and duties.
Ct. 248, 30 Je

2445 **County boards of health.** Appointment, powers, and duties.
Fla. 63, 25 My

2446 **Local boards of health.** Appointment and regulations.
Pa. 42. 11 My

2447 Providing for payment of expenses of local boards of health.
Minn. 176, 11 Ap

1448 May prescribe penalties for violation of ordinances, etc.
N. J. 273, 27 Mr

2449 To consist of four aldermen appointed by mayor, together with city engineer and health officer. **N. D.** 34, 6 Mr

2450 Providing for local health boards and officers. Duties. Expenses, how paid. Requiring reports of physicians. **Wash** 50, 7 Mr

2451 **Vital statistics.** Registrar of vital statistics. Appointment and duties. **Wis.** 232, 17 Ap

2452 Probate judge to record births and deaths previously omitted.
O. 70, 23 F

2453 Registrars of births, marriages, and deaths may complete records from 1850. **Ct.** 182, 6 Je

2454 Requiring certificate of physician who has attended at birth of child dying immediately, or at birth of stillborn child. **Mass.** 263, 26 Ap

2455 Duty of clerk of orphans' court of each county to keep separate record of births and deaths occurring within their respective counties. **Pa.** 281, 6 Je

2456 Health officers required to keep registry of births and deaths, and to forward copy to state board of health. Parents, householders, and physicians to furnish information. **N. D.** 133, 17 Mr

2457 **Death certificates.** Certificate of death from heart failure not sufficient on which to issue burial or removal permit. **Ct.** 150, 25 My

2458 **Medicine and surgery.** Regulating practice. **Ct.** 158, 25 My

2459 Defining qualifications of physicians and surgeons. **Ark.** 182, 14 Ap

2460 **Practicing physicians.** Registration. **Ari.** 66, 11 Ap

2461 Regulating practice. **Ky.** 179, 10 Ap

2462 Physicians must be licensed by state board of health. Providing for examinations. **S. D.** 133, 16 F

2463 **Dentistry.** Regulating practice. **Ct.** 130, 25 My
Ari. 35, 3 Ap
Pa. 320, 10 Je
Ky. 189, 1 My

2464 Regulating practice. Organization of state board of dental examiners. **Wash.** 56, 8 Mr

2465 Unlawful to practice without diploma. **Wyo.** 28, 18 F

2466 Fines recovered under law to be shared with informers. **Cal.** 60, 3 Mr

2467 Unlawful to practice unless holding certificate of examiners. Board of examiners appointed by governor. Organization of board. Fees for certificate and examination. Revocation of license. Secretary to hold funds and give bonds. Report to governor. Penalties. **N. M.** 60, 23 F

2468 **Pharmacy.** Regulating practice of. **Col.** 131, 17 Ap
Tenn. 39, 27 Mr
Ky. 248, 3 Jl

2469 Registered or licensed physicians may practice. **N. J.** 159, 14 Mr

2470 Practicing physicians keeping drug store shall have a qualified assistant. **Del.** 640, 12 Ap

2471 Proceedings in complaints against registered pharmacists. **Mass.** 472, 10 Je

2472 Registered pharmacists required to pay annual fees to state board. **Cal.** 57, 3 Mr

2473 Pharmacists required to record certificates of state board in office of clerk of county court. **Mo.** (p. 151) 31 Mr

2474 Establishing state association and board. Qualifications of pharmacists and assistants. **S. D.** 132, 1 Mr

2475 Licentiates must have had four years' experience. State board may cancel certificate of registered pharmacist for intemperance, incompetency, or illegal sale of intoxicating liquors. **N. D.** 80, 6 Mr

2476 Providing for examination and certification of assistant pharmacists. **Wash.** 113, 10 Mr

Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

2477 **Unwholesome food.** Unlawful to import or sell unwholesome or decayed meat, fish, fowls, produce, vegetables, or provisions. **Ark.** 161, 13 Ap

2478 Prohibiting use of milk and meat in case cattle are diseased. **N. J.** 207, 16 Mr

2479 **Dairy products.** Prohibiting use of butterine, oleomargarine, or adulterated or imitation dairy products in institutions receiving state funds. **N. Y.** 364, 13 Ap

2480 Unlawful for charitable or penal institutions to use imitation dairy products. **Pa.** 65, 23 My

2481 Adulteration of dairy products. Care of cows. Analysis of foods, drinks, medicines, etc., by chemist of state agricultural college. **Ore.** (p. 99) 21 F

2482 **Oleomargarine.** Regulating manufacture and sale. **Col.** 125, 12 Ap

2483 **Cottoline.** Exemption from provisions of law concerning sale of imitations of lard. **Minn.** 126, 14 Ap

2484 **Olive oil.** Requiring imitations to be labeled. Prohibiting sale or transportation of imitations unmarked. **Cal.** 177, 23 Mr

2485. **Adulterated honey.** Penalty for selling unless marked. Duty of state dairy and food commissioner. **Minn.** 21, 17 Ap

2486 **Maple sugar.** Unlawful to sell adulterated maple sugar, molasses, or syrup. **Mich.** 170, 31 My

2487 **Beef, sheep, and hogs.** Regulating inspection. **Ari.** 58, 10 Ap

Infection

2488 **Contagious and infectious diseases.** Powers and duties of boards of health in relation to contagious and infectious diseases. **S. D.** 90, 6 Mr
O. 132, 14 Mr

2489 Regulations against spread of communicable diseases. **Tenn.** 151, 10 Ap

2490 Amendments and additions to law providing for protection against cholera and other communicable diseases. **Mich.** 47, 26 Ap

2491 State board of health authorized to establish system of inspection. Powers of inspectors in entering buildings and vehicles, stopping vessels and R. R. trains, etc. Rules to supersede local rules. Local authorities required to cooperate with state board. Penalties. **Me.** 305, 29 Mr

2492 Importation of infected or verminous clothing. Inspection and disposition. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je

2493 Inspection to prevent introduction of cholera by transportation of persons, baggage, or freight. State board of health to prescribe rules. Inspectors, appointment and pay. **Ct.** 195, 6 Je

2494 Requiring local boards of health to notify state board in cases of disease dangerous to public health within 24 hours after receipt of information. **Mass.** 302, 3 My

2495 Providing for suppression of nuisances and disinfection in case of contagious or infectious disease. **N. J.** 231, 17 rM

2496 Owners to be compensated for all property destroyed to prevent spread of contagious disease. **N. J.** 212, 17 Mr

2497 No building or tent within village limits shall be used as hospital or pest house without consent of local board of health. **N. Y.** 447, 21 Ap

2498 Certificate that body of one dying from a pestilential disease has been disinfected must be given before burial is permitted. **Ct.** 150, 25 My

2499 Boards of health to provide for free vaccination annually of all inhabitants over two years of age. **Me.** 172, 28 F

2500 Midwives and nurses required to report inflammation of eyes of infants to health officers or practitioners of medicine. **Minn.** 32, 22 F

2501 **Emergency funds in case of epidemic.** Authorizing issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in cases of an epidemic. **O.** 411, 25 Ap

2502 Providing contingent fund to be used for prevention of cholera and other dangerous contagious diseases. **Wis.** 238, 17 Ap **Ky.** 164, 22 Mr

2503 Authorizing issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in case of epidemic. **O.** 411, 25 Ap

2504 Fifty thousand dollars appropriated for emergency fund to be used by state board of health in suppression of epidemics, prevention of disease, and protection of human life in time of disease or disasters. **Pa.** 219, 2 Je

2505 **Quarantine.** Powers of state board of health. **Kan.** 74, 10 Mr

2506 Establishment of station for maritime sanitation. **N. C.** 505, 6 Mr

2507 Powers vested in state board of health. **N. H.** 30, 22 Mr

2508 Powers of state board of health. Fumigation and disinfection of R. R. cars and vessels. **Minn.** 19, 13 Ap

2509 Regulating prevention of introduction of infectious diseases into state. **R. I.** 1211, 23 My

Sanitation

2510 **Pollution of water supply.** Made a misdemeanor. **Cal.** 54, 3 Mr

2511 Penalty for placing body of dead animal or fowl in running stream. **Ala.** 70, 12 D. ('92)

2512 Appropriation for investigating pollution of streams by state board of health. **Ct.** 271, 30 Je.

2513 Penalty for wilful pollution of waters of creek, brook, or pond running through or along border of city, town, or borough. **N. J.** 157, 14 Mr

2514 Penalty for poisoning or defiling waters of well, spring, brook, or reservoir used for domestic or municipal purposes, and for damming spring, brook, or other water supply. **Mo.** (p. 147) 28 Mr

2515 **Drainage.** Empowering county courts to authorize drainage of lands where the same shall be conducive to public health, convenience, or welfare of its inhabitants. **Ky.** 266, 10 Jl

2516 **Smoke and [illegible]es.** Counties and cities may make contracts for abatement of injurious and unhealthful smoke and fumes. **Mont.** (p. 142) 8 Mr

2517 **Cremation of bodies.** Rights and powers of crematory associations. **O.** 329, 11 Ap

2518 **Plumbers and plumbing.** Licensing and supervision. Examining boards in cities and towns. **Mass.** 477, 10 Je

2519 Registration of plumbers. Appointment of examining boards in cities. **Col.** 132, 19 Ap

2520 **Nuisances.** Cities and villages may regulate consumption of coal smoke and use of steam whistles. **O.** 61, 17 F

Public safety

Explosives

2521 **Explosives.** Regulating sale and use of dynamite. **Ky.** 236, 28 Je

2522 Use and sale of dynamite, nitro-glycerine, etc. Requiring affidavits that they will not be used to kill fish. **Mo.** (p. 173) 7 Ap

2523 Inspector of manufacture, handling, and storage of explosives. Appointment, qualifications, powers, and duties. **O.** 247, 12 Ap

2524 **Illuminating oils.** Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector. **Fla.** 46, 6 Je

2525 Providing for inspection of illuminating oils manufactured from petroleum or coal oils. **Mich.** 94, 23 My

2526 Appointment of state inspector and deputies. Test of 120 degrees for kerosene or coal oils. Penalties for selling uninspected oils. **Minn.** 20, 14 Ap

2527 Penalties for selling oil of less than 150 degrees fire test. Inspector to be appointed by governor. Stamping original packages. **N. D.** 66, 23 F

2528 Adopting 120 degrees flash test for petroleum oils. **N. D.** 77, 6 Mr

2529 **Gases.** Safety valves must be used on all cylinders, drums, etc., used for holding carbonic acid gas, nitrous oxide gas, and like aeriform substances. **Neb.** 50, 8 Ap

Fire protection. Buildings

2530 Penalty for kindling fires on lands. **Ore.** (p. 45) 20 F

2531 Misdemeanor to leave child seven years of age or under confined in building unattended and exposed to fire. **N. C.** 12, 2 F

2532 **Volunteer fire companies.** Exemption of active members from poll-tax, road work, and jury service. **N. M.** 12, 2 F

2533 **Fire escapes.** Required in hotels. **Ct.** 24, 29 Mr

2534 **Fire guards.** Providing for extension of fire guards by R. R.'s. **S. D.** 90, 4 Mr

2535 Providing for construction of fire guards by townships and counties not organized into townships. **S. D.** 91, 17 F

2536 **Inspection of buildings.** Notice by inspector of refusal of certificate. Prohibition of use of buildings. **O.** 2, 11 Ja

2537 Establishing bureau of building inspection. Regulation, powers, and duties. **Pa.** 294, 8 Je

2538 Penalty for failure to provide counter floors for safety of persons engaged in construction of buildings. **O.** 69, 23 F

2539 Owner, or his agent, required to make such improvements to his property as ordered by state inspector. **O.** 274, 18 Ap

2540 Plans of public buildings, including systems of ventilation, must be filed with factory and building inspector by person causing erection, or by architect. **Mass.** 199, 15 Ap

2541 Duties of inspectors as to inspection of mercantile, commercial, manufacturing, and public buildings, and tenement houses. Approval of plans for such buildings. Appeal from decision of inspector to courts. **N. H.** 40, 29 Mr

Miscellaneous

2542 **State boiler inspector.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Ida.** (p. 401) 23 F

2543 Exemption of insured boilers from state inspection. **Ct.** 54, 12 Ap

2544 Governor authorized to appoint one additional member of district police force to inspect uninsured stationery steam boilers, inquire into competency of engineers in charge, and report to his chief. Chief shall embody results in his annual report to general court, with such recommendations of legislation as he may think proper. **Mass.** 387, 26 My

2545 **Steamboats.** Duty of inspector to investigate cause of collisions. **Me.** 231, 17 Mr

2546 Appointment and duties of state inspectors. Licensing. Examination of engineers. Fees. **N. J.** 89, 10 Mr.

2547 **Ferry-boats.** Penalty for opening gates or bar ways on ferry docks and boats. **Ct.** 49, 12 Ap

2548 **Reservoirs and dams.** County commissioners may cause examination of reservoirs or dams to be made by engineers. **Mass.** 99, 17 Mr

2549 **Elevators.** Minors under 16 not to be employed to run elevators. **Ct.** 59, 19 Ap

2550 Elevator cars to be provided with device for holding in case of accident. **Ct.** 118, 18 My

2551 **Reports of accidents.** Chief of district police to send written or printed receipts for. **Mass.** 111, 17 Mr

Arts and industries

2552 **World's Columbian Exposition of 1893.** Appointment of state commissioners. **Kan.** 3, 4 Mr
Ore. (p. 7) 13 F

2553 Appointment of state commissioners. Exhibits may be sold. **Nev.** 119, 10 Mr
S. D. 176, 24 F

2554 Appointment of state directors. Regulations. **Ark.** 48, 6 Mr

2555 Appointment of board of managers. **Ky.** 23, 14 Ap. ('93)

2556 Appointment of a commissioner general. **Neb.** 41, 8 Ap

2557 Disposition of state exhibits. **Mo.** (p. 266) 27 Mr
N. Y. 497, 29 Ap
Wash. 44, 6 Mr

2558 Governor authorized to prepare, or have prepared, a volume expository of state resources. **Cal.** 133, 11 Mr

2559 Constituting boards to supervise exhibits of fruit, dairy, clay, and apiary products of state. **Ill.** (p. 69) 4 My

2560 Superior court clerks authorized to be absent from office 30 consecutive days to enable their attendance. **N. C.** 187, 28 F

2561 Executive committee of state board of managers authorized to sell state building, and to take charge of exhibits. Office of secretary of board abolished. Executive committee to supervise building and exhibit. **Ind.** 153, 4 Mr

2562 **Manufacturing.** Agents of manufacturing establishments required to file statements with county clerks. **N. Y.** 708, 16 My

2563 Manufacturing companies have power to create and issue certificates of common and preferred stock. **Mich.** 187, 1 Je

2564 Formation of corporations for generating and furnishing pneumatic pressure for mechanical power. **Mass.** 397, 27 My

2565 Unlawful for manufacturers to brand goods with name of city other than that in which goods are made. **Fla.** 31, 31 My

2566 Providing for the incorporation of companies manufacturing silverware, plated ware, jewelry, works of ornament and art, and pictures. **Pa.** 254, 3 Je

2567 **Mills.** Condemnation of land for mill purposes. **Ky.** 168, 22 Mr

2568 **Cotton and woolen factories.** County and city taxes may be remitted for period of five years. **Ala.** 383, 21 F

2569 **Salt and saltpeter works.** Works to be inclosed. Water conveyed over the lands of others. **Ky.** 146, 20 F

2570 **Sugar bounty.** One-half cent a pound to manufacturers, and one-half cent to growers. **Wash.** 68, 9 Mr

Mines and mining

2571 **Mineral lands.** Regulating purchase by individuals from state. Increasing maximum limit. **Tex.** 77, 2 My

2572 **State mining bureau.** Reorganization. **Cal.** 173, 23 Mr

2573 **Hydraulic mining.** May be carried on when it can be done without material injury to navigable streams, or lands adjacent thereto. **Cal** 223, 24 Mr

2574 **Inspection of mines.** Health and safety of employees. Inspection. **Kan.** 125, 4 Ap

2575 Appointment, powers, and duties of state mine inspector. **Ida.** (p. 152) 6 Mr

2576 Appointment of mine inspectors: one for coal mines and one for lead, zinc, iron, and other mines. **Mo.** (p. 209) 18 Ap

2577 Inspection and regulation. Ventilation, props, hoisting cages, gas and water in mines, scales, etc. Classification as to danger. Notice of accidents. Report of product. **Ala.** 266, 16 F

2578 **Mines.** Recovery of damages for taking ore wrongfully mined. **Col.** 125, 3 Ap

2579 In disputes involving title to mining property jury shall inspect premises. **Col.** 42, 3 Ap

2580 Owners of half interest may file bond and proceed to develop mines, quarries, coal, gravel, clay, sand, and peat deposits. Protecting interests of other owners. **Minn.** 37, 18 Ap

2581 Authorizing probate courts to grant order on application for inspection and survey of mines by adjacent land holders, and providing penalty for failure or refusal to obey such order. Court may order employment of engineer. **Ala.** 166, 8 F

2582 **Mine bell signals.** Establishing uniform system for all mines. Violation sufficient ground for discharge of employee. Corporations not responsible for accidents to men disobeying rules and signals. Failure to carry out provisions renders corporations responsible. **Cal.** 74, 8 Mr

2583 **Mining debris.** Restraining and impounding. Appointment of debris commissioner. **Cal.** 228, 24 Mr

2584 **Coal mines.** Requiring "timber boards" to be provided. **Ind.** 77, 25 F

2585 Regulating health, safety, and welfare of employees. **Pa.** 48, 15 My

2586 Precautions in working mines near abandoned mines. **Col.** 123, 8 Ap

2587 Inspection. Regulation. Ventilation. Protection of miners. **Ky** 142, 15 F

2588 Duty of state inspector of coal mines to attend to enforcement of all mining laws. **Ind.** 91, 27 F

2589 Requiring use of "native" lignite coal in county buildings and public schools, unless wood or other fuel can be obtained more cheaply. **N. D.** 38, 18 Mr

2590 **Iron mines.** When right to mine iron ore on lands has been abandoned after ore is exhausted, owner of land may petition court of common pleas for extinguishment of right. **Pa.** 91, 26 My

2591 **Petroleum, natural gas, and salt water.** Preventing wasting, and providing for plugging of abandoned wells. **Ky.** 39, 14 My ('92)

2592 **Natural gas and oil wells.** Gas and oil must be confined in pipes. Abandoned wells to be stopped and plugged. **Ind.** 136, 4 Mr

2593 Oil wells, when abandoned, how plugged. **N. Y.** 256, 3 Ap

2594 Incasing of petroleum oil, natural gas, and mineral water wells. Filling of abandoned wells. Confinement of natural gas in well till utilized. **O.** 37, 9 F
O. 297, 19 Ap

Agriculture

Statistics. Commissions. Associations

2595 **State bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics.** Establishment. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner.
Ky. 16, 2 Ap. ('92)
Mont. (p. 164) 17 F

2596 **Department of agriculture.** Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. Appointment of expert butter and cheese makers, chemists, and assistants. **N. Y.** 338, 10 Ap
N. Y. 564, 4 My

2597 **State board of agriculture.** Secretary to be a practical farmer, and to have assistant. **Mo.** (p. 27) 31 Mr

2598 May hold institutes and establish courses of reading and lectures for instructing citizens of state in the various branches of agriculture. **Mich.** 180, 31 My

2599 **Weather and crop service.** Director to be an official designated by U. S. government. To make annual report to governor. **N. D.** 127, 13 Mr

2600 **State and county boards of horticulture.** Creation and regulation. **Col.** 103, 5 Ap

2601 **State horticultural society.** Incorporation, membership, reports. **Mo.** (p. 27) 31 Mr

2602 **State poultry association.** Legalizing. Duties. Appropriation for. **Neb.** 21, 8 Ap

2603 **Societies.** May reorganize. **Mich.** 106, 24 My

2604 Counties may grant money to. **Nev.** 70, 3 Mr

2605 Authorizing county commission to lease land. **Minn.** 160, 17 Ap

2606 **State fair.** Establishment, control, and organization. **Wash.** 134, 15 Mr

2607 **Agricultural fairs.** Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions over violations of agricultural law. **N. Y.** 570, 4 My

2608 Authorizing justices of the peace to hold courts of special sessions on grounds of agricultural societies for trial of offenses committed on grounds. **N. Y.** 570, 4 My

2609 In counties where no county fairs are held, state agricultural society shall annually distribute portion due from proceeds of race track tax to town fairs in proportion to amount of premiums paid. **N. Y.** 455, 21 Ap

Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

2610 **Fertilizers.** Analysis and sale. **Ky.** 62, 20 Je ('92)

2611 Cotton seed meal exempted from fertilizer tax. **N. C.** 462, 6 Mr

2612 Regulating sale of packages exceeding in price $10 a ton. Statements to be filed annually with director of agricultural experiment station, who shall analyze samples and publish results. Fees. **Me.** 256, 24 Mr **Mo.** (p. 171) 20 Mr

2613 **Drains.** Providing for tiling of public drains. **Ind.** 90, 27 F

2614 Protection of drains, ditches, canals, embankments, and drainage works. **Wis,** 37, 17 Mr

2615 Obstruction. Appeals to justice of the peace when supervisors refuse to act. **Wis.** 208, 17 Ap

2616 Amending law providing for construction, maintenance, and taxation of drains. **Mich.** 203, 1 Je

2617 Drainage corporations may condemn lands and exercise right of eminent domain. **Wis.** 245, 17 Ap

2618 Empowering county courts to authorize drainage of lands where the same shall be conducive to public health, convenience, or welfare of its inhabitants. **Ky.** 266, 10 Jl

2619 **Drainage districts.** How established. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners. **Ind.** 146, 4 Mr

2620 Organization of drainage districts. Appointment of commissioners by county court. Surveys by commissioners. Assessment of benefits, etc. **Mo.** (p. 188) 1 Ap

2621 **Reclamation districts.** Trustees of reclamation districts may bring suits to test validity of assessments. **Cal** 176, 23 Mr

2622 Providing for appeals from orders of board of supervisors forming or refusing to form reclamation or swamp-land districts, setting off lands from such districts, or including lands in such districts, or consolidating swamp-land or reclamation districts. **Cal.** 147, 11 Mr

2623 **Drainage of wet and overflowed lands.** Right of way for drainage purposes. **Col.** 84, 21 Mr

2624 General law providing for drainage of low lands. **Fla.** 64, 2 Je

2625 Ditching and draining wet or swamp-land, and protecting same by levees. **Neb.** 39, 23 Mr

2626 **Ditches and drains.** Assessment of damages,—benefits to be considered. To be kept clear by owner of land. Penalty for failure. **Mo.** (p. 148) 27 Mr

2627 **Ditches.** Lawful to open any fence to repair public water ditch. **Ari.** 38, 3 Ap

2628 Proceedings on construction of ditch in two adjoining counties. **O.** 128, 14 Mr

2629 Acceptance of ditch or portions of ditch cleaned. Payment of expenses. **O.** 222, 6 Ap

2630 **Levees.** Construction and maintenance by county commissioners. **Kan.** 104, 9 Mr

2631 Penalty for driving wagon on or otherwise injuring levee. **Ark.** 73, 18 Mr

2632 **Levee districts.** Providing for payment of assessments, borrowing money, and contracting with R. R.'s for use and occupancy of levees. **Mo.** (p. 198) 28 Mr

2633 **Water.** To regulate distribution of water from state canals and reservoirs. **Col.** 135, 10 Ap

2634 **Water rights.** Conveyed as real estate. **Col.** 107, 7 Ap

2635 Priority of right to waste, spring, and seepage waters. **Ore.** (p. 150) 22 F

2636 **Irrigation.** Natural channels of streams may be used to conduct waters from storage reservoirs. **Ari.** 20, 22 Mr

2637 Persons and corporations may build reservoirs and conduct water into natural streams. **S. D.** 110, 6 Mr

2638 Providing for establishment of experiment station and for testing of different methods. **N. D.** 124, 4 Mr

2639 Regulating canals and ditches built by companies for purpose of conveying water to consumers. **Ari.** 89, 13 Ap

2640 Owners and operators of irrigating canals must remove from banks of their canals all cockle-burrs, sun-flowers, etc. growing thereon. **Ari.** 33, 3 Ap

2641 Liens on interests in unincorporated irrigating ditches of coowners who fail and refuse to assist in cleaning and repairing such ditches. Col. 166, 8 Ap

2642 **Irrigation districts.** Providing for reduction of bonded indebtedness. Cal. 194, 23 Mr

2643 May lease water for mechanical purposes. Procedure. Cal. 211, 23 Mr

2644 Exclusion of certain lands within. Cal. 240, 25 Mr

2645 Abandonment of operations. Disorganization on discharge of obligations. Cal. 241, 25 My

2646 **Irrigation district bonds.** As security for payment, directors shall have power to pledge, by mortgage, trust deed, or otherwise, all property of district wherever situated, whether real, personal, or mixed. Cal. 148, 11 Mr

2647 **Irrigation companies.** Authorized to collect annual assessments on capital stock. Wyo. 23, 18 F

2648 Irrigation companies to have lien on crops raised on irrigated lands. Tex. 44, 29 Mr

2649 **Artesian wells.** Providing for tax to pay expense of sinking. S. D. 109, 6 Mr.

Pests. Blights. Insects

2650 **Wild animals.** Bounty for wild foxes. R. I. 1186, 18 My

2651 Bounty for wolves. Minn. 147, 1 Ap
N. D. 135. 10 Mr

2652 Increasing bounty on wolves and mountain lions. Wyo. 6, 10 F

2653 Bounty for wolves, coyotes, and mountain lions. Col. 36, 8 Ap

2654 Bounty for lynx, wildcats, timber wolves, bears, panthers, and mountain lions. Ari. 7, 6 Mr

2655 **Squirrels and gophers.** Bounty. Ore. (p. 38) 20 F

2656 **Pocket gophers.** Bounty may be offered by county commissioners. S. D. 31, 17 F

2657 **Hawks.** Providing bounty on. N. H. 28, 9 Mr

2658 **English sparrows.** Use as target not a misdemeanor. Mich. 48, 27 Ap

2659 **Insect pests.** Cities and towns shall annually appropriate money for extermination within highway limits. Mass. 78, 9 Mr

2660 **Noxious weeds.** Amending and adding to laws regarding destruction. O. 407, 25 Ap

2661 **Canada thistles.** Duty of land owners to prevent growth. Ky. 111, 3 D. ('92)

2662 **Yellows and black-knots.** Unlawful to keep almond, apricot, plum prune, cherry, or nectarine tree infected with yellows or black-knot. Mich. 112, 25 My

2663 **Peach yellows.** Commissioner appointed to adopt and carry out plans for eradication of disease. Ct. 216, 14 Je

Crops. Orchards

2664 **Crops.** Liens on crops. **Fla.** 49, 6 Je

2665 Mortgage on not good unless crop is planted within 12 months from execution of mortgage. **Ark.** 99, 27 Mr

2666 **Leaf tobacco.** Taxable. **Wis.** 180, 14 Ap

2667 Regulating sale. **Ky.** 19, 5 Ap. ('92)

2668 Unlawful for tobacco warehousemen, corporations, or individuals to combine for purpose of interfering in any way with free bidding or purchase of leaf tobacco. **Ky.** 96, 24 Ag. ('92)

2669 **Nurserymen.** Misrepresentation by nurserymen and fruit tree dealers a misdemeanor. Dealer liable for double purchase price, to be recovered by buyer. Failure to deliver at proper time for planting makes contract voidable. **Mo.** (p. 176) 16 Mr

Domestic animals

2670 **Domestic animals.** General law concerning animals. Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs. **Ky.** 190, 1 My

2671 Prohibiting trusts and combinations obstructing sale of live stock. **Cal.** 19, 27 F

2672 Unlawful to take any animal for use without consent of owner. **N. M.** 8, 24 Ja

2673 Misdemeanor to drive horses, cattle, etc. from their usual range. **Mont.** (p. 54) 9 Mr

2674 Requiring hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection. **Cal.** 191, 23 Mr

2675 Persons butchering beef or beeves required to exhibit hides for inspection. **Fla.** 73, 13 My

2676 Lien in favor of owners of stallions. **Mont.** (p. 52) 25 F

2677 Pedigrees of stallions used for breeding must be filed with county recorder. **Ari.** 68, 11 Ap

2678 State of pedigree of stallions kept for service must be filed in court of quarter sessions. **Pa.** 33, 10 My

2679 Manner of proving breeding of horses. **Mich.** 173, 31 My

2680 Enumeration of bronchos and range cattle for assessment. **N. D.** 117, 6 Mr

2681 Penalty for killing cattle, sheep, or swine, or stealing same. **Ct.** 113, 18 My

2682 Penalty for annoying person or horse on highway. **Ct.** 200, 15 Je

2683 **Running at large.** Running at large of stock. Question submitted to voters. **Ky.** 206, 16 My
Ky. 233, 28 Je

2684 Providing for elections on question of prohibiting running at large of live stock. **Ore.** (p. 89) 21 F

2685 Authorizing killing of wild, unbranded stallion running at large on government range lands. **Nev.** 27, 17 F

2686 Restraining horses, mules, asses, cattle, and goats from running at large in townships. **Mo.** (p. 29) 8 Mr

2687 Prohibiting live stock running at large within limits of cities or towns. Animals may be impounded. **Nev.** 14, 11 F

2688 Authorizing appointment by other states of agents or detectives for recovering live stock strayed or stolen. **Minn.** 26, 14 Ap

2689 Providing for detention of domestic animals doing damage on cultivated lands inclosed by fence. Notification of owner. Suit for damages. Sale of animals to satisfy judgment. Unknown ownership. **Wash.** 31, 27 F

2690 Arbitrators to assess damages. Issue of execution. Restraint and possession of animals. May place animals in possession of justice of the peace. Costs of keeping. Execution or levy on animals causing damage. Legal fence defined. **N. M.** 65, 23 F

2691 **Impounding.** Cattle. **Fla.** 76, 2 Je

2692 Authorizing construction of pounds in incorporated villages. **O.** 22, 31 Ja

2693 Horses or other animals found at large attached to a vehicle may be impounded. **R. I.** 1170, 29 Mr

2694 Lawful for residents and land owners to take up and impound stock found at large. **Del.** 657, 2 Mr

2695 Providing for impounding and disposal of animals for trespass and damage. **Ari.** 41, 4 Ap

2696 **Branding of domestic animals.** Marks and brands to be recorded in counties. **Ore.** (p. 51) 20 F

2697 Stock driven through state must be plainly branded. **Mont.** (p. 54) 7 Mr

2698 Drovers must have brands of their herds inspected before driving them across any river which forms a boundary line between counties. **Fla.** 70, 5 My

2699 **Dogs.** Taxation of dogs and protection of sheep. **Pa.** 88, 25 My

2700 Dogs dangerous to sheep not allowed to run at large. **Fla.** 71, 2 Je

3701 Damages for injury to animals by dogs; how estimated and paid. **Ct.** 218, 21 Je

2702 Must be licensed. Damages to sheep and other domestic animals payable by city or town, which may bring action against owner of dog. When town can not collect such damages from owner, state treasurer may reimburse, provided such amount shall not exceed receipts from licenses. **Me.** 287, 29 Mr

2703 **Hogs and sheep.** Persons killing hogs or sheep for market required to exhibit mark of such hogs or sheep. **Fla.** 72, 30 My

2704 **Sheep.** Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. **Ore.** (p. 97) 21 F

2705 Companies organized for sheep and wool growing may hold more than 300 acres longer than 30 years. **N. C.** 159, 25 F

2706 Appointment of inspectors by county commissioners. Powers and duties of inspectors. Requiring dipping of sheep by owners. Penalty for having in possession scabby sheep. **Nev.** 44, 23 F

2707 **Sheep inspectors.** To be appointed by county commissioners. Duties as to examination of sheep. **Ida.** (p. 79) 2 Mr

2708 **Fences.** Providing for erection and maintenance of fences. **Ky.** 148, 20 F

2709 Fence maliciously kept, exceeding eight feet in height, deemed a nuisance. **Me.** 188, 7 Mr

2710 Gates and stiles must be provided on all public roads in fencing districts. **Ark.** 17, 13 F

2711 Live fences, except Osage orange or blackthorn, not permitted except by mutual consent of parties owning adjoining lands. **O.** 256, 13 Ap

2712 **Fence viewers.** Fees. **Wis.** 155, 12 Ap

2713 **Wire fences.** Must be kept in repair along public highway. **Ari.** 25, 24 Mr

2714 When broken, declared a public nuisance. On removal, wire may be sold at public auction. **S. D.** 89, 24 F

2715 **Sanitary boards.** State board of cattle commissioners. Powers and duties. **Mass.** 306, 3 My

2716 Live stock sanitary commission. Providing quarantine regulations. **Tex.** 56, 20 Ap

2717 Cattle sanitary board may borrow money. Inspection fees. Power to sell unclaimed cattle. **N. M.** 67, 23 F

2718 **Contagious diseases of animals.** Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs. **Ky.** 190, 1 My

2719 Misdemeanor to allow animals affected with a contagious disease to come in contact with other animals. **Cal.** 219, 23 Mr

2720 City boards of health required to provide for registry and inspection of all cattle. Reports to state board of health and dairy commissioner. Prohibition of use of milk and meat in case of disease. **N. J.** 207, 16 Mr

2721 Owners of cattle killed by order of state board of commissioners shall recover one-half value on basis of health. **N. H.** 33, 22 Mr

2722 When lives and property are threatened by infectious diseases among the lower animals governor may order such precautions as he deems necessary. **Del.** 639, 4 My

2723 **Shipment of live stock.** Requiring certificate of inspection from U. S. inspector or state veterinary surgeon. Must be immediately moved to range or destination. Duty of state veterinary surgeon and deputies as to inspection. Dead stock to be buried. Liability of owner. **S. D.** 154, 6 Mr
S. D. 172, 6 Mr

2724 **Veterinary practice.** Appointment of state board of examiners. Certificates. **Minn.** 31, 18 Ap

2725 Appointment, pay, and duties of state board. Examinations and licensing of practitioners. Illegal to practice without diploma of college or certificate of state board. Penalties for violation. **Cal.** 203, 23 Mr

2726 Appointment of state veterinary surgeon. Regulations to prevent spread of communicable diseases among animals. **Tenn.** 180, 10 Ap

2727 Dividing state into six veterinarian districts and providing for appointment of veterinarian in each. Provisions against spread of contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. **N. D.** 132, 10 Mr

Dairy

2728 **State dairy commissioner.** Appointed by governor. Duties, powers, etc. **Col.** 125, 22 Ap

2729 **State dairy and food commissioner.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Mich.** 211, 2 Je

2730 Appointment by state board of agriculture. Duties and powers. **Pa.** 96, 26 My

2731 Authorized to employ a clerk. **O.** 373 24 Ap

2732 **Dairy products.** Regulating branding of cheese. **Wis.** 228, 17 Ap

2733 Any person, firm, or corporation who offers for sale roll butter not of full weight to each roll, guilty of misdemeanor. **Cal.** 137, 11 Mr

2734 Sale of adulterated butter, oleomargarine, or imitation cheese prohibited. Penalty. **N. H.** 37, 23 Mr

Forestry

2735 **State board of forestry.** Abolished. Property transferred to agricultural department of state university. **Cal.** 187, 23 Mr

2736 **Forestry commission.** Appoint, powers, and duties. **Pa.** 68, 23 My
N. H. 44, 29 Mr

2737 **Forestry preserve and park.** Definition. Reorganization of forest commission. Powers and duties. Sale of timber. Partition of lands. Taxation. Duties of R. R. companies. Powers and duties of certain officers in case of fire. Supervisors, protectors, and fire wardens. Actions for trespass. Penalty for setting fires. Powers and duties of commissioner of agriculture. **N. Y.** 332, 7 Ap

2738 **Timber lands.** Appraisal of unincorporated timber lands in mountain regions. **N. H.** 55, 31 Mr

2739 **Logs.** Penalty for stealing. **Fla.** 61, 2 Je

2740 Penalty for changing brand on lumber, logs, or timber. **Fla.** 77, 28 My

2741 Persons running log carts on public roads required to keep portion used by them in repair. **Fla.** 62, 3 Je

Game

Preservation of game

2742 **State game and fish commissioner.** Superintendent of irrigation and forestry to perform duties. **N. D.** 68, 13 Mr

2743 **Game and fish wardens.** Appointment, powers, duties. Compensation. **Col**, 98, 8 Ap

2744 **Game wardens.** Fee where conviction is had. **Ct.** 251, 30 Je

2745 **Fish and game laws.** Revision and consolidation. **Ida.** (p. 157) 6 Mr
Nev. 49, 27 F

2746 Amendment and revision. **Minn.** 124, 21 Ap

2747 Protection of game animals, birds, and fish. **Ari.** 77, 12 Ap
Wis. 106, 6 Ap

2748 Protection of game, fish, and wild fowl. **Ore.** (p. 174) 22 F
Ore. (p. 177) 22 F

2749 Protection of game and small birds. **Ky.** 183, 10 Ap
2750 Protection of game and fish. **Mont.** (p. 72), 1 Mr
2751 Regulating killing, trapping, or otherwise taking, also transportation and sale, of certain animals, fish, and birds. **Col.** 97, 7 Ap
2752 Restrictions on killing and taking game and fish. **N. J.** 27, 28 F
2753 Regulating possession, use, transportation, and sale of fish and game. **Mich.** 196, 1 Je
2754 Arrest of violators of laws relating to birds, game, and fish. **O.** 381, 25 Ap
2755 Reducing penalty for violation. **Cal.** 196, 23 Mr
2756 Whoever petitions for private and special legislation shall publish notice of intention in vicinity of territory or waters affected. **Me.** 257, 24 Mr
2757 **Cold storage of game.** Exemption from provisions of game law. **Mass.** 398, 27 My
2758 **Game animals.** Unlawful to kill or entrap buffalo, elk, deer, antelope, or mountain sheep. **S. D.** 93, 4 F
2759 **Deer.** Prohibiting hunting and killing. **Ct.** 73, 19 Ap
2760 **Beaver.** Killing prohibited for four years. **Me.** 232, 21 Mr
2761 **Game birds.** Protection of. **Del.** 655, 4 My
2762 Killing or possessing each game bird or animal deemed a separate offense. **Ct.** 108, 9 My
2763 Unlawful to ship partridges or quails outside of county in which they were killed or trapped. **Fla.** 32, 2 Je
2764 Prohibiting killing of partridge, prairie chicken, grouse, quail, pheasant, oriole, meadow lark, red bird, mocking bird, and blue bird. **Kan.** 97, 11 Mr
2765 Quail, pinnated grouse, and prairie chicken not to be sold out of county where killed. R. R.'s and express companies not to ship. **Mo.** (p. 176) 30 Mr
2766 **Chinese pheasants.** Protection of. **Ct.** 254, 30 Je
Tenn. 131, 10 Ap
2767 **Ring-necked pheasants.** Forbidding killing for eight years. **Ala.** 365, 21 F
2768 **Prairie chickens.** Protection of. **Ark.** 93, 24 Mr
2769 **Antwerp or homing pigeons.** Protection of. **Mich.** 105, 1 Je

Fish

2770 **State fish commissioner.** Authorized to make search of property used in catching and packing fish. **Wash.** 67, 9 Mr
2771 Authorized to make arrests. Penalty for resisting. **Wash.** 77, 9 Mr
2772 May appoint special deputy in each county. **Wash.** 78, 9 Mr
3773 **County fish commissioner.** Appointment, duties, and powers. **Tenn.** 136, 8 Ap
2774 **Fish.** Protection of. **Ky.** 208, 16 My
Wis. 307, 20 Ap
2775 Protection of food fish. **Del.** 650, 21 Mr

2776 Protection of. Deputies of fish commissioners and their powers. Jurisdiction of justices. **Ct.** 224, 23 Je

2777 Protection of fish in streams and lakes. Requiring screens to be placed over inlets of irrigation ditches. **S. D.** 92, 1 Mr

2778 Cities and towns authorized to raise money (by two-thirds vote) for propagation of fish. **Me.** 151, 15 F

2779 **Fishing** Setting seine, gillnet, etc., prohibited. **Fla.** 101, 22 My

2780 Forbidding use of explosives to catch or kill fish. **Ark.** 119, 4 Ap

2781 Prohibiting killing of fish by poison or dynamite. Prohibiting setting of nets for taking fish. **Mo.** (p. 173) 7 Ap

2782 Unlawful for non-residents to use steamer in catching mackerel, herring, or menhaden. **Me.** 299, 29 Mr

2783 Game and fish warden may issue permit to fish for salmon or suckers. **Col.** 94, 3 Ap

2784 Authorizing erection of weirs to preserve fish in ponds stocked by fish commissioners. **Ct.** 50, 12 Ap

2785 In fishing from boats, rods and lines not exceeding two in number may be used by any one person. **N. Y.** 293, 4 Ap

2786 Regulating fish traps, pound nets, weirs, set nets, fish wheels, and other appliances for catching salmon. **Wash.** 9, 10 F

2787 **Black-bass.** Protection of. **Ct** 192, 6 Je

2788 **Striped-bass.** Protection of. **Ct.** 135, 25 My

2789 **Manatee or sea-cow.** Protection of. **Fla.** 94, 6 Je

2790 **Salmon.** Establishing close season. Young fish of 10 inches or less to be returned to water alive when caught **Wash.** 89, 9 Mr

2791 **Sardines.** Packing, baking, frying, or canning without heading and eviscerating prohibited. Penalty. **Me.** 145, 7 F

2792 **Shad.** Protection of. **Fla.** 99, 31 My

2793 **Trout.** No person, corporation, or association shall be furnished by commonwealth with trout or trout spawn to stock waters owned or leased by him or them, unless it is first agreed that waters so stocked shall be free for public to fish in during season in which capture of trout is permitted. **Mass.** 59, 27 F

2794 **Whitefish.** Protection of. **N. H.** 47, 30 Mr

2795 **Shellfish.** Salary of clerk. Commissioners may employ an engineer. **Ct.** 245, 30 Je

2796 Commissioners authorized to make leases of lands under water for cultivation. **N. Y.** 321, 7 Ap

2797 **Lobsters.** Non-residents forbidden to set pot, net, or trap for catching. **Mass.** 183, 11 Ap

2798 Penalty for setting lobster traps within 300 feet of outer end of fish weir. **Me.** 252, 24 Mr

2799 **Oysters.** Protection of oyster beds. **Fla.** 100, 30 My

2800 Inspection and protection of natural oyster beds. **N. J.** 290, 4 Ap

2801 Oyster boats must be licensed. License, how procured. **Ct.** 171, 1 Je

2802 Law regarding planting, taking, etc., reenacted and amended. **Del.** 653, 19 Ap

2803 Associations of oystermen may appoint special officers with power to arrest persons violating oyster law. **N. J.** 58, 8 Mr

2804 Rights of land owners. Defining public reefs. Title of state. License to citizens. Interest of residents. Manner and time of taking. Size, culling, measure. Persons taking from public reefs to pay five cents a barrel. Appointment of inspectors. Duties of officers.
Ala. 22, 10 D. ('92)
Ala. 219, 14 F

2805 State oyster protector. Allowed traveling and incidental expenses not exceeding $750 a year. Assistant allowed expenses not exceeding $500 a year. **N. Y.** 542, 2 My

2806 Terrapin. Protection of. **Fla.** 95, 30 My

SUBJECT INDEX

[*References are to marginal numbers at left of each page*]

Accident insurance, 2169, 2170, 2181
Accidents, 2551
Account books, 1431
Acknowledgments, 1488
Administration, 1152–1183
Administrators, 1156–1173
Administrator's sales, 1176–1179
Adopted children, 2058, 2064–2068
Adulteration, 2432
Advertisements, 1809, 1866
Advertising, fraudulent, 294
    insurance, 2150
    legal, 491, 509, 1088
Age of consent, 46–48
Agents, 2562
Agricultural colleges, 302–309
    experiment stations, 302, 310, 311
    fairs, 2607–2609
    societies, 1317, 2606
    statistics, 2595
Agriculture, 2595–2741
    commissioners, 2595, 2596
    department of, 2596
    state boards, 2597, 2598
    state bureau, 356, 2595
    state fair, 2606
Air brakes, 2336, 2337
Alcohol, 257
Aldermen, 433, 1713, 1714
Aliens, 378, 440, 446, 1031
Amendments, constitutions, 21, 203, 370, 371, 452, 453, 455, 1263
American Museum of Natural History, 251
Amusements, 23–37, 449, 924, 927
Analysis, foods, 2481
Animals, bounties, 2570, 2650–2657
    branding, 2696–2698
    breeding, 2679
    cruelty to, 112–124
Animals — (*Continued*)
    diseased, 118, 120, 121, 2670, 2706, 2718–2722, 2727
    domestic, 2670–2760
    fighting, 114
    game, 2742–2760
    impounding, 2687, 2691–2695
    running at large, 2683–2690
    transportation, 122
    wild, 2650–2654
Annexation to cities, towns, etc., 1696–1703
Appeals, 1410–1449
    courts of, 1259, 1260
Appraisers, estates, 1175
Appropriation of property, *see* Condemnation.
Appropriations, state funds, 720–723
Arbitration, labor disputes, 571, 572, 1295
Arbitration and award, 1236
Army, 1910–1936
Arson, 1523
Artesian wells, 2649
Artisans, 251
Arts and industries, 2552–2570
Asses, 2686
Assessment, 858–864
    municipal improvements, 799, 801, 809, 810, 813, 1815, 1851
    insurance, 2170, 2180, 2184, 2187
        See also Taxation
Assessment and taxation, 848–922
Assessors, 399, 855–857, 865, 885, 959
Assignees, 1107, 1110, 1112, 1114
Assignments, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1114, 1116
Asylums, *see* Blind, Insane, Orphan, etc.
Athletic associations, 23

Attachments, 1092–1096
Attorney-general, 1375, 1579–1581
Attorneys, 17, 1373, 1375–1380
fees, 1381, 1464
Australian ballot, 372, 432, 642
Automatic car couplers, 2336, 2338

Bagatelle, 32
Baggage, 1071–1073, 2279, 2493
companies, 2340
Bailees, 1511, 1520
Balances, *see* Scales.
Ball and chain gangs, 2122
Ballot, 368, 370, 406–411, 420, 426, 431
clerks, 401, 404
machine, 312–314
reform, 372, 378
sample, 405
women's, 197
Bank stock, 581, 592, 598, 883, 884
Banking business, 628, 704
Bankrupt stocks, 861
Banks, commissioners, 590, 621
examiner, 582, 585, 587–589, 885
insolvent, 597
national, 598
receivers, 589
savings, 599–611
state, 591, 592
Banks and banking, 580–613
Bar, admission to, 1376, 1378, 1380
Barbering, 130, 131, 450
Bastardy, 49–52
Bears, 45, 2654
Beavers, 2760
Beef, 2487, 2675
Beeves, 2675
Beneficiary organizations, 998
Betting, 40
Bicycles, 24
Bill posters, 927
Billiards, 32
Bills, engrossing, 471–473
interpleader, 1471
Bills of exceptions, 1421, 1422
Bills of exchange, 2431
Birds, 353
game, 2747, 2756, 2761–2769
Births, 357, 359–362 364
Black-bass, 2787
Black-knot, 2262
Blacklisting, 573–579
Blackmail, 1517
Blind, 2020, 2023, 2399, 2400
asylums, 2022
education, 2021, 2027–2030, 2033.
Block index system, 913–919
Blue bird, 2764
"Blue book," state, 498
Boards of health, 1994, 2432, 2442, 2446–2450, 2488, 2499
Boats, 1148
Boiler inspector, 2542–2544
Bonds, 203, 213–217, 599, 600, 606, 676–678, 707–709, 757–767, 784, 785, 787, 789, 792, 794, 796, 797, 800, 804–808, 811, 813, 819, 821, 822, 840, 842, 843, 847, 871, 1052–1054, 1096, 1168, 1173, 1187, 1344, 1557, 1558, 1571, 1624, 1625, 1647, 1756, 1766, 1812, 1813, 1831, 1858, 1879, 1882, 2042, 2210, 2320, 2467, 2501, 2503, 2580, 2646
Books, obscene, 58
school, 258–265
Boom companies, 2390
Booms, 2347
Boroughs, 776, 793, 1694, 1705, 1739, 1760, 1775, 1890, 1989
Bottles, 2403
Boulevards, 1881, 1892, 1893
Boundaries, 491, 992, 1143, 1615, 1704–1706
Bounties, soldiers, 1956
sugar, 2570
wild animals, 2570, 2650–2657
Bourse, 2380
Brands, 2408, 2565, 2740
live stock, 2696–2698
Breeding animals, 2679
Bribery, officers, 480
voters, 417, 418
Brick, 2101
Bridge companies, 1875
Bridges, 761, 762, 817, 818, 876, 980, 1874–1877. *See also* Toll bridges, R. R. bridges
Buffaloes, 2758
Building and loan associations, 614–619, 626, 642
foreign, 617
Building associations, 624, 625, 886, 891

Building, loan, investment, and security companies, 614–640
Building material, 1063
Buildings, inspection, 2536–2541
Bulls, 2670
Burglarly, 1509, 1510
Burial places, 167
Business, tax on, 927, 929, 930
Business licenses, 2391
Butter, 2733, 2734
Butterine, 2479

Cable roads, 2366, 2371
Camps, militia, 1915, 1936
Canal companies, 2320
Canals, 767, 821, 940
  electricity as motor power, 2349
Candidates, 378, 390, 415, 416, 446
  nomination, 381–386
Canvass of votes, 419
Canvassing boards, 422
Capital, 580–705
  stock, 655, 668–675, 1091, 2563, 2647
Capitol buildings, 1971
Carbonic acid gas, 2529
Casks, barrels, etc., 2401–2403
Cattle, *see* Live stock
Cattle guards, 2309–2311
Caucus, 380
Cemeteries, 830, 1896–1902
  associations, 986, 1904–1909
  funds, 1903
Certificates of nomination, 381, 383, 384
  stock, 688
Chain-gangs, 2122
Challenge of jurors, 1374
Champerty, 1390
Chancery, 1410
  courts, 1015
Charcoal, 2419
Charitable institutions, 946, 1120, 1980–1982, 2047, 2103
  See also under specific heads.
Charities, 1222, 1976–2068
  boards and commissions, 1976–1979
  institutions and associations, 1980–1991
Charities and corrections, 1977, 1978
Chattel mortgages, 1046–1051
Cheese, 2732, 2734
Chicago, World's Fair of 1893, 283, 2552–2561
Chickamauga, 1967, 1968
Chief burgess, 1724
Chief of police, 2551
Children, 9–11, 22, 46–49, 96–98, 100, 1185, 1221, 1452, 1989, 2531
  adoption, 2064–2068
  cruelty to, 104–111
  employment, 528–537
  guardians, 2045
  homes, 109, 138, 2048, 2053–2058, 2061–2063
  labor, 531–537
Chinese, 56, 156
Chinese pheasant, 2766
Cholera, 2490, 2493, 2502
Churches, 133, 134
  property, 137, 141, 143
Cigarettes, 99–103, 864
Circuit court clerks, 1010, 1014, 1123
Circuit courts, 1269–1279
Cities, 1126, 1668–1670, 1675–1680, 1696–1706, 1739, 1740, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1773, 1774, 1779, 1780, 1783, 1871, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1887, 1888, 1903, 1989, 2194, 2516, 2520
  attorneys, 1708
  bonds, 783, 784, 787, 789, 792, 796, 801, 802, 805–808, 811, 813
  clerks, 325, 364, 1708, 1717
  councils, 1788, 1902
  deposits, 596
  engineers, 1716
  indebtedness, 772–778
  marshals, 1711
  officers, 713, 1707–1711
  rapid transit in, 2351–2371
  streets, 1850–1858
  supervisors, 1715
  warrants, 769, 779
Citizenship, 440–450, 576, 1554
Civil rights, 449, 450
Civil service commission, rules, 1543
Civil war, 1943–1946
Claims, 515, 715, 718, 727, 752, 999, 1099, 1100, 1155, 1192
Clay, 2580
Clearing house associations, 613
Clothing, 559–562
  infected, 2492

Coal, 517, 2267, 2418
mines, 2576, 2580, 2584–2589
oils, 2525, 2526
smoke, 2520
Coasting, 1801
Coke, 1746, 2418
Collateral inheritance tax, 906–912
Colleges, 233, 237, 288, 293–297
Colored race, 248, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282
Columbian Exposition, 283, 2552–2561
Combines, 2668, 2671
Commercial paper, 2426, 2430
Commission merchants, 2387
Common carriers, 2255, 2258–2260, 2265, 2343
Common council, 1712
Compulsory education, 278, 279
Condemnation of property, 810, 1120–1128, 1851, 2290, 2314–2320, 2383, 2567, 2617
Confederate soldiers, 948, 950, 1943, 1952, 2399
Consent, age of, 46–48
Constables, 1333, 1334, 1396, 1400, 1711, 1741
Constitutional amendments, 21, 203, 370, 371, 452, 453, 455, 1263
convention, 452–454
Contagious diseases, 2438, 2488, 2495, 2496, 2502
animals, 2718–2722
Contempt of court, 1505
Contested elections, 423–428
Contracts, 28, 1485
Controller, state, 716, 717, 969, 1556
Conveyance of property, 1021–1028, 1031, 1131
Convict farms, 2083
labor, 2076, 2079, 2098–2104, 2117, 2122
Convicts, 1433, 2074–2076, 2081, 2082, 2093–2095
insane, 2096
Cooperative banking, 612
insurance, 2180, 2184
Copartnership, 1169
Coroners, 1329, 1348–1350
Corporal punishment, 281, 2093
Corporations, 513, 519, 578, 641–693, 928, 970, 1108, 1117, 1118, 2637
foreign, 689–693, 1451
Corporations—(*Continued*)
insolvent, 665
literary, 292
religious, 139–143
scientific, 292
taxation, 878–882
Corrupt practices, elections, 415–419
Costs in actions, 1451–1467, 1493–1498
Cottoline, 2483
Cotton factories, 941, 2568
Cotton seed meal, 942, 2611
Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of.
Counterfeiting, 1527
Counties, 1612–1617, 1822, 2516
County assessors, 876
attorneys, 1375, 1638, 2107
auditors, 221, 422, 747, 867, 1032, 1639, 1817
board of supervisors, 1658, 1844, 2018, 2121, 2363
boards, 1618
boards of education, 240
boards of health, 2445
bonds, 757–767, 783, 939
bridges, 1878
canvassing boards, 422
clerks, 410, 743, 965, 1629–1631, 1659
commissioners, 78, 79, 91, 171, 422, 506, 747, 755, 918, 1018, 1622, 1646–1657, 1817, 1836, 1837, 1842, 1878, 1947, 2038, 2318, 2412, 2414, 2548, 2630
controller, 798, 1640
court house, 1660
courts, 204 1287–1293, 1539, 1617, 1826, 1833, 1841, 1870, 1949, 2081, 2515, 2618, 2620
depositories, 595
engineer, 1844
funds, 743–769
government, 1612–1667
health officers, 2444
insane asylums, 2005
insurance companies, 2199
jails, 2110–2121
judges, 428, 964
lands, 736
officers, 425, 713, 744, 856, 1558, 1618–1628, 1796

County — (*Continued*)
poor-houses, 2042
records, 736
register of deeds, 1644
roads, 755, 756, 1816, 1833–1845
school commissioners, 211
seats, 1661, 1662, 2281, 2368, 2377
solicitors, 1645
superintendents of schools, 177, 187, 229, 252, 262, 2023
supplies, 1655
surveyors, 1641–1643
tax, 877
treasurers, 210, 211, 743, 747, 867, 966, 969, 1632–1638, 1649
warrants, 768, 769, 1637
workhouses, 2123–2125
Court clerks, 1247, 1250, 1264, 1265, 1279, 1301, 1302, 2555
commissioners, 1240, 1244, 1277, 1278
houses, 761, 763
interpreters, 1226
officers, 1124–1352
records, 1234, 1235
reporter, 1251, 1252, 1254, 1257
reports, 1254–1258
stenographers, 1285, 1323–1325
Courts, 1124–1352, 1454, 1491
Courts of appeals, 1259
civil appeals, 1260
common pleas, 1294–1298
conciliation, 1319
equity, 1352, 1474
error, 1259
quarter sessions, 397, 398, 1705
oyer and terminer, 1271
record, 1226, 1457
special sessions, 1316, 1317, 1359, 1525, 2607, 2608.
Coyotes, 2653
Credit and title insurance, 2208
Creditors, 527, 1106, 1107, 1155
Cremation, 2517
Crimes, 1491
Criminal prosecutions, 1490–1542
trials, 1499–1504
Criminals, *see* Convicts, Prisoners, etc.
Crop and weather service, 2599
Crops, 524, 1040, 1062, 1067, 2648, 2664–2668
Cruelty to animals, 112–124
children, 104–111
Curators, 1156

Dairies, 2728–2734
Dairy commissioners, 2485, 2728–2731
products, 2732–2734
protective associations, 2479–2481
Damages, 1121–1123, 1820–1823, 2232, 2293
Dams, 2347, 2548
Day's labor, 538–546
Dead bodies, 1351
Deaf and dumb, 2020, 2023
asylums, 2022
education, 2021, 2031–2033, 2035
Death certificates, 2557
Deaths, 357, 359–362, 364
Debtors, 1083, 1116
Debts, 1104, 1105, 1111
Decedents estates, 1155
Deeds, 1010–1020
registers, 1048
Deer, 2758, 2759
Degrees, 294
Dentistry, practice of, 2432, 2463–2467
Deposit companies, 627–630, 2345
Depositions, 1443–1445
Depositories, 593, 595
Deposits, saving bank, 606
Deputy sheriffs, 1044
Descents, 1207–1223
Desertion, 11
Detectives, 1735
Devisees, 1220, 1221
Dining car companies, 881
Diplomas, teachers', 239
Direct tax refund, 727–730
Disinfection, 2498
District attorneys, 1387–1389
courts, 972, 1280–1285, 1326, 1419
judges, 428
Ditches, 2614, 2626–2629
Divorce, 12–22, 485, 486, 1129, 1263
"Docking" horses' tails, 114, 116
Documents, state, 322, 329, 332, 334, 1599
Dog tax, 2698
Dogs, 113, 925, 2670, 2699, 2702
Domestic trade, 2380–2431
Dower, 1212–1219

Drainage, 1785–1787, 2515, 2623–2625
corporations, 2716
districts, 2619, 2620
works, 2614
See also Sewerage
Drains, 2613–2618, 2626
Driveways, 925, 1892, 1893
Driving-wheel brakes, 2337
Drunkards, 1202, 1203
Drunkenness, 87–94
Dynamite, 2521, 2552, 2800

Education, 146–353
boards of, 170, 188–190, 232
county boards, 240
county examiners, 185
county superintendents, 186
state boards, 178
state superintendents, 184, 212
state systems, 286
Educational corporations, 946
institutions, 284–293, 1120, 1983
Eight-hour day, 530, 538, 539
Ejectment, 1034, 1484
Election clerks, 400, 404
day, 395, 396
districts, 397–399
expenses, 377, 378
officers, 402–404, 418, 447
Elections, 365–439, 407
contested, 423–428
county canvassing boards, 422
municipal, 432
special, 431, 438
state supervisor, 421
town, 434
Electoral and ballot reform, 372–379
Electors, presidential, 376, 428, 429
Electric light companies, 1755–1758
light plants, 803, 804, 831–834, 1742
railroads, 2321–2323
street railways, 558, 2366, 2368–2371
Eleemosynary institutions, 1979, 1983–1985
See also specific heads.
Elevators, 533, 2313, 2383–2386, 2549, 2550
Eleven-hour day, 542
Elisors, 1332
Elk, 2758
Embezzlement, 1518
Emergency funds, 2501–2504
Eminent domain, 1128, 1765, 1770, 2617
Employees, 513–579
blacklisting, 573–579
health and safety, 552–564, 2574, 2577, 2585
Employer's liability, 563, 564
Employment agencies, 566
Employment of women and children, 538
Engines, stationary, 538
Epidemics, 840, 2501–2504
Epileptics, 2024–2026
Equalization of taxes, 951–974
Equity causes, 1468, 1469
Escheats, 1223
Estates, 972, 995, 1016, 1109, 1113, 1152–1223
administration, 1152–1183
Estrays, 123
Evening schools, 272–274
Evidence, 492, 1417, 1421, 1425–1431
Examinations, R. R. employees, 2251
Exceptions, 1423
bills of, 1421, 1422
rulings, 1424
Exchanges, 2380
Execution of sentence, 1541, 1542
Executions, criminals, 2108, 2109
judgments, 1087, 1105
Executive mansion, 1603, 1604
Executors, 1156–1173, 1176–1179
Exemption from taxation, 935–950
Explosives, 2551–2553, 2799
Exposition of 1893, 283, 2552–2561
Express companies, 881, 882, 898–901, 2341–2343
Extradition, 1538
Eyes of infants, 2500

Factories, 353, 534, 543, 2568
Factory inspection, 552, 553
inspector, 554–557
Fairs, 2607–2609
False pretenses, 1519, 1520
Family, 1–22
property, 1129–1141
Farm products, 2262
Farmer's insurance companies, 2212
Feeble-minded, 1979, 2021, 2023–2026, 2033, 2036

Fees, corporation, 1019
Fellow servants, 2249
Felony, 1506
Females, *see* Women
Fence viewers, 2712
Fences, 2627, 2708–2714
live, 2711
R. R., 2304–2309
wire, 2713, 2717
Ferry-boats, 2547
Fertilizers, 942, 2610–2612
Fidelity insurance, 2209, 2210
Finance, 706–987
Finances, state, 706–730
Fines, 339, 340
Fire alarms, 2379
arms, 125–129
commissioners, 1714
companies, 2532
escapes, 2533
guards, 2534, 2535
insurance, 2184, 2188–2199, 2204–2206
protection from, 2530, 2531
Firemen's associations, 945
relief fund, 1986–1989
Firm, 1159
Fiscal courts, 753, 754, 762, 763, 765, 877
Fish, 2408, 2477, 2522, 2745–2756, 2774–2806
commissioners, 2742, 2770–2773, 2784, 2795, 2796
laws, 2745–2756, 2774–2796
nets, 2781, 2786
screens, 2777
wardens, 2743, 2783
Fishing, 2779–2786
Flag-day, 174
Flagmen, 2294, 2334
Food, 2477, 2478, 2481.
Foreclosure, 1042–1045, 1090
Foreign corporations, 689–693
insurance companies, 2161–2163, 2197, 2198
Forest preserve and park, 2737
Forestry, 2735–2741
commission, 2736, 2737
state board of, 2735
state school, 312
Forgery, 1521, 1522
Forwarding and storage, 2340–2345
Fowl, 2477
Foxes, 2650
Franchises, highway, 934
Fraternal beneficiary organizations, 2173, 2174, 2176–2178
Fraternal societies, 998
Freight, 2254–2270, 2282, 2493
cars, 2266, 2338
trains, 2325
Fruit, infected, 2662, 2663
Fugitives from justice, 1539
Fumes, 2516

G. A. R., 949, 1970, 1971
Gambling, 26–32
Game, 1889, 2742–2806
birds, 2756, 2761–2769, 2797
cold storage, 2757
commissioners, 2742
laws, 2745–2769
wardens, 2743, 2744, 2783
Garbage, 1788
Garnishment, 1097–1101
Gas companies, 1744–1746
meters, 1743
plants, 804, 831, 832, 847, 1742.
Gases, 2529.
Gates, 2710
R. R., 2306
General assembly. *See* Legislature.
General court. *See* Legislature.
Geological reports, 350, 351
surveys, 347–349
Girls' industrial schools, 2137–2142
Goats, 2686
Gold cure, 91, 92
Gophers, 2655, 2656
Governor, 499, 716, 717, 1312, 1338, 1553, 1560–1562, 1582, 1591, 1609, 1672, 1739, 1967, 1968, 2035, 2072, 2106, 2136, 2438, 2442, 2467, 2527, 2544, 2558.
Governor's guard, 1934
Grade, change of, 1852, 1853
crossings, 2295–2303
Grain, 2268, 2269, 2416
dockage, 2417
elevators, 2383, 2384

Grain — (*Continued*)
inspectors, 2416
warehouses, 2382
Gravel, 2580
roads, 1797, 1799, 1816–1818, 1837, 1867, 1868
Grouse, 2764, 2765
Guaranty companies, 631–640
saving banks, 605
Guardians, 272, 520, 1157, 1163, 1166, 1184–1206, 2045, 2048
Guards for prisoners, 1336

Hamlets, 1695, 1776
Handbills, 1809
Harbors, 802
Hawkers, 2396–2400
Hawks, 2657
Hazing, 288
Health, city boards, 2720
county boards, 2433–2435
local boards, 2446–2450, 2494
officers, 361, 2556
public, 1469, 2432–2520, 2618
state boards, 2432, 2435–2442
town boards, 2433
Hedge fences, 1863, 1865
Heirs, 1154, 1220, 1221
Herring,2782,
Hides of animals, 2674, 2675
High schools, 169, 240, 265, 270, 271, 297
Higher education, 284–315
Highways, 129, 808
commissioners, 1832
Historical society, state, 332, 342
Hogs, 2487, 2703, 2718
Holidays, 252, 396, 547–551, 2424–2429
Homestead exemption, 1103
Homesteads, 1139–1141
Homing pigeons, 2769
Honey, 2485
Horse races, 37–43
Horses, 114, 116, 132, 2670, 2673, 2680, 2682, 2686, 2693
Horticultural societies, 2601
Horticulture, state and county boards of, 2600
Hospitals, 1992–1996, 2487
See also insane.
Hotel keepers, 1073, 1515, 1516
Hotels, 2533
Hours, 538–551, 2250
Household furniture, 1038
Houses of ill-fame, 55–57, 2068
Husband and wife, 1038, 1129–1137, 1185
Hydraulic mining, 2573

Idiots, 1202, 1203, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2026, 2036, 2063
Imbeciles, 2014
Immigration, 1616
Immoral publications, 58
Impeachment, 441
Imprisonment, 2128
Improvements, public, 777, 793–804, 940, 958
Incorporation, *see* specific heads.
Indebtedness, cities and towns, 772–779
Indecent assaults, 53
exposure, 1525
Indemnity companies, 600
Indian war veterans, 1947
Indians, 59, 156, 448
Industrial education, 1966
schools, 2135–2142
Industries, 2552–2570
Infants, 2017, 2167
See also children.
Infected fruit, 2613, 2662
Infection, 2488–2509
Infectious diseases, 2435, 2488–2490, 2495
Inferior courts, 1228
Inhumanity, 104–124
Innkeepers, 1072, 1151
Inns, 136
Inquests, 1351
Insane, 1199–1205, 1998–2019, 2063
asylums and hospitals, 1998–2004, 2014
chronic, 2018
criminals, 2000, 2009
paupers, 2019
Insanity, 1132, 1138
Insect pests, 2659
Insolvency, 485, 486, 634, 1102–1119
Insolvent banks, 597
corporations, 1117, 1118
debtors, 1102

Inspectors of buildings, 2536, 2541
mines, 2575, 2576, 2588
Instruction in schools, 154, 254–257
religious, 138
Insurance, 642, 2143–2214
agents, 2158–2160, 2162
commissioner, 1556, 2143, 2155, 2163
companies, 888, 889, 2145–2157, 2164–2170
fidelity, 2209
Interest, 702–705, 707, 714, 725, 739, 771, 782, 961
Interlocking signals, 2292, 2294
Interpreters, court, 1226
Investment companies, 631–640, 887
Iron mines, 2576, 2590
Irrigation, 1068, 1674, 2636–2648
companies and corporations, 1067, 2637, 2640, 2647, 2648
districts, 2642–2646
ditches, 940

Jails, 761, 2110, 2121
Japanese, 56
Jewish rabbis, 8
Joint stock investment campanies, 887
Judges, 1227–1233, 1237–1239, 1242, 1266–1268, 1273–1276, 1281–1283, 1288, 1289, 1296–1298, 1300, 1356, 1388, 1409, 1414, 1418
Judgment liens, 1079
Judgments, 52, 1037, 1080–1085, 1101, 1476,–1481
executions on, 1086–1091
Judicial courts, 445
Juries, 1353–1359, 3579
grand, 1357, 1372
Jurors, 1357, 1370
exemptions from service, 1373
fees and mileage, 1360–1365
Jury service, 1353–1374
verdicts, 1366–1369
Justice courts, 1097
Justices of the peace, 1232, 1303–1318, 1506, 2608, 2615, 2690
Jute fabrics, 719, 2100, 2101

Kerosene, 2526
Kindergarten method, 267, 268

Labels, 560, 562, 565
Labor, 513–579
Labor—(*Continued*)
day, 549–551, 2427–2429
hours, 538–551, 2250
statistics, 354–356
unions, 565, 566, 573
Laborers, *see* Employees.
Ladies' aid society, auxiliary to Sons of veterans, 1975
Land, meadow, 686
public, 731–742
school, 220–224
swamp, 741, 742
timber, 740
Land commissioners, state board, 731, 732, 738
grants, 735
improvements, 737
titles, 1000, 1003–1005
transfers, 1029, 1030
Landlord, 1150
Larceny, 1511–1513
Law, practice of, 1375–1390
Law libraries, 339, 340
Laws, index to, 495–497
publication of, 489–494
revision of, 487, 488
uniform, 484, 486
Lead mines, 2576
Lease, 1013
Lead and oils, 2420
Legal notices, 511, 512
Legal tender, 1104, 1105
Legatees, 1545
Legislation, uniform, 484–486
Legislature, 456–512
chaplains, 466
clerks, 471
committees, 478
employees, 467, 469, 470
members, 1373
officers, 464, 465, 467, 468
sessions, 456, 462
Levee districts, 2632
Levees, 2630, 2631
Librarian, state, 322, 325, 327, 335–337, 1256
territorial, 326
Libraries, 316–342
committees, 319
duplicates in, 334

Libraries — (*Continued*)
for the blind, 2029
law, 339, 340
public, 273, 316–326
school, 252
state, 326–334, 341
territorial, 338
License, liquor traffic, 71–85
taxes, 923–934
Liens, 915, 1037, 1055–1079, 2641, 2648, 2664, 2676, 2704
Lieutenant-governor, 1563
Life insurance, 2164–2168, 2181
Light and water, 1742–1770
Light houses, 1530
stations, 277
Lighting of streets, 816, 981, 1747–1749, 1859, 1860
Liquor licenses, 71–85
traffic, 59–71, 86, 89, 1889
Lis pendens, 1470
Listing system, taxation, 849
Live stock, 115, 695, 926, 953, 2232, 2258, 2304–2306, 2671, 2673, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2684, 2686–2688, 2691, 2694, 2696, 2697, 2718, 2720, 2721.
commissioners, 2715–2717
insurance companies, 2213, 2214
shipment, 2723
Loan and building associations, 886
Loan companies, 630
Loan, trust, and banking corporations, 886
Lobsters, 2797, 2798
Local boards of health, 2446–2450
Local option, 69, 70, 1845
Lodging-house keepers, 1071
Log carts, 1808
Logs, 2739–2741
Lotteries, 35, 36
Lumber, 1069
Lunatics, *see* Insane
Lying-in hospitals, 1996

Macadamized roads, 1816, 1817, 1868.
Mackerel, 2782
McTammany ballot machine, 413
Magistrates, 1227–1233, 1311
Mail carriers, 934
trains, 2324
Malicious vexing, 1526
Malpractice, 1524
Manatee, 2789
Mandamus, 1294, 1424
Manufacturing, 536, 537, 685, 2389, 2562–2568
corporations, 518, 684, 2245
Maple sugar, 2486
Marriage, 1–6, 14, 485, 486
ceremony, 7, 8
certificates, 363
recording, 359, 364
Married women, 9–11, 586, 1015, 1129–1136, 1185, 1186, 1215
Mason work, 2442
Masons, 998
Masters in chancery, 1286
Material men, 526
Mayors of cities, 1712, 1731, 1737, 1788
Meadow companies, 686
lark, 2764
Meal hours, 543
Measurers, 2413
Meats, 2477, 2478, 2720
Mechanical power, 2564
schools, 308, 309
Mechanics' liens, 522–527, 1074–1078
Medical associations, state, 2441
schools, 313
Medicine, practice of, 2432, 2460–2462
Menhaden, 2782
Mercantile establishments, 535, 2388–2391
Merchants' license, 2392
Midwives, 2500
Mileage, 467
Military, 1910–1975
Military code, 1927
homes, 64
institute, 315
Militia, 1923–1933, 1935, 1936
Milk, 2270, 2478, 2700
Mill produce, 2262
Mills, 534, 2312, 2313, 2567
Mineral lands, 2571, 2572
wells, 2594
Mines, 534, 1805, 2571–2594
abandoned, 2586
bell signals, 2582
debris, 2583
inspection, 2574–2577, 2581, 2587

Mines — (*Continued*)
inspector, 2575, 2576, 2588
state school, 301
See also Coal mines
Mining bureau, state, 2572
corporations, 518, 684, 685, 2245
Minors, 29, 86, 127, 520, 532, 533, 586, 1188, 1190, 1193, 1197, 1206, 1499, 2549
Misdemeanors, 1531–1537
Missionary associations, 1982
Mocking bird, 2764
Model town, 1689
Molasses, 2486
Monopolies, 663
Monuments, 1967–1969
Morals, 1–121
Mortgage companies, foreign, 892
Mortgagee, 1112
Mortgages, 1013, 1035–1051, 2665
Morgues, 1997
Mortuary tables, 1429
Motor power companies, 2355, 2365
Mountain lions, 2652–2654
Mules, 2686
Municipal bonds, 780–804, 806, 813, 939
corporations, 1668–1680, 1823
courts, 1326
elections, 432
franchises, 933, 934
funds and expenditures, 770–847
gas and electric light plants, 1750–1754
indebtedness, 772–779
officers, 1413, 1674
ownership, 803, 831, 833, 834, 1742
water works, 1759–1764
Municipal and township government, 1668–1724
Murder, 1507, 1508
Museums, art, 345
natural history, 251, 345, 346
state, 343
territorial, 344
Music, 984
in parks, 1890, 1891
vocal, 256
Mutual benefit insurance societies, 2171–2186
Mutual insurance companies, 2185, 2201, 2204–2206, 2211, 2212
Myer's ballot machine, 412

Narcotics, 95–103, 257
National banks, 598, 884
National guard, 1910–1922
Natural gas, 2591, 2592, 2594
Naturalization, 378, 445–447
Naval battalion, 1937–1939
militia, 1940, 1941
reserve, 1942
"Nebraska classification," 2256
Negro race, 248, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282
Nets, 2186, 2781
New trial, 1420, 1422
Newspapers, 132, 1665
Nine-hour day, 540
Nitro-glycerine, 2522
Nitrous oxide gas, 2529
Nomination certificates 381, 383, 384
Normal institutes, 253
schools, 233, 235, 238, 240, 242–252, 256
Notarial certificates, 485
Notaries public, 1312, 1337–1345
Notes, 704, 1012
Noxious weeds, 2660
Nuisances, 2520
Nurserymen, 2669
Nurses, 2500
training schools, 314

Oaths, 381, 1343, 1377, 1486, 1487
Obscene literature, 58
Odd Fellows, 998
Officers, 1514–1559. *See also* under specific titles
Oil companies, 1805
wells, 2592, 2593
Oils, 2524–2529
Oleomargarine, 2479, 2482, 2734
Olive oil, 2484
Opium joints, 95
Oriole, 2764
Ornithology, 352
Orphan asylums, 109
court, 360, 1116, 1155, 1176
Orphans, 2059, 2060
Oyer and terminer, 1271
Oysters, 2799–2805

Palace car companies, 897, 898
Panthers, 2654
Pardons, board of, 2071, 2072, 2107

Park commissioners, 1884–1886, 1891, 1892
Parks, 822–827, 982–985, 1881–1909
Parole, prisoners, 2092, 2105, 2106, 2132
Parsonages, 944
Partition, estates, 1180, 1181
Partnerships, 1450, 2388
Partridges, 2763, 2764
Party grouping of names on ballots, 373–376
Passenger car service, 2271, 2284
Pauper settlement, 2041
Paupers, 2037–2040, 2049
Pawnbroking, 2393–2395
Peace officers, 27, 1335
Peat, 2580
Peddlers, 927, 931, 932, 947, 950, 2396–2400
Pedigree of breeding animals, 2677, 2678
Penal code, 1490
    institutions, 2069–2142
Penitentiaries, 2073–2082, 2098, 2118
Pensions, 1498–1955
Personal property, 862, 1142–1144, 1146
Pesthouses, 2497
Pests, 2650–2663
Petroleum, 2525, 2528, 2591, 2594
Pharmacists, 61, 84, 2471–2475
Pharmacists' assistants, 2474, 2476
Pharmacy, 2432, 2468, 2469
Pheasant, 2764
Physicians, 362, 1373, 2438, 2454, 2459, 2462, 2469, 2470
Pictures, indecent, 58
"Pigeon hole," 32
Pinkerton agency, 1725–1733
Plank roads, 1799, 1867, 1869
Playbill, 1866
    grounds, 828, 829, 1894, 1895
Plays, 135
Plumbing, 2518, 2519
Police, 1711, 1725–1741
    alarms, 2375
    chief of, 2551
    commission, 1714
    courts, 1280, 1326
    justices, 1320
    matrons, 2126, 2127
    pension fund, 1989, 1990
    relief fund, 1739, 1740
Political conventions, 380, 386
    organizations, 378, 446
    parties, 400
    regulations, 354–512
Poll tax, 388, 874, 877, 920–922
Pool selling, 33, 34
Pools, 698–700
Poor, 2037–2044
    districts, 2043, 2044
Poor-houses, 2042
Posters, 1809
Poultry, state association, 2603
Pounds, 2692
Power-brakes, 2336, 2337
Prairie chicken, 2764, 2765, 2768
Preservation of game, 2742–2769
Presidential electors, 376, 428, 429
Primary elections, 379, 380
Printing, public, 499–508
Prisoners, 2077, 2091, 2092, 2113–2115, 2120, 2121
Prisons, 1979, 2076. 2084–2097
Private schools, 193, 281
Privilege taxes, 923–934
Prize fights, 44
Probate courts, 339, 1194, 1299–1302, 1472, 1475, 2293, 2581
    judges, 1157
Probate of wills, 1207, 1209, 1211
Procedure, 1391–1489
Process, service of, 1392–1396
Professions, 929
Property, 988–1151
    conditional sales, 1032
    custody of, 1151
    family, 1129–1141
    incumbrance on, 1035–1101
    injury to, 1142–1144
    insolvency, 1102–1119
    ownership, 988–1034
    personal, 1145–1147
    public use, 1120–1128
    trespass on, 1148, 1149
Prosecuting attorneys, 1385, 1386
Prosecutions, 1492
Prostitution, houses of, 55–57
Prothonotaries, 1346, 1347
Public buildings, 738, 747, 1601, 1602
    health, 2432–2520
    lands, 731–742, 2314
    morals, 1–145

Public — (*Continued*)
order, 125–129
parks, 1881–1892
play grounds, 1894, 1895
printing, 499–508
property commissioners, 1585
records, 1610
safety, 2521–2551
works, commissioner, 1585

Quail, 2764, 2765
Quarantine, 2432, 2440, 2441, 2505–2509
Quarries, 2580
Quarrying corporations, 685, 1805

Race tracks, 39
Racing, 37–43
Railroad's, assessment and taxation, 893, 894
branches, 2312, 2313
bridges, 2285, 2319
cars, 2278, 2335, 2508
commissioners, state, 2215–2217, 2279, 2283, 2284, 2286–2288, 2312, 2313, 2324, 2352, 2361, 2378, 2385
corporations, 519, 564, 578, 642, 2221, 2222, 2228, 2231, 2325, 2336
crossings, 2257, 2290–2303
employees, 2249–2253
engineers, 2306
fencing, 2304–2309
fire guards, 2534
freight, 2254–2270, 2282, 2325
junctions, 2276
labor, 544–546
liability, 2252, 2253, 2306, 2339
passenger service, 2271–2284
right of way, 2309, 2314–2320
sale or lease, 2234–2240
scales, 2269
side tracks, 2312
signals, 2292, 2294, 2300
stations, 2282–2284
stock, 2223, 2224, 2241–2247
switches, 2263, 2294, 2335
terminal corporations, 2244
tickets, 2271–2274
ties, 2390
tracks, 2286–2289, 2303, 2309
trains, 2275–2282, 2302, 2321–2339
Railroads, 2218–2339
Rape, 46–48
Rapid transit, 2351–2371
Reading rooms, public, 321, 323
Reassessment, 890, 957, 958
Receivers, 589
Reclamation of lands, 2621, 2622
Records, public, 1610
Red bird, 2764
Reform schools, 2129–2134
Reformatories, 2098, 2103, 2129–2142
Regimental histories, 326
Registers of deeds, 1018–1020
Registration boards, 394
Registration of voters, 389–394
Religious corporations, 139–143, 946
institutions, 133–145
instruction, 138, 2054
meetings, 135, 136
societies, 142
Reservoirs, 940, 1760, 1768, 2548, 2636, 2637
Revenue laws, 850
Revision commissioners, 451
Rhine's vote recorder, 414
Right of way, R. R.'s, 2309, 2314–2320
"Ringing," 43
Ring-necked pheasant, 2767
Road bonds, 760
commissioners, 755, 756
contracts, 1810
county, 755, 756
districts, 1819, 1845, 1847, 1848
improvement, 1811
lighting, 1859, 1860
overseers, 1827–1829
supervisors, 1826
taxes, 975-980, 1848
viewers, 1830
Roads and highways, 1789–1880
Roman catholic church, 135

Sabbath observance, 61, 130–132
Safe deposit institutions, 630
Salmon, 2783, 2786, 2790
Saloons, 379
Salt water, 2591
works, 2569
Saltpetre works, 2569
Sand, 2580
Sanitation, 840, 2510–2520
Sardines, 2791

Saturday half-holiday, 548
Savings banks, 599–611, 885
Saw logs, 1069
Scales, 2269
public, 2412
Scholarship, 297
School age, 275, 277, 279
apparatus, 266
boards, 208, 268, 279
bonds, 203, 213–217
books, 258–265
buildings, 169, 172–177, 202
census, 156
committees, 169, 263, 273
compulsory attendance, 278, 279
commissioners, state, 182, 183
county superintendents, 177, 187, 229, 252
directors, 173, 176, 191, 266
district clerks, 964
districts, 157–171, 190, 207, 209, 212, 214–218, 261, 274, 859
elections, 194–197
examiners, 259
finances, 198–224
funds, 186, 198–212, 269, 341, 1310
grades, 240
instruction in, 354–257
lands, 220–224
law, 146–151
libraries, 252
superintendents, 201
tax, 168, 217–219
terms, 152
trustees, 192, 193
warrants, 769
year, 152
Schools, 146–283
Scientific work, 343–353
Scire facias, 1483
Screening of coal, 517
Screens for street cars, 2370, 2371
Sea cow, 2789
Seals, official, 1018, 1569, 1605, 1606
private, 1027, 1489
Seamen, 2350
Seats for female employees, 529
Secretary of commonwealth, 494
Secretary of state, 456, 473, 493, 499, 502, 503, 505, 627, 647, 701, 962, 1556, 1564–1569, 1579, 2155, 2398, 2414
Security associations, 611
Seines, 2779
Selectmen, 1723, 1800
Senators, U. S., 430
Sentences of prisoners, 1540
Service of process, 1392–1396
summons, 18, 1397–1401
Session laws, 336
Sewer assessments, 1782–1784
commissioners, 1781
improvements, 802
Sewerage, 804, 1742, 1771-1788
Sewers, 835-840, 1771
Sexual ethics, 46-58
Shad, 2792
Shade trees, 1862–1866
Sheep, 1065, 2487, 2689, 2699, 2700, 2702–2704
inspectors, 2706, 2707
Shellfish, 2795, 2796
Sheriffs, 930, 1044, 1110, 1219, 1291, 1322, 1328–1331, 1711, 1731, 1737, 2012, 2090, 2091, 2111
Sheriff's deeds, 1017
Shops, 136
Shows, 135
Sick, care of, 1992–1997
Side tracks, 2312
Sidewalks, 815, 1861
Signals, R. R., 2292, 2294, 2300
Silk manufacturers, 1066
Sleeping car companies, 881, 882, 895, 898
Smoke, 2516
Social clubs, 25
Societies, agricultural, 1317, 2606
Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, 118, 119, 121, 123
Society for prevention of cruelty to children, 111
Sodomy, 54
Soil, fertilizers, and drainage, 2610–2649
Soldiers, 94, 166, 1945–1947, 1950–1952, 1954, 1955, 1957–1971, 2398
Soldiers' families, 1954
homes, 1954–1965
monuments, 1967–1969
widows, 1948, 1958
Solicitors, 1382–1384
Sons of veterans, 1972–1974

Sparrows, 2658
Special sessions, courts, 2607, 2608, 1316, 1317, 1359, 1525
Sports, 23, 24
Squirrels, 2655
Stallions, 1064, 2676–2678, 2685
Standard time, 2423
State agent, 706
assessors, 959
auditor, 502, 505, 622, 623, 724, 726, 1575, 1576, 1579
banks, 591, 592, 598, 884
board of auditors, 1579
board of education, 178
board of equalization of taxes, 951, 952
board of examiners, 1559, 1583
board of health, 2436–2442, 2462, 2491, 2493, 2504, 2505, 2507, 2508, 2512
board of public charities, 1976, 1977
boiler inspector, 2542–2544
bonds, 707–709, 939
botanist, 343
capitol buildings, 1594–1598
claims, 706
commissioners, Columbian Exposition, 2552, 2553
commissioners in lunacy, 2003
commissioners of prisons, 2069, 2070
contract system (text-books), 258–260
controller, 716, 717, 969, 1556
dairy commissioner, 2728–2731
depositories, 593, 594
elevator, 2385, 2386
engineer, 349
entomologist, 343
examiner, 1584
exhibits, Columbian Exposition, 2557, 2561
finance, 706–730
flag, 1608
funds, 712, 725
geological survey, 347, 348
geologist, 343
government, 1543–1611
highway commissioners, 1832
historical society, 342
house, 1599, 1600
industrial schools, 2135–2142
State — (*Continued*)
institutions, 1587–1593
insurance department, 2144
land commissioners, 731, 732, 738
lands, 734–739, 2571
librarians, 322, 325, 327, 335–337, 1256
libraries, 326–334, 341
medical council, 2443
memorials, 1609
mineralogist, 352
motto, 1607
museum, 343
officers, 1413, 1544–1559
penitentiaries, 2073–2109, 2118
printing, 499–508
printing board, 343
prisons, 2084–2097, 2102
R. R. commissioners, 2215–2217, 2279, 2283, 2284, 2286–2288, 2313
reform school, 2129–2132
reformatory, 2091
reporter, 1253
road system, 1831
roads, 709
school commissioners, 182
school of mines, 301
seal, 1605, 1606
superintendents, public instruction, 184, 212
supervisors of elections, 421
supplies, 1611
surveyor, 349, 1582
surveys, 254
tax, 888, 889
treasurers, 499, 502, 587, 594, 716, 717, 745, 882, 1154, 1340, 1556, 1570–1573
treasury, 715
universities, 240, 298–300
warehouse, 2385
warrants, 724–727
Station house, 1970
Stations, R. R., 2282–2284
Statistics, labor, 354–356, 567–570
vital, 357–364
Statute of limitations, 1113
Statutes, construction of, 482, 483
foreign, 1428
Steamboat companies, 2261, 2280
Steamboats, 2545, 2546

Steam boilers, 2207
Stenographers, courts, 1285, 1323–1325
Stock corporations, 687
Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock.
live, *see* Live stock.
Storage, *see* Forwarding and storage.
Street commissioners, 1824, 1825
improvements, 802, 1858
lighting, 816, 981
railways, 546, 934, 1738, 2235, 2236, 2239, 2302, 2303, 2331, 2351–2367
Streets, 805–816, 823, 979
Strikes, special police, 1725–1733
Striped-bass, 2788
Students, 1119
Suckers, 2783
Suffrage, 387, 388
Sugar, 2570
Summer cottages, 1797
Sunday observance, 61, 130–132
Superior courts, 21, 426, 445, 1237, 1238, 1262–1268
clerks, 1141, 2560
Supreme court, 425, 445, 1237–1258, 1380, 1469, 1479
judges, 428
justices, 330
Sureties, 1053, 1171–1174
Surgeons, 2459. *See also* Veterinary.
Surgery, 2458
Surrogates, 1182, 1183
Surveyors, 1582, 1641–1643
Surveyor's chains, 2415
Swamp lands, 741, 742, 2226
Sweat-shops, 559–562
Swine, 2681
Switches, R. R., 2263, 2294, 2335
Syrup, 2486

Tapping wires, 2473, 2375
Tax collectors, 870–875, 968
receipts, 868
sales, 962–974
Taxation, 759, 848–987
exemptions from, 935–950, 2611
for special purposes, 975–987
listing system, 849
local, 854
railroads, 2247
rebate, 1802
Taxes, collection, 866
delinquent, 960, 961
equalization and adjustment, 951–974
errors, 954–956
licensed and privileged, 923–934
Teachers, 201, 225–253, 269, 280, 282
certificates, 225, 229, 234–240
employment, 225–227
examinations, 225, 228–233, 257
institutes, 241, 242, 251, 256
salaries, 160, 226
Technical schools, 301–309
Telegraph companies, 881, 882, 905, 2372–2378
instruments, 2373
lines, 2374
wires, 2373, 2375
Telephone companies, 882, 902–905, 2372
despatches, 2376
instruments, 2373
lines, 2374
wires, 2373, 2375
Temperance, stimulants, and narcotics, 59–103
Tenants, 1150
Ten-hour day, 541, 545, 546
Terminal corporations, 2248
Terrapin, 2806
Territorial auditor, 1577, 1578
librarian, 326
museum, 344
reform school, 2133
Testimony, 1427, 1437, 1441
Text-books, 258–265
Thistles, 2661
Tickets, R. R., 2271–2274
Timber lands, 740, 2738
Title to real estate, 988–1008
Tobacco, 96–103, 863, 2666–2668
Toll bridges, 1872
gates, 1845, 1873
road companies, 812, 1872
Tolls, 1880
Topographical surveys, 349
Tornado insurance, 2211, 2212
Torrens system, land transfer, 1029, 1030

Town bonds, 729, 783, 785, 791, 801
boards, 1846, 1848
clerks, 325, 363, 364, 1717, 1721, 1722
elections, 434
government, 1612
health officers, 2444
insurance companies, 2200–2203
meetings, 435–438
officers, 1707, 1711, 1718–1720, 1723, 1801, 1802, 1812, 1826, 1856, 1900
roads, 807, 1843, 1846–1849
sites, 1682, 1683
treasurers, 1720
trustees, 1720
warrants, 769, 778
Towns, 1668, 1669, 1681–1689, 1696–1704, 1763, 1776, 1778, 1787, 1797, 1821, 1881, 1887, 1888, 1898, 1903, 1993, 2051, 2194, 2501, 2503
annexation, 162
Traction companies, 2356
Trade-marks, 565, 2404–2407
Training school for nurses, 314
Trains, R. R., 2275–2282, 2302, 2321–2339
orders, 2330
service, 2275–2282
wrecking and interference, 2326–2333
Tramps, 2116
Transportation and communication, 2215–2431
Transportation companies, 2260, 2261, 2280
corporations, 684
Treasurers, state, 499, 502, 587, 594, 716, 717, 745, 882, 1154, 1340, 1556, 1570–1573
Trees, infected, 826, 827
shade, 1862–1867
Tresspass on lands, 129, 734, 1148, 1149, 1528, 1529
Trial justices, 1326
Trial of cases, 1446–1460
Tricycles, 24
Trolley system, 2369
Trout, 2812
Truant officers, 279, 280
Trust and deposit companies, 627–630
Trust companies, 596, 610, 642, 1189
funds, 710, 771, 1152–1154
Trustees of estates, 1174
normal schools, 244, 252
townships, 227
Trusts and combines, 694–701, 2668, 2671
Tunnels, 820, 1880
Turnpike road companies, 1867–1873
roads, 760, 1779, 1833, 1837, 1870, 1871
Twine, 2099, 2421

Uniformity of legislation, 484–486
U. S., flag, 174
naval officers, 1941
troops, 1730
Universities, 233, 288, 294–297
lands, 224
state, 240, 298–300
Uses and trusts, 1206
Usury, 704, 705

Vacating of roads, 1792, 1798
Vaccination, 2499
Vagrants, 2116
Vegetables, 2477
Vehicles, 923
Ventilation, buildings, 2540
schools, 175
Venue, change of, 1402–1409
Verdict of juries, 1366–1369
Vessels, 1870, 2508
Veterans, 1943–1975
bounties, 1556
Veterinary surgeons, 2432, 2724–2727
Viaducts, 819, 1879
Village bonds, 797, 801
clerks, 442
officers, 1707
ownership, 830
property, 938
Villages, 438, 1668, 1670, 1681, 1690, 1693, 1703, 1763, 1772, 1776, 1777, 1793, 1882, 1897, 2194, 2520
Vital statistics, 357–364, 2443, 2451–2456
Volunteer firemen, 2532
Voters, 409
disability of, 388
educational qualification, 387
illiterate, 402
registration, 289–394

Wages, 513–527
Wagons, 943
Wardens, game and fish, 2743, 2744, 2783
state prisons, 2086–2088, 2093
Warehouse commissioners, 2384–2386
Warehouses, 2312, 2313, 2344, 2345, 2381–2385
Warrants, 724–727, 768, 769, 778, 779, 866, 873, 875, 975, 987
Water, 2633
commissioners, 1778
companies, 1765–1770
rights, 2634, 2635
supply, 854, 25 0–2514
ways, 2346–2350
works, 803, 804, 841–847, 1742, 1753, 1759–1764
Water-closets, schools, 173
Weapons, 125–129
Weather and crop service, 2599
Weeds, 1865, 2660
Weekly payment, wages, 518–521
Weighmaster, 2412, 2413
Weights and measures, 2409–2415
Weirs, 2784
Wells, artesian, 2649
Wharves, 2348
Whistles, steam, 2520
White and colored races, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282
White fish, 2794
Widows, 1159, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1221, 1989
Wild cats, 2654
Wills, 485, 1207–1211
Wire fences, 2713, 2717
Witnesses, 476, 1208, 1364, 1365, 1432–1442, 1501
Wolves, 2651–2654
Woman suffrage, 196, 197, 439
Women, 442, 443, 554, 1338, 1339, 1376, 2096, 2130
employment, 528–537
See also Married women.
Woman's exchanges, 1991
Wool, 2705
Woolen factories, 941, 2568
Workhouses, 2098, 2123–2125
Workshops, 534
World's Fair of 1893, 283, 2552–2561
Writ of error, 1241
Writing, 1426

"Yellows," 2662, 2663
Y. M. C. A., 144, 145

Zinc mines, 2576

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 5

January 1895

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1894

	PAGE
Public morals	461
Education	465
Political regulations	470
Labor	474
Capital	475
Finance	479
Property	485
Estates	490
Administration of justice	491
State and local government	500
Military	508
Charities	511
Penal and reformatory	513
Insurance	514
Transportation. Communication	517
Domestic trade	520
Public health	521
Public safety	523
Arts and industries	525
Mines and mining	525
Agriculture	525
Game	528

SUBJECT INDEX 531

PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative assistant[a], as fast as proofs or advance copies of the session laws can be secured. This is necessary to enable the state library to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration in the publications of other states is available in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. This not only saves much time but should contribute materially to advancing the standards of legislation, as promoters and opponents of each measure can with a minimum of labor utilize the experience of other states which have recently been working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1894 by 13 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary is impracticable in cases where a general law embraces a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Ohio and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. The session laws of Georgia are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in parentheses. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1893 in Georgia, South Carolina and Virginia, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1894 will appear in the summary for 1895, as will the Iowa and Vermont laws of 1894 which have not yet been received.

New legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The bulletin consists of two parts: summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

---

a The summary for the first part of 1894 (11 states) was prepared by the former legislative assistant, Mr J. L. Harrison, now librarian of Providence athenaeum, R. I.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN

Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraordinary	Dates
		Colorado	10 Ja — 2 Mr '94
	Georgia ('93)		25 O — 13 D '93
Kentucky			2 Ja — 13 Mr '94
Lousiana			14 My— 12 Jl '94
Maryland			3 Ja — 2 Ap '94
	Massachusetts		3 Ja — 2 Jl '94
Mississippi			2 Ja — 10 F '94
	New Jersey		9 Ja — 2 O '94
	New York		2 Ja — 27 Ap '94
Ohio			1 Ja — 21 My '94
	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)		29 Ja — 25 My '94 29 My— 13 Je '94
	South Carolina ('93)		28 N — 23 D '93
Utah			8 Ja — 8 Mr '94
Virginia			6 D '93 — 8 Mr '94

ABBREVIATIONS

Months

January Ja
February F
March Mr
April Ap
May My
June Je
July Jl
August Ag
September S
October O
November N
December D

States

Colorado Col.
Georgia Ga.
Kentucky Ky.
Louisiana La.
Maryland Md.
Massachusetts Mass.
Mississippi Miss.
New Jersey N. J.
New York N. Y.
Ohio O.
Rhode Island R. I.
South Carolina S. C.
Utah
Virginia Va.

NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS

Public morals		Education	
Family	4	Public school organization	28
Amusements	17	School finances	17
Sexual ethics	8	Teachers	11
Temperance	26	Instruction	14
Inhumanity	7	Higher education, etc.	24
Public order	2	Libraries	8
Religious institutions	6	Scientific work	6
	66		108

Political regulations	
Statistics	6
Elections	45
Citizenship	1
Law and law-making	26
	78
Labor	
Employment	7
Laborers' wages	2
Women and children	2
Hours of labor	2
Health, etc. of employees	5
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	7
	25
Capital	
Banks and banking	24
Building and investment ass'ns	11
Corporations—general	27
	62
Finance	
State finance	3
Public lands	6
County funds	2
Municipal funds, etc.	25
Assessments and taxation	38
License and privilege taxes	18
Exemptions from taxation	16
Equalization of taxes	20
Taxation for special purposes	6
	134
Property	
Ownership. Possession	12
Incumbrances	36
Insolvency	12
Public use	3
Family property	7
Miscellaneous	8
	78
Estates	
Administration	18
Guardianship	8
Descents	4
	30
Administration of justice	
Courts. Court officers	67
Jury service	16
Practice of law	10
Procedure	54
Criminal prosecutions	31
	178

State and local government	
State government	24
County government	17
Municipal and township gov't	55
Police	7
Light and water	20
Sewerage	10
Roads. Highways. Bridges	44
Parks and public grounds	9
	186
Military	
Army	17
Navy	6
Veterans	34
	57
Charities	
Institutions. Associations	8
Care of sick and wounded	5
Insane	13
Other defective classes	3
Care of poor	6
Children. Orphans, etc.	2
	37
Penal and reformatory	
Boards. Commissions	2
State penitentiaries	20
Jails. Workhouses	12
Reformatories	1
	35
Insurance	43
Transportation. Communication	
R. R. organization. Property	16
Passenger service	4
Bridges and tracks	4
Management of trains	6
Forwarding. Storage	6
Waterways	7
Rapid transit in cities	13
Telegraph. Telephone	8
	64
Domestic trade. Weights and measures	34

Public health		**Agriculture**	
General supervision	27	Statistics. Comms. Ass'ns	7
Foods. Adulteration	4	Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage	12
Infection	8	Pests. Blights. Insects	4
Sanitation	6	Domestic animals	20
		Dairy	5
	45	Forestry	3
			51
Public safety			
Explosives	3		
Fire protection	19		
Miscellaneous	4	**Game**	
		Preservation of game	17
	26	Fish	27
			44
Industries	9		
Mines and mining	5	**Total**	1,395

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 5 January 1895

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1894

Public morals

Family

1 **Marriage.** Marriages and issuing marriage certificates. **Mass.** 409, 19 My

Amending code. Prohibiting marriage between whites and persons of color. **La.** 54, 5 Jl

3 Marriage of minors. Duty of town or city clerk. Provisions. **Mass.** 401, 18 My

4 **Divorce.** Twelve months' residence in state required of applicants for. **Ga.** (p. 109) 1 D ('93)

Amusements

5 **Societies.** Act vesting power to grant charters in the superior court repealed. **Ga.** (p. 65) 1 D ('93)

6 **Bicycles.** Regulating use of bicycles and similar vehicles. **Mass.** 479, 14 Je

7 **Gambling.** Omitting betting from unlawful forms and cocking mains and base-ball matches from unlawful subjects for gambling. **Md.** 232, 3 Ap

8 Restraining gambling and pool selling. **R. I.** 1280, 25 My

9 Penalty for selling liquor or gaming in certain clubs. **Mass.** 542, 30 Je

10 Providing for disposition of property seized in gaming houses or pool rooms. **Mass.** 410, 19 My

11 **Lotteries.** Prohibiting possession of lottery tickets, lists, etc., and altering penalty for selling. **Md.** 310, 6 Ap

12 Punishment of those engaged in lotteries. **N. J.** 204, 15 My

13 Penalty for engaging in or being connected with lotteries or policy lotteries. **R. I.** 1316, 13 Je

14 Prohibiting and punishing drawing of lotteries, sale of tickets, advertising, acting as agent, furnishing, renting or allowing use of premises for the purpose. **La.** 169, 12 Jl

15 **Horse racing.** Five per cent tax on gross receipts of racing associations incorporated to improve breed of horses, except receipts for horses entered for prizes. **N. Y.** 197, 30 Mr

16 Act of Feb. 27, 1893, providing for licensing and regulating race courses, repealed. **N. J.** 1, 21 Mr

17 Repealing act providing that betting and book-making, upon horse races within inclosed grounds of incorporate associations, shall not constitute misdemeanor. **N. J.** 6, 21 Mr

18 Abrogating, revoking and annulling all licenses granted to owners or lessees of any race course. **N. J.** 5, 21 Mr

19 Buying or selling pools or book-making on horse racing shall be a misdemeanor. Fine not over $500 ; imprisonment not over two years. **N. J.** 101, 26 Ap

20 Punishment for entering horses in any way disguised or in a class to which they do not belong. **Va.** 245, 12 F

21 **Prize fighting.** Prohibiting. Punishment of offenders and their seconds. **S. C.** 285, 18 D ('93)

Sexual ethics

22 **Seduction.** Seducer marrying female seduced to give bond, to be filed and recorded by ordinary, to maintain her and child or children for five years. **Ga.** (p. 39) 20 D ('93)

23 **Bastardy.** Until determination by magistrates, if not admitted to bail, the defendant must be detained in custody. **N. Y.** 221, 31 Mr

24 **Houses of ill-fame.** Repealing law for enumeration of inmates. **O.** 200, 9 My

25 Prohibiting selling or giving away intoxicating liquors ; penalty ; action and proof. **O.** 259, 18 My

26 **Obscene books and pictures.** Prohibiting printing and distribution of obscene literature, sale or exhibition of obscene pictures and manufacture or sale of articles for immoral use. **Ky.** 2, 27 Ja; 85, 19 Mr

27 Amending law prohibiting sale of indecent publications and manufactures, and prohibiting sale to minors of publications devoted to criminal deeds. **Md.** 271, 6 Ap

28 Penalty for importing, printing or selling, imprisonment not exceeding two years, and fine not exceeding $1,000 nor less than $100. **Mass.** 433, 26 My

Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics

(See also Instruction in temperance physiology)

29 **Excise commissioners.** Fixing terms of members of board of excise; prescribing method of appointment and removal in certain cities of second class. **N J.** 337, 25 My

30 Lawful for mayor of any city of first class to appoint a board of four excise commissioners, two from each political party. **N. J.** 346, 25 My

31 **License commissioners.** Appointment of boards. Powers and duties. **Mass.** 428, 26 My

32 **County boards of license commissioners.** Repealing act creating. **N. J.** 10, 21 Mr

Supplement repealed. **N. J.** 11, 21 Mr

Liquor traffic. (See also Assessment and taxation of brewing companies)

33 Regulation of traffic. **S. C.** 313, 23 D ('93)

34 Providing for investigation by bureau of statistics of labor of relation of liquor traffic to crime, pauperism and insanity. **Mass.** 332, 28 Ap

35 Selling or soliciting sale of liquors unlawful in counties where their sale is prohibited by law, high license or otherwise. Penalty. **Ga.** (p. 115) 18 D ('93)

36 Delivery and receiving pay for intoxicating liquors when sale is prohibited. **Ky.** 60, 15 Mr

37 Providing for punishment for violation and evasion of laws regulating sale of liquor. **Ky.** 21, 24 F

38 Prohibition of sale near to certain colleges. **La.** 5, 7 Je; 31, 28 Je; 97, 7 Jl

39 Prohibiting selling or giving away intoxicating liquors in house of ill-fame; penalty; action and proof. **O.** 259, 18 My

40 May be prohibited on Sunday. Violation. Physician's prescriptions. **Utah** 55, 8 Mr

41 Unlawful after 8 p. m. to sell liquor on board of any excursion boat from New York city. **N. Y.** 294, 13 Ap

42 Sureties upon bonds of persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors. **Mass.** 388, 12 My

43 **Cider and wines.** Regulating sale. Barrels, kegs, etc. to be labeled "pure apple cider" or "chemical cider," according to its ingredients. **Va.** 764, 7 Mr

44 Sale of cider and native wines. **Mass.** 489, 16 Je

45 **Liquor licenses.** Providing for taking sense of people of any county, city, town, district or precinct on question of license. **Ky.** 52, 10 Mr

46 Granting licenses to druggists and apothecaries to sell intoxicating liquors. **Mass.** 433, 26 My

47 **Minors.** Prohibiting sale or gift of liquor to minors, except upon order of father, mother or tutor to buy. **La.** 55, 5 Jl

48 **Drunkenness.** Providing for treatment and cure of habitual drunkards at public expense. Drunkard defined. **Md.** 247, 3 Ap

49 Cities, parishes and municipalities to pay expense of treatment when relatives are financially incapable. **La.** 157, 12 Jl

50 **Opium.** Repealing acts of the annotated code regulating sale. **Miss.** 59, 24 Ja

51 **Cigarettes.** Amending previous laws. Wholesale tax reduced to $30 and retail to $15. Penalties for adulteration and for offering inducements to purchase. Prohibits sale to minors under 16. **O.** 270, 18 My

Inhumanity

52 **Cruelty to children.** State society to receive all fines and forfeitures in cases prosecuted by it. **La.** 60, 5 Jl

53 Judges of district courts authorized to remove children from custody of parents in case of abuse by parents. **La.** 79, 7 Jl

54 **Cruelty to animals.** Defining and punishing the offense. Prescribing rights, duties and powers of societies, their officers and agents. **Va.** 170, 7 F

55 Humane society authorized to employ attorney. Prosecution paid for by county. **O.** 351, 21 My

56 Whenever any disabled animal is found on highway, any justice of the peace, sheriff, or agent of the New Jersey society may appoint some one to examine such animal and destroy if unfit for further use. **N. J.** 130, 1 My

57 Penalty for docking horses' tails. **Mass.** 461, 9 Je

58 Amending law relating to use of certain animals as targets. **Utah** 34, 7 Mr

Offenses against public order

59 **Deadly weapons.** Increasing penalty for carrying concealed weapons. Permitting them to be carried for self protection; court to judge of such necessity. **Md.** 547, 6 Ap

60 **Sabbath observance.** Mayor, independent of aldermen, or police commissioners, may revoke or suspend license for holding any exhibition, show or amusement on the Lord's day. **Mass.** 353, 8 My

Religious institutions

(See also Exemptions from taxation)

61 **Churches.** Act vesting power to grant charters in the superior court repealed. **Ga.** (p. 65) 1 D ('93)

62 Assessors or members of standing committee of parishes and incorporated religious societies may be elected for any term of office, not exceeding three years. **Mass.** 126, 16 Mr

63 **Religious meetings.** Misdemeanor to hitch a stallion or noisy animal near church or Sunday school during time of attendance. **La.** 53, 5 Jl

64 **Religious corporations.** Amending law for incorporation. Requires only one trustee to be resident of state. **O.** 86, 21 Mr

65 Amending act for incorporation of missionary societies.
N. Y. 325, 19 Ap

66 Conferring certain powers of government on trustees of camp-meeting associations or similar corporations. **N. J.** 90, 25 Ap

Education

Public school organization

67 **Regulation.** Providing for an efficient system of common schools.
Ky. 15, 24 F

68 Amending act providing for system of free schools.
Utah 69, 8 Mr; **Ky.** 55, 10 Mr

69 Revising, amending and consolidating general acts relating to public instruction. **N. Y.** 556, 8 My

70 Proposing constitutional amendments amending details relating to public education. **La.** 195, ——

71 Schools shall in towns of over 4,000 inhabitants be kept for at least eight months in each year. **Mass.** 231, 11 Ap

72 Any town not maintaining a high school shall pay for the tuition of any of its children attending another high school. **Mass.** 436, 26 My

73 Boards of school directors prohibited from combining public with private or parochial schools under control of religious denomination.
La. 52, 5 Jl

74 City councils may adopt reasonable ordinances to prevent improper interference with scholars attending or boarding at any female school.
Va. 621, 5 Mr

75 **School districts.** Providing for establishment in cities, towns and villages. Authorizing levy and collection of special taxes.
S. C. 291, 19 D ('93)

76 Location. **Miss.** 66, 10 F

77 Towns authorized to abolish at town or district meetings.
R. I. 1269, 11 My

78 Annual meeting of school neighborhood changed from second Tuesday in August to first Tuesday in October. **N. Y.** 127, 13 Mr

79 **School buildings.** Construction, repair and management of school buildings in cities of first class. **N. J.** 292, 17 My

80 Regulating construction and location of water closets and outhouses at public schools. **Md.** 524, 6 Ap

81 To be provided with fire escapes. **Mass.** 337, 4 My

82 U. S. flag to be displayed. **N. J.** 34, 4 Ap

83 **State board of education.** Secretary's salary. **Mass.** 176, 30 Mr

84 **County boards of education.** Selection, qualification, compensation and terms of office. **Ga.** (p. 62) 18 D ('93)

85 **County school commissioners.** To be provided with furnished office in county court house. **Ga.** (p. 63) 18 D ('93)

86 **Boards of education.** Number of members not less than six.
O. 90, 22 Mr

87 May increase but not diminish salaries of employees during term of appointment. **O.** 356, 21 My

88 Providing for school boards in cities of first and second classes. **Utah** 65, 8 Mr

89 **School trustees.** Election. Organization. **Miss.** 65, 10 F

90 Repealing an act concerning election of school trustees and boards of education in cities of third class. **N. J.** 19, 22 Mr

91 Shall take oath of office before county school commissioner or justice of the peace. **Md.** 110, 21 Mr

92 **School elections.** Time of opening and closing polls in any school district where school trustees are elected by ballot at special election held for school purposes only. **N. J.** 73, 24 Ap

93 Women may vote at school elections. Separate ballot-boxes. Registration. **O.** 164, 24 Ap

General school finances

94 **School funds.** Money required to be paid directly into state treasury, to be used for common school purposes only. Quarterly apportionments and disbursements, including payment of teachers. School year made same as fiscal year. **Ga.** (p. 58) 21 D ('93)

95 Governor, president of the senate, speaker of the house, attorney-general, secretary of state, controller and treasurer constituted trustees of fund for support of public schools arising either from appropriations, gift or bequest. Trustees to be known as "The trustees for the support of public schools." **N. J.** 102, 30 Ap

96 County commissioners shall have power to hold property in trust for purposes of education. State's attorneys shall see that such trusts are carried into effect. **Md.** 41, 28 F

97 City and county school boards may change depositories. Method. Fixing compensation, duties and responsibilities of such depositories. **Va.** 639, 5 Mr

98 Boards of education of townships of over 10,000 inhabitants shall have the expenditure of all moneys received for support of public schools or erection of school buildings. **N. J.** 285, 17 My

99 Proceeds of goods sold for non-payment of warehouse charges shall b added to school fund. **La.** 85, 7 Jl

100 Fines for violation of statutory provisions relating to insurance companies paid into state treasury instead of common school fund. **O.** 275, 19 My

101 When the term of office of any township or borough collector shall expire before close of school year, he shall remain custodian of the school moneys till close of school year. **N. J.** 189, 14 My

102 County superintendent shall apportion annually to districts of his county the state school moneys, the interest of surplus revenue of said county and other moneys raised for school purposes, upon basis of last published school census. **N. J.** 136, 2 My

103 Disposition of unused funds appropriated for industrial education. **N. J.** 111, 30 Ap

104 **School bonds.** School districts may issue bonds for purpose of purchasing land for school purposes, or for erection or enlargement of school-houses, even if their special charter gives no such power. **N. J.** 91, 25 Ap

105 Unlawful for any board of education in any city to borrow money, issue bonds or incur indebtedness in excess of $5,000 for purpose of purchasing lands or erecting school building, without the approval of governing body of said city. **N. J.** 224, 23 My

106 **School taxes.** Assessing. **Utah** 65, 8 Mr

107 Provides when greater tax than the maximum of regular levy may be levied. **O.** 38, 27 F

108 **School lands.** All lands under water belonging to this state are irrevocably appropriated for support of free schools. Management of fund. **N. J.** 71, 24 Ap; 227, 15 My

109 Authorizing sale of uninhabitable swamp land set apart for educational purposes. **La.** 168, 12 Jl

Teachers

110 **Employment.** Bodies having control of public schools in cities of second class may provide how payments shall be made to teachers and receipts taken therefor. **N. J.** 240, 16 My

111 **Examination of teachers.** Providing for examination and certification of school teachers by the state board of education. **Mass.** 329, 28 Ap

112 **Teachers' certificates.** Certificates of first grade issued by county board of examiners shall be good for five years unless revoked by board. **S. C.** 292, 20 D ('93)

113 Recognizing L. I. (licentiate of instruction) degree from Peabody normal college, University of Nashville, Tenn., as a qualification to teach in public schools without examination. **S. C.** 321, 4 Ja

114 Diplomas of Peabody normal school, Nashville, Tenn., valid as first grade teacher's certificate for four years subject to renewal by state board of education. **La.** 57, 5 Jl

115 **Teachers' institutes.** Providing for sessions of 20 weeks under state educational officials and others. **La.** 64, 6 Jl

116 **State normal schools.** Establishment and maintenance. **Va.** 588, 3 Mr

117 Female students admitted. **Ga.** (p. 63) 20 D ('93)

118 Disposition of insurance moneys received for loss or damage of property in state normal and training schools. **N. Y.** 488, 4 My

119 Providing for enlargement and repair of building. **Md.** 403, 6 Ap

120 **Museum.** Board of education authorized to establish educational museum on basis of Massachusetts educational exhibit at World's Columbian exposition. Annual appropriation for maintenance, $1,500. **Mass.** 230, 11 Ap

Instruction

121 **Branches required in schools.** Prescribing subjects of study. Schools must be kept at least six months each year. **Mass.** 320, 27 Ap

122 Amending the act establishing a system of public instruction. **N. J.** 309, 22 My; 334, 25 My; 335, 25 My; 336, 25 My

123 The last Friday preceding the following holidays, viz Washington's birthday, Decoration or Memorial day, Fourth of July and Thanksgiving day, shall be devoted to promotion of patriotism by appropriate exercises. **N. J.** 27, 3 Ap

124 Nature and effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, as a part of physiology and hygiene, required. **N. J.** 67, 24 Ap

125 Vivisection prohibited. Dissection of dead animals in no instance to be for purpose of exhibition, but to be confined to class room and to pupils engaged in the study. **Mass.** 151, 22 Mr

126 After Sept. 1, 1895, every city of over 20,000 inhabitants shall maintain as part of its high school system the teaching of manual training. Course to be subject to approval of state board of education. **Mass.** 471, 14 Je

127 **School text-books.** School trustees in every district shall furnish free text-books and all necessary supplies. **N. J.** 187, 14 My

128 Boards of education may furnish free school-books. **O.** 232, 16 My

129 **Kindergartens.** School boards may establish. Cost. Teachers. **Utah** 45, 8 Mr

130 **Compulsory school attendance.** General law: (1) definitions; (2) required attendance; (3) duties of parents; (4) persons employing children unlawfully to be fined; (5) teachers' records of attendance; (6) attendance officers in cities and union free school districts; (7) arrest of truants; (8) truant schools; (9) withholding state moneys by state superintendent. **N. Y.** 671, 12 My

131 General act regarding attendance of children in schools. **Mass.** 498, 21 Je

Higher education. Technical schools

132 **Educational institutions.** Act vesting power to grant charters to schools in the superior court repealed. **Ga.** (p. 65) 1 D ('93)

133 Any association or institution of learning may change its corporate name by two-thirds vote of the board of trustees. Provisions. **N. J.** 51, 12 Ap

134 **Universities and colleges.** Colleges authorized to confer diplomas of law, medicine and pharmacy on women on same conditions as on men. **La.** 118, 9 Jl

135 Number of trustees may be increased by six new trustees to be elected by alumni. **O.** 149, 19 Ap

136 **State university.** Authorizing endowment of University of Utah. **Utah** 56, 8 Mr

137 Amending law relating to university lands. **Utah** 17, 26 F

138 Provision affecting sale of university lands. **Utah** 57, 8 Mr

139 Authorized to refund its certificates of indebtedness. **O.** 63, 13 Mr

140 Repeal of restriction of president's salary to $3,000. **O.** 73, 16 Mr

141 Department of clay-working and ceramics established. **O.** 156, 20 Ap

142 **State scholarships.** Faculty of Western Maryland college may extend one year if student fails to complete course from ill health. **Md.** 475, 6 Ap

143 **Hazing.** Unlawful for any person to engage in hazing. Participants guilty of misdemeanor. Fine $10 to $100, or imprisonment 30 days to one year, or both. Tattooing, etc. by use of nitrate of silver or like substance held to be a crime of the degree of mayhem. Punishable by imprisonment from three to 15 years. **N. Y.** 265, 4 Ap

144 **Agricultural colleges.** Assenting to act of congress of 1862 relating to endowment. **Va.** 347, 23 F

145 Providing for purchase of lands for agricultural instruction. **La.** 116, 9 Jl

146 **Agricultural experiment stations.** Provisions for consolidating the Mass. agricultural experiment station, at Amherst, with the experiment dep't of the Mass. agricultural college, at Amherst. **Mass.** 143, 22 Mr

147 Cornell university and Agricultural experiment station at Geneva designated as the institutions to receive the benefits of the act of congress of March 2, 1887. **N. Y.** 376, 27 Ap

148 Amending the agricultural law in relation to stations at Cornell and Geneva. **N. Y.** 675, 12 My

149 Joint resolution favoring defeat of pending federal bill to repeal appropriations for agricultural experiment stations and agricultural colleges. **Md.** (p. 1073) —

150 **Industrial education.** Creating industrial institute for teaching white children the arts and sciences under state auspices. **La.** 68, 6 Jl

151 **Law schools.** Graduates of Atlanta law school admitted to practice without further examination. **Ga.** (p. 130) 20 D ('93)

152 **Medical colleges.** Lawful for medical college to procure unclaimed bodies for purpose of dissection. Bond of $1,000 required of institution. **Ky.** 27, 24 F

153 **Colleges of pharmacy.** General law regarding. **N. J.** 153, 8 My

154 **State veterinary college.** Established at Cornell university. $50,000 appropriated. **N. Y.** 153, 21 Mr

155 **Military schools.** Governor authorized to appoint as second lieutenants of infantry of Georgia volunteers graduates of educational institutions in which military training is given. **Ga.** (p. 104) 20 D ('93)

Libraries

156 **Free public libraries.** Towns may take any land not appropriated to public uses, for the erection or enlargement of a public library building, but no lot so taken or enlarged shall exceed one acre. **Mass.** 145, 22 Mr

157 Increasing maximum tax for Cleveland public library to five tenths of one mill. **O.** 118, 5 Ap

158 **State library.** Authorizing rearrangement and new catalog. **Md.** 206, 6 Ap

159 Special committee to select location in New Orleans and remove library from Tulane university. **La.** 7, 12 Je

160 **State librarian.** Salary of assistant, $75 per month. **Ky.** 77, 16 Mr

161 **Public records.** Providing for arranging and indexing early records and wills and making depository fire-proof. **Md.** 441, 6 Ap

162 **Law libraries.** Income from funds derived from the old court of chancery may be used to pay librarians of court of appeals libraries for preservation of their books. **N. Y.** 678, 12 My

163 **School libraries.** Governor, controller and sup't of public instruction authorized to purchase as many copies of Sackett's political history of the state for last 25 years as they may deem proper for distribution among public school libraries. **N. J.** 170, 9 My

Scientific work. Art collections

164 **Geological survey.** Board of managers increased to two members from each congressional district; governor shall be president of board. **N. J.** 72, 24 Ap

165 **Maps.** Providing for an improved state map in all public offices and schools. **La.** 143, 12 Jl

166 **Scientific societies.** Amending act for their incorporation. **N. Y.** 325, 19 Ap

167 **Works of art.** Providing for purchase of painting of "Planting of the colony of Maryland" for $4,000. **Md.** 507, 6 Ap

168 Authorizing the purchase of portrait of B. F. Wade for $500. **O.** 171, 26 Ap

169 Authorizing bronze statue of Ex-President Hayes, at cost of $5,000. **O.** 253, 18 My

Political regulations

Statistics

(See also Statistics of agriculture)

170 **Census.** Providing for taking. **Mass.** 224, 11 Ap

171 At request of any city or town, bureau of statistics of labor shall make an enumeration within three months showing number of inhabitants and voters in each street, square or avenue. **Mass.** 334, 28 Ap

172 **Vital statistics.** Amending statutes relating to registration of births, deaths and marriages. **R. I.** 1262, 4 My; **N. Y.** 679, 12 My

173 Person performing marriage ceremony shall send certificate to clerk of court issuing license. Penalty. **Md.** 94, 15 Mr

174 **Criminal statistics.** Amending the law concerning. **N. Y.** 733, 21 My

Elections

175 **Elections.** General elections act. To secure a free, fair and peaceable election. **La.** 181, 12 Jl

176 Amending law. Defining offenses against and prescribing punishments. **Col.** 7, 27 F

177 Amending general acts. **Ky.** 65, 66, 15 Mr

178 Amending law as to (1) time of opening and closing polls; (2) preservation of order by inspectors at elections and their meetings; (3) meetings of inspectors for registry; (4) certificates of lists, copies, custody thereof; (5) addition to and cancelation of names on registry lists. **N. Y.** 275, 9 Ap

179 Amending law as to removal, mutilation or destruction of election booths, supplies, poll-lists or cards of instruction; misdemeanor in relation to elections; receiving consideration for franchise. **N. Y.** 714, 19 My

180 Secretary of commonwealth shall annually, by Feb. 1, report number of votes received by each candidate for a state office at preceding election, arranged by cities, towns and districts. **Mass.** 200, 5 Ap

181 **Primaries.** General act relating to political committees and caucuses. **Mass.** 504, 22 Je

182 **Nomination of candidates.** Providing for filling vacancies when no nomination is made. **O.** 116, 5 Ap

183 **Suffrage.** Educational qualification,— test of ability to read constitution. **Mass.** 291, 21 Ap

184 Proposed constitutional amendment, requiring registration, ability to read constitution in mother tongue, and ownership of assessed property of $200. **La.** 200, ——

185 **Registration of voters.** Providing for permanent registration lists of all qualified electors in cities of first and second classes, and all others with population over 15,000. Punishment of violations. **Col.** 8, 2 Mr

186 Registrars of voters, in every city except Boston, shall hold such sessions as city may prescribe, and such others as they deem necessary; and they shall hold a session from noon until 10 p. m. on 20th day before state election and before city election. **Mass.** 271, 18 Ap

187 When not entitled to vote. Duty of registrar. **Miss.** 51, 10 F

188 Registration of women voters. **Mass.** 268, 17 Ap

189 **Election officers.** Appointment and duties. **O.** 116, 5 Ap

190 Relating to inspectors of election, poll-clerks and ballot clerks. **N. Y.** 348, 24 Ap

191 **Ballots.** Attendance of witnesses at hearings before ballot law commission. **Mass.** 343, 4 My

192 Providing method of voting by ballot. **Va.** 746, 6 Mr

193 Counting while voting is in progress. **Mass.** 275, 18 Ap

194 Proposal for printing must be accompanied by bond. **O.** 113, 4 Ap

195 **Ballot machines.** General act enabling towns and cities to use Myers automatic ballot machine. (1) Definitions; (2) provisions for equipment of polling-place; (3) arrangement of the polling-place; (4) providing ballots; (5) description of ballot captions, ballots, counter labels and instruction cards; (6) number of ballot captions, ballots, counter labels and instruction cards; (7) correction of mistakes; (8) distribution of ballots; (9) lost ballots; (10) preparation for voting; (11) duties of inspectors; (12) voting; (13) disabled voters; (14) canvassing the vote; (15) certified statement; (16) ballot clerk; (17) instructing voter within the ballot machine; (18) election law; (19) additional ballot machines; (20) mistakes and omissions. **N. Y.** 764, 24 My

196 Providing for use of automatic ballot cabinets. **N. Y.** 765, 24 My

197 **Corrupt practices.** Amending penal code in relation to illegal voting. **N. Y.** 77, 2 Mr; 282, 11 Ap

198 Whoever discharges o reduces the wages of a person on account of his vote, shall be punished by fine not over $300, or by imprisonment not over one year, or by both. **Mass.** 209, 5 Ap

199 Taking or destroying election returns or papers connected with holding of elections, with intent to steal or prevent a proper return of such election, a misdemeanor. **Ga.** (p. 133) 20 D ('93)

200 **Canvass of votes.** Relating to recounting of votes. **Mass.** 385, 12 My

201 **Election expenses.** All statements filed shall be inspected. If not according to law or if any five voters make written complaint of legality, falsehood or failure to file, notification of non-compliance shall be sent. If statement is not filed within 10 days thereafter, case shall be given to proper dis rict attorney. **Mass.** 248, 14 Ap

202 **County board of canvassers.** Correction of errors by. **N.Y.** 302, 17 Ap

203 **Contested elections.** Providing for filing, hearing and determining. **Ga.** (p. 124) 20 D ('93)

204 Judge of the county court and two justices of the peace constitute a board for determining contested election of any officer elective by voters of the county, or any district therein, except members of the general assembly. **Ky.** 16, 24 F

205 Circuit courts shall determine all cases of contested election of officers of any county, city or o her municipality. **N. J.** 140, 2 My

206 Cont ted election cases for any county, township or city office brought in ar y circuit court to be tried without jury. **N. J.** 267, 17 My

207 No writ of error shall b brought to reverse judgment of the supreme court rendered on appeal from any circuit court in cases of contested election. **N. J.** 327, 24 My

208 Authorizing candidates for municipal offices to contest election of opponents before the courts. **La.** 24, 25 Je

209 **Presidential electors.** Appropriating $500 to pay expenses of presidential electors. **Md.** 9, 31 Ja

210 **Congressmen.** Providing for election of congressmen by plurality vote. Board of canvassers to count ballots. **R. I.** 1277, 4 My

211 Dividing the state into seven congressional districts. Counties making up districts. **S. C.** 301, 22 D ('93)

212 **Election of members of general assembly.** Every voter of a county shall vote for all the members of general assembly from said county. **N. J.** 197, 15 My

213 Repealing acts reapportioning assembly districts. **N. J.** 198–201, 15 My

214 **Parochial elections.** Proposed constitutional amendment; all parochial elections shall be held on same day as general state election. **La.** 192, —

215 **Precinct voting.** Towns divided into precincts may establish precinct voting for all town officers and for voting on liquor licenses. **Mass.** 132, 17 Mr

Citizenship

216 **Civil rights.** Penalty increased for discrimination on account of color or race. **O.** 18, 7 F

Law and law-making

217 **Constitutional convention.** Amending law of 1893 regarding the meeting, officers and employees of the convention. **N. Y.** 228, 31 Mr

218 **Legislature.** To meet annually on fourth Wednesday in July. (Proposed constitutional amendment.) **Ga.** (p. 20) 21 D ('93)

219 Presiding officer of each house may designate officers to remain after adjournment and work under direction of clerk, not to exceed 10 days; may also designate each one officer to remain 30 days. **N. Y.** 491, 4 My

220 Within 30 days after prorogation of general court the sergeant-at-arms shall deposit legislative dockets for the session in office of secretary of commonwealth. **Mass.** 298, 23 Ap

221 Compensation of officers. **N. J.** 39, 4 Ap; **Ky.** 57, 13 Mr

222 **Construction of statutes.** Amending statutory construction law in relation to provisions of law which are repealed and reënacted. **N. Y.** 448, 3 My

223 **Uniform laws.** Appointment of commission on uniformity of legislation in U. S. **S. C.** 286, 18 D ('93); **Va.** 400, 26 F

224 **Laws.** Repealing an act appropriating money to execute the laws when no specific appropriations are made therefor. **N. J.** 14, 21 Mr

225 Providing for appointment of three commissioners on codification of laws, defining their duties and powers and fixing their compensation. **Ga.** (p. 119) 19 D ('93)

226 **Publication of acts and proceedings.** General law regulating printing and distribution of laws and public documents. **Mass.** 393, 16 My

227 Printing of. **N. Y.** 732, 21 My

228 Authorizing a new publication of public acts of the legislature. **N. J.** 41, 4 Ap

229 Certified copies of bills shall be forwarded to public printer immediately after approval. **Md.** 346, 6 Ap

230 Governor and controller shall annually designate newspapers in which shall be published public laws of current legislative session, and special laws applicable to counties in which such papers are published. Selection of newspapers shall be upon basis of representation in both branches of legislature, not over eight in any county. Provisions. **N. J.** 342, 25 My

231 Secretary of state to send session laws to justices of the supreme court. **N. Y.** 218, 31 Mr

232 Secretary of state shall send slips of session laws to county clerks, who shall send one copy to each city, town and village in the county. **N. Y.** 138, 15 Mr

233 **State printing.** Consolidation of laws. Duties of superintendent. **Va.** 185, 9 F

234 Amending general laws. Divides printing into seven classes to be let in separate contracts. **O.** 346, 21 My

235 Regulating awarding of contracts. Providing for selection of public printer. **S. C.** 307, 22 D ('93)

236 Governor shall fix number of copies and may condense reports.
O. 102, 28 Mr

237 Amending law providing number of copies of each report to be printed.
O. 319, 21 My

238 Public documents. Preventing destruction of county, city and town public documents and records. Mass. 356, 8 My

239 Governor and council shall supervise publication of the province laws.
Mass. 387, 12 My

240 Legal advertising. Simplifying and regulating publication of legal notices by courts of probate, town councils and other town officers.
R. I. 1317, 13 Je

Labor

Employment

241 Employment. General act regulating the employment of labor.
Mass. 508, 22 Je

242 Unemployed. Employment of needy laborers. Creation of a board of relief. Organization and duty of board. Utah 10, 17 F

243 Providing for appointment of a board to consider subject of the unemployed and measures for their relief. Mass. 238, 12 Ap

244 Public work. All stone used in state or municipal works shall be worked, dressed or carved upon the grounds where such works are being carried on or within boundaries of state or municipality.
N. Y. 277, 10 Ap

245 None but citizens of U. S. to be employed by state or municipal corporation or by persons contracting with them. N. Y. 622, 10 My

246 Employment agencies. Must secure written permission of mayor and give $5,000 bond before beginning business in any town. La. 58, 5 Jl

247 Keeper not to receive pay unless employment of kind demanded is furnished. If person is discharged within 10 days without fault on his part he shall receive on demand five sixths of sum paid to keeper. Act must be printed on licenses. Mass. 180, 30 Mr

Laborers' wages

(See also Mechanics' liens)

248 Wages. Wages, not to exceed $50, shall be exempt from execution, attachment, distress for rent, garnishment or free bills, providing that this exemption shall not apply to debts contracted for food, raiment, fuel, medicine or house rent for family. Ky. 92, 19 Mr

249 Manager of every cotton factory shall supply with each warp, to every weaver who is paid by the piece, a ticket containing specifications of work to be done and wages paid. Penalty for failure.
Mass. 534, 29 Je

Women and children

250 Women and children. General act regulating their employment and providing for their safety in mercantile industries and manufacturing establishments. R. I. 1278, 26 Ap

251 Prohibiting employment of women in houses where spirituous liquors are sold at retail. **La.** 43, 30 Je

Hours, etc.

252 **Length of day.** Eight hours to constitute a day's work upon all public buildings. **Utah** 11, 20 F

253 **Labor day.** First Monday in September legal holiday. **Ga.** (p. 115) 15 D ('93)

Health and safety of employees

(See also R. R. employees and Coal mining)

254 **Factory inspector.** Defining duties of "Factory and workshop inspector." Office to include inspection of mines and enforcement of regulations for increased safety to those employed therein. **N. J.** 44, 18 Ap

255 Inspectors and deputies shall wear badges. Any person using such badge and assuming duties of inspector without authority shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 373, 27 Ap

256 **Scaffolding.** Act for protection of workmen engaged on scaffolding. Inspection by police. **Md.** 158, 29 Mr

257 **"Sweat shops."** Defining sweat shops, and imposing penalties for sale and manufacture of infected clothing knowingly made therein. **Md.** 302, 6 Ap

258 **Tenement house inspection.** Governor to appoint citizens of New York as a "Tenement house committee." They shall examine all phases of the tenement house question in the city that can affect the public welfare. **N. Y.** 479, 4 My

Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts

259 **Labor unions.** Registration of labels, marks, names, brands or devices. **Ky.** 46, 8 Mr

260 Protection of trademarks. **Ga.** (p. 134) 20 D ('93)

261 Intimidation of laborers by unions. **Mass.** 437, 26 My

262 **Arbitration.** Amending law defining powers of state board of arbitration. **O.** 320, 21 My

263 Board of arbitration created and mode of procedure defined. **La.** 139, 12 Jl

264 **Strikes.** Resolution commending conduct of railroad operatives in Louisiana during Chicago strike. **La.** 149, 12 Jl

265 **Blacklisting of employees.** No employer of labor shall make it a condition of work that applicants shall promise not to belong to any organization. **N. J.** 212, 15 My

Capital

Banks and banking

266 **Banks.** Method of incorporation. **Ga.** (p. 70) 20 D ('93)

267 Amending law relating to banking corporations. **N. Y.** 705, 15 My

268 The term "doing a banking business" defined. **N. Y.** 196, 30 M

269 Repealing laws incorporating state bank and in relation to independent banking companies. O. 340, 21 My

270 Banking companies may renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)

271 Charters of banking companies may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)

272 If capital be increased or reduced, assets shall at least be equal to debts, liabilities and capital stock. N. Y. 346, 23 Ap

273 Banks in cities with population over 50,000 must keep on hand 25 per cent of total deposits and one third of this in money. Ky. 35, 3 Mr

274 No bank shall allow any firm to become indebted to it for more than 20 per cent of its capital and surplus without good collateral security, and in no event for more than 30 per cent. Ky. 30, 26 F

275 Authorizing issuance of circulating notes to banks and banking associations of the state; providing for protection of same, also for protection of depositors. Ga. (p. 66) 20 D ('93)

276 Bank stock can not be transferred except subject to lien of bank. Ga. (p. 78) 20 D ('93)

277 **Bank deposits.** Joint resolution requesting attorney-general to test law requiring national banks to publish list of deposits unclaimed for three years. Md. (p. 1079) ——

278 Regulating transfer of deposits of deceased persons in state and national banks. La. 112, 9 Jl

279 **State banks.** Providing for organization of state banks of circulation. Va. 850, 8 Mr

280 **State depositories.** Amount of state's deposit limited to amount of bond of depository. Ga. (p. 135) 21 D ('93)

281 **Insolvent banks.** Receiving deposits by insolvent bankers, brokers or officer of bank. Va. 210, 12 F

282 **Foreign bank corporations.** What the term "foreign banker doing a banking business" includes. Must make annual report to controller, giving amount of state tax for which he is liable. Bank's accounts subject to inspection of controller. N. Y. 196, 30 Mr

283 **Savings banks.** Revising and consolidating statutes. Mass. 317, 27 Ap

284 By-laws may fix any number above a majority as a quorum of the board for transaction of business. N. J. 122, 1 My

285 New managers may be elected by a less number of managers than charter requires if number of managers is reduced below the minimum required. N. J. 178, 9 My

286 Can purchase lot and erect building for transaction of its business. Cost, except by written permission of superintendent of banks, not to exceed 25 per cent of its net surplus. N. Y. 178, 27 Mr

287 **Savings bank deposits.** All savings banks shall every second year report to controller list of depositors not heard from for 20 years. Md. 329, 6 Ap

288 **Cooperative banks.** Providing for formation, management and supervision of cooperative savings and loan associations. N. Y. 705, 15 My

289 Loans by cooperative banks. Mass. 342, 4 My

Building, loan, investment and security companies

290 **Building and loan associations.** Powers and limitations. **Va.** 516, 1 Mr

291 Loans to be made under corporate name only. Regulating rate of interest. Penalties. **Md.** 629, 6 Ap

292 Regulating mode of assessing shares, surplus funds and undivided profits. **Ky.** 112, 23 Mr

293 Amending act regulating their business by making it inapplicable to associations ceasing to do interstate business. Special tax not to be demanded of them. **Ga.** (p. 90) 20 D ('93)

294 **Trust and deposit companies.** Authorized to loan or invest money in additional securities. **O.** 185, 4 My

295 May hold real estate (not subject to mortgage) suitable for transaction of its business to an amount not exceeding 25 per cent of its capital, and in no case over $250,000. **Mass.** 274, 18 Ap

296 **Guaranty companies.** Regulating and controlling guaranty, trust, indemnity, fidelity and other like companies. **Va.** 661, 5 Mr

297 Organization and regulation of credit guaranty companies. **O.** 353, 21 My

298 Fidelity insurance companies must deposit $200,000 in securities with superintendent of insurance. **O.** 130, 13 Ap

299 May be received as sureties on official and other bonds. Authorizing incorporation of domestic surety companies. **Miss.** 64, 10 F

300 Authorized to become sureties on official and other bonds, subject to certain conditions. **La.** 41, 30 Je

Corporations — general

(See also Exemptions from taxation, Sureties on bonds, Light and water companies)

301 **Corporations.** Requires certificate to secretary of state by a majority of the subscribers of the articles of incorporation. **O.** 263, 18 My

302 Providing for amendment of charters granted by the general assembly. **Ga.** (p. 89) 20 D ('93)

303 Providing for renewal of charters granted by the general assembly. **Ga.** (p. 88) 20 D ('93)

304 Corporations whose charter allows them to hold property up to $10,000 may hold up to $50,000. **N. J.** 319, 22 My

305 Issue of capital stock and bonds by telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies. **Mass.** 452, 5 Je

306 Increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating railroad by steam or other power, and of gaslight, electric light, telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies. **Mass.** 472, 14 Je

307 Par value of shares of the capital stock of certain corporations. **Mass.** 500, 21 Je

308 Stocks representing shares in an incorporated company holding lands or a franchise in or over lands are personalty. **Ga.** (p. 35) 11 D ('93)

309 Prohibiting the issue of stock or scrip dividends by corporations. **Mass.** 350, 7 My

310 Non-assessment of paid up capital stock in private corporations. Utah 70, 8 Mr

311 Required to file annually names of officers, with date of appointment, term of office and residence of each. Also to designate the business and principal place of business of the company in the state, also in the state where organized. Secretary of state shall file all reports and prepare an alphabetical index. N. J. 135, 1 My

312 Notice of meeting of private corporations. Removals from office. Filling vacancies. Utah 32, 7 Mr

313 Execution of any deed, mortgage or other conveyance not invalid because one or more of directors of any such corporation shall have absconded. N. J. 196, 14 My

314 Supreme court may dissolve a domestic street railway, gaslight or electric light corporation, if a foreign corporation owning a majority of its stock has issued evidences of indebtedness based on its property and unauthorized by law. Mass. 476, 14 Je

315 Proceedings for voluntary dissolution. Court may, at any time before final order, on application grant an order amending the original petition by insertion of additional items. N. Y. 258, 4 Ap

316 Duty of majority of directors to present a petition for final dissolution whenever directed by a majority in interest of stockholders. N. Y. 304, 17 Ap

317 Regulation of corporations for dealing in real estate. O. 121, 6 Ap

318 Joint stock associations. General law. Term defined. Articles of association. Certificate to be filed within 60 days, and annually thereafter. Dissolution. Power to take and convey real property. Changing articles of association. When officer or stockholder not privileged from testifying. N. Y. 235, 2 Ap

319 Non-stock corporations. Enlargement of limitations upon amount of property of non-stock corporations. N. Y. 400, 3 My

320 Foreign corporations. Must file statement and pay fees. O. 237, 16 My

321 Terms on which they may carry on business and own property within the state. S. C. 298, 20 D ('93)

322 Regulating the necessary requirements for the transaction of business. N. J. 228, 15 My; 300, 17 My

323 Can not exercise powers or privileges denied to home corporations. Ga. (p. 32) 9 D ('93)

324 Admission of certain foreign corporations to do business in state. Mass. 381, 12 My

325 Every corporation omitting to file its annual statement shall forfeit $5 to $10 a day for 15 days after Apr. 1, and $10 to $200 a day thereafter while said omission continues. Mass. 541, 30 Je

326 May acquire by mortgage, judgment, decree or settlement, or by devise, any real property situated within the state, and hold same for not exceeding five years. N. Y. 136, 15 Mr

Finance

State finance

(See also State depositories and Massachusetts volunteer fund)

327 **State bonds.** Board of liquidation authorized to purchase outstanding obligations. **La.** 150, 12 Jl

328 **State finances.** Commissioners of sinking fund authorized to borrow money. **O.** 169, 25 Ap

329 **Direct tax refund.** Abolishing "Direct tax" commission and providing for distribution of fund by state auditor. **La.** 92, 7 Jl

Public lands

330 **Public lands.** General act. (1) Commissioners of land office; (2) unappropriated state lands; (3) abandoned canal lands; (4) escheated lands; (5) grants of lands under water; (6) mines; (7) state reservation at Niagara. **N. Y.** 317, 18 Ap

331 Amending general law and providing that amounts due state shall constitute a lien. **Md.** 191, 3 Ap

332 **State lands.** Canal commissioners shall collect, arrange and index all papers appertaining to title to real estate. **O.** 264, 18 My

333 Persons discovering mines on state property entitled to work and receive all products (except garnets) for 21 years. **N. Y.** 745, 22 My

334 **Swamp and overflowed lands.** Canal commissioner to provide for survey and sale. Office of swamp-land commissioner abolished. **O.** 213, 14 My

335 **Tide and shore lands.** Reorganizing board of riparian commissioners. To consist of governor and four commissioners appointed by him to serve for five years. Compensation. **N. J.** 172, 9 My

County funds

336 **County funds.** Authorizing county commissioners to provide depositories for public money. **O.** 347, 21 My

337 **County bonds.** Authorizing boards of supervisors to contract loans for the erection of court-houses, clerks' offices and jails. **Va.** 300, 20 F

Municipal funds and expenditures

(See also Municipal gas and electric light plants, Sewerage, Roads and highways, Streets, Sidewalks, Hospitals)

338 **Funds.** All moneys received by boards or departments in cities of first class shall be paid to city treasurer. **N. J.** 302, 17 My

339 Empowering boards of supervisors to direct justices of the peace to pay to their respective towns fines and penalties received by them. **N. Y.** 685, 12 My

340 Village funds may be deposited in bank or other safe place with consent of council, and treasurer released from liability. **O.** 312, 21 My

341 Semi-annual reports to be made by all public officers handling funds, showing purpose and amounts of receipts and disbursements in detail. **La.** 36, 28 Je

342 **Indebtedness of cities and towns.** Debts incurred in building school-houses and other public buildings shall be made payable within 20 years. **Mass.** 221, 11 Ap

343 Authorizing issuance of tax arrearages bonds in townships. **N. J.** 177, 9 My

344 Authorizing cities of second class to fund floating indebtedness, and issue bonds therefor. **N. J.** 195, 14 My

345 Enabling townships to create and maintain a sinking fund. **N. J.** 37, 4 Ap

346 Powers and duties of sinking fund commissioners. Wharves shall be under their control. **Ky.** 13, 24 F

347 Township committee of any township of over 10,000 population may establish sinking funds with relation to any series of their bonds. **N. J.** 106, 30 Ap

348 Commissioners may invest in temporary loan notes or certificates of their own city or town. **Mass.** 146, 22 Mr

349 **Municipal bonds.** Question may be submitted to voters at a special election ; 15 days' notice to be given. **O.** 100, 28 Mr; 107, 30 Mr

350 Council may sell an issue of bonds of not more than four different series at not more than four different times. **O.** 286, 19 My

351 Providing for issue of registered bonds by cities, villages, counties and school districts; coupon bonds may be exchanged or registered at option of holder. **O.** 311, 21 My

352 Taxation for payment of interest and principal of bonds. **N. J.** 46, 11 Ap

853 Board of liquidation authorized to issue bonds to retire bonded debt extant. **La.** 39, 29 Je

354 Authorizing towns and townships to renew matured and maturing bonds. **N. J.** 108, 30 Ap

355 **Public improvements.** Bonds for public improvements in boroughs. **N. J.** 113, 1 My

356 Providing for repair and improvements of streets, roads, docks and wharves in villages where more than one fourth in value of taxable real estate has been taken for public parks. Bonds. **N. Y.** 413, 3 My

357 Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize towns and cities to contract debts or levy taxes for parks, roads and bridges. **La.** 201, ——

358 **Public buildings.** Bonds to amount of $500,000 may be issued for purpose of erecting a city hall. **N. J.** 95, 26 Ap

359 **Streets.** Villages may pave, macadamize and curb streets, and assess costs. **O.** 231, 16 My

360 Providing that one half of certain special tax shall be used for general road purposes if commissioners have failed to make a levy for such purpose. **O.** 345, 21 My

361 **Parks.** Cities and villages may issue bonds to purchase lands for public park. **O.** 199, 9 My

Assessment and taxation

(See also School taxes and Horse racing)

32 **Assessment and taxation.** Revenue. Defining duties of county courts and of territorial board of equalization. **Utah** 71, ...

363 Regulating and insuring assessment and payment of taxes on property of non-residents of county. **Ky.** 95, 19 Mr

364 Regulating annual levy. **Md.** 285, 6 Ap

365 Amending distribution of taxes of general levy. **La.** 178, 12 Jl

366 **State revenue agent.** Election, powers and duties. **Miss.** 34, 7 F

367 **Tax commissioner.** Shall report annually in January. **Mass.** 484, 16 Je

368 **Assessors.** Not more than two members of state board of assessors at any time shall be members of same political party. **N. J.** 185, 14 My

369 State board of taxation shall consist of four members. Appointment and duties. **N. J.** 271, 17 My

370 Amending law regarding meetings of county boards of supervisors of tax. **Ky.** 89, 19 Mr

371 County commissioners may define assessor districts in parts of townships outside of municipal corporations. **O.** 77, 16 Mr

372 Term of office of assessor in cities of third class shall be three years. **N. J.** 270, 17 My

373 Villages shall elect an assessor to serve for three years, who shall also be a member of county board of assessors. Powers and duties. **N. J.** 182, 14 My

374 **Assessments.** Sheriff authorized to make and return list of taxable merchandise arriving in county after completion of annual assessment rolls. **La.** 33, 28 Je

375 Lien for taxes shall be only on property assessed. Providing for assessing retrospectively at any time within five years property which has escaped taxation. **Ky.** 67, 15 Mr

376 **Assessment lists.** Establishing uniform forms for return of property for taxation. **Mass.** 294, 23 Ap

377 **Tax collectors.** Repealing an act concerning tenure of office of city collectors in cities of first class. **N. J.** 351, 25 My

378 In all cities of 50,000 inhabitants there shall be elected a receiver of taxes to collect all taxes and to hold office for two years. **N. J.** 155, 8 My

379 **Corporations.** Bonus of one eighth of one per cent on capital stock and subsequent increase to be paid to state treasurer. Penalty. **Md.** 114, 21 Mr

30 Foreign corporations must pay fee based on property and business in Ohio. **O.** 237, 16 My

381 Charter forfeited whenever corporation refuses, neglects or omits to pay taxes. **S. C.** 283, 18 D ('93)

382 **Building and loan associations.** Graduated tax. Reports required. Penalties. **Va.** 633, 5 Mr

383 Regulating assessment of shares, surplus funds and undivided profits. **Ky.** 113, 23 Mr

384 Special tax not demanded. Ga. (p. 90) 20 D ('93)

385 **Insurance companies.** Allowing certain reductions from gross premium receipts before listing for taxation. O. 97, 27 Mr

386 **Real estate agents.** Regulating tax. Va. 733, 5 Mr

387 **Railroads.** Amending law for assessment of railway property. Utah 42, 8 Mr

388 **Sleeping car companies.** Annual statement to auditor of state. Constitution of state board of appraisers and assessors. Penalties. O. 350, 21 My

389 **Express companies.** Excise tax of two per cent on gross receipts. Provisions for annual reports. O. 221, 14 My

390 **Brewing companies.** Tax of $200 levied on all brewing companies. Ga. (p. 15) 9 Ap ('93)

391 **Oyster dealers.** Providing for collection of tax and deciding its constitutionality. Md. 581, 6 Ap

392 **Horse racing.** Tax of five per cent on gross receipts of racing association for improving breed of horses, except receipts for entries for prizes, shall be annually paid within 15 days after Dec. 1. N. Y. 197, 30 Mr

393 **Inheritance tax.** 10 per cent on property received by foreign heirs, for benefit of Charity hospital in New Orleans. La. 130, 11 Jl

394 **Collateral inheritance tax.** General law taxing intestates' estates, gifts, legacies, devises and collateral inheritance in certain cases. N. J. 210, 15 My

395 Partial interests in estates are subject to collateral inheritance tax; providing for collection. Md. 493, 6 Ap

396 Amending law. Five per cent on estates over $200; 25 per cent to county and 75 per cent to state. O. 158, 20 Ap

397 **Direct inheritance tax.** Graduated tax on all property over $20,000. O. 157, 20 Ap

398 **Block index system.** All cities, towns and boroughs in counties of first class may have maps made of their municipalities so as to tax real estate by blocks and parcels. N. J. 164, 9 My

399 All cities, towns and townships that have block maps shall make their assessments on real estate by block and lot numbers. N. J. 322, 22 My

License and privilege taxes

(See also Liquor traffic and Horse racing)

400 **Licenses.** What governing body in boroughs may license. N. J. 115, 1 My; 263, 16 My

401 Levy of privilege taxes on certain callings, businesses and professions. Miss. 78, 9 F

402 Amending the annotated code in relation to privilege taxes. Miss. 79, 10 F

403 Levying annual license tax on theaters, ticket brokers, peddlers, etc. comprising 13 graduated classes. La. 38, 28 Je

404 District attorney shall aid collector of license tax if special attorney is not appointed. La. 106, 7 Jl

405 Granting cities and towns the right to demand of parish police juries the payment of unexpended balances of licenses collected annually from trades and professions in those towns. La. 165, 12 Jl

406 Licensing of advertising mediums and matter by city or village council. O. 309, 21 My

407 Any city may license and regulate all advertising agencies. N. J. 150, 8 My

408 Licensing sale of convict-made goods from other states. O. 293, 19 My

409 Authorizing board of supervisors of each county to levy tax on dogs. Va. 709, 5 Mr

410 Owners of dogs living in cities of over 12,000 population shall pay annual license of $2 for each dog. Regulating license, collars of dogs, etc. N. Y. 115, 8 Mr

411 License for selling pistols and pistol cartridges, $25. S. C. 309, 22 D ('93)

412 Requiring persons who make their residence or engage in any business on boats on the Ohio, Mississippi, Kentucky or any other water-courses in the state to obtain a license. Ky. 53, 10 Mr

413 Prohibiting emigrant agents from plying their vocation without a license. S. C. 312, 22 D ('93)

414 **Itinerant peddlers.** Amending laws; regulating granting of license and amount of tax. Ky. 108, 22 Mr

415 Requiring state and local licenses. O. 160, 23 Ap

416 Licensing hawkers and peddlers. Mass. 525, 25 Je

Exemptions from taxation

417 **Exemptions from taxation.** Amending annotated code enumerating property exempted. Miss. 30, 10 F

418 Enumerating persons, institutions and property exempted. N. J. 233, 16 My

419 Armories; personal property of each individual up to $100. O. 201, 9 My; 338, 21 My

420 Certificate of indebtedness issued by the sinking fund commission. O. 211, 10 My

421 Property of Christian temperance union when incorporated, exempt from taxation. Miss. 31, 10 F

422 Buildings and personal estate of seminaries of learning and incorporated public charitable institutions and surrounding land not over one acre. No property exempt where any part of income is divided among its owners. R. I. 1260, 24 Ap

423 All certificates of incorporated religious or charitable societies may be filed in the department of state without payment of any fee or tax. N. J. 65, 24 Ap

424 Agricultural fair associations exempt from paying licenses for annual fair. Md. 427, 6 Ap

425 Exemption of firemen from taxation. N. J. 50, 12 Ap

426 Firemen exempt from poll tax. Utah 14, 20 F

427 Exempting property to $2,000 of every honorably discharged soldier or sailor disabled in service by loss of a hand, arm, foot or leg. Mass. 315, 27 Ap

428 Honorably discharged soldiers or sailors shall pay only 50 cents for peddler's license. O. 318, 21 My

429 Industrial life insurance agents exempted from paying tax. Ga. (p. 16) 18 D ('93)

430 Persons selling on commission and not retaining property more than 48 hours exempt from taxation as merchants. O. 296, 19 My

431 Domestic fowls not exceeding $15 in value, exempt. Mass. 220, 11 Ap

Equalization and adjustment of taxes

432 Correction of error. Any taxpayer may appeal to judge of county court. Duty of county attorney to defend board of supervisors. Ky. 79, 15 Mr

433 If alteration of aggregate value in any county is made, notice to taxpayers is not necessary. If value of particular piece of real estate is altered all parties interested shall be notified. N. J. 310, 22 My

434 In case of purchase of land by city. N. J. 154, 8 My

435 Abatement. Authorizing abatement of taxes on personal property assessed to executors, administrators or trustees in certain cases. Mass. 354, 8 My

436 A person whose tax is reimbursed by city or town shall receive interest from time of payment of said tax. Mass. 207, 5 Ap

437 Double taxation. Prevention of, on certain machinery. Mass. 304, 23 Ap

438 Delinquent taxes. Penalties and interest. Manner of advertising and collecting. Col. 4, 3 Mr

439 Non-payment by corporations. Penalty. N. J. 299, 17 My

440 In all cities where records of lien of taxes and assessments and sales for same are kept in one department, all searches on real estate shall be furnished, on application of any person interested therein, by officer having custody of the records. N. J. 102, 15 My

441 Providing for settlement of arrearages of unpaid taxes, assessments and water rates in cities. N. J. 191, 14 My

442 Auditor of public accounts authorized to compromise claims of state for taxes, on certain conditions. La. 30, 28 Je

443 Postponement of payment of taxes on account of flood on condition of filing statement with collector. La. 10, 14 Je

444 Postponement of payment of taxes provided for in case of disaster. La. 151, 12 Jl

445 Tax sales. Amending laws regulating. Utah 75, 8 Mr

446 Sale of lands for unpaid taxes or assessments. N. J. 287, 17 My

447 Sale of lands returned delinquent for non-payment of taxes. Va. 402, 26 F

448 Sale of unimproved and unoccupied land. Mass. 537, 30 Je

449 Regulating assessment and sale of lands owned by non-residents. Ky. 86, 19 Mr

450 Authorizing redemption of tax lands forfeited to state by no intentional default of owner, and striking from land rolls all lands the state titles to which are void. Miss. 73, 10 F

451 Refunding payments on property whose title has been declared a nullity. La. 103, 7 Jl

Taxation for special purposes

452 **Public improvements.** Assessments for in towns. Providing for reviewing and correcting. N. Y. 579, 9 My

453 County court may assess a tax not exceeding two mills on the dollar for erection of public buildings or improving or construction of roads and bridges. Utah 26, 7 Mr

454 **Road taxes.** County commissioners may continue tax levied for free turnpikes for not more than 15 years. O. 13, 6 F

455 Supplementary law regulating assessments. O. 65, 13 Mr

456 **Levees.** To secure more effective collection of special assessments and forced contributions. Penalties for evasions. Lien on produce and boats. La. 65, 6 Jl

457 **Aiding manufacturing companies.** Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize municipal corporations to levy special taxes. La. 202, ——

Property

Ownership. Possession

458 **Title to real estate.** Validating defective instruments. Utah 49, 8 Mr

459 Creation and regulation of real estate title insurance companies. Ky. 99, 19 Mr

460 Enabling owners of lands which have been subdivided by map into lots or plots to disclaim and abandon the subdivision thereof. N. Y. 713, 18 My

461 **Deeds.** Providing for taking acknowledgments of deeds and other written instruments by persons residing out of the state. N. Y. 729, 21 My

462 Executed out of state admitted to record when attested by a notary public or clerk of a court of record. Notary must be authorized to attest. Ga. (p. 37) 18 D ('93)

463 Five commissioners of deeds may be appointed for each ward in cities of second class. N. J. 255, 16 My

464 **Registers of deeds.** In case of vacancy in office of register of mesne conveyances, auditor of county shall take charge with same duties, salary and liability as register. S. C. 289, 18 D ('93)

465 **Conveyance.** Establishing a law uniform with laws of other states for acknowledgment and execution of written instruments. Mass. 253, 14 Ap

466 Supplementing an act relating to sales of land under public statute or by virtue of judicial proceeding N. J. 207, 15 My

467 Any recorded deed or conveyance purporting to be executed by virtue of letter of attorney shall be *prima facie* proof of the existence of letter though it may not be recorded. **N. J.** 180, 14 My

468 Duties of clerks of courts. **N. J.** 32, 4 Ap

469 Judicial sales. Place may be changed in certain cases by altering advertisement and notifying parties to suit. **La.** 95, 7 Jl

Incumbrances

470 Mortgage. No mortgage, deed of trust or other incumbrance made upon personal property in another state an incumbrance upon the property when removed to this state, unless the said incumbrance is recorded in this state. **Va.** 499, 1 Mr

471 Whenever real estate held for life is incumbered by mortgage or other lien, and life tenant should pay the interest and does not, the remainder man may pay interest and recover amount in action against life tenant. **N. Y.** 315, 18 Ap

472 Chattel mortgage. Regulating foreclosure of mortgages on household goods, wearing apparel and mechanics' tools. **O.** 285, 19 My

473 Canal-boat mortgages. **N. Y.** 724, 21 My

474 Bonds. Where personal property is levied upon, under judicial process, and a forthcoming bond is given, damages to be recovered upon it to be the value of property when delivered under bond, with interest. **Ga.** (p. 123) 20 D ('93)

475 Sureties on bonds. Companies may be accepted. **Va.** 662, 5 Mr

476 Lawful for any company with a capital of $100,000 to become surety for receivers, executors, administrators, guardians, trustees or assignees. **N. J.** 96, 26 Ap

477 Lawful for party of whom a bond is required to protect his sureties by agreeing to deposit all moneys with a trust company and all other depositable assets with a safe-deposit company not to be withdrawn except by written consent of sureties. **N. Y.** 200, 31 Mr; **N. J.** 134, 1 My

478 Enabling surety upon bond of any trustee, committee, guardian, assignee, receiver, executor or administrator to require his principal to account, give a new bond and permit the discharge of such surety from liability for future acts of principal. **N. J.** 151, 8 My

479 Allowing receivers, assignees, guardians, committees, trustees, executors and administrators to include in lawful expenses such sums paid a company for becoming their surety as court may allow not exceeding one per cent a year on amount of such bonds. **N. J.** 161, 8 My

480 Relating to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, guarantees and other obligations with sureties, and to acceptance as surety of companies qualified to act as such. **N. J.** 186, 14 My

Liens. (See also Baggage)

481 General law. (Repeals all other acts and laws.) **Utah** 41, 8 Mr

482 Providing for enforcement of liens on personal property. **R. I.** 1279, 11 My

483 Providing for lessor's lien. Utah 74, 8 Mr

484 Hotel keeper may detain baggage of boarder and enforce lien by law. N. Y. 253, 4 Ap

485 Establishing and defining liens of warehousemen, and enabling them to collect their charges upon property deposited with them, by sale thereof. R. I. 1331, 12 Je

486 Liens granted in favor of venders of sugar cane shall rank next after lien of laborer assisting in manufacture. La. 27, 25 Je

487 **Mechanics' liens.** Amending general law; extending time of filing claim to 90 days. O. 129, 13 Ap

488 Liens of employees. Ky. 1, 23 Ja

489 Liens against owner in favor of mechanics and material men to extend only to 25 per cent of contract price. Ga. (p. 34) 18 D ('93)

490 Contractors required to give security to full amount of contract, to cover wages, materials and supplies used. Applicable only to cities of over 50,000. La. 180, 12 Jl

491 R. R. employees. Amount due for wages made lien superior to mortgages or other contract liens. Not to exceed $500. When road is seized by a receiver, payment of wages to be ordered, etc. Ga. (p. 91) 13 D ('93)

492 **Municipal liens.** Repealing an act regulating official searches of municipal records in cities of first class respecting municipal liens on real estate. N. J. 25, 3 Ap

493 **Judgments.** Authorized to be entered up against sureties in certain cases in equitable proceedings. Ga. (p. 131) 20 D ('93)

494 Holders of deed to real estate as security may, after judgment, file deed to maker of conveyance for purpose of compelling sale of real estate so conveyed. Ga. (p. 117) 18 D ('93)

495 **Execution on judgment.** Duty of clerk of court out of which execution issues. N. J. 15, 21 Mr

496 There shall be exempt from levy under execution, attachment or garnishment, $60 of amount due for wages of any debtor at the time such levy is made, providing debtor is head of a family dependent on earnings for support. Col. 5, 2 Mr

497 **Attachment.** Amending attachment laws in justice's courts. Col. 1, 6 Mr

498 Returns of proceeds of sheriff sales in disputed cases subject to appeal. Md. 61, 7 Mr

499 Authorizing attachment proceedings before maturity of debt when debtor is attempting to defraud creditor. Md. 648, 6 Ap

500 Where an attachment has issued from supreme court or circuit court, the court, or a judge thereof, may order the whole or a part of the personal property sold at private sale. N. J. 57, 19 Ap

501 In distributions of moneys attached or arising from sale of goods and lands, and in any assignment made of choses in action, rights and credits, there shall first be paid to the plaintiffs in attachment the whole amount of their judgment. N. J. 175, 9 My

502 Declaration and bill of particulars shall be furnished to defendant or his attorney within three days after he has demanded the same.
Mass. 405, 19 My

503 Sequestration. Enlarging power of justices of the peace to issue writs of sequestration and requiring plaintiff to give bond for damages.
La. 2, 3 Je

504 Garnishment. Compensation of garnishee. Miss. 56, 31 Ja

Insolvency

(See also Courts of insolvency)

505 Insolvency. General act relating to voluntary assignments.
Ky. 83, 16 Mr

506 Amending law of assignments. Final decree enforced by serving copy on assignee. If neglected he may be punished for contempt of court. Duty and fees of clerk. N. Y. 134, 15 Mr

507 Total property of insolvent may be deeded to trustee for benefit of all the creditors. Md. 568, 6 Ap

508 Securing to creditors an equal and just division of estates of debtors who convey to assignees for benefit of creditors.
N. J. 47, 12 Ap; 86, 25 Ap

509 Creditors shall not lose right of executory process on property with special mortgage containing *pactum de non alienando.* La. 15, 22 Je

510 When partners become insolvent, a warrant may be issued upon which the joint property of the company and separate estate of each partner shall be taken, except parts by law exempt from attachment. Creditors and each partner may prove their respective debts.
Mass. 30, 14 F

511 All proceedings shall be in the district, police or municipal court from which the writ or execution issued. If not issued from such court, then in the court within the district in which debtor lives or does business. Mass. 184, 30 Mr

512 When a person has committed any act of insolvency arising from accident he may apply for a stay of proceedings. Mass. 139, 20 Mr

513 Discharge of insolvent debtors. Mass. 496, 20 Je

514 Contractors and builders as insolvent debtors. Mass. 261, 16 Ap

515 Debts. Liability of minors under certain circumstances.
Va. 305, 20 F

Public use

(See also the purposes for which property may be taken)

516 Appropriation of property. Proceedings for the condemnation of real property. Abandonment and discontinuance of proceedings.
N. Y. 475, 3 My

517 Written notice shall be given to owner before legislative action by municipal corporation. O. 122, 9 Ap

518 Eminent domain. Proceedings where lands are sought to be taken by eminent domain for public use, and ownership is disputed, one party being in possession. N. J. 239, 16 My

Family property

519 **Married women.** Conveyance of property by married women. Must be 18 years old. **Md.** 326, 6 Ap

520 Authorizing married women to subscribe for, withdraw or transfer stock in loan associations without husband's intervention. **La.** 74, 7 Jl

521 **Husband and wife.** Amendments to general law regarding property. **Ky.** 76, 15 Mr

522 When a person absents himself from his place of residence without providing for support of wife and minor children, the probate court may appoint a receiver who may administer his property for their support. **Mass.** 203, 5 Ap

523 Rights in real estate of deceased wife or husband. When by the petition the real estate is described sufficiently for identification, and it does not exceed $5,000 in value, the court may assign such estate. **Mass.** 170, 24 Mr

524 Rights of husband in property of wife in case of divorce. **O.** 294, 19 My

525 **Homesteads.** Money consideration, not exceeding $500, in lieu of homestead, paid to widow or minor child. **O.** 265, 18 My

Miscellaneous provisions

526 **Injury.** On 30 days' notice, may improve lot to established grade without incurring liability for injury to adjoining lots. **O.** 197, 9 My

527 **Baggage.** After retaining baggage abandoned by guests for six months, innkeepers may sell it at auction. Baggage retained as lien for unpaid board may also be advertised and sold at auction. **Mass.** 181, 30 Mr

528 **Trespass.** Penalties for damage to lighthouse property. **Miss.** 41, 10 F

529 Penalty for trespassing and pilfering along shores of navigable waters by persons occupying what are known as family, fish, junk or shanty boats. Can not beach boats along shore, except by permission. **Ky.** 93, 19 Mr

530 **Landlord and tenant.** Amending the code of civil procedure, relating to summary proceedings to recover possession of real property. **N. Y.** 333, 19 Ap

531 Goods not to be taken from leased premises until rent is paid. **Miss.** 52, 25 Ja

532 Expiration of lessor's privileges on mercantile establishments in case of failure or death of lessee. **La.** 128, 11 Jl

533 Manner of giving proprietors possession defined in case of refusal to comply with legal notice. **La.** 23, 25 Je

Estates

Administration

534 **Public trustee.** Creation of office. Appointment. Duties and powers concerning deeds of trust. **Col.** 6, 5 Mr

535 **Claims.** Creditor of any testator or intestate. Collection of debt. **N. J.** 168, 9 My

536 **Executors and administrators.** Extending powers of executors, assignees, receivers and other trustees, and protecting rights of creditors and others against frauds. **N. Y.** 740, 21 My

537 Probate accounts of administrators. **Mass.** 303, 23 Ap

538 Judicial settlement of accounts. Executor may petition. Citation. **N. Y.** 421, 3 My

539 Letters of administration. Who entitled to. **N. Y.** 503, 7 My

540 Marriage whether before or after appointment no disqualification for executrix or administratrix. **O.** 9, 30 Ja

541 Persons for whose benefit actions for damages may be brought by executors or administrators of persons whose death was caused by wrongful act, neglect or default of another. **S. C.** 350, 4 Ja

542 Amending code of civil procedure in relation to disposition of decedent's real property for payment of debts, funeral expenses and certain liens thereon. **N. Y.** 735, 21 My

543 Surrogate of county in which person resided may administer personal estate of intestate if no relatives entitled to do so are left. **N. J.** 220, 15 My

544 Requiring security from person entitled to interest in personal property for life or to a limited interest, to guard interest of person entitled in remainder. **N. J.** 266, 17 My

545 Foreign executors and administrators may transfer bank and other stock and draw dividends or deposits. Intention to make transfer of stock must be published. **Ga.** (p. 36) 18 D ('93)

546 **Administrator's sales.** Notice of sale may be printed in German or Bohemian newspaper if it has a circulation of 550 copies. **O.** 167, 25 Ap

547 Executors and administrators selling lands under order of orphans' court may adjourn the sale from time to time unless the court has limited the time. **N. J.** 87, 25 Ap

548 **Partition of real estate.** Where it can not be advantageously divided, court may appoint one commissioner to make sale and division of proceeds. **Mass.** 104, 14 Mr

549 When circumstances require, court may authorize commissioners to divide land into lots and lay out streets subject to approval of court. Provisions. **R. I.** 1266, 25 My

550 **Registers of probate and insolvency.** Controller of county accounts shall, at least once a year, examine their accounts. **Mass.** 183, 30 Mr

551 They may issue processes and all warrants and licenses necessary to carry into effect any decree of their courts, and these shall be obeyed throughout the state. They may appoint appraisers to make any inventory required. Mass. 199, 5 Ap

Guardianship

552 Guardians of estates. Guardian to report annually; inventory of property. Receipts and disbursements. Affidavit to be filed. Duties of probate judge. Utah 19, 26 F

553 Powers and duties relative to the admission of guardians for minors may be exercised by surrogate of county in which the minor resides or has real or personal estate. N. J. 18, 22 Mr

554 Foreign guardians may transfer bank and other stock and draw dividends or deposits. Intention to make transfer of stock must be published. Ga. (p. 36) 18 D ('93)

555 Authorizing the appointment of women to tutorship of minor orphan children. La. 45, 30 Je

556 Probate court may, on petition of guardian, authorize him to give a written lease for a term of years, of any real estate of his ward. Mass. 128, 16 Mr

557 Guardians of insane minors. Erection of new buildings in place of old. N. J. 293, 17 My

558 Amending law regulating sale of property of persons *non compos mentis.* Md. 221, 6 Ap

559 Authorizing transfer of trust funds belonging to lunatics to new trustee. Md. 530, 6Ap

Descents

(See also Surrogates' courts and Probate courts)

560 Wills. Probate of the wills of non-residents. N. Y. 731, 21 My

561 Not subject to objections after three years from probate. Md. 405, 6 Ap

562 Heirs and devisees. Directing the descent of real estate. N. J. 144, 7 My

563 Pecuniary legacies to be paid out of real estate if personal estate is inadequate. Md. 438, 6 Ap

Administration of justice

Courts. Court officers

564 Courts. Proposed constitutional amendments. Jurisdiction of supreme court, district courts, justices of the peace, etc. La. 197, ——

565 Judicial proceedings in the courts of common pleas, oyer and terminer and general jail delivery, general quarter sessions of the peace and orphans' courts, in counties of second class. Judges, clerks. N. J. 116, 1 My

566 State reporter and miscellaneous reporter authorized to make provision, but without expense to state, for publication in serial form, from week to week, of decisions of court of appeals and of inferior courts of record, as soon as handed down. **N. Y.** 387, 3 My

567 Payment of jurors, witnesses, etc. Territorial treasurer to receive court certificates as cash. **Utah** 5, 13 F

568 Providing for payment of witnesses, jurors, reporters and phonographic reporters. Creating and defining duties of court commissioners. **Utah** 79, 8 Mr

569 **Court houses.** In military districts may be built in towns. Place to be selected by county authorities. **Ga.** (p. 106) 25 N ('93)

570 **Referees.** In all cases referred to masters and referees by court of common pleas, they shall file their reports with clerk of court within 60 days. **S. C.** 287, 18 D ('93)

571 **Supreme and circuit courts.** Regulating certain practice. **N. J.** 89, 25 Ap

572 **Supreme court.** Regulating practice. Preventing dismissal of cases upon technical grounds. Duty of judges certifying to bills of exception to look to sufficiency of certificates thereto. Right of amendment as to bills of exception or certificate. **Ga.** (p. 52) 18 D ('93)

573 Jurisdiction of supreme court extends to custody of person, and care of property, of a person incompetent from lunacy, idiocy, habitual drunkenness or imbecility. **N. Y.** 504, 7 My

574 Number of judges increased from three to five. Proposed constitutional amendment. **Ga.** (p. 17) 4 D ('93)

575 Increasing salaries of clerk and reporter. **O.** 287, 19 My

576 Allowing $500 additional for clerk hire. **Mass.** 136, 14 Mr

577 **Supreme court reports.** Authorizing reporter to contract for printing and reducing price of reports. **O.** 354, 21 My

578 Reporter shall deliver a copy of each volume as soon as printed to each judge and justice of court of appeals, supreme court and superior city courts. **N. Y.** 218, 31 Mr

579 **Court of appeals.** Proposed constitutional amendment. General. Altering jurisdiction, number of judges and circuits, and election of judges. **La.** 193, ——

580 Salaries of judges $5,000 per annum. **Ky.** 44, 6 Mr

581 Prescribing salary of clerk, assistants and duties. **Md.** 298, 6 Ap

582 **Superior court clerks.** May be clerks of city or county courts. Oath and bond. **Ga.** (p. 106) 22 N ('93)

583 **Circuit courts.** Granting jurisdiction in error. **O.** 8, 30 Ja

584 In counties having a population of less than 150,000, which constitute separate judicial districts. **Ky.** 11, 21 F

585 Judge of circuit court disqualified to sit if either party file an affidavit setting forth his bias or prejudice. **O.** 190, 8 My

586 **Circuit court clerks.** Fees. **Ky.** 33, 28 F

587 Shall record papers whenever requested, if cost is paid. **Md.** 513, 6 Ap

588 **District courts.** Proposed constitutional amendment. When judge is disabled, supreme court may appoint the judge of another district to fill his place. **La.** 198, ——

589 In absence of district judge, the judge of adjoining district may grant orders. **La.** 171, 12 Jl

590 **County courts.** Jurisdiction extended to cases not involving more than $500. **Ga.** (p. 22) 20 D ('93)

591 Authorizing courts and justices of the peace of any county to direct prisoners to be confined in jails of adjoining counties. **N. J.** 22, 22 Mr

592 **Probate courts.** Duties of judges of probate and insolvency. **Mass.** 377, 12 My

593 Who may be cited to appear before surrogates' courts. **N. Y.** 118, 8 Mr

594 Deputy surrogate in any county authorized to act as a commissioner of deeds. **N. J.** 64, 24 Ap

595 Clerks of surrogates' courts may examine witnesses to wills when there is no objection to probate of will. **N. Y.** 211, 31 Mr

596 **Courts o insolvency.** Giving jurisdiction in equity in cases of estates of insolvent debtors. **Mass.** 164, 23 Mr

597 **District and police courts.** Jurisdiction and process. **Mass.** 398, 18 My

598 **District court.** In case of appeal from any district court, appellee may apply to dismiss appeal, because appeal bond is defective or proper evidence not filed. **N. J.** 279, 17 My

599 Authorizing auditor of public accounts to procure records and other supplies for use of district court clerks. **Utah** 13, 20 F

600 **Police courts.** Repealing act constituting a single police court in certain cities of second class. **N. J.** 4, 21 Mr

601 Recorders holding police courts in cities of second class with over 43,000 population may appoint clerk for each court. Powers, duties and compensation. **N. J.** 238, 16 My

602 **City court judges.** May practise law. May also hear and determine criminal cases in vacation. **Ga.** (p. 57) 20 D ('93)

603 **Clerks of courts.** All clerks of a court shall be sworn before a judge thereof, who shall make return with date to secretary of commonwealth. **Mass.** 228, 11 Ap

604 **Interpreters.** Authorizing appointment in circuit courts trying criminal cases in counties of over 75,000 population. **Ky.** 106, 19 Mr

605 **Reporters.** Fees for impecunious defendants. **Utah** 7, 16 F

606 **Justices of the peace.** Legalizing official acts of justices of the peace heretofore done before taking oath or giving bond. **N. Y.** 96, 5 Mr

607 Not necessary to have justice of the peace preside at constable's elections. **Ga.** (p. 30) 18 D ('93)

608 **Special justices.** In computing per diem pay of special justices and clerks pro tempore of inferior courts, Sundays and legal holidays not included. **Mass.** 142, 21 Mr

609 **Police justices.** Defining jurisdiction, duties and powers in cities of first class. **N. J.** 298, 17 My

610 Appointment of police justices in cities of first class. Powers and duties. N. J. 305, 18 My

611 Sheriffs. Powers and duties. N. J. 254, 16 My

612 Provision of act regulating fees not applicable to counties where sheriff is salaried officer. N. Y. 407, 3 My

613 Fixing fees of, in counties of second class in which workhouses are maintained. N. J. 245, 16 My

614 Bailiffs. Circuit judges may appoint in certain cases. Ky. 4, 31 Ja

615 Shall be assisted by two assistants, appointed by himself. They shall receive salaries, not fees. Ky. 25, 24 F

616 Appointment of special bailiffs made applicable to counties containing cities of 30,000 population. Ga. (p. 107) 25 N ('93)

617 Constables. Deputies must be residents of same districts wherein reside the constables by whom they are appointed. Ky. 23, 24 F

618 Notaries public. Amending the executive law in relation to. N. Y. 88, 2 Mr

619 Governor may appoint as many notaries public as are necessary, who shall hold office for 5 years. Women may be appointed. Five dollars must accompany application. N. J. 29, 4 Ap

620 Each county entitled to two. Md. 412, 6 Ap

621 Granting power of notary to commissioners of deeds outside the state. La. 117, 9 Jl

622 Fourth class postmasters may act. Va. 259, 15 F

623 Wilfully affixing signature and seal as notary after expiration of commission a misdemeanor. Utah 62, 8 Mr

624 Commercial notaries public prohibited from issuing attachments or garnishments or subscribing affidavits or approving bonds for purpose of issuing the same. Ga. (p. 117) 18 D ('93)

625 Coroners. Inquests. Miss. 60, 6 F

626 Duty in holding inquests. When they shall be held. Number and pay of jurors. Ga. (p. 116) 18 D ('93)

627 Pay of jurors increased to $1. Md. 309, 6 Ap

628 A physician to the coroner authorized in counties having a population of 40,000. Appointed upon recommendation of grand jury by county authorities. Duties, compensation, etc. Ga. (p. 111) 9 D ('93)

629 Inquests on dead bodies. After inquest, body if not claimed shall be buried at county expense. O. 85, 21 Mr

630 Compensation of physician or surgeon for post-mortem determined by county commissioners. O. 4, 18 Ja

Jury service

631 Commission of jurors. Board of commissioners. Duties. S. C. 351, 18 D ('93)

632 Providing for commissioner of jurors in counties containing cities of from 90,000 to 96,000 inhabitants. N. Y. 557, 8 My

633 Juries. To provide for appointment of jury commissioners and the selection of jurors. O. 161, 23 Ap

634 Amending general act. Ky. 98, 19 Mr

635 Selection. **Ky.** 5, 5 F; **Mass.** 514, 25 Je

636 Amendment regulating the drawing of jurors. **Md.** 497, 6 Ap

637 Extra panels may be summoned. Service is interchangeable where there is more than one division of city court. **Ga.** (p. 54) 9 D ('93)

638 Qualifications of juror; persons exempt from serving; manner of making summons; challenges; compensations. **La.** 89, 7 Jl

639 Road overseers may serve. **Miss.** 69, 10 F

640 Upon trial of issue of fact, joined in a civil action in a court of record, each party may peremptorily challenge six jurors; and in a court not of record, three jurors. **N. Y.** 434, 3 My

641 Repealing laws providing for struck juries. **O.** 247, 18 My

642 Providing for empaneling a struck jury. Requiring six days' notice to adverse party and to officers of court. **N. J.** 146, 8 My

643 **Verdicts of juries.** Special findings of fact by court or jury authorized. **Md.** 185, 3 Ap

644 **Special verdict.** Special verdict may, and on request shall, be directed by common pleas division on any issue submitted to the jury. **R. I.** 1281, 25 My

645 **Grand juries.** May be drawn for an extraordinary term of court of oyer and terminer upon order of judge named to preside. **N. Y.** 83, 2 Mr

Practice of the law

646 **Attorneys.** Prescribing more stringent requirements for admission to bar. **O.** 120, 5 Ap

647 Examination and admission of attorneys. State board of law examiners appointed by court of appeals. Powers and duties of board. Applicants. **N. Y.** 760, 23 My

648 Any resident who has practised six years in highest court in another state and has resided in this state at least five years shall be admitted to practice in supreme court without examination. Provisions. **N. J.** 107, 30 Ap

649 Prohibiting practising attorneys from becoming sureties in certain actions, suits and proceedings. **Utah** 6, 16 F

650 Prohibiting certain state, parish and municipal officers from acting as attorney for any other person in any court in state. **La.** 44, 30 Je

651 Costs of prosecution for suspension or removal from office to be paid from county or state treasury. **O.** 64, 13 Mr

652 **Attorneys' fees.** Amount of, in foreclosure cases. **Utah** 29, 7 Mr

653 **Attorney-general.** Whenever required by governor, shall attend in person or by deputy a court of oyer and terminer or appear before grand jury, to conduct criminal actions. District attorney shall not appear in such cases except at request of attorney-general. **N. Y.** 68, 28 F

654 **Prosecuting attorneys.** In counties of over 150,000 inhabitants, prosecutor of the pleas with assent of governor may appoint one assistant. **N. J.** 341, 25 My

655 When prevented by sickness from discharging duties of office, compensation of prosecuting attorney *pro tem* not to be deducted from salary of regular prosecuting attorney. **Ky.** 20, 24 F

Procedure

656 **Procedure.** Amending an act to provide code of procedure in civil actions for courts of record. **Col.** 3, 5 Mr

657 Proceedings to try genuineness of coupons. **Va.** 318, 21 F

658 When parties to civil action before inferior court agree on statement of facts and waive all right of appeal, they may demand trial before justice and special justices sitting together. **Mass.** 173, 28 Mr

659 **Service of process.** Upon corporation in hands of receiver. **O.** 72, 16 Mr

660 Process for a witness during trial of a criminal prosecution in a court of record may be executed by officer of court from which the process issues. **Va.** 269, 15 F

661 **Service of summons.** Providing for appearance of defendant the third day after service. **La.** 16, 22 Je

662 Regulating notices in cases of injuries to persons or property. **Mass.** 389, 12 My

663 **Change of venue.** Supplementing act authorizing transfer of suits from circuit courts to inferior courts of common pleas. **N. J.** 252, 16 My

664 Suit may be transferred for want of a competent jury. **Ga.** (p. 23) 20 D ('93)

665 **Appeals.** From justices' courts to district court. **Utah** 61, 8 Mr

666 How appeals from justices and warrants removed shall be tried. Correction of defects, omissions and irregularities in the proceedings below. **Va.** 454, 27 F

667 From judgments of justices on warrants for small claims. **Va.** 512, 1 Mr

668 On appeal from judgment of justices of the peace, either party may introduce new witness or documentary evidence without notice to opposite party. **N. J.** 295, 17 My

669 May appeal from probate court or town council to supreme court within 40 days. Bonds required. **R. I.** 1276, 22 My

670 **New trials.** Court can compel personal appearance of the affiants for purposes of examination under oath upon contents of affidavits which they subscribed. **N. Y.** 270, 6 Ap

671 **Bills of exceptions.** Time for presenting extended to 50 days. **O.** 132, 13 Ap

672 **Exceptions.** If exceptions have been taken in supreme or superior court but presiding justice has failed to return them, they may be passed upon by any other justice of the same court. Either party aggrieved by their disallowance, may have right to establish their truth before supreme court. **Mass.** 412, 19 My

673 **Writs of error.** Writs of error in criminal or injunction cases or other extraordinary remedy in equity not to be dismissed in supreme court for failure to transmit in time, unless failure is due to plaintiff or counsel. **Ga.** (p. 51) 17 N ('93)

674 Writs of error to supreme court from decisions on petitions for discharge from imprisonment in action of trover and bail must be taken within 20 days. Ga. (p. 50) 13 N ('93)

Evidence. (See also Local boards of health)

675 Wills recorded before 1865 shall be admitted as evidence without proofs. N. Y. 89, 3 Mr

676 Acts of local boards of health, in either certified copy or printed volume, may be read in evidence. N. Y. 203, 31 Mr

677 If court has rejected prayer of defendant for instruction to jury that plaintiff has offered no evidence legally sufficient, defendant may still offer evidence. Md. 516, 6 Ap

678 In any action to recover damages for personal injuries, where defendant shall give satisfactory evidence that he is ignorant of nature of injuries complained of, court shall order a physical examination to be made. A female is entitled to be examined by female physicians or surgeons. N. Y. 428, 3 My

679 **Witnesses.** Persons who can not be. Utah 31, 7 Mr

680 Where suit is instituted or defended by or against indorsee, assignee or transferee of deceased person, opposite party can not testify as to transactions, etc. with deceased. Ga. (p. 53) 9 D ('93)

681 Regulating competency of husband and wife as witnesses for or against each other in civil and criminal cases. Va. 619, 5 Mr

682 Enabling commissioners in chancery to compel attendance. Va. 224, 12 F

683 Amending law regarding fees at preliminary trials or before grand juries and at final trials. La. 40, 2 Jl

684 Only actual traveling expenses allowed. These not to exceed four cents per mile. Ga. (p. 38) 18 D ('93)

685 Compensation of persons held in jail as witnesses. Mass. 406, 19 My

686 No witness in custody shall be handcuffed to any person under sentence or charged with violation of law, nor be transported within any city in carriage with such person. Mass. 160, 22 Mr

687 Commissioners of prisons shall make special rules for treatment of witnesses held in jails, to secure separation from other prisoners, safe custody and prevention of tampering. Mass. 270, 17 Ap

688 Shall not be prosecuted on testimony concerning sale of intoxicating liquors. O. 83, 21 Mr

689 **Depositions.** In special proceedings, where testimony is necessary, commission may be issued to one or more competent persons, authorizing them to examine witnesses. N. Y. 308, 17 Ap

690 Authorizing courts to give same force to depositions taken stenographically by officers of such courts as if they were signed by witnesses. N. J. 169, 9 My

691 **Trial of cases.** Place of bringing suit optional with plaintiff. La. 167, 12 Jl

692 When cause of action is assigned after maturity to resident of another county, action must be brought in town where defendant resides, or in adjoining town. N. Y. 306, 17 Ap

693 Exceptions to rule defining domicile of defendants in code of practice. **La.** 22, 25 Je

694 Regulating limitations of actions at law. **Md.** 661, 6 Ap

695 Notice that a party desires a trial by jury may be filed within 10 days after time allowed for filing of answer, or within 10 days after filing of answer by consent of parties or permission of court. **Mass.** 357, 8 My

696 Empowering courts to order a suit in equity or action at law to abate as to any improperly joined plaintiff or defendant, and to proceed thereafter by or against the others as if such misjoinder had not been made. **Va.** 421, 27 F

697 Providing for notice to absent defendants in certain cases. **Mass.** 384, 12 My

698 Precedence of cases for recovery of damages for personal injuries when plaintiff is dependent on daily labor. **O.** 262, 18 My

699 Enforcement of right of action for injury by wrongful death given by statute of other state or country. **O.** 349, 21 My

700 Where cause can be obviated by postponement, no continuance shall be granted in courts which have continuous session for 30 days. **Ga.** (p. 56) 20 D ('93)

701 **Costs** In cases appealable to supreme court, stenographer shall make duplicate transcripts without extra charge. **La.** 3, 4 Je

702 **Stay of proceedings.** When application for stay has been denied by certain judges, no other application shall be entertained. **N. Y.** 502, 7 My

703 **Injunctions.** Amending the provisions of the civil code of practice. **Ky.** 87, 19 Mr

704 **Pleading.** Regulating in civil actions. **Ga.** (p. 56) 15 D ('93)

705 Reversing exceptions to an order overruling a demurrer or an order overruling motion for a non-suit. Pleading or evidence not a waiver. **Utah** 39, 8 Mr

706 **Judgments.** Provides for revival of dormant judgment or finding. **O.** 155, 20 Ap

707 **Contracts.** In any action upon contract, defendant may file with clerk of court an "affidavit of merits" and omit affidavit usually required with plea. **N. J.** 74, 24 Ap

708 **Acknowledgments.** Providing for validity of acknowledgments or proofs of deeds, mortgages and other instruments taken before foreign commissioners of deeds for New Jersey. **N. J.** 63, 24 Ap

709 **Change of name.** Circuit court or inferior court of common pleas of any county may authorize applicants from that county to assume another name. **N. J.** 205, 15 My

Criminal prosecutions

710 **Criminal prosecutions.** Proposed amendment to constitution relating to mode of trial in criminal prosecutions. **Va.** 228, 12 F

711 **Costs.** Court shall determine pay of counsel assigned in cases of murder. **O.** 62, 13 Mr

712 **Criminal trials.** Limit of time for bringing certain criminal charges removed. La. 50, 4 Jl

713 Provisions made for immediate trial where material witness is absent. La. 84, 7 Jl

714 Entire record of trial may be returned with writ of error, and shall be considered and adjudged by the appellate court. N. J. 163, 9 My

715 Trial for a capital crime shall be before two or more justices, and in case of death or disability of one, any other justice of said court may sit in his place. Mass. 204, 5 Ap

716 Limiting number of witnesses in criminal cases. La. 67, 6 Jl

717 **Contempt of court.** No publication out of court shall be construed to be contempt. La. 190, 9 Jl

718 **Perjury.** Wilfully making two contradictory statements under oath; not necessary to prove which is false. Md. 262, 6 Ap

719 **Newspaper libel.** Definition. Procedure in actions for same. Privileged communications. Ga. (p. 131) 20 D ('93)

720 **Larceny.** Limiting punishment of persons convicted of larceny of live stock and crops from the field, and of obtaining property under false pretenses when not over value of $20. S. C. 299, 20 D ('93)

721 Punishment for stealing crude turpentine, imprisonment not over one year or a fine not over $100. S. C. 331, 4 Ja

722 **Defrauding hotel keepers.** Penalty for obtaining from keeper of hotel or livery stable use of or lodging for horse, with intent to defraud. Md. 418, 6 Ap

723 Protection of hotels and boarding-houses. Va. 841, 8 Mr

724 **Embezzlement.** By county treasurer, a felony. Ga. (p. 40) 9 D ('93)

725 **False pretenses.** Limiting punishment of persons convicted of. S. C. 332, 4 Ja

726 **Defrauding.** Buying and receiving certain second-hand goods with intention of. Va. 457, 27 F

727 Whoever obtains money upon promise to procure employment, loan, etc. with intent to defraud shall be guilty of misdemeanor. Penalty. N. J. 273, 17 My

728 Commercial transactions under fictitious name with intent to defraud. La. 166, 12 Jl

729 Misdemeanor for any purchaser of personal property under an unrecorded conditional contract to remove, secrete or dispose of such property with intent to defraud vendor. Md. 315, 6 Ap

730 **Soliciting legal business.** Felony for officers of court to solicit legal business for any attorney at law for pay. La. 28, 25 Je

731 **Arson.** Threatening to burn property a misdemeanor. Ga. (p. 130) 20 D ('93)

732 **Malpractice.** Limiting time for bringing action to one year. O. 257, 18 My

733 **Mob violence.** Prevention. Made a felony. Penalty. If death results, person causing liable for murder. Duties of officers and posse. Failure to assist in suppression. Ga. (p. 128) 20 D ('93)

734 **Shooting, stabbing and poisoning.** Penalty. Ky. 32, 26 F

735 **Vagrancy.** Punishment. **S. C.** 348, 22 D ('93)

736 **Trespass.** Penalty when forbidden to enter or notified to depart. **O.** 206, 10 My

737 **Misdemeanors.** To unfasten or set adrift with malicious intent any boat loaded with coal. **La.** 160, 12 Jl

738 A child under 14 charged with a crime, other than a capital crime, may be tried for misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 726, 21 My

739 **Fugitives from justice.** Sheriffs authorized to keep track or trailing dogs for tracing and pursuing criminals and fugitives from justice. **La.** 156, 12 Jl

740 **Execution of sentence.** Court may release first offenders on probation. **Md.** 402, 6 Ap

State and local government

State government

(See also Civil war)

741 **Reciprocal rights.** Providing between Maryland and Virginia. **Va.** 828, 8 Mr

742 **Civil service.** Amending the law regulating. **N. Y.** 354, 24 Ap; 681, 12 My; 717, 19 My

743 Extending provisions of civil service act to towns of over 12,000 inhabitants. **Mass.** 267, 17 Ap

744 **State officers.** Those to whom commissions are issued by the governor. **Ky.** 8, 10 F

745 Validation of official acts performed before filing official oath or undertaking. **N. Y.** 403, 3 My

746 State and municipal officers may use typewriters in all records. **N. Y.** 166, 23 Mr

747 Reducing salaries. **S. C.** 304, 22 D ('93)

748 **Governor.** Proposed constitutional amendment, increasing salary to $5,000. **La.** 199, ——

749 Providing for reorganization of military staff. Assignment of rank, duties, etc. **Ga.** (p. 102) 20 D ('93)

750 May appoint a commission clerk and a corresponding clerk. **O.** 218, 14 My

751 **State treasurer.** Receipts given by. **S. C.** 344, 23 D ('93)

752 **State auditor.** Prescribing forms to be used by clerks of courts of record for accounts and receipts. Providing better methods of collecting taxes on deeds, wills, seals of courts, etc. **Va.** 676, 5 Mr

753 **State examiner.** Repealing act authorizing governor to appoint expert examiner of public accounts. **La.** 164, 12 Jl

754 **State delegates.** Governor authorized to appoint state officials as delegates to national conventions of charity, reform, statistics, insurance, etc. **Mass.** 376, 12 My

755 **Public records.** Establishing standard inks for use in. **Mass.** 378, 12 My

756 Providing for further publication and distribution by Md. historical society. **Md.** 425, 6 Ap

757 **State capitol.** Governor, treasurer and controller to take general charge of state capitol and adjacent public grounds. **N. J.** 339, 25 My

757a Improvement of capitol grounds in charge of committee of resident ladies. **La.** 108, 7 Jl

758 Regulating use of flag on. **N. J.** 40, 4 Ap

759 **State buildings.** Rooms of controller to be refurnished with fire-proof filing cases and book shelves. **Md.** 512, 6 Ap

760 **State flag and coat-of-arms.** Adoption. **Miss.** 37, 7 F

761 **Supplies.** Regulating the unsealing and recording of bids for public work or supplies by state, counties or cities. **N. J.** 181, 14 My

County government

762 **Counties.** General act providing a system of county government. **S. C.** 320, 4 Ja

763 Providing for formation. **S. C.** 324, 4 Ja

764 Encouragement of immigration. **Va.** 620, 5 Mr

765 Providing for location of county seats and election of county officers in new counties. **Utah** 23, 3 Mr

766 **County officers.** Appointment and qualification of county and precinct officers. **Utah** 40, 8 Mr

767 **County commissioners.** Salary of special county commissioners not less than $5 a day for time spent. **Mass.** 250, 14 Ap

768 Prohibited from paying any fees for proof of claims against county. **S. C.** 293, 20 D ('93)

769 Liable for neglect of roads and bridges. **O.** 133, 13 Ap

770 Reorganizing boards of chosen freeholders in counties of first class. **N. J.** 234, 16 My

771 Constitution of board of chosen freeholders in counties of 75,000 to 200,000 inhabitants. Powers and duties. Compensation. **N. J.** 165, 9 My

772 Oath of members of board of chosen freeholders. **N. J.** 343, 25 My

773 Repealing an act authorizing boards of chosen freeholders in counties of second class to fill vacancies. **N. J.** 13, 21 Mr

774 In addition to qualifications of members of house of representatives, police jurors shall be able to read and write and shall own property of assessed value of $250. **La.** 94, 7 Jl

775 Time of election of police jurors fixed. **La.** 161, 12 Jl

776 **County treasurers.** Suits against. **Va.** 25, 11 Ja

777 **County auditors.** Salary. **Miss.** 40, 10 F

778 **Parish printer.** Police juries shall elect parish printers; fixed rate of payment. **La.** 138, 12 Jl

Municipal and township government

(See also Municipal funds and expenditures and Public improvements)

779 **Municipal corporations.** Proposed constitutional amendment allowing the passage of local or special laws applying to municipal corporations. **La.** 192, 9 Ag

780 Notice of bill for annexation of territory to any city must be published in a daily paper of the city for five days before introduction. N. J. 31, 4 Ap

781 **Greater New York.** Providing for submission of question at next general election of consolidating the city of New York, Long Island City, Kings and Richmond counties, the towns of Westchester, Flushing, Newtown and Jamaica, and portions of the towns of Eastchester, Pelham and Hempstead. N. Y. 64, 28 F

782 **Cities.** General law concerning their government. N. J. 62, 24 Ap

783 General classification into grades amended. O. 15, 6 F; 59, 13 Mr; Ky. 104, 19 Mr

784 Amending act for government of cities of first class. Ky. 110, 23 Mr

785 Third class. Ky. 103, 19 Mr; 105, 19 Mr

786 Fourth class. Ky. 114, 24 Mr

787 Fifth class. Ky. 102, 19 Mr

788 General act for government of cities of second class. Ky. 100, 19 Mr

789 Constitutionality of any city ordinance, by-law or rule of cities of fifth class shall be tried by a writ of prohibition from judge of circuit court in which city is located, with right of appeal by either party to the court of appeals. Ky. 50, 10 Mr

790 Constituting municipal boards of street and water commissioners in cities of first class. Defining their powers and duties. N. J. 340, 25 My

791 In all cities the governing body shall have power to divide city into wards or districts, and to change their boundaries, but not oftener than once in 10 years. Provisions. N. J. 92, 25 Ap

792 Providing for formation and establishment of wards in cities of first class. N. J. 249, 16 My

793 **Towns and villages.** Repealing act vesting power to grant charters to those of less than 2,000 inhabitants, or amend the same, in superior court. Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('93)

794 **Towns.** Providing for dissolution, by two-thirds vote of property taxpayers, of charters of incorporated towns of less than 1,000 population. Liquidation of indebtedness. La. 173, 12 Jl

795 Amending law concerning laying out and platting of. Utah 18, 26 F

796 Amending act for government of towns of sixth class. Ky. 96, 19 Mr

797 Publication of ordinances in townships of over 10,000 population. N. J. 104, 30 Ap

798 Authorizing any township to celebrate the centennial anniversary of its existence and to provide necessary funds. N. J. 110, 30 Ap

799 **Villages.** Supplementing an act for formation and government of villages. N. J. 352, 25 My

800 Consolidation. N. J. 148, 8 My

801 **Boroughs.** Supplementing an act for their formation and government. N. J. 247, 16 My

802 All boroughs of first class within any townships shall hereafter be independent. N. J. 88, 25 Ap

803 General law setting off borough commissions from townships in which they are located and providing for their government. N. J. 138, 2 My; 262, 16 My

804 All boroughs embracing parts of more than one township as valid as if taken from one township only. N. J. 176, 9 My

805 Boundary lines of any borough may be changed only upon petition of three fourths of persons whose property is located within the proposed change. N. J. 236, 16 My

806 May change their boundaries provided they have no bonded indebtedness. N. J. 264, 16 My

807 Enforcement of ordinances in boroughs and providing for collection of penalties imposed for their violation. N. J. 248, 16 My; 256, 16 My

808 City officers. Repealing an act constituting a municipal boardof public works and other officers. N. J. 142, 3 My

809 Repealing an act concerning appointment of municipal officers and boards in cities. N. J. 26, 3 Ap

810 Elections and the selection, duties and obligations of city and ward officers. N. J. 62, 24 Ap

811 Prescribing mode of filling vacancies from failure of officers to take oath of office. N. J. 179, 9 My

812 In all cities of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, the governing board shall appoint a city clerk, city controller, city treasurer, city counsel, city inspector of buildings, city engineer and city street commissioner. Powers and duties. N. J. 162, 8 My

813 Establishing a law department in cities of first class. Appointment, duties, compensation and terms of office of the law officers. N. J. 258, 16 My

814 Mayor. Giving city councils power to elect one of their number as mayor *pro tem.* Utah 9, 16 F

815 Aldermen. Boards of aldermen may appoint their clerk to serve three years. N. J. 78, 24 Ap

816 City clerks. City clerk in cities of third class elected by governing body. Duties and compensation. N. J. 243, 16 My

817 City treasurers. Suits against. Va. 25, 11 Ja

818 Collector. Abolishing office in cities of third class. Treasurer to be also collector. Utah 27, 7 Mr

819 City engineer. Board of public works in cities of first class may appoint chief engineer and subordinate engineers. Provisions. Ky. 6, 9 F

820 City marshal. In cities of less than 10,000 inhabitants where marshal is now elected by people, common council may appoint a marshal to serve for one year. Powers and duties of marshal. Subsequent election by council or people. N. J. 58, 19 Ap

821 Repealing act to determine tenure of office. N. J. 350, 25 My

822 In towns of sixth class, marshal must be a resident of town and voter in the justice's district. Ky. 70, 15 Mr

823 Town officers. Township committees in counties of over 100,000 inhabitants shall consist of five persons. This act shall not apply where members of committee are elected by wards. N. J. 215, 15 My

824 If there is a vacancy in entire board of trustees in towns of sixth class, county court shall appoint five trustees, to serve till next regular election. Ky. 81, 16 Mr

825 Township trustee must give bond. O. 114, 4 Ap

826 Supervisors. Limiting term of office of certain supervisors. N. Y. 144, 19 Mr

827 Auditors. Duties of, in townships. N. J. 105, 30 Ap

828 Borough officers. Annual election. N. J. 158, 8 My

Police

829. State police. Repealing act providing for state policemen. N. J. 9, 21 Mr

830 County patrolmen. County courts, in counties having cities of first class, may appoint. Oath, bond and compensation. Ky. 64, 15 Mr

831 Police. Appointing board of police and fire commissioners in cities of over 12,000 inhabitants, and placing dep't on non-partisan basis. Utah 37, 8 Mr

832 Repealing laws for police departments in cities of second class of over 50,000 inhabitants. N. J. 2 & 3, 21 Mr

833 Repealing act providing for sup'ts of police departments in cities of first class. N. J. 42, 10 Ap

834 Construction, repair and management of buildings used for police departments in cities of first class. N. J. 320, 22 My

835 District police force divided into an inspection dep't of 24 male and two female members, and a detective dep't of 12 members. Mass. 481, 16 Je

Light and water

836 Gas and electric light commissioners. Powers in respect to regulating price and quality of electric light. Mass. 327, 28 Ap

837 Members and clerk shall not engage in any other business. Mass. 503, 21 Je

838 Gas and electrical companies. Supplementing act for consolidation of gas light companies, electric light companies, and electric light, heat and power companies in cities of second class. N. J. 30, 4 Ap

839 Issue of stock and bonds. Mass. 450, 5 Je

840 May discontinue service for non-payment of charges. Mass. 316, 27 Ap

841 Municipal gas and electric light plants. Town or city may provide for annual payments so as to extinguish debt within 30 years, and issue bonds therefor. Mass. 182, 30 Mr

842 Authorizing villages to furnish electric or gas light to their inhabitants. N. Y. 680, 12 My

834 Authorizing submission of question of establishment to voters at special election. Mass. 448, 1 Je

844 Authorizing cities and towns to furnish gas and electricity for motive power and heating purposes. Mass. 533, 29 Je

845 **Gas companies.** Not lawful to refuse to furnish gas for any building because bill of previous occupant is unpaid. **Mass.** 299, 23 Ap

846 **Electric meters.** Provision for inspection. **O.** 258, 18 My

847 **Public lights.** Authorizing boards of trustees of villages to contract for lighting streets and public grounds. **N. Y.** 673, 12 My

848 City, county or township may contract for lighting streets, roads and public places for terms not exceeding five years. **N. J.** 114, 1 My

849 Empowering town and township committees in counties of third and second class to contract for public lighting for a term of years. **N. J.** 282, 17 My

850 Lawful for township committee having authority to light the public streets, to make contracts. **N. J.** 291, 17 My

851 Authorizing lighting of public streets and places in cities, towns, townships, boroughs and villages. **N. J.** 318, 22 My

852 Authorizing division of townships into street-lighting districts, erection and maintenance of street-lights and election of street-light commissioners. **N. J.** 353, 25 My

853 **Village water works.** Boards of village trustees may either constitute themselves boards of water commissioners or cause their presidents to appoint such boards. **N. Y.** 318, 18 Ap

854 **Water companies.** Amending law relating to supply of water to cities, towns and villages by corporations. **N. Y.** 230, 31 Mr

855 Payment of capital stock of aqueduct and water companies. **Mass.** 380, 12 My

Sewerage

856 **Sewerage and water purification.** Authorizing local authorities to contract for purification of water and sewerage. **Va.** 704, 5 Mr; **N. Y.** 667, 11 My

857 **Sewerage.** Providing for sewerage or drainage, or both, in townships. **N. J.** 167, 9 My

858 Enabling cities to construct sewers through ancient unnavigable creeks or water courses. **N. J.** 328, 24 My

859 Authorizing township committees where there is a water supply to prepare surveys and estimates for sewerage or drainage. **N. J.** 132, 1 My

860 Providing for payment of cost of sewers heretofore constructed without authority of law in boroughs and borough commissions. **N. J.** 38, 4 Ap

861 Assessments for construction of sewers and drains may be paid in 10 equal yearly instalments with interest. **N. J.** 56, 19 Ap

862 Enabling cities of second class with less than 50,000 inhabitants to issue bonds for sewer improvements. **N. J.** 294, 17 My

863 Providing for. Notes shall not pay over six per cent. interest nor be sold for less than par value. Must not exceed 13 per cent of the value of taxable property. **N. J.** 80, 24 Ap

864 **Drains, sewers and culverts.** Issue of bonds by towns, unincorporated villages and hamlets to provide for construction. **N. Y.** 328, 19 Ap

Roads. Highways. Bridges

(See also Taxation for special purposes, Public lights and Convict labor)

865 **Roads and highways.** Amending general act relating to roads and passways. **Ky.** 47, 10 Mr

866 Amending general law relating to application for commissioners and their decision. **N. Y.** 334, 19 Ap

867 Supplementing act for more permanent improvement of public roads. **N. J.** 277, 17 My; 316, 22 My

868 Officers authorized to lay out streets, townways or highways may reserve special spaces for horseback riding, for street railways, for drains, sewers and electric wires, and for trees and grass. **Mass.** 324, 27 Ap

869 In permanent improvement of public roads 40 per cent of cost shall be paid by state, 25 per cent by townships and balance by county and petitioners. **N. J.** 192, 14 My

870 In counties where more than $500,000 is spent for macadamizing or paving public roads, board of supervisors may regulate width of tires on wagons built to carry over 2,500 pounds. **N. Y.** 644, 10 My

871 Enabling townships to enforce ordinances for use of broad tires on wagons on macadamized streets. **N. J.** 131, 1 My

872 Provision for width of tire and maximum load on macadamized and graveled roads. Penalties. **O.** 154, 20 Ap

873 Provision of wagon-ways for land owners by railway and canal companies. **Va.** 89, 29 Ja

874 Persons exempted from work on streets must file certificates from fire organization to which they belong. **O.** 71, 16 Mr

875 Repealing laws requiring personal labor on public roads. **O.** 289, 19 Mr

876 **Damages.** Notices in cases of injuries received on account of ice or snow. **Mass.** 422, 23 My

877 **State roads.** Establishment of office of state commissioner of public roads. Appointment, powers and duties. **N. J.** 276, 17 My

878 Acceptance in whole or in part by state, of roads from county or city. **Mass.** 497, 20 Je

879 **County roads.** Warrants and special tax. Providing for labor upon. **Utah** 81, 8 Mr

880 Police juries empowered to establish public roads over public lands in parishes of state. **La.** 26, 25 Je

881 Authorizing court of claims and fiscal court of any county to appropriate any surplus of money on hand for improving county roads. **Ky.** 54, 10 Mr

882 Abolishing public road boards in counties and transferring their powers and property to the chosen freeholders. **N. J.** 75 & 76, 24 Ap

883 Improvement of roads by use of oyster shells, gravel or bog-iron upon petition of two thirds of adjacent land owners. **N. J.** 193, 14 My

884 **Streets.** In towns which shall not choose road commissioners or surveyors of highways, selectmen shall appoint a superintendent of streets. **Mass.** 17, 5 F

885 Towns may employ a suitable person as superintendent of roads and highways, and the same or another as superintendent of sewers of drains. N. J. 145, 7 My

886 Prescribing manner in which streets or sections of streets shall be laid out, opened, straightened, extended, widened or otherwise changed as to their boundaries. N. J. 159, 8 My

887 Owners of all property fronting on any street may petition for grading, curbing, paving and sewering of streets, lanes, alleys or public places. N. J. 166, 9 My

888 Bonds, taxes, etc. for grading, curbing, flagging and paving streets in cities of third class. N. J. 229, 15 My

889 In counties of first class on petition of owners of two thirds of the frontage not less than one mile in length, board of chosen freeholders may macadamize and complete improvement. N. J. 241, 16 My

890 Enabling cities of second class with less than 50,000 inhabitants to issue bonds for street improvements. N. J. 294, 17 My

891 Enabling cities to improve streets, or portions thereof, and to provide for cost. N. J. 325, 23 My

892 City councils may contract for improvement of streets and alleys on petition of majority of abutters. La. 145, 12 Jl

893 To regulate the tearing up of public streets. La. 135, 11 Jl

894 Providing for prevention of reckless driving or racing. Penalty not to exceed $50. N. J. 222, 15 My

895 Providing for changing names of streets on petition of two thirds of owners and residents. N. J. 123, 1 My

896 Sidewalks. Amending act to authorize construction, curbing and paving of sidewalks and crosswalks in townships. N. J. 128, 1 My; 321, 22 My

897 Providing for collection of costs of grading, paving, curbing and repairing in boroughs incorporated under special charters. N. J. 126, 1 My

898 Improvement of sidewalks in boroughs incorporated under special charters. N. J. 301, 17 My

899 Turnpike companies. Amending law requiring company to keep roads in repair. Md. 607, 6 Ap

900 Fiscal courts empowered to subscribe for stock, and hold for use of traveling public. Ky. 43, 3 Mr

901 Turnpike companies may borrow money, not to exceed double their capital stock, to pay floating indebtedness and to improve, maintain or repair turnpike. N. J. 83, 25 Ap

902 Bridges. Authorizing certain corporations to construct additional bridges across rivers forming part of boundary of state. N. Y. 311, 18 Ap

903 Ohio river bridge companies may construct avenues and approaches and borrow money for same. O. 241, 16 My

904 Authorizing construction of bridges and approaches over navigable waters between counties. N. J. 312, 22 My

905 County commissioners have option of refusing the demand of cities and villages for a portion of bridge tax. O. 20, 8 F

906 Drawbridges. Protection of. N. J. 133, 1 My

Parks and public grounds

907 **Public parks.** Setting apart Licking reservoir and the state lands around it as a public park; regulating fishing in the lake. **O.** 328, 21 My

908 Cities and villages may purchase parks after approval of majority of voters voting and may issue bonds in payment. **O.** 199, 9 My

909 Enabling any town, village or township to enlarge existing parks. **N. J.** 149, 8 My

910 Enabling cities having any ocean front to lay out a public park along the beach and to purchase or condemn lands therefor. **N. J.** 93, 26 Ap

911 **County park commissioners.** Appointment, powers and duties. **N. J.** 156, 8 My

Cemeteries

(See also Soldiers' monuments)

912 Trustees of town cemeteries are corporate bodies and may hold gifts and bequests for care of cemetery or any lot. **N. Y.** 418, 3 My

913 Providing for removal of bodies from one cemetery to another by trustees. **O.** 215, 14 My

914 **Cemetery funds.** Township trustees may receive permanent funds for care of lots. **O.** 142, 13 Ap

915 **Cemetery associations.** May be incorporated with provisions for perpetual existence. **Md.** 557, 6 Ap

Military

Army

(See also Military schools)

916 **Militia.** General act for organization and government; entitled "The military code of Utah." **Utah** 53, 8 Mr

917 Amending general law. Number increased. Reorganization. **Md.** 136, 6 Ap

918 Providing for reorganization, discipline and regulation of volunteer forces. **Ga.** (p. 93) 20 D ('93)

919 If there are less than 60 companies of infantry of the national guard, commander-in-chief may organize such additional companies in counties with less than 12 companies. **N. J.** 221, 15 My

920 Amending act as regards: (1) uniforms, equipments and supplies; (2) duty pay; (3) pay, subsistence and transportation, when called in aid of civil authorities; (4) fines for offenses against by-laws; company dues. **N. Y.** 554, 8 My

921 Forbidding conversion of military property, unlawful wearing of uniform, introduction of liquors into armory and exaction of toll from member of national guard. **N. Y.** 551, 8 My

922 Governor authorized to commission at discretion four deputy quartermaster-generals. **N. J.** 82, 24 Ap

923 Each troop of cavalry shall have a surgeon, assistant surgeon and hospital steward; rank and commissions. N. J. 190, 14 My

924 Pension for widow, minor children, or dependent parent of any office or soldier who dies from disease or injury received while in performance of military service. N. J. 232, 15 My

925 Ambulance corps. Providing for reorganizing. Shall be stationed where commander-in-chief may direct, and instructed as prescribed by surgeon-general. Mass. 236, 11 Ap

926 Adjutant-general. May employ clerk at a salary of $1,200. Md. 436, 6 Ap

927 Governor's military staff. Providing for reorganization. Assignment of rank, duties, etc. Ga. (p. 102) 20 D ('93)

928 Military encampment. Militia to perform camp duty six days in each year instead of five. R. I. 1267, 26 Ap

929 Military duty. Every member of an independent military organization not included in national guard, who fails to do military duty, or refuses to enlist when called upon by commander-in-chief, in cases of emergency or necessity, guilty of a misdemeanor. N. Y. 551, 8 My

930 Armory commissioners. When requested by city council may complete or extend armory, expending the amount designated by council. Mass. 211, 5 Ap

931 Armories. County commissioners shall provide armories for each organization. Current expenses paid by county; allowance by state. O. 101, 28 Mr

932 Authorizing boards of chosen freeholders of counties to make appropriations for payment of rent of armories and drill rooms. N. J. 184, 14 My

Navy

933 Naval militia. Providing for establishment and government. Ga. (p. 100) 19 D ('93); Va. 501, 1 Mr; N. J. 157, 8 My; 311, 22 My

934 Organization of naval battalion authorized, to be attached to "State national guard." La. 61, 5 Jl

935 Rank and pay of surgeon and paymaster of naval brigade. Mass. 312, 27 Ap

Veterans

936 Civil war. Adjutant-general, by aid of township assessors, to prepare a corrected list of ex-soldiers, sailors and marines. O. 186, 4 My

937 Army or navy veterans can not be removed, suspended or transferred without consent from office in city civil service, without hearing with counsel before mayor. Mass. 519, 25 Je

938 Employment of honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors in public service of state. N. Y. 716, 19 My

939 Veterans shall pay only 50 cents for peddler's license. O. 318, 21 My

940 Confederate soldiers 50 years old and resident in state 10 years may peddle without license. Ga. (p. 114) 15 D ('93)

941 Pensions. General law regulating aid to soldiers and sailors by cities or towns. Mass. 279, 18 Ap; 301, 23 Ap

942 Proposed constitutional amendment allowing pensions to indigent confederate soldiers and sailors and their widows.
La. 192 & 196; Ga. (p. 19) 19 D ('93)

943 Persons entitled to. Applications for pensions. Miss. 36, 10 F

944 County authorities may aid ex-confederate soldiers without compelling them to become inmates of poorhouse. Ga. (p. 118) 18 D ('93)

945 Sums expended for funerals of indigent soldiers and sailors to be repaid by state to cities and towns. Mass. 62, 2 Mr

946 Soldiers' relief committees shall be nominated by G. A. R. posts; widows remarried and again indigent widows may receive relief.
O. 87, 21 Mr

947 Providing artificial limbs and eyes for soldiers and sailors who lost them in civil war. S. C. 326, 4 Ja

948 Providing artificial limbs for those who lost them during the war and whose names are on pension roll. Va. 837, 8 Mr

949 Providing artificial limbs and crutches for disabled confederate soldiers. La. 102, 7 Jl; 126, 11 Jl

950 Mass. volunteers' fund. Amounts remaining in the bounty loan sinking fund transferred to Massachusetts volunteers' fund.
Mass. 67, 2 Mr

951 Soldiers' homes. Providing for establishment of home for aged dependent veterans and wives, veterans' mothers, widows and army nurses. N. Y. 468, 3 My

952 Soldiers' monuments. Appropriating $5,000 to aid in erecting monument for revolutionary patriots. Md. 8, 31 Ja

953 Providing for monument on the battle-field of Antietam to memory of soldiers of ninth N. Y. reg't volunteer infantry there engaged.
N. Y. 316, 18 Ap

954 Providing for suitable monuments and markers to memory of N. Y. soldiers engaged in military operations around Chattanooga.
N. Y. 371, 27 Ap

955 Ceding land to U. S. for roads to Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park. Ga. (p. 110) 9 D ('93); (p. 132) 20 D ('93)

956 Providing for commissioners to locate positions of state troops at Chickamauga. Va. 306, 20 F; N. J. 121, 1 My

957 Providing for commissioners to locate positions of La. troops at Chickamauga and Gettysburg. La. 100, 7 Jl

958 Chalmette monument and grounds placed under care of "United States Daughters of 1776 and 1812." La. 8, 14 Je

959 Loyal legion. Any person who fraudulently wears the insignia of the Loyal legion of the U. S. or of any organization of ten years' standing, guilty of a misdemeanor. N. Y. 505, 7 My

960 Union veteran legion. Persons not members wearing its insignia punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both.
Mass. 117, 15 Mr; N. Y. 259, 4 Ap

961 Union veterans' union. Protection against fraudulent use of its insignia by non-members, by fine or imprisonment or both. Mass. 27, 10 F

962 War relics. Appropriation of $500 for war relics. O. 363, 21 M

Charities

Institutions. Associations. Funds

(See also Soldiers' homes)

963 **Benevolent, charitable and hospital corporations.** Authorizing appointment of incorporators of charitable or benevolent corporations. **N. Y.** 209, 16 My

964 Financial officer must submit to trustees each month estimates of expenses. **O.** 131, 13 Ap

965 **Charitable institutions.** Amending act for incorporation of benevolent and charitable societies. **N. Y.** 325, 19 Ap

966 Certificate for incorporation must be indorsed by justice of supreme court of district in which principal office of corporation is located. **N. Y.** 256, 4 Ap

967 **Firemen's relief funds.** Nomination of trustees where there are no separate fire companies; alteration of amount of pension. **O.** 106, 29 Mr

968 Where volunteer or part volunteer department is succeeded by paid department. **N. J.** 257, 16 My

969 **Sufferers from flood.** Appropriation to pay back funds borrowed for their relief. **La.** 9, 14 Je

970 **College settlement association.** Confirming organization. **Mass.** 438, 26 My

Care of sick and wounded

971 **Hospitals.** Providing for enlargement, reconstruction and repair of city hospitals. **N. J.** 275, 17 My

972 Providing hospital accommodations for persons suffering from contagious diseases in cities. **Mass.** 511, 25 Je

973 Authorizing townships and other municipal bodies in counties of third class to vote moneys for support of public patients in hospitals. **N. J.** 251, 16 My

974 **Nurses.** Employment of nurses, attendants, etc. in charitable or penal institutions. **N. J.** 206, 15 My

975 **Morgues.** Judges of court of common pleas may designate places for public morgues not to exceed three in any county. **N. J.** 137, 2 My

Insane

976 **State insane asylums and hospitals.** General act relating to insane asylums and institution for feeble-minded children. **Ky.** 48, 10 Mr

977 Supplementing act relative to government and management of state insane asylums. **N. J.** 278, 17 My

978 Authorizing lunatic asylums to condemn land to secure or protect their water supply. **Ky.** 68, 15 Mr

979 Establishing additional hospital for insane. **Md.** 231, 3 Ap

980 **Insane.** Temporary custody of dangerous lunatics. **N. J.** 183, 14 My

981 Committing certificate shall state that the insane person is an inhabitant of the state, or that his maintenance is provided for, or that he is dangerous at large. **Mass** 195, 31 Mr

982 Fee for physician's certificate for commitment of an insane person to lunatic hospital shall be $4 for each physician and 20 cents for each mile traveled one way. Mass. 493, 20 Je

983 Authorizing transfer from one hospital to another. Va. 660, 5 Mr

984 Law or president judge of court of common pleas shall have concurrent authority with judge of circuit court to remove person confined under indictment or other process, or charged with misdemeanor and acquitted on the ground of insanity, to an insane asylum. N. J. 269, 17 My

985 The committee, guardian or relative responsible for support of insane person is liable for his clothing and maintenance in county asylum. N. J. 17, 2 My

986 Legacies left to idiots and lunatics. N. J. 17, 22 Mr

987 Indigent insane. Providing for payments by counties for care of indigent lunatics. Md. 450, 6 Ap

988 A misdemeanor subject o fine for probate judge or county commissioners to commit to asylum a pauper lunatic not a *bona fide* resident of state. S. C. 335, 4 Ia

Other defective classes

989 Blind. Establishing school in connection with institution for deaf mutes. Aim and control. Utah 22, 1 Mr

990 Epileptic. Providing for government of hospital for epileptics. O. 99, 27 Mr

991 Epileptic colony. Establishing the Craig colony for epileptics, named in commemoration of Oscar Craig. Objects. Powers and duties of managers and superintendent. Admission of patients. Private patients. State patients, etc. N. Y. 363, 25 Ap

Care of poor

992 Poor relief. Performance of labor by person aided. O. 27, 14 F

993 Needy persons receiving aid shall do work in return. Md. 481, 6 Ap

994 Temporary relief. N. Y. 663, 11 My

995 Pauper Indians. Providing for care and support. N. Y. 436, 3 My

996 Overseers of the poor. Appointment by town board. Compensation, etc. N. Y. 107, 8 Mr

997 Poorhouses. Supplementing an act for regulation of poorhouses. N. J. 246, 16 My

Children. Orphans. Foundlings

998 Children. Protection of vagrant and destitute or maltreated children under age of 16. Ky. 19, 24 F

999 Children's homes. Written consent of justice of supreme court upon certificate of approval from state board of charities necessary to incorporation of institutions for care of neglected children. Board of charities may apply to supreme court for cancelation of any certificate of incorporation previously filed without its approval. N. Y. 171, 23 Mr

Penal and reformatory institutions

Boards. Commissions

1000 **Prison inspectors.** Appointment, powers, duties and compensation. **N. J.** 265, 17 My

1001 **State prison association.** Preventing escape of persons in its custody. **Va.** 98, 29 Ja

State penitentiaries

1002 **Penitentiary farm.** Establishing. Authorizing employment of state convicts. **Miss.** 75, 7 F

1003 **State prison.** Appointment of subordinate officers in state prison and Massachusetts reformatory. Examination. **Mass.** 349, 7 My

1004 Powers of inspector of industries and warden. Appointment of steward. Number of watchmen. **Mass.** 477, 14 Je

1005 Commissioners of prisons may remove to Massachusetts reformatory any convict in state prison, sentenced for a term of years; and may return such convict to state prison. **Mass.** 249, 14 Ap

1006 **Insane convicts.** May be removed to state hospital. **O.** 48, 5 Mr

1007 **Convict labor.** Proposed constitutional amendment, prohibiting leasing of convicts and authorizing employment on public roads, levees, etc. and on convict farms or manufactories owned by state. **La.** 194, ——

1008 To be hired out as parish prisoners to work out fines, on roads, levees, or other public work, on authority of police jury of parish. **La.** 29, 28 Je

1009 Extending limits from 20 to 30 miles within which convicts may be employed on public highways. Interference with work or offering intoxicating liquors to prisoners a misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 266, 4 Ap ; 664, 11 My

1010 Contracts. **Mass.** 451, 5 Je

1011 Regulating employment of prison labor in the manufacture of broom-corn brooms and brushes. **N. Y.** 737, 21 My

1012 Requiring stamping of convict-made brooms. **La.** 132, 11 Jl

1013 Authorizing employment of convicts on farms. **La.** 134, 11 Jl

1014 Providing for permanent reduction of number of prisoners employed in manufacture of rattan goods to 75. **Mass.** 460, 9 Je

1015 Regulating sale of convict-made goods from other states. Annual license of $500. **N. Y.** 699, 14 My ; **O.** 293, 19 My

1016 Providing for marking convict-made goods manufactured in other states and brought into this state for sale. **Ky.** 58, 12 Mr; **N. Y.** 698, 14 My

1017 **Parole of prisoners.** Release of prisoners on parole. **Mass.** 400, 26 My

1018 **Execution of death penalty.** Hanging shall be in private. **Ga.** (p. 41) 18 D ('93)

Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners

1019 County jails. General act providing for the working, safekeeping and proper treatment of convicts. Miss. 76, 10 F

1020 Regulating custody of jails and prisoners in counties of first class. N. J. 348, 25 My

1021 Authorizing issue of bonds for building jails in counties of fourth class. N. J. 20, 22 Mr

1022 In counties having penitentiaries, confinement of persons sentenced for 6 to 18 months shall be in such penitentiaries instead of state prison. N. J. 225, 15 My

1023 Prisoners. Forbidding transportation together of male and female prisoners to or from a court in van or other carriage, within cities having more than 30,000 inhabitants. Mass. 273, 18 Ap

1024 To be conveyed in covered wagons to or from places of detention in cities. La. 17, 22 Je

1025 Commissioners of prisons may on request of governor and council remove sick convict from jail or house of correction to state farm for treatment and may return such convict to jail. Mass. 214, 5 Ap

1026 Reformatory prisons. Counties or municipalities having population of 30,000 may establish. Provisions for submitting question to voters. Support and regulation. Ga. (p. 120) 19 D ('93)

1027 Probation. Providing for care of persons placed on probation by the courts. Mass. 368, 12 My

1028 Conditional pardon or commutation of sentence becomes void, and discharged person shall be remanded to imprisonment for unexpired term, if he fails to fulfil conditions. Proceedings. N. Y. 392, 3 My

1029 Disbursements for necessary expenses, not exceeding $100 in one year, made by probation officers in performance of duties shall be reimbursed from county treasuries after approval by court or justice. Mass. 229, 11 Ap

1030 In absence of probation officer, the justice of police, district or municipal court may appoint a probation officer *pro tem.* Mass. 372, 12 My

Reformatories

1031 State industrial school for girls. Escaped inmate if returned may be kept not more than one year beyond expiration of sentence. O. 103, 29 Mr

Insurance

(See also Industrial life insurance agents, Investment and guaranty companies and Title to real estate)

1032 Insurance. General act amending and codifying statutes relating to insurance. Mass. 522, 25 Je

1033 Insurance commissioner. Salary of deputy increased to $2,000. $3,500 allowed to clerical assistance. Ky. 109, 22 Mr

1034 Annual salary of clerk fixed at $1,500. R. 1324, 30 My

1035 **Insurance commission.** Commission for revision and improvement of laws relating to insurance. O. 290, 19 My

1036 **Insurance companies.** Regulation and incorporation. N. J. 99, 26 Ap; 103, 30 Ap; 208, 15 My

1037 Method of incorporation. Ga. (p. 73) 18 D ('93)

1038 All having special charters may be governed by general insurance act of 1887. Mass. 103, 14 Mr

1039 Laws regulating business of insurance companies made applicable to individuals, associations and corporations in like business. Ga. (p. 81) 14 D ('93)

1040 Authorizing insurance associations known as Lloyds except for life insurance. Md. 260, 6 Ap

1041 May amend charters. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)

1042 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)

1043 Terms and conditions of semi-annual statement to governor defined. Ga. (p. 79) 20 D ('93)

1044 Deposit with sup't of insurance may be made in city or county bonds. O. 36, 27 F

1045 Arbitrators and umpires must be residents of county in which loss occurred. O. 301, 19 My

1046 **Cooperative insurance companies.** Shall not be advertised as stock companies though possessing capital stock. Total assets may be advertised as assets. N. Y. 271, 6 Ap

1047 Amending insurance law relating to town and county cooperative insurance corporations as regards incorporation, policies of insurance and restriction of insurance. N. Y. 609, 9 My

1048 Not required to publish annual statements in newspapers when furnishing annual statement to policy holders and state insurance commissioner. Md. 473, 6 Ap

1049 **Foreign insurance companies.** Those hereafter admitted to do business in commonwealth shall not be authorized to transact more than one kind of insurance. Mass. 133, 17 Mr

1050 **Insurance agents.** Authorizing insurance commissioner to issue broker's license; cost and penalties. Md. 377, 6 Ap

1051 **Life insurance.** Requiring life insurance companies to fully define the terms of the contract in policies issued. Mass. 442, 28 My

1052 Life insurance companies shall not discriminate against persons wholly or partially of African descent, as to rates for policies or otherwise. N. J. 141, 3 My

1053 Life insurance policies payable to or for benefit of married woman shall inure to her separate use and benefit and to that of her children. Mass. 120, 15 Mr

1054 Policies not forfeited by untrue statements made in good faith; real age to be basis for payment. Md. 662, 6 Ap

1055 The person to whom life insurance policy, hereafter issued, is made payable may maintain an action thereon in his own name. Mass. 225, 11 Ap

1056 Fees for valuation of policie paid into state treasury reduced from five to two and one half mills for each $1,000. **Mass.** 19, 8 F

1057 **Accident insurance.** Regulating insurance against accidents for which persons or corporations are responsible. **Mass.** 133, 17 Mr

1058 Purely accident insurance companies shall give bond for only $10,000 and shall form a guarantee fund. **O.** 277, 19 My

1059 Foreign companies insuring against accidents to employees must deposit $50,000 in securities with secretary of state. **O.** 297, 19 My

1060 **Mutual benefit societies.** Regulating fraternal beneficiary societies. **Md.** 295, 6 Ap; **Mass.** 367, 12 My

1061 Fraternal beneficiary societies, their status and powers. Registration. Reports. Exemption from taxation and supervision of insurance commissioner. **N.** . 60, 23 Ap

1062 Fraternal beneficiary corporations which limit membership to permanent employees of the commonwealth and of towns and cities, and pay only annuities upon disability or long service, not subject to certain limitations as to funds, and may accept legacies or other contributions. **Mass.** 60, 2 Mr

1063 Enlarging list of beneficiaries in fraternal beneficiary societies. **Mass.** 328, 28 Ap

1064 **Fire insurance.** Liability of companies. **La.** 148, 12 Jl

1065 Valuation of property and measure of damages in suits upon insurance policies. Enforcement of judgments against companies. **Miss.** 63, 7 F

1066 Companies contracting reinsurance must make sworn statement thereof to insurance commissioners. **Mass.** 137, 20 Mr

1067 Persons licensed to procure policies in foreign companies not authorized to transact business in state, not required to offer such insurance to any authorized company possessing cash assets less than $25,000, nor to one in impaired condition within 12 months. **Mass.** 147, 22 Mr

1068 **Mutual fire insurance companies.** No policy shall be issued until $1,000,000 of insurance in not less than 400 risks upon property in the state has been subscribed for. No person who determines character of risks shall receive commission upon premiums as compensation. **Mass.** 300, 23 Ap

1069 Lawful for any mutual fire insurance association to insure its respective dwellings, school-houses, etc. with or without contents, against damage by lightning or fire, without regard to distance from other buildings. **N. J.** 296, 17 My

1070 **Marine insurance.** Penalty for dealing with companies that have not complied with law. **La.** 66, 6 Jl

1071 **Live stock insurance companies.** Providing for and regulating. **O.** 130, 13 Ap

Transportation. Communication

R. R. organization. Property. Securities

1072 **R. R.** commissioners. Expense must be borne by R. R. companies. **O.** 148, 19 Ap

1073 May act as judges to award prizes offered for improvements in R. R. appliances. **N. Y.** 452, 3 My

1074 May appoint R. R. inspectors not exceeding one for each 1,000 miles of railroad track. Powers and duties. **Mass.** 535, 29 Je

1075 **Railroads.** Must make full annual reports to R. R. commissioner. **O.** 148, 19 Ap

1076 Companies may renew charters. **Ga.** (p. 88) 20 D ('93)

1077 Charters may be amended. **Ga.** (p. 89) 20 D ('93)

1078 Issue of stocks and bonds. **Mass.** 462, 9 Je

1079 Increasing capital stock and bonds. **Mass.** 502, 21 Je

1080 Consolidation. **Mass.** 506, 22 Je

1081 Authorizing R. R. companies terminating on navigable waters to guarantee bonds of companies owning steamboats used in connection with business of the R. R. **Va.** 52, 22 Ja

1082 Amending act regulating the crossing of one railroad, turnpike or canal company by another. **Va.** 191, 9 F

1083 **Sale or lease of R. R.** Defining contracts for sale, lease or hire of railroad or street railway equipments and rolling stock. **Mass.** 326, 28 Ap; **La.** 111, 9 Jl

1084 Requiring deeds of conveyances, leases, mortgages and other instruments in writing in relation to railway property to be recorded in office of secretary of state. **S. C.** 300, 20 D ('93)

R. R. employees. (See also Mechanics' liens)

1085 R. R. corporations must block frogs, switches, etc. on its tracks, to prevent employees from being caught. **Mass.** 41, 17 F; **R. I.** 1282, 16 Mr

1086 **Freight.** Required to furnish bills of lading for car loads and deliver same number of packages. **O.** 191, 8 My

Passenger service

1087 **Passenger tickets.** Fixing maximum rate of fare on local and branch lines. **La.** 133, 11 Jl

1088 **Train service.** Regulating travel of white and colored passengers on railroads. **Ky.** 61, 15 Mr

1089 **R. R. stations.** R. R. shall provide equal but separate waiting rooms for white and colored races. **La.** 98, 7 Jl

1090 R. R. shall open waiting room at least 30 minutes before departure of all passenger trains. **Ky.** 38, 3 Mr

Bridges and tracks

1091 **R. R.** bridges. Bridges, viaducts, overhead roadways and foot-bridges must be 21 feet from top of rails. **O.** 313, 21 My

1092 Grade crossings. Automatic alarm bells and other mechanical devices may be used at crossings except in cities or where gates have hitherto been maintained. **O.** 298, 19 My

1093 In abolishing a grade crossing, R. R. commission may change or discontinue a private way, and damages shall be primarily recovered against R. R. and apportioned according to l w. **Mass.** 216, 7 Ap

1094 Payment to commonwealth by cities and towns of amount of expense apportioned to them in abolition of grade crossings. **Mass.** 545, 2 Jl

Management of trains. Accidents

1095 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. **O.** 341, 21 My

1096 Act prohibiting heating passenger cars with stoves. Does not apply to mixed trains. **Md.** 246, 3 Ap

1097 Board of public works may determine equipment of passenger cars with heating apparatus when R. R. is unable to meet full requirements of law within time limit. **Md.** 269, 6 Ap

1098 R. R. liable for loss or damage by fires; rules of evidence. **O.** 170, 26 Ap

1099 Requiring use of bells and steam whistles on locomotives before reaching highway crossings, to protect human life. **Va.** 737, 5 Mr

1100 Repealing act requiring railroad commissioners to examine and test freight car safety couplers. **Mass.** 59, 3 Mr

Forwarding and storage

1101 Express, telegraph and telephone companies. Amending laws relating to reports and taxation. **O.** 205, 10 My

1102 Prohibiting the carrying of unlawful messages by telegraph, express companies and other common carriers. **N. J.** 48, 12 Ap

1103 Express companies. Providing for incorporation. **Ga.** (p. 84) 20 D ('93)

1104 May renew charters. **Ga.** (p. 88) 20 D ('93)

1105 Charters may be amended. **Ga.** (p. 89) 20 D ('93)

1106 Transaction of express business upon railroad and steamboat lines. **Mass.** 469, 14 Je

Water ways

(See also Licenses and Mortgages)

1107 Navigation. Protection of aids to navigation established by U. S. lighthouse board. **S. C.** 284, 18 D ('93)

1108 Amending act for protection of navigation. Harbor commissioners to cause obstructions in tide waters to be removed. Notice to owners of obstructions, etc. **R. I.** 1318, 13 Je

1109 Canal commissioners. Appointment, powers, duties and salaries. **O.** 56, 13 Mr

1110 **Canals.** General law relating to: (1) state canals; (2) canal board; (3) superintendent of public works; (4) state engineer, department of canals; (5) appropriation of lands and water; (6) surplus waters; (7) highways and bridges; (8) contracts; (9) navigation. **N. Y.** 338, 20 Ap

1111 **Canal and navigation companies.** Providing for incorporation. **Ga.** (p. 81) 20 D ('93)

1112 May renew charters. **Ga.** (p. 88) 20 D ('93)

1113 Charters may be amended. **Ga.** (p. 89) 20 D ('93)

Rapid transit in cities

(See also Sale or lease of R. R.)

1114 **Rapid transit.** Amending general act providing for rapid transit in cities. **N. Y.** 752, 22 My

1115 **Street railways.** Supplementing act authorizing formation of traction companies for construction and operation of street railways. **N. J.** 235, 16 My

1116 Issue of stock and bonds. **Mass.** 462, 9 Je

1117 Consolidation. **Mass.** 506, 22 Je

1118 R. R. commissioners may authorize street railway companies to increase their capital stock enough to pay expenses of change to electric power. **Mass.** 543, 30 Je

1119 Consent of property owners for building and operation of street surface railroad. **N. Y.** 723, 21 My

1120 Regulating the construction and maintenance of street railroads. **N. J.** 125, 1 My; 250, 16 My

1121 Relating to construction of road in street where another road is built. **N. Y.** 693, 12 My

1122 Authorizing use of street railway tracks for passenger cars of railways between towns. **O.** 327, 21 My

1123 No street railway shall withdraw use of free checks or free transfers from one line to another without approval of R. R. commissioners. **Mass.** 383, 12 My

1124 Repeal of release from obligations and liabilities allowed by law of 1893. **O.** 212, 14 My

1125 **Electric railways.** Authorizing and regulating roads outside municipalities. **O.** 244, 17 My

Telegraph and telephone

1126 **Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Tapping wires a misdemeanor. **Utah** 38, 8 Mr

1127 Regulating the erection and maintenance of wires for telephone, telegraph, electric railway and other purposes over or across any work of internal improvement. **Va.** 438, 27 F

1128 Restricting use of poles. **O.** 189, 8 My

1129 **Telegraph companies.** Must make full annual report to commissioner. **O.** 148, 19 Ap

1130 Method of incorporation. **Ga.** (p. 86) 20 D ('93)
1131 May renew charters. **Ga.** (p. 88) 20 D ('93)
1132 Charters may be amended. **Ga.** (p. 89) 20 D ('93)
1133 **Telephone companies.** Regulating contracts for special telephone services in cities, towns and villages. Committee of investigation authorized. **Md.** 207, 3 Ap

Domestic trade. Weights and measures

1134 **Boards of trade.** Officers may be elected by directors. **O.** 108, 4 Ap
1135 **Freedom of trade.** Issuance of checks or tickets redeemable in goods alone prohibited. **La.** 71, 6 Jl
1136 Prohibiting rebate certificates or evidences of indebtedness issued with intent of controlling trade. **La.** 176, 12 Jl
1137 **Warehouses.** Goods on which charges have not been paid may be sold, and proceeds above charges and expenses shall be paid into state school fund. **La.** 85, 7 Jl
1138 **Commission merchants.** Providing for payment of debts due by. **Va.** 426, 27 F
1139 Not held as merchants for purposes of taxation when not retaining property for more than 48 hours. **O.** 296, 19 My
1140 **Mercantile establishments.** Regulating use of fictitious names in partnerships. Requiring real names filed and published. **O.** 302, 19 My

Hawkers and peddlers. (See also Civil war)
1141 Amending ac concerning. **S. C.** 297, 20 D ('93)
1142 Licensing of. **Mass.** 525, 25 Je
1143 To prevent and punish fraud in sales of wearing apparel by itinerant vendors; state and local license required. **O.** 160, 23 Ap; **N .J** .332, 24 My

Trade-marks. (See also Convict labor and Labor unions)
1144 Protecting persons, associations or unions of persons in their labels, trade-marks and forms of advertising. **Utah** 46, 8 Mr; **Mass.** 285, 20 Ap
1145 Increasing penalty for wrongful use. **O.** 176, 1 My

Weights and measures. Establishing a law uniform with laws of other states for uniform standard of weights and measures. **Mass.** 198, 5 Ap
1146 Amending general act. **Ky.** 62, 15 Mr
1147 A crime to falsify or knowingly sell or buy by short weights or measures. **La.** 11, 14 Je
1148 Reducing penalty for failure to have marked. **Ga.** (p. 31) 20 D ('93)
1149 **Fruits.** Standard dry measure shall be used for berries and other small fruits. **O.** 127, 10 Ap; **R. I.** 1263, 26 Ap
1150 **Wheat.** Measures other than standard prohibited. **O.** 44, 1 Mr
1151 **Oysters.** Sold by baskets which shall contain one half of standard barrel. **La.** 35, 26 Je

1152 **Wood.** Regulating sales of cord wood. **Md.** 313, 6 Ap

1153 Surveyors of lumber and measurers of wood and bark may be licensed by selectmen to exercise their powers in town adjoining that for which they are elected or appointed. **Mass.** 83, 9 Mr

1154 **Coal.** Over 100 pounds shall be sold by weight, and, except when sold by cargo, 2,000 pounds avoirdupois shall be standard ton. Less than 100 pounds shall be sold by measure; regulating dimensions. **Mass.** 429, 26 My

1155 A misdemeanor to sell coal by short weight, or under 2,000 pounds to net ton, or under 2,240 pounds to gross ton. Penalty $25. **N. J.** 347, 25 My

1156 **Coal and coke.** Requiring weighing or gaging; standard barrel and standard ton. **La.** 137, 12 Jl

1157 **Baled hay and straw.** Protection of buyers from imposition. Weight of wooden frame. Gross weight to be marked on bale. **N. Y.** 289, 17 My

1158 **Sterling silver.** Regulating sale of goods marked sterling, sterling silver, coin or coin silver. Unless 925–1000 pure, maker or seller guilty of misdemeanor. Fine $100. **Mass.** 292, 23 Ap; **N. Y.** 474, 3 My

Legal holidays. (See also Labor day)

1159 Fast day abolished. April 19, anniversary of battle of Lexington, made legal holiday. **Mass.** 130, 16 Mr

1160 Promissory notes, checks, drafts or bills of exchange which fall due on Sunday or any legal holiday payable on next business day. **Mass.** 333, 28 Ap

1161 Banking hours to end at 12 o'clock noon on Saturday. **R. I.** 1264, 11 My

1162 **Days of grace.** Abolished when no stipulation to contrary is expressed. **N. Y.** 607, 9 My

Public health

General supervision

(See also Vital statistics, Factory inspector, Tenement house inspection, Sewerage)

1163 **State board of health.** Supplementing act establishing boards of health and a bureau of vital statistics. **N. J.** 330, 24 My

1164 Appointment, powers, duties and salary of secretary. Physicians appointed as health officers for cities, towns and counties. Duties and compensation. **Ky.** 41, 3 Mr

1165 Creation of an executive committee. Powers. **Miss.** 38, 10 F

1166 **Local boards of health.** Reorganizing in cities of first class. **N. J.** 226, 15 My

1167 Election of, in towns. **Mass.** 473, 14 Je

1168 Every town of over 2,000 inhabitants may elect a board of health of three persons. In towns of less than 2,000, if no health board is chosen, selectmen shall act. In towns of over 5,000 at least one member must be a physician. **Mass.** 218, 7 Ap

1169 Members of city boards of health appointed by mayor and aldermen shall hold office till their successors are appointed. **Mass.** 174, 28 Mr

1170 **State board of medical examiners.** Establishment. Appointment, powers and duties of members. **S. C.** 325, 4 Ja

1171 Must keep record of official acts. Quarterly reports. Compensation for copy of record. Secretary of state board of health to cause returns to be bound. **R. I.** 1268, 4 My

1172 **Medicine and surgery.** Regulating practice. **Va.** 70, 23 Ja; 338, 22 F; **Utah** 77, 8 Mr; **N. J.** 306, 22 My; **Mass.** 458, 7 Je; **La.** 49, 4 Jl

1173 Amending law regulating practice. Prescribing qualifications, form of license, examination of non-resident physicians, medical board. **Md.** 217, 6 Ap

1174 Authority to practise. **Ky.** 51, 10 Mr

1175 Enabling physicians and surgeons, residents of state since 1880, who have omitted to register their diplomas, to do so. **N. Y.** 404, 3 My

1176 **State board of pharmaceutical examiners.** Appointment, powers and duties. **S. C.** 345, 4 Ja

Pharmacy. (See also Druggists' licenses)

1177 Regulating practise. **Va.** 618, 5 Mr

1178 Pharmacists may obtain a permanent license. **Ga.** (p. 107) 1 D ('93)

1179 **Dentistry.** Regulating practise. **Va.** 552, 2 Mr; **Utah** 52, 8 Mr

1180 Regulating practice. Providing what colleges of dentistry shall be regarded as reputable. **O.** 348, 21 My

1181 Amending law regulating practice. **La.** 32, 26 Je

1182 Any person who shall unlawfully practise without a license shall forfeit $300 for each offense. **N. J.** 44, 11 Ap

1183 **State board of embalming.** Establishment. To provide for better protection of life and health, to prevent spread of contagious diseases and to regulate practice of embalming and care and disposition of the dead. **Va.** 625, 5 Mr

Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

1184 **Unwholesome food.** Inspection of animals and meats. Preventing sale of unwholesome or diseased meats in cities of over 10,000 population. **Utah** 80, 8 Mr

1185 **Oleomargarine.** Requiring placards to be displayed by dealers, hotel proprietors, etc. **O.** 238, 16 My

1186 Inspection and sale of imitation butter. **Mass.** 280, 18 Ap

1187 Manufacture and sale of imitation butter. **N. Y.** 426, 3 My

Infection

(See also Hospitals and Contagious diseases of animals)

1188 **Contagious and infectious diseases.** Vaccine institutions placed under supervision of state board of health. **Mass.** 355, 8 My

1189 General regulations in regard to vaccination. **Mass.** 515, 25 Je

1190 Providing a leper home for treatment and maintenance of lepers. La. 80, 7 Jl

1191 Relief of indigent persons suffering from disease of eye. Va. 292, 19 F

1192 Midwife, nurse or relative required to report inflammation of eyes of infant to physician or health officer. O. 76, 16 Mr; Md. 511, 6 Ap

1193 Quarantine. Detention and fumigation of vessels. S. C. 346, 18 D ('93)

1194 Appropriating $160,000 for enlarging Hoffman Island for quarantine purposes. N. Y. 486, 4 My

Sanitation

1195 Drainage. Counties may remove stagnant water and reclaim swamp lands for benefit of public health and for other purposes. Ky. 97, 19 Mr

1196 Application for removal of mill dams must be signed by two thirds of owners of adjacent property. O. 134, 13 Ap

1197 Repeal of law for draining state lands. O. 135, 13 Ap

1198 Garbage. Destruction by fire or heat of refuse and garbage in towns and villages of over 10,000 inhabitants. N. Y. 666, 11 My

1199 Plumbing. Licensing of plumbers and supervision of plumbing. Mass. 455, 6 Je

1200 Nuisances. Notice of removal; how served. R. I. 1320, 13 Je

Public safety

Explosives

1201 Illuminating oils. Regulating inspection and sale. Utah, 59, 8 Mr

1202 Storage of petroleum or any of its products and erection and use of buildings therefor. Mass. 399, 18 My

1203 Guns. Penalty for use of air-gun on any street or public place. O. 89, 22 Mr

Fire protection. Buildings

(See also Firemen and Firemen's relief funds)

1204 State fire marshal. Establishing office. Appointment, powers and duties. Shall examine into origin of all fires in state. Md. 248, 3 Ap; Mass. 444, 1 Je

1205 Firemen's association. State association incorporated and appropriation granted. Md. 62, 8 Mr; 318, 6 Ap

1206 Fire dep't. Appointing boards of fire commissioners in certain cities, and placing dep't on non-partisan basis. Utah 37, 8 Mr

1207 Election of fire commissioners. Powers and duties. N. J. 260, 16 My

1208 Organization and administration in New Orleans. La. 83, 7 Jl

1209 In cities of first class shall have entire control of engine houses, engines, fire bells and all apparatus connected with fire dep't.
N. J. 174, 9 My

1210 Repealing an act providing for sup'ts of fire dep'ts in cities of first class. N. J. 42, 10 Ap

1211 Promotions shall be made of members having best record; where record is equal, of one who has served longest time.
N, J. 284, 17 My

1212 Electors of any highway district in which town fire company has its headquarters may vote not over $4,000 for purchase of fire engine and apparatus and for purchase or lease of buildings.
N. Y. 201, 31 Mr

1213 Volunteer firemen. Exempt from poll tax. Utah 14, 20 F

1214 Forest fires. Appointment, powers and duties of fire marshal.
N. J. 194, 14 My

Inspection of buildings. (See also Tenement house inspection)

1215 General law regulating. Mass. 481, 16 Je

1216 Authorizing township committees to appoint a building inspector and define his duties and powers. N. J. 286, 17 My

1217 Regulating and preventing erection of wooden buildings in cities of first class. N. J. 214, 15 My

1218 Construction and inspection of theaters. Mass. 382, 12 My

1219 Fire escapes. School buildings to be provided with.
Mass. 337, 4 My

1220 Proprietors of lodging houses containing 10 or more rooms above second story must provide a knotted rope or other better appliance for use as a fire escape, in every room used as a lodging room. Mass. 341, 4 My

Miscellaneous

1221 Volunteer life-saving corps. $5,000 appropriated for volunteer life-savers of inland waters where no government provision is made, and for more fully organizing auxiliary corps, or "boat crews." N. Y. 696, 14 My

1222 Electrical conductors. Repealing act for placing electrical conductors under ground in cities, and for creation of state board of commissioners of electrical subways. N. J. 7, 21 Mr

1223 Elevators. Automatic warning signals to be attached. Hoistway and elevator openings to be protected by gates. Inspection.
R. I. 1271, 25 My

1224 Dangerous animals. Bears or other dangerous wild animals not allowed in highways unless secured in covered vehicle or cage. Animals not so secured may be shot by sheriff or any duly authorized officer. Mass. 105, 14 Mr

Arts and industries

(See also Museum)

1225 **World's Columbian exposition of 1893.** Providing for repayment of money expended for room in Woman's building. **Ky.** 12, 22 F

1226 Appropriation for expenses. **Utah** 20, 27 F

1227 Disposition of Ohio mineral pavilion. **O.** 30, 19 F

1228 Authorizing commission to dispose of property and exhibits. **Utah** 73, 8 Mr

1229 Providing for reërection of memorial statuary, Ohio booths, etc. on the state fair grounds. **O.** 143, 17 Ap; 333, 21 My

1230 **Cotton states and international exposition, Atlanta, 1895.** Authorizing exhibit of state's resources by bureau of agriculture. **La.** 20, 22 Je

1231 Requesting congressmen to vote for federal appropriation for government exhibit. **La.** 21, 22 Je

1232 **Manufacturing.** Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize municipal corporations to levy taxes to aid manufacturing companies. **La.** 202, ——

Mines and mining

(See also State lands)

1233 Repealing act appointing commissioner of mines. **N. J.** 52, 18 Ap

1234 Repealing act providing for appointment of assayers of ores and metals. **Mass.** 111, 15 Mr

1235 Quality of oils for illuminating mines. **O.** 153, 19 Ap

1236 Providing for and regulating ventilation of coal mines. **Ky.** 37, 3 Mr

1237 Providing for valuation of wrongfully abstracted minerals. **Md.** 287, 6 Ap

Agriculture

Statistics. Commissions. Associations

(See also State veterinary colleges, Agricultural colleges, State agricultural colleges and Agricu'tural experiment stations)

1238 **Agriculture.** Amending law in relation to distribution of money for agricultural purposes. **N. Y.** 241, 3 Ap

1239 **State boards of agriculture.** Board increased by addition of its secretary and one member appointed by Mass. society for promoting agriculture. **Mass.** 144, 22 Mr

1240 Bureau of agriculture and immigration created; its powers and duties. **La.** 141, 12 Jl

1241 Proposed constitutional amendment removing restriction of annual expenditure for bureau of agriculture to $10,000. **La.** 192, ——

1242 State commissioner of agriculture. To present in his annual report agricultural statistics in all branches practised in state. Ga. (p. 136) 22 D ('93)

1243 State agricultural society. Enabling it to extend more perfect protection to its property and to property of exhibitors at fairs, also to appoint police for that purpose. S. C. 333, 4 Ja

1244 Farmers' mutual societies. General act incorporating farmers, mutual aid and protective societies for helping farmers in marketing their crops, dairy and other farm products, and for diffusion of information concerning the same. N. J. 213, 15 My

Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

1245 Fertilizers. Regulating the manufacture and sale. S. C. 330, 4 Ja

1246 Amending act regulating sale. License to be rated by number of brands contemplated to be sold. Md. 397, 6 Ap

1247 Regulating purity of commercial fertilizers by inspection of state chemist under reorganized board of agriculture. La. 72, 7 Jl

1248 Royalty of phosphate industry fixed for five years at 50 cents per ton. Scale if price of rock increases. New companies. S. C. 305, 22 D ('93)

1249 Drainage. Providing for drainage of lands. N. J. 173, 9 My

1250 Coast counties may condemn for public use rights of way necessary to establish and maintain a system of drainage. Assessment of and compensation for damages. Ga. (p. 112) 11 D ('93)

1251 Drainage districts. Empowering police juries to define drainage districts and appoint commissioners. Authorizing 15 mill tax on immovable property, subject to vote of owners in parish. La. 37, 28 Je

1252 Ditches. Providing for notice to land owners of filing of petition, and for hearings by commissioners. O. 152, 19 Ap

1253 Proceedings on construction of ditch in adjoining counties when commissioners fail to agree. O. 233, 16 My

1254 Levees. Authorizing cession of jurisdiction to U. S. over all lands acquired by it for purpose of constructing levees, canals or other works in connection with improvement of rivers and harbors. Miss. 42, 10 F

1255 Unlawful to release live stock impounded for trespass on levees. La. 46, 30 Je

1256 Irrigation companies. Providing for dissolution. Utah 36, 8 Mr

Pests. Blights. Insects

1257 Insect pests. Authorizing county courts to appoint inspectors of fruit trees and to provide for destruction of fruit-destroying insects. Utah 33, 7 Mr

1258 Diseased fruit trees. To prevent introduction, propagation or distribution. La. 129, 11 Jl

1259 Unlawful to keep trees infected with yellows and black-knot. Township boards of fruit commissioners established. Duties and fees. O. 109, 4 Ap

1260 Preventing spread of black-knot in plum, cherry and other trees. Ky. 101, 19 Mr

Domestic animals

(See also Dog tax and Fowls)

1261 Domestic animals. Requiring R. R. corporations to post notices of description and number of stock killed and injured. Utah 68, 8 Mr

1262 Running at large. Amending act providing for disposal of estray animals and for trespass and damage. Utah 60, 8 Mr

1263 Impounding. Unlawful to release live stock impounded for trespassing on levees. La. 46, 30 Je

1264 Fences. Defining lawful fence. Va. 806, 8 Mr

1265 Defining a lawful fence made of wire. Ga. (p. 129) 20 D ('93)

1266 Regulating use of barbed wire in construction of division fences. N. Y. 755, 22 My

1267 Barbed wire partition fence prohibited without written consent. O. 140, 13 Ap

1268 Barbed wire fence not deemed lawful fence unless consented to by adjoining owners. N. J. 211, 15 My

1269 Dogs. Venue of actions for recovery of damages done by dogs. Mass. 309, 26 Ap

1270 Claims for injuries to sheep brought before trustees of township instead of county commissioners. O. 98, 27 Mr

1271 Excess of dog tax may be appropriated to school fund, bridge fund or fund for relief of indigent soldiers, at discretion of county commissioners. O. 182, 2 My

1272 Sheep. Dogs and protection of sheep. N. J. 36, 4 Ap

1273 Prevention of scab and other diseases among sheep. Utah 66, 8 Mr

1274 Sanitary commission. Police jurors authorized to organize and act as live stock sanitary commission. La. 147, 12 J.

1275 Contagious diseases of animals. Codifying and consolidating laws. Mass. 491, 20 Je

1276 Commission consisting of one physician, one veterinary surgeon and three members of state dairymen's association to be appointed by governor to inquire into existence of tuberculosis in cattle. Powers and duties of commission. N. J. 617, 10 My

1277 President of state board of agriculture to appoint five persons, who, with himself and secretary of board, shall constitute a commission to investigate existence of tuberculosis. Further provisions. N. J. 317, 22 My

1278 Amending public health law relating to destruction of domestic animals affected with tuberculosis or glanders. N. Y. 674, 12 My

1279 Veterinary practice. Regulating practice of veterinary medicine and surgery. Establishment of veterinary medical board. Md. 273, 6 Ap

1280 Examinations and certificates. Appointment, duties and pay of state board. Fees of candidates. Diplomas may be accepted.
O. 337, 21 My

Dairy

1281 State dairy and food commissioner. Amending general law. Elected by people. Salary increased to $2,000. Powers, etc.
O. 150, 19 Ap

1282 Dairy products. Protection of dairy interests. Sale of imitations and impure milk products. Utah 63, 8 Mr

1283 Regulating quality and branding of cheese. O. 291, 19 My

1284 No producer liable to prosecution for quality of milk, unless suspected milk was taken while under his control by authorized official and sealed sample of it given to him. Mass. 425, 22 My

1285 Regulating manufacture of condensed milk. N. Y. 143, 19 Mr

Forestry

1286 Forest lands. State geologist, with assistance of a botanist, authorized to investigate wild lands of the state and report what lands are suitable for a state forest reserve. N. J. 120, 1 My

1287 Timber and logs. Protection from depredation. Va. 463, 27 F

1288 Lawful to adopt marks of designation for saw-logs, piles, hewn timber or square timber. Va. 390, 24 F

Game

Preservation of game

1289 Fish and game laws. Amending game law. N. Y. 627, 10 My

1290 Amending for fuller protection of birds and animals.
Ga. (p. 127) 20 D ('93)

1291 Protection of game and small birds. Ky. 28, 27 F; 36, 3 Mr

1292 Protection of fish and game. Appointment of territorial and county commissioners. Utah 78, 8 Mr

1293 Protection of partridges, quail, woodcock, pheasants, deer and wild turkey. S. C. 310, 22 D ('93)

1294 Restricting killing or possession of deer, quail and hare.
N. J. 313, 22 My

1295 Restricting killing or possession of black or fox squirrel and ruffed grouse or partridge. Penalties. N. J. 314, 22 My

1296 Restricting taking or killing of gray squirrels, hares or rabbits. Fine $10. Mass. 97, 12 Mr

1297 An act prohibited between certain dates is not lawful on the date first named, but is lawful on the date last named; and when last date falls on Sunday, it shall be lawful on preceding Saturday.
N. Y. 183, 28 Mr

1298 Authorizing clerk of assembly to print and distribute game law.
N. Y. 628, 10 My

1299 Game birds. Protection of. Mass. 205, 5 Ap

1300 Extending time of protection. Md. 404, 6 Ap

1301 Quail. Protection for 1894. Penalty for taking or killing, $20 for each bird. Mass. 102, 14 Mr

1302 Unlawful to kill quail for sale in state or transport outside. O. 196, 9 My

1303 Carrier pigeons. Unlawful to shoot, maim, entrap or detain Antwerp or homing pigeons. Va. 712, 5 Mr; Md. 142, 27 Mr

Fish

1304 State fish commissioners. Supplementing act for appointment of commissioners for better protection of fishing interests. N. J. 209, 15 My

1305 Number of commissioners of inland fisheries appointed by governor increased from three to five. R. I. 1265, 30 Mr

1306 Fish. Protection in running waters. Ky. 84, 19 Mr

1307 Fishing. When and how unlawful. Va. 679, 5 Mr

1308 Penalty for trespassing for purpose of fishing after public notice has been posted. N. J. 49, 12 Ap

1309 Providing what varieties of fish may be caught with dip-net in certain rivers. O. 321, 21 My

1310 Regulation of fishing in state reservoirs. O. 147, 19 Ap

1311 Salmon. Commissioners on inland fisheries and game required to erect and maintain, during April, May and June, wire screens at the entrance of the canals in Lowell and Lawrence, for the better protection of salmon fry in the Merrimac river. Mass. 113, 15 Mr

1312 Shad. Taking with nets, seines, etc. which obstruct more than half the stream a misdemeanor. Penalty. Ga. (p. 133) 20 D ('93)

1313 Smelts. Protection of. Mass. 189, 31 Mr

1314 Trout. Restricting fishing for or having in possession. Penalty. N. J. 100, 26 Ap; R. I. 1272, 25 My

1315 Shell-fish. Cultivation of. N. Y. 744, 22 My

1316 Crabs. Regulating and protecting crabbing industry. Prohibiting non-residents from catching. Va. 779, 7 Mr

1317 Clams. Providing clamming grounds. Va. 831,∞ Mr

1318 Oysters. Revising general law. Md. 380, 6 Ap

1319 Amending act regulating oyster industry. Md. 379, 6 Ap

1320 Protection of. Va. 389, 24 F; 525, 1 Mr; 559, 2 Mr; 678, 5 Mr; 743, 5 Mr

1821 Oysters planted in waters of the state leased by shell-fish commissioners deemed legally planted, and evidence that any vessel has been used for purpose of taking or interfering with such oysters presumptive evidence of guilt. N. Y. 164, 23 Mr; 320, 18 Ap

1322 Protecting the planting and cultivating of oysters in tide waters. N. J. 288, 17 My

1323 Unlawful for person to rake or in any manner remove shells having spawn adhering thereto within certain limit. Penalty. N. J. 81, 24 Ap

1324 Penalty for unlawful taking of oysters. R. I. 1319, 13 Je

SUBJECT INDEX

[*References are to marginal numbers at left of each page*]

Abatement, 435, 436
Accident insurance, 1057–1063
Accidents, 1095–1100
Accounts, 537, 538, 550, 599, 752, 753
Acknowledgments, 461, 462, 465, 708
Adjutant-general, 926, 936
Administration, 534–551
Administration of justice, 564–740
Administrators, 435, 478, 479, 536–545
Administrator's sales, 546, 547
Administratrix, 540
Adulteration, 51
Advertisements, 1144
Advertising, legal, 240
    license, 406, 407
Affidavits, 624, 670, 707
Age, 1054
Agricultural colleges, 144–149
    experiment stations, 146–149
    fairs, 424, 1244
    societies, 1240, 1244, 1245
    statistics, 1243
Agriculture, 1239–1289
    commissioners, 1243, 1278
    state boards, 1240, 1248, 1278
    state bureau, 1231, 1241, 1242
Air guns, 1204
Aldermen, 815, 1170
Alleys, 887, 892
Alumni trustees, 135
Ambulance corps, 925
Amendments, constitutions, 70, 184, 214, 218, 357, 457, 564, 574, 579, 588, 710, 748, 779, 942, 1007, 1233, 1242
Amusements, 5–21, 60
Animals, 63, 125
    cruelty to, 54–58
    dangerous, 1225
    diseased, 1185, 1276–1279
    domestic, 1262–1281
    game, 1290–1304
    impounding, 1256
    running at large, 1263
Annexation to cities, towns, etc., 780, 781, 800
Anniversaries, 798, 1160
Antietam, 953
Antwerp pigeons, 1304
Apothecaries, 46
Appeals, 598, 665–670, 789
    courts of, 566, 578–581, 647
Appellate court, 714
Appraisers, estates, 551
Appropriation of property, *see* Condemnation
Aqueduct companies, 305, 306, 855
Arbitration, insurance, 1045
    labor disputes, 262, 263
Armories, 419, 921, 931, 932
Armory commissioners, 930
Army, 916–932
Arson, 731
Art collections, 167–169
Artificial limbs and eyes, 947–949
Arts and industries, 1226–1233
Assayers, 1235
Assembly districts, 213
Assessment and taxation, 362–399
Assessment lists, 376
Assessments, 374, 375
    municipal improvements, 357, 359, 861
        See also Taxation
Assessor districts, 371
Assessors, 368–373, 388, 936
Assignees, 478, 479, 506, 508, 536, 680
Assignments, 505, 506
Asylums, *see* Insane, etc.
Atlanta, Cotton states international exposition, *1895*, 1231, 1232
Attachments, 496–502, 624
Attorney-general, 95, 277, 653
Attorneys, 96, 646–651, 654, 655, 730
    fees, 652
Auditor, 442, 464, 599, 777, 827
    state, 329, 388, 752
Automatic alarm bells, 1092
    elevator signals, 1224

Badge, 255
Baggage, 484, 527
Bail, 674
Bailiffs, 614–61
Ballot, 191–196
clerks, 190
machine, 195, 196
Bank stock, 276, 545, 554
Banking, cooperative, 288, 289
hours, 1162
Banks, insolvent, 281
national, 277, 278
savings, 283–287
state, 269, 278, 279
superintendent, 286
Banks and banking, 266–289
Bar, admission to, 646
Barb wire fence, 1267–1269
Base-ball, 7
Bastardy, 23
Battle fields, 953–958
Battle of Lexington, 1160
Bears, 1225
Bells, 1092, 1099
Beneficiary organizations, 1060–1063
Benevolent corporations, 963–966
Bequests, 912
Berries, 1150
Betting, 7, 17
Bicycles, 6
Bids, 761
Bills of exceptions, 572, 671
Bills of exchange, 1161
Bills of lading, 1086
Bills of particulars, 502
Birds, game, 1291–1304
Births, 172
Black-knot, 1260, 1261
Blacklisting, 198, 265
Blind, education, 989
Block index system, 398, 399
Board, 484, 527, 723
Boat crews, 1222
Boats, 412, 456, 473, 529, 737
Bog-iron, 883
Bonds, 104, 105, 246, 299–300, 327, 337, 343, 344, 347, 350–355, 358, 361, 474–480, 503, 598, 606, 624, 669, 830, 839, 862, 864, 888, 890, 908, 1021, 1044, 1058, 1081, 1116
Book-making, 17, 19
Books, obscene, 26–28
school, 127, 128
Borough collector, 101
officers, 828
Boroughs, 355, 398, 400, 801–807, 851, 860, 897, 898
Boundaries, 805, 806, 902, 904
Bounty loan sinking fund, 950
Brands, 259
Brewing companies, 390
Bridge companies, 902, 903
Bridges, 357, 769, 902–906, 1110, 1272
See also R. R. bridges
Broker's license, 1050
Brooms, 1011, 1012
Building and loan associations, 290–293, 382–384
Buildings, inspection, 1216–1221
Butter, 1186–1188

Camp meeting associations, 66
Camps, militia, 928
Canal board, 1110
boats, 473
commissioners, 332, 334, 1109
companies, 873, 1082, 1111–1113
department, 1110
lands, 330
Canals, 1110, 1255
Canvass of votes, 200
Canvassing boards, 202, 210
Capital, 266–326
crime, 715
stock, 305–310, 379, 839, 855, 900, 901, 1046, 1078, 1079, 1116, 1118
Capitol buildings, 757–758
Car couplers, 1100
Carrier pigeons, 1304
Cattle, *see* Live stock
Caucus, 181
Cavalry, 923
Cemeteries, 912–915
associations, 915
funds, 914
Census, 170, 171
Centennial celebrations, 798
Ceramics, 141

Certificate of incorporation, 999
of insanity, 981, 982
sinking fund commission, 348, 420
stock, 318
Challenge of jurors, 638, 640
Chancery, 682
Change of name, 709
of streets, 895
Charitable institutions, 422, 423
See also under specific heads
Charities, 754, 963–999
boards and commissions, 999
institutions and associations, 963–970
Charters, 5, 61, 132, 270, 271, 302–304, 381, 793, 794, 897, 898, 1038, 1041, 1042, 1076–1077, 1104, 1105, 1111–1113, 1130–1132
Chattanooga, 954–957
Chattel mortgages, 472, 473
Checks, 1161
Cheese, 1284
Chemist, state, 1248
Cherry trees, 1261
Chicago, World's fair of *1893*, 120, 1226–1233
Chickamauga, 954–957
Children, 47, 51, 738, 924, 998, 1053
cruelty to, 52, 53, 998
employment, 130, 250
feeble-minded, 976
guardians, 478, 479, 552–557
homes, 999
Chosen freeholders, 770–773, 882, 889, 932
Christian temperance union, 421
Churches 61–63
Cider, 43–44
Cigarettes, 51
Circuit courts, 205–207, 500, 571, 583–587, 604, 614, 663, 709, 789, 984
Circulating notes, 275
Cities, 49, 410, 434, 440, 490, 600, 632, 686, 780, 830, 838, 841, 844, 848, 851, 905, 937, 941, 945, 1023, 1024, 1092, 1094, 1167, 1185, 1207, 1210, 1218
assessors, 372
block maps, 398, 399
Cities, bonds, 344, 349–354, 358, 361, 862, 888, 908, 1044
clerks, 3, 812, 816
collector, 818
commissioners of deeds, 463
controller, 812
councils, 74, 350, 406, 820, 892, 930
counsel, 812
court, 602, 637
engineers, 812, 819
government, 782–792
hospitals, 971, 972
indebtedness, 357
inspector of buildings 812
justices, 609, 610
law department, 813
marshals, 820
officers, 205, 208, 808–822
parks, 908, 910
public works, 761
rapid transit in, 1114–1125
recorders, 601
streets, 888, 890–892
commissioner, 790, 812
supervisors, 339
tax collectors, 377, 378
treasurers, 338, 812 817, 818
Citizenship, 216, 245
City hall, 358
Civil actions, 656, 658
rights, 216
Civil service, 742, 743, 937, 938
Civil war, 936–940
Claims, 535
court of, 881
Clams, 1318
Clay, 141
Clothing, 472, 1143
infected, 257
Clubs, 9
Coal, 737, 1155–1157
mines, 1237
oils, 1203
Coat-of-arms, 760
Cocking mains, 7
Codification of laws, 225
Coke, 1157
Collateral inheritance tax, 394–396
Collector, 101, 818

College settlement association, 970
Colleges, 38, 134–154
of dentistry, 1181
Colored race, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089
Columbian exposition, 120, 1226–1233
Commission, 1068
clerk, 750
merchants, 430, 1138, 1139
Commissioners of deeds, 463, 594, 621, 708
Commissions, 744
Common council, 820
school system, 67–68
Compulsory education, 130, 131
Condemnation of property, 156, 516–518, 1251
Condensed milk, 1286
Confederate soldiers, 940, 942, 944, 949
Congressmen, 210, 211
Constables, 607, 617
Constitutional amendments, 70, 184, 214, 218, 357, 457, 564, 574, 579, 588, 710, 748, 779, 942, 1007, 1233, 1242
convention, 217
Contagious diseases, 972, 1184, 1189–1195
animals, 1276–1279
Contempt of court, 717
Contested elections, 203–208
Contractors, 490, 514
Contracts, 707, 729, 850, 892, 1010, 1110, 1133
Controller, city, 812
county, 550
state, 95, 163, 230, 282, 287, 757, 759
Convention, 754
Conveyance of property, 313, 465–468, 519, 1084
Convict farms, 1002, 1007, 1013, 1025
labor, 1007–1016
Convict-made goods, 408, 1011–1016
Convicts, 1005, 1019–1031
insane, 1006
sick, 1025
Cooperative banking, 288, 289
insurance, 1046–1048
Coroners, 625–628
Corporations, 301–326, 379–381, 475, 476, 854
benevolent, 963–966, 999
Corporations, cemetery, 912, 915
foreign, 282, 314, 320–326, 380, 1049, 1059, 1067
insolvent, 659
municipal, 245, 457, 517, 779–781
religious, 64–66
taxation, 379–381, 439
Corresponding clerk, 750
Corrupt practices, elections, 197–199
Costs in actions, 701, 711
Cotton factories, 249
Cotton states international exposition, Atlanta, *1895*, 1231, 1232
Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of
Counties, 762–765, 848, 973, 975, 987, 1196, 1251
County assessors, 373
attorneys, 432
auditors, 464, 777
boards of education, 84, 97
boards of supervisors, 370
bonds, 337, 351, 1044
boundaries, 904, 1254
canvassing boards, 202
clerks, 232
commissioners, 96, 336, 371, 405, 630, 767, 774, 775, 778, 880, 905, 931, 988, 1008, 1252, 1271, 1272, 1275, 1293
court house, 337
courts, 204, 362, 432, 453, 582, 590, 591, 830, 1258
elections, 214
funds, 336, 337
government, 762–778
insane asylums, 985
jails, 337, 1019–1022
judges, 204, 432
officers, 205–206, 765, 766
park commissioners, 911
patrolmen, 830
public works, 761
reformatories, 1026
roads, 869, 870, 879–883, 889
school commissioners, 85, 91
seats, 765
superintendents of schools, 102
supervisors, 337, 370, 409, 432
treasurers, 724, 776
treasury, 651, 1029

Coupons, 657
Court certificates, 567
clerks, 468, 495, 506, 565, 570, 575, 576, 581, 582, 586, 595, 599, 608, 608, 707, 752
commissioners, 568
houses, 337, 569
officers, 564–630, 730
reporter, 566, 568, 575, 577, 578, 605
reports, 577, 578
stenographers, 701
Courts, 564–630
of appeals, 162, 566, 578–581, 647, 789
circuit, 205–207, 500, 571, 583–587, 604, 663, 709, 789, 984
claims, 881
common pleas, 565, 570, 644, 663, 709, 975, 984
county, 204, 362, 432, 590, 591, 830, 1258
district, 511, 564, 588, 589, 597–599, 665, 1030
fiscal, 881, 900
insolvency, 596
justices, 497, 665–667, 1030
municipal, 511, 1030
orphans, 547, 565
oyer and terminer, 565, 645, 653
police, 511, 597, 600, 601, 1030
probate, 240, 550, 551, 556, 592–595, 669
quarter sessions, 565
record, 462, 566, 640, 656, 660
superior, 578, 582, 672, 793
supreme, 207, 500, 564, 571–578 588, 648, 669, 672–674, 701, 966 999
Crabs, 1317
Credit and title insurance, 297
Creditors, 499, 507–510, 535, 536
Creeks, 858
Crematories, 1199
Crime, 34
Criminal literature, 27
prosecutions, 653, 660, 673, 710–740
statistics, 174
trials, 604, 681, 712–716
Criminals, *see* Convicts; Prisoners; etc.
Crops, 720, 1245
Crosswalks, 896
Cruelty to animals, 54–58
children, 52, 53, 998
Culverts, 864
Curbing, 887, 888, 896, 897

Dairy, 1282–1286
Dairy commissioners, 1282
products, 1245, 1283–1286
Dairymen's association, 1277
Damages, 541, 678, 698, 876, 1065, 1093, 1098, 1251, 1262, 1263, 1270, 1271
Dams, 1197
Day's labor, 252
Days of grace, 1163
Dead bodies, 629, 630, 913, 1184
Deadly weapons, 59
Death penalty, 1018
Deaths, 172, 733
Debtors, 496, 499, 505–515, 596
Debts, 515, 535, 542
Deceased persons, 680
Decisions, 566
Deeds, 313, 461–463, 494, 708, 752
commissioners, 463, 594, 621, 708
registers, 464
Deer, 1294, 1295
Defendants, 692, 693
Defrauding, 722, 723, 726–729
Delegates, 754
Demurrer, 705
Denominational schools, 73
Dentistry, colleges, 1181
practice of, 1180–1183
Deposit companies, 294, 295
Depositions, 689, 690
Depositories, 97, 280, 336
Deposits, bank, 273, 277, 278, 287
Descents, 560–563
Desertion, 522
Detectives, 835
Devices, 259
Devisees, 562, 563
Diplomas, 134
medical, 1176, 1281
Dip-net, 1310
Direct inheritance tax, 397
tax refund, 329
Dissection, 125, 152

District attorneys, 201, 404, 653
courts, 511, 564, 588, 589, 597–599, 665, 1030
judges, 53
Ditches, 1253, 1254
Divorce, 4, 524
Docking horses' tails, 57
Docks, 356
Documents, public, 226, 231, 232, 236–239
Dog tax, 409, 410, 1272
Dogs, 739, 1270–1273
Domestic animals, 1262–1281
trade, 1134–1140
Drafts, 1161
Drainage, 1196–1198, 1250–1254
districts, 1252
See also Sewerage
Drains, 861, 864, 868, 885
Drawbridges, 906
Drill rooms, 932
Driving, 894
Druggists, 46
Drunkenness, 48–49, 573
Dwellings, 1069

Education, 67–169
boards of, 73, 86, 92, 97, 98, 105, 110, 127–129
county boards, 84, 85, 91, 97
county superintendents, 102
state boards, 83, 111, 114, 120, 126
state superintendents, 130, 163
Educational institutions, 132–155
museum, 120
Eight-hour day, 252
Elections, 175–215
constables, 607
contested, 203–208
county canvassing boards, 202
expenses, 201
municipal, 810
officers, 189, 190
parochial, 214
school, 92–93
special, 349, 843
Electors, presidential, 209
Electric companies, 306, 314, 838–840
Electric light commissioners, 836, 837
light plants, 841–844
meters, 846
Electric railroads, 1095, 1118, 1125, 1127
subways, board of commissioners, 1223
wires, 868
Electrical conductors, 1223
Elevators, 1224
Embalming, board of, 1184
Embezzlement, 724
Emigrant agents, 413
Eminent domain, 518
Employees, 241–265, 488–491, 1059
blacklisting, 198, 265
health and safety, 254–258, 1085, 1100
Employment agencies, 246, 247, 727
Employment of women and children, 130, 250, 251
Endorsee, 680
Epileptic colony, 991
Epileptics, 990, 991
Equalization of taxes, 432–451
territorial board, 362
Escheated lands, 330
Estates, 393–396, 435, 534–563, 596
administration, 534–551
Estrays, 1263
Evidence, 668, 675–678, 705
Examination, physical, 678
Examinations, attorneys, 647, 648
medical, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1281
prison officers, 1003
teachers, 111
Examiner, state, 753, 1177
Exceptions, 672
bills of, 671
Exchange, bills of, 1161
Excise commissioners, 29–30
Excursion boats, 41
Execution of sentence, 740, 1028, 1031
Executions, criminals, 1018
judgments, 495, 496
Executors, 435, 478, 479, 536–545
Executrix, 540
Exemption from taxation, 417–431, 940, 1061
from work on roads, 874, 875
Explosives, 1202–1204
Exposition of *1893*, 120, 1226–1233
cotton states, international, of *1895*, 1231, 1232
Express companies, 389, 1101–1106

Eyes, artificial, 947
diseases of, 1192
of infants, 1193

Factory inspector, 254, 255
Fairs, 424, 1230, 1244
False pretenses, 720, 722, 725
Family property, 519-525
Farm products, 1245
Farmers' mutual societies, 1245
Fast day, 1160
Feeble-minded, 976
Fees, 683, 768, 982, 1056, 1281
attorneys, 652
Felony, 724, 733
Females, *see* Girls; Women
Fences, 1265-1269
wire, 1266-1269
Fertilizers, 1246-1249
Fictitious name, 728, 1140
Fidelity insurance, 298
Finance, 327-457
Finances, school, 94-109, 110
state, 327-329
Fines, 920, 1183
Fire commissioners, 831, 1207, 1208
companies, 874
department, 968, 1207-1213
engines, 1210, 1213
escapes, 81, 1220, 1221
insurance, 1064-1069
marshal, 1205, 1215
protection from, 1205-1215
superintendent, 1211
Firemen, 425, 426, 1206, 1212, 1214
Firemen's association, 1206
relief fund, 967
Fire-proof fittings, 759
Fiscal courts, 881, 900
Fish, 1290, 1293, 1305, 1315
commissioners, 1305, 1306
nets, 1310
Fishing, 907, 1308-1311, 1313, 1315
Flag, 82, 758, 760
Flagging, 888
Flood, 443, 969
Food, 1185-1188
commissioner, 1282
Foreclosure, 652
Foreign corporations, 282, 314, 320-326, 380
insurance companies, 1049, 1059, 1067
Forest fires, 1215
lands, 1287
Forestry, 1287-1289
Forwarding and storage, 1101-1106
Foundlings, 998, 999
Fowls, 431
Fraternal beneficiary organizations, 1060-1063
Free school system, 67-68
Freeholders, board, 770-773, 882, 889, 932
Freight, 1086
cars, 1100
Fruit, commissioners, 1260
measure, 1150
trees, 1258-1261
Fugitives from justice, 739
Fumigation, 1194
Funeral expenses, 542, 945

G. A. R., 946
Gambling, 7-10
Game, 1290-1304
commissioners, 1312
laws, 1290-1304
Garbage, 1199
Garnets, 333
Garnishment, 496, 504, 624
Gas bills, 845
commissioners, 836, 837
companies, 306, 314, 838-840, 845
plants, 841-844
Gates, R. R., 1092
General assembly, *see* Legislature
General court, *see* Legislature
Geological surveys, 164
Gettysburg, 957
Gifts, 912
Girls' industrial schools, 1031
schools, 74
Glanders, 1279
Government, state and local, 741-915
Governor, 95, 155, 163, 164, 230, 236, 239, 258, 335, 619, 653, 654, 744, 748-750, 753, 754, 757, 922, 1025, 1277 1306
Governor's council, 239, 1025

Grade, change of, 526
crossings, 1092–1094
Grading, 887, 888, 897
Grand jury, 628, 645, 653, 683
Gravel, 883
roads, 872
Greater New York, 781
Grouse, 1296
Guaranty companies, 296–300, 475, 476, 479, 480
fund, 1058
Guardians, 478, 479, 552–559
Guns, 1204

Hanging, 1017
Harbor commissioners, 1108
Harbors, 1255
Hare, 1295, 1297
Hawkers, 416, 1141–1143
Hay, 1158
Hazing, 143
Health, city boards, 1167, 1170
local boards, 676, 1167–1170
officers, 1165, 1193
public, 1164–1201
state boards, 1164–1166, 1189
town boards, 1168, 1169
Heat, 838, 844
in cars, 1096, 1097
Heirs, 562, 563
High schools, 72, 126
Higher education, 132–155
Highway district, 1213
Highways, 865–901, 1007–1009, 1110
superintendent of, 885
surveyor of, 884
Historical society state, 756
Holidays, 123, 253, 608, 1160–1162
Homesteads, 525
Homing pigeons, 1304
Horse races, 15–20
Horseback riding, 868
Horses, 15, 20, 57, 63, 722
Hospital corporations, 963, 964, 990
Hospital steward, 923
Hospitals, 971–973, 990
See also Insane
Hotel keepers, 484, 527, 722, 1186
Hotels, 723
Hours, 252
House of correction, 1025
Household furniture, 472
Houses of ill-fame 24, 25, 39
Humane society, 55
Husband and wife, 521–524, 681
Hygiene, 124

Ice, 876
Idiots, 573, 986
Illegal voting, 197
Illuminating oils, 1202, 1203
Imbeciles, 558, 573
Immigration, 764, 1241
Immoral publications, 26–28
Impounding, 1264
Improvements, public, 355–357
Incorporation, *see specific heads*
Incumbrances, 470–504
Indebtedness, cities and towns, 351, 794
Indecent literature, 26–28
Indemnity companies, 296
Indexing, 161, 311, 332
Indians, 995
Industrial education, 103, 150
life insurance, 429
schools, 1031
Industries, 1226–1233
Infantry, 919
Infants, 1193
See also Children
Infected fruit, 1259–1261
Infection, 1189–1195
Infectious diseases, 972, 1184, 1189–1195, 1276–1279
Inheritance tax, 393–397
Inhumanity, 52–58
Injunctions, 673, 703
Injuries, 118, 526, 662, 678, 698, 699, 876, 924
Inks, 755
Innkeepers, 484, 527, 722
Inquests, 625, 626, 629, 630
Insane, 557–559, 573, 976–988
asylums and hospitals, 976–979
criminals, 1006
minors, 557
paupers, 987, 988
Insanity, 34
Insect pests, 1258
Insignia, 959–961
Insolvency, 505–515, 550, 551, 592, 596

Insolvent banks, 281
debtors, 507, 508, 513, 514, 596
partners, 510
Inspection, buildings, 1216-1221
electric meters, 846
elevators, 1224
police dep't, 835
scaffolding, 256
tenement houses, 258
Inspectors of buildings, 812, 1217
elections, 178, 190, 195
factory, 254, 255
fruit trees, 1258
mines, 254
prison, 1000
railway, 1074
Instruction in schools, 121-131
Insurance, 118, 754, 1032-1071
agents, 429, 1050
commission, 1035
commissioner, 1033-1035, 1048, 1050, 1061, 1066
companies, 100, 385, 459, 1036-1049, 1051-1071
superintendent, 298
Interest, 291, 471, 863
Interpreters, court, 604
Intimidation, 261
Irrigation companies and corporations, 1257

Jails, 337, 591, 685, 687, 1019-1021
Joint stock corporations, 318
Judges, 204, 552, 565, 572, 574, 578, 579, 580, 585, 588, 589, 592, 603, 614, 645, 702, 789, 975, 984, 988
Judgments, 493, 494, 706
executions on, 495, 496
Judicial sales, 469
Juries, 633-644, 664
grand, 628, 645, 653, 683
Jurors, 567, 568, 627
Jury commissioners, 631-633
service, 627, 631-645
verdicts, 643, 644
Justice courts, 497, 658, 665-667, 1030
Justices of the peace, 91, 204, 339, 503, 564, 591, 606, 607, 668

Kindergarten method, 129

Labels, 43, 259, 1144
Labor, 241-265
day, 253
hours, 252
statistics, 34
unions, 259-261, 265
Laborers, *see* Employees
Land, public, 330-335, 907, 1198, 1287
school, 108, 109
swamp, 108, 109, 330, 334, 1196
timber, 1287, 1288
university, 137, 138
Landlord and tenant, 530-533
Lanes, 887
Larceny, 720, 721
Law, practice of, 151, 646-655
department, city, 813
examiners, 647
libraries, 162
schools, 134, 151
Laws, 223-239
codification, 225
publication of, 226-230, 233-237, 239
uniform, 223
Lease, 483, 531, 532, 556, 1083, 1084
Legacies, 563, 986, 1062
Legal business, 730
notices, 240
Legislation, uniform, 223, 463, 1146
Legislature, 218-221, 357, 457, 1233
members, 204, 212
officers, 219, 221
sessions, 218
Lepers, 1191
Letters of administration, 539
of attorney, 467
Levees, 456, 1007, 1008, 1255, 1256
Libel, 719
Libraries, 156-163
law, 162
public, 156, 157
school, 163
state, 158-160
License, 60, 247
brokers, 1050, 1067
commissioners, 31-32
dentists, 1183
liquor traffic, 45-46, 215
medical, 1174
pharmacists, 1179
plumbers, 1200

License, taxes, 400–416, 428, 940, 1143, 1247
Liens, 331, 375, 456, 481–492, 527
Life insurance, 1051–1056
interest, 544
tenant, 471
Life-saving corps, 1222
Light and water, 836–855
Light house board, 1107
Light houses, 528
Lighting of mines, 1236
of streets, 847–852
Lightning, 1069
Limbs, artificial, 947–949
Liquidation, boards of, 329, 353
Liquor licenses, 42, 45, 46, 215
traffic, 9, 25, 33–44
Liquors, 124, 251, 688, 921, 1009
Live stock, 720, 1256, 1262, 1275
insurance companies, 1071
Livery stable, 722
Lloyds, 1040
Loan and building associations, 288, 290–293, 382–384, 520
Lodging-house keepers, 1221
Logs, 1288
Lotteries, 11–14
Loyal legion, 959
Lumber, 1154, 1188
Lunatics, *see* Insane

Macadamized roads, 870–872, 889
Machinery, 437
Malpractice, 732
Manual training, 126
Manufacturing, 1233
corporations, 457
Maps, 165
Marine insurance, 1070
Marriage, 1–4, 540
certificates, 1, 173
recording, 172
Married women, 519, 520, 540, 1053
Massachusetts volunteers fund, 950
Material men, 489
Mayors of cities, 30, 60, 246, 814, 937, 1170
Measures and weights, 1145–1158
Meats, 1185
Mechanics' liens, 487–491
tools, 472
Medical diplomas, 1176, 1281
examiners, 1171, 1172, 1174
schools, 134, 152
Medicine, practice of, 1173–1176
Mercantile establishments, 1140
Merchandise, 374
Meters, electric, 846
Midwives, 1193
Military, 916–962
code, 916
encampment, 928
property, 921
schools, 155
staff, 749
Militia, 916–924
Milk, 1285, 1286
Mill dams, 1197
Mineral lands, 333
Mines, 330, 333, 1234–1238
commissioner of, 1234
inspector, 254
ventilation of, 1237
See also Coal mines
Minors, 3, 47, 51, 515, 522, 525, 553, 555–557, 738, 924
Misdemeanors, 17, 19, 143, 199, 255, 623, 727, 729, 731, 737, 738, 929, 959, 984, 988, 1009, 1126, 1156, 1159, 1313
Missionary associations, 65
Mobs, 733
Monuments, 952–954, 956–958
Morals, 1–66
Morgues, 975
Mortgages, 313, 470–473, 509, 708, 1084
Municipal bonds, 344, 349–354
corporations, 245, 457, 517, 779–781, 1233
courts, 511, 1030
elections, 810
funds and expenditures, 338–361
gas and electric light plants, 841–844
indebtedness, 342–348
liens, 492
officers, 205–208, 650, 746, 808–822
prisoners, 1019–1030
Municipal and township government, 779–828
Murder, 711, 715, 733
Museum, educational, 120

Mutual benefit societies, 1060–1063, 1245
Mutual insurance companies, 1068, 1069

Name, change of, 709, 895
fictitious, 728, 1140
Narcotics, 50–51, 124
National banks, 277, 278
National guard, 919, 921, 934
Naval battalion, 934
militia, 933–935
Navigation, 1107, 1108, 1110
Navigation companies, 1111–1113
Negro race, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089
Nets, 1310, 1313
New trial, 670
Newspapers, 230, 546, 719, 780, 1048
Nomination of candidates, 182
Non-partisan police dep't, 831
fire commissioners, 1207
Non-residents, 363, 449, 461, 462, 560, 988
Non-stock corporations, 319
Non-suit, 705
Normal schools, 116–119
Notaries public, 462, 618-624
Notes, 1161
Notice, 780
of sale, 546
Nuisances, 1201
Nurses, 951, 974, 1193

Oaths, 745, 811, 830
Obscene literature, 26–28
Ocean front, 910
Officers, 204–208, 311, 312, 318, 341, 733, 744–747, 924. *See also under specific titles*
Oils, 1202, 1203, 1236
Oleomargarine, 1186–1188
Opium, 50
Ordinances, 789, 797, 807
Orphans, 555, 998, 999
court, 547, 565
Oyer and terminer, 565, 645, 653
Oyster shells, 883
Oysters, 391, 1152, 1319–1325

Paintings, 167, 168
Pardon, conditional, 1028
Parents, dependent, 924
Parish officers, 650
printers, 778
Parishes, 49, 880, 1008
religious, 62
Park commissioners, 911
Parks, 356, 357, 361, 907–910, 955
Parochial elections, 214
schools, 73
Parole, prisoners, 1017
Partition, estates, 548, 549
Partnerships, 1140
Partridges, 510, 1294, 1296
Passenger car service, 1087–1090
Patriotism, 123
Patrolmen, county, 830
Paupers, 34, 987, 988, 995–997, 1192
Paving, 887, 888, 896, 897
Paymaster, 935
Peddlers, 403, 414–416, 428, 839, 840, 1141–1143
Penal institutions, 974, 1000–1031
Penitentiaries, 1002–1018, 1022
Penitentiary farm, 1002
Pensions, 941–949, 967
Perjury, 718
Personal property, 308, 470, 474, 482, 484, 500, 543, 544, 729
Pests, 1258–1261
Petroleum, 1203
Pharmaceutical examiners, 1177
Pharmacy, 1178, 1179
Pharmacy, school of, 134, 153
Pheasant, 1294
Phonographic reporters, 568
Phosphate industry, 1249
Physicians, 628, 630, 678, 982, 1173 1176, 1193
prescriptions, 40
Physiology, 124
Pictures, indecent, 26–28
Pigeons, 1304
Pistols, 411
Plaintiff, 691
Pleading, 704, 705
Plum trees, 1261
Plumbing, 1200
Poisoning, 734
Police, 256, 829–835, 1244
buildings, 834
commission, 831
courts, 511, 597, 600, 601, 1030

Police, detective dep't, 835
inspection dep't, 835
justices, 608–610
state, 829
Police juries, 405, 774, 775, 778, 880, 1008, 1252, 1275
Policy lotteries, 13
Political regulations, 170–240
Poll clerks, 190
tax, 426, 1214
Pool rooms, 10
selling, 8
Poor, 992–997, 1192
overseers of, 996
Poor-houses, 997
Portraits, 168
Postmasters, 622
Post-mortems, 630
Pounds, 1264
Power companies, 838, 844
Precedence, 698
Precinct voting, 215
Prescriptions, 40
Preservation of game, 1290–1304
Presidential electors, 209
Primary elections, 181
Printing, public, 226–230, 233–237, 239, 577, 778
Prisoners, 687, 1006–1009, 1017, 1019–1028
vans, 1023, 1024
Prisons, 1002–1005
commissioners of, 687, 1005, 1025
inspectors, 1000
officers, 1003
Private schools, 73
Privilege taxes, 400–416
Prize fights, 21
Prizes, 1073
Probate courts, 240, 522, 550, 551, 556, 592–595, 669
judges, 552, 988
Probation, 740, 1027–1030
officers, 1029, 1030
Procedure, 656–709
Proceedings, stay, 702
Process, service of, 659, 660
Produce, 456
Promissory notes, 1161
Property, 458–533
custody of, 573
Property, family, 519–525
gaming-houses, 10
incumbrance on, 470–504
injury to, 118, 526, 662
insolvency, 505–515
ownership, 458–469
partition, 548, 549
personal, 308, 470, 474, 482, 484, 500, 729
public use, 156, 516–518, 1251
sales, 546, 547, 558
trespass on, 528, 529, 736, 1256, 1263, 1309
Prosecuting attorneys, 654, 655
Public accounts, 599, 753
buildings, 342, 358, 453
documents, 226, 231, 232, 236–239
health, 1164–1201
improvements, 355–357, 452, 453
instruction, 67–155
instruction, sup't of, 130, 163
lands, 330–335
lights, 847–853
morals, 1–66
order, 59, 60
parks, 356, 361, 907–910
printing, 226–230, 233–237, 239, 577, 778
records, 161, 745, 755, 756
relief, 992–997
safety, 1202–1225
trustee, 534
works, 244, 761, 1007–1009
board of, 808, 1097
superintendent, 1110

Quail, 1294, 1295, 1302, 1303
Quarantine, 1194, 1195
Quartermaster generals, 922

Rabbits, 1297
Race tracks, 16, 18
Racing, 15–20, 894
Railroads, 1075–1100
accidents, 1095–1100
assessment and taxation, 387
bridges, 1091
cars, 1222
commissioners, state, 1072–1074, 1093, 1100, 1118, 1123
corporations, 306, 314, 873, 1081, 1085, 1098, 1262

Railroad couplers, 1100
crossings, 1082, 1092–1094, 1099
electric, 1095, 1118, 1125, 1127
employees, 264, 491, 1085
fare, 1087
freight, 1086
frogs, 1085
gates, 1092
heating cars, 1096, 1097
inspectors, 1074
labor, 491
lease, 1083, 1084
mortgages, 1084
passenger service, 1087–1090
rolling stock, 1083
signals, 1092, 1099
stock, 1078, 1079
switches, 1085
tracks, 1085, 1091–1094, 1222
trains, 1088, 1096
waiting rooms, 1089
Rapid transit, 1114–1125
Rattan goods, 1014
Real estate, 317, 318, 326, 332, 398, 399, 433, 440, 458–460, 471, 492, 494, 516, 523, 530, 542, 548, 549, 556, 562, 563
agents, 386
Reapportionment, 211, 213
Rebate certificates, 1136
Receivers, 478, 479, 522, 536, 659
of taxes, 378
Reciprocal rights, 741
Recognizances, 480
Recorders, 601
Records, public, 161, 746, 755, 756
Referees, 570
Reform conventions, 754
Reformatories, 1003, 1005, 1026, 1031
Registers of deeds, 464
of probate and insolvency, 550, 551
Registration of births, etc., 172
of bonds, 351
of voters, 93, 178, 184–188
Relief, board of, 242, 243
Religious corporations, 64–66
institutions, 61–66
meetings, 63
societies, 423
Reporters, 566, 568, 575, 577, 578, 605
Reservoirs, 907, 1311
Revenue agent, 366
Revolutionary patriots, 952
Riparian commissioners, 335
Rivers, 902, 1255
Road boards, 882
bonds, 888, 890
commissioners, 866, 877, 884
county, 869, 870, 879–883
damages to 876
improvement, 356, 360, 453, 867–873, 879–883, 899–901, 1007–1009
labor on, 874, 875
lighting, 818
overseers, 639
state, 877, 878
superintendent, 885
supervisors, 870
taxes, 357, 454, 455, 869, 879
Roads, highways and bridges, 769, 865–906, 955
Royalty, 1249

Sabbath observance, 60
Safe deposit institutions, 477
Sailors, 427, 428, 933–938, 941–948
Salaries, 83, 87, 110, 140, 160, 221, 575, 580, 581, 747, 748, 767, 777, 1033, 1034, 1109, 1282
Salmon, 1312
Sanitary commission, 1275
Sanitation, 1196–1201
Saturday, game law, 1298
half-holiday, 1162
Savings banks, 283–287
Scab, 1274
Scaffolding, 256
Scholarship, 142
School boards, 73, 86–92, 97–98, 105, 110, 127–129
bonds, 104–105
books, 127, 128
buildings, 79–82, 98, 104–105, 119, 342, 422, 1069, 1220
compulsory attendance, 130, 131
commissioners, county, 85, 91
districts, 75–78, 104, 351
elections, 92–93
finances, 94–109, 110
funds, 94–103, 1272
instruction in, 121–131

School lands, 108-109
libraries, 163
tax, 75,106-107
year, 71, 121
Schools, 67-155
Scientific work, 164-166
Seals, official, 752
Searches, 440
Second-hand goods, 726
Secretary of state, 95,180,220,231,232, 301,311,603,1059,1084
Security, 490, 544, 1059
Seduction, 22
Seines, 1313
Selectmen, 1154, 1169
Seminaries, 422
Senate, president, 95
Sentences of prisoners, 740, 1028, 1031
Sequestration, 503
Sergeant-at-arms, 220
Session laws, 220, 226-232
Sewerage, 85, 864
Sewers, 855, 860, 864, 868, 887
superintendent, 885
Sexual ethics, 22-28
Shad, 1313
Sheep, 1271, 1273, 1274
Shellfish, 1316-1325
commissioners, 1322
Sheriffs, 374, 611-613, 739, 1225
Sheriff's sales, 498
Shooting, 734
Shore lands, 330, 335, 529
Sick, care of, 971-975
Sidewalks, 896-898
Signals, R. R., 1092, 1099
Silver, 1159
Sinking fund, 345, 347, 950
commissioners, 328, 346, 348, 420
Sleeping car companies, 388
Smelts, 1314
Snow, 876
Societies, 5
agricultural, 1240, 1244, 1245
charitable, 965
insignia, 959-961
scientific, 166
Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, 54-56
Society for prevention of cruelty to children, 52
Soldiers, 427, 428, 936-962, 1272
families, 924
homes, 951-958
monuments, 952-958
relief committees, 946
widows, 942, 946, 951
Speaker of the house, 95
Squirrels, 1296, 1297
Stabbing, 734
Staff, governor's, 749
Stallions, 63
State assessors, 388
auditor, 329, 388, 752
banks, 269, 278, 279
board of agriculture, 1240-1242, 1248, 1278
board of arbitration, 262, 263
board of assessors, 368
board of charities, 999
board of commissioners of electrical subways, 1223
board of education, 83, 111, 114, 120, 126
board of embalming, 1184
board of examiners, 647, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1177, 1281
board of health, 1164-1166, 1189
board of taxation, 369
bonds, 327
botanist, 1287
boundaries, 902
buildings, 758
capitol, 757
canals, 1110
chemist, 1248
coat-of-arms, 760
commissioner of agriculture, 1243
commissioner of mines, 1234
controller, 757, 759
delegates, 754
depositories, 280
employees, 245
engineer, 1110
examiner, 753
finance, 327-329
fire marshal, 1205, 1215
fish commissioners, 1305, 1306
flag, 760
geologist, 1287
government, 741-761
industrial schools, 1031

State insane asylums, 976–979
insurance department, 1033, 1035, 1048, 1050, 1061, 1066
lands, 330–335, 450, 907, 1198
librarians, 160
libraries, 158, 159
manufactories, 1007
officers, 650, 744–747
penitentiaries, 1002–1018
police, 829
printing, 226–230, 233–237, 239
prison association, 1001
prisons, 1003–1005
reporter, 566
reservation, 330
reservoirs, 1311
revenue agent, 366
roads, 877, 878, 1007
scholarships, 142
secretary of, 180, 220, 231, 232, 301, 311, 603, 1059, 1084
superintendents, public instruction, 130, 163
supplies, 761
treasurers, 95, 379, 751, 757
treasury, 100, 651, 1056
universities, 136–141
Stations, R. R., 1089
Statistics, labor, 34, 170–174, 754
Statue, 169
Statutes, construction of, 222
Stay of proceedings, 762
Steamboat companies, 1081
Steamboats, 1106
Stenographers, court, 690, 701
Stimulants, 33–49
Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock
live, *see* Live stock
Stone, dressing, 244
Storage, *see* Forwarding and storage
Straw, 1158
Streets, 884–898
change of name, 895
commissioners, 790, 812
improvements, 356, 359, 868, 874, 875, 884–893, 896–898
light commissioner, 852
lighting, 847–852
railways, 306, 314, 868, 1082, 1115–1124
superintendent, 884
Strikes, 264
Struck juries, 641, 642
Suffrage, 183, 184
Sugar cane, 486
Summons, service of, 661
Sunday, 40, 1161, 1298
schools, 63
Superior courts, 5, 61, 132, 578, 672, 793
clerks, 582
Supervisors, 337, 339, 370, 409, 432, 826, 870
Supreme court, 207, 314, 500, 564, 571–578, 648, 669, 672–674, 701
judges, 574, 578
justices, 231, 578, 672, 966, 999
Sureties, 42, 299, 300, 475–480, 493, 649
Surety companies, 299
Surgeon-general, 925
Surgeons, 630, 678, 923, 935. *See also* Veterinary
Surgery, 1173–1176
Surplus moneys, 881
Surrogates, 543, 553, 594
court, 593, 595
Surveyors, 1154
Swamp land, 108–109, 330, 334, 1196
commissioner, 334
Sweat-shops, 257
Switches, R. R., 1085

Tattooing, 143
Tax collectors, 377, 378, 443
commissioner, 367
sales, 445–451
Taxation, 362–457
of bonds, 352
of cigarettes, 51
exemptions from, 293, 417–431, 940, 1061
for improvements, 357, 861, 869, 888, 905
for libraries, 157
of phosphate industry, 1249
of racing associations, 15
retrospective, 375
for schools, 75, 106–107
for special purposes, 360, 452–457, 879, 1233, 1252
Taxes, collection, 752
delinquent, 343, 438–444

Taxes, equalization and adjustment, 432–451
errors, 436
licensed and privileged, 400–416
Teachers, 87, 110–115, 129
certificates, 111–114
examinations, 111
institutes, 115
Technical schools, 144–155
Telegraph companies, 305, 306, 1101, 1102, 1129–1132
poles, 1128
wires, 1126, 1127
Telephone companies, 305, 306, 1101, 1133
poles, 1128
wires, 1126, 1127
Temperance, stimulants, and narcotics, 29–51
Tenants, 530–533
Tenement houses, 258
Territorial, board of equalization, 362
commissioners, 1293
treasurer, 567
Testimony, 688
Text-books, 127, 128
Theaters, 403, 1219
Ticket brokers, 403
Tide lands, 335
Timber, 1288, 1289
lands, 1287
Tires, 870–872
Title to real estate, 451, 458–460
Toll, 921
Ton, 1155–1157
Tools, 472
Town auditors, 827
bonds, 347, 864
borough officers, 828
cemeteries, 912
charters, 793, 794
clerks, 3
collectors, 101
council, 669
fire companies, 1213
government, 779–828
meetings, 77
officers, 205–208, 215, 823–825
parks, 909
roads, 869, 871
supervisors, 826
Town trustees, 824, 825, 914, 1271
Towns, 156, 339–343, 345–347, 397, 398, 793–798, 841, 844, 848–852, 857, 941, 945, 973, 1094, 1199, 1260
Township committee, 347, 849, 850, 859, 914, 1217
Traction companies, 1115
Trade, boards of, 1134
freedom of, 1135, 1136
Trade-marks, 259, 260, 1144, 1145
Training school for teachers, 118
Trains, R. R., 1086, 1088, 1096
service, 1087–1090
Transcripts, 701
Transfers, R. R., 1123
Transferee, 680
Transportation of troops, 920
of prisoners, 1023
Transportation and communication, 1072–1133
Traveling expenses, 684
Treasurers, city, 338, 812, 817, 818
county, 776
state, 95, 379, 567, 751, 757
village, 340
Trees, infected, 1258–1261
shade, 868
Trespass, 528, 529, 736, 1256, 1263, 1309
Trials, 683, 691–700, 712–716
Trout, 1315
Trover, 674
Truants, 130
Trust companies, 294, 295, 477
deeds, 470
funds, 559
Trustees, cemeteries, 912–915
charitable corporations, 964
educational institutions, 133, 135
estates, 478, 479, 507, 534, 536
firemen's relief funds, 967
religious corporations, 64, 66
schools, 73, 86–91, 127–129
townships, 824, 825, 847, 853, 1271
Tuberculosis, 1277–1279
Tuition, 72
Turkeys, wild, 1294
Turnpike road companies, 899–901
roads, 454, 1082
Turpentine, 721
Typewriters, 746

Unemployed, 242, 243
Uniformity of legislation, 465, 1146
Uniforms, 920, 921
Union veteran legion, 960
Union veterans' union, 961
U. S. citizens, 245
flag, 82
troops, 920
Universities, 134-141
lands, 137, 138

Vaccination, 1189, 1190
Vagrancy, 735, 998
Ventilation of mines, 1237
Venue, change of, 663, 664
Verdict of juries, 643, 644
Vessels, 1194, 1322
Veterans, 936-962
wives, 951
Veterinary college, 154
medical board, 1280
surgeons, 1280, 1281
Village assessors, 373
bonds, 351, 356, 361, 864, 908
charters, 793
council, 340, 406
funds, 340
improvements, 356, 359, 799, 905, 908, 963
lighting, 842, 847, 851
water works, 853
Villages, 1199
Vital statistics, 172, 173, 1164
Vivisection, 125
Volunteer firemen, 1214
life saving corps, 1223
Voters, 198
disability of, 195
educational qualification, 183, 184
registration, 93, 178, 184-188

Wages, 248, 249, 490, 491, 496
Wagons, 870-873
Waiver, 705
War relics, 962
Wardens, state prisons, 1004
Wards, 791, 792
Warehouses, 485, 1137
Water, 1107
commissioners, 790, 853
companies, 305, 306, 854, 855
purification, 856
rates, 441
stagnant, 1196
supply, 978
ways, 1107-1113
works, 853
Water-closets, schools, 80
Weapons, 59
Wearing apparel, 472, 1143
Weavers, 249
Weights and measures, 1145-1153
Wharves, 346, 356
Wheat, 1151
Whistle, steam, 1099
White and colored races, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089
Widowers, 523
Widows, 523, 525, 924, 942, 946
Wills, 161, 560, 561, 595, 675, 752
Wines, 43-44
Wire fences, 1266-1269
Witnesses, 567, 568, 595, 660, 668, 679-688, 713, 715
Women, 93, 117, 134, 188, 555, 619, 678, 835, 1023
employment, 250, 251
See also Married women
Wood, 1153, 1154
Woodcock, 1294
Workhouses, 613
Workshops, 254
World's fair of *1893*, 120, 1226-1233
Wounded, care of, 971-975
Writ of error, 673, 674, 714
of prohibition, 789

"Yellows," 1260

Appendix 5

State Library Bulletin

ADDITIONS NO. 2

November 1894

SUBJECT INDEX

OF

LAW ADDITIONS

From 1 January 1883 to 31 December 1893

PREFACE

In 1882 the law librarian, Stephen B. Griswold, compiled a subject index including the 24,000 volumes then in the law library, exclusive of 10,000 volumes of statute law and state papers.

This has been found so useful and its form has become so familiar to users of the library that no modification has been made in this supplement, also prepared by Mr Griswold, which covers 12,000 volumes and 600 pamphlets added from Jan. 1, 1883 — Dec. 31, 1893.

Subjects are arranged alphabetically and under each are entered the books bearing on that subject, so that the same work is often referred to under several different heads where it is of special value. Cross references have been freely made from general subjects to their various subordinate topics and also to coordinate and illustrative heads.

To make the sense complete, the short titles which have been used for economy of space must often be read as including the heads under which they occur

References to leading articles in 477 volumes of American, English, Irish, Scotch and Canadian law periodicals have been noted under their respective subjects. Many important published trials have been examined and are entered under the subjects which they illustrate.

ABBREVIATIONS

Used in references to publications of societies, to periodicals and various collections of books

Advoc.	Advocate
Alb. L. J.	Albany law journal
Am. L. J. (Columb. O.).	American law journal (Columbus, O.)
Am. L. Rec.	American law record
Am. L. Reg. (N. S.).	American law register, new series
Am. L. Rev.	American law review
Am. Lawyer	American lawyer
Bank. L. J.	Banking law journal
Ca. L. J.	Canada law journal
Ca. L. T.	Canadian law times
Cape L. J.	Cape law journal
Cat.	Catalogs (Library collection)
Cent. L. J.	Central law journal
Chic. L. J. (N. S.).	Chicago law journal, new series
Chic. L. T.	Chicago law times
Chic. Leg. N.	Chicago legal news
Col. L. Reptr.	Colorado law reporter
Columb. J.	Columbia jurist
Columb. L. T.	Columbia law times
Couns.	Counsellor
Crim. L. M.	Criminal law magazine

Curr. Com.	Current comment
Ga. L. Reptr.	Georgia law reporter
Greene B.	Green bag
Harv. L. Rev.	Harvard law review
Indian Jur.	Indian jurist
Intercol. L. J.	Intercollegiate law journal
Ia. Univ. Law B.	Iowa university law bulletin
Ir. L. T.	Irish law times
J. P.	Justice of the peace
Jour. of J.	Journal of jurisprudence
Jurid. Rev.	Juridical review
Jur.	Jurist
Ky. L. J.	Kentucky law journal
L. P.	Law pamphlets (Library collection)
Law	Law
Law-cent.	Law-central
Law J. (Smith & W.)	Law journal (Smith & Williams)
Law J.	Law journal
Law Mag. & R.	Law magazine and review
Law N.	Law notes
Law Q. Rev.	Law quarterly review
Law S. Help.	Law students' helper
Law S. Jour.	Law students' journal
Law S. Month.	Law students' monthly
Law T.	Law times
Leg. N.	Legal news
Local C. & M. Gaz.	Local courts and municipal gazette
Madras L. J.	Madras law journal
Manit. L. J.	Manitoba law journal
Med. Leg. J.	Medico-legal journal
Mich. L. J.	Michigan law journal
Minn. L. J.	Minnesota law journal
Nat. Corp. Reptr.	National corporation reporter
N. J. Law J.	New Jersey law journal
Northw. L. Rev.	Northwestern law review
O. Law J.	Ohio law journal
Pump Ct.	Pump court
Scot. L. Rev.	Scottish law review
Sol. J.	Solicitors' journal
S. L. Rev. (N. S.)	Southern law review, new series
Surr.	Surrogate
Themis	Themis
Tr.	Trials (Library collection)
Va. L. J.	Virginia law journal
Wash. L. Ex.	Washington law exchange
Week. L. B.	Weekly law bulletin
West. J.	Western jurist
West. L. T.	Western law times
Yale L. J.	Yale law journal

Headings, imprints and notes

Common abbreviations for political, military, professional and honorary titles are also used.

annot.	annotated	n. d.	no date
anon.	anonymous	n. p.	no place
cir.	circuit	n. t. p.	no title page
co.	company, county	p.	page or pages
col.	college	plead.	pleading
com.	common	por.	portraits
comm.	commentaries	prac.	practice
comp.	compiler	proc.	proceedings
crim.	criminal	pt.	part
ct.	court	rel.	relating
dept.	department	rep.	reported, reports
dist.	district	ser.	series
ed.	edited, edition, editor	sup.	supreme
et al.	and others	sup'r	superior
ex rel.	on the relation	supt.	superintendent
exam.	examination	tr.	trial
fr.	from	trans.	translated, translator
il.	illustrated	v.	volumes
jurisd.	jurisdiction		
jurisp.	jurisprudence		
legis.	legislature		
liab.	liability		

Size notation. Size letter

Size letter	*Outside hight in centimeters*	*Fold*
Fe	up to 10	48°
Tt	10 " 12.5	32°
T	12.5 " 15	24°
S	15 " 17.5	16°
D	17.5 " 20	12°
O	20 " 25	8°
Q	25 " 30	4°
F	30 " 35	f°
F^4	35 " 40	
F^5	40 " 50	
F^6	50 " 60	

EXPLANATION

For all books over 35 cm high the superior figures show in which 10 cm of hight the book falls, e. g. F^8 is between 70 and 80 cm high.

nar. is prefixed if width is less than 3–5 hight.

sq. is prefixed if width is more than 3–4 hight.

ob. is prefixed if width is more than hight.

Places of publication

The common abbreviations for the states are also used.

Alb.	Albany	Lond.	London
Amst.	Amsterdam	Lpz.	Leipzig
Balt.	Baltimore	Lug. Bat.	Lugduni Batavorum
Ber.	Berlin	Mil.	Milano
Bost.	Boston	Mün.	München
Brns.	Braunschweig	N. O.	New Orleans
Camb.	Cambridge	N. Y.	New York
Chic.	Chicago	Ox.	Oxford
Cin.	Cincinnati	Par.	Paris
Copng	Copenhagen	Phil.	Philadelphia
Dub.	Dublin	San Fran.	San Francisco
Edin.	Edinburgh	St L.	St Louis
Eng.	England	St Pet.	St Petersburg
Fir.	Firenze	Stut.	Stuttgart
Glasg.	Glasgow	U. S.	United States
Göt.	Göttingen	Ven.	Venice
Kjöb.	Kjöbenhavn	Wash.	Washington
Ley.	Leyden		

State Library Bulletin

Additions no. 2 November 1894

SUBJECT INDEX OF LAW ADDITIONS

From 1 Jan. 1883 to 31 Dec. 1893

A

Abatement. *See* **Actions and defenses**

Abridgments

Viner, C. General abridgment of law and equity. Supplement, v. 5, 6. O. Lond. 1805-6.

Account stated. *See* **Debtor and creditor**

Actions and defenses

Wait, W. Treatise on; v. 8, by E. Baylies. O. Alb. 1888.

Leading articles

damages caused by felony. 50 J. P. 449.

money paid under protest. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 641.

persuading a person to break a contract with malicious intent. 32 Cent. L. J. 274.

survival and abatement. 33 Alb. L. J. 184, 204; 22 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 353, 425; 20 Am. L. Rev. 48.

See also **Assumpsit; Ejectment; Limitation of actions; Remedies; Replevin**

Administration of estates

Walker, W. G. & Elgood, E. J. Law and prac. rel. to administration of estates by chancery div. of the high court of justice. O. Lond. 1883.

Woerner, J. G. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Bost. 1889.

See also **Executors and administrators**

Admiralty

Cohen, M. M. Admiralty jurisd., law and prac. O. Bost. 1883.

Henry, M. P. Jurisd. and proc. of adm. courts of U. S. in civil causes. O. Phil. 1885.

Laws etc. of the adm. of Gt. Br. 2 v. O. Lond. 1746.

Pugh, E. F. Forms of proc. in courts of adm. of U. S., forms of maritime contracts and rules of prac. O. Phil. 1890.

Leading articles

jurisdiction — damages. 6 Ca. L. T. 457, 505.

lectures on, by Wm. Allen Butler. 1 Intercol. L. J. 15, 49, 104, 185, 222, 263, 302.

See also **Collisions at sea; Salvage**

Adoption

Leading articles

Legal status of adopted children. 31 Cent. L. J. 66.

Adulteration

Bell, W. J. Sale of food and drugs acts of 1875 and 1879; with notes, etc. D. Lond. 1886.

Herbert, T. Law of adulteration of food, drink and drugs. D. Lond. 1884.

Rapalje, S. Treatise on larceny and kindred offenses. O. Chic. 1892.

U. S.— Agriculture, Dept. of. Special report, including laws rel. to food and beverages, by A. J. Wedderburn. O. Wash. 1892.

Leading articles

law rel. to in Eng. 25 Ir. L. T. 597, 611, 621, 649.

of food. 22 Am. L. Rev. 95.

the margarine acts. 18 Law M. & R. 126.

Adultery. *See* Criminal law; Marriage and divorce; Vice

Advancements. *See* Administration of estates; Gifts; Wills

Adverse enjoyment. *See* Adverse possession

Adverse possession

Buswell, H. F. On limitations and adverse possession. O. Bost. 1889.

Leading articles

possessory titles. 32 Sol. J. 741, 748, 761, 773, 784, 796, 821.

Advocacy

Donovan, J. W. Trial practice and trial lawyers. St. L. 1883.
——— Tact in court. Ed. 3. D. Rochester 1886.
——— Skill in trials. D. Rochester 1891.
Elliott, B. K. & W. F. Work of the advocate. O. Indianapolis 1888.
Harris, R. Illustrations in advocacy. D. Lond. 1884.
——— Hints on advocacy. Ed. 7. O. Lond. 1884.
——— Before and at trial. Am. ed. 1, by J. M. Kerr. O. Northport, N. Y. 1889.
Thompson, S. D. Treatise on trials. 2 v. O. Chic. 1889.

Leading articles

how to practice law. 8 Am. L. Rec. 729.
precedence of counsel in house of lords. 34 Jour. of J. 23.

See also **Forensic eloquence**

Agency

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. On powers of attorney. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4, v. 4. Lond. 1887.)
Mechem, F. R. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1889.

Leading articles

at com. law. 4 Harv. L. R. 345; 5 id. 1.
authority to collect. 18 Cent. L. J. 165.
crim. liab. for acts of agent. 14 Crim. L. M. 859.
delegation of powers and trusts. 21 Am. L. Rev. 936; 22 id. 74.
determination of. 23 Am. L. Rev. 733.
effect of ratification. 24 Am. L. Rev. 580; 25 id. 74.
implied powers of agent. 26 Cent. L. J. 239.
implied contract of good faith. 95 Law T. 28.
ratification of agent's acts. 2 Columb. L. T. 10.
secret profits by agents. 24 Ir. L. T. 519, 529; 51 J. P. 433.
undisclosed principal — partnership. 10 Chic. L. J. 485; 37 Sol. J. 280.

See also **Factors and brokers; Mercantile agencies**

Agriculture

Austin, H. Law of farms, farmers and farm laborers. O. Bost. 1886.
Hislop, R. On agricultural law of Scotland. O. Glasg. 1886.

Leading articles

law in rel. to crops. 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 326.

Alabama: Reports

Alabama reports. Supreme court. v. 67–94. O. Montgomery. 1882–93.

Alabama claims

Bluntschli, *Dr* J. C. Opin. sur la question de l'Alabama. O. Berlin 1870. (L. P. v. 95.)

Alaska, Law of

Leading articles

legal status of the natives. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 325.

Alienation

Bolles, A. S. Law of suspension of power of alienation in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1891.

Chaplin, S. Suspension of the power, under the laws of N. Y., Mich., Minn. and Wis. O. N. Y. 1891.

Gray, J. C. Restraints on alienation of property. O. Bost. 1883.

Leading articles

general and special restraints. 48 Alb. L. J. 123, 163.

Aliens

Bernheim, A. C. History of law of aliens. O. N. Y. 1885.

Leading articles

Am. women married abroad. 26 Am. Rev. 358.
Chinese question. 6 Columb. L. T. 185.
right to enter British territory. 6 Law Q. Rev. 27.

See also **Citizenship**

Alimony

Leading articles

effect of remarr. of wife. 35 Cent. L. J. 480.
right to, after divorce. 24 Am. Reg. (N. S.) 1.

Allegiance. *See* Citizenship

American law

Kent, J. Commentaries on; ed. 13, by C. M. Barnes. 4 v. O. Bost. 1884.
——— ——— rev. ed., by W. M. Lacey. 4 v. O. Phil. 1889.

Lawson, J. D. Rights, remedies and prac. in civil causes. 7 v. O. San Fran. 1889–90.
——— ——— Index-digest of v. 1–7. San Fran. 1891.

Robinson, W. C. Elementary law. D. Bost. 1882.

Ancient law

Cherry, R. R. Growth of crim. law in ancient communities. O. Lond. 1890.

Lewis, H. Ancient laws of Wales; ed. by J. E. Lloyd. O. Lond. 1889.

Maine, *Sir* H. S. Dissertations on early law and custom. O. Lond. 1883.

Leading articles

action at law in reign of Edw. III. 7 Harv. L. R. 266.
ancient land tenure in Polynesia. 22 Am. L. Rev. 371.
ancient law of Gt. Br., by G. Saltern, 1605. 1 Law J. (Morgan et al.) 72, 176, 269.
antiquities of law of evid. 26 Am. L. Rev. 821; 27 id. 498.
contracts in early Eng. law. 6 Harv. L. R. 389.
fictions of the law. 7 Harv. L. R. 249.
old Scottish laws. 40 Alb. L. J. 404.
responsibility for torts. 7 Harv. L. Rev. 315.

Anecdotes. *See* Humor

Anglo-Saxon law

Ibbetson, J. Three dissertations, viz.: on folclande and boclande, judicial customs and national assemblies. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1782. (L. P. v. 144.)

——— Dissertation on jud. customs of Saxon and Norman age. Q. Lond. 1780.

Stearns, J. M. Germs etc. of Eng. Law. A. D. 560–1066. D. N. Y. 1889.

Animals

Leading articles

cattle damage feasant. 47 J. P. 513.
cruelty to. 12 Crim. L. M. 377; 51 J. P. 561; 33 Sol. J. 484.
dishorning of cattle. 35 Jour. of J. 240; 55 J. P. 419, 435.
injuries by. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 773; 27 id. 633; 28 Cent. L. J. 135.
injuries by when straying from highway. 27 Jour. of J. 347; 18 Law J. 111; 27 Sol. J. 81, 595.
injuries by while passing along highway. 17 Ir. L. T. 171, 185, 199, 209, 223, 237, 247.
liab. for acts of. 27 Sol. J. 81, 595.
mischievous animals. 34 Jour. of J. 510; 54 J. P. 451.
pet animals. 26 Ca. L. J. 494.
what is a domestic animal? 28 Sol. J. 746.

See also **Dogs; Horses**

Annuities

Giauque, F. & McClure, H. B. Tables rel. to dower and other life estates. O. Cin. 1882.

Inwood, W. Estates and annuities tables. Ed. 24. D. Lond. 1889.

Stearns, E. Tables for computation of dower and life estates. fold. O. Utica, 1888.

Leading articles

Life and mortality tables. 36 Cent. L. J. 75.

Appeal

Elliott, B. K. & W. F. Treatise on appellate proc. O. Indianapolis 1892.

Law of errors and writs of errors. O. Lond. 1703.

See also **Bill of exceptions; New trials**

Appeal of murder

Neilson, G. Tr. by combat. D. Glasg. 1890.

Leading articles

ancient modes of trials. 5 Harv. L. R. 45.

Appeal papers, Collections of

New York. Court of appeals. v. 831–1740; Sept. 1882–June 1893. O.

——— ——— Index to, 1882–1888. By H. E. Griswold. v. 4. Q. *Ms.*

N. Y. Supreme court, various depts. v. 1–2186. 1874–1892. O.

Apprentices. *See* Master and apprentice

Arbitration and award

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. Law rel. to. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4, v. 2. Lond. 1885.)

Redman, J. H. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.

Russell, F. Treatise on. Ed. 7. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

agreement to arbitrate. 33 Cent. L. J. 168

Architects

Hudson, A. A. Law of building and engineering contracts. O. Lond 1891.

——— Legal advice to engineers, arch. etc. S. Lond. 1893. (L. P. v. 144.)

Lloyd, A. P. Law rel. to building etc. O. Bost. 1888.

Macassey, L. L. & Strahan, J. A. Law rel. to civil eng., architects etc. O. Lond. 1890.

Arguments, speeches etc.

Agnew, D. Address, Law dept. univ. of Pa. Oct. 1, 1878. O. Phil. 1878. (L. P. v. 143.)

Aguirre, M. G. Informe dirigide á la primera sala de la suprema corte de justicia. O. Mexico 1847. (L. P. v. 122.)

Alaman, J. B. Informe, por parte de A. Polidura. O. Mexico 1860. (L. P. v. 122.)

——— Informe, por parte de L. Hidalga. O. Mexico 1863. (L. P. v. 122.)

Alcayaga, F. Una trampa chulisima con que el Alcabea engañaba al heredero.—Litigio, Acayaga *v.* Burquiza. O. Guanajuato. 1846. (L. P. v. 122.)

——— Exposicion, sobre la posesion de las quince de la mina de Luz. O. Mexico 1852. (L. P. v. 122.)

——— Exposicion, eu un asunto judicial curioso por su naturaleza. O. Mexico 1863. (L. P. v. 122.)

Amos, A. Lecture on laws of Eng. O. Camb. Eng. 1850. (L. P. v. 136.)

Anster, J. Lecture, Trinity col. O. Dub. 1851. (L. P. v. 136.)

Arnold, M. Address, Law acad. of Phil. Jan. 4, 1887. O. Phil. 1887. (L. P. v. 142.)

Arnoux, W. H. Brief in Abendroth *v.* N. Y. Elev. R. Co.; in ct. of app. of N. Y., 1890. O. N. Y. 1890.

Ashman, W. N. Address on Wm. H. Seward; before the Pa. club. O. Phil. 1885. (L. P. v. 121.)

Baker, C. D. Speech, in N. Y. assemb., April 9, 1885. [Newsp. slips.] O. (L. P. v. 99.)

Barnes, W. H. L. Arg'ts in Sharon *v.* Sharon; sup'r ct. of San Fran. and U. S. cir. ct., dist. of Cal. Jan. and Sept. 1885. O. San Fran. 1885.

Barros, J. M. Informe, en Leon *v.* Osio; tribunal sup. del Distrito.—Alegato de buena prueba en el recurso de amparo de la Capilla de la Preciosa Sangre. O. Mexico 1869.

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Bartley, T. W. Arg. in U. S. *v.* Morris et al.; mil. comn. at Cincinn., O., April 11, 1865. O. (L. P. v. 95.)

Battle, K. P. Address, Feb. 4, 1889, on sup. ct. of N. C. (see 103 N. C. p. 441–516.)

Bayard, T. F. Address, Yale law school, 1883. O. New Haven 1883. (L. P. v. 133.)

Beach, J. S. et al. Arg. in Stedman *v.* Am. Nat. L. & T. Co.; New Haven probate ct. O. New Haven 1874. (L. P. v. 96.)

Beach, W. A. Arg. in Dudley will case; N. Y., Alb. co. surr. ct. 1865. (see Dudley will case.)

Belton, R. C. Address, Law students' debating soc. O. Dub. 1861. (L. P. v. 136.)

Berryer, P. A. Oeuvres de; discours parl., 5 v.; plaidoyers, 4 v. O. Par. 1872–78.

——— Speeches at dinner given by bar of Eng. to; Nov. 8, 1864. O. Lond. 1865. (L. P. v. 98.)

Biddle, C. Lecture, Law dept. univ. of Pa. Oct. 2, 1882. O. Phil. 1882. (L. P. v. 142.)

Biddle, G. W. Lecture, Law acad. of Phil. Sept. 20, 1854. O. Phil. n. d. (L. P. v. 142.)

——— Address, Law assoc. of Phil. Nov. 20, 1883. (L. P. v. 95.)

Bispham, G. T Address, Law acad. of Phil. May 21, 1874. O. Phil. 1874. (L. P. v. 142.)

Black, W. P. et al. Brief and arg. in Spies et al. *v.* People; sup. ct. of Ill. Chic. 1887. (see Spies et al. *v.* People.)

Blake, C. F. Arg. in Wetherill et al. *v.* N. J. Zinc. Co. (see Evarts, W. M. et al.)

Blanchard, G. R. Testimony, before the special railroad committee of N. Y. assemb., Oct. 1879. O. N. Y. 1880.

Bleckley, L. E. Address, Ga. bar assoc., Aug. 1886. O. Macon 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)

——— Letter to posterity. (4 Green B. 49.)

Bolado, M. (see Pradel, J. de D.)

Bradley, J. P. Lecture, Law dept. univ. of Pa. Oct. 1, 1884. O. Phil. 1884. (L. P. v. 142.)

Brewster, B. H. Address, Law acad. of Phil. Apr. 22, 1857. O. Phil 1858. (L. P. v. 143.)

Brooke, J. T. Address, Philomathesian soc. of Kenyon col. O. Cin. 1849. (L. P. v. 132.)

Brougham, H. *lord.* Speech on state of the law; house of com. of Eng. O. Lond. 1828.

Brown, D. P. Forensic speeches of; ed. by R. E. Brown. O. Phil. 1873.

Brown, E. P. Arg. for the defence on tr. of T. W. Piper. O. Bost. 1876.

Butler, *Gov.* **B. F.** Arg. before Tewksbury investig. com'tee of Mass. legis.; July 15, 1883. O. (L. P. v. 96.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Butler, *Gov.* **B. F.** Arg. in Sprague *v.* Bigelow; sup'r ct. of Mass. O. Worcester 1884. (L. P. v. 139.)

Butler, **W. A.** Address on R. S. of N. Y. and the revisers. O. N. Y. 1889.

Butt, **I.** Address, Limerick athenæum. O. Limerick 1872. (L. P. v. 136.)

Cadena, **L. V.** de la. Esposicion, de su manejo como adm'r de las parcialidades. O. Mexico 1847. (L. P. v. 122.)

Caldwell, **H. C.** Address at dedication of Hot Springs co. ct. house 1889. (21 Chic. L. N. 252.)

Campbell, **J. V.** Proc. of sup. ct. of Mich. on presentation of his portrait. (see 63 Mich.)

Canedo, **A.** Informe por I. F. Rubio. O. Guadalajara 1843. (L. P. v. 122.)

Cardona, **G.** Esposicion, sobre la prision que sufre por la muerte de L. del Corral. O. Mexico 1834. (L. P. v. 122.)

Carpenter, **M. H.** Arg. on tr. of S. M. Booth for seduction; Milwaukee cir. ct. 1859. O. n. t. p.

Carpenter, **T. F.** et al. Arg. on tr. of J. and W. Gordon for murder of A. Sprague. By E. C. Larned. O. Providence 1844.

Carter, **J. C.** Province of written and unwritten law; an address before Va. state bar assoc. July 25, 1889. O. N. Y. 1889.

——— Address before Am. bar assoc. Aug. 21. 1890. O. Phil. 1890. (L. P. v. 138, 139.)

Castaneda y Najera, **M.** de. Alegato, por parte de la test. del Sr. Galvez. O. Mexico 1853. (L. P. v. 123.)

——— Contestacion, á Sr. J. M. Cuevas. O. Mexico 1860. (L. P. v. 123.)

Castellanos, **M.** Refutacion al informe dado Oct. 6, 1863. O. Mexico 1864. (L. P. v. 123.)

——— Defensa hecha, en el juicio verbal sobre denuncia de un impreso. O. Mexico 1865. (L. P. v. 123.)

Castillo, **R.** del. Alegato de buena prueba, por Mr. J. Sullivan. O. Mexico, 1871. (L. P. v. 123.)

Cesnola, **L. P.** di. Testimony of, in Feuardent *v.* Cesnola. Q. N. Y. 1884.

Chamberlain, **J. F.** Answer to complaint of Geo. Wilkes. O. N. Y. 1873. (Tr. v. 96.)

Chandler, **W. E.** Address, Grafton and Coos bar assoc. Jan. 6, 1888. O. Concord 1888. (L. P. v. 133.)

Chase, **S. P.** Arg. in Jones *v.* Van Zandt; sup. ct. of U. S. O. Cin. 1847. (L. P. 141.)

Chavero, **A.** Informe, por la Emp. de Zarzuela. O. Mexico 1871. (L. P. v. 123.)

Choate, **J. H.** [Arguments and briefs collected.] N. Y. ct. of app. 1870-92. 2 v. Q. N. Y. v. d.

——— Arg. and brief in Loubat *v.* Union Club; N. Y. sup. ct. O. N. Y. 1884.

Churchill, **J. C.** et al. Brief on app. of the Oswego supervisors. O. Oswego 1879. (L. P. v. 93.)

Claypool, **S.** et al. Brief in Spann *v.* Eagle M. Works; sup. ct. of Ind. 1882. O. (L. P. v. 96.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.—(*Continued*)

Cleveland, Grover. [Arguments and briefs collected.] N. Y. ct. of app. 1879–82. O. N. Y. v. d.

Clinton, H. L. Arg. on behalf of W. P. Sackett; N. Y. city police ct. O. N. Y. 1855. (Tr. v. 100.)

——— Arg. in the Rollwagen and Smith will cases; surr. cts. of N. Y. and Suffolk co's. O. N. Y. 1874–75.

——— Arg. in Wood will case; N. Y. surr. ct., 1881, and N. Y. ct. of app., 1886. O.

Cochrane, C. B. Arg. in Dudley will case; N. Y., Alb. co. surr. cts. 1865. (see Dudley will case.)

Cockburn, *Sir* **A. E.** Letters to Lord Penzance on Combe *v.* Edwards. O. Lond. 1878. (Tr. v. 112.)

Coleridge, *Sir* **J. D.** *lord.* Banquet to; Chic. bar 1883. (16 Chic. L. N. 19.)

——— Speech at banquet given by N. Y. bar 1883. (16 Chic. L. N. 46.)

——— Address, Glasgow jurid. soc. May 25, 1887. (4 Cape L. J. 185.)

Comstock, G. F. [Arguments and briefs collected.] N. Y. ct. of app. 1871–92. 2 v. Q. v. p. v. d.

Conkling, R. Speech, U. S. senate, Jan. 23–24, 1877. O. Wash. 1877. (L. P. v. 180.)

——— Arg. in County of San Mateo *v.* Southern Pac. R. R.; sup. ct., 1884. Wash. 1883. (L. P. v. 97.)

Cooley, T. M. Proc. on presentation of his portrait to sup. ct. of Mich. (see 54 Mich.)

Countryman, E. Arg. in McGraw will case; N. Y. ct. of app., 1888. O. Alb. 1888. (L. P. v. 131.)

Couto, B. Defensa del I. Reyes. O. Mexico 1845. (L. P. v. 123.)

——— Discurso, Colegio de Abrogados de Mexico. O. Mexico 1860. (L. P. v. 123.)

Cuevas, J. de J. Discurso, Acad. de Jurisprudencia, Jan. 19, 1862. O. Mexico 1862. (L. P. v. 122.)

Cuevas, J. M. Informe, en el punto de deposito y en el nagocio de la mina de la Luz.—Informe, Sras. M. de los Angeles y L. Lardizabal contra la testamentaria de la Sra. A. Obregon. O. Mexico 1852–59.

Cumplido, I. Invitacion que hace el impresor I. Cumplido. O. Mexico 1840. (L. P. v. 123.)

Curtin, A. G. Speech in case of F. J. Porter; U. S. house of rep., Feb. 1, 1884. Wash. 1884. (see Porter's case — speeches.)

Curtis, B. R. Arg. in Smith *v.* Downing; U. S. cir. ct., at Boston, June, 1850. O. (L. P. v. 96.)

Curtis, G. T. Address before jud. com'tee of house of rep. of U. S., April 15, 1884. O. (L. P. v. 97.)

Curtis, N. M. Speech in house of rep. of U. S. in favor of abolition of death penalty. O. Wash. 1892. (L. P. v. 140.)

Curtis, R. H. Lecture, Kent law school, Sept. 16, 1892. O. Chic. 1893.

Daly, C. P. Address on life and character of Chas. O'Conor. (see O'Conor memorial.)

——— Proc. on his retirement from bench. (see 12 Daly.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Dawson, A. H. H. Arg. in Holland *v.* Hayman; sup. ct. of N. Y., 1872. (L. P. v. 121.)

Depew, C. M. Address, Yale law school, 1889. (1 Advoc. 285.)

Dicey, A. V. Inaugural lecture, All Soul's col., Apr. 21, 1883. O. Lond. 1883. (L. P. v. 96.

Dickerson, E. N. Brief in Goodyear D. V. Co. *v.* Smith; U. S. cir. ct., dist. of Mass. O. N. Y. 1874. (L. P. v. 94.)

——— Arg. in Am. Bell Telep. Co. *v.* People's Telep. Co.; U. S. cir. ct., south. dist. of N. Y., 1884. O. Bost. 1884. (Tr. v. 97.)

——— Arg. in Am. Bell Telep. Co. *v.* Overland Telep. Co. (see Storrow, J. J.)

Dillon, J. F. Address, Ia. state bar assoc. May 14, 1878. Ed. 2. O. Des Moines 1878. (L. P. v. 142.)

——— Address, Ala. state bar assoc., 1887. O. St. L. 1888. (L. P. v. 132.)

——— Address on Bentham and his jurisp. (42 Alb. L. J. 225; 24 Am. L. Rev. 727.)

Dix, *Gov.* **J. A.** Letter, on case of Wm. Foster; dated, March 17, 1873. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

Dockrill, J. Address, [Law students' debating Soc. O. Dub. 1868. (L. P. v. 136.)

Dougherty, D. Address, N. Y. state bar assoc., 1888. [Newsp. slips.] O. (L. P. v. 132.)

——— ——— O. Phil. 1888.

Dwight, T. B. Address, Law acad. of Phil. Dec. 5, 1872. O. Phil. 1873. (L. P. v. 143.)

Dwight, T. W. Introd. lect., Columbia col., Nov. 1, 1858. O. N. Y. 1859. (L. P. v. 128.)

——— Tribute to; on his resignation from the Columbia col. law school, 1891; ed. by F. J. Swift. Q. N. Y. 1891.

Eastman, S. C. Speech, N. H. legislature, Aug. 22, 1883. O. Concord 1883. (L. P. v. 120.)

Erskine, T. *lord.* Arg. in case of Dean of St. Asaph; ct. of k. b., Nov. 25, 1784. (see Rights of juries vind., Tr. v. 91.)

Escoto, A. Contestacion á la acusacion de M. Mancilla. O. Guadalajara 1848. (L. P. v. 123.)

Estrada, F. L. Defensa, contra la acusacion de I. Trigueros. O. Toluca 1847. (L. P. v. 123.)

Evarts, W. M. [Arguments and briefs collected.] N. Y. ct. of app. 1871–88. Q. N. Y. v. d.

——— Arg. in Wetherill et al. *v.* N. J. Zinc Co.; U. S. cir. ct., dist. of N. J., 1893. O. (L. P. v. 94.)

——— Brief in case of British barque "Springbok," submitted Aug. 18, 1873, to commission on Br. and Am. claims. O. Lond. *repr.* [1877.] (L. P. v. 133.)

——— Arg. in Met. Elev. R. Co. *v.* Manhattan R. Co. et al.; N. Y. com pleas, Apr. 1884. O. [N. Y. 1884.] (L. P. v. 120.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Faucett, P. Proc. of sup. ct. of N. S. W. on his retirement from the bench. (see 9 N. S. W.)

Fellowes, F. Arg. in Barnes *v.* Milw. & St. P. Ry. Co.; U. S. cir. ct. south. dist. of N. Y. O. (L. P. v. 127.)

Fenner, C. E. Address, Tulane univ. law dept. May 15, 1886. O. N. O. 1887. (L. P. v. 144.)

Field, D. D. Speeches etc. v. 1–2, ed. by A. P. Sprague; v. 3, ed. by T. M. Coan. O. N. Y. 1884–90.

——— Arg. in Story *v.* N. Y. Elev. R. Co.; ct. of app. of N. Y. 1881. O. N. Y. 1881. (L. P. v. 121.)

——— Arg. in Story *v.* N. Y. Elev. R. Co.; N. Y. ct. of app. June 7, 1882. O. N. Y. 1882. (L. P. v. 95.)

——— Arg. in State of N. Y. *v.* State of La. et al.; U. S. sup. ct. O. N. Y. 1882. (L. P. v. 95.)

——— Brief in Lahr *v.* Met. Elev. R. Co.; N. Y. ct. of app. O. N. Y. 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)

Forsyth, J. Arg. in Dudley will case; N. Y., Alb. co. surr. ct. 1865. (see Dudley will case.)

Foster, D. Address, bar of Worcester co. Mass. Oct. 3, 1878. (see Worcester co. bar.)

Frelinghuysen, F. T. Arg. in People *v.* Cent. R. of N. J.; ct. of app. of N. Y. 1870. O. (L. P. v. 120.)

Fuller, M. W. Banquet, by Chic. bar 1888. (1 Advoc. 7; 21 Chic. I. N. 25.)

——— Address, in commemoration of inaug. of Pres. G. Washington, Dec. 11, 1889. (see 132 U. S.)

George, J. H. Arg. in Burke *v.* Bost. L. & C. R.; N. H. sup. ct. D. Manch. 1881. (L. P. v. 126.)

Goudy, H. et al. Address on codification of law. O. Edin. 1893.

Gowen, F. B. Arg. in rel. to Phila. & Read. R. & Coal Co's; Pa. legis. 1875. O. Phil. 1875.

——— Arg. in Dinsmore *v.* Cent. R. of N. J. (see Gowen, J. E. et al.)

Gowen, J. E. et al. Arg. in Dinsmore *v.* Cent. R. of N. J.; U. S. cir ct. at Trenton Nov. 1883. O. Phil. 1884. (L. P. v. 94.)

Graves, B. F. Proc. on presentation of his portrait. (see 51 Mich.)

Green, S. A. *M. D.* Remarks on James Otis' arg. agst. writs of assistance in 1761; Mass. hist. soc. Dec. 11, 1890. O. Camb. Mass. 1890. (L. P. v. 138.)

Guernsey, R. S. Arg. before N. J. assessors, July, 1884. O. (L. P. v. 126.)

Guzman, J. Informe de la Sup. corte de just. O. Mexico 1830. (L. P. v. 123.)

Hale, M. Arg. in Moore *v.* Bennett; sup. ct. of N. Y. O. Alb. 1889. (L. P. v. 139.)

——— Remarks in People ex rel. Swinburne *v.* Nolan. (see Smith, H.)

Hand, S. Arg. in Dudley will case; N. Y., Alb. co. surr. ct. 1865. (see Dudley will case.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Harding, G. Arg. in Wetherill et al. *v.* N. J. Zinc Co.; U. S. cir. ct. dist. of N. J. O. Phil. 1873. (L. P. v. 94.)

Hare, C. W. Lecture, Univ. of Pa. Apr. 1817. (L. P. v. 126.) [From Analectic mag. Dec. 1818.]

Haymond, A. F. Proc. on his retirement from bench. (see 21 West Va.)

Haymond, C. Arg. before select com. of U. S. senate 1888, rep. by J. L Andem. O. San· Fran. 1888. (*Bd. with* Cent. Pac. R. and the U. S.)

Haynes, M. A. Speech in case of F. J. Porter; U. S. house of rep. Feb. 11, 1886. O. Wash. 1886. (L. P. v. 126.)

Hemphill, J. Proc. on presentation of his portrait. (see 59 Tex.)

Herschell, F. *lord.* Address before Glasgow jurid. soc. Dec. 17, 1889. O. Glasg. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

High, J. L. Lecture, Law dept. univ. of Pa. Oct. 1, 1883. O. Phil. 1883. (L. P. v. 143.)

Hill, L. Arg. in Am. Bell Telephone Co. *v.* Overland Telep. Co.; U. S. cir. ct. 1884. O. (Tr. v. 85.)

Hitchcock, H. Address, Mo. bar assoc. Dec. 27, 1882. O. St. L. 1883. (L. P. v. 127.)

——— Address, cent. of U. S. sup. ct. 1890. (30 Cent. L. J. 173.)

Hoadly, G. Address, Yale law school 1884. O. New Haven 1884. (L. P. v. 133.)

Hoar, G. F. Speech on the taxing power; U. S. senate Jan. 1893. O. Wash. 1893. (L. P. v. 139.)

Homes, W. Arg. in Carstang *v.* Shaw; St. Louis com. pleas, Mar. 10, 1860. O. [St. L. 1860.] (Newsp. slips.)

Hornblower, W. B. Address, Am. social sci. assoc. Sept. 6, 1888. O. [N. Y. 1888.] (L. P. 141.)

Hull, *Gen.* **W.** Defense of, before a ct. martial at Alb. N. Y.; with an address. D. Bost. 1814.

Hull, *Rev.* **W.** Lecture before the students of Hartwick sem. N. Y. O. Phil. 1887. (L. P. v. 130.)

Hunt, G. et al. Briefs and arg't in Spies et al. *v.* People; sup. ct. of Ill. O. Chic. 1887. (see Spies et al. *v.* People.)

Hurd, F. H. Arg. in Kilbourne *v.* Thompson; U. S. sup. ct. 1879. O. Wash. 1880. (L. P. v. 126.)

Icaza, M. de. Exposicion, sobre la nulidad de las operaciones pract. en 1861–2, con los bienes pert. al Colegio de Niñas. O. Mexico 1864. (L. P. v. 124.)

Ingersoll, C. Address, Law acad. of Phil. 1833. O. Phil. 1833. (L. P. v. 142.)

Inglis, J. Speech on tr. of Mad. Smith, July 8, 1857. (see Watts' Mem. o Inglis, p. 333–374.)

Jay, J. Arg. on behalf of G. Kirk, a fugitive slave; sup. ct. of N. Y. 1846. F. N. Y. 1847. (see Kirk's case, Tr. v. 11.)

Johnson prize essays. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Johnston, W. Arguments to courts and juries 1846–1874. O. Cin. 1887.

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Jones, C. W. Speech in case of F. J. Porter; U. S. senate Mar. 11, 1880. O. Wash. 1880. (see Porter's case,—speeches.)

Junguito, R. Contestacion al alegato present. por J. S. Navarro. O. Mexico 1850. (L. P. v. 124.)

Kennedy, C. R. Address, Queen's col. Birmingham, Eng. O. Birm. 1850. (L. P. v. 136.)

Knott, J. P. Arg. in World's fair case; ct. of app. of Ky. O. Frankfort 1892. (L. P. v. 139.)

Landgrave, C. Exposicion, pidiendo la derogacion de la ley de Abr. 29, 1861. O. Mexico 1861. (L. P. v. 124.)

Lansing, G. L. Summ. of facts on Cent. Pac. R. and U. S. gov't. O. San Fran. 1889. (*Bd. with* Cent. Pac. R. and the U. S.)

Larned, E. C. Arg. on tr. of J. Stout for resisting the fug. slave law of 1850; U. S. dist. ct. north. dist. of Ill. 1860. (see his Memorial.)

Lawrence, W. B. Letters on treaty of Wash. of 1871. O. Providence 1871. (L. P. v. 132.)

Lemus, P. Otra vez J. R. de la Peza en espectacula. O. Mexico 1846. (L. P. v. 124.)

Linares, J. Informe, por Gen. B. Canto. O. Mexico 1868. (L. P. v. 124.)

Lockwood, *Com.* S. Defense before a ct. of inquiry. O. Wash. 1857. (Tr. v. 88.)

Logan, J. A. Speech in case of F. J. Porter; U. S. senate Mar. 13, 1884. O. Wash. 1884. (see Porter's case,—speeches.)

Lombardo, F. M. Informe, en el negocio de la mina de la Luz. O. Mexico 1852. (L. P. v. 124.)

Lorimer, J. Address, Univ. of Edin. 1888. (1 Jurid. Rev. 4.)

——— Lectures in Univ. of Edin. 1864–89. O. Edin. 1890.

McAdam, D. Addresses, Soc. med. jurisp. Nov. 13, 1893. O. N. Y. 1893.

MacFarland, W. W. Address before the School of law of Cornell univ. June 16, 1890. O. Ithaca 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

McKelway, St. C. Address, Law school of univ. of city of N. Y. 1890. O. N. Y. 1890. (L. P. v. 140.)

McPherson, J. B. Lecture, Law dept. univ. of Pa. Oct. 1, 1885. O. Phil. 1885. (L. P. v. 143.)

Maitland, F. W. Inaugural lecture, Arts school at Cambridge Oct. 13, 1888. O. Lond. 1888. (L. P. v. 134.)

Manning, R. Proc. of sup. ct. of Mich. on presentation of his portrait. (see 65 Mich.)

Marshall, J. Exercises at unveiling the statue of; at Washington May 10, 1884. O. Wash. 1884.

Marston, I. Proc. of sup. ct. of Mich. on presentation of his portrait. (see 65 Mich.)

Maxwell, L. Address, Law dept. of Mich. univ. June 28, 1893. (30 Week. L. B. 41.)

Merrick, R. T. Arg. in U. S. *v.* Dorsey et al.; sup. ct. of D. C. 1882. O. Wash. 1882. (L. P. v. 98.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Metcalf, E. W. Address before jud. com. of U. S. House of rep. 1882. O. [Wash. 1882.] (L. P. v. 121.)

Miguel, J. R. de S. Esposicion á los Srs. Regentes del Imperio. *With* Nueva contestacion. O. Mexico 1864. (L. P. v. 124.)

Milburn, J. G. Address, Buffalo law school May 26, 1893. (47 Alb. L. J. 444.)

Miller, S. F. Oration, cent. of U. S. const. Sept. 17, 1887. (see 135 U. S.)

——— Address, Law dept. of univ. of Pa. 1888. (see 121 Pa. St.)

——— Lectures on const. of U. S.; ed. by J. C. B. Davis. O. N. Y. 1891.

Miller, T. Proc. on his retirement from the bench. (see 105 N. Y.)

Mills, R. H. Lecture, Law school of Queens col. Cork. O. Dub. 1850. (L. P. v. 136.)

Mitchell, J. T. Address, adjournment of district ct. of Phil. Jan. 4, 1875. O. Phil. 1875. (L. P. v. 142.)

Moak, N. C. Address in the case of Peopie *v.* Platt; N. Y., Albany circuit, Jan. 12, 1888. O. (Tr. v. 100.)

——— Address, N. Y. state bar assoc. Jan. 17, 1890. O. Alb. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

——— Arg. on proposed const'l amendments rel. to the courts, Mar. 25, 1891; before N. Y. senate and assemb. com'tes. O. (L. P. v. 138.)

Moncreiff, J. Address, Jurid. soc. of Edin. O. Edin. 1870. (L. P. v. 137.)

Monjardin, A. F. Ocurso, presentó en Abr. 28, 1862, al Juez 4° de lo civil. O. Mexico 1862. (L. P. v. 124.)

Monroe, J. Address, Law students' debating soc. O. Dub. 1862. (L. P. v. 136.)

Mora y Ozta, L. de. Alegato de buena prueba, en el juicio promovido por D. Arroyave. O. Mexico 1865. (L. P. v. 124.)

Morris, M. F. Lecture on civil and com. law: Georgetown col. O. Wash. 1891. (L. P. v. 139.)

Mundy, E. Proc. of sup. ct. of Mich. on presentation of his portrait. (see 69 Mich.)

Najera, D. Estracto del informe y Apuntes del alegato de buena prueba, en Icazbalceta *v.* Icazbalceta. O. Mexico 1865-67.

Northend, W. D. Address, Essex bar assoc. O. Salem 1885.

Northrop, L. C. Arg. on scire facias. (see Davis' case, Tr. v. 87.)

Norton, E. P. Brief in Hubbell *v.* U. S.; ct. of cls., 1868. O. [Wash. 1868.] (L. P. v. 94.)

O'Brien, D. Address, Alb. law school, May 20, 1886. O. [Alb. 1886.] (L. P. v. 127.) [Newsp. slips.]

O'Hagan, T. *lord.* Selected speeches and arg.; ed. by G. Teeling. O. Lond. 1885.

Ordronaux, J. Brief and report to the legis. on the relations of the state to the Bloomingdale lun. asylum, 1878. O. N. Y. and Alb. 1878-79. (see his Writings.)

Ormidale, R. M. *lord.* Address, Jurid. soc. of Edin. O. Edin. 1867. (L. P. v. 137.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Ortega, E. M. Informe, ante la Sup. Trib. del Dist. Federal. O. Mexico. 1861. (L. P. v. 124.)

Ostrander, P. W. Arg. in Foote *v.* Homœopathic asylum; N. Y. sup'r ct. before a referee Feb. 1, 1877. O. Middletown [1877.] (L. P. v. 96.)

Paine, H. W. Arg. before com'tee on probate of Mass. legis. March 19, 1875. O. (L. P. v. 96.)

Palacio, F. G. Alegato, en el juicio de amparo que promovio J. Kelly.— Alegato, á nombre de M. Antunez. O. Mexico 1873. (L. P. v. 124.)

Palmer, *Sir* **R.** Speech, Legal educ. assoc. of Lond. O. Lond. 1871. (L. P. v. 136.)

Parker, C. Address, Am. bar assoc. Aug. 20, 1884. O. Phil. 1884. (L. P. v. 97.)

Parrott, W. S. Esposicion, en Junta de sus acreedores. O. Mexico 1839. (L. P. v. 125.)

Paxson, E. M. Address, Law acad. of Phil. Apr. 14, 1888. O. Phil. 1888. (L. P. v. 143.)

——— Address, Law dept. univ. of Pa. Oct. 2, 1889. O. Phil. 1889. (L. P. v. 143.)

——— Address, cent. banquet of sup. ct. of U. S. Feb. 4, 1890. O. Phil. 1890. (L. P. v. 143.)

Pearson, R. M. Law lectures, with notes etc. by B. F. Long. O. Raleigh. 1879.

Peirce, W. S. Address, Law acad. of Phil. Apr. 17, 1883. O. Phil. 1883. (L. P. v. 95.)

Pa.—Supreme court. Proc. upon meeting in new rooms in city hall, Phil. Jan. 5, 1891. (see 137 Pa. St.)

Phelps, W. W. Speech in the case of F. J. Porter; U. S. house of rep. Feb. 1, 1884. O. Wash. 1884. (see Porter's case,—Speeches.)

Phillips, C. Speech in Connaghton *v.* Dillon; with Irish oratory etc. by an Irishman. O. Lond. 1816. (Tr. v. 90.)

——— Letter to Edin. Rev. in defence of his speech in Guthrie *v.* Sterne; 4th ed. with the Critique. O. Lond. 1816. (Tr. v. 90.)

——— Speech, Dec. 12, 1816, in Creighton *v.* Townsend; Dub. com. pleas. O. Lond. 1817. (L. P. v. 134.)

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Lond. [1817.] (L. P. v. 139.)

——— Corresp. with S. Warren rel. to tr. of Courvoisier. O. Lond. 1849. (Tr. v. 111.)

Pierce, E. L. Arg. on tr. of W. Billings; at Plymouth, Mass. June 22, 1867. O. Wareham [1867.] (Tr. v. 90.)

Pina y Cuevas, M. Esposicion, al Trib. Sup. del Dist. Federal. O. Mexico 1861. (L. P. v. 125.)

Pollock, *Sir* **F.** Oxford lectures. O. Lond. 1890.

Potter, C. N. Address on R. B. Taney, Am. bar assoc. Aug. 18, 1881. O. Phil. 1881. (L. P. v. 130.)

Pradel, J. de D. Relacion que en apoyo de sus recl. 1846-64.— Defensa hecha por M. Bolado. O. Mexico 1866–69.

Proctor, L. B. Address on John C. Spencer, Mar. 2, 1886. O. (L. P. v. 127.) [Newsp. slips.]

Pryor, R. A. Address, Alb. law school, 1888. (37 Alb. L. J. 455.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Ramirez, J. F. Discurso, en la Junta general de la Colegio de Abogados, Enéro 24, 1864. O. Mexico 1864. (L. P. v. 125.)

Ransom, E. Proc. of sup. ct. of Mich. on presentation of portrait of. (see 62 Mich.)

Rawle, W. H. Lecture, Law dept. univ. of Pa. Oct. 3, 1881. O. Phil. 1881. (L. P. v. 143.)

——— Oration on Chief Justice Marshall, at Wash. May 10, 1884. O. Phil. 1884.

Ray, G. W. Speech in case of F. J. Porter; U. S. house of rep. Jan. 25-26, 1884. O. Wash. 1884. (see Porter's case,— speeches.)

Reeve, W. A. Address, Law school, Toronto Oct. 1889. (9 Ca. L. T. 241.)

Reeves, R. Address Legal and hist. soc. O. Dub. 1862. (L. P. v. 136.)

Reynolds, W. C. Statement of the Graceland Cemetery Co. O. Chic. 1872. (L. P. v. 98.)

Robeson, G. M. Arg. in Dinsmore *v.* Cent. R. of N. J. (see Towen, J. E. et al.)

Robinson, H. C. et al. Brief in Holyoke Water Power Co. *v.* Conn. River Co.; U. S. cir. ct. 1883. O. Hartford 1883. (L. P. v. 126.)

Romero, V. Tercera representacion. contra J. J. Dominguez. O. Mexico 1837. (L. P. v. 125.)

Ruiz, M. Alegato de buena prueba, por L. Croissé. O. Mexico 1863. (L. P. v. 125.)

Russell, *Sir* **C.** Opening speech for defence; before Parnell com'n, [April 1889.] O. Lond. 1889.

Russell, I. F. Lectures on law for women. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1893.

Russell, L. W. Arg. in State of N. Y. *v.* State of La.; U. S. sup. ct. April 18 1882. O. (L. P. v. 95.)

Sancha, J. I. Fallo. en la causa seguida á los empleados del papel sellado. O. Mexico 1870. (L. P. v. 125.)

Sanchez, I. Alegato de buena prueba, en la pleito de Guerra y Villar *v.* Camhero. O. Mexico 1865. (L. P. v. 125.)

Sergeant, J. Speech Pa. const. conv. Nov. 7, 1837. O. Phil. 1838.

Seward, C. A. Arg. in Jones *v.* Seward; U. S cir. ct. south. dist. of N. Y. 1872. O. N. Y. 1827. (L. P. v. 95.)

Seward, W. H. Arg. in the McCormick reaper case: U. S. cir. ct. at Albany. O. Auburn 1854. (L. P. v. 121.)

Sewell, R. Arg. in Met. Elev. R. Co. *v.* Manhattan Elev. R. Co.; N. Y. com. pleas Jan. 24, 1884. O. (L. P. v. 95.)

Sewell, W. J. Speech in case of F. J. Porter; U. S senate Mar. 12, 1884. O. Wash. 1884. (see Porter's case,— speeches.)

Shand, A. B. *Lord.* Address, Scots law soc. O. Edin. 1874. (L. P. v. 137.)

Sharswood, G. Address, Law acad. of Phil., March 13, 1883. O. Phil. 1883. (L. P. v. 95.)

——— Recept. and dinner upon his retirement from the bench, Dec. 20, 1882. O. Phil. 1883.

Shaw, C. P. Arg. in case of W. McGarrahan; U. S. house jud. com'tee. O. Wash. 1870. (L. P. v. 121.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.— (*Continued*)

Shaw, C. P. Arg. in support of cable railways· N. Y. sup. ct. com'rs. O. N. Y. 1885. (L. P. v. 126.)

Shellabarger & Wilson. Reasons for paying war premiums from Geneva award; U. S. house jud. committee 1882. O Wash. 1882. (L. P. v. 121.)

Sherwood, T. R. Proc. of sup. ct. of Mich. on presentation of his portrait. (see 70 Mich.)

Shipman, W. D. Arg. before com'tee of N. Y assemb. for investigation of railways, Nov. 29, 1879. (L. P. v 96.)

Siliceo, M. Alegato de buena prueba, en la pleito de Monjardin *v.* Limantour. O. Mexico 1863, (L. P. v. 125.)

Silliman, B. D. Address, Columbia col. law school 1867. O. N. Y. 1867. (L. P. v. 128.)

——— Proc. at dinner on 60th anniv. of his admiss. to bar. O. N. Y. 1889.

Slocum, H. W. Speech in case of F. J. Porter; U S. house of rep., Jan. 18, 1884. O. Wash. 1884. (see Porter's case,—speeches.)

Smith, E. A. Address on his tr.; ct. martial at Cinn. O. Cin. 1863. (Tr. v. 105.)

Smith, H. Remarks on tr. of Alb. & Susq. R. case at Rochester, Dec. 13, 1869. O. Alb. 1869. (L. P. v. 139.)

——— et al. Remarks in People ex rel. Swinburne *v.* Nolan. O. Alb. 1883. (L. P. v. 127.)

Speer, E. Arg. on tr. of W. H. Howard; by A. F. Colledge. O. Atlanta 1883. (Tr. v. 87.)

Stallo, J. B. Arg. in Minor *v.* Board of ed. of Cin. 1870. O. (L. P. v. 98.)

Sterett, S. Defense before a ct.-mart. at Fort McHenry Aug. 1863. O. (Tr. v. 88.)

Stevens, S. Letter on N. Y. city water front. O. N. Y. 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)

Storrow, J. J. Arg. in Am. Bell Telep. Co. *v.* People's Telep. Co.· U. S. cir. ct. south. dist. of N. Y. O. Bost. 1884. (Tr. v. 97.)

——— & Dickerson, E. N. Arg. in Am. Bell Telep. Co. *v.* Overland Telep. Co.; U. S. cir. ct. east. dist. of Pa. O. Bost. 1884. (Tr. v. 97.)

Tappan, M. W. Arg. in Concord R. *v.* Clough; before referees. O. Concord 1869. (L. P. v. 98.)

Teija y Senande, L. Alegato de bien probado, en Temple *v.* Hidalga. O. Mexico 1865. (L. P. v. 125.)

Thatcher, H. C. Proc. of sup. ct. of Col. on presentation of his bust. (see 13 Col.)

Thesiger, *Sir* F. Narr. of Smyth *v.* Smyth, in the form of a speech. O. Lond. 1869. (L. P. v. 134.)

Townsend, J. J. Arg. in Terrel *v* Wheeler; N. Y. sup. ct. 1888. O. N. Y. 1888. (L. P. v. 135.)

Traconis, J. B. Alegato de buena prueba, en autos que sigue con J. Limantour. O. Mexico 1864. (L. P. v. 125.)

Treat, S. Proc. on his retirement fr. the bench. (see 29 Fed. rep.)

Tucker, J. R. Address, Patria club, N. Y. Jan. 13, 1893. (2 Intercol. L. J. 37, 78.)

Arguments, Speeches etc.—(*Continued*)

U. S.—Judicary. Cent. celebration at N. Y. Feb. 4, 1890. (see 134 U. S.)

Upham, W. K. Arg. in Harris *v.* Colum. co. Ins. Co.; sup. ct. of Ohio, 1853. O. [Columbus 1853.] (L. P. v. 96.)

Van Dyke, J. A. Arg. in the great railroad consp. case; Wayne co. Mich. cir. ct. O. Detroit 1851. (L. P. v. 141.)

Van Pelt, R. W. Arg. in Gates will case; surr. of Westchester co. N. Y. O. N. Y. 1870. (Tr. v. 100.)

Voorhees, D. W. Speech in defense of Capt. E. T. Johnson; at Greeneville Tenn. June 23, 1885. Rept. by S. C. Dunham. O. Wash. 1885.

Waite, M. R. Reply to arg. of counsel of Gt. B.; before Geneva tribunal. O. Geneva 1872. (L. P. v. 133.)

Wallace, W. H. Speech on tr. of Frank James; at Gallatin Mo. Sept. 1883. O. Kansas City 1884. (Tr. v. 96.)

Warden, R. B. Address on tr. of Maj. B. P. Runkle; ct.-mart. at Louisville, Oct. 11, 1872. O. (Tr. v. 88.)

——— Discourse, Law dept. of Howard univ. O. Wash. 1879. (L. P. v. 132.)

Washburn, E. Address, bar of Worcester co. Mass. Feb. 7, 1856. (see Worcester co. bar.)

Welker, M. Address, laying of corner stone of Cleveland ct. house 1884. (17 Chic. L. N. 62.)

Westlake, J. Introd. lecture, Univ. of Cambridge Oct. 17, 1888. O. Lond. 1888. (L. P. v. 134.)

Willard, J. Address, bar of Worcester co. Mass. Oct. 2, 1829. O. Lancaster 1830.

——— ——— (see Worcester co. bar.)

Williams, C. P. Address, Am. bankers' assoc. Oct. 13, 1887. O. N. Y. 1887. (L. P. v. 130.)

Williamson, B. Arg. in Dinsmore *v.* Cent. R. of N. J. (see Gowen, J. E. et al.)

Wilson, W. D. Letter to S. A. Foot on attainder and forfeiture for treason, with Sudge Foot's answer. O. Alb. 1863. (L. P. v. 140.)

Wirt, Wm. Letter to a young lawyer. (13 Va. L. J, 605.)

Woodson, S. et al. Arg. in Hubbard *v.* Richmond Med. Co.; before the assignee. O. St. Joseph 1884. (L. P. v. 121.)

Woolworth, J. M. [Arguments and briefs collected.] 1870–75. O. v. p. v. d.

Worcester Co. Mass. Bar addresses. O. Worc. 1879.

Wright, D R. Arg. in Stedman *v.* Am. Nat. L. & T. Co. (see Beach, J. S. et al.)

Yelverton, *Sir* C. Farewell address to Gray's Inn 1589. S. Lond. 1882.

Zacharie, F. C. et al. Brief in Morgan's La. & Texas R. *v.* Board of Health; sup. ct. of La. 1884. O. (L. P. v. 97.)

Arizona: Reports

Arizona reports. Supreme court. v. 1. O. San Fran. 1884.

Arkansas, Law of

Rose, U. M. Constitutions of Ark. of 1836, 1861, 1864, 1868 and 1874; with notes of dec. O. Little Rock 1891.

Arkansas: Reports

Arkansas reports. Supreme court. v. 38–56. O. Little Rock 1882–93.

Arkansas: Reports, Digests of

Hopkins, R. D. & Morgan, E. R. To 1885. 2 v. O. Des Moines 1886.

Arrest

Cook, W. A. Opinions and prac. of the founders of the republic in rel. to arbitrary arrests, etc. O. Wash. 1864. (L. P. v. 94.)

Leading articles

by servants. 52 J. P. 385; 55 id. 401
every man's house his castle. 22 Cent. L. J. 32; 57 J. P. 577
without process. 4 Crim. L. M. 193.

Arson

Leading articles

Law rel to. 2 Advoc. 177; 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 378.

Assessment. *See* Assessors; Taxation

Assessors

Cothran, G. W. Law rel. to assessors and collectors (in N. Y.) O. Alb. 1889.

Thompson, J. G. Assessors', collectors' and town clerks' manual, ed. 7 by R. D. Cook. O. Alb. 1882.

Assets

Leading articles

marshalling of. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 739.

Assignments

Bullock, W. E. General assignments for creditors in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1888.

Burrill, A. M. Treatise on; ed. 5 by G. L. Sterling. O. N. Y. 1887.

——— ——— Ed. 6 by J. A. Webb. O. N. Y. 1894.

Derby, J. S. General assignments (in N. Y.) Ed. 3 by M. Cooper. O. N. Y. 1892.

Winslow, R. Law of private arrangements between debtor and creditor. O. Lond. 1885.

Leading articles

by corporations. 5 Nat. Corp. R. 244, 267, 291, 437, 493
constructive assignments. 2 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 477
defective gen. assignments. 38 Alb. L. J. 488
extra-territorial effect. 32 Alb. L. J. 507; 33 id. 4
lex fori and lex loci. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 403
mercantile preferences. 11 Ca. L. T. 64
power of corp. to prefer creditors. 27 Am. L. Rev. 846
powers and liab. of assignee. 28 Cent. L. J. 279
rights of hostile creditors. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 346.

See also **Fraudulent conveyances; Insolvency**

Assumpsit

Leading articles

history of. 2 Harv. L. R. 1, 53, 377

Attachment

Drake, C. D. Treatise on. Ed. 6. O. Bost. 1885.
——— ——— Ed. 7. O. Bost. 1891.
Kneeland, S. F. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1884.
McConnell, G. W. Treatise on trustee process of New England states. O. Bost. 1886.
Wade, W. P. Treatise on attachment and garnishment. 2 v. O. San Fran. 1886.
Waples, R. Treatise on attachment and garnishment. O. Chic. 1885.

Leading articles

garnishment. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 625; 33 Cent. L. J. 112
validity of, made abroad. 5 Harv. L. R. 211.

Attorneys

Cordery, A. Law rel. to solicitors. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1888.
Law of attornies and solicitors. O. Lond. 1764.
Weeks, E. P. Treatise on; ed. 2 by C. T. Boone. O. San Fran. 1892.
Whiteway, A. R. Hints to solicitors. O. Lond. 1883.

Leading articles

agreements for compensation. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 751; 16 Cent. L. J. 462
appearance, how far binding. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 57
fraudulent dealing with client's securities. 27 Ir. L. T. 167, 181
liab. of. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 202; 28 id. 536; 6 Ca. L. T. 97; 24 Ir. L. T. 431, 445.
lien. 20 Am. L. Rev. 727, 821
not permitted to act on both sides. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 246
settlement of suits. 8 South. L. Rev. (N. S.) 234; 22 Week. L. B. 330
solicitor and client. 25 Ca. L. J. 98, 137

See also **Advocacy; Champerty and maintenance; Legal profession; Lien**

Auctions

Bateman, J. Treatise on, ed. 6 by Smith & Evans. D. Lond. 1882.
Squibbs, R. Duties and liab. of auctioneers. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

auction sales. 22 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1
can bidder retract his bidding? 4 Ca. L. T. 553
conversion by innocent auctioneers. 10 Law S. J. 56; 36 Sol. J. 458, 480
law rel. to. 55 J. P. 596, 611; 8 South. L. Rev. (N. S.) 555
warranty of title. 9 Scot. L. Rev. 60.

See also **Judicial sales**

Australasia, Law of

Wood, J. D. Laws rel. to administration and distribution of estates. O. Lond. 1884.

Australian ballot system

Wigmore, J. H. The Australian ballot system. O. Bost. 1889.
—— —— Ed. 2, revised and enlarged. O. Bost. 1889.

Austria, Law of

Austria. Civil code of 1811, trans. by J. Winiwarter. O. Vienna 1866.

Authorities

Miller, S. F Use and value of authorities; an address. (see 121 Pa. st.)

Leading articles

dictum and decision. 6 Columb. L. T. 35.

Average

Hopkins, M. Handbook of average. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1884.
Lowndes, R. Law of general average. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1888.

Leading articles

definition of general average. 7 Law Q. Rev. 22.

Award. *See* Arbitration and award

B.

Bail

Leading articles

defenses to bail bonds. 18 Cent. L. J. 51, 163, 245
in criminal cases. 6 Crim. L. M. 1
indemnity. 49 J. P. 705.

Bailments

Edwards, I. Treatise on; ed. 3 by E Baylies. O. N. Y. 1893.
Schouler, J. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1887.

Leading articles

gratuitous undertakings. 5 Harv. L. R. 222
liab. of bailees in German Law. 2 Law Q. Rev. 188
new departure in. 17 Law M. & R. 97.

See also Carriers; Innkeepers; Pledge; Telegraph companies; Telephone companies; Warehouses

Bankruptcy

Ribton, T. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1884.

See also Insolvency

Banks and banking

Banking law journal. v. 1-9. O. N. Y. 1889-93.
Bolles, A. S. Bank officers. O. N. Y. 1890.
Boone, C. T. Law of. S. San Fran. 1892.
Dunbar, C. F. *comp.* Laws of U. S. 1789-1891. O. Bost. 1891.
Gormully, J. J. & Sinclair, R. V. Banks and banking and the merc. law of Canada. O. Ottawa. 1887.
Morse, J. T. jr. Treatise on; ed. 3 by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1888.
National bank cases. v. 1, 1864-78, by I. G. Thompson. O. Alb. 1878.
——— v. 2, 1878-80, by I. Browne. O. Alb. 1880.
——— v. 3, 1881-89, by I. Browne. O. San Fran. 1889.
N. Y. (state) — Legislature. Revision of the laws affecting banks etc. enacted in 1892, with notes by A. Hamilton. O. Alb. 1892.
Newmark, N. Law rel. to bank deposits. O. St. L. 1888.
Paine, W. S. Laws of N. Y. also the national bank act, with annotations. O. Alb. 1885.
——— ——— Ed. 3. O. Alb. 1889.
Walker, J. D. Treatise on banking law. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1885.

Leading articles

certificate of deposit. 24 Cent. L. J. 196
certification of checks. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 141
"credit to account." 4 Bank. L. J. 351
deposits "in trust." 5 Bank. L. J. 191, 200, 239, 359; 6 id. 11; 34 Cent. L. J. 46
difference between discounting and purchasing. 34 Cent. L. J. 232.
directors of national banks. 22 Cent. L. J. 367; 2 Nat. Corp. R. 472, 491, 511, 531, 551; 3 id. 3, 23, 43, 63, 126
duty of depositor to examine his pass book. 6 Bank. L. J. 95, 105
liab. for acts of correspondents. 29 A. M. L. Reg. (N. S.) 637; 1 Bank. L. J. 3; 9 id. 58
liab. for negligence etc. of notaries. 5 Bank. L. J. 332
liab. for wrongful dishonor of customer's check. 5 Bank. L. J. 402
liab. of bank officers. 23 Cent. L. J. 172
payment of forged paper. 1 Bank. L. J. 69, 135, 202, 264
powers of cashier. 20 Cent. L. J. 126
powers of president. 21 Cent. L. J. 144
relation of bank and depositor. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 74
responsibility for raised check. 4 Bank. L. J. 76; 5 id. 173.

See also **Checks; Notaries**

Bar. *See* Legal profession

Bar associations. *See* Law societies

Bastardy

Leading articles

proof of legitimacy. 18 Cent. L. J. 262, 305
resemblance in bastardy cases. 1 Advoc. 81.

Behring Sea arbitration

Behring Sea arbitration; letters to The times by its special correspondent, with the award. D. Lond. 1893.

Maxson, E. R. Behring Sea and internat. law. D. Alfred Centre, N. Y. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

Wishart, A. The Behring Sea question, the arbitration treaty and the award. O. Edin. [1893.]

Leading articles

review of, and award of the tribunal. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 590, 713, 809; 32 id. 901; 27 Am. L. Rev. 641; 18 Law M. & R. 231.

Belgium, Law of

Belgium code of commerce [shipping], trans. by F. W. Raikes. (9 Law M. & R. 174, 10 id. 29; 194, 284, 362.)

Bench. *See* Judicial officers

Benefit societies

Bacon, F. H. Treatise on. St. L. 1888.

Niblack, W. C. Law of voluntary societies. O. Chic. 1888.

Leading articles

amendment of insurance contract. 37 Cent. L. J. 86
forfeiture of membership. 33 Cent. L. J. 42, 65, 87
rights of members. 2 Advoc. 1.

Bengal, Law of

Bengal code. Ed. 2, [in force 1889.] 2 v. Q. Calcutta 1889–90.

Robinson, J. Dict. of law terms employed in the cts. of Bengal. O. Calcutta 1860.

Bengal: Reports

Bengal. Decisions of the nizamut adawlut [Calcutta.] v. 5–8 in 7. O. Calcutta 1855–58.

——— Decisions of the sudder dewanny adawlut [Calcutta]; 1845–60; Jan.–June 1861; Jan.–June 1862. 20 v. O. Calcutta 1846–62.

——— Reports of commercial cases 1851–60. O. Calcutta 1863.

Bengal law reports. High court. Ed. by L. A. Goodeve and H. Cowell. 15 v. O. Calcutta 1868–75.

Bignell, M. A. Supreme court, at Fort Wm. in Bengal 1830–31. v. 1 (pt. 1). O. Calcutta 1831.

Boulnois, C. Supreme court. 2 v. O. Calcutta 1856–60.

Bourke, W. M. High court. O. Calcutta 1867.

Carrau, J. Summary cases in presidency sudder court. O. Calcutta 1853.

East, *Sir* **E. H.** Notes of cases in supreme court. 1791–1820. (see Morley's dig. v. 2.)

Bengal: Reports -- (*Continued*)

Fulton, J. W. Supreme court. v. 1. O. Calcutta 1845.

Hay, ——. High court appeal dec. 2 v. O. [Calcutta 1863.]

Hyde, E. Cases argued and determined during 1862-64 in the high court at Fort Wm. in Bengal. 2 v. O. Calcutta 1864-65.

Indian jurist. High court. v. 1-2, n. ser. ed. by Broughton and Goodeve. Q. Calcutta 1866-67.

Indian law reports. Calcutta series. v. 1-19. 1876-1892. O. Calcutta 1876-92.

Macnaghten, W. H. Sudder dewanny adawlut. 7 v. in 6, with index. O. Calcutta 1827-49.

—— Nizamut adawlut. 6 v. O. Calcutta 1827-52.

Marshall, W. High court. v. 1. O. Calcutta 1864.

Morton, T. C. Supreme court 1774-1841, with notes, etc. O. Calcutta 1841.

Sevestre, A. A. High court, [continuation of Marshall's rep. v. 1]. v. 2. O. Calcutta 1868.

Sutherland, D. Weekly reporter; high court. 25 v. O. Calcutta 1864-76.

—— —— Special no. full bench rulings 1862-64. O. Calcutta n. d.

—— —— Extra vol. Jan.-July 1864. O. Calcutta 1867.

—— Rulings by the sudder court and the app. high court on references from the Mofussil small cause courts 1861-65. O. Calcutta 1865.

Taylor, G. Supreme court. O. Calcutta 1851.

—— & **Bell, J. D.** Supreme court. 3 v. O. Calcutta 1853.

Zillah decisions. Lower provinces, Jan. 1846—Sept. 1855. 29 v. O. Calcutta 1846-55.

Bengal: Reports, Digests of

Woodman, J. V. Dig. of "Bengal law rep." 1868-75. O. Calcutta 1878.

Betting. *See* Gaming

Bible in the public schools

Leading articles

the Wisconsin case. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 321.

Bibliography: Auction sales

Abeel, G. N. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1884. O. (Cat. v. 19.)

Baldwin, H. Lib. sale, Phil. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)

Black, C. N. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1887. O. (Cat. v. 24.)

Bradley, A. C. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1883. O. (Cat. v. 19.)

Britton, W. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)

Chambers, B. F. Lib. sale, Phil. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)

Corkhill, G. B. Lib. sale, Wash. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 24.)

Courtney, S. G. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1887. O. (Cat. v. 24.)

Dalrimple, V. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1884. O. (Cat. v. 19.)

Bibliography: Auction sales — (*Continued*)

Elliot, R. K. Lib. sale, Wash. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
Fisher, R. J. Lib. sale, Phil. 1888. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Gilchrist, R. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1888. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Gross, J. P. Lib. sale, Phil. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
Hagert, H. S. Lib. sale, Phil. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
Harnett, J. H. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1884. O. (Cat. v. 19.)
Hegeman, W. A. O. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1889. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Huntley, R. H. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1885. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
Ibbotson, H. J. Lib. sale, Montreal 1884. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
Jackson, R. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Ludlow, J. R. Lib. sale, Phil. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
McCord, T. Lib. sale, Quebec 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
McCoun, W. T. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
Merrick, R. T. Lib. sale, Wash. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
New, E. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1887. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
O'Conor, C. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1885. O. N. Y. 1885
Place, H. C. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1889. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Ramsay, T. K. Lib. Sale, Montreal 1888. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Roelker, B. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1887. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Sharswood, G. Lib. sale, Phil. 1883. O. (Cat. v. 19.)
Soule, C. E. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1888. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Vanderpoel, A. J. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1887. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Washburn, E. Lib. sale, Bost. 1888. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Wight, R. A. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1885. O. (Cat. v. 20.)
Willis, B. A. Lib. sale, N. Y. 1887. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Wooster, A. E. Lib. sale, Troy, 1884. O. (Cat. v. 19.)
Wright, D. R. Lib. sale, Bost. 1886. O. (Cat. v. 24.)
Wynn, E. B. Lib. sale (trials). O. N. Y. 1893.

Bibliography: Booksellers' catalogs

Amer, R. Catal. of second-hand law books, for sale by. O. Lond. 1887. (Cat. v. 23.)

Anderson, W. H. & Co. Catal. of new and second-hand law books, for sale by. O. Cin. 1887-88. (Cat. v. 23.)

Baer, J. & Co. Lager-catalog, nos. 183-4, 189, 190-1, 9, 216. Frankfort 1886-88. O. (Cat. v. 25.)

Bancroft, A. L. & Co. Catal. of law books, pub. or for sale by. O. D. T. San Fran. 1878-83. (Cat. v. 9, 17-18.)

Banks & Bros. Catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. 1888-89. (Cat. v. 10.)

—— —— D. Alb. 1889.

—— —— Comp. by H. E. Griswold. O. Alb. 1894.

Beijers, J. L. Catal. de livres; jurisprudence etc. Utrecht 1883. O. Utrecht 1883. (Cat. v. 21.)

Bocca, F. Cat. di jurisprudenza. Torino 1887. O. (Cat. v. 26.)

Bose, C. Antiq. Buch.-Verzeichniss, No. 4. O. Lipz. 1888. (Cat. v. 26.)

Brockhaus, F. A. Antiq. Katalog. O. Lipz. 1888. (Cat. v. 26.)

Bibliography: Booksellers' catalogs — (*Continued*)

Bruylant-Christophe & Cie. Librairie de droit et de jurisp. O. Bruxelles 1880. (Cat. v. 21.)

Carswell & Co. Catal. of law books. O. S. Toronto 1881-88. (Cat. v. 9, 18, 22, 23.)

——— Short title catal. T. Toronto 1888.

——— Catal. of new law books, pub. or for sale by. T. Toronto 1889. (Cat. v. 10.)

——— Catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. T. Toronto 1892.

Catalogues of law books. [Collection in D.] v. 9–10.

Catalogues of law books. [Collection in O.] v. 17–26.

Clowes & Sons. Catal. of modern law books. O. Lond. 1883. (Cat. v. 18.)

Fuentes y Capdeville. Revista gen. de legis. y jurisp. O. Madrid 1886. (Cat. v. 26.)

Harrassowitz, O. Antiq. catal. 95, 120; jurisprudenez. O. Lipz. 1883–86. (Cat. v. 21.)

Hess, J. Katalog, No. 13. O. Ellwangen 1885. (Cat. v. 21.)

Johnson, T. and J. W. & Co. Catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. O. Phil. 1882–87. (Cat. v. 17, 23.)

Kirchhoff & Wigand. Kat. nos. 810, 11, 32. Lpz. 1888-89. (Cat. v. 26.)

Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co. Catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. S. Rochester 1890.

Library docket. *See* **Thomas, F. H. & Co.**

Little, W. C. & Co. Catal. of law books. S. T. Alb. 1883–84. (Cat. v. 9.

Little, Brown & Co. Catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. O. Bost. 1882–86. (Cat. v. 17, 22.)

Lowdermilk, W. H. & Co. Catal. of second-hand law books, trials etc. for sale O. Wash. [1888–89.] (Cat. v. 23.)

Maxwell, W. & Son. Catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. O. Lond. 1880. (Cat. v. 17.)

Mühlbrecht, O. Literatur der Staats-und rechtswissenschaften. O. Berlin 1886.

——— Staats-und rechtswissenschaftichen literatur des Jahres 1885–1890. 6 v. O. Ber. 1886–91.

——— Wegweiser, Litteratur der rechts.-und staatswissenschaften. Ed. 2. O. Ber. 1893.

Muller, F. & Co. Cat. de livres, jurisp. en droit public. Amst. 1884–89. (Cat. v. 21, 25.)

Myers, E. B. & Co. Catal. of second-hand law books for sale by. O. Chic. 1885. (Cat. v. 23.)

Parsons, J. D. jr. Catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. S. Alb. 1884.

Periard, A. Catal. of law books. S. Montreal 1883. (Cat. v. 9.)

Picard & Larcier. Bib. du droit Belge. O. Bruxelles 1882–90.

Prager, R. L. Katalog, no. 90. O. Ber. 1886. (Cat. v. 26.)

Randolph & English. Catal. of law books, pub. or for sale by. D. Richmond 1887. (Cat. v. 23.)

Bibliography: Booksellers' catalogs—(*Continued*)

Rees, Welch & Co. Catal. of new and second-hand law books for sale by. D. Phil. 1884. (Cat. v. 10.)

Soule, C. C. Catal. of recent pub. old and rare books, etc. O. Bost. 1886. (Cat. v. 22.)

——— Catal. of new and second-hand law books for sale. O. Bost. 1886-88. (Cat. v. 23.)

——— Short catal. with portraits of authors. Ed. 7, 8. D. Bost. 1887-89. (Cat. v. 23.)

Soule & Bugbee. Short catal. of law books pub. or for sale by. D. Bost. [1882.] (Cat. v. 17.)

——— Catal. of law books, trials, etc. O. S. Bost. 1882-83. (Cat. v. 9, 18.)

Stevens & Haynes. Catal. of Eng. law books. O. S. Lond. 1865-83. (Cat. v. 9, 18.)

——— ——— D. Lond. 1887.

Stevens & Sons. Catal. of modern law books. O. Lond. 1881-83. (Cat. v. 18.)

Strouse, L. K. & Co. Catal. of second-hand law books. T. N. Y. [1880.] (Cat. v. 9.)

Sumner, Whitney & Co. Catal. of second-hand law books for sale. S. San Fran. 1886. (Cat. v. 10.)

Thomas, F. H. & Co. Library docket 1872-83. v. 1-2. in 1. F. St. L. 1872-83.

——— Catal. of law books pub. or for sale. O. St. L. 1884.

Weiss & Schack. Verzeichniss 35, 41, 46, 49. Des antiq. büch. O. Lpz. 1885-87. (Cat. v. 21, 25.)

West Publishing Co. Catal. of second-hand law books for sale. S. St. Paul 1888. (Cat. v. 10.)

Wildy & Sons. Catal. of law books, trials etc. for sale. O. Lond. 1883-89.

Bibliography: Law books

Bassett, T. Catal. of common and statute law of Eng. with prices. S. Lond. 1682.

Bischoff, H. jr. Abbreviations and citations. D. N. Y. 1879.

Cole, T. L. A rare Wis. book. O. n. t. p. (L. P. v. 140.) [Fr. Wis. hist. soc. col. 1892.]

Congres internat. de droit commercial d'Anvers 1885. Sources bibliographiques. O. Bruxelles 1885. (L. P. v. 142.)

Griswold, H. E. *comp.* Cat. of law books pub. or for sale by Banks & Bros. O. Alb. 1894.

Soule, C. C. Lawyer's reference manual. O. Bost. 1883

West Publishing Co. Description of their establishment. O. St. Paul 1893.

Bibliography: Libraries, Catalogs of

Assoc. of bar of city of N. Y. 1891. Q. N. Y. 1892.

Belgium — Bureau de legislation. Catal. de bibliot. 1 Jul. 1892. O. Bruxelles 1892.

Bibliography, Libraries, Catalogs of — (*Continued*)

California — State library, law dept. Catal. by T. H. Wallis. O. Sacramento 1886.

—— —— Supp. 1886-1893, by W. D. Perkins. O. Sacramento 1893.

Chicago law institute. O. Chic. 1887.

France — Comite de legis. étrangère. Catal. de bibliot. O. Paris 1889.

Gray's inn. Catalogue. O. Lond. 1888.

Historical society of Pa. Catal. of the Charl. Tower coll. of colonial laws. Q. Phil. 1890.

Incorporated law soc. [Lond.] Catal. of printed books by F. Boase. O. Lond. 1891.

Indiana — State law library. Catalogue by C. E. Cox. O. Indianapolis 1889.

Law society of U. C. Catal. of library by G. M. Adam. O. Toronto 1886.

Montana — Law library. Catalogue. O. Helena 1882. (L. P. v. 97.)

—— —— O. Helena 1888.

Nevada — State library. Catalogue by Jennie D. Fisher. O. Carson City 1890.

N. Y. (state) — Library, law dept. Subject-index 1818-1882 by S. B. Griswold. O. Alb. 1883.

San Francisco law library. Catalogue by F. P. Deering. O. San Fran. 1888.

Washington (state) — Library. Catalogue by P. D. Moore. O. Olympia 1891.

Wisconsin — State library. Subject-index of law books by J. R. Berryman. O. Madison 1892.

Wyoming — State library. Catal. of law books. O. Cheyenne 1891.

Bicycles

Potter, B. W. Law rel. to. (see his Road and the roadside.)

Leading articles

law of the road. 13 Ca. L. T. 261

law rel. to. 47 Alb. L. J. 404; 29 Cent. L. J. 412; 33 id. 262; 26 Ir. L. T. 119; 56 J. P. 387.

Bigamy

Leading articles

law rel. to. 33 Cent. L. J. 394, 412.

Bill of exceptions

Leading articles

law rel. to. 32 Cent. L. J. 243.

Bills and notes

Byles, J. B. Treatise on bills etc. Am. ed. 7 by G. Sharswood. O. Phil. 1883.

—— —— Am. ed. 8 by H. G. Wood. O. Phil. 1891.

Chalmers, M. D. Digest of the law of. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1891.

Daniel, J. W. Treatise on nego. inst. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1882.

—— —— Ed. 4. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1891.

Bills and notes — (*Continued*)

Girouard, D. & D. H. Bills of exchange act of Ca. 1890, with notes etc. O Montreal 1891.

Hodgins, T. Bills of exchange act [Canada] 1890, with notes etc. O. Toronto 1890.

Randolph, J. F. Treatise on law of commercial paper. 3 v. O. Jersey City 1886–88.

Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on commercial paper. O. St. L. 1889.

Leading articles

bona fide holder, who? 22 Cent. L. J. 437; 23 id. 149; 27 id. 159
indorsement "for collection." 4 Bank. L. J. 3
infant's note for necessaries. 35 Cent L. J. 203.
is signing by a rubber stamp valid? 4 Bank. L. J. 42
law of in Mich. 2 Mich. L. J. 143, 183
measure of interest. 17 Cent. L. J. 122
rights of assignees of notes secured by mortgage. 4 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 94
testamentary promises to pay. 1 Mich. L. J. 154.

See also **Negotiable instruments; Notaries**

Bills of lading

Leggett, E. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1893.

Porter, W. W. Treatise on. O. Phil. 1891.

Scrutton, T. E. On charter-parties and bills of lading. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1890.

Leading articles

effect of indorsement. 28 Sol. J. 719.

See also **Shipping**

Bills of sale

Leading articles

test of what is a bill of sale. 36 Sol. J. 740, 751.

Biography

Abbott, B. V. (3 Green B. 1.)

Abbott, *Sir* **J.** (5 Green B. 537.)

Adams, A. (see 81 Ia.)

Adams, C. F. Address on W. H. Seward, N. Y. legis. 1873. (see Seward memorial.)

Adams, I. E. Life of E. A. Storrs. O. Chic. 1886.

Allen, E. H. (see 4 Hawaii.)

Allen, W. (see 154 Mass.)

Alvey, R. H. Proc. on his retirement from the bench, 20 Apr. 1893. (see 76 Md.)

Ambler, R. C. (see 60 Conn.)

Andrews, C. Address on C. J. Folger. (32 Alb. L. J. 33.)

Appleton, J. (see 83 Me.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Ashburn, T. Q. (see 47 Ohio st.)

Ashe, T. S. (see 96 N. C.)

Ashman, W. N. Address on W. H. Seward. O. Phil. 1885. (L. P. v. 121.)

Austin, B. H. (see 5 Hawaii.)

Averill, R. (see 50 Conn.)

Bacon, F. *lord.* Character of, by T. Martin. D. Lond. 1835.

Bacon, W. J. Memorial of. O. [Utica 1890.]

Bailey, L. D. (see 47 Kan.)

Baker, J. (see 79 Me.)

Ballantine, *Serj.* **W.** Experiences of a barrister's life. 2 v. O. Lond. 1882.

Barbour, H. S. (see 60 Conn.)

Barbour, J. M. In memoriam, 1882. *Bd. with* Mitchell memorial.

Barnard, J. E. (see 4 Hawaii.)

Barrows, W. G. (see 78 Me.)

Bartlett, E. T. (48 Alb. L. J. 435.)

Bartlett, G. T. (see 75 Ga.)

Bartlett, S. (1 Advoc. 397; 1 Green B. 133.)

Bartley, T. W. (see 42 Ohio st.)

Bartol, J. L. (see 67 Md.)

Bates, D. M. (see 4 Del. ch.)

Battle, K. P. Hist. of supreme court of N. C., an address Feb. 4, 1889. (103 N. C. 441-516.)

Battle, W. H. (see 110 N. C.)

Beach, J. S. (see 55 Conn.)

Beach, W. A. Biog. sketch by H. Russell. (2 Green B. 509.)

Beardsley, S. B. (see 58 Conn.)

Beck, W. E. (see 2 Col. app.; 18 Col.)

Beckwith, C. (23 Chic. L. N. 73; 133 Ill.)

Bell, J. H. (see 85 Tex.)

Benjamin, J. P. (see 36 La. ann.)

Benson, J. S. Judicial record of ch. j. Chase. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1882. (L. P. v. 129.)

Berkshire, J. G. (see 126 Ind.)

Bermudez, E. (see 44 La. ann.)

Berry, J. M. (see 37 Minn.)

Berryer, A. P. (5 Jurid. Rev. 23.)

Biddle, G. W. Address on character of G. Sharswood. O. Phil. 1883. (L. P. v. 95.)

Binney, H. Eulogium on W. Tilghman Oct. 13, 1827. [Phil. 1827.] n. t. p. O. (L. P. v. 142.)

—— Biog. sketch. (5 Green B. 441.)

Black, J. S. Eulogy on ch. j. Gibson. (see Roberts' mem. of Gibson)

—— In memoriam. O. Wash. 1884. (L. P. v. 132.)

—— —— (2 Green B. 189; 109 U. S.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Blatchford, S. (5 Green B 489.)
Bond, H. L. (48 Alb. L. J. 376.)
Bonner, M. H. (see 60 Tex.)
Bonney, C. C. (17 Chic. L. N. 265.)
Booth, D. B. (see 56 Conn.)
Bosworth, J. S. (see 51 N. Y. Sup'r ct.)
Bradbury, B. (see 79 Me.)
Bradford, A. W. In memoriam. O. N. Y. 1868. (L. P. v. 131.)
Bradley, J. P. (4 Green B. 145; 143 U. S.)
Brady, J. T. Biog. sketch by L. B. Proctor. (45 Alb. L. J. 346a.)
Bramwell, G. W. W. *lord*. (27 Law J. 316.)
Brayton, G. A. (see 13 R. I.)
Brazee, A. W. (see 16 Col.; 1. Col. app.)
Brewer, D. J. (2 Green B. 1.)
Brown, D. P. The forum; or 40 years prac. at Phil. bar. 2 v. O. Phil. 1856.
Brown, G. A. (see 26 Neb.)
Bryant, J. R. M. Eulogy on ch. j. Marshall. O. Wash. 1835. (L. P. v. 131.)
Buckland, R. P. (27 Week. L. B. 365, 379.)
Buderus, C. G. Vitæ clarissimorum jure consultorum, A. Ferretti, H. Donelli, J. a Costa, J. Dartis, N. Cisneri, J. Corasii, G. Marani, F. Florentis, J. Fichardi, J. O. Taboris. D. Jenae 1722.
Butler B. F. Biog. sketch. (see Butler's revision and revisers.)
Butler, W. A. Revision of N. Y. statutes of 1830, and the revisers. O. N. Y. 1889.
California bench and bar. (see Shuck, O. T.)
Campbell, J. *lord*. (27 Alb. L. J. 345, 364.)
Campbell, J. A. (see 41 La. ann.; 131 U. S.)
Campbell, J. V. (2 Green B. 233; 81 Mich.)
Canada supreme court, by R. Cassels. (2 Green B. 241.)
Carpenter, M. H. Life of, by F. A. Flower. O. Madison 1883.
Carrington, I. H. (11 Va. L. J. 385.)
Carroll, J. P. (see 20 S. C.)
Carson, H. L. The supreme court of U. S. and its cent. Feb. 4, 1890. il. Q. Phil. 1891.
Cartter, D. K. (see 5 Mackey.)
Cassidy, L. C. (46 Leg. Int. 474.)
Catlin, A. (see 60 Conn.)
Chadwick, D. (see 51 Conn.)
Chapman, O. W. (see 132 U. S.)
Chase, S. P. Judicial record of, by J. S. Benson. Ed. 2. N. Y. 1882. (L. P. v. 129.)
Choate, R. Memories of, by J. Neilson. O. Bost. 1884.
Clark, S. M. (see 144 Pa. st.)
Clarke, J. T. (see 83 Ga.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Clayton, A. M. (see 67 Miss.)
Cleveland, C. F. (see 57 Conn.)
Cleveland (Ohio) bench and bar. (see Kennedy, J. H. and Day, W. M.)
Clifford, N. (see 2 Hask. C. C.)
Clopton, D. (see 93 Ala.)
Cockburn, H. *lord*. Circuit journeys. D. Edin. 1889.
Coke, *Sir* E. Character of. (3 Am. L. Rec. 530.)
Coleman, W. H. (46 Leg. Int. 138.)
Collier, G. (see 52 Conn.)
Cone, W. R. (see 58 Conn.)
Conger, H. S. (see 60 Wis.)
Connecticut supreme court by L. M. Daggett. (2 Green B. 425.)
Conner, J. (see 20 S. C.)
Conover, O. M. (see 60 Wis.)
Cooper, J. K. (17 Chic. L. N. 120.)
Corless, G. C. H. *with port*. (1 Law [Chic.] 253.)
Corwin, T. Sketch of, by A. P. Russell. D. Cin. 1881.
Cothren, M. M. (see 73 Wis.)
Cottrill, J. P. C. (see 74 Wis.)
Crawford, M. J. (see 70 Ga.)
Crump, W. C. (see 51 Conn.)
Culver, M. (see 51 Conn.)
Cundall, E. L. (see 52 Conn.)
Cushing, C. In memoriam. O. Wash. 1879. (L. P. v. 132.)
—— —— (4 Green B. 1.)
Cushing, W. (2 Curr. Com. 1.)
Daly, C. P. Address on life and character of Chas. O'Conor. (see O'Conor memorial.)
Danforth, C. (see 82 Me.)
Daniel, J. J. (see 110 N. C.)
Davies, H. E. In memoriam, 1882. *Bd. with* Mitchell memorial.)
Davis, D. (see 118 U. S.)
Davis, J. J. (see 111 N. C.)
Day, L. (see 42 Ohio st.)
Deaderick, J. W. (see 89 Tenn.)
Deas, G. *lord*. (1 Scot. L. R. 33; 3 id. 80.)
De Blanc, A. (see 35 La. ann.)
Detroit (Mich.) bar, by C. I. Walker. (2 Mich. L. J. 1)
Devens, C. (see 152 Mass.)
Devine, T. J. (see 77 Tex.)
Dickey, T. L. (19 Chic. L. N. 288; 121 Ill.)
Dixon, L. S. (see 17 Col.; 1 Col. app.; 81 Wis.)
Downer, J. (see 60 Wis.)
Drummond, T. (22 Chic. L. N. 310, 319; 1 Law [Chic.] 247.
Duer, J. Discourse on chanc. Kent. O. N. Y. 1848.
——— Biog. sketch of. (see Butler's revision and revisers.)
Dwight, T. W. (1 Intercol. L. J. 3.)
Eakin, J. R. (see 45 Ark.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Earll, W. (see 19 Nev.)
Ellett, H. T. (see 66 Miss.)
Ellsworth, O. (2 Curr. Com. 65.)
Emmet, T. A. Memoir of, by C. G. Haines. S. N. Y. 1829.
English, E. H. (see 43 Ark.)
Erskine, H. *lord.* Life of, by A. Fergusson. O. Edin. 1882.
Eyster, C. S. (see 12 Col.)
Fellowes, F. (see 56 Conn.)
Fergusson, A. Henry Erskine, lord adv. for Scotland. O. Edin. 1882.
Ferris, J. B. (see 55 Conn.)
Field, D. D. (3 Green B. 49.)
Field, R. S. Provincial cts. of N. J. with sketches of bench and bar. O. N. Y. 1849.
Field, S. J. Account of, as legislator and judge. O. [N. Y.] 1881.
——— Personal reminiscences. O. n. p. 1893.
Finch, H. M. (see 60 Wis.)
Fitzgerald, J. D. *lord.* (23 Ir. L. T. 529, 559.)
Flanders, H. Address on J. W. Wallace, before Hist. soc. of Pa. O. Phil. 1884.
Flower, F. A. Life of M. H. Carpenter. O. Madison 1883.
Folger, C. J. Address on, by C. Andrews. (32 Alb. L. J. 33.)
Folkes, W. C. (see 88 Tenn.)
Foot, S. A. Autobiography. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1872.
Foster, D. (see 137 Mass.)
Foster, J. Men at the bar; a biog. hand-list of [Eng. lawyers and judges.] O. Lond. 1885.
Fox, E. (see 1-2 Hask. C. C.)
Fraser, P. *lord.* (1 Jurid. Rev. 178.)
Freeman, A. C. (2 Green B. 145.)
Freeman, T. J. (see 90 Tenn.)
Gardiner, A. Memorial of. O. [Rochester 1883.]
——— ——— (See 91 N. Y.)
——— Biog. sketch by L. B. Proctor. (45 Alb. L. J. 198 a.)
Gardner, W. S. (see 147 Mass.)
Generation of judges. By their reporter. O. Lond. 1886.
Gibson, J. B. Memoirs of, by T. P. Roberts; with Black's eulogy and Porter's essay. O. Pittsburg 1890.
Gill, C. R. (see 57 Wis.)
Gilson, F. L. (see 82 Wis.)
Glover, T. W. (see 22 S. C.)
Goodeve, L. A. Lord Mansfield; a speech at Oxford June 17, 1865. O. Lond. 1865. (L. P. v. 128.)
Goodwin, D. (see 61 Mich.)
Goodwin, H. (see 52 Conn.)
Gordon, W. W. (16 Va. L. J. 644.)
Gowan, J. R. (19 Ca. L. J. 339, 355.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Graves, H. B. (see 60 Conn.)
Gray, W. (see 1 Colon. L. J. 141.)
Green, T. C. (see 33 West Va.)
Grigsby, *Rev.* H. B. Discourse on L. W. Tazewell 29 June, 1860. O. Norfolk, Va. 1860.
Griswold, J. (see 62 Conn.)
Hailes, *Sir* D. Dalrymple, *lord.* (31 Jour of J. 12.)
Haines, C. G. Memoir of T. A. Emmet. S. N. Y. 1829.
Hale, *Sir* M. Character of. (3 Am. L. Rec. 707.)
Hall, S. (see 80 Ga.)
Hamilton, P. (see 86 Ala.)
Hampton, J. H. (38 Pitts. L. J. 345.)
Hand, S. (see 102 N. Y.)
Hannen, *Sir* J. (4 Green B. 505.)
Hardenbergh, J. B. (see 61 Conn.)
Harris, C. C. (see 4 Hawaii.)
Harris, H. Biog. sketch by L. B. Proctor. (45 Alb. L. J. 178a.)
Harris, W. P. (see 69 Miss.)
Hawkins, *Sir* H. (5 Green B. 57.)
Hawkins, W. A. (see 79 Ga.)
Hendricks, T. A. Memorial addresses on, in Congress. O. Wash. 1886.
——— Address in memory of, by D. W. Voorhees. O. Wash. 1886. (L. P. v. 131.)
——— (see 104 Ind.)
Higbee, C. L. (see 15 Bradw.)
Hill, B. H. (see 70 Ga.)
Hill, N. In memoriam. O. N. Y. 1859.
Hillyer, E. W. (see 8 Sawy.)
Holt, F. L. (see 58 Conn.)
Holtzendorff, F. von. (5 Law Q. Rev. 190.)
Hood, T. (see 60 Wis.)
Hooker, D. G. (see 72 Wis.)
Howard, C. (see 60 Conn.)
Howe, T. O. (see 57 Wis.)
Howell, C. B. Biog. sketches of judges of Mich. to 1884. (see Mich. nisi prius cases.)
Hoyne, T. (15 Chic. L. N. 420.)
Hubbard, R. D. (see 50 Conn.)
Huddleston, *Sir* J. W. (5 Green B. 105.)
Hughes, D. D. (see 51 Mich.)
Hunt, R. (see 44 La. ann.)
Hunt, W. (see 118 U. S.)
Hunt, W. H. (see 19 Ct. of Cls.)
Huntington, S. H. (see 50 Conn.)
Huston, J. B. (1 Ky. L. J. 265.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Ide, G. O. (17 Chic. L. N. 209.)
Inglis, J. *lord.* Memoir of, by **J. C. Watt. O. Edin. 1893.**
——— Biog. sketches. (4 Green B. 132; 4 Jurid. Rev. 14; 7 Scot. L. R. 265.)
Ingraham, D. P. In memoriam 1882. *Bd. with* Mitchell memorial.
Irving, L. T. H. (see 75 Md.)
Jackson, A. M. (see 28 Tex. app.)
Jackson, H. E. (5 Green B. 209; 21 Wash. L. Rep. 131.)
Jackson, J. (see 78 Ga.)
Jackson, M. M. (see 80 Wis.)
James, *Sir* **H.** (4 Green B. 193.)
Jameson, J. A. *with port.* (1 Law [Chic.] 303.)
Jessel, *Sir* **G.** (5 Green B. 1.)
Johnson, E. (see 59 Conn.)
Johnson, W. W. (see 44 Ohio st.)
Jones, S. F. (see 60 Conn.)
Kales, F. H. (16 Chic. L. N. 88.)
Kennedy, J. H. & Day, W. M. Bench and bar of Cleveland. Q. Cleveland 1889.
Kent, J. Discourse on, by **J. Duer. O. N. Y. 1848.**
King, R. (3 Green B. 209.)
Knapp, M. M. (see 54 N. J. law.)
Lake, D. (see 7 Sawy.)
Lamar, L. Q. C. (see 148 U. S.)
——— Biog. sketch. (5 Green B. 153.)
Lane, R. Life of, by C. F. Morrell. (see his Reports, ed. 1884.)
Larned, E. C. Memorial of. O. Chic. 1886.
Leake, S. M. (18 Law M. & R. 181.)
Levy, W. M. (see 34 La. ann.)
Lewis, H. A. (see 60 Wis.)
Lewis, J. F. (see 19 Nev.)
Lindsey, S. D. (see 79 Me.)
Lippitt, A. C. (see 54 Conn.)
Loomis, A. Proc. of Herkimer co. bar on death of. O. Little Falls, N. Y. 1885.
Longworth, N. (see 47 Ohio st.)
Lord, D. Memorial of. O. N. Y. 1869.
Lord, O. P. (see 137 Mass.)
Lorimer, J. (34 Jour. of J. 118, 132; 2 Jurid. Rev. 112; 6 Scot. L. Rev. 71.)
Ludden, M. T. (see 79 Me.)
Lynch, J. D. Bench and bar of Miss. O. N. Y. 1881.
Lynde, W. P. (see 66 Wis.)
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, *lord.* Life of, by Sir T. Martin. O. Lond. 1883.
McAllister, W. K. (21 Chic. L. N. 72, 97.)
McCaffrey, J. J. (46 Leg. Int. 400.)
McCay, H. K. (see 83 Ga.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Mc Curdy, C. J. (see 60 Conn.)
McFarland, R. (see 13 Lea.)
McIlvaine, G. W. (see 45 Ohio st.)
McIver, H. (15 Am. L. Rec. 391.)
McKee, S. B. (see 68 Cal.)
McWhorter, G. G. (see 27 Fla.)
Maddock, H. Life and writings of lord chanc. Somers. Q. Lond. 1812.
Mancini, P. S. (1 Jurid. Rev. 113.)
Mann, H. (46 Leg. Int. 318.)
Manning, T. C. Skètch of, by P. Roberts. O. Phil. 1880.
——— In memoriam. (see 39 La. ann.)
Mansfield, W. *lord*. Character of. (4 Am. L. Rec. 74.)
——— Speech on, by L. A. Goodeve. O. Lond. 1865. (L. P. v. 128.)
Marcy, D. (see 54 Conn.)
Marshall, J. Eulogy on, by J. R. M. Bryant. O. Wash. 1835. (L. P. v. 131.)
——— Oration on, by W. H. Rawle at Wash. May 10, 1884. O. Phil. 1884.
——— Exercises at unveiling the statue of, at Wash. May 10, 1884. O. Wash. 1884.
——— ——— (see 112 U. S., app'x.)
——— Sketches of. (22 Am. L. Rev. 706.)
Marston, I. (see 88 Mich.)
Martin, C. K. (see 57 Wis.)
Martin, L. (3 Green B. 149.)
Martin, T. Character of lord Bacon. D. Lond. 1835.
Martin, *Sir* T. Life of lord Lyndhurst. O. Lond. 1883.
Maryland bar. Golden days of. (3 Green B. 312.)
Mason, J. (1 Green B. 461.)
Mason, O. P. (see 30 Neb.)
Mather, J. P. C. (see 60 Conn.)
Matthews, S. (see 131 U. S.; 21 Week. L. B. 166, 187.)
May, S. (see 74 Me.)
Mercur, U. (see 116 Pa. st.)
Merrimon, A. S. (see 111 N. C.)
Michigan supreme court, by H. A. Chaney. (2 Green B. 377.)
——— Judges of. (see Mich. nisi prius cases.)
Miller, O. (see 75 Md.)
Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of Ga., with court roll 1790–1857. 2 v. O. Phil. 1858.
Miller, S. F. *Judge*. (2 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 141; 3 Jurid. Rev. 21; 137 U. S.)
Minor, W. T. (see 57 Conn.)
Mitchell, J. (see 81 Ia.)
Mitchell, J. A. S. (see 125 Ind.)
Mitchell, W. In memoriam. N. Y. 1886. *With* In mem. H. E. Davies, D. P. Ingraham, J. M. Barbour and C. F. Sanford. O. N. Y. 1882.

Biography — (*Continued*)

Moncrieff, *Sir* J. (4 Green B. 238.)
Moncure, R. C. L. (see 76 Va.; 7 Va. L. J. 1.; 9 id. 442.)
Moore, G. F. (see 60 Tex.)
Morison, J. H. Life of J. Smith, ch. j. of N. H. O. Bost. 1845.
Morrison, R. F. (see 68 Cal.)
Morton, M. (see 153 Mass.)
Muirhead, J. (2 Jurid. Rev. 27.)
Munro, R. (see 32 S. C.)
Napton, T. L. (see 8 Mont.)
Napton, W. B. (see 76 Mo.)
Nash, T. A. Life of lord Westbury. 2 v. O. Lond. 1888.
Neilson, J. Memories of R. Choate. O. Bost. 1884.
New, J. D. (see 4 Ind. app.)
New Hampshire supreme court by C. R. Corning. (2 Green B. 469.)
New York court of appeals by I. Browne. (2 Green B. 277, 321.)
Niles, A. C. (see 82 Cal.)
North Dakota supreme court. (48 Alb. L. J. 93.)
O'Conor, C. Memorial of. [collected.] 1 v. O. N. Y. 1884–85.
O'Flanagan, J. R. The Munster circuit. D. Lond. 1880.
Olney, R. (5 Green B. 257.)
Omond, G. W. T. The lord advocates of Scotland 1500–1834. 2 v. O. Edin. 1883.
Ould, R. (7 Va. L. J. 8.)
Owens, A. W. (see 27 Fla.)
Pardee, H. E. (see 57 Conn.)
Parker, A. J. Biog. sketch etc. 1890. O. Alb. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.) [Newsp. slips.]
Parker, J. (see 50 N. J. law.)
Patton, J. F. (see 19 West Va.)
Payne, A. Reminis. of R. I. bar. O. Prov. 1885.
Pearson, R. M. Proc. on presentation of his portrait. (see 112 N. C.)
Peck, E. W. (see 83 Ala.)
Peeler, A. J. (see 68 Tex.)
Pendleton, G. H. (22 Week. L. B. 358.)
Perry, *Miss* M. F. (15 Chic. L. N. 347.)
Phillips, G. W. (see 56 Conn.)
Pindell, H. C. (1 Ky. L. J. 575.)
Platt, J. T. (see 58 Conn.)
Pomeroy, J. N. (5 West C. rep. 459.)
Pontanus, G. Vita; nunc quidem conscripta a J. A. Wimmerus. D. Altenburgi 1730. *Bd with* Buderus vitæ juris-consult.
Porter, *Gen.* F. J. Biog. sketch of. O. N. Y. 1885.
Porter, J. K. (4 Green B. 353, 438.)
Porter, W. A. Essay on ch. j. Gibson. (see Roberts' mem. of Gibson.)
Potter, C. N. Address on R. B. Taney. O. Phil. 1881. (L. P. v. 130.)
Potter, E. R. (see 13 R. I.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Proctor, L. B. Address on J. C. Spencer. O. [Alb.] n. d. (L. P. v. 127.) [Newsp. slips.]

——— W. H. Seward as a lawyer. D. Alb. 1887. (L. P. v. 129.)

Pugh, G. E. (5 Am. L. Rec. 123.)

Ranney, R. P. (see 49 Ohio st.; 26 Week. L. B. 353.)

Rapallo, C. A. (see 107 N. Y.)

Rawle, W. H. Oration on ch. j. Marshall at Wash. May 10, 1884. O. Phil. 1884.

——— Biog. sketch of. (1 Curr. com. 157; 46 Leg. Int. 178.)

Read, D. B. Lives of judges of U. C. and Ontario 1791 to the present time. O. Toronto 1888.

Reed, P. McC. Bench and bar of Wisconsin. O. Milwaukee 1882.

Remington, J. H. Biog. sketch of, by L. B. Proctor. (45 Alb. L. J. 306a.)

Reynolds, R. O. (see 66 Miss.)

Rhode Island supreme court by S. O. Edwards. (2 Green B. 525.)

Rice, S. F. (see 88 Ala.)

Ritchie, J. (see 67 Md.)

Roberts, P. Sketch of T. C. Manning. O. Phil. 1880.

Robertson, G. M. (see 4 Hawaii.)

Robertson, S. (see 85 Tex.)

Robinson, *Serj.* B. C. Bench and bar. Ed 2. O. Lond. 1889.

Robinson, C. (29 Alb. L. J 165; 8 Va. L. J. 257.)

Robinson, M. S. (see 4 Ind. app.)

Rogers, H. (see 57 Conn)

Rogers, J. G. (19 Chic. L. N. 313.)

Ruffin, T. (see 104 N. C.)

Ruger, W. C. (see 129 N. Y.)

Russell, A. P. Sketch of T. Corwin. D. Cin. 1881.

Russell, *Sir* C. (4 Green B. 97.)

Safford, J. (see 33 Kan.)

Sandels, M. H. (see 54 Ark.)

Sanford, C. F. In memoriam, 1882. *Bd. with* Mitchell memorial.

Saulsbury, W. (4 Green B. 275.)

Scammon, J. Y. (22 Chic. L. N. 245.)

Scholfield, J. (see 145 Ill.)

Sedgwick, C. F. (see 50 Conn.)

Seton, G. Memoir of chanc. A. Seton. sq. O. Edin. 1882.

Seward, W. H. Memorial, N. Y. legislature April, 1873. O. Alb. 1873.

——— Address on, by W. N. Ashman. O. Phil. 1885. (L. P. v. 121.)

——— As a lawyer, by L. B. Proctor. D. Alb. 1887. (L. P. v. 129.)

Seymour, E. W. (see 62 Conn.)

Shaftesbury, [A. A. Cooper] 1*st earl of*. Biog. sketch. (2 Mich. L. J. 37.

Sharpstein, J. R. (see 96 Cal.)

Sharswood, G. Memorial of. (see his Profess. ethics ed. 5.)

——— Address on character of, by G. W. Biddle. O. Phil. 1883. (L. P. v. 95.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Shaw, L. (1 Green B. 89.)
Shiras, G. (4 Green B. 553.)
Shuck, O. T. Bench and bar of Cal. O. San Fran. 1889.
Simons, T. (see 21 Ct. of Cls.)
Simpson, W. D. (see 33 S. C.)
Skinner, M. (2 Chic. L. T. 141.)
Slidell, T. Proc. of supreme court of La. on presentation of his portrait 1890. (see 42 La. ann.)
Smith, E. L. (see 16 Col.; 1 Col. app.)
Smith, J. Life of, by J. H. Morrison. O. Bost. 1845.
Smith, W. N. H. (see 104 N. C.; 108 id.)
Smith, W. W. (see 51 Ark.)
Somers, J. *lord.* Life and writings of, by H. Maddock. Q. Lond. 1812.
Soule, A. L. (see 145 Mass.)
Spalding R. P. (see 44 Ohio st.)
Spencer, C. S. Eulogy on C. Sumner, N. Y. legis. March 18, 1874. O. Alb. 1874. (L. P. v. 131.)
Spencer, J. C. Address on, by L. B. Proctor. O. [Alb.] n. d. (L. P. v. 127.) [Newsp. slips.]
——— Reminis. of, by G. L. Roof. (27 Alb. L. J. 26.)
——— Biog. sketch of. (see Butler's revision and revisers.)
Spencer, W. B. (see 34 La. ann.)
Spooner, P. L. (see 72 Wis.)
Stanbery, H. (10 Am. L. Rec. 107; 15 id. 129.)
Steele, I. N. (see 73 Md.)
Stevens, T. (3 Green B. 257.)
Storrs, E. A. Life of, by I. E. Adams. O. Chic. 1886.
Story, J. (2 Curr. com. 385.)
Strozer, P. J. (see 66 Ga.)
Stuart, C. E. (see 60 Mich.)
Sullivan, A. G. Memoir of. D. N. Y. 1890.
Sumner, C. Eulogy on, by C. S. Spencer. O. Alb. 1874. (L. P. v. 131.)
Sumner, S. B. (see 59 Conn.)
Swan, J. R. (2 Am. L. J. 185; 42 Ohio st.)
Swayne, N. H. Biog. sketch of. O. .]
——— (see 118 U. S.)
Swett, L. (21 Chic. L. N. 363.)
Taney, R. B. Address on, by C. N. Potter. O. Phil. 1881. (L. P. v. 130.)
Tapley, R. P. (see 85 Me.)
Taswell-Langmead, T. P. (8 Law M. & R. 141.)
Tazewell, L. W. Discourse on, by Rev. H. B. Grigsby. O. Norfolk, Va. 1860.
Taylor, D. (see 80 Wis.)
Taylor, H. S. (46 Leg. Int. 66.)
Taylor, J. L. (1 Dev. eq. 309; 107 N. C. 985.)
Thatcher, H. C. (see 7 Col.)

Biography — (*Continued*)

Thompson, S. D. (2 Green B. 49.)
Thorneley, J. L. Famous Eng. jurists. (12 Law S. J. 190, 209, 222.)
Throop, M. H. Memorial of. O. [N. Y. 1893.]
Tiffany, J. (48 Alb. L. J. 56.)
Toombs, R. (see 76 Ga.)
Treat, A. S. (see 54 Conn.)
Trunkey, J. (see 120 Pa. st.; 36 Pitt. L. J. 81.)
Underwood, J. W. H. (see 83 Ga.)
Updike, W. Memoirs of R. I. bar. O. Bost. 1842.
Van Buren, J. Biog. sketch of, by L. B. Proctor. (45 Alb. L. J. 426 a.)
Virgin, W. W. (see 85 Me.)
Voorhees, D. W. Address in memory of T. A. Hendricks. O. Wash. 1886. (L. P. v. 131.)
Waite, M. R. Proc. of U. S. sup. ct. in mem. of. O. Wash. 1888.
——— (see 40 La. ann.; 20 Chic. L. N. 259; 126 U. S.)
Walker, C. I. The Detroit bar. (2 Mich. L. J. 1.)
Walker, D. A. (see 69 Ga.)
Walker, P. H. (17 Chic. L. N. 201, 291; 113 Ill.)
Wallace, J. W. Address on, by H. Flanders before Hist. soc. of Pa. O. Phil. 1884.
——— (see 109 U. S.)
Walton, R. Recoll. of Midland circuit. 2 v. in 1. D. Lond. 1869–73.
Ware, A. (see 2 Hask. C. C.)
Warner, H. (see 68 Ga.)
Warner, S. L. (see 62 Conn.)
Washington, B. (2 Curr. Com. 321.)
Watrous, G. H. (see 57 Conn.)
Watt, J. C. Mem. of J. Inglis, lord just.-gen. of Scot. O. Edin. 1893.
Welch, J. (see 48 Ohio st.)
Wescott, J. D. (see 24 Fla.)
West, C. S. (see 66 Tex.)
West, G. W. (see 58 Conn.)
West, M. R. (see 54 Conn.)
Westbury, R Bethell, *lord.* Life of, by T. A. Nash. 2 v. O. Lond 1888.
Wharton, F. (39 Alb. L. J. 179.)
Whitman, B. C. (see 19 Nev.)
Wilder, H. (see 47 Ohio st.)
Williams, M. Leaves of a life. 2 v. O. Lond. 1890. [Autobiography.]
——— Later leaves. D. Lond. 1891.
Wimmerus, J. A. Vita Greg. Pontanus. D. Altenburgi 1730. *Bd. with* Buderus vitæ juris-consult.
Withey, S. L. (see 59 Mich.)
Woodruff, G. C. (see 54 Conn.)
Woods, W. B. In memoriam. O. Wash. 1887. (L. P. v. 132.)
——— (see 123 U. S.)
Worden, J. L. (see 98 Ind.)

Biography – (*Continued*)

Wright, A. (see 14 Lea.)
Wright, D. R. (see 54 Conn.)
Yeates, J. (5 Green B. 393.)
Yonley, T. D. W. (see 12 Col.)
Young, G. *lord.* (4 Green B. 414.)

Blackmailing

Rapalje, S. Treatise on larceny and kindred offenses. O. Chic. 1892.

Blasphemy

Aspland, L. M. Law of; an exam. of the views of Mr. justice Stephen. O. Lond. 1884.
Coleridge, *Sir* J. D. Law of blasph. libel; summing up in Reg. *v.* Foote et al. Lond. 1883.

Leading articles

blasphemous libels. 1 Manit. L. J. 81
charge of l. c. j. Coleridge in Reg. *v.* Foote et al. 16 Chic. L. N. 50
Laws rel. to. 9 Law M. & R. 138.

Illustrative cases

Foote, G. W. et al. Lond. 1883
Tunbridge, W. Lond. 1823.

Blockade

Twiss, *Sir* T. Doctrine of continuous voyages. O. Lond. 1877. (L. P. v. 133.)

Blood-stains

Leading articles

blood and blood-stains in med. jurisp. 10 Med. L. J. 129, 175, 250
measurement of corpuscles. 2 Avoc. 169.

Illustrative cases

Jackson, F., N. Y. Chenango oyer, 1879. (Tr. v. 84.)
Rubenstein, P. N., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1876. *Also* (Tr. v. 84.)

Board of trade. *See* Produce exchange

Boarding-house. *See* Innkeepers

Bombay: Reports

Bellasis, A. F. Civil cases in the sudder dew. adawlut. O. Bombay 1850. *With* Morris' select dec.
——— Crim. cases in the court of sudder foujdaree adawlut. v. 1. O. Bombay 1849.
Bombay. Decisions of the sudder dewanny adawlut. v. 1-4, by J. Morris. O. Bombay 1855-60.

Bombay: Reports — (*Continued*)

Bombay. Decisions of the sudder dewanny adawlut. v. 7-9, by E. Harrington. O. Bombay 1862.

——— Selected cases of sudder dewanny adawlut 1820-40. (see Frere, W. E. et. al.)

——— Selected decisions of sudder dewanny adawlut 1848-53. (see Morris, J.)

Bombay high court reports. v. 1, ed. by Dunbar & Green; ed. 2, rev. by C. F. Farran. O. Bombay 1870.

Bombay high court reports. v. 2, by R. T. Reid. Ed 2. O. Bombay 1868,

——— ——— v. 3, by R. T. Reid. O. Bombay 1867.

——— ——— v. 4, by Reid & Farran. O. Bombay 1868.

——— ——— v. 5-9, by C. F. Farran. O. Bombay 1869-73.

——— ——— v. 10, by C. W. L. Jackson. O. Bombay 1874.

——— ——— v. 11, by Jackson & Hart. O. Bombay 1875.

——— ——— v. 12, by W. E. Hart. O. Bombay 1879.

Borradaile H. Civil causes in the sudder adawlut. 2 v. O. Bombay, *repr.* 1862-63.

Frere, W. E. et. al. Selected cases, court of sudder dewanny adawlut of Bombay 1820-40. O. Bombay 1843.

——— ——— O. Bombay, *repr.* 1862.

Indian jurist. High court. v. 1-2 n. ser., ed. by Broughton & Goodeve. Q. Calcutta 1866-67.

Indian law reports. Bombay series. v. 1-16. 1878-92. O. Bombay. 1878-92.

Morris, J. Cases decided by the sudder foujdaree adawlut. v. 1-2. O. Bombay 1854-55.

——— Selected decisions, court of sudder dewanny adawlut 1848-53; parts 1, 2, 3. O. Bombay 1852-54.

——— ——— (*Bd. with* Bellaris' civil cases.

——— & Harrington, E. Reporters. (see Dec. of sud. dew. of Bombay. v. 1-4, 7-9.)

Perry, *Sir* E. Cases illust. of oriental life decided in supreme court at Bombay. O. Lond. 1853.

——— Notes of cases in supreme court 1826-47. (see Morley's dig. v. 2.)

Vithal, K. S. Revenue decisions illust. interference with people's rights. O. Bombay 1874.

Zillah decisions. Lower provinces. Jan. 1846-Sept. 1855. 29 v. O. Culcutta 1846-55.

Bombay. Reports, Digests of

Branson, R. M. A. Dig. of v. 1-12 Bomb. high ct. rep. and Ind. law rep. Bomb. ser. v. 1-2. O. Bombay 1879.

Bonds, Corporate. *See* Securities

Bonds, Federal and state. *See* Securities

Bonds, General

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. Law rel. to. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4, v. 2. Lond. 1885.)

Bonds, Municipal. *See* Municipal corp.; Securities

Bonds, Official

Murfree, W. L. Treatise on. O. St. L. 1885.
Throop, M. H. Treatise on public officers. O. N. Y. 1892.

Leading articles

sureties on off. bonds. 29 Alb. L. J. 404.

Bonds, Railway. *See* Railways; Securities

Boundaries

Ontario — Legislature. Statutes, docs. etc. rel. to northern and western boundaries of. 2 v. O. Toronto 1878–82.

Leading articles

barbed wire fences. 26 Ir. L. T. 153; 56 J. P. 163; 16 N. J. Law J. 105
hedges. 53 J. P. 131
highway 36 Alb. L. J. 305
law rel. to fences. 16 Cent. L. J. 345; 22 id. 196: 21 Ir. L. T. 319
southern boundary of Ohio. 9 Am. L. Rec. 449, 529, 577.

Bounty. *See* Pensions

Boycotting

Leading articles

charge of Buchwalter, J. 21 Week. L. B. 223.
law. rel. to. 22 Cent. L. J. 307; 37 id. 166; 9 Crim. L. M. 1; 19 Ir. L. T. 443; 22 id. 451, 465; 10 Law N. 335; 95 Law T. 5; 11 Va. L. J. 196, 324
summ. of decisions. 35 Alb. L. J. 224.

See also Conspiracy ; Strikes

Brazil, Law of

Brazil. Constituição 1889. (see Brazil senate manual 1893.)

British Burma, Law of

British Burma code [in force 1877.] O. Calcutta 1877.
British Burma manual ; comp. by C. B. Cooke. v. 1. O. Calcutta 1879.

See also Pegu

British Burma : Reports

British Burma. Circular orders, judgments etc. of court of judicial commissioner 1872–82. 2 v. O. Rangoon 1881–83.
Burma law reports. All the courts v. 1 (nos. 1–2); edited by W. H. Porter. O. Maulmain 1870.

British Columbia, Law of

Leading articles

administration of justice in. 18 Ca. L. J. 26, 127, 151.

Building societies

Davis, H. F. A. Law and prac. of. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1884.
Paine, W. S. Law of N. Y. rel. to building assoc. O. N. Y. 1889.
Thompson, C. N. Treatise on building assoc. O. Chic. 1892.
Wurtzburg. E. A. Law rel. to. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1892.

Leading articles

power to borrow money. 34 Cent. L. J. 386.

Buildings

Lloyd, A. P. Treatise on the law rel. to. O. Bost. 1888.

See also **Architects**

Burial

Leading articles

cemetery lots etc. 26 Ca. L. J. 100; 28 Cent. L. J. 82
law rel. to. 39 Alb. L. J. 196; 16 Cent. L. J. 161
property rights in a grave. 23 Ir. L. T. 405; 53 J. P. 387.

See also **Corpse**

Burma. *See* British Burma

Business

Bryant, J. C. Business man's commercial law; ed. by G. W. Clinton O. Buffalo 1882.
Clark, S. S. Commercial law for use of colleges etc. D. N. Y. 1882.
Parsons, T. Rights of a citizen of the U. S. O. Cin. 1875.
——— Laws of business, with forms etc. New ed. O. Hartford 1890.

See also **Forms, General**

Business corporations

American corporation legal manual. v. 1, 1893; ed. by C. L. Borgmeyer. O. Plainfield, N. J. 1893.
Haviland, C. F. Treatise on stock corp. in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1890.
Jones, D. A. Law and prac. of in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1893.
Kerr, J. M. Law of business corp. in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1890.
Southworth, E. W. & Jones, D. A. Treatise on manufacturing and business corp. in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1884.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1890.
Tucker, G. F. Manual of mercantile and manufacturing corp. in Mass. O. Bost. 1888.
White, F. New corp. laws 1890, with notes and forms. O. Alb. 1890.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1891.

Leading articles

history of before 1800. 2 Harv. L. R. 105, 149.

See also **Manufacturing corporations**

By laws

Boisot, L. jr. Law of by-laws of private corporations D. Chic. 1892.

Knight & Co. Knight's by-laws of local government board. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1885.

—— —— Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1893.

Leading articles

law rel to fines. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 369

reasonable etc. 52 J. P. 563, 691.

Calendars

N. Y. Court of appeals. 1883–1893. 11 v. Q. Alb. 1883–93.

California, Law of

California — Legislature. Civil, penal and political codes; annot. by F. P. Deering. 3 v. Q. San Fran. 1885.

Hayne, R. Y. Treatise on new trials and appeal. O. San Fran. 1884.

Leading articles

interpretation of civil code. 3 West C. reptr. 585, 657, 691, 717; 4 id. 1, 49, 109, 145.

See also **Practice**

California: Reports

California reports. Supreme court. v. 59–98. O. San Fran. 1883–93.

Labatt, H. J. District courts. v. 1. O. San Fran. 1857.

Pacific coast law journal. Supreme court. v. 1–12. O. San Fran. 1878–84.

Canada, Law of

Bourinot, J. G. Manual of constitutional hist. of Canada to 1888 O. Montreal 1888.

Burbidge, G. W. Digest of criminal law. O. Toronto 1890.

Canadian municipal journal. v. 1, ed. by A. L. Willson. O. Toronto 1891.

Gemmill, J. A. Prac. of parliament upon bills of divorce. O. Toronto 1889.

Girouard, D. & D. H. Bills of exchange act 1890; with notes etc. O. Montreal 1891.

Gormully, J. J. & Sinclair, R. V. Banks and banking and the mercantile law of Canada. O. Ottawa 1887.

Hodgins, T. Bills of exchange act 1890; with notes etc. O. Toronto 1890.

Houston, W. Documents illust. of Canadian constitution; with notes etc. O. Toronto 1891.

Howell, A. Naturalization act 1881; with notes. O. Toronto 1884.

Powell, R. W. The doctor in Canada; [a manual of the medical and health acts of Ca.] O. Montreal 1890. [Gen. lib.]

Taschereau, H. E. Criminal statute law of Ca. with cases, notes, forms etc. Ed. 2. O. Toronto 1888.

Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. O. Bost. 1880.

Canada, Law of — (*Continued*)

Travis, J. Treatise on constitutional powers of parliament etc. O. St. John, N. B. 1884.

Leading articles

constitution of Ca. 11 Ca. L. T. 113, 137, 233
crown and the provincial legislature. 26 Ca. L. J. 2
federal government in Ca. 9 Ca. L. T. 193, 217
married women's property rights. 3. Ca. L. T. 63
provincial jurisd. over civil proc. 2 Ca. L. T. 313, 361, 409, 457, 513, 561
right to appoint queen's counsel. 10 Ca. L. T. 25, 58.

See also **History of Law**

Canada: Reports

Canada supreme court reports. v. 6-21. O. Ottawa 1882-93.
Exchequer court reports. v. 1-2, by C. Morse. O. Ottawa 1891-92.

See also **Manitoba; New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Ontario; Prince Edward Island; Quebec.**

Canada: Reports, Digests of

Cassels, R. Supreme court to 1886. O. Toronto 1886.
Foran, T. P. Criminal law digest to 1888. O. Toronto 1889.
(see also Robinson & Joseph's Ontario digest.)

Canadian fisheries. *See* Law of nations

Canals

Webster, R. G. Law rel. to canals [in Eng.], with prac. in private bill legislation. O. Lond. 1885.

Canon law

Fulton, J. Laws of marriage. D. N. Y. 1883.
Grandclaude, E. Jus canonicum. 3 v. O. Paris 1882-83.

Leading articles

canon law and Scottish presbyterianism. 32 Jour. of J. 113.

Cape of Good Hope: Reports

Buchanan, E. J. Eastern districts' court. v. 2-5. O. Cape Town 1883-88.
——— Supreme court, 1877, 1878. O. Cape Town 1889-90.
Buchanan, J. Supreme court, 1870. O. Cape Town 1871.
——— & E. J. Court of appeal. v. 1-2. O. Cape Town 1885-88.
Cape times law reports. Supreme court. v. 2, by J. D. Sheil. O. Cape Town 1892.
Foord, A. J. Supreme court, Jan.-Aug. 1880. O. Cape Town 1887.
High court reports. High court of Griqualand. v. 1-5, by P. M. Laurence. O. Cape Town 1884-90.
Juta, H. Supreme court. v. 1-7. O. Cape Town 1882-92.
Roscoe, E. S. Supreme court. v. 1-3. O. Cape Town 1885.
Searle, M. W. Supreme court. v. 1-4. O. Cape Town 1884-91.

Cape of Good Hope: Reports, Digests of

Searle, M. W. All the courts, 1850–1883. O. Cape Town 1885.
——— ——— 1884–1887. O. Cape Town 1889.

Capital punishment. *See* Punishment

Car trusts. *See* Railways

Carriers

Carver, T. G. Treatise on carr. of goods by sea. O. Lond. 1885.
——— ——— Ed. 2. Q. Lond. 1891.
Goodeve, L. A. Railway passengers and railway co's; their duties, rights and liab. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1885.
Hutchinson, R. Treatise on; ed. 2, by F. R. Mechem. O. Chic. 1891.
Ivatts, E. B. Carriers' law. O. Lond. 1883.
Macnamara, W. H. Digest of the law of. O. Lond. 1888.
Ray, C. A. Negligence of carr. of passengers. O. Rochester 1893.
Schouler, J. Treatise on bailments etc. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1887.
Wheeler, E. P. Modern law of. O. N. Y. 1890.

Leading articles

"act of God." 16 Cent. L. J. 182
agreed valuation of goods. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 771
baggage, what is and is not. 13 Ca. L. T. 207; 29 Cent. L J. 206; 19 Ir. L. T. 143
conditions on tickets. 37 Sol. J. 321
contracts for limited liab. 19 Cent. L. J. 322
defective ticket — fault of ticket agent. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 154
eviction of passenger for not producing tickets. 22 Ir. L. T. 319, 333
express co's, limiting liab. of. 29 Cent. L. J. 108
payment of fares, tickets etc. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 86; 29 id. 195; 32 id. 154; 1 Harv. L. R. 17
reasonable rates. 45 Alb. L. J. 352
refusal to sell tickets. 25 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 451
rights of railway passengers. 18 Law M. & R. 49
sleeping car co's, liab. etc. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 257; 25 Am. L. Rev. 569; 27 id. 24; 22 Cent. L. J. 52
street car platform passengers. 20 Cent. L. J. 104
travelers on a free pass. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 391; 26 Am. L. Rev. 212.

See also Negligence; Railways

Cases cited, etc.

See Digests and indexes of the various reports.

Cases, Collections of

See The particular subject of each collection.

Catalogues of books. *See* Bibliography

Caveat emptor

Whittle, C. F. Essay on. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month v. 1.)

Cayuga Indians. *See* Treaties

Cemeteries. *See* Burial; Ecclesiastical law; Religious corporations

Central Provinces, Law of

Central provinces code; [in force 1891.] Ed. 2. Q. Calcutta 1891.

Certiorari

Harris, J. E. Treatise on. O. Rochester 1893.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraord. relief. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Wood, H. G. On mandamus, cert. etc. ed. 2, by C. F. Bridge. O. Alb. 1891.

Ceylon, Law of

Atherton, R. Thasawalamy; or, The laws and customs of the Malabars. O. Manipay 1835. *With* Country laws, by Mr. Dessave.

Cameron, C. H. Report on jud. estab. and proc. dated Jan. 31, 1832. (see Ramanathan's rep. 1820–33. pp. 232–278.)

Dessave, *Mr.* Country laws among the Malabars. D. Jaffna 1841. *Bd. with* Atherton's thasawalamy.

Ceylon : Reports

Creasy, H. Supreme court, 1859-1870. Part 1. O. Lond. 1876.

Grenier, S. Appeal rep. for 1872; part 1, police ct. cases. O. Colombo. 1872.

Ramanathan, P. Supreme court, 1820–33, 1843–55, 1860–2, 1863–8, 1877. 5 v. O. Colombo 1877–84.

Vanderstraaten, J. W. Supreme court on appeal. O. Colombo [1874.]

Champerty and maintenance

Leading articles

law rel. to. 25 Ca. L. J. 385; 19 Cent. L. J. 402; 6 Law Q. Rev. 169.

See also Attorneys

Chancery. *See* Courts; Practice

Charges

Astry, *Sir* J. To all grand juries etc. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1725.

Casasola, J. M. Acusacion fiscal, en la causa inst. contra J. M. Aviles y socios por el muerte del Sr. Canedo. O. Mexico 1851. (L. P. v. 122.)

Coleridge, *Sir* J. D. Summing up in Reg. *v.* Foote et al. O. Lond. 1883.

Davis, N. On tr. of F. H. Walworth. O. N. Y. 1873. (L. P. v. 94.)

Ferris, C. G. To grand jury of N. Y. March 4, 1834. O. [N. Y. 1834.] (Tr. v. 86.)

Gonson, *Sir* J. Five charges to grand juries. Ed. 3. S. Lond. 1730.

Merrick, P. In Dalton divorce case; as reported for *Boston Daily Bee.* O. Bost. 1857.

Paxson, E. M. To grand jury of Allegheny co. Pa. on the Homestead riots Oct. 10, 1892. (25 Chic. L. N. 75; 15 Crim. L. M. 191.)

Peters, J. A. In Poland *v.* Poland; sup. jud. ct. of Me. 1883. O. n.p. n. d. (Tr. v. 85.)

Stephen, *Sir* **J.** To grand jury at Cardiff, Eng. 1884. (see Thompson on crem. Ed. 3.)

Strong, S. To grand jury of Worcester, Mass. March 1832. O. Worcester 1832. (Tr. v. 87.)

Charitable trusts. *See* Charities

Charitable uses. *See* Charities

Charities

Hull, *Rev.* **W.** Law of charitable trusts. [From Luth. Quart. April, 1884.] O. n. p. n. d. (L. P. v. 97.)

Mitcheson, R. E. Charitable trusts; being the acts 1853–83; with notes etc. O. Lond. 1887.

Tudor, O. D. Law of charitable trusts; ed 3, by L. S. Bristowe and W. Cook. O. Lond. 1889.

Tyssen, A. D. Law of charitable bequests. O. Lond. 1888.

Leading articles

bequests for care of tombs. 25 Ir. L. T. 639; 51 J. P. 273
charitable uses and trusts. 38 Alb. L. J. 369; 23 Cent. L. J. 364; 25 id. 444
discretionary charitable bequests. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 213
failure of Tilden trust. 5 Harv. L. R. 389
law of N. Y. 1 Couns. 188.

See also Cy-pres; Mortmain; Trusts and trustees.

Charter-parties

Scrutton, T. E. The contract of affreightment as expressed in. O. Lond. 1886.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1890.

Chattel mortgages. *See* Mortgages of personal property

Checks

Van Schaak, H. C. Law of bank checks in U. S. D. Denver 1892.

Leading articles

certified checks. 31 Cent. L. J. 373
liab. of maker after certification. 6 Harv. L. R. 138
rights of holders. 13 Am. L. Rec. 599.

Children. *See* Infancy; Juvenile offenders

Chinese. *See* Aliens

Christianity

Leading articles

and the com. law. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 273
and Sunday observance. 27 Am. L. Rev. 224.

Church of England

Cripps, H. W. Law rel. to church and clergy; ed. 6, by C. A. Cripps. O. Lond. 1886.

Circumstantial evidence

Best, W. M. Treatise on presumptions. O. Lond. 1844.

Considerations on the crim. proc. of this country, cases of innocent persons condemned etc. O. Lond. 1781.

Observations on the case of A. Thornton, shewing the danger of pressing presumptive evid. too far. O. Lond. 1819. *Bd. with* Thornton's tr.

Phillips, S. M. Famous cases of. Ed. 4. O. Jersey City 1879.

Wills, W. Principles of. Am. ed. 6. O. Phil. 1881.

Leading articles

rules as to. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 105.

Illustrative cases

Beckwith, O. F., N. Y., Columbia oyer, 1885-87.
Borden, *Miss* L. A., New Bedford, Mass. 1893.
Bradley, E. E., Hartford 1857.
Byrne, *Mrs.* E., Dublin 1842.
Cluverius, T. J., Richmond, Va. 1885-86.
Dunton's story of Hart tr. Bost. 1882.
Edlingham burglary, by J. J. M. Perry. Lond. 1889.
Epes, W. D., Petersburg, Va. 1848.
Fenning, Eliz., Lond. 1815.
Flynn, P., Catskill 1846.
Fyler, A., Syracuse 1855.
Gordon, J. and W., Providence 1844.
Greenwall, J., Brooklyn 1887. (Tr. v. 103.)
Harris, C. W., N. Y. 1892.
Holloway, J. W., Lewes assizes 1831.
Kirwan, W. B., Dub. 1853.
McLachlan, *Mrs.* J., Glasgow 1862.
Malley, J. jr. et al, New Haven 1882.
Maurer, A., N. Y. 1870.
Meineke, W., N. Y. Chemung oyer 1884. (Tr. v. 84.)
Messmer, J. Rochester 1870.
Murphy, M., N. Y. 1874.
O'Shea, J., N. Y. Washington oyer 1881. (Tr. v. 84.
Palmer, F., Plattsburg 1885. (Tr. v. 103.)
Piper, T. W., Bost. 1876.
Polari, C., La Haye 1834.
Rugg, C. H., Flushing 1884.
Skeeters, E. J., St. George's, Bermuda Is. 1879.
Stain, D. L. et al., Bangor, Me. 1888.
Sturtivant, W. E., Plymouth 1874.
Thornton, A. Warwick, Eng., 1817.
Wainwright, H. & T., Lond. 1875. F.
Willett, G. H., N. Y., Warren oyer 1881.
Willson, G. W., Albion 1888.

Cities. *See* Municipal corporations

Citizenship

Webster, P. Treatise on. O. Alb. 1891.

Leading articles

acquisition of. 23 Am. L. Rev. 759
Am. women married abroad. 26 Am. L. Rev. 358
citizenship and franchise. 4 Columb. L. T. 113, 145
nationality at com. law. 8 Law M. & R. 297
rights and immunities of citizens. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 539
who are citizens of U. S.? 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 3, 315; 2 Yale L. J. 85.

See also Expatriation; Naturalization

Civil damage acts. *See* Excise law

Civil engineers. *See* Architects

Civil law. *See* Roman or civil law

Civil service laws

Decisions and opinions on the construction of laws of the U. S., N. Y., Mass. and Pa. O. Alb. 1890.

Claims

Clode, W. Law and prac. of petition of right; with forms etc. O. Lond. 1887.

DeBernardy, C. W. Index register for next of kin, and of unclaimed property in Gt. Br. etc. O. Lond. 1858.

Gun, R. List of names of persons entitled to property. O. [Lond. 1890.] (L. P. v. 135.)

N. Y. (state)—Board of claims. Manual; comp. by E. M. Holbrook. O. Alb. 1884.

Preston, E. Handy-book for heirs at law etc. in search of unclaimed money. Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1883.

U. S.—Comptroller (2d.) of the Treasury. Digest of decisions. v. 1, ed. 3, by J. W. Butterfield. O. Wash. 1869.

——— ——— v. 2, by R. J. Mitchell. O. Wash. 1885.

Leading articles

decisions of comptrollers of U. S. 25 Am. L. Rev. 727
law of continental Europe. 2 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 1.

See also Alabama claims

Classification of law. *See* Jurisprudence

Clubs

Choate, J. H. Argument and brief in Loubat *v.* Union club; N. Y. sup. ct. O. N. Y. 1884.

Wertheimer, J. Law rel. to. D. Lond. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 2, by A. W. Chaster. D. Lond. 1889.

Leading articles

expulsion of members. 45 Alb. L. J. 211; 24 Am. L. Rev. 537; 30 Cent. L. J. 327; 50 J. P. 561; 17 Law J. 84

law rel. to. 52 J. P. 771

rights of members. 27 Alb. L. J. 326.

Codification

Amos, A. Ruins of time; [codification of crim. law.] O. Lond. 1856.

Bentham, J. Codification of com. law; also report of judges Story, Metcalf et al. com'rs of Mass. O. N. Y. *repr.* 1882. (L. P. v. 99.)

Carter, J. C. The proposed codification of our common law. O. N. Y. 1884.

——— Provinces of written and unwritten law; an address. O. N. Y. 1889.

Dougherty, J. H. Essay on codification. O. N. Y. 1880. (L. P. v. 99.)

Field, D. D. Answer to Mr. J. C. Carter on codification. O. [N. Y. 1884.] (L. P. v. 99.)

Fowler, R. L. Codification in state of N. Y. O. Alb. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1884.

Goudy, H. et al. Addresses on codification of law. O. Edin. 1893.

Hoadly, G. Codification in U. S.; an address. O. New Haven 1884. (L. P. v. 133.)

Hornblower, W. B. Address, Am. social sci. assoc. Sept. 6, 1888. O. n. p. n. d. (L. P. v. 141.)

Lawson, J. A. Practicability of codifying Eng. law; a paper. O. Dub. 1872. (L. P. v. 136.)

Miller, J. B. Destruction of our natural law by codification. O. N. Y. 1882. (L. P. v. 141.)

Pollock, F. Essay on codification. (see his Law of partnership.)

Savigny, F. C. von. Vocation of our age for legislation and jurisp. trans. fr. the Ger. by A. Hayward. O. Lond. [1831.]

Strong, J. R. Analysis of reply of D. D. Field to N. Y. bar assoc. O. N. Y. 1881. (L. P. v. 99.)

Terry, H. T. Principles of Anglo-Am. law. O. Phil. 1884.

Leading articles

codification of commercial maritime law. 18 Am. L. Rev. 427

common law and codif. 22 Am. L. Rev. 1, 57

Field's answer to Mr. Carter's address. 24 Am. L. Rev. 255; 40 Alb. L. J. 464

in Cal. 2 Mich. L. J. 279

in Georgia. 1 Ga. L. R. 328

reasons for and against. 20 Am. L. Rev. 1, 315; 9 Scot. L. R. 203

recent progress in. 3 Jurid. Rev. 97.

Coif, Order of the. *See* Serjeant-at-law

Collateral attack on judicial proceedings

Vanfleet, J. M. Law of. O. Chic. 1892.

See also Judgments

Collateral inheritance. *See* Taxation

Collateral securities. *See* Pledge

Collections of cases

See The particular subject of each collection.

Collisions at sea

Marsden, R. G. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1885.
——— ——— Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

inscrutable fault. 22 Am. L. Rev. 903.

Colonial law

Tarring, C. J. Law rel. to the colonies. O. Lond. 1882.
——— ——— Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1893.
Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies. O. Bost. 1880.

Colorado, Law of

Col. code of procedure, as amended to 1889; annot. by F. S. Rice. O. Denver 1890.
Morrison, R. S. Mining rights in Col. Ed. 5. S. Denver 1881.
——— ——— Ed. 7. S. Denver 1892.

See also Practice

Colorado: Reports

Colorado court of app. reports. v. 1-2. O. N. Y. 1892-93.
Colorado reports. Supreme court. v. 6-18. O. Chic. 1883-93.

Colorado: Reports, Digests of

Morrison, R. S. To 1888. O. Denver 1888.

Colombia, Law of

Bullman, C. *ed.* Mining laws of Colombia. O. N. Y. 1892.

Commercial agencies

Leading articles

law rel. to. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 257.

Commercial law

Bryant, J. C. Business man's commercial law; ed. by G. W. Clinton. O. Buffalo 1882.
Clark, S. S. Text-book on, for use of colleges etc. D. N. Y. 1882.

Commercial paper

Randolph, J. F. Treatise on. 3 v. O. Jersey City 1886–88.
Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on. O. St. L. 1889.

Commercial trusts. *See* Trusts, commercial

Common

Leading articles

notes on rights of common. 3 Jur. 187, 211, 234, 275.

Common carriers. *See* Carriers

Common law

Indermaur, J. Principles of. Ed. 6. O. Lond. 1891.
Shirley, W. S. Leading cases, with notes; fr. 3 Eng. ed. O. Phil. 1888.
Walpole, C. G. A rubric of the common law; ed. 2, by S. Hastings. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

common law in U. S. 9 Am. L. Rec. 427, 490
history etc. 1 Law (Chic.) 79, 107
John Doe & Richard Roe. 17 Chic. L. N. 111.

See also Abridgments; American law; England, Law of; History of law

Companies. *See* Joint stock companies

Comparative jurisprudence

Gibelin, E. Etudes sur le droit civil des Hindous. 2 v. O. Pondichéry 1846–47.
Paterson, James. A compend. of English and Scotch law, stating their differences. Ed. 2. Edin. 1865.
Williams, J. Institutes of Justinian illust. by English law. Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1893.

See also Conflict of laws

Compensation. *See* Eminent domain.

Composition. *See* Debtor and creditor

Confessions

Leading articles

in criminal cases. 11 Crim. L. M. 613
when admitted in evid. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 776; 18 Cent. L. J. 275.

Confessions, Published. *See* Trials, Individual.

Conflict of judicial decisions

Bailey, W. H. The conflict of judicial dec. O. Balt. 1888.
King, W. W. Conflicting civil cases in Texas reports. O. St. L. 1890.

Leading articles

Eng. and Scotch courts — Orr-Ewing case. 7 Leg. N. 105
federal and state courts. 29 Cent. L. J. 465, 485; 35 id. 322; 8 South L. Rev. (N. S.) 452.

Conflict of laws

Bar, L. von. Private internat. law; trans. with notes by G. R. Gillespie. O. Bost. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 2, trans. by G. R. Gillespie. Q. Edin. 1892.

Foote, J. A. Treatise on private internat. jurisp. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1890.

Merrill, G. Comparative jurisp. and the conflict of laws. O. Bost. 1886.

Phillimore, *Sir* **R.** On private internat. law (see his Comm. v. 4, ed. 3, Lond. 1889.)

Piggott, F. T. Exterritoriality. O. Lond. 1892.

Rorer, D. Am. interstate law; ed. 2, by C. E. Estabrook. O. Chic. 1893.

Story, J. Comm. on; ed. 8, by M. M. Bigelow. O. Bost. 1883.

Westlake, J. Treatise on private internat. jurisp. Ed. 3. Q. Lond. 1890.

Wharton, F. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Phil. 1881.

Leading articles

in case of actions for death. 35 Cent. L. J. 185
in case of actions for divorce, 18 Law M. & R. 12, 114
law of the flag. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 193
lex loci contractus. 14 Law M. & R. 1
private internat. law. 6 Law. Q. Rev. 1; 7 id. 113
recognition of foreign laws in contracts. 3 Jurid. Rev. 31.

See also **Law of nations**

Connecticut: Reports

Connecticut reports. Supreme court. v. 49–62. O. N. Y. 1883–93.

Conspiracy

Carson, H. L. Law of criminal consp. and agreements, as found in Am. cases. O. Phil. 1887. (*Bd. with* Wright on crim. consp. Phil. ed. of 1887.)

Ray, C. A. Contractual limitations, including trade strikes and conspiracies. O. Rochester 1892.

Wright, R. S. Law of criminal consp. and agreements; O. Phil. 1887. To which is added, The law of crim. consp. by H. L. Carson. O. Phil. 1887.

Leading articles

as applied to trade competition. 30 Sol. J. 197
criminal conspiracy in Eng. 6 Law. Q. Rev. 129, 247, 363
intimidation by labor unions. 5 Nat. Corp. R. 99, 124
law rel. to. 9 Crim. L. M. 922
lawful combinations. 1 Couns. 220
public meetings. 20 Chic. L. N. 409, 425

Conspiracy (*Continued*)

review of Mogul Steamship Co. *v.* McGregor. 1 Couns. 220
to defraud. 57 J. P. 115
to lower prices. 33 Sol. J. 605
trade and labor combinations. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 423.

Illustrative cases

Bowditch, J. et al., Lond. 1818.
Woodworth, R. N., New Brunswick, N. J. 1874. (Tr. v. 104.)

See also **Boycotting; Strikes**

Constables

Crocker, J. G. Duties of sheriffs, coroners and constables in N. Y. ed. 3, by J. M. Kerr. O. N. Y. 1890.

Smith, B. D. Treatise on sheriffs, coroners and constables. O. Alb. 1883.

See also **Police officers**

Constitutional conventions

Jameson, J. A. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1887.

Leading articles

value of. 1 Yale L. J. 207.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc.

Alabama. History and debates of the convention held Jan. 7-Mar. 21, 1861. By W. R. Smith. 464 + 12 p. O. Montgomery 1861.

——— Ordinances and constitution [adopted by convention held Jan. 7-Mar. 21, 1861], with constitution of provisional government and of Confederate States of America. 152 p. O. Montgomery 1861.

——— Constitution and ordinances adopted by convention held Sept. 12-30, 1865; with index, analysis etc. by J. W. Shepherd. 80 p. O. Montgomery 1865.

——— Journal [and ordinances] of convention held Nov. 5-Dec. 6, 1867. 3 + 291 p. O. Montgomery 1868. *With* Journal of convention held Sept. 6-Oct. 2, 1875, constitution etc. 231 p. O. Montgomery 1875.

Arkansas. Journal of both sessions of convention [held Mar. 4-21 and May 6-June 3, 1861.] 509 p. O. Little Rock 1861.

——— Ordinances [and constitution adopted by] convention which convened May 6, 1861. 128 p. O. Little Rock 1861.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 4-23, 1864. 58 p. O. Little Rock 1870.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Jan. 7-Feb. 14, 1868. With ordinances, resolutions, memorials etc. 985 p. Q. Little Rock 1868.

——— Constitution adopted in 1868, with notes, documentary history and index, by J. M. Pomeroy. 176 p. O. Little Rock 1870.

——— Constitution adopted in 1874, with notes, documentary history and index, by J. M. Pomeroy. 213 p. Q. Little Rock 1876.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

California. Debates of convention held Sept. 1–Oct. 13, 1849. By J. R. Browne. 479+46 p. O. Wash. 1850.

——— ——— [Spanish.] 439+13 p.O. Nueva York. 1851.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Sept. 28, 1878–Mar. 3, 1879. By E. B. Willis and P. K. Stockton. 3 v. 1578 p. Q. Sacramento 1880–81.

——— Constitutions adopted in 1863 and 1879, with parallel arrangement of corresponding sections etc. 202 p. S. San Fran. 1879.

Colorado. Constitution adopted in convention Mar. 14, 1876, with ordinances and address to people. 65 p. O. Denver 1876.

Connecticut. Journal of convention held Aug. 26–Sept. 16, 1818. 121 p. O. Hartford 1873.

——— Historical notes on constitutions 1639–1818, by J H. Trumbull. 60 p. O. Hartford 1873.

Delaware. Journal of convention held Nov. 8–Dec. 2, 1831. 129 p. O. Wilmington, n..d. *With* Journal of committee of the whole. 44 p. O. Wilmington, n. d. *And* Debates of convention reported by W. M. Gouge. 264+[3] p. O Wilmington 1831.

Florida. Journal [and ordinances] of convention held Jan. 3–21, 1861. 112 p. O. Tallahassee 1861. *With* Journal of convention held Jan. 14–27, 1862, in called session. 110 p. O. n. p. n. d.

——— Constitution and ordinances adopted at convention held Jan. 3–21, 1861. 68 p. O. Tallahassee 1861. *With* Constitution as amended and ordinaces adopted at called session, Jan. 14–27, 1862. 48 p. O. n. p. n. d. *And* Proceedings of called sessions, Feb. 26–Mar. 1, 1861, and April 18–27, 1861. 70 p. O.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 20–Feb. 25, 1868. 134 p. O. Tallahassee 1868.

——— Journal of convention [with constitution and ordinances adopted] held June 9–Aug. 3, 1885. 631 p. O. Tallahassee 1885.

Georgia. Journal of convention to reduce and equalize representation of general assembly, held May 6–16, 1839. 74 p. O. Milledgeville 1839.

——— Journal of convention held Dec. 10–14, 1850. 34 p. O. Milledgeville 1850.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 16–Mar. 23, 1861, together with ordinances adopted. 416 p. O. Milledgeville 1861.

——— Journal of convention held Oct. 25–Nov. 8, 1865, together with ordinances and resolutions adopted. 269 p. O. Milledgeville 1865.

——— Constitution and ordinances adopted by convention held Oct. 25–Nov. 8, 1865. 28 p. (see Appendix to public laws passed by general assembly in 1865–66. Comp. by C. J. Wellborn. O. Milledgeville 1866.)

——— Journal of convention held Dec. 9, 1867–Mar. 11, 1868, with ordinances and resolutions adopted. 636 p. O. Augusta 1868.

——— Constitution of 1868, with analysis and notes by J. L. Conley. 88 p. O. [Atlanta] 1870.

Constitutional conventions, Journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

Georgia. Journal of convention held July 11–Aug. 25, 1877. 701 p. O. Atlanta 1877.

——— Proceedings of convention held July 11–Aug. 25, 1877. Reported by S. W. Small. 502 p. O. Atlanta 1877.

Idaho. Constitution adopted in convention Aug. 6, 1889, and act of congress admitting state to union. 59 p. O. Boise city 1891.

Illinois. Journal of convention held June 7–Aug. 31, 1847. 592 p. O. Springfield 1847.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 7–Mar. 24, 1862. 1131+15 p. O. Springfield 1862.

——— Journal of convention held Dec. 13, 1869–May 13, 1870. 1022+11 p. O. Springfield 1870.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Dec. 13, 1869–May 13, 1870. Reported by Ely, Burnham and Bartlett. 2 v. 1896 + 132 p. Q. Springfield 1870.

Indiana. Journal of the convention held Oct. 7, 1850–Feb. 10, 1851. 1085 p. O. Indianapolis 1851.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Oct. 7. 1850–Feb. 10, 1851. Reported by H. Fowler. 2 v. 2107 p. O. Indianapolis 1850.

——— Constitution and address of convention [of 1850–51]. 32 p. O. New Albany 1851. [Gen. lib., pam. v. 2055.]

Iowa. Journal of convention held May 4–19, 1846. 120 p. O. Iowa city 1846.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 19–Mar. 5, 1857, with constitution. 406 + 26 p. O. Muscatine 1857.

——— Debates of convention held Jan. 19–Mar. 5, 1857. W. B. Lord, reporter. 2 v. 1096 + 103 p. O. Davenport 1857.

Kentucky. Journal of convention held Oct. 1–Dec. 21, 1849, and June 3–11, 1850. 531 p. O. Frankfort 1849.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Oct. 1–Dec. 21, 1849, and June 3–11, 1850. 1168 p. O. Frankfort 1849.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held Sept. 8, 1890–April 11, 1891, and Sept. 2–28, 1891. 4 v., 6480 p. O. Frankfort 1890.

Louisiana. Journal of convention held Aug. 5–24, 1844 (1st session). 72 p. O. n. p. n. d. *With* Journal of convention held Jan. 14–May 16, 1845 (2d session). 356 p. O. N. O. 1845.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Aug. 5–24, 1844 (1st session). 146 p. O. n. p. n. d. *With* Debates and proceedings of convention held Jan. 14–May 16, 1845 (2d session). R. J. Ker, reporter. 960 + 2 p. O. N. O. 1845.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 23–Feb. 12, 1861. 63 p. O N. O. 1861.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 23–Feb. 12 and March 4–26, 1861, [with constitution as amended and ordinances adopted]. In English and French. 330 p. O. N. O. 1861.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

Louisiana. Journal of convention held April 6–July 25, 1864. 184+10 p. O. N. O. 1864. *With* same in French. 187+10 p. O. N. O. 1864.

——— Debates of convention held April 6–July 25, 1864. A. P. Bennett reporter. 643 p. O. N. O. 1864.

——— Journal of convention held Nov. 23, 1867–March 9, 1868. 315 p. O. N. O. 1867–68.

——— Journal of convention held April 21–July 23, 1879 [with documents]. 337+156 p. O. N. O. 1879.

Maine. Journal of convention held Oct. 11–29, 1819, and Jan. 5–6, 1820. 112+[1] p. O. Augusta 1856.

——— Debates of convention held Oct. 11–29, 1819, [and Jan. 5–6, 1820, with documents]. 300+[1] p. D. Portland 1820.

Maryland. Proceedings [Journal] of conventions held 1774, 1775, 1776. 378 p. O. Balt. 1836.

——— Proceedings [Journal] of convention held Nov. 4, 1850–May 13, 1851. 895+8+36 p. O. Annapolis 1850.

——— Debates and proceedings of the convention [of 1850–51 from Jan. 13–May 13, 1851]. 2 v. 550, 890 p. O. Annapolis 1851.

——— Proceedings [Journal] of convention held April 27–Sept. 6, 1864. 856 p. O. Annapolis 1864.

——— Debates of convention held April 27–Sept. 6, 1864. W. B. Lord, reporter. 3 v. 1988 p. O. Annapolis 1864.

——— Constitution of 1864, with notes etc. by E. O. Hinkley. 107 p. O. Balt. 1864.

——— Proceedings [Journal] of convention held May 8–Aug. 17, 1867. 850 p. O. Annapolis 1867. *With* Documents A, B, D. 16, 66, 14 p. O. Annapolis 1867.

——— Constitution of 1867; with notes etc. by E. O. Hinkley. 156 p. O. Balt. 1867.

Massachusetts. Journal of convention held Sept. 1, 1779–June 16, 1780. 264 p. O. Bost. 1832.

——— Constitution of 1780. 24 p. F. Bost. 1781. [see Laws of Mass. 1775–83.]

——— ——— With constitution of U. S. and Washington's farewell address. 119 p. D. Bost. 1805.

——— Address of convention held 1779–80. 18 p. O. Bost. 1780. *With* Constitution adopted by convention. 53 p. O. Bost. 1780. [Gen. lib.]

——— Address of convention held 1779–80. 18 p. D. [Bost. 1780.] *With* Constitution adopted by convention. 53 p. D. Bost. 1780. *And* Debates and proceedings of convention held Jan. 9–Feb. 7, 1788, to ratify federal constitution. 219 p. D. Bost. 1788.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Jan. 9–Feb. 7, 1788, for purpose of ratifying constitution of U. S. 236 p. D. Bost. 1808.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held [Jan. 9–Feb. 7] 1788, for purpose of ratifying constitution of U. S. [15]+442 p. O. Bost. 1856.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

Massachusetts. Debates and proceedings of convention held Nov. 15, 1820–Jan. 9, 1821. Reported for Boston Daily Advertiser. 292 p. O. Bost. 1821.

——— ——— Revised edition. [8] + 677 p. O. Bost. 1853.

——— Journal of convention held May 4–Aug. 2, 1853. 560 + [1] p. O. Bost. 1853.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held May 4–Aug. 2, 1853. 3 v. 4 + 995, 840, 797 p. Q. Bost. 1853.

——— ——— 2 v. 4 + 645, 724 p. Q. Bost. 1853.

——— Discussions on the constitution proposed by convention of 1853. [By G. T. Curtis and others.] [3] + 306 p. O. Bost. 1854.

Michigan. Journal of convention held May 11–June 24, 1835. 224 + 7 p. O. Detroit 1835.

——— Appeal by the convention to the people of the U. S. with other doc. in rel. to the boundary question between Mich. and Ohio. 176 p. O. Detroit 1835.

——— Journal of convention held Sept. 26–31, 1836, to consider admission into union. 36 p. O. Pontiac 1836. *With* Journal of convention held Dec. 14–15, 1836, to give assent required by act of congress, previous to admission. 20 p. O. Ann Arbor 1836.

——— Journal of convention [held June 3–Aug. 15] 1850. 581 p. O. Lansing 1850. [With 8 documents in appendix.]

——— Proceedings and debates of convention [held June 3–Aug. 15] 1850. [47] + 937 p. O. Lansing 1850.

——— Constitution adopted by convention of 1850. 40 p. O. Lansing 1850.

——— Journal of convention [held May 15–Aug. 22] 1867. 943 p. O. Lansing 1867.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held May 15–Aug. 22, 1867. W. B. Lord and D. W. Brown, reporters. 2 v. 44 + 664, 1072 p. Q. Lansing 1867.

——— Journal of constitutional commission, [Aug. 27–Oct. 16, 1873]. 243 + 7 + 56 p. O. Lansing 1873.

Minnesota. Journal of [Democratic] convention held July 13–Aug. 29, 1857. 209 p. O. St. Paul 1857.

——— Debates and proceedings of [Democratic] convention [held July 13–Aug. 29, 1857]. F. H. Smith, reporter. [21] + 685 p. O. St. Paul 1857.

——— Debates and proceedings of [Republican] convention [held July 13–Aug. 29, 1857]. T. F. Andrews, reporter. 18 + 623 p. O. St. Paul 1858.

Mississippi. Journal, ordinances and resolutions of convention held Jan. 7–26, 1861. 256 p. O. Jackson 1861. *With* Journal, ordinances and resolutions of convention held Mar. 25–30, 1861. 104 p. O. Jackson 1861.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

Mississippi. Journal of proceedings and debates of convention held Aug. 14–24, 1865. 296 + 2 p. O. Jackson 1865. *With* Constitution as amended and ordinances adopted by convention of 1865. 56 p. O. Jackson 1865.

——— Journal [and ordinances] of convention [held Jan. 7–May 18] 1868. 776 p. O. Jackson 1871.

——— Journal of convention held Aug. 12–Nov. 1, 1890 [with constitution and ordinances]. 757 p. O. Jackson 1890.

Missouri. Journal and proceedings [debates] of convention held Feb. 28–March 22, 1861. 65 + 269 p. O. St. L. 1861.

——— Journal of convention held July 22–31, 1861. 36 p. O. St. L. 1861. *With* Proceedings [Debates] of same. 136 p. O. St. L. 1861.

——— Journal of convention held Oct. 10–18, 1861. 27 + 2 p. O. St. L. 1861. *With* Proceedings [Debates] of same. 111 p. O. St. L. 1861.

——— Journal [and ordinances] of convention held June 2–14, 1862. 51 + 32 p. O. St. L. 1862. *With* Proceedings [Debates] of same. 253 p. O. St. L. 1862.

——— Journal [and ordinances] of convention held June 15–July 1, 1863. 54 + 16 + 1 p. O. St. L. 1863. *With* Proceedings [Debates] of same. 380 p. O. St. L. 1863.

——— Journal [constitution and ordinances] of convention held Jan. 6–April 10, 1865. 287 p. O. St. L. 1865.

Montana. Constitution adopted by convention held July 4–Aug. 17, 1889, with address to the people. 76 p. O. Helena [1889].

Nevada. Debates and proceedings of convention held July 4–27, 1864. A. J. Marsh, reporter. 16 + 943 p. O. San Fran. 1866.

New Hampshire. Journal of colonial congress, Dec. 21, 1775–Jan. 5, 1776. (Historical Magazine, Oct. 1868.) P. 145–154. *With* Constitution as proposed by convention of 1779.

——— Constitution proposed by convention of 1779, and address of convention of 1781. (See Collections of N. H. Hist. Soc. v. 4. Gen. lib.)

——— History of convention for ratifying federal constitution held June 18–21, 1788. By J. B. Walker. [11] + 128 p. 11. O. Bost. 1888.

——— Journal of convention held 1791–92. Edited by N. Bouton. 198 p. O. Concord 1876.

——— Constitution as amended by convention held 1791–92. 59 p. D. Concord [1792]. *With* Articles submitted. 31 p. O. Dover 1792. *And* Articles submitted [with vote of town of Lyndborough.] 33 + [1] p. O. Exeter 1792.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held Nov. 6, 1850–Jan. 3, 1851, as reported for *The Daily Patriot*, Concord, Nov. 7, 1850 to Jan. 4, 1851. F[6]. Concord 1850–51. *With* Constitution as amended by convention. 16 p. O. Concord 1851.

——— Journal [Debates and proceedings] of convention held Dec. 6–16, 1876. 280 p. O. Concord 1877. *With* Constitution as amended by convention. 31 p. O. Concord 1877.

——— Journal [Debates and proceedings] of convention held Jan. 2–12, 1889. 308 p. O. Manchester 1889.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

New Jersey. Journal of convention held June 10–Aug. 21, 1776. 100 p. O. Trenton, *repr*. 1831.

——— Eumenes: being a collection of papers written for the purpose of exhibiting some of the more prominent errors and omissions of the constitution of 1776 etc. 155 p. Q. Trenton 1799. [Gen. lib.]

——— Minutes of convention held Dec. 11–20, 1787, [to ratify federal constitution]. 31 p. Q. Trenton, *repr*. 1888.

——— Journal of convention held May 14–June 29, 1844. 297 p. O. Trenton 1844.

New York. Constitution of 1777. 83 p. O. Fishkill 1777.

——— ——— 32 p. O. Phil. 1777. (Pam. v. 220, Gen. lib.)

——— ——— With ordinance of May 8, 1777, and act of Mar. 16, 1778. 48 p. O. N. Y. 1785.

——— Proceedings of convention of 1777. (see Jl. of N. Y. prov. congress, v. 1.)

——— Ordinance adopted by convention May 8, 1777. 12 p. O. Fishkill 1777.

——— Journal of convention held June 17–July 26, 1788, to ratify constitution of U. S. with constitution and ms. notes. 86 + 20 p. O. Poughkeepsie [1788].

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held June 17–July 26, 1788, to ratify constitution of U. S. 144 p. D. N. Y. 1788.

——— Journal of convention held Oct. 13–27, 1801. 42 p. O. Alb. 1801.

——— ——— 52 p. O. Alb. *repr*. 1821.

——— Journal of convention held Aug. 28–Nov. 10, 1821. 564 + [1] + 12 p. O. Alb. 1821.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Aug. 28–Nov. 10, 1821. By L. H. Clarke. 367 p. O. N. Y. 1821.

——— ——— By Carter & Stone, reporters. 703 p. O. Alb. 1821.

——— Journal of convention held June 1–Oct. 9, 1846. 1648 p. O. Alb. 1846.

——— Documents of convention of 1846. 2 v. O. Alb. 1846.

——— Manual for use of convention of 1846. 371 p. D. N. Y. 1846.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held June 1–Oct. 9, 1846. *Argus* edition, by Croswell and Sutton. 8 + 948 p. O. Alb. 1846.

——— ——— *Atlas* edition, by Bishop and Attree. 1142 p. O. Alb. 1846.

——— Journal of convention held June 4, 1867–Feb. 18, 1868. 1547 p. O. Alb. 1867.

——— Documents of convention of 1867–8. 5 v. O. Alb. 1868.

——— Revision documents of convention of 1867–8. F. Alb. 1868.

——— Manual for use of convention of 1867–8. Prepared by F. B. Hough. 2 v. 10 + 586 and 22 + 462 p. O. Alb. 1867.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held June 4, 1867–Feb. 28, 1868. E. F. Underhill, reporter. 5 v. 3971 + 247 p. O. Alb. 1868.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

New York. Constitutions of 1821, 1846, 1867-8, with ordinances etc. Various editions. 3 v. in 1. O. Alb. 1821-68.

——— Constitution of 1846, with comparative arrangement of constitutional provisions of other states, prepared by F. B. Hough. 239 p. Q. Alb. 1867.

——— Journal of constitutional commission, Dec. 4, 1872-Mar. 15, 1873, [with documents 1, 2, 3, and index]. 483+69+15+131+34 p. O. Alb. 1873.

——— Constitution as amended by constitutional commission of 1872-3, in comparison with existing constitution. 131 p. O. Alb. 1873.

——— Journal of constitutional commission of 1890-91. 125 p. O. [Alb. 1891.]

——— Reports of committees of constitutional commission of 1890-91, and final report to legislature. In 1 v. F. [Alb. 1891.]

North Carolina. Proceedings and debates of convention held July 21-Aug. 4, 1788, to ratify constitution of U. S. 280 p. O. Edenton 1789.

——— Journal of convention held June 4-July 11, 1835. 106 p. O. Raleigh 1835.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held June 4-July 11, 1835, with amendments proposed, and votes of the people thereon. 424+6 p. O. Raleigh 1836.

——— Journals of convention held May 20-June 28, 1861; Nov. 18-Dec. 13, 1861; Jan. 20-Feb. 26, 1862; April 21-May 13, 1862. Being the 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th sessions. 193+86+119+109+3+2+2+3 p. O. Raleigh 1862.

——— Journal of convention held Oct. 2-19, 1865. 94+3 p. O. Raleigh 1865.

——— Executive documents . . . ordinances and resolutions of the convention of 1865. 4+108+12+12+8+78 p. O. Raleigh 1865.

——— Journal of convention (adjourned session) held May 24-June 25, 1866. 192+3 p. O. Raleigh 1866.

——— Ordinances passed by the state convention, sessions of 1865-66. 72 p. O. Raleigh 1867.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 14-Mar. 17, 1868. 488+[1] p. O. Raleigh 1868.

——— Constitution and ordinances of convention held Jan. 14-Mar. 17, 1868. 129+4 p. O. Raleigh 1868.

——— Journal of convention held Sept. 6-Oct. 11, 1875. 278+20 p. O. Raleigh 1875.

North Dakota. Journal of convention held July 4-Aug. 17, 1889, with enabling act of congress and proceedings of joint commission for division of territorial property. 400+16+32+7 p. O. Bismarck 1889.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held July 4-Aug. 17, 1889. R. M. Tuttle, official stenographer. 935+64 p. O. Bismarck 1889.

Ohio. Journal of convention held Nov. 1, 1802. (see Ohio exec. doc's of 1867, part 2, p. 459-798.)

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

Ohio. Debates and proceedings of convention held May 6, 1850-Mar. 10, 1851. Reported by J. V. Smith. 2 v. 751 + 897 p. O. Columbus 1851.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held May 13, 1873-May 15, 1874. Reported by J. G. Adel. 2 v. in 4. 36 + 1335, 91 + 3570 + 14 p. Q. Cleveland 1873-74.

Oregon. Journal of convention held Aug. 17-Sept. 18, 1857, with constitution adopted. 130 p. O. Salem 1882.

Pennsylvania. Proceedings relative to calling conventions of 1776 and 1790, [and] minutes of conventions held July 15-Sept. 28, 1776, and Nov. 24, 1789-Feb. 26, 1790, and Aug. 9-Sept. 2, 1790. 384 + 4 p. O. Harrisburg 1825.

——— Constitution of 1776. 32 p. O. Phil. 1876.

——— Debates of convention held Nov. 20-Dec. 11, 1787, on proposed constitution of U. S. By T. Lloyd. v. 1. 147 + [4] p. O. Phil. 1788.

——— Pennsylvania and the federal constitution, 1787-88. Edited by J. B. McMaster and F. D. Stone. 8 + 803 p. il. Q. Phil. 1888. Pub. by Hist. Soc. of Pa.

——— Minutes of grand committee of the whole convention, Nov. 24, 1789-Feb. 5, 1790. 101 p. F. Phil. *With* Minutes of convention held Nov. 24, 1789-Feb. 26, 1790. 5 + 146 p. F. Phil. 1789.

——— Journal of convention held May 2, 1837-Feb. 22, 1838. 2 v. v. 1, 852 p. O. Harrisburg 1837. v. 2, 715 p. O. Phil. 1838. *With* Minutes of committee of the whole, May 16, 1837-Feb. 22, 1838. 286 p. O. Harrisburg 1837.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held May 2, 1837-Feb. 22, 1838. Reported by John Agg. 14 v. 616, 582, 815, 591, 692, 494, 504, 378, 435, 344, 365, 370, 296, 103 + 4 p. O. Harrisburg 1837-39.

——— Constitutions of 1790 and 1838 [arranged in parallel columns]. 28 p. O. Harrisburg 1839.

——— Journal of convention held Nov. 12, 1872-Dec. 27, 1873. 2 v. 1424 + 86 p. O. Harrisburg 1873.

——— Debates of convention held Nov. 12, 1872-Dec. 27, 1873, with constitution adopted. 9 v. 845, 831, 814, 816, 825, 824, 861, 816, 340 + 54 p. O. Harrisburg 1873.

Rhode Island. Address to people from convention assembled Feb. 22, and Mar. 12, 1834, to promote establishment of state constitution. 60 p. O. Providence 1834. *With* Report of committee on action of general assembly, March session, 1842. 15 p. O. [Gen. lib. Pam. v. 1980.]

——— Journal of convention held Sept. 12-Nov. 4, 1842. 69 p. O. Providence 1859. *With* Constitution [and resolutions] adopted by convention of 1842. 24 p. O. Providence 1842.

South Carolina, Journal of convention held Nov. 19-24, 1832, and Mar. 11-18, 1833. 131 p. O. Columbia 1833.

——— Report, ordinance [nullification] and addresses of convention held Nov. 19-24, 1832. 28 + 15 + 16 p. O. Columbia 1832. *With* Reports and ordinances adopted at session of convention in March, 1833. 19 p. O. Columbia 1833.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

South Carolina. Journals of conventions held in 1832, 1833, and April 26–30, 1852. 173 p. O. Columbia 1860.

——— Journal of state convention [held Apr. 26–30, 1852], with the resolution and ordinance. 45 p. O. Columbia 1852.

——— Journal of convention held Dec. 17, 1860–April 10, 1861; with reports, resolutions etc. 421 p. O. Charleston 1861.

——— Journal of convention held Dec. 17, 1860–April 10, 1861; Dec. 21, 1861–Jan. 8, 1862; Sept. 9–17, 1862; with ordinances, reports, resolutions, [constitutions of S. C. and Confederate States] etc. 873 p. O. Columbia 1862.

——— Constitution, ordinances, and reports adopted by convention held Sept. 13–27, 1865. 13+10+6+19+2+15+2+9 p. O. Columbia 1866.

——— Journal of the convention held Sept. 13–27, 1865; with ordinances, reports etc. 216 p. O. Columbia 1865.

——— Proceedings of convention held Jan. 14–Mar. 17, 1868. Reported by J. Woodruff. 2 v. in 1. 926 p. O. Charleston 1868.

——— Constitution and ordinances adopted by convention held Jan. 14–Mar. 17, 1868. 46 p. O. Charleston 1868.

Tennessee. Journal of convention held Jan. 11–Feb. 6, 1796. 32 p. O. Nashville, *repr.* 1852. (*Bd. with* Tenn. house and senate journals, 1794–96.)

——— Journal of convention held May 19–Aug. 30, 1834. 415 p. O. Nashville 1834.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 10–Feb. 23, 1870. 467 p. O. Nashville 1870.

Texas. Journals of [convention] held Oct. 16–Nov. 14, 1835. 54 p. O. Houston 1838. *With* Journal of general council of republic of Texas, Nov. 14, 1835–Mar. 11, 1836. 363 p. O. Houston 1839.

——— Journal of convention held July 4–Aug. 28, 1845. 378 p. O. Austin 1845.

——— Debates of convention held July 4–Aug. 28, 1845. W. F. Weeks, reporter. 759+8 p. O. Houston 1846.

——— Constitution adopted by convention of 1845. 32 p. D. Austin 1845.

——— Constitution, ordinances, and address of convention held Jan. 28–Mar. 25, 1861. 40+40 p. O. Austin 1861. *With* Reports of committee on public safety, and documents. 173 p. O. Austin 1861. *And* Declaration of causes of secession, adopted by convention, Feb. 2, 1861. 8 p. O. Dallas, Tex. *repr.* [1862.]

——— Journal of convention held Feb. 7–April 2, 1866. 391 p. O. Austin 1866.

——— Journal of reconstruction, convention held June 1–Aug. 31, 1868. 1089 p. O. Austin 1870.

——— Constitution adopted by reconstruction convention of 1868–9, 46+29 p. O. Austin 1869. *With* Constitution and ordinances adopted by convention of 1875. 36 p. O.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

Texas. Constitution adopted by reconstruction convention of 1868-9. 78 p. O. Austin 1871. *With* Ordinances passed by same convention. 143 p. O. Austin 1870. *And* Ordinances adopted by convention of 1875. 31 p. O. [Austin] 1876.

——— Constitution adopted by convention of 1875, with amendments declared adopted Oct. 14, 1879; Sept. 25, 1883; Dec. 19, 1890, and Sept. 22, 1891. 75 p. O. Austin 1891.

United States. Journal of convention held May 14-Sept. 17, 1787. 510 p. O. Bost. 1819.

——— Genuine information delivered to legislature of Maryland relative to proceedings of convention [of 1787] by Luther Martin. 8 + 93 p. O. Phil. 1788. [Gen. lib.]

——— Secret proceedings and debates of convention held May 14-Sept. 17, 1787. By R. Yates and J. Lansing. With "Genuine Information" by Luther Martin, and other documents. 308 p. O. Alb. 1821.

——— ——— 11 + 335 p. O. Richmond, Va. 1839.

——— Debates in the several state conventions on adoption of constitution of U. S. Edited by J. Elliott. Ed. 2. 4 v. 551, 515, 598, 662 + 1. 16 p. O. Wash. 1836.

——— ——— With Madison papers [including debates of convention of 1787 as reported by Madison]. 5 v. 16 + 508, 11 + 556, 11 + 663, 12 + 639, 22 + 641 p. O. Phil. 1881.

——— Debates and proceedings in state conventions. Original editions. (see under Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Virginia.)

——— Debates and proceedings of conference convention held Feb. 4-27, 1861. By L. E. Chittenden. 626 p. O. N. Y. 1864.

Vermont. Resolves of convention of delegates from 22 towns on New Hampshire Grants, both sides Connecticut River, held at Cornish, Dec. 9, 1778. 4 p. S. *With* Public defence of right of N. H. Grants to associate together and form themselves into an independent state. 56 p. S. Dresden 1779. [Gen. lib.]

——— Minutes of 1st and 2d council of censors, 1785, 1792, and constitution of 1777. (see Vt. state papers, by W. Slade 1823.)

——— Journals of conventions held Feb. 21-23, 1822; June 26-28, 1828; Jan. 6-14, 1836; Jan. 4-12, 1843; Jan. 2-14, 1850; Jan. 7-12, 1857; June 8-15, 1870. 39, 22, 124, 84 + [1] 114 + [1] 39, 75 + 3 p. In 2 v. O. Montpelier, St. Albans, Royalton, and Burlington 1822-70.

——— Journals of council of censors, June and Oct. 1820, and March, 1821; June, Oct. and Nov. 1827; June and Oct. 1834; June and Oct. 1841, and Feb. 1842; [June and Oct.] 1848, [and Feb.] 1849; [June and Oct.] 1855, [and Feb.] 1856; June and Oct. 1862; [June, Aug. and Oct.] 1869. 64, 48, 68, 75, 87, 108, 24, 107 p. In 3 v. O. Danville, Middlebury, Burlington, and Montpelier 1821-69.

——— Constitution adopted by convention of 1777, as amended by conventions held in 1786, 1793, 1828, 1836, and 1850. 56 + [1] p. O. Montpelier 1852.

Constitutional conventions, journals, debates etc. (*Cont'd*)

Virginia. Proceedings [Journals] and ordinances of convention held Mar. 20–27, 1775; [July 17–Aug. 26, 1775; Dec. 1, 1775–Jan. 20, 1776; May 6–July 5, 1776.] 116 + 86 + 19 p. Q. Richmond. *repr.* 1816.

——— Journal of convention held June 2–27, 1788, [to ratify constitution of U S.] 39 p. O. Richmond 1827.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held June 2–27, 1788, to ratify constitution of U. S By D. Robertson. Ed. 2. 8 + 477 p. O. Richmond 1805.

——— Journal of convention held July 25–30, 1825. 30. p. S. [Gen. lib. pam. v. 1841.]

——— Journal, acts and proceedings of convention held Oct. 5, 1829–Jan. 15, 1830; with documents 1–76. 302 + 187 + 8 p. O. Richmond 1829.

——— Proceedings and debates of convention held Oct. 5, 1829–Jan. 15, 1830. 4 + 919. p. O. Richmond 1830.

——— Journal of convention held Oct. 14, 1850–Aug. 1, 1851. [With documents.] 424 + 23 + 8 + 2 + 5 + 40 p. O. Richmond 1850–51.

——— Documents of convention held Oct. 14, 1850–Aug. 1, 1851. O. Richmond 1851.

——— Journal of convention held Feb. 13–May 1, June 12–July 1, Nov. 13–Dec. 6, 1861. 459 + 12 p. O. Richmond 1861. *With* Journal of committee of the whole, ordinances, reports etc. v. p. n. p. n. d.

——— Documents of convention held Feb.–Dec., 1861. Nos. 1–54. O. [Richmond 1861.]

——— Journal of convention held at Alexandria Feb. 13–April 11, 1864. 52 p. O. Alexandria 1864.

——— Constitution and ordinances adopted by convention held at Alexandria in 1864. 31 p. O. Alexandria 1864.

——— Journal of convention held Dec. 3, 1867–April 17, 1868. 391 p. O. Richmond 1867.

——— Debates and proceedings of convention held Dec. 3, 1867–April 17, 1868. W. H. Samuel, reporter. v. 1. 750 p. O. Richmond 1868.

——— Documents [including ordinances] of convention held Dec. 3, 1867–April 17, 1868. Nos. 1–50. 310 p. O. Richmond 1867.

West Virginia. Constitution proposed by convention assembled at Wheeling Nov. 26, 1861. 28 p. O. [Sen. misc. doc. 98, 37th cong., 2d sess.]

——— Constitution and ordinances of 1863. 32 p. O. n. p. n. d.

——— Journal of convention held Jan. 16–April 9, 1872. 353 p. O. Charleston 1872. *With* Reports, documents, and constitution as adopted by convention. v. p. Charleston 1872.

Wisconsin. Journal of convention held Oct. 5–Dec. 16, 1846. 506 p. O. Madison 1847.

——— Journal and debates of convention held Dec. 15, 1847–Feb. 1, 1848. [H. A. Tenney and others, reporters.] 678 p. O. Madison 1848.

Constitutional history

Bourinot, J. G. Manual of constitutional hist. of Canada to 1888. O. Montreal 1888.

Gneist, *Dr*. R. Hist. of the Eng. constitution; tr. [fr. the Ger.] by P. A. Ashworth. 2 v. O. Lond. 1886.

Landon, J. S. Constitutional history and government of the U. S. O. Bost. 1889.

Sterne, S. Constitutional hist. and political development in the U. S. Ed. 4. D. N. Y. 1888.

Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English constitutional hist. Ed. 3, by C. H. E. Carmichael. O. Lond. 1886.

Turner, S. E. Sketch of the Germanic const. to 1806. D. N. Y. 1888.

Leading articles

century of constitution building. 11 Ca. L. T. 33.

Constitutional law, Am.

Baker, A. J. Annotated constitution of U. S. O. Chic. 1891.

Black, H. C. On constitutional prohibitions against retroactive laws etc. O. Bost. 1887.

Boutmy, E. Studies in constitutional law; tr. from Fr. ed. 2, by E. M. Dicey. D. Lond. 1891.

Buckalew, C. R. Constitution of Pa. with notes etc. O. Phil. 1883.

Cooley, T. M. Constitutional limitations. Ed. 5. O. Bost. 1883.

——— ——— ed. 6, by A. C. Angell. O. Bost. 1890.

Coxe, B. Essay on judicial power and unconstitutional legislation. O. Phil. 1893.

Crane, W. W. & Moses, B. Politics; an introd. to study of comparative const. law. D. N. Y. 1889.

Ford, P. L. *ed.* (see U. S., Essays on const.; U. S. Pams. on const.)

Foster, W. E. References to constitution of U. S. D. N. Y. 1890.

Hare, J. I. C. Am. constitutional law. 2 v. O. Bost. 1889.

Keasbey, A. O. The amendments to constitution of U. S. O. Newark, N. J. 1887. (L. P. v. 132.)

Lewis, W. D. The federal power over commerce. O. Phil. 1892.

Miller, S. F. Lectures on the constitution of the U. S. ed. with notes, by J. C. B. Davis. O. N. Y. 1891.

Myer, W. G. Vested right : selected cases and notes. Q. St. L. 1891.

Ordronaux, J. Constitutional legislation in the U. S. O. Phil. 1891.

Patterson, C. S. [Federal restraints]; the U. S. and the states under the constitution. O. Phil. 1888.

Rose, U. M. Constitutions of Ark. of 1836, 1861, 1864, 1868 and 1874; with notes of dec. O. Little Rock 1891.

Story, J. Comm. on constitution of U. S. ed. 5, by M. M. Bigelow. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.

Tiedeman, C. G. The unwritten constitution of the U. S. D. N. Y. 1890.

Constitutional law, Am. (*Continued*)

U. S. Essays on constitution of U. S. pub. during 1787-88; ed. by P. L. Ford. O. Brooklyn 1892.

——— Pamphlets on constitution of U. S. pub. during 1787-88; ed. by P. L. Ford. O. Brooklyn 1888.

Leading articles

apportionment — legis. discretion. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 854
British institutions and Am. constitutions. 2 Intercol. L. J. 37, 78
can prices be reg. by law? 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 9
concealed weapons. 8 Crim. L. M. 403
construction of 14th amendment. 25 Am. L. Rev. 536; 2 Harv. L. R. 358; 6 id. 405
curative or legalizing statutes. 22 Cent. L. J. 590
Dartmouth col. case. 6 Ry. & Corp. L. J. 161
dissenting opinions of Mr. justice Daniel. 21 Am. L. Rev. 869
duties of judges as constitutional advisers. 24 Am. L. Rev. 369
ex post facto laws. 5 Crim. L. M. 325
federal construction of state laws. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 372
"full faith and credit." 24 Am. L. Rev. 932
gift enterprises when valid. 33 Cent. L. J. 172
government and the telegraph; an essay, by D. A. Greene. (see 1 Law S. Month.)
higher law. 2 Chic. L. T. 129
impairment of contracts by judicial opinion. 22 Am. L. Rev. 523; 23 id. 190
judicial independence. 23 Am. L. Rev. 781
killing of infectious animals. 32 Cent. L. J. 249
labor arbitration. 26 Am. L. Rev. 837
legislative and judicial powers. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 433
legislative power. 43 Alb. L. J. 25; 22 Am. L. Rev. 403; 24 id. 908; 2 Chic. L. T. 129
meaning of "liberty." 4 Harv. L. R. 365
original package law. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 409, 547, 721
police power and public health. 25 Am. L. Rev. 170
power to appoint. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 700
power to declare an act unconst'l. 1 Advoc. 205
power to regulate conduct of citizens toward each other. 13 Crim. L. M. 695
protective tariff. 27 Am. L. Rev. 33
recent amendments to U. S. const. 2 Harv. L. R. 358, 6 id. 405
rights of colored persons, Chinese and Indians. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 69
sovereign state. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129; 11 Am. L. Rec. 193, 385
sovereignty of a legislature. 24 Am. L. Rev. 908
state cannot be sued. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1; 32 id. 145
state control over commerce. 33 Cent. L. J. 207
sugar bounty. 31 Am. L. Rev. (N. S.) 301; 5 Harv. L. Rev. 230

Constitutional law, Am. (*Continued*)

vested rights. 22 Week. L. B. 428
what is a local or special law? 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129
when does const. take effect? 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 239.

See also Claims; Habeas corpus; Legal tender acts; Legislation; Pardon; Police power; Taxation

Constitutional law, British

Anson, *Sir* W. R. Law and custom of the constitution. 2 v. O. Ox. 1886–92.

Boutmy, E. Studies in constitutional law; tr. from Fr. ed 2, by E. M. Dicey. D. Lond. 1891.

Dicey, A. V. Introduc. to study of law of the constitution. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1886.

——— ——— Ed. 4. Lond. 1893.

Dyer, G. Four letters on the Eng. constitution. O. Lond. 1812. (L.P. v. 144.)

See also Constitutional history; Crown; Prerogative, Royal

Constitutional law, Canadian

Travis, J. Treatise on constitutional powers of parliament etc. O. St. John, N. B. 1884.

Leading articles

constitution of Ca. 11 Ca. L. T. 113, 137, 233.

Constitutional law, French

Boutmy, E. Studies in constitutional law; tr. from Fr. ed. 2, by E. M. Dicey. D. Lond. 1891.

Constitutions

Foster, W. E. References to constitution of U. S. D. N. Y. 1890.

Houston, W. Documents illust. of Canadian constitution; with notes etc. O. Toronto 1891.

Leading articles

Japanese constitution, trans. 24 Am. L. Rev. 963
merits of written and prescriptive const. 2 Harv. L. R. 341
recent state const 6 Harv. L. R. 53, 109.

See also Constitutional conv. journals etc. *and* (Catalogue of statute law and state papers.)

Consuls

Piggott, F. T. Exterritoriality; law rel. to consular jurisd. O. Lond. 1892.

Scidmore, G. H. On consular courts of U. S. in Japan. S. Tokio 1887.

Contempt of court

Oswald, J. F. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1892.
Rapalje, S. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1884.

Leading articles

by newspapers. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1047; 24 Ir. L. T. 323, 337, 351
by officers of the court. 16 Cent. L. J. 222
criminal contempts. 5 Crim. L. M. 151, 483, 647
direct contempt. 37 Sol. L. J. 420
law rel. to. 22 Cent. L J. 464; 37 id. 273, 294; 52 J. P. 321; 16 Law M. & R. 133, 207, 293; 17 id. 33, 130
legislative control of. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 92.

Illustrative cases

Money, J. W. B., Calcutta 1864.

Contingent remainders. *See* Remainders

Contracts

Addison, C. G. Treatise on; ed. 9, by Smith and Keep. Q. Lond. 1892.
Anson, *Sir* W. R. Principles of Eng. law of. Ed. 5. O. Ox. 1888.
——— ——— Ed. 7. O. Ox. 1893.
Bishop, J. P. Comm. on law of. [New ed.] O. Chic. 1887.
Chitty, J. Jr. Treatise on; ed. 12, by Lely and Geary. O. Lond. 1890.
Greenhood, E. Public policy in the law of, reduced to rules. O. Chic. 1886.
Hare, J. I. C. Law of. O. Bost. 1887.
Hudson, A. A. Law of building and engineering contracts. O. Lond. 1891.
Jones, D. A. Treatise on interpretation of trade contracts. O. N. Y. 1886.
Keener, W. A. Selections on. 2 v. Q. N. Y. 1891.
——— Treatise on quasi-contracts. O. N. Y. 1893.
Lawson, J. D. Principles of Am. L. O. St. L. 1893.
Leake, S. M. Digest of law of. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1892.
Matthews, J. B. Law rel. to covenants in restraint of trade. O. Lond. 1893.
Parsons, T. Treatise on; ed 7, by W. V. Kellen. 3 v. O. Bost. 1883.
——— ——— Ed. 8, by S. Williston. 3 v. O. Bost. 1893.
Patterson, G. S. Contracts in restraint of trade, with special ref. to "trusts." O. Phil. 1891.
Pollock, *Sir* F. Principles of. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1885.
——— ——— Ed. 5. O. Lond. 1889.
Ray, C. A. Contractual limitations. O. Rochester 1892.

Contracts (*Continued*)

Wharton, F. Comm. on law of. 2 v. O. Phil. 1882.

Wood, J. D. Interpretation of mercantile agreements. O. Lond. 1886.

Leading articles

agreement not to prosecute. 51 J. P. 515; 52 id. 689
by advertisement. 15 Law S. J. 9; 36 Sol. J. 622
by correspondence. 2 Ohio L. J. 630, 632; 13 Va. L. J. 425
contracts and combinations against pub. policy. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 653; 29 Cent. L. J. 308
effect of illegal consideration. 2 Advoc. 49
history of contract. 3 Law Q. Rev. 166
illegal, doctrine of Pigot's case (11 Coke 276). 1 Northw. L. Rev. 42
implied promises. 19 Cent. L. J. 462, 486
impossibility of performances. 16 Cent. L. J. 105
in favor of third person. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1; 29 id. 596
in restraint of marriage. 17 Ir. L. T. 313, 327, 341, 355
in restraint of trade. 48 Alb. L. J. 25; 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 217, 281; 26 id. 389; 32 id. 1168; 22 Am. L. Rev. 873; 26 Cent. L. J. 595; 27 id. 530; 33 id. 227; 4 Harv. L. R. 128; 18 Ir. L. T. 111, 143; 21 id. 169, 183, 197, 347, 361; 56 J. P. 449; 12 Law N. 51; 94 Law T. 172
legal rights under illegal contracts. 24 Ir. L. T. 393, 407
lex fori. 27 Cent. L. J. 255
liab. of illiterate persons. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 946
limiting right to contract. 34 Cent. L. J. 91
novation. 6 Harv. L. R. 184
obligations, trans. fr. *Ahrens' droit naturel.* (see articles in 7 Am. L. Rec.)
privity of contract. 1 Harv. L. R. 226
promise to leave money by will for services. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 189; 18 Ca. L. J. 334
promise to pay reward for detect. of a criminal. 28 Am. L. Rev. (N. S.) 115
quasi-contracts. 25 Am. L. Rev. 695
rescission of. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 334; 26 Am. L. Rev. 20; 18 Cent. L. J. 482; 19 id. 7
revocation of an offer. 10 Ca. L. T. 217
sale of "futures" and "options." 24 Cent. L. J. 441
signing in a representative capacity. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 781
subscriptions. 26 Am. L. Reg (N. S.) 1; 32 id. 443; 9 Va. L. J. 321
to "satisfaction of buyer." 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 578; 21 Week. L. B. 15, 28
to "satisfaction of promisee." 25 Cent. L. J. 99
unconscionable contracts. 27 Alb. L. J. 4
unreasonable contracts. 48 J. P. 401.

See also Buildings; Carriers; Conflict of laws; Duress; Fraud; Married women; Master and servant; Mistake; Sale of Personal property; Specific performance; Statute of frauds

Contributories

Leading articles

set off by. 11 Ca. L. T. 264.

Contributory negligence. *See* Negligence

Conversion. *See* Torts

Conveyancing

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. Precedents in, with notes; ed. 4, by L. G. G. Robbins. 7 v. O. Lond., 1884–90.

Juridical styles. Complete system of conveyancing, adapted to Scotland. By the Juridical soc. of Edinburgh. v. 1, 2, ed. 5; v. 3, ed. 3. 3 v. O. Edin. 1881–88.

Martindale, W. B. Treatise on; ed. 2, by L. S. Metcalfe jr. O. St. L. 1889.

Turner, E. F. Duties of solicitor to client; ed. 2, by W. L. Hacon. O. Lond. 1893.

Coorg, Law of

Coorg code, [in force 1880]. Q. Calcutta 1880.

Copyright

Bowker, R. R. & Solberg, T. Law and literature of. Q. N. Y. 1886.

Copinger, W. A. Law of. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1893.

Holcombe, W. P. Essay on internat. copyright. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Lyon-Caen, C. & Delalain, P. Lois Français et étrangères sur la propriété littéraire et artistique. 2 v. O. Par. 1889.

Scrutton, T. E. Laws of, in Eng. and other countries. O. Lond. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1893.

Shortt, J. Law rel. to literature and art. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.

Solberg, T. Bibliog. of literary property. (see Bowker & Solberg on copyright.)

Winslow, R. Law of artistic copyright. O. Lond. 1889.

Leading articles

can a state copyright the jud. opinions of its justices? 36 Cent. L. J. 257

in legal works. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 524

law for playwrights. 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 13

property in public lectures. 4 Harv. L. R. 198; 18 Ir. L. T. 167, 179; 19 Law J. 450; 23 id. 2; 1 Yale L. J. 16.

Coroners

Crocker, J. G. Duties of sheriffs, coroners and constables in N. Y. ed. 3, by J. M. Kerr. O. N. Y. 1890.

Smith, B. D. Treatise on sheriffs, coroners and constables. O. Alb. 1883.

Taylor, S. Law and prac. rel. to. D. Lond. 1893.

Vickers, R. H. Powers and duties of police officers and coroners. D. Chic. 1889.

Leading articles

coroners and fire inquests. 12 Law M. & R. 248
office of. 47 J. P. 193
should the office be abolished? 8 Med. L. J. 127
whether inquisition is evid. 2 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 669; 23 Chic. L. N. 311, 335.

Corporations

Am. and Eng. corporation cases; ed. and annot. by J. H. Merrill et al. v. 1-41. O. Northport, N. Y. 1884-93.

——— Digest of v. 1-10; by J. H. Merrill. O. Northport, N. Y. 1887.

——— ——— v. 11-25; by E. G. Sammis and H. T. Rowland. O. Northport, N. Y. 1890.

Am. corporation cases; ed. by J. F. Withrow et al. 10 v. O. Chic. 1872-87.

——— Digest of; by H. Binmore. O. Chic. 1888.

Am. railroad and corporation reports; ed. by J. Lewis. v. 1-7. O. Chic. 1890-93.

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on the law of private corporations. 2 v. O. Chic. 1891.

——— Comm. on law of public corporations. 2 v. O. Indianapolis 1893.

Boone, C. T. Manual of the law of. S. San Fran. 1887.

Harris, G. E. Treatise on law of damages by corporations. 2 v. O. Rochester 1892.

Morawetz, V. Treatise on. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Bost. 1886.

Murphy, W. Corporations in Pa. 2 v. O. Phil. 1891.

National corporation reporter; ed. by A. Moses. v. 1-5. F. Chic. 1891-93.

Notes of cases rel. to railways and corporations. v. 1-4 in 1. O. Northport, N. Y. 1869-89.

Railway and corporation law journal. v. 1-12. O. N. Y. 1887-1892.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

Taylor, H. O. Treatise on corporations having capital stock. O. Phil. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Phil. 1888.

Wait, F. S. Treatise on insolvent corporations. O. N. Y. 1888.

Corporations (*Continued*)

Waterman, T. W. Treatise on. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1888.

Leading articles

consolidation of. 27 Am. L. Rev. 330; 31 Cent. L. J. 4; 34 id. 345; 17 West. J. 345
corporate seals. 6 Nat. Corp. Reptr. 667, 691
corporation wrecking. 6 Nat. Corp. Reptr. 31, 89. 427
de facto corp. 29 Cent. L. J. 5
——— liab. of members. 27 Am. L. Rev. 209
expulsion of members. 24 Am. L. Rev. 537
implied powers to issue securities. 35 Cent L. J. 103
incorporation in one state for business in another. 1 Yale L. J. 52
indictment of corporations. 6 Crim. L. M. 317
liab. for transfer of stock held in fiduciary capacity. 6 Nat. Corp. Reptr. 485, 513, 536, 567, 595, 619, 643
lien of corp. on the stock. 6 Nat. Corp. Reptr. 204, 233, 315, 343
national corporations. 21 Am. L. Rev. 258
power of one to invest in securities of another. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1055
stockholders' defenses against creditors. 37 Cent. L. J. 212
voting by proxy. 5 Nat. Corp. R. 465, 494, 521.

See also **Business corporations; By-laws; Directors; Foreign corporations; Joint-stock companies; Manufacturing corporations; Municipal corporations; Railways; Religious corporations; Stockholders; Ultra vires**

Corpse

Leading articles

disposal of body after death. 19 Am. L. Rev. 251
dissection. 28 Alb. L. J. 106
ownership of etc. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 591.

See also **Burial; Cremation**

Corpse, Identification of

Illustrative cases

Wainwright, H. & T., Lond. 1875. F[4].

Costs

Leading articles

allowance of fees to counsel. 13 Va. L. J. 533
security for. 34 Sol. J. 521.

Coupons

Leading articles

law rel. to. 40 Alb. L. J. 344.

See also **Bills and notes; Securities**

Courts

Battle, K. P. Hist. of supreme court of N. C. an address, Feb. 4, 1889. (see 103 N. C. pp. 441–516.)

Beauchamp, J. J. Jurisp. of the privy council. Q. Montreal 1891.

Burn, J. S. The star chamber. O. Lond. 1870.

Carson, H. L. Supreme court of the U. S. and its centennial, Feb. 4, 1890. il. Q. Phil. 1891.

Court baron; being precedents for use in seignorial and other local courts; ed. by Maitland and Baildon. Q. Lond. 1891. (v. 4 of Seld. soc.)

Davis, J. C. B. Hist. of the federal courts prior to 1789. (see 131 U. S.)

Field, R. S. Provincial courts of N. J. O. N. Y. 1849.

Herbert, H. A. [U. S.] supreme court in politics; a paper. O. Montgomery, Ala. 1883. (L. P. v. 132.)

High, J. L. History etc. of court of chancery; a lecture. O. Phil. 1883. (L. P. v. 143.)

Kyshe, J. W. N. Judicial hist. of Straits Settlements. 1786–1890. (see his Reports, v. 1, 4.)

Mitchell, J. T. History etc. of district court of Phil. an address, Jan. 4, 1875. O. Phil. 1875. (L. P. v. 142.)

Paris law courts; trans. from the Fr. by G. P. Moriarty. il. Q. Lond. 1894.

Richardson, W. A. History, jurisd. and prac. of U. S. court of claims. Ed. 2. O. Wash. 1885. (L. P. v. 132.)

—— —— (see 17 Ct. of Cls.)

Robertson, R. History etc. of sheriff courts of Scotland; a letter. O. Glasg. 1863. (L. P. v. 137.)

—— —— Second letter. O. Glasg. 1864. (L. P. v. 137.)

Scidmore, G. H. History and prac. of U. S. consular courts in Japan. S. Tokio 1887.

Shaw, J. Predecessors of the high court of Madras. O. Madras 1882.

Williamson, J. B. The palatine court of Durham act 1889; with notes etc. " Newcastle-on-Tyne 1890.

Willoughby, W. W. The supreme court of the U. S. its history and influence. O. Bost. 1890.

Leading articles

Ark. supreme court; il. 4 Green B. 417

Canada, hist. of supreme court; il. 2 Green B. 241

chancery courts in Am. colonial period. 18 Am. L. Rev. 226

college of justice [Scot.] 25 Law J. 505, 519, 534, 549, 558, 570, 580, 593, 604

Conn. supreme court; il. 2 Green B. 425

Ga. supreme court; il. 4 Green B. 18, 65

Courts (*Continued*)

Ill. supreme court; il. 3 Green B. 217
Ind. supreme court; il. 4 Green B. 207, 249
Kan. supreme court; il. 4 Green B. 321
La. supreme court; il. 3 Green B. 113
Mich. supreme court; il. 2 Green B. 377
Minn. supreme court; il. 4 Green B. 113, 161
Mo. supreme court; il. 3 Green B. 157
N. H. supreme court; il. 2 Green B. 469
N. J. supreme court; il. 3 Green B. 355, 401, 453, 493
N. Y. court of app. il. 2 Green B. 277, 321
N. Y. surr. court, history etc. 1 surr. 3, 12
N. C. supreme court; il. 4 Green B. 457, 521, 569
Pa. supreme court; il. 3 Green B. 9, 58
Pa. Upland court, record of 1676–1681, ed. by E. Armstrong. (see Pa. hist. soc. mem. v. 7.)
R. I. supreme court; il. 2 Green B. 525
Scotland court of justic'y. (see articles in 28–31 Jour. of J.)
Swiss federal court. 4 Law Q. Rev. 409; 5 id. 149
Tenn. supreme court; il. 5 Green B. 120, 171, 225, 275
U. S. supreme court. 4 Am. L. Rec. 268
Vt. supreme court; il. 5 Green B. 553; 6 id. 16, 72, 122. 176
Va. court of app. il. 5 Green B. 310, 361, 407
what are courts of record? 29 Cent. L. J. 67.

See also **Calendars; Judicial systems; Jurisdiction; Practice; Reports; Rules and orders.**

Courts-martial. *See* Military and naval law

Covenants

Hamilton, G. B. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1888.
Rawle, W. H. Treatise on. Ed. 5. O. Bost. 1887.

Leading articles

building restrictions. 43 Alb. L. J. 349
for quiet enjoyment. 53 J. P. 401
implied covenants. 86 Law T. 236
restrictive covenants in deeds. 30 Alb. L. J. 4; 19 Cent. L. J. 122
restrictive, purchaser's right to enforce *inter se*. 10 Ca. L. T. 1
running with the land. 31 Sol. J. 212, 229, 250, 265, 281, 298.

See also **Titles to land**

Creditors' bills

Wait, F. S. Treatise on fraudulent conveyances and cred. bills. O. N. Y. 1884.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1889.

Cremation

Richardson, A. Law of; with rules of various cremation societies. D. Lond. 1893.

Thompson, *Sir* **H.** On cremation; with Mr. justice Stephen's charge to grand jury.. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

cremation, law rel. to. 12 Am. L. Rec. 1.

Criminal conversation

Illustrative cases

Browne *v.* Blake, Dub. 1817. (Tr. v. 92.)
Doherty *v.* Wyatt, Lond. 1811. (Tr. v. 112.)
Doyle *v.* Brown, Dub. 1820. (Tr. v. 91.)
Joynt *v.* Jackson, Dub. 1880.
Mansergh *v.* Hacket, Lond. 1807.
Nugent *v.* Norrie, Dub. 1818. (Tr. v. 90.)
Peter *v.* Hancock, Lond. 1824.
Tighe *v.* Jones, Dub. 1800. (Tr. v. 93.)
Wright *v.* Braham, Lond. 1816. (Tr. v. 111.)

Criminal law

Abbott, A. Brief for trial of criminal cases. O. N. Y. 1889.

American criminal reports. v. 1-8. O. Chic. 1883-92.

Bishop, J. L. New comm. on. Ed. 8. 2 v. O. Chic. 1892.

Browne, I. Elements of. O. Bost. 1892.

Burbidge, G. W. Digest of criminal law of Canada. O. Toronto 1890.

Criminal law magazine. v. 4-15. O. Jersey City 1883-93.

Disney, J. Ancient laws against immorality, profaneness etc. F. Camb. Eng. 1729.

Germany, criminal code of; trans. with comm. by G. Drage. D. Lond. 1885.

Green, N. St. J. Criminal law reports; with notes. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1874-75.

Harris, S. F. Principles of; ed. 6, by C. L. Attenborough. O. Lond. 1892.

Maitland, F. W. Pleas of the crown for co. of Gloucester, 5th Hen. III. 1221. O. Lond. 1884.

Moore, I. M. Treatise on, in Ill. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1890.

Phillips, H. A. D. Manual of Indian criminal law. Ed. 2. D. Calcutta 1887.

Saunders, T. W. & W. E. Law rel. to criminal offenses of children. D. Lond. 1887.

Shirley, W. S. Leading cases in the criminal law, with notes; Am. ed. by H. M. Rumsey. O. Phil. 1889. (*Bd. with* Stephen on mal. pros.)

Stephen, *Sir* **J. F.** General view of criminal law of Eng. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1890.

Criminal Law (*Continued*)

Taschereau, H. E. Criminal statute law of Ca. with notes etc. **Ed. 2.** O. Toronto 1888.

Wilson, M. F. Criminal code of Ohio. **Ed. 3. O. Cin. 1890.**

Leading articles

accidents are not crimes. 21 Cent. L. J. 264
burden of proof. 17 Am. L. Rev. 892
change of venue. 1 Advoc. 113
concealed weapons. 8 Crim. L. M. 403
consent in criminal cases. 19 Am. L. Rev. 833
consent induced by fraud on female. 19 Ir. L. T. 14
corpus delicti. 4 Crim. L. M. 903
criminal attempts. 17 Ir L. T. 133, 143, 157
crime induced by a decoy. 4 Ca. L. T. 224; 2 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 387
curiosities of. 11 Ca. L. T. 215
dead-letter laws. 40 Alb. L. J. 24
disorderly houses. 10 Crim. L. M. 513
exposure of goods for sale. 24 Ir. L. T. 465
extra-territorial crime. 6 Crim. L. M. 155
former jeopardy. 17 Am. L. Rev. 735; 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 49; 18 Cent. L. J. 43, 63, 392; 32 id. 406, 427; 11 Crim. L. M. 327
functions of prosecuting officer. 17 Am. L. Rev. 529
guilty knowledge. 48 J. P. 387
infamous crimes under the const. of U. S. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 94
intent in crime. 9 Crim. L. M. 139; 13 id. 831
law rel. to boxing. 6 Law Q. Rev. 110
legal status of Salvation army. 18 Ir. L. T. 533, 547, 557; 48 J. P. 659
liab. of principal for acts of agent. 14 Crim. L. M. 859
locality in criminal jurisd. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 22
misdemeanors punishable as felonies. 3 West C. Reptr. 531
perjury. 55 J. P. 657
physical exam. of party. 34 Cent. L. J. 491
presence of accused in court. 11 Crim. L. M. 173; 56 J. P. 51
public indecency. 11 Crim. L. M. 461
reasonable doubt. 11 Crim. L. M. 1
scientific detection of crime. 3 Green B. 288; 4 id. 516
two offences in one transaction. 7 Crim. L. M. 711
void sentences. 4 Crim. L. M. 797
waiver of constitutional rights. 6 Crim. L. M. 182.

See also **Ancient law; Arrest; Arson; Bigamy; Blasphemy; Confessions; Conspiracy; Drunkenness; Embezzlement; Evidence; False pretenses; Forgery; History of law; Homicide; Insanity; Juries; Juvenile offenders; Larceny; Nolle prosequi; Pleading and prac. in crim. cases; Punishment; Seduction; Self defense; Treason; Trials**

Criminal procedure. *See* Pleading and practice in crim. cases

Crown

Anson, *Sir* W. R. Law and custom of the constitution; part 2—the crown. O. Ox. 1892.

Customs

Adams, G. H. Handbook of the tariff of the U. S. with notes etc. O. N. Y. 1890.

——— Ed. 2, rev. Q. N. Y. 1890.

Elmes, W. Treatise on. O. Bost. 1887.

Great Britain — Parliament. Protective tariff acts, 1448-1764; comp. by W. Barnes. O. N. Y. 1888. (L. P. v. 131.)

Morgan, S. T. U. S. import duties, and digest of tariff laws. Ed. 6. O. Balt. 1883.

Tariffs of foreign countries—reports from U. S. consuls. O. Wash. 1892.

U. S.—Treasury department. Synopsis of decisions 1865-1892. 28 v. O. Wash. 1869-93.

——— ——— Digest, 1872-1882. O. Wash. 1883.

Leading articles

constitutionality of protective tariff. 27 Am. L. Rev. 33; 1 Mich. L. J. 348, 357.

Cy-pres

McGrath, R. H. jr. The doctrine of, as applied to charities. O. Phil. 1887.

Leading articles

as affecting deeds and wills. 1 Columb. L. T. 8
doctrine of. 15 Law M. & R. 199.

D.

Dakota: Reports

Dakota reports. Supreme court. v. 2-6. O. Yankton, Pierre, St. Paul, Chic. 1882-94.

Damages

Eggleston, W. Treatise on. O. Terre Haute 1880.

Field, G. W. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Des Moines 1881.

Glegg, A. T. Treatise on law of reparation. Q. Edin. 1892.

Harris, G. E. Treatise on law of damages by corporations. 2 v. O. Rochester 1892.

Damages (*Continued*)

Sedgwick, T. Treatise on; ed. 8, by A. G. Sedgwick and J. H. Beale jr. 3 v. O. N. Y. 1891.

Smith, J. G. Law of; a treatise on reparation in Scotland. Ed. 2. O. Edin. 1889.

Sutherland, J. G. Treatise on. 3 v. O. Chic. 1882–83.

——— ——— Ed. 2, by the author and J. R. Berryman. 3 v. O. Chic. 1893.

Leading articles

for injuries to person. 48 Alb. L. J. 63
for seduction. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 150
future damages. 36 Alb. L. J. 84, 104
liab. of corporations in exemplary damages. 10 Chic. L. J. 286
liquidated damages. 19 Cent. L. J. 283, 302
power to order surgical inspection. 1 Couns. 139
prospective damages to realty. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 281, 345
punitive damages. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 517
value of children. 18 Ca. L. J. 315.

Dead body. *See* Corpse

Debtor and creditor

Robson, G. Y. Treatise on private arrangements with creditors. O. Lond. 1888.

Winslow, R. Law of private arrangements between. O. Lond. 1885.

Leading articles

account stated. 22 Cent. L. J. 76
appropriation of payments. 21 Cent. L. J. 473
composition. 17 Cent. L. J. 302
what constitutes tender. 20 Cent. L. J. 244; 22 id. 389.

See also **Assets; Fraudulent conveyances**

Deceit

Grinnell, C. E. Law of, illust. by Mass. cases. O. Bost. 1886.

Leading articles

Derry *v.* Peek, reviewed. 30 Cent. L. J. 100; 54 J. P. 65; 2 Jur. 16; 24 Law J. 402; 6 Law Q. Rev. 72; 4 Nat. Corp. Reptr. 149, 171, 560; 10 Pump Ct. 95; 33 Sol. J. 571; 34 id. 140; 22 Week. L. B. 402.
law of. 30 Cent. L. J. 100; 10 Pump Ct. 370.

See also **Fraud**

Deeds

Barton, J. Essay on alteration of by an agent. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman T. Law rel. to. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4. v. 5. Lond 1888.)

Devlin, R. T. Treatise on. 2 v. O. San Fran. 1887.

Deeds (*Continued*)

Elphinstone, H. W. Rules for the interpretation of; by the author and R. F. Norton and J. W. Clark. O. Lond. 1885.

Leading articles

agreement to support as a consid. 28 Cent. L. J. 316
bona fide purchaser by quitclaim. 34 Cent. L. J. 174
delivery of. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 102; 23 Cent. L. J. 8
escrows. 19 Cent. L. J. 127
form and execution of. 30 Sol. J. 636, 651, 667
procured by fraud. 35 Sol. J. 444, 463, 492
restrictive covenants. 30 Alb. L. J. 4; 19 Cent. L. J. 122
right to possession. *See* articles in 33 Sol. J. 34 id. 360
what is a "curtilage"? 47 J. P. 259.

See also **Boundaries; Covenants; Registration; Titles to land**

Defamation. *See* Libel and slander

Defenses. *See* Actions and defenses

Delaware: Reports

Delaware chancery reports. v. 3-5. O. Phil. Rochester, N. Y. 1883 89

Houston, J. W. Court of appeals. v. 5-6. O. Phil. 1884-91.

Dentists

Rehfuss, W. F. A treatise on dental jurisprudence for dentists and lawyers. O. Phil. 1892.

See also **Medical Profession**

Descent

Leading articles

inheritance by murder. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 275.

See also **Succession**

Dictionaries of languages

Webster, N. *comp.* Internat. dict. of Eng. lang. rev. ed. by N. Porter. F. Springfield, Mass. 1892.

Dictionaries of law

Adams, H. C. Judicial glossary. v. 1, A-E. Q. Alb. 1886.

Anderson, W. C. Dictionary of law. O. Chic. 1889.

Bell, R. Dictionary and digest of law of Scot. ed. 7, by G. Watson. O. Edin. 1890.

Black, H. C. Law dictionary. Q. St. Paul 1891.

Bouvier, J. Law dictionary; ed. 15, by F. Rawle. 2 v. O. Phil. 1883.

Dictionaries of law — (*Continued*)

Brissonius, B. De verborum significatione; ed. J. O. Taboris et J. C. Ittero. F. Lpz. 1721.

Cochran, W. C. Students' law lexicon. Ed. 2. D. Cin. 1892.

Higginbotham, J. Dictionary of law terms and glossary of Indian jud. terms. O. Madras 1866.

Jacob, G. New law dictionary. F. Lond. 1729.

Kinney, J. K. Law dictionary and glossary. O. Chic. 1893.

Paterson, J. Dictionary of terms and phrases in Scotch law. (see his Compendium, ed. 2.)

Potts, T. Law dictionary; a new ed. O. Lond. 1813.

Wharton, J. J. S. Law lexicon; ed. 8, by J. M. Lely. O. Lond. 1889.

See also **Encyclopedias of law; Maxims; Words and phrases**

Digests and indexes: General

Monthly law digest. v. 1. for 1892. O. Montreal 1893.

See also the particular subjects digested or indexed.

Diplomacy

Archives diplomatiques 1883–1892. 40 v. O. Par. 1883–92.

Directories of lawyers

Australasia. Law list 1884–5. D. Melbourne 1884.

California attorneys' directory 1893; also county officers, comp. by C. W. Palm & Co. O. Los Angeles 1893.

Campbell, W. J. *comp*. Bench and bar of Phil. Pa. il. O. Phil. 1893.

Connecticut — Superior court. List of judges and officers 1711–1885, prep. by C. J. Hoadly. (see 53 Conn.)

Georgia. Court roll 1790–1857. (see Miller's bench and bar of Ga.)

Hubbell, J. H. Legal directory for U. S. and Canada 1883–1893. 11 v. O. N. Y. 1883–92.

Ireland. Incorporated law soc. calendar and law directory 1887, 1888–93. 6 v. D. Dub. 1887–93.

Irish law list for 1885. O. Dub. 1885.

Law list, [Eng. and Wales] for 1883–93. 11 v. D. Lond. 1883–93.

Martindale, J. B. Am. law directory 1885–6, 1890–1. O. Chic. 1885–90.

N. Y. state legal directory for 1886. O. Alb. 1886.

Philadelphia bar. Catalogue of members 1776–1868. O. Phil. 1868.

Scottish law list for 1883–93. 11 v. S. Edin. 1883–93.

U. S. — Justice, Dept. of. Register (judicial officers.) Ed. 7–9, 1885, 1886, 1891. 3 v. O. Wash. 1885–91.

Directors

Bower, G. S. Directors' liab. act 1890; with notes etc. D. Lond. 1890.

Hurrell, H. & Hyde, C. G. Law of directors and officers of joint stock cos. O. Lond. 1884.

Directors — (*Continued*)

Leading articles

duties and liabilities. 19 Cent. L. J. 305, 327

fiduciary character of. 25 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 125

how far stockholders can control discretion of. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1163

liab. for acts ultra vires. 34 Sol. J. 503

liab. for deceit. 22 Cent. L. J. 90

liab. for false prospectus — rev. of Derry *v.* Peek. 1 Advoc. 388; 30 Cent. L. J. 100; 33 Jour. of J. 567; 54 J. P. 65; 2 Jur. 16; 24 Law J. 402; 5 Law Q. Rev. 410; 6 id. 72; 4 Nat. Corp. R. 149, 171, 560; 33 Sol. J. 571; 34 id. 140; 22 Week. L. B. 402

their relation to stockholders. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 257.

Discourses. *See* Arguments etc

Discovery. *See* Public records

Distress

Oldham, A. & Foster, A. La T. Law of; with forms, statutes etc. O. Lond. 1886.

Distribution. *See* Succession

District of Columbia, Law of

Orphans' court manual; comp. by a member of the bar. O. Wash. 1877.

Thompson, M. Abstract of laws of D. C. Ed. 3. O. Wash. 1855. (L. P. v. 127.)

District of Columbia: Reports

District of Columbia reports. Supreme court. v. 6–7, by F. H. Mackey. O. Wash. 1889–91.

Hayward, J. A. & Hazleton, G. C. Circuit court 1840–1849. v. 1. O. Wash. 1892.

MacArthur, A. & Mackey, F. H. Supreme court 1879–80. O. Balt. 1884.

MacArthur, F. Patent cases in circuit and supreme courts. v. 1. O. Wash. 1885.

Mackey, F. H. Supreme court. v. 1–9. O. Balt., Wash. 1883–93.

District of Columbia: Reports, Digests of

Cogley, T. S. To 1890. Q. Wash. 1892.

Divorce. *See* Marriage and divorce

Dogs

Lupton, F. Law rel. to. O. Lond. 1888.

Manson, E. Law rel. to. D. Lond. 1893.

Dogs — (*Continued*)

Leading articles

barking of dogs. 33 Jour. of J. 577
in law and elsewhere. 37 Alb. L. J. 348
law rel. to. 22 Ir. L. T. 423, 437; 55 J. P. 724, 740, 755; 5 Scot. L. Rev. 28
liab. of owners. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 773; 27 id. 633.

Domestic relations

Browne, I. Law of. O. Bost. 1883.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1890.
Eversley, W. P. Law of. O. Lond. 1885.
Moak, N. C. Liab. for services, support and implied contracts; an address. O. Alb. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)
Reeve, T. Treatise on; ed. 4, by J. W. Eaton jr. O. Alb. 1888.
Schouler, J. Treatise on. Ed. 4. O. Bost. 1889.

Leading articles

payment of services and support. 26 Cent. L. J. 51, 186.

See also **Husband and wife; Infancy; Master and servant; Parent and child**

Domicil

Cuthbertson, F. Test of; [a review of Udny *v.* Udny, L. R. 1 Sc. App. 441.] O. Lond. 1887.
Jacobs, M. W. Treatise on. O. Bost. 1887.

Leading articles

intent. 25 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 710.

See also **Conflict of laws**

Dower

Cameron, M. G. Treatise on. O. Toronto 1882.
Scribner, C. H. Treatise on; ed. 2, by A. I. Phillips. 2 v. O. Phil. 1883.
Stearns, E. Tables for computation of the present value of dower etc. fold. O. Utica, N. Y. 1888.

Leading articles

how barred. 32 Cent. L. J. 166
in mortgaged land. 11 Ca. L. T. 281
murder of husband by wife. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 275
release of. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 832.

Drainage. *See* Sewers; Waters

Druggists. *See* Medical profession

Drunkenness

Comstock, A. W. Essay on, in extenuation of murder. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Knapp, C. D. Treatise on laws of N. Y. rel. to the poor, habitual drunkards etc. O. Rochester 1887.

Ordronaux, J. Is habitual drunkenness a disease? O. [N. Y. 1874.] (see his Writings.)

Rogers, R. V. jr. Drinks, drinkers and drinking. D. Alb. 1881.

Leading articles

as a defense in civil cases. 18 Cent. L. J. 65
as excuse for crime. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 217
legal effects of. 26 Ir. L. T. 20; 27 Law J. 45, 62.

Duelling

Illustrative cases

Tandy, J. N., Dub. 1792. (Tr. v. 92.)

Duress

Leading articles

as a defense. 9 Va. L. J. 705
contracts made under. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 132
law rel. to. 24 Cent. L. J. 75; 36 id. 57.

Duties. *See* Customs

E.

Easements

Gale, C. J. Treatise on; ed. 6, by G. Cave. O. Lond. 1888.

Goddard, J. L. Treatise on. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1891.

Innes, L. C. Law of. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1893.

Leake, S. M. Law rel. to. (see his Digest of law of real prop. pt. 3. Lond. 1888.)

Stephen, H. J. Law of support and subsidence. O. Lond. 1890.

Washburn, E. Treatise on: ed. 4, by S. G. Croswell. O. Bost. 1885.

Leading articles

by implied grant. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 298; 27 Law J. 281; 3 Ca. L. T. 12, 126, 288
drainage. 47 J. A. 577
equitable easements. 29 Am. L, Reg. (N. S.) 73
how extinguished. 30 Cent. L. J. 430
light. 26 Ir. L. T. 541, 555
oral license to flow land. 28 Alb. L. J. 144, 165
right to support from adjoining buildings. 31 Sol. J. 120
ways of necessity. 12 Am. L. Rec. 65; 51 J. P. 689.

Ecclesiastical law

Dodd, *Rev.* J. History of canon [eccl.] law. O. Lond. 1884.
Fulton, *Rev.* J. Laws of marriage. D. N. Y. 1883.
Harrison, J. A. Courts of appeal in eccl. causes; their necessity etc. O. St. L. 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)
Hull, *Rev.* W. Law of church elections; a lecture. O. Gettysburg 1886. (L. P. v. 126.)
——— Lutheran church in the courts. O. Phil. 1887. (L. P. v. 130.)
Humphrey, G. H. Law of Protestant episcopal church and other eccl. bodies [in N. Y]. Ed. 3. D. N. Y. 1891.
Moncreiff, *Sir* H. W. Creeds and churches in Scotland. O. Edin. 1869.

Leading articles

jurisd. of eccl. courts in England. 9 Law M. & R. 403
res adjudicata in church courts. 30 Cent. L. J. 73
trial of a bishop. 25 Law J. 124.

See also **Canon Law; Pews; Protestant episcopal church; Religious corporations**

Education

Disney, H. W. Law rel. to schoolmasters. D. Lond. 1893.
N. Y. code of public instruction; ed. by. J. E. Kirk. O. Alb. 1887.
Owen, H. Elementary education acts; with notes. Ed. 16. O. Lond. 1884.
——— ——— Ed. 17. O. Lond. 1891.
Smith, L. A. Recent school law decisions. O. Wash. 1883.
Taylor, I. Public school law of the U. S. O. Topeka 1892.

Leading articles

authority of teachers. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 664; 27 id. 435
corporal punishment. 57 J. P. 465
teacher and pupil. 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 72; 25 Cent. L. J. 339; 28 id. 234; 2 Mich. L. J. 198.

Egypt, Law of

Artin Bey, Y. Right of landed property in Egypt; trans. by E. A. Van Dyck. O. Lond. 1885.

Ejectment

Newell, M. L. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1892.

Leading articles

forcible entry. 57 J. P. 483, 499.

See also **Actions and defenses; Titles to land**

Election

Serrell, G. The equitable doctrine of election. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

equitable doctrine of. 1 Jur. 78, 108; 30 Sol. J. 298, 314.

Elections, Am.

Bishop, C. F. History of elections in the Am. colonies. O. N. Y. 1893. (Columbia col. studies in polit. sci. v. 3 no. 1.)

McCrary, G. W. Treatise on. Ed. 3. O. Chic. 1887.

N. Y. (state) — Legislature. Election code, in force 1885; with notes etc. O. Alb. 1885. 2 cop.

——— ——— in force June 1, 1891; ed by G. R. Donnan. O. Alb. 1891.

——— ——— [in force 1892]; ed. by W. H. Silvernail. O. Alb. 1892.

Paine, H. E. Treatise on. O. Wash. 1888.

U. S. — House of representatives. Cases of contested elections in congress 1876-1882; by J. B. Ellsworth. 2 v. in 1. O. Wash. 1883.

——— ——— 1882-1889, by W. H. Mobley. O. Wash. 1889.

——— ——— 1889-1891, by C. H. Rowell. O. Wash. 1891.

U. S. — Senate. Contested elections 1789-1885; by G. S. Taft. O. Wash. 1885.

Leading articles

ballot reform, its constitutionality. 23 Am. L. Rev. 719
decisions under the new election laws. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S) 101
registration laws. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 872; 28 Cent. L. J. 210
residence as a qualif. for voting. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 89, 128, 193
right of federal courts to punish offenders. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 337.

See also **Australian ballot system; Presidential elections; Suffrage**

Elections, British

Fitzgerald, G. A. R. The ballot act of 1872; with notes etc. Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1876.

Grego, J. History of parliamentary elections in the old days. il. O. Lond. 1886.

Parker, F. R. Powers, etc. of an election agent and returning officer at parliamentary elections. O. Lond. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1891.

Richards, H. C, Corrupt practices prevention act 1883; with notes etc. D. Lond. 1893.

Rogers, F. N. Law and practice. Part 1, registration; ed. 15, by M. Powell. Part 2, election and petition; ed. 16, by S. H. Day. 2 v. O. Lond. 1890-92.

Seager, J. R. Law of, under the election petitions act of 1892. D. Lond. 1893.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 27 Law J. 418, 435, 449, 509, 524, 541, 591.

Elective franchise. *See* Suffrage

Electric lighting

Bower, G. S. & Webb, W. Law rel. to, in Eng. Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1889.

See also Electricity

Electric railways. *See* Electricity

Electric wires

Keasbey, E. Q. Law of, in streets and highways. O. Chic. 1892.

See also Electricity

Electricity

Foote, A. R. & Everett, C. E. Law of incorporated cos. under municipal franchises. 3 v. O. Cin. 1892.

Thompson, S. D. Law of; a treatise on law rel. to telegraphs, telephones, electric lights, electric railways etc. O. St. L. 1891.

Leading articles

as a nuisance. 5 Jurid. Rev. 159.

Elevated railways. *See* Street railways

Embezzlement

Rapalje, S. Treatise on larceny and kindred offenses. O. Chic. 1892.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 21 Week. L. B. 208.

Eminent domain

Cripps, C. A. Treatise on compensation. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1893.

Lewis, J. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1888.

Mills, H. E. Treatise on; ed 2, by Mills & Abbott. O. St. L. 1888.

Woolf, S. & Middleton, J. W. Law and prac. of compensation under the lands clauses acts. O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

compensation for property injured. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1, 391; 3 Columb. L. T. 49

one railroad may take lands of another. 27 Cent. L. J. 207, 231

outline of law of. 20 Chic. L. N. 120

over streets — rights of adjoining owner. 12 N. J. Law J. 133; 2 Yale L. J. 106

right of, in Pa. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 449

"taken or damaged." 21 Cent. L. J. 130.

Employers. *See* Factories; Master and servant

Encyclopædias of law

Am. and Eng. encyclopædia of law. v. 1–23. O. Northport, N. Y. 1887–93.

England, Law of

Blackstone, *Sir* Wm. Comm. on the laws of Eng. T. M. Cooley's ed. 3. 2 v. O. Chic. 1884.

——— ——— Am. ed. by W. G. Hammond. 4 v. S. San Fran. 1890.

Bracton, H. de. De legibus et consuet. Angliæ. Edited and trans. by Sir T. Twiss. v. 6. O. Lond. 1883.

Brett, T. Comm. on present laws of Eng. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Lond. 1891.

Brunner, *Dr.* H. Sources of the law of Eng. trans. fr. Ger. by W. Hastie. D. Edin. 1888.

Francillon, J. Lectures on English law. 2 v. O. Lond. 1860–61.

Fulbecke, W. Parallele of civil, canon and com. law of this realme; parts 1–2. sq. D. Lond. 1602–18.

Laws etc. of the admiralty of Gt. Br. 2 v. O. Lond. 1746.

Liebermann, F. Quadripartitus, ein Englisches rechtsbuch von 1114. O. Halle 1892.

Scrutton, T. E. Influence of the Roman law upon law of Eng. O. Camb. [Eng.] 1885.

Stearns, J. M. Germs etc of laws of Eng. D. N. Y. 1889.

Stephen, H. J. New comm. on laws of Eng. ed. 11, [by A. Brown]. 4 v. O. Lond. 1890.

Stephen, J. F. General view of criminal law of Eng. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1890.

See also **Abridgements; Anglo-Saxon law; Colonial law; Common law; Constitutional history; Constitutional law; Courts; Forest of Essex; History of law; Judicial systems; London; Maxims; Parliament; Practice**

England: Reports

Ashburton, *lord*. (*see* Dunning J.)

Beavan, E. & Walford, F. Parliamentary cases rel. to railways etc; session of 1846. O. Lond. 1847.

Bittleson, A. H. Reports in chambers, q. b. div. Oct. 1883–Apr. 1884. O. Lond. 1884.

Bracton, H. de. Bracton's note book; ed. by F. W. Maitland. 3 v. O. Lond. 1887.

Browne, J. H. B. & Macnamara, W. H. *reporters* (see Railway and canal traffic cases v. 4–6.)

Burrell, *Sir* W. Court of admiralty; ed. by R. G. Marsden. O. Lond. 1885.

Cababé, M. & Ellis, C. G. Nisi prius, in q. b. div. v. 1. O. Lond. 1835.

Cases of appellants rel. to duties on houses, windows or lights, male and female servants etc. 3 v. D. Lond. 1786–87.

Charley, *Sir* W. T. Practice cases in supreme court of jud. v. 1–3 in 1. D. Lond. 1882.

Clifford, F. & Rickards, A. G. Court of referees on private bills in parl. v. 3. O. Lond. 1885.

England: Reports — (*Continued*)

Coltman, F. J. Registration cases in com. pleas and queen's bench. v. 1. O. Lond. 1886.

County court cases and appeals, with cases in bankruptcy. n. ser. v. 1–20. Q. Lond. 1861–92.

Cox, E. W. Criminal law cases; v. 15–16, by R. C. Glen. O. Lond. 1886–90.

——— Magistrates' cases. v. 1–15. Q. Lond. 1862–92.

Cripps, H. W. New cases rel. to church and clergy. v. 1. (pts. 1–2.) O. Lond. 1849–50.

Cutler, J. *ed.* (see Reports of patent cases. v. 1–9.)

De Colyar, H. A. County courts in circuits nos. 45 and 46. O. Lond. 1883.

DeGex, J. P. Bankruptcy cases. v. 2 (pt. 1.) O. Lond. [1853.]

——— & Jones, H. C. Bankruptcy cases. O. Lond. 1861.

Dunning, J. King's bench 1753–4; with notes by C. G. Delano. O. Best. 1885.

English reports. [American reprint.] Ed. by N. C. Moak. v. 31–38. O. Alb. 1883–89.

——— Digest of. v. 16–30. O. Alb. 1883.

Foley, R. Poor laws cases, in k. b. O. Lond. 1739.

Gardiner, S. R. *ed.* Star chamber cases 1631–32. sq. Q. Lond. 1886. (Camden soc. pub. n. ser. v. 39.) [Gen. lib.]

Griffin, R. Abstract of reported cases rel. to patents 1884–86. O. Lond. 1887.

Horn, H. & Hurlstone, E. T. Court of exch. v. 2 (parts 1–2) O. [Lond. 1840].

Jenkins, *Judge* D. Eight centuries of reports, court of exch. ed. 4, by C. F. Morrell. O. Lond. 1886.

Jessel, *Sir* G. Decisions of. (see Peter, A. P.)

Justice of the peace. All the courts; county and parish law. v. 43–56. Lond. 1879–92.

Lane, R. Court of exchequer; reprinted from the ed. of 1657, with notes by C. F. Morrell. O. Lond. 1884.

Law journal. Notes of cases. v. 17–28. O. Lond. 1882–93.

Law journal reports. All the courts. n. ser. v. 52–62. O. Lond. 1883–93.

Law reporter. All the courts; by members of the inns of court. 2 v. O. Lond. 1821–22.

Law reports. Appeal cases, before house of lords and privy council. v. 8–15. O. Lond. 1883–90.

——— ——— 1891–1893. 3 v. O. Lond. 1891–93.

——— Chancery division. v. 22–45. O. Lond. 1883–90.

——— ——— 1891 (3 v.) 1892 (3 v.) 1893 (3 v.) O. Lond. 1891–93.

——— Indian appeals, before the privy council. v. 10–20. O. Lond. 1883–93.

England: Reports — (*Continued*)

Law Reports. Probate division. v. 8-15. O. Lond. 1883-90.

——— ——— 1891-1893. 3 v. O. Lond. 1891-93.

——— Queen's bench division. v. 10-25. O. Lond. 1883-90.

——— ——— 1891 (2 v.) 1892 (2 v.) 1893 (2 v.) O. Lond. 1891-93.

Law times reports. All the courts. n. ser. v. 47-68. Q. Lond. 1883-93.

Maitland, F. W. Pleas of the crown, co. of Gloucester, 5th Hen. III. 1221. O. Lond. 1884.

Manning, J. & Ryland, A. Magistrates' cases. v. 3 (pt. 1.) O. Lond. 1832.

Maritime law cases. n. ser. v. 4-6. Q. 1884-91.

Megone, W. B. Reports of cases under the co's acts. v. 1-2. O. Lond. 1890-91.

Morrell, C. F. Bankruptcy cases. v. 1-8. O. Lond. 1885-92.

Neville, R. & Macnamara, W. H. *reporters.* (see Railway and canal traffic cases, v. 1-3.)

O'Malley, E. L. & Hardcastle, H. Decisions of the judges for the trial of election petitions. v. 5. O. Lond. 1893.

Peter, A. P. Decisions of Sir G. Jessel; with notes etc. O. Lond. 1883.

Railway and canal traffic cases. v. 1-3, by R. Neville and W. H. Macnamara. O. Lond. 1874-81.

——— ——— v. 4-6, by J. H. B. Browne and W. H. Macnamara. O. Lond. 1885-89.

Reports of patent cases; v. 1-10, ed. by J. Cutler. Q. Lond. 1884-93.

Revised reports; a republication of cases of practical utility, from 1875; v. 1-11, ed. by Sir F. Pollock et al. O. Lond. 1891-93.

Rickards, A. G. & Michael, M. J. Court of referees on private bills in parl. 1885-89. O. Lond. 1891.

Ryde, E. & A. L. Court of general assessment sessions [of Lond.] Ed. 4, by W. C. Ryde. O. Lond. 1885.

Ryde, W. C. Court of general assessment sessions [of Lond.] 1886-93. 2 v. O. Lond. 1890-93.

Select civil pleas. v. 1, A. D. 1200-1203. Q. Lond. 1890. (v. 4 of Seld. soc.)

Select pleas in manorial courts. v. 1, A. D. 1246-1303; ed. by F. W. Maitland. Q. Lond. 1889. (v. 2 of Seld. soc.)

Select pleas of the crown. v. 1, A. D. 1200-1225; ed. by F. W. Maitland. Q. Lond. 1888. (v. 1 of Seld. soc.)

Times law reports. All the courts. v. 1-9. Q. Lond. 1884-93.

Tristram, T. H. Judgments in the consistory courts 1872-90. O. Lond. 1893.

Weekly notes. Part 1, notes of cases in all the courts 1883-1893. 11 v. Q. Lond. 1883-93.

Weekly reporter. All the courts. v. 31-41. Q. Lond. 1883-93.

Wimbledon. Extracts from the court rolls of the manor of Wimbledon 1461-1864. O. Lond. 1866.

Wood, H. Court of exch., in tithe-causes. 4 v. O. Lond. 1798-99.

England: Reports — (*Continued*)

Yearbooks. Edw. III, years 11–12; ed. by A. J. Horwood. O. Lond. 1883.

——— Edw. III, years 12–13, 13–14, 14, 14–15, 15; ed. by L. O. Pike. 5 v. O. Lond. 1885–91.

England: Reports, Digests of

Ashe, T. Un perfect table, a touts les reportes de Sir E. Coke. S. Lond. 1606.

Chitty, E. Equity digest; ed. 4, by Jones & Hirst. v. 1–9. O. Lond. 1883-89.

Mews, J. et al. Common law digest, to 1882 inclusive. 7 v. O. Lond. 1884.

——— All the courts 1884–1888. O. Lond. 1889.

——— ——— Annual 1882-1892. 11 v. O. Lond. 1883-93.

Saunders, R. C. Index of cases decided by the court of referees in parl. 1867–90. O. Lond. 1891.

Stone, A. P. Digest of cases [in the law reports 1865–1890.] 3 v. O. Lond. 1892.

Talbot, G. J. & Ford, H. Index of cases judicially noticed 1865–1890. Q. Lond. 1891.

Equitable conversion

Leading articles

law rel. to. 8 Law S. J. 296.

Equity

Adams, J. Doctrine of equity; ed. 8, by R. Ralston. O. Phil. 1890.

Barry, W. W. Treatise on statutory jurisd. of court of chancery. O. Lond. 1861.

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on modern equity jurisp. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

Bispham, G. T. Principles of. Ed. 4. O. Phil. 1887.

——— ——— Ed. 5. O. Phil. 1893.

Brett, T. Leading cases in modern equity; Am. ed. by S. F. Dickson. O. Phil. 1888.

Kerly, D. M. Historical sketch of equitable jurisd. of court of chancery. O. Camb. [Eng.] 1890.

Pomeroy, J. N. Treatise on equity jurisp. 3 v. O. San. Fran. 1881–83.

——— ——— Ed. 2. 3 v. O. San Fran. 1892.

Snell, E. H. T. Principles of equity; ed. 10, by A. Brown. O. Lond. 1892.

Story, J. Comm. on equity jurisp; ed. 13, by M. M. Bigelow. 2 v. O. Bost. 1886.

Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on. O. St. L. 1893.

Watson, W. W. Compendium of; ed. 2, by the author and B. P. Neuman. 2 v. O. Lond. 1886.

Equity — (*Continued*)

Leading articles

common law in court of chancery. 1 Law Q. Rev. 443
early Eng. equity. 1 Law Q. Rev. 162
equitable assignment of cases in action. 2 Columb. Jur. 295, 301
equity jurisdiction. 1 Harv. L.R. 55, 111, 355; 2 id. 241; 3 id. 237; 4 id. 99; 5 id. 101
equity jurisd. over crimes. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1
marshalling securities. 25 Cent. L. J. 228
on equity jurisprudence. 1 Am. L. Rec. 641
origin, nature etc. 2 Jur. 26, 46, 71, 105, 135
purchase for value without notice. 1 Harv. L. R. 1
relief against a judgment at law. 33 Cent. L. J. 127.

See also Administration of estates; Assets; Creditors' bills; Cy-pres; Election; Equitable conversion; Fraud; Mistake; Pleading in civil actions; Practice

Escape

Leading articles

punishment for. 10 Am. L. Rec. 290.

Essays, Collections of. *See* Law tracts

Estates

Leading articles

determinable fees. 5 Ia. Univ. L. B. 7
life tenant and remainder man. 33 Alb. L. J. 404, 424, 444; 34 id. 144; 42 id. 25, 174.

See also Dower; Merger; Remainders

Estoppel

Bigelow, M. M. Treatise on. Ed. 5. O. Bost. 1890.
Broughton, L. Estoppel by record in civil suits in India. O. Ox. 1893.
Everest, L. F. & Strode, E. Law of. O. Lond. 1884.
Herman, H. M. Comm. on law of estoppel and res judicata. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Jersey City 1886.

Leading articles

against married women. 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 277
equitable estoppel. 3 Ca. L. T. 223; 18 Cent. L. J. 87
estoppel *in pais* against persons *non sui juris*. 5 Ia. Univ. L. B. 17.

See also Res adjudicata

Eulogies. *See* Biography

Evidence

Abbott, A. Brief on modes of proving the facts. O. N. Y. 1889.

Appleton, J. Rules of evidence stated and discussed. O. Phil. 1860.

Archbold, J. F. Pleading and evid. in criminal cases, by J. Jervis; ed. 21, by W. Bruce. O. Lond. 1893.

Best, W. M. Treatise on; Am. ed. [fr. Eng. ed. 7], by C. F. Chamberlayne. O. Bost. 1883.

——— ——— Am. ed., [fr. Eng. ed. 8], by C. F. Chamberlayne. O. Bost. 1893.

Dickson, W. G. Treatise on, in Scotland; [ed. 3,] by J. P. H. Grierson. 2 v. O. Edin. 1887.

Field, C. D. Law of evid. in British India. Ed. 2. O. Calcutta 1873.

Gambier, J. E. Introduction to study of moral evid. Ed. 2. S. Lond. 1808.

Goodeve, J. Law of; new ed. by L. A. Goodeve. O. Calcutta 1871.

Greenleaf, S. Treatise on; ed 14, by S. G. Croswell. 3 v. O. Bost. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 15, by S. G. Croswell. 3 v. O. Bost. 1892.

Griffith, W. Indian evid. acts 1872; with introduction and notes. O. Lond. 1890.

Kirkpatrick, J. Digest of Scottish law of. Ed. 2. D. Edin. 1886.

Lawson, J. D. Law rel. to expert and opinion evid. O. St. L. 1883.

N. Y. code of evidence, reported complete by the commissioners, presented to the legis. Feb. 1889. O. N. Y. 1889.

Powell, E. Principles and prac. of the law of; ed. 5, by Cutler & Griffin. D. Lond. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 6, by Cutler & Cagney. D. Lond. 1892.

Reynolds, W. Theory of the law of evid. D. Chic. 1883.

Rice, F. S. Law of, in civil actions. 2 v. O. Rochester 1892.

——— Law of, in criminal cases. O. Rochester 1893.

Roscoe, H. Digest of the law of, in criminal cases; ed. 11, by Smith & Kennedy. O. Lond. 1890.

——— Law of, at nisi prius; ed. 16, by M. Powell. 2 v. O. Lond. 1891.

Stephen, *Sir* **J. F.** Digest of law of; Am. ed. fr. Eng. ed. 4, by G. Chase. D. N. Y. 1885.

——— ——— [Eng. ed. 6.] D. Lond. 1893.

Taylor, J. P. Treatise on; fr. Eng. ed. 8. 2 v. O. Phil. 1887.

Warner, H. E. Law of, under code of civil procedure of N. Y. with forms. O. Alb. 1887.

Wharton, F. Law of, in civil cases. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Phil. 1888.

Wood, H. G. Practice evidence. O. N. Y. 1886.

Leading articles

antiquities of. 26 Am. L. Rev. 821

books of a corporation as evid. 34 Cent. L. J. 463

declarations as to pain. 22 Cent. L. J. 509

dying declarations. 27 Cent. L. J. 31

fallibility of direct testimony. 16 N. J. Law J. 249

Evidence — (*Continued*)

hearsay to prove pedigree. 37 Alb. L. J. 130
in the Roman law. 18 Law M. & R. 183
legislative journals as evid. (*see* 143 U. S. 661.)
medical books. 1 Advoc. 145
non-expert testimony to show mental incapacity. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 248.
of character and reputation. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 229
of intent. 22 Cent. L. J. 271
of similar acts and conditions. 18 Cent. L. J. 172
of threats in homicide. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 568
personal transactions or communications in Ia. 8 Ia. Univ. L. B. 1.
physical examination of party. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 551; 34 Cent. L. J. 442, 490; 1 Couns. 139; 6 Crim. L. M. 805; 3 Nat. Corp. R. 403; 1 Yale L. J. 57
practical tests in evid. 4 Green B. 510, 555; 5 id. 13, 60, 129, 185, 222, 268
proving an alibi. 6 Crim. L. M. 655
reputation as evidence. 36 Cent. L. J. 514
scientific books. 26 Am. L. Rev. 390
superiority of written evid, 6 Law Q. Rev. 75
witholding, suppressing and manufacturing evid. 18 Am. L. Rev. 185
witnesses to value. 5 Harv. L. R. 232.

See also **Bloodstains; Circumstantial evidence; Confessions; Experts; Handwriting; Identification; Judicial notice; Onus probandi; Parol evidence; Photographs; Presumptions; Privileged communications; Res gestae; Witnesses.**

Excise law

Austin, H. Liquor law in the N. E. states. O. N. Y. 1890.
Black, H. C. Treatise on laws rel. to intox. liquors. O. St. Paul 1892.
Bullock, W. E. N. Y. excise law. D. N. Y. 1887.
Deane, C. P. Law rel. to intox. drinks. D. Lond. 1887.
Graham, C. H. & Lane, O. F. Excise and hotel laws of N. Y. O. Alb. 1883.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1888.
——— ——— Ed. 2, with act of 1890. O. Alb. 1890.
Sargent, W. A. Liquor-licensing laws of Ireland 1660-1890; with notes. D. Dub. 1890.

Leading articles

bona fide traveler. 27 Ir. L. T. 437
civil damage laws. 23 Am. L. Rev. 71; 19 Cent. L. J. 208
liquor laws and social clubs. 14 Crim. L. M. 541
what is a glass of beer? 47 J. P. 131.

Executions

Anderson, T. K. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1889.
Edwards, C. J. Law of. O. Lond. 1888.
Freeman, A. C. Treatise on. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. San. Fran. 1888.
Osborne, R. W. Law of judgments and executions. D. Dub. 1854.

Leading articles

equitable execution by appointment of receiver. 9 Ca. L. T. 125, 145.

See also **Judicial sales**

Executive officers. *See* Public officers

Executors and administrators

Croswell, S. G. Treatise on. O. Bost. 1889.
Martin, F. X. Treatise on, in N. C. O. Newbern 1803.
Rogers, P. A. Directions on taking inventory. D. Alb. 1882. (L. P. v. 96.)
Schouler, J. Treatise on. O. Bost. 1883.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1889.
Scott, E. G. Comm. upon the intestate system of Pa. Ed. 2. O. Phil. 1887.
Walker, W. G. & Elgood, E. J. Compendium of law rel. to. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1888.
Wentworth, T. *anon.* Duty and office of executors. O. Lond. 1778.
Williams, *Sir* E. V. Treatise on; ed. 9, by Sir R. L. V. Williams. 2 v. O. Lond. 1893.
Woerner, J. G. Treatise on Am. law of adm'n. 2 v. O. Bost. 1889.

Leading articles

bequests to executors. 34 Sol. J. 814
foreign. 34 Alb. L. J. 263, 286
necessaries furnished after death of testator. 34 Cent. L. J. 405
personal liab. for interest. 43 Alb. L. J. 125, 145
who may be. 30 Cent. L. J. 222.

See also **Probate, Court of; Surrogates**

Expatriation

Leading articles

banishment of subjects. 6 Law Q. Rev. 388
compulsion by the government. 5 Law Q. Rev. 388
law of Eng. Ca. and U. S. 3 Ca. L. J. 463, 511.

Experts

Barnard, H. Experts as witnesses; a lecture. O. N. Y. 1874. (L. P. v. 144.)
Chapin, J. B. On expert testimony. (see Pa. lunacy laws, ed. 1889 p. 177–186.)
Lawson, J. D. Law rel. to expert and opinion evidence. O. St. L. 1883.

Experts — (*Continued*)

Ordronaux, J. In re Wm. Winter; the value of expert testimony. O. [N. Y. 1870.] (see his Writings.)

——— On expert testimony in jud. proceedings. O. [N. Y. 1874.] (see his Writings.)

Rogers, H. W. Law of expert testimony. O. St. L. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. St. L. 1891.

Leading articles

compensation of. 19 Chic. L. N. 7
expert and opinion evidence. 48 Alb. L. J. 404
medical experts. 22 Cent. L. J. 328; 1 Med. L. J. 140, 200, 305, 319
——— must have practical experience. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 486
value of expert evid. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 529.

See also **Handwriting**

Express companies. *See* Carriers

Extradition

Clarke, *Sir* E. Treatise on. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1888.

Hill, *Gov.* D. B. Opinions in cases of T. Mitchell and D. Brown 1885-6. O. [Newsp. slips.] (L. P. v. 127.)

Interstate extradition conference. Proceedings 1887; ed. by Goodwin Brown. O. Alb. 1887. (L. P. v. 139.)

Kirchner, F. J. L'extradition recueil renfermant in-extenso tous les traités conclus jusqu'au er Jan. 1883 entre les nations civilisées. O. Lond. 1883.

Moore, John B. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.

——— Report on, with treaties of U. S. and practice of various countries. O. [Wash. 1889.]

N. Y. (state) — Governor. Rules of executive chamber in extradition cases, Apr. 1, 1883 and Aug. 1, 1885. Q. (Tr. v. 11.)

Spear, S. T. Law of. Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1884.

Leading articles

interstate. 31 Alb. L. J. 4, 24; 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 557; 35 Cent. L. J. 301; 7 Crim. L. M. 302; 3 West C. Reptr. 265, 317
prac. in the Am. colonies. 2 Couns. 143, 176
prac. in foreign extrad. 17 Am. L. Rev. 315
recent cases. 23 Ir. L. 166
right to hold for another crime. 25 Cent. L. J. 267.

Illustrative cases

Adutt's case, Chic. 1893
Collins, D. et al., St. John 1864. (Tr. v. 96.)
Mas' case, Mexico 1882.

Extraterritorial crime

Moore, J. B. Report on, and the Cutting case. O. Wash. 1887.

F.

Factories

Redgrave, A. & J. A. The factory and workshop acts 1878–91; with notes etc. Ed. 4. D. Lond. 1891.

Factors and brokers

Fitch, N. T. Law of real estate agency. D. Chic. 1881.
Rapalje, S. Law rel. to real estate brokers. S. N. Y. 1893.

Leading articles

real estate brokers. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 110, 155; 2 id. 154
——— commissions. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 109, 544; 30 id. 119; 31 id. 758; 21 Am. L. Rev. 705; 24 Ca. L. J. 289.

See also Produce exchange; Stock brokers; Stock exchange

Facts

Ram, J. Treatise on; Am. ed. 4, by C. F. Beach, jr. O. N. Y. 1890.

Leading articles

"law" and "fact." 4 Harv. L. R. 147.

See also Juries

False imprisonment

Newell, M. L. Treatise on malicious prosecution, false impr. etc. O. Chic. 1892.

False pretenses

Rapalje, S. Treatise on larceny and kindred offenses. O. Chic. 1892.

Leading articles

in purchase of goods. 37 Cent. L. J. 414
law rel. to. 49 J. P. 193
title to property obtained by. 51 J. P. 19; 52 id. 65.

Farm titles. *See* Titles to land

Fees

Moon, C. A. Fees of town and county officers of N. Y. Ed. 5. O. Rochester 1884.
Morehouse, G. C. Fees of town officers in N. Y. (see his Supervisors' manual.)
N. J.—Legislature. Digest of fees etc. comp. by L. Starr. O. Camden 1889.

Fences. *See* Boundaries

Finland, Law of

Mechelin, L. A précis of the public law of Finland; trans. by C. J. Cooke. D. Lond. 1889.

Fixtures

Amos, A. & Ferard, J. Treatise on; ed. 3, by Ferard & Roberts. O. Lond. 1883.

Tarbuck, E. L. Hand-book of house property. Ed. 4. D. Lond. 1887.

Leading articles

vendee's right. 38 Alb. L. J. 64, 84.

Flats. *See* Tenement houses

Florida: Reports

Florida reports. Supreme court. v. 18-31. O. Tallahassee 1882-93.

Florida: Reports, Digests of

Choate, C. A. To 1888. O. St. L. 1889.

Foreclosure

Wiltsie, C. H. Treatise on. [Ed. 2.] O. Rochester 1889.

Leading articles

of railway mortgages. 20 Am. L. Rev. 867.

See also Mortgages of real property

Foreign corporations

Murfree, W. L. jr. Law of foreign corporations. O. St. L. 1893.

Reno, C. Treatise on non-residents and foreign corporations. O. Chic. 1892.

Leading articles

liab. of stockholders. 34 Cent. L. J. 191
power to hold real estate. 35 Cent. L. J. 166
rights of. 8 Ca. L. T. 73.

See also Conflict of laws; Corporations

Forensic eloquence

Robinson, W. C. Forensic oratory. D. Bost. 1893.

Leading articles

Cicero on character of an orator. (see articles in 5-6 Am. L. Rec.)
forensic oratory. 1 Advoc. 188.

Foreign attachment. *See* Attachment

Foreshore

Moore, S. A. History of, and law rel. thereto. O. Lond. 1888.

See also Sea-shore

Forest of Essex

Fisher, W. R. The Forest of Essex; its history, laws etc. O. Lond. 1887.

Forests

France. Forest ordinance of 1669, with historical sketch; comp. and trans. by J. C. Brown. D. Edin. 1883.

Powell, B. H. Baden. Lectures on forest law. O. Lond. 1893.

Forgery

Leading articles

ratification of. 17 Wash. L. R. 572.

See also **Handwriting**

Forms, General

Am. clerk's magazine. (see Freeman, S.)

Clerk's assistant. By a gentleman of the bar; rev. ed. O. Poughkeepsie 1814.

Freeman, S. Assistant to every man; or Am. clerk's magazine. D. Bost. 1794.

Jones, L. A. Forms in conveyancing. O. Bost. 1886.

Lansing, W. Lawyers' and clerks' assistant. O. N. Y. 1893.

McCall, H. S. Clerk's assistant. Ed. 4. O. Alb. 1885.

Moore, H. Practical forms of agreements; ed. 3, by T. L. Mears. O. Lond. 1891.

Parsons, T. Laws of business; new rev. ed. O. Hartford 1890.

See also **Business; Conveyancing; Pleading; Practice; Wills**

France, Ancient law of

Coutume de Normandie. (see Houard, D.)

Desmaze, C. Les pénalités anciennes; supplices, prisons et grace. O. Par. 1866.

——— Curiosités des anciennes justices. O. Par. 1867.

France. Forest ordinance of 1669; comp. and trans. by J. C. Brown. D. Edin. 1883.

Houard, D. Dict. de la coutume de Normandie. 4 v. Q. Rouen 1780–82.

France, Modern law of

Barclay, T. Law rel. to industrial property, incl. patents, trademarks etc. D. Lond. 1889.

Demolombe, C. Cours de code Napoléon. v. 30-31. O. Par. 1882-83.

Desjardins, A. Traité de droit commercial maritime. v. 1-8, and Tables gen. 1 v. O. Par. 1878-90.

Duvergier de Hauranne, P. Histoire du gouvern. parlementaire 1814-48. 10 v. O. Par. 1857-71.

France, Modern law of — (*Continued*)

France — Corps legislatif. Code of commerce, as revised to end of 1886; trans. with notes, by S. Mayer. D. Lond. 1887.

——— Code Napoléon; trans. from the Fr. with an introductory discourse by B. Barrett. 2 v. in 1. O. Lond. 1811.

——— Lois annotées, par Carette et al; ser. 7-10, 1871-90. 4 v. Q. Par. 1876-91.

Kelly, E. The French law of marriage. O. Lond. 1885.

Laurent, F. Principes de droit civil [code Napoléon]. Ed. 4. 33 v. O. Bruxelles 1887.

Renouard, A. C. Traité des brevets d'invention. Ed. 3. O. Par. 1865.

Troplong, R. T. Le droit civil expliqué suivant l'ordre des articles du Code, *namely:*

Des privileges et hypothèques, [art. 2092 à 2203]. Ed. 4. 4 v. O. Par. 1845.

De la prescription, [art. 2219 à 2281]. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Par. 1838.

De l'échange et du louage, [art. 1702 à 1831]. 3 v. O. Par. 1840.

Du contrat de société civile et commerciale, [art. 1832 à 1873]. 2 v. O. Par. 1843.

Du pret, [art. 1874 à 1914]. O. Par. 1845.

Du dépot et du séquestre et des contrats aléatoires, [art. 1915 à 1983]. Par. 1845.

Du mandat, [art. 1984 à 2010]. O. Par. 1846.

Du cautionnement et des transactions, [art. 2011 á 2058]. O. Par. 1846.

De la contrainte par corps, [art. 2059 à 2070]. O. Par. 1847.

Du nantissement du gage et de l'antichrese [art. 2071-2091]. O. Par. 1847.

Du contrat de mariage, [art. 1387 à 1581]. Ed. augm. en Belgique. 2 v. Q. Bruxelles 1850.

De la vente, [art. 1582 à 1701]. Ed. 5. 2 v. O. Par. 1856.

Valroger, L. de. Droit maritime. 5 v. O. Par. 1883-86.

Leading articles

law of divorce. 27 Am. L. Rev. 1.

See also **History of law; Judicial systems**

France: Reports

Repertoire de legis. et de jurisp. forestières. v. 9-18 in 4. O. Par. 1881-92.

Sirey, J. B. Recueil génerale des lois et des arréts 1882-1892. 11 v. Q. Par. 1883-93.

——— ——— Table décennale 1871-1880. Q. Par. 1882.

Fraternities

Hirschl, A. J. Law of fraternities and societies. O. St. L. 1883.

Fraud

Bigelow, M. M. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Bost. 1888–90.
Hastings, S. Treatise on. Ed. 2. Lond. 1893.
Moncreiff, F. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

by vendee of chattels. 21 Week. L. B. 278
legal fraud. 40 Alb. L. J. 77; 47 J. P. 737.

See also **Deceit; False pretenses; Fraudulent conveyances; Statute of frauds**

Fraudulent conveyances

Bigelow, M. M. Treatise on. (see his Law of fraud. v. 2.)
May, H. W. Treatise on statutes of Eliz. etc.; ed. 2, by S. W. Worthington. O. Lond. 1887.
Wait, F. S. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1884.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1889.

G.

Game laws

Austin, H. Am. game and fish laws. D. Bost. 1891.
Danaher, F. M. Game laws of N. Y. Ed. of 1885, 1886, 1887. *With* Fish and game laws of N. Y. to 1888, by G. E. Kent. 2 v. O. Alb. 1885–88.
Fisher, W. R. Forest of Essex. O. Lond. 1887.
Hislop, R. [Game laws of Scotland 1886.] (see his Agricultural law.)
Smith, G. P. Law of field-sports. D. N. Y. 1886.
Whitaker, E. G. N. Y. game code; with notes etc. D. N. Y. 1893.

Leading articles

trespass in pursuit of game. 54 J. P. 611, 657.

Gaming

Stutfield, G. H. Law rel. to betting, time-bargains etc. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1886.

Leading articles

are bond investment co's lotteries? 37 Cent. L. J. 472
cock-fighting. 23 Ir. L. T. 1, 15
game of chance. 5 Crim. L. M. 529
lotteries—gift enterprises. 33 Cent. L. J. 172.

See also **Pugilism**

Garnishment. *See* Attachment

Gas and water supply

Foote, A. R. & Everett, C. E. Law of incorporated co's under municipal franchises. 3 v. O. Cin. 1892.

Greenough, C. P. Digest of decisions rel. to gas co's. O. Bost. 1883.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 277

rights of consumers. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 578.

See also **Natural gas**

General works. *See* Abridgments; Actions and defenses; American law; Dictionaries of law; Encyclopædias of law; England, Law of

Geneva award

Hand, C. A. Reasons why the [underwriters] cannot be excluded from a hearing. O. [N. Y. 1876.] (L. P. v. 121.)

Lathers, R. Review of the majority report of the jud. com. of U. S. house of rep. [on payments from Geneva award.] O. N. Y. 1882. (L. P. v. 121.)

Metcalf, E. W. Address on "exculpated cruisers;" jud. com. of U. S. house of rep. 1882. O. [Wash. 1882.] (L. P. v. 121.)

Shellabarger & Wilson. Reasons for paying war premiums; submitted to U. S. house jud. com. O. Wash. 1882. (L. P. v. 121.)

See also **Treaty of Washington, 1871**

Georgia: Reports

Georgia reports. Supreme court. v. 66-90. O. Atlanta 1882-93.

Georgia: Reports, Digests of

Van Epps, H. Analytical index and digest 1878-1888. O. Atlanta 1890.

Germany, Law of

Germany—Reichstag. Code de commerce; trad. et annot. par P. Gide et al. O. Par. 1881.

——— Code d'org. jud.; trad. et annot. par. L. Dubarle. 2 v. O. Par. 1885.

——— Code de proc. pénale; trad. et annot. par F. Daguin. O. Par. 1884.

——— Criminal code; tr. with com. by G. Drage. D. Lond. 1885.

——— Mercantile law code rel. to maritime commerce. (see Wendt's marit. legislation, ed. 3.)

Meyer, G. Lehrbuch des Deutschen staats-rechtes. Ed. 2. O. Lpz. 1885.

See also **Constitutional history**

Gifts

Dropsie, M. A. Roman law of testaments and gifts in the event of death. O. Phil. 1892.

Thornton, W. W. Treatise on gifts and advancements. O. Phil. 1893.

Leading articles

bank deposits. 30 Cent. L. J. 201; 36 id. 112, 354

causa mortis. 41 Alb. L. J. 511; 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 681; 21 Am. L. Rev. 732; 16 Cent. L. J. 482; 19 id. 222; 22 id. 301; 32 id. 27; 22 Ir. L. T. 205, 217, 231, 239, 251, 277

delivery not always essential. 31 Alb. L. J. 426, 445; 19 Ir. L. T. 639; 25 id. 409; 34 J. P. 817; 20 Law J. 728; 6 Law Q. Rev. 446

deposit of money of husb. in wife's name. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 107

"desk and its contents." 26 Law J. 798

inter vivos. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 587; 19 Cent. L. J. 422; 27 id. 92; 32 id. 11; 31 Sol. J. 688, 701, 713, 725. 732, 741, 753

of negotiable paper mortis causa. 6 Harv. L. R. 36

of personal property. 35 Cent. L. J. 361

parol gift of real estate. 45 Alb. L. J. 271

persons *in loco parentis.* 25 Ir. L. T. 325

recent law of. 28 Cent. L. J. 400

undue influence—spiritualism etc. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 505; 26 Cent. L. J. 319; 57 J. P. 353.

Glossaries. *See* Dictionaries of law

Goodwill

Allan, C. E. Law rel. to. O. Lond. 1889.

Sebastian, L. B. Law of. (see his Trademarks. Ed. 3. Lond. 1890.)

Leading articles

law rel. to. 19 Cent. L. J. 362; 30 id. 155; 34 Sol. J. 294.

Government

Benton, J. H. jr. Veto power in U. S.; what is it? O. Bost. 1888.

Duvergier de Hauranne, P. Histoire du gouvern. parle. en France 1814–48. 10 v. O. Par. 1857–71.

Hart, A. B. Introduction to study of federal government. O. Bost. 1891.

Hurd, J. C. The centennial of a revolution. D. N. Y. 1888.

Miller, J. B. et al. [On sovereignty]; tendencies of republican party. O. N. Y. 1884. (L. P. v. 97.)

Leading articles

limits of sovereignty. 2 Harv. L. R. 70.

See also Constitutional law; Constitutions; Diplomacy; Legislation

Gowns and wigs. *See* Legal profession

Grand jury. *See* Juries

Greece, Law of

Kretan Gortyna code. Law code of Gortyna in Krete; text, translation and commentary. By A. C. Merriam. O. Balt. 1886.

Leading articles

twelve tables of Gortyn 350 B. C. 2 Law Q. Rev. 135.

Guaranty

Brandt, G. W. Law of suretyship and guaranty. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Chic. 1891.

Leading articles

diligence requisite to hold guarantor. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 129, 201.

See also **Suretyship**

Guiana. *See* British Guiana

H.

Habeas corpus

Church, W. S. Treatise on. O. San Fran. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. San Fran. 1893.

Cook, W. A. Opinions and prac. of founders of the republic in rel. to arbitrary arrests etc. O. Wash. 1864. (L. P. v. 94.)

Facts, records, authorities etc. upon the writ. O. Lond. 1758. (L. P. v. 130.)

Ingersoll, E. Personal liberty; a review of [Binney et al. on habeas corpus.] O. Phil. 1862.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraordinary relief. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Wood, H. G. On mandamus, habeas corpus etc. ed. 2, by C. F. Bridge. O. Alb. 1891.

Leading articles

abuses of the writ. 18 Am. L. Rev. 1

in rel. to custody of children. 7 Crim. L. M, 1; 36 Sol. J. 677

jurisd. of federal courts. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 624; 30 id. 217; 12 Crim. L. M. 193

procedure in hab. corp. cases. 28 Cent. L. J. 187.

Handwriting

Dunton, A. R. True story of the Hart-Meservey murder trial. D. Bost. 1882.

Moak, N. C. Expert testimony as to handwriting. O. [Alb. 1886.]

——— Value of expert testimony as to handwriting. O. [Alb. 1886.]

Piper, R. U. Examination of docs. connected with the Sharon-Hill marriage case. O. San Fran. 1886.

Leading articles

metric study of 2,000 check signatures. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) July 1893 sup.

microscope in forgery. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 553

peculiarities of. 16 Cent. L. J. 102, 122

proof of, by comparison. 17 Am. L. Rev. 21; 2 Mich. L. J. 16

proof of, by witnesses. 16 Am. L. Rev. 569.

Hawaiian Islands: Reports

Hawaiian reports. Supreme court. v. 4-8. O. Honolulu 1883-93.

Health. *See* Public health

Hebrew law

Fulton, J. Laws of marriage. D. N. Y. 1883.

Mendelsohn, S. Criminal jurisp. of the ancient Hebrews. O. Balt. 1891.

Mielziner, *Rev.* M. Jewish law of marriage and divorce. O. Cin. 1884.

Leading articles

growth of. 1 Am. L. Rec. 270.

Highways

Angell, J. K. & Durfee, T. Treatise on; ed. 3, by G. F. Choate. O. Bost. 1886.

Cook, R. D. Manual of laws of N. Y. Ed. 4. O. Alb. 1889.

Elliott, B. K. & W. F. Treatise on roads and streets. O. Indianapolis 1890.

Leake, S. M. Law rel. to. (see his Digest of law of real prop. pt. 3, Lond. 1888.)

N. Y. (state) — Legislature. Highway manual; prep. by commissioners of stat. revision. O. Alb. 1893.

Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside [in Mass.] Ed. 2. S. Bost. 1887.

——— ——— Ed. 3. D. Bost. 1893.

Pratt, J. T. Law of; ed. 13, by MacKenzie & Weir. O. Lond. 1893.

Spearman, R. H. Treatise on, in Eng. and Wales. O. Lond. 1881.

Thompson, I. G. Treatise on, in N. Y. ed. 4, by C. H. Mills. O. Alb. 1890.

Leading articles

right of access to. 57 J. P. 131.

Hindu law. *See* India, Law of

History of law

Bernheim, A. C. History of law of aliens. O. N. Y. 1885.

Bishop, C. F. History of [the law of] elections in the Am. colonies. O. N. Y. 1893. (Columbia col. studies in polit. sci. v. 5, no. 1.)

Digby, K. E. Introduction to history of law of real property. Ed. 3. O. Ox. 1884.

Dillon, J. F. A century of Am. law; an address. O. St. L. 1888. (L. P. v. 132.)

Finlason, W. F. History of laws of mortmain. O. Lond. 1853.

Lareau, E. Histoire du droit Canadien. 2 v. O. Montreal 1888-89.

Lawrence, B. E. History of laws rel. to property of married women in Eng. O. Lond. 1884.

Scrutton, T. E. Influence of the Roman law upon the law of Eng. O. Camb. Eng. 1885.

Stephen, *Sir* J. F. History of criminal law of Eng. 3 v. O. Lond. 1883.

History of law (*Continued*)

Leading articles

as a branch of politics. 10 Am. L. Rec. 321
assistance of counsel. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 369
chancery in Mass. 5 Law Q. Rev. 370
crimes and punishment. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 458
effect of Norman conquest on Eng. law. 1 Columb. L. T. 232, 257
history of jurisp. of La. 22 Am. L. Rev. 890
history of Scotch law. 27 Jour of J. 336, 393.

See also Jurisprudence

Holidays. *See* Legal holidays

Homestead and exemption laws

Holly, E. P. Essay on, in Ill. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)
Waples, R. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1893.

Leading articles

law in Ohio. 4 Ohio L. J. 62.

Homicide

Carlton, A. B. Law of; with trial of Wilkinson et al. for murder in 1839. O. Cin. 1882.
Kerr, J. M. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1891.

Leading articles

can a murderer acquire a benefit from his crime? 25 Ir. L. T. 423, 433; 55 J. P. 483, 803
history of malice aforethought. 8 Law M. & R. 406
in making an arrest. 13 Crim. L. M. 173, 343, 516
law as to self defense. 24 Cent. L. J. 524
law of murder—malice. 1 Ky. L. J. 116, 154, 157; 2 id 108.

Horses

Stewart, D. R. Law of. O. Edin. 1892.

Leading articles

frightened in highway. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 248
liab. for runaways. 22 Ir. L. T. 361, 369, 383, 52 J. P. 801
warranty by agents. 19 Ir. L. T. 345.

See also Animals; Gaming

Humor

Andrews, G. Anecdotes of Ga. bench and bar, by "one of them." O. Atlanta 1871.
Bramwell, G. W. W. *lord.* Bramwelliana; comp. by E. Manson. D. Lond. 1892.
Burke, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit. O. Dub. 1885.
Darling, C. J. Scintillæ juris. Ed. 4. S. Lond. 1889.
Fagg, M. Life and adventures of a limb of the law. D. Lond. 1836.

Humor (*Continued*)

Grego, J. Parliamentary elections in the old days. il. O. Lond. 1886.
Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of British parliament. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1883.
Skillman, J. B. Skillman's N. Y. police reports. il. O. N. Y. 1830.
Splinters; or a grist of giggles. D. Toronto 1886.
Walton, R. Recollections of Midland circuit. 2 v. in 1. D. Lond. 1869–73.
Willock, J. *comp.* Legal facetiæ. O. Lond. 1887.

Hungary, Law of

Hungary—Parliament. Code pénal; trad. et annot. par C. Martinet et al. O. Par. 1885.

Husband and wife

Edwards, J. W. & Hamilton, W. F. Law of. O. Lond. 1883.
Hochheimer, L. Treatise on custody of infants. O. Balt. 1887.
Lush, M. Law of. O. Lond. 1884.
Macqueen, J. F. Rights and liab. of; ed. 3, by J. C. & R. B. Russell. O. Lond. 1885.
Robinson, Lelia J. Law of; comp. for popular use. S. Bost. 1890.
Stewart, D. Law of. S. San. Fran. 1887.
Walton, F. P. Law of in Scotland. O. Edin. 1893.

Leading articles

community property—wife's earnings. 4 West C. Reptr. 305, 355, 389, 445, 541
compensation of husb. as wife's agent. 30 Alb. L. J. 444
conveyances to. 28 Alb. L. J. 87
custody of children. 7 Crim. L. M. 1; 17 Ir. L. T. 417, 431, 445, 459, 473, 483; 34 Sol. J. 123
husb. right to wife's services. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 422
husb. separate estate. 4 West C. Reptr. 193
husb. suing wife for salary. 31 Alb. L. J. 64
imprisonment by husb. 44 Alb. L. J. 255; 25 Am. L. Rev. 551; 26 Law J. 416, 433
liab. for necessaries supplied to adulterous wife. 21 Ir. L. T. 427
liab. for wife's torts. 54 J. P. 225
marital unity in crim. law. 13 Crim. L. M. 325
personal relations of. 55 J. P. 195, 211, 227
religious control of children. 55 J. P. 529
resulting trusts between. 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 254
right of husb. to work for wife without pay. 26 Cent. L. J. 259
separate acknowledgment of wife. 30 Cent. L. J. 515
tenancy by the entirety. 18 Cent. L. J. 183, 326.

See also **Domestic relations; Infancy; Married women**

I.

Ice

Leading articles

law rel. to. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 166; 30 Cent. L. J. 6; 37 id. 357
property in ice. 48 Alb. L. J. 504
rights of travelers upon, riparian owners etc. 27 Am L. Reg. (N. S.) 240.

Idaho: Reports

Idaho reports. Supreme court. v. 2, by the editorial staff of the national reptr. system. O. St. Paul 1893.

Identification

Harris, G. E. Treatise on. O. Alb. 1892.

See also **Personal identity**

Illinois, Law of

Binmore, H. Comp. of laws governing cities and villages; with notes. O. Chic. 1890.
Holly, E. P. Essay on homestead exemption. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)
Jones, W. C. & Cunningham, J. O. Treatise on jurisd. and prac. of county and probate courts. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1892.
Moore, I. M. Treatise on criminal law and proc. Ed. 2 O. Chic. 1890.
Root, J. P. Laws rel. to corporations; with notes and forms. Ed 4. O. Chic. 1890.

See also **Practice**

Illinois: Reports

Bradwell, J. B. (see Ill. app. ct. reports, v. 1-20.)
Chicago law journal. All the courts. v. 2 (pts. 1-5); ed. by G. L. Barber. O. Chic. 1878-79.
Illinois appellate courts reports. v. 1-20, by J. B. Bradwell. O. Chic. 1878-87.
——— v. 21-46, by E. B. Smith. O. Chic. 1887-93.
Illinois reports. Supreme court. v. 103-146. O. Springfield 1882-93.

Illinois: Reports, Digests of

Binmore, H. Supreme and app. courts 1884-88. O. Chic. 1890.
——— ——— 1888-91. O. Chic. 1893.
Long, J. T. Index-digest, to 1885. O. Chic. 1885.

Immigration

U. S. immigration laws, [state and national.] O. Wash. 1887. (L. P. v. 131.)

Immorality. *See* Vice

Impeachment

N. Y. (state) — **Assembly select committees. Reports 1853, 1868. O.** [Alb. 1853–68.] **(L. P. v. 130.)**

Impeachment cases

Botkin, T. *Dist. judge of Kan.* Before senate of Kan. April 1891. 2 v. O. Topeka 1891.

Boyer, H. K. & McCamant, T. *Treasurer and Auditor-Gen. of Pa.* Senate of Pa. Oct. 13–Nov. 11, 1891. O. Harrisburg 1891.

Brown, J. L. *Auditor of Ia.* Senate of Ia. Apr.–July 1886. 2 v. O. Des Moines 1886.

Clarendon, E. *earl of.* Proc. in the house of commons of Eng. 1667. D. [Lond.] 1700.

Cox, E. St. J. *Dist. judge of Minn.* Journal of court of impeachment 1881–2. 3 v. O. St. Paul 1882.

Day, J. M. *Probate judge of Mass.* Before committee of Mass. legislature, Feb.–May 1882; report, proceedings etc. O. Bost. 1882. [Mass. senate doc. of 1882, no. 150.]

Elliott, B. C. *Judge of city court of Lafayette, La.* Court of impeachment of La. O. New Orl. 1844.

Laverty, P. H. *Keeper of N. J. state prison.* Journal of senate of N. J. on tr. of. (see N. J. senate jl. 1886 p. 905–959.)

Lucas, P. *Judge of circuit court of Mo.* Before senate of Mo. June 1872. O. Jefferson City 1872.

McCook, D. *Clerk of court of com. pleas.* Before court of com. pleas of Carroll co. Ohio. O. Cin. 1839.

Porter, R. *Judge of com. pleas of Pa.* Senate of Pa. Apr.–Dec. 1825; reported by J. M. Porter. O. Easton, Pa. 1827.

Smith, A. P. *Judge of Cortland co. N. Y.* Charges, testimony and arguments; before N. Y. assembly committee 1879. O. Alb. 1879.

Ward, *Att.-Gen.* **H. & Westbrook, T. R.** Proc. before N. Y. assembly committee on charges against; Apr.–May 1882. 2 v. O. Alb. 1882.

Westbrook, T. R. *Justice of supreme court of N. Y.* Proceedings on charges against. (see Ward, H.)

Indexes

Hun, M. F. Table of subjects and cross-references for legal indexes. Q. Alb. 1889.

See also the particular subjects indexed.

India, Law of

Agnew, W. F. Law of trusts in British India. O. Calcutta 1882 (Tagore law lect. 1881.)

Ali, S. A. Law rel. to gifts, trusts etc. among the Mahommedans; and hist. of Mahom. jurisp. O. Calcutta 1885. (Tagore law lect. 1884.)

Baillie, N. B. E. Digest of Moohummudan law; part 1 (ed. 2), Hanifeea code; part 2, Imameea code. 2 v. O. Lond. 1869–75.

India, Law of (*Continued*)

Banergee, G. Hindu law of marriage and stridhan. O. Calcutta 1879. (Tagore law lect. 1878.)

Bhattacharyya, K. K. Law rel. to the joint Hindu family. O. Calcutta 1885. (Tagore law lect. 1884–5.)

Borrodaile, H. *ed.* The Vyavahára Mayúkha; a treatise on Hindu law. Surat 1827. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

Broughton, L. Notes of cases on civil procedure. O. Calcutta 1884.

——— Estoppel by record in civil suits. O. Ox. Eng. 1893.

Chatterjea, K. M. Law rel. to transfer of immoveable property inter vivos. O. Calcutta 1890. (Tagore law lect. 1886.)

Chevers, N. Manual of med. jurisp. Ed. 3. O. Calcutta 1870.

Colebrooke, H. T. *ed.* Two treatises on the Hindu law of inheritance; the Dáya-Bhága and the Mitákshara. Madras 1864. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

Cowell, H. Hindu law. 2 v. O. Calcutta 1870–71. (Tagore law lect. 1870–71.)

——— Hist. of courts and legis. authorities. O. Calcutta 1872. (Tagore law lect. 1872.)

Dattaka-Chandrika, The. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.

Dattaka-Mimansa, The. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

Daya-Bhaga, The. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

Field, C. D. Law of evidence. Ed. 2. O. Calcutta 1873.

Ghose, R. Law of mortgage in India. Ed. 2. O. Calcutta 1889. (Tagore law lect. 1875-6.)

Gibelin, E. Études sur le droit civil des Hindous. 2 v. O. Pondichéry 1846–47.

Goodeve, J. Law of evidence; new ed. by L. A. Goodeve. O. Calcutta 1871.

Griffith, W. Indian evidence acts 1872; with introduction and notes. O. Lond. 1890.

Hanifeea code. (see Baillie's Moohum. law, pt. 2.)

Henderson, G. S. Law of testamentary devise or wills. O. Calcutta 1889. (Tagore law lect. 1887.)

Higginbotham, J. Dictionary of law terms and Indian judicial terms. O. Madras 1866.

Imameea code. (see Baillie's Moohum. law, pt. 2.)

India. Civil court manual. Ed. 4. O. Madras 1880.

——— Criminal court manual. Ed. 5. O. Madras 1881.

——— Indian penal code; with notes by R. A. Nelson. O. Madras 1893.

Jolly, J. History of Hindu law of partition, inheritance and adoption. O. Calcutta 1885. (Tagore law lect. 1883.)

Kelleher, J. Principles of law of specific performance. O. Calcutta 1888.

Kotewal, B. R. Examination papers [for admission to prac. in India] 1869–89. O. Bombay 1890.

India, Law of (*Continued*)

Lyon, I. B. Med. jurisp. for India; ed. 2, by J. D. Inverarity. O. Calcutta 1890.

Mandlik, V. N. *ed.* The Vyavahara Mayukha and Yajnavalkya Smriti; with Eng. trans and notes. O. Bombay 1880.

Mayne, J. D. Comm. on Indian penal code. Ed. 14. O. Madras 1890.

Mitakshara, The. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

——— Trans. in part, by P. S. Sivaswami Aiyer. (see articles in v. 1-2 Madras L. J.)

Mitra, T. Law rel. to the Hindu widow. O. Calcutta 1881. (Tagore law lect. 1879.)

Mitra, U. N. Law of limitation and prescription incl. easements, in British India. O. Calcutta 1885. (Tagore law lect. 1882.)

Nanda Pandita et al. Dattaka-mimansa and dattaka chandrika; trans. by J. C. C. Sutherland. O. Calcutta 1865.

Nath, L. B. Legal maxims, (in Urdu). O. Agra 1886.

Nelson, J. H. Prospectus of study of Hindu law. O. Lond. 1881.

Norton, J. B. Leading cases on Hindu law of inheritance; with notes etc. 2 v. Q. Madras 1870–71.

Pearson, T. A. Law of agency in British India. (Tagore law lect. 1889–90.)

Phillips, A. Law rel. to land tenures of lower Bengal. O. Calcutta 1876. (Tagore law lect. 1874–5.)

Phillips, H. A. D. Manual of Indian crim. law. Ed. 2. D. Calcutta 1887.

Rattigan, W. H. Select cases in Hindu law; with notes etc. 2 v. O. Lahore 1869–71.

——— Science of jurisp. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1892.

Rumsey, A. Al Sirajiyyah; or the Mahom. law of inheritance; *repr.* from translation of Sir Wm. Jones pub. in 1792; with notes etc. O. Lond. 1869.

——— Mahom. law of inheritance, Sunni doctrine; comprising the author's "Chart of family inheritance." O. Lond. 1880.

Sarkar, G. *tran.* Law of inheritance as in the Viramitrodaya of Mitra Misra. O. Calcutta 1879.

Sarkar, S. C. *See* Sircar.

Sarvadhikari, R. Principles of Hindu law of inheritance. O. Calcutta 1882. (Tagore law lect. 1880.)

Shyama Charan Sarkar Vidya-Bhushan. *See* Sircar, S. C.

Sircar, S. C. Muhammadan law, applicable to the Sunnis of India; with a digest of the Sunni code and of the Imamiyah code. 2 v. O. Calcutta 1873–75. (Tagore law lect. 1873, 1874.)

——— Vyavastha-chandrika: a digest of Hindu law. 2 v. O. Calcutta 1878–80.

Steele, A. Law of Hindoo castes; new ed. O. Lond. 1868.

India, Law of (*Continued*)

Stokes, W. Hindu law books, with notes and index, viz: the Vyrahara Mayukha, Daya Bhaga, Daya-Krama-Sangraha, Dattaka Mimánsá, Dattaka Chandrika. O. Madras 1865.

——— *ed.* The Anglo-Indian codes; 2 v. O. Ox. 1887–88.

Sutherland, J. C. C. *ed.* The Dattaka-Mimánsá and the Dattaka Chandriká; two treatises on the Hindu law of inheritance. Calcutta 1821 [and] Madras 1825. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

Tagore law lectures. For 1870–1887, 1889–90. 19 v. O. Calcutta 1870–90.

Trevelyan, E. J. Law rel. to minors in Bengal. O. Calcutta 1878. (Tagore law lect. 1877.)

Trevor, H. E. Law of railways in British India. O. Lond. 1891

Tupper, C. L. Punjab customary law. 3 v. O. Calcutta 1881.

Viramitrodaya, The. (see Sarkár, G.)

Vyavahara Mayukha, The. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

Wynch, P. M. *Ed.* The Daya-Krama-Sangraha; a treatise on the Hindu law of inheritance. Calcutta 1818. (see Stokes' Hindu law books.)

Leading articles

dealings with property by trespassers. 2 Madras L. J. 183
family customs among Hindus. 3 Madras L. J. 89
Hindu law of marriage—gift of bride. 1 Madras L. J. 627
Indian codification. 5 Law Q. Rev. 347
land laws. 11 L. M. & R. 1, 111, 317
law rel. to trees. 16 Ind. Jur. 73
marriage law. 16 Ind. Jur. 123
proof of custom. 3 Madras L. J. 257
usage in law of India. 2 Madras L. J. 329.

See also **Bengal; Central Provinces; Coorg; Madras; Northwestern Provinces; Practice; Punjab**

India: Reports

See **Bengal; Bombay; Madras; Northwestern Provinces**

India: Reports, Digests of

Normandy, F. Digest of high court reports 1862–1875. O. Madras 1881.

Woodman, J. V. Reports of the various provinces 1862–1886. 5 v. O. Calcutta 1887–88.

Indiana, Law of

Howe, D. W. Laws and courts of N. W. and Indiana territories. D. Indianapolis 1886. (L. P. v. 127.)

Indiana: Reports

Indiana appellate court reports. v. 1–6, by J. L. Griffiths. O. Indianapolis 1891–93.

Indiana reports. Supreme court. v. 81–132. O. Indianapolis 1882–93.

Indiana, Reports, Digests of

Black, J. B. 1881-1888. O. Indianapolis 1889.
Burns, H. Index-digest to 1891. O. Indianapolis 1891.
Ripley, W. H. To 1881. 2 v. O. Indianapolis 1883.

Indians, American

N. Y. (state)—Special committee of legislature. [Indian treaties contained in] report to the legislature, Feb. 1, 1889. O. Alb. 1889.

Leading articles

and the law. 2 Harv. L. R. 167.

Indictments. *See* Pleading and practice in crim. cases

Infancy

Baker, C. C. M. Laws rel. to young children. O. Lond. 1885.
Hochheimer, L. Treatise on custody of infants. O. Balt. 1887.
Simpson, A. H. Treatise on; ed. 2, by E. J. Elgood. O. Lond. 1890.

Leading articles

allowance for maintenance, education etc. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 489
commitment of minors. 30 Cent. L. J. 53
contracts etc. of infants. 26 Am. L. Rev. 502
contracts of sale. 18 Law M. & R. 285
contracts of infants under Roman-Dutch law. 2 Cape L. J. 229
damages for injuries to infants. 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 68
disaffirmance of contracts. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 713; 26 Cent. L. J. 524; 29 id. 274
infant as an apprentice. 10 Pump ct. 378
power of attorney by an infant. 30 Cent. L. J. 104
ratification of contracts made during infancy. 2 Columb. J. 25
value of children. 18 Ca. L. J. 315.

See also Domestic relations; Husband and wife; Juvenile offenders; Negligence.

Informations

Shortt, J. Treatise on; Am ed. 1, by F. F. Heard. O. Bost. 1888.

Injunctions

High, J. L. Treatise on. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Chic. 1890.
Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraordinary relief. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Leading articles

against criminal acts. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 782; 18 Am. L. Rev. 599
against judgments of other states. 37 Cent. L. J. 4
mandatory injunctions. 18 Cent. L. J. 323, 343

Injunctions (*Continued*)

to enjoin void judgment, assessment or tax. 35 Cent. L. J. 4
to prevent oral slander of business. 20 Cent. L. J. 17
to restrain breach of contract for personal services. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 650
to restrain torts. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 707
to restrain trade libels. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 498.

Innkeepers

Graham, C. H. & Lane, O. F. Excise and hotel laws of N. Y. O. Alb. 1883.

Wandell, S. H. Law of inns, hotels and boarding houses. O. Rochester 1888.

Leading articles

bona fide travelers. 25 Ir. L. T. 311
law rel. to. 48 J. P. 193
liab. in the Roman law. 3 Jurid. Rev. 306
negligence of. 55 J. P. 353
risks of guests. 51 J. P. 129
who is a guest? 19 Law J. 41.

See also **Bailments; Excise law**

Inns of court

Dillon, J. F. Address, Ia. state bar assoc. May 14, 1878. Ed. 2. O. Des Moines 1878. (L. P. v. 142.)

Ireland, S. Picturesque views, with historical acct. O. Lond. 1800.

Saunders, C. T. Inns of court and legal education. O. Lond. 1875. (L. P. v. 128.)

Leading articles

history of. 11 Chic. L. J. 619, 667

Insanity

Ashman, W. N. Devisavit vel non—insanity in issues. (see Pa. lunacy laws, ed. of 1889 p. 131–147.)

Barlow, T. W. Legal responsibility of medical examiners in lunacy cases. (see Pa. lunacy laws, ed. of 1889 p. 187–196.)

Beard, G. M. Problems of insanity. O. N. Y. 1880. *And* Reply to criticisms on "Problems of insanity." O. N. Y. 1880. (L. P. v. 144.)

Bradner, N. R. Sanity and insanity. O. Phil. 1874. (L. P. v. 144.)

Buckham, T. R. Insanity in its medico-legal relations. O. Phil. 1883.

Buswell, H. F. Law of. O. Bost. 1885.

Carr, W. W. Insanity in criminal cases and trial of collateral issue. O. Phil. 1890.

Chapin, J. B. On medical certificates and expert testimony. (see Pa. lunacy laws, ed. of 1889 p. 177–186.)

Everest, L. F. Defense of, in criminal cases; an essay. O. Lond. 1887.

Insanity (*Continued*)

Graham, G. S. Insanity as a defense in Pa. (see Pa. lunacy laws, ed. of 1889 p. 148-161.)

Hammond, W. A. Insanity in its rel. to crime. O. N. Y. 1873.

Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity; a collection of all lunacy laws of U. S. Eng. etc. O. Phil. 1884.

Knapp, C. D. Treatise on laws of N. Y. rel. to the poor, insane, idiots etc. O. Rochester 1887.

Lawson, J. D. Cases on insanity as a defense to crime; with notes. O. St. L. 1884.

Mann, E. C. Manual of psychological medicine, with lunacy laws of the various states. O. Phil. 1883.

——— Treatise on medical jurisp. of insanity. O. Alb. 1893.

Ordronaux, J. Moral insanity. O. [N. Y. 1873.] (see his Writings.)

——— Case of Mrs. I. Jenisch; epileptic homicide. O. [N. Y. 1874.] (see his Writings.)

——— Feigned insanity; case of J. Waltz. O. [N. Y. 1874.] (see his Writings.)

——— Case of J. Staudermann; epileptic insanity. O. [N. Y. 1876.] (see his Writings.)

——— Legal status of the insane and feeble-minded. O. N. Y. 1875. (see his Writings.)

——— Plea of insanity. O. Jersey City 1880. (see his Writings.)

——— Judicial problems as to disposal of insane criminals. O. Jersey City 1881. (see his Writings.)

Parsons, R. L. Jury trial of the insane. O. N. Y. 1883. (L. P v. 144.)

Pope, H. M. R. Treatise on law and prac. of; ed. 2, by Boome & Fowke. O. Lond. 1890.

Renton, A. W. Monomanie sans délire; an examination of the irresistible impulse theory. O. Edin. 1886.

Spitzka, E. C. Insanity; its classification, diagnosis and treatment. O. N. Y. 1887.

Wharton, F. On mental unsoundness. Ed. 4. O. Phil. 1882. (see Whart. & Stillé's med. jurisp. ed. 4, v. 1.)

Williams, J. W. H. On unsoundness of mind. O. Lond. 1890.

Leading articles

civil liab. of lunatics. 16 Cent. L. J. 422; 26 Ir. L. T. 507, 517; 27 Law J. 665

contracts for necessaries. 54 J. P. 337

defense in criminal cases. 7 Crim. L. M. 431, 567; 1 Jurid. Rev. 237, 333; 2 id. 64, 220

doctrine of moral insanity. 9 Med. L. J. 249, 356

insanity and crim. responsibility. 12 Crim. L. M. 1

irresistible impulse. 15 Crim. L. M. 109, 769

relation of madness to crime. 2 Med. L. J. 187, 339

"right and wrong" test. 10 Crim. L. M. 641, 805

senile dementia. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 138.

Insanity (*Continued*)

Illustrative cases

Augsbury, D., Watertown 1881.
Bryce, G., Edin. 1864. (see Cow. cr. tr.)
Conroy, W., N. Y. 1883.
Giddings, D., Hillsboro, O. 1882.
Goodwin, H. K., Bost. 1885-6.
Hadfield, J., Lond. 1800. (Tr. v. 77.)
Hetherington, Lt. J. H., Yokohama 1892.
Mills, G. H., Brooklyn 1884.
Nutt, J., Pittsburgh 1884.
Rowell, E. N., N. Y. Genesee oyer 1884.

See also **Drunkenness; Medical jurisprudence**

Insolvency

American insolvency reports. v. 1, by R. M. Bruno. O. N. Y. 1883.
Bishop, J. L. Law of N. Y. rel. to insolvent debtors. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1884.
Wait, F. S. Treatise on insolvent corporations. O. N. Y. 1888.

Leading articles

effect of discharge on non-residents. 6 Harv. L. R. 349
insuring life for wife's benefit. 25 Am. L. Rev. 185
power of corporations to prefer creditors. 27 Am. L. Rev. 846
stockholders of building and loan assoc.—how equalized? 37 Cent. L. J. 43.

See also **Assignments; Bankruptcy**

Inspection of documents. *See* Public records

Insurance, Accident

Berryman, J. R. Digest of decisions 1876-87. O. Chic. 1888.
Biddle, A. Law of insurance. 2 v. O. Phil. 1893.
Cooke, F. H. Law of life insurance, etc. O. N. Y. 1891.
May, J. W. Law of insurance; ed. 3, by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.
Porter, J. B. Law of insurance. O. Lond. 1884.
Richards, G. Treatise on insurance. O. N. Y. 1892.

Leading articles

what are "accidents?" 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 46.

Insurance, Fire

Berryman, J. R. Digest of decisions 1876-87. O. Chic. 1888.
Biddle A. Law of insurance. 2 v. O. Phil. 1893.
Clement, G. A. Digest of fire insurance decisions in U. S. and Gt. Br. Q. N. Y. 1893.
Insurance law journal. v. 12-22. O. N. Y. 1883-93.
——— Index of v. 1-20. By Hine & Nichols. O. N. Y. 1893.

Insurance, Fire — (*Continued*)

MacKay, R. Treatise on. (see articles in v. 13-14 Leg. N. 1890-91.)
May, J. W. Law of insurance; ed. 3, by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.
Porter, J. B. Law of insurance. O. Lond. 1884.
Richards, G. Treatise of insurance. O. N. Y. 1892.

Leading articles

between life tenant and remainderman. 42 Alb. L. J. 25, 174
complaints in suits on policies. 28 Cent. L. J. 2
delivery of policy without payment of premium. 35 Alb. L. J. 104
illegal clauses in policies. 31 Cent. L. J. 246
insurable interest. 25 Cent. L. J. 28
situs of insured property. 29 Cent. L. J. 86.

Insurance, Guarantee

Biddle, A. Law of insurance. 2 v. O. Phil. 1893.
May, J. W. Law of insurance; ed. 3, by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.

Insurance, Life

Alexander, C. B. Notes on N. Y. law of life insurance. O. N. Y. 1887.
Berryman, J. R. Digest of decisions 1876-87. O. Chic. 1888.
Biddle, A. Law of insurance. 2 v. O. Phil. 1893.
Cooke, F. H. Law of life insurance. O. N. Y. 1891.
Insurance law journal. v. 12-22. O. N. Y. 1883-93.
——— Index of v. 1-20. By Hine & Nichols. O. N. Y. 1893.
May, J. W. Law of insurance; ed. 3, by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.
Porter, J. B. Law of insurance. O. Lond. 1884.
Richards, G. Treatise on insurance. O. N. Y. 1892.

Leading articles

assignment of policies. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 753; 35 Cent. L. J. 378
creditors' policies. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 464
frauds in life ins. 50 J. P. 433
illegal clauses in policies. 31 Cent. L. J. 246
insurable interest. 32 Alb. L. J. 385, 403; 25 Cent. L. J. 27; 3 Chic. L. J. 67; 5 Columb. L. T. 42
interest of beneficiary in policy. 17 West. J. 297
law rel. to. 27 Law J. 149, 163, 180, 195, 209, 222, 247, 261, 319
presumption of death. 1 Med. L. J. 174
suicide, effect of. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 324; 25 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 386; 21 Cent. L. J. 378; 25 id. 82.

See also Annuities

Insurance, Marine

Berryman, J. R. Digest of decisions 1876-87. O. Chic. 1888.
McArthur, C. Contract of marine insurance. O. Lond. 1885.
——— ——— Ed 2. O. Lond. 1890.
Richards, G. Treatise on insurance. O. N. Y. 1892.

See also Average; Shipping

Insurance, Mutual benefit

Cooke, F. H. Law of life insurance, etc. O. N. Y. 1895.

May, J. W. Law of insurance; ed. 3, by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.

See also Benefit societies

Interest

Perley, S. Law of, with the statutes in force. O. Bost. 1893.

See also Bills and notes

International code

Assoc. for reform and codification of law of nations. Reports 8-15, 1880-92. 3 v. O. Lond. 1881-93.

International American conference 1889-90. Minutes [Eng. and Span.] Q. Wash. 1890.

Wendt, E. E. Papers on maritime legislation. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1888.

International copyright. *See* Copyright

International courts. *See* Law of nations

International law. *See* Law of nations

Inter-state commerce

Dos Passos, J. R. Inter-state commerce act of 1887; analysis of. D. N. Y. 1887.

Hamilton, A. Interstate commerce act of 1887; with notes. O. Northport, N. Y. 1887. (*Bd. with* 27 Am. & Eng. R. cases.)

Harper, J. C. Law of, as applied to the "Act to reg. commerce" of Feb. 4, 1887. O. Cin. 1887.

Hartshorne, F. C. Railroads and the commerce clause. O. Phil. 1892.

Lewis, W. D. Federal power over commerce. O. Phil. 1892.

U. S. — Interstate commerce commission. Annual reports 1-6. O. Wash. 1887-92.

Wentworth, J. T. Interstate commerce act, annot. O. Chic. 1891.

Leading articles

and the state. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 733

constitutionality of the int. com. act. 23 Am. L. Rev. 84

"exclusive" as applied to federal power. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 623

interstate com. commission in federal courts. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 156

original package law. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 409, 545, 721, 797

rights of interstate agents. 13 Crim. L. M. 1

state license laws. 13 Crim. L. M. 1

state tax upon occupation of non-residents. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 89

supreme court of U. S. and int. com. 24 Am. L. Rev. 25.

Intoxication. *See* Drunkenness; Excise law

Iowa, Law of

McClain, E., *ed.* Statutes rel. to railways, and notes of decisions thereon. O. Des Moines 1891.

Iowa: Reports

Iowa reports. Supreme court. v. 58–84. O. N. Y., Columbia, Mo. 1883–93.

Iowa: Reports, Digests of

McClain, E. 1839–1887. 2 v. O. Chic. 1887.
——— v. 3, 1887–1892. Q. Chic. 1893.

Ireland, Law of

Sargent, W. A. Liquor-licensing laws of Ire. 1660–1890; with notes. D. Dub. 1890.

See also Practice

Ireland: Reports

Irish law times reports. v. 17–25. Q. Dub. 1883–91.
Law reports (Ireland). All the courts. v. 9–30. O. Dub. 1883–93.

Ireland: Reports, Digests of

Green, W. & Manders, R. Digest of cases reported in v. 1–20 of the "Law reports (Ireland)." O. Dub. 1890.

Irrigation

Campbell, D. W. & Pollock, W. C. Digest of decisions on use and control of water in the arid region of the U. S. O. Wash. 1889. (L. P. v. 135.)
Huston, H. The Colorado system of laws in regard to irrigation. S. Denver 1893.

See also Waters

Italy, Law of

Italy — Parliament. Code pénal; trad. et annot. par J. Lacointa. O. Par. 1890.
——— Progetto del codice penale; *with* Allegati. F. Roma 1883.

Leading articles

code of commerce [shipping] 1883, trans. by F. W. Raikes. 11 Law M. & R. 39, 168, 256, 366; 12 id. 65, 157, 277, 369; 13 id. 53, 144, 374; 14 id. 33, 173, 256
criminal code. 5 Law Q. Rev. 190
new penal code, reviewed. 44 Alb. L. J. 403.

J.

Japan, Law of

Scidmore, G. H. Lectures on consular courts of U. S. in Japan. S. Tokio 1887.

Leading articles

constitution of Japan, trans. 24 Am. L. Rev. 963.

Jews

Egan, C. Status of Jews in England. O. Lond. 1848.

See also Hebrew law

Joint stock companies

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on the law of private corporations. 2 v. O. Chic. 1891.

Buckley, H. B. Law and prac. rel. to. Ed. 5. O. Lond. 1887.

Garland, N. S. Laws of Canada and provinces rel. to. O. Ottawa 1882.

Emden, A. Prac. and forms in winding up co's. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1891.

Haviland, C. T. Treatise on stock corporations in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1890.

Lindley, *Sir* N. Treatise on; ed. 5, by the author assisted by W. B. Lindley and W. C. Gull. O. Lond. 1889.

——— ——— Supplement, containing directors' liab. act 1890 etc. O. Lond. 1891.

Manson, E. Law of trading and other co's. Q. Lond. 1892.

Taylor, H. O. Treatise on corporations having capital stock. O. Phil. 1884.

Leading articles

dividends. 1 Yale L. J. 193
liab. of promoters for secret profits. 16 N. J. Law J. 68
voting-trusts. 1 Yale L. J. 1.

See also Contributories; Corporations; Directors; Stock; Stockholders

Judges. *See* Directories of lawyers; Judicial officers

Judgments

Black, H. C. Treatise on. 2 v. O. St. Paul 1891.

Freeman, A. C. Treatise on. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. San Fran. 1892.

Osborne, R. W. Law of, and executions. D. Dub. 1854.

Vanfleet, J. M. Law of collateral attack on judicial proceedings. O. Chic. 1892.

Leading articles

alteration of. 8 Ca. L. T. 253, 281
conclusive effect of. 34 Cent. L. J. 318
doctrine of entirety. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 213
foreign confessed judgments. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 288
fraudulent and collusive. 6 Ca. L. T. 157
in case of joint debtors. 36 Alb. L. J. 245, 265.

See also Conflict of laws; Lien

Judgments in particular cases. *See* Opinions

Judicial legislation

Leading articles

its legitimate function. 5 Harv. L. R. 172.

Judicial notice

Leading articles

law of. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 553; 28 id. 193, 321, 449; 3 Harv. L. R. 285.

See also **Notice**

Judicial officers

Herbert, H. A. The [U. S.] supreme court in politics. O. Montgomery, Ala. 1883. (L. P. v. 132.)

Sergeant, J. Speech on judicial tenure, in Pa. conv. 1837. O. Phil. 1838.

Leading articles

independence of judges. 1 Advoc. 343; 23 Am. L. Rev. 781
judicial tenure. 15 Am. L. Rec. 65
letter to a newly-made judge. 14 Va. L. J. 253
not liab. for judicial acts. 6 Ohio L. J. 61
office of judge. 55 J. P. 163
politics and U. S. supreme court. 27 Am. L. Rev. 182
salaries of. 24 Am. L. Rev. 78; 26 Ca. L. J. 162
salaries of justices of supreme court of U. S. 1 Couns. 93.

See also **Lord chancellor**

Judicial sales

Freeman, A. C. Void sales, rights of purchasers etc. Ed. 2. O. St. L. 1886.

——— ——— Ed. 3. O. St. L. 1890.

Leading articles

rights of purchaser before confirmation. 8 Am. L. Rec. 385.

Judicial systems

Cameron, C. H. Judicial establishment and proc. in Ceylon 1832. (see Ramanathan's Cey. rep. 1820–33, p. 232–278.)

Moriarty, G. P. French judicial system 1893. (see Paris law courts p. 1–9.)

Leading articles

history of Eng. judicature. (see articles in 17 Law J.)
judicial history of Ill. 20 Chic. L. N. 73
judicial system of England. 25 Am. L. Rev. 1
judicial system of Germany. 1 Jurid. Rev. 70, 184, 298
judicial system of Russia. 1 Law (Chic.) 243.

See also **Courts**

Judiciary. *See* Judicial officers

Juries

Astry, *Sir* J. Charge to all juries. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1725.

Hawles, *Sir* J. Englishmen's right, [or, juryman's guide.] *Reprinted from the ed. of 1772.* Ed. by D. Rollins. O. Bost. 1883.

Rights of juries vindicated; [being] the arguments of Erskine and Welch in case of Dean of St. Asaph; ed. 2, by W. Blanchard. O. Lond. 1785 (Tr. v. 91.)

Sackett, F. Instructions in jury trials; ed. 2, by M. L. Newell. O. Chic. 1888.

Thompson, S. D. Treatise on trials. 2 v. O. Chic. 1889.

Leading articles

abolition of grand jury. 28 Ca. L. J. 5; 11 Ca. L. T. 275
evils of grand jury system. 8 Crim. L. M. 711
golden rules for jurymen. 28 Law J. 593
grand jurors as witnesses. 12 Crim. L. M. 583
jurors as witnesses. 45 Alb. L. J. 371
"law" and "fact." 4 Harv. L. R. 147
law rel. to grand jury. 4 Crim. L. M. 171
misconduct of jury. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 642
not judges of the law. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 731
perverse verdicts. 20 Ir. L. T. 211
waiver of in crim. cases. 16 Chic. L. N. 326, 333.

See also **Facts; Trial by jury; Verdicts**

Jurisdiction

Barry, W. W. Treatise on statutory jurisd. of court of chancery. O. Lond. 1861.

Brown, T. Commentaries on. O. Chic. 1891.

Hawes. H. Law rel. to. S. San Fran. 1886.

Holt, G. C. Concurrent jurisd. of the federal and state courts. O. N. Y. 1888.

Kerly, D. M. Historical sketch of equitable jurisd. of court of chancery. O. Camb. Eng. 1890.

Spens, W. C. History of the Orr-Ewing case. O. Edin. 1884.

Leading articles

by appearance. 1 Advoc. 305
criteria of jurisdiction. 8 Law Q. Rev. 21
modern idea of. 19 Cent. L. J. 102
of ecclesiastical courts in Eng. 9 Law M. & R. 403
of federal courts over estates of deceased persons. 29 Cent. L. J. 145, 166.

See also **Courts; Judicial systems; Practice**

Jurisprudence

Ahrens, H. Principles of juristic methodology. (see Hastie's jurisp. p. 221–228.)

Boas, F. On battle for right; an answer to Dr. R. von Ihering. Trans. fr. Ger. by W. H. Rattigan. O. Lond. 1885.

Carter, J. C. Provinces of written and unwritten law; an address. O. N. Y. 1889.

——— Ideal and the actual in the law; an address before Am. bar assoc. Aug. 21, 1890. O. Phil. 1890. (L. P. v. 138.)

Chan-Toon. Nature and value of jurisp. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1889.

Clark, E. C. Practical jurisp.; a comment on Austin. D. Ox. 1883.

Cohn, M. M. Essay on the growth of law. D. Chic. 1882.

Curtis, R. H. Lecture on classification of the law. O. Chic. 1893.

Falck, N. Study of jurisp. (see Hastie's jurisp. p. 159–219.)

Friedlander, A. System of jurisp. (see Hastie's jurisp. p. 137–157, 229–278.)

Hastie, W. *ed.* Outlines of jurisp. D. Edin. 1887.

Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisp. Ed. 4. O. Ox. 1888.

——— ——— Ed. 5. O. Ox. 1890.

Howard, O. Life of the law. O. Richmond 1889. (L. P. v. 138.)

Lightwood, J. M. Nature of positive law. O. Lond. 1883.

MacFarland, W. W. Sources of our jurisp.; an address. O. Ithaca 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

Markby, W. Elements of law. Ed. 3. O. Ox. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 4. O. Ox. 1889.

Marsden, J. B. Influence of Mosaic code upon subsequent legislation. O. Lond. 1862.

Miller, W. G. Lectures on philosophy of law. O. Lond. 1884.

Mills, R. H. Lecture on jurisprudence. O. Dub. 1850. (L. P. v. 136.)

Puchta, G. F. Outlines of jurisprudence. (see Hastie's jurisp. p. 1–135.)

Rattigan, W. H. Science of jurisp. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1892.

Savigny, F. C. von. Vocation of our age for legislation and jurisp. Tr. fr. Ger. by A. Hayward. O. Lond. [1831.]

Terry, H. T. Principles of Anglo-Am. law. O. Phil. 1884.

Warden, R. B. Discourse on jural interests; before law dept. of Howard univ. O. Wash. 1879. (L. P. v. 132.)

Watt, W. A. Outline of legal philosophy. O. Edin. 1893.

Williams, S. E. Forensic facts and fallacies. D. Lond. 1885.

Leading articles

Am. jurisprudence. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 644
Am. progress in. 27 Am. L. Rev. 641
certainty of law. 23 Am. L. Rev. 699
classification of law. 26 Am. L. Rev. 223; 2 Ia. Univ. L. B. 1
contract. 2 Am. L. Rec. 11, 70
growth of the law. 30 Jour. of J. 1, 113, 225, 337
juridical evolution. 44 Alb. L. J. 432, 497; 45 id. 204

Jurisprudence — (*Continued*)

metaphysical and positive methods in jurisp. 1 Am. L. Rec. 449
methods of, by F. Pollock. 8 Law M. & R. 25
nature of laws, by J. M. Woolworth. 11 Chic. L. J. 508
penalty. 2 Am. L. Rec. 162, 193
philosophy of law. 1 Am. L. Rec. 321
property. 1 Am. L. Rec. 659, 719
uncertainty of the law. 22 Am. L. Rev. 347.

Jurors. *See* Juries

Justices of the peace

Greenwood, H. C. & Martin, T. C. Magisterial and police guide. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1890.
Headley, R. N. Y. criminal justice. O. N. Y. 1890.
Honeyman, A. V. D. & Herr, H. B. Treatise on jurisd. of court for trial of small causes in N. J. O. Somerville 1876.
New York justices' manual; ed. 14 by W. Lansing. O. Alb. 1893.
Swan, J. R. Treatise on, in Ohio. Ed. 14. O. Cin. 1892.
Wait, W. Law and prac. of, in N. Y.; ed. 5, by E. Baylies. 3 v. O. Alb. 1882-83.
Waterman, T. G. Justices' manual, in N. Y. Ed. 3. O. Alb. 1831.

Juvenile offenders

Saunders, T. W. & W. E. Law rel. to crim. offenses of children. D. Lond. 1887.

K.

Kansas: Reports

Kansas reports. Supreme court. v. 28-50. O. Topeka 1883-93.

Kansas: Reports, Digests of

Dassler, C. F. W. To 1884. 2 v. O. Des Moines 1880-85.
Taylor, I. New digest from v. 33 to 43. O. Topeka 1890.

Kentucky, Law of

Dembitz, L. N. Ky. jurisprudence. O. Louisville 1890.

Kentucky: Reports

Kentucky law reporter. All the courts. v. 4-14. O. Frankfort 1882-93.
Kentucky law reporter and journal. v. 1 (nos. 1-4) O. Frankfort 1883. *Bd. with* Ky. law reptr. v. 4.)
Kentucky reports. Court of appeals. v. 79-92. O. Frankfort 1882-93.

Kentucky: Reports, Digests of

Barbour, J. To 1878. 2 v. O. Louisville 1878.

L.

Landlord and tenant

Clode, W. Law rel. to tenement houses and flats. O. Lond. 1889.
Gear, H. L. Treatise on. S. San Fran. 1888.
McAdam, D. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1882.
——— ——— Supp. O. N. Y. 1892.
Redman, J. H. & Lyon, G. E. Law of, incl. prac. in ejectment; ed. 4, by J. H. Redman. O. Lond. 1893.
Taylor, J. N. Treatise on; ed. 8, by H. F. Buswell. 2 v. O. Bost. 1887.
Wood, H. G. Treatise on. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1888.
Woodfall, W. Treatise on; ed. 13, by J. M. Lely. O. Lond. 1886.
——— ——— Am. ed. fr. 13th Eng. ed. by W. Webster. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1890.

Leading articles

constructive eviction. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 87
covenant not to annoy neighbors. 53 J. P. 81
covenant to pay taxes. 28 Sol. J. 778, 787, 795, 803, 814
leaving in good repair. 55 J. P. 145
liab. of landlord for nuisances. 52 J. P. 659, 785
liab. of landlord to third persons. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 248
sub-lease of entire term. 17 Wash. L. R. 505
upstairs and downstairs tenants. 29 Alb. L. J. 65.

See also **Agriculture; Distress; Fixtures; Leases; Rents**

Larceny

Rapalje, S. Treatise on larceny and kindred offenses. O. Chic. 1892.

Leading articles

attempt to commit. 56 J. P. 291
by means of a trick. 14 Law S. Jour. 132, 149
cannot be between husband and wife. 3 Ohio L. J. 208
felonious intent. 8 Ca. L. T. 25; 35 Cent. L. J. 66
how distinguished. 14 Crim. L. M. 705; 6 Harv. L. R. 244
of growing crops. 10 Pump Ct. 394
possession of stolen property. 6 Crim. L. M. 756.

Law. *See* Jurisprudence

Law books. *See* Bibliography

Law lists. *See* Directories of lawyers

Law merchant. *See* Mercantile law; Usage

Law miscellanies

Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. O. Lond. 1839.

Brown, D. P. The forum. 2 v. O. Phil. 1856.

Caton, J. D. Professional reminiscences. (see articles in 21 Chic. L. N.)

Cockburn, H. *lord.* Circuit journeys. D. Edin. 1889.

Davidson, J. D. Curiosities in chancery. O. Lexington, Va. [1877.]

Forsyth, W. Essays, critical and narrative. O. Lond. 1874.

Francillon, R. E. Romances of the law. D. Lond. 1889.

Scenes and sketches in legal life 1876. (see Spink, W.)

Some professional recollections; by a former member of the Incorporated law soc. O. Lond. 1883.

Spink, W. *anon.* Scenes and sketches in legal life; by a member of Col. of justice. D. Edin. 1876.

Warden, R. B. Law for all. O. Wash. 1878. (L. P. v. 132.)

Warren, S. Miscellanies. 2 v. O. Edin. 1855.

Leading articles

reminiscences of Taney, Chase et al. 7 Am. L. Rec. 245

symposium of law publishers. 23 Am. L. Rev. 396.

Law of nations

Balch, T. Internat. courts of arbitration. O. Phil. 1892. (L. P. v. 140.)

Duane, W. J. Law of nations investigated in a popular manner. O. Phil. 1809.

Ferguson, J. H. Manual of internat. law. 2 v. O. Lond. 1884.

Fiore, P. Trattato di diritto internaz. pubb. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Torino 1887-88.

Fulbecke, W. Pandectes of. sq. D. Lond. 1602.

Hall, W. E. Treatise on internat. law. Ed. 3. O. Ox. 1890.

Hallect, *Gen.* H. W. Internat. law; ed. 3, by Sir S. Baker. 2 v. O. Lond. 1893.

Journal du droit international prive, pub. par E. Clunet. v. 1-19. O. Par. 1874-92.

Lawrence, T. J. Handbook of public internat. law. Ed. 2. D. Camb. Eng. 1885.

Lorimer. J. Institutes of. 2 v. O. Edin. 1883-84.

Maine, H. S. Internat. law; a series of lectures, Univ. of Cambridge. 1887. O. Lond. 1888.

Maxson, E. R. Behring sea and internat. law. D. Alfred Centre, N. Y. [1890.] (L. P. v. 135.)

Moore, J. B. Report on extra-territorial crime and the Cutting case. O. Wash. 1887.

Phillimore, *Sir* R. Comm. upon internat. law. Ed. 3. 4 v. O. Lond. 1879-89.

Pradier-Fodere, P. Traité de droit international public Européen et Américain. v. 1-4. O. Par. 1885-83.

Law of nations—(*Continued*)

Revue de droit international. v. 1–24, par G. Rolin-Jaequemyns et al. O. Gand, Bruxelles 1869–92.

Snow, F. Cases and opinions on internat. law; with notes etc. O. Bost. 1893.

Stephen, J. K. Internat. law and internat. relations. D. Lond. 1884.

Twiss, *Sir* **T.** Doctrine of continuous voyages. Lond. 1877. (L. P. v. 133.)

——— On rights and duties of nations in time of peace. Ed. 2. O. Ox. 1884.

U. S.—Attorneys-general. Digest of opinions rel. to; [comp. by J. L. Cadwalader.] O. Wash. 1877.

Walker, T. A. Science of internat. law. O. Lond. 1893.

Westlake, J. Internat. law; an introductory lecture, Univ'y of Cambridge. O. Lond. 1888. (L. P. v. 134.)

Wharton, F. Digest of internat. law of the U. S. 3 v. O. Wash. 1886.

——— ——— Ed. 2. 3 v. O. Wash. 1886 [1887.]

Leading articles and

ancient law rel. to seashore. 13 Ca. L.

Canadian fisheries. 21 Am. L. Rev. 369, 43

merchant vessels in foreign ports. 42 Alb. L. J. 345

review of the Cutting case. 23 Am. L. Rev. 329; 19 Chic. L. N. 13, 24.

See also **Behring Sea arbitration; Blockade; Claims; Conflict of laws; Diplomacy; Extraterritorial crime; International code; Maritime law; Monroe doctrine; Neutrality; War**

Law pamphlets

Law pamphlets. [Collection in O.] v. 92–144.

Law periodicals

[Periodicals wholly devoted to reports of cases will be found under *Reports*.]

Advocate. v. 1–2. Ed. by H. N. Ogden. Q. Minneapolis 1889–90.

Albany law journal. v. 27–48. Q. Alb. 1883–93.

——— Gen. index to v. 21–34. Q. Alb. 1887.

American law journal. v. 1–2; ed. by J. M. Kerr. 2 v. O. Columbus, O. 1884–85.

American law record. v. 1–15. Ed. by H. M. Moos et al. O. Cin. 1873–87.

American law register. v. 22–32 (n. ser.) O. Phil. 1883–93.

American law review. v. 17–27. O. St. L. 1883–93.

American lawyer. v. 1. Q. N. Y. 1893

Auction register and law chronicle. (see Law chronicle etc. 1813–15.)

Banking law journal. v. 1–9; ed by T. B. Paton. O. N. Y. 1889–93.

Law periodicals — (*Continued*)

Canada law journal. v. 18-28. O. Toronto 1882-92.

Canadian law times. v. 2-13. O. Toronto 1882-93.

Canadian municipal journal. v. 1; ed. by A. L. Willson. O. Toronto 1891.

Cape law journal. v. 1-9. O. Grahamstown, Cape of G. H. 1885-92.

Central law journal. v. 16-37. Q. St. L. 1883-93.

——— Index-digest of v. 1-30, by L. S. Metcalfe jr. Q. St. L. 1891.

Chicago law journal. v. 10-14. (n. ser. 1-4.) Q. Chic. 1889-93.

Chicago law times. v. 1-3. O. Chic. 1887-89.

Chicago legal news. v. 15-25. F. Chic. 1883-93.

Cincinnati weekly law bulletin. (see Weekly law bulletin.)

Colorado law reporter. Ed. by J. A. Dawson. 4 v. O. Denver 1881-84.

Columbia jurist. v. 1-3. O. N. Y. 1885-87.

Columbia law times. v. 1-6. O. N. Y. 1888-93.

Counsellor. [Pub. by students of the N. Y. law school]. v. 1-2. Q. N. Y. 1892-93.

County courts chroni[illegible] v. 9-33. O, Q, F[b] Lond. 1856-93.

Criminal law mag[illegible] v. 4-15. O. Jersey City 1883-93.

Current comment[illegible]al miscellany. v. 1-2. Ed. by J. B. Uhle. O. Phil. 1889-9[illegible]

Daily register; official law journal of city and co. of N. Y. v. 3-18, 23-36. F. N. Y. 1873-89.

Georgia law reporter. v. 1. O. Atlanta 1886.

Gibson's law notes. (see Law notes.)

Green bag. v. 1-5. Ed. by H. W. Fuller. Q. Bost. 1889-93.

Harvard law review. v. 1-7. O. Camb. Mass. 1888-93.

Indian jurist. v. 1-7, 15-17 (n. ser.) Q. Madras 1878-93.

Institut de droit international. Annuaire de; Deuxième-neuvième année, 1878-1888. 8 v. O. Gand et Bruxelles 1878-88.

Insurance law journal. v. 12-22. Q. N. Y. 1883-93.

Intercollegiate law journal v. 1-2. O. N. Y. 1892-93.

Internal revenue record. v. 26-38. Q. N. Y. 1880-92.

Iowa state university. Law bulletin. Nos. 1-8, Oct. 1891-Ap. 1893. O. Iowa City 1891-93.

Irish law times and solicitors' journal. v. 16-27. Q. Dub. 1882-93

Jones, L. A. Index to legal periodical literature to Dec. 1886. O. Bost. 1888.

Journal du droit international prive; pub. par E. Clunet. v. 1-19. O. Par. 1874-92.

Journal of jurisprudence. v. 27-35. O. Edin. 1883-91.

Juridical review; a journal of legal and political science. v. 1-5. O. Edin. 1889-93.

Jurist; a journal for law students and the profession. v. 1-5. O. Lond. 1887-91.

Justice of the peace. v. 43-57. Q. Lond. 1879-93.

Law periodicals — (*Continued*)

Kentucky law journal. v. 1–2; ed. by G. Baber. Q. Louisville 1881–83. n. t. p. [Pages 1–48 of v. 1 are wanting.]

Kentucky law reporter. v. 4–13. O. Frankfort 1882–92.

Kentucky law reporter and journal. v. 1 (nos. 1–4.) O. Frankfort 1883. *With* Ky. law reptr. v. 4.

Lackawanna bar. v. 1 (pts. 1–9.) E. Merrifield, editor. O. Scranton 1878.

Law; a magazine for lawyers and laymen. Nos. 1–14, Sept. 1889–Oct. 1890. Q. Chic. 1889–90.

Law-central. Nos 1–3; edited by W. R. Smith. O. Wash. 1881.

Law chronicle; a monthly journal. v. 3–5, Je. 1856–Dec. 1858. O. Lond. 1857–58.

——— ——— v. 1–2, n. ser. (6–7, o. ser.) Jan. 1859–Jul. 1860. In 1 v. Lond. 1859–60.

Law chronicle and estate advertiser. (see Law chronicle etc. 1816–19.(

Law chronicle and professional advertiser. Oct. 1811–Dec. 1812. Q. Lond. 1811–12.

Law chronicle, commercial and bankruptcy register. v. 1–25, 1813–37. In 15 v. F[4]. Lond. 1813–37.

Law journal. Conducted by J. Morgan and T. W. Williams. v. 1–2. O. Lond. 1803–4.

——— ——— v. 3–5, 1804–6; by J. P. Smith. O. Lond. 1804–6.

Law journal. v. 17–28. O. Lond. 1882–93.

Law magazine and review. Ser. 4, v. 8–18. O. Lond. 1883–93.

Law notes; a monthly magazine. v. 1–8, 10–12. O. Lond. 1882–93.

Law quarterly review. v. 1–9; ed. by Sir F. Pollock. O. Lond. 1885–93.

Law students' helper. Ed by W. C. Sprague et al. v. 1. Q. Detroit 1893.

Law students' journal. v. 1–15; ed. by J. Indermaur et al. Q. Lond. 1879–93.

Law students' monthly; a periodical containing prize essays. v. 1, ed. by G. W. Pepper. O. Phil. 1890.

Law times. v. 74–95. F. Lond. 1883–93.

Legal adviser. v. 30–32. F[5]. Chic. 1890–92.

Legal intelligencer. v. 40–50. F, F[5]. Phil. 1883–93.

Legal news. v. 6–16. O. Montreal 1883–93.

Legal practitioner and solicitors' journal; with abridg. of practice cases. v. 1–2 (n. ser.) O. Lond. 1849–50.

Local courts and municipal gazette. 8 v. O. Toronto 1865–72.

London gazette. Index to 1830–1883; comp. by A. Pulling. O. Lond. 1885.

Luzerne law journal. For Nov. 17, 1871; A. H. Winton, editor. O. Scranton 1871.

Luzerne legal register. [Advertisements.] Aug. 1890–Jan. 1893. O. Wilkes Barre 1890–93.

Madras jurist. 11 v. Q. Madras 1866–76.

Law periodicals (*Continued*)

Madras law journal. v. 1-3. Q. Madras 1892-93.

Manitoba law journal. Ed. by J. S. Ewart. 2 v. O. Winnipeg 1884-85.

Medico-legal journal. v. 1-10. O. N. Y. 1884-93.

Michigan law journal. v. 1-2. O. Ann Arbor 1893.

Minnesota law journal. v. 1. O. Minneapolis 1893.

Monthly jurist. Ed. by O. W. Aldrich. 2 v. O. Bloomington, Ill. 1878-79.

Monthly western jurist. Ed. by T. F. Tipton. 3 v. O. Bloomington, Ill. 1875-77.

National corporation reporter; a weekly journal. v. 1-6; ed. by A. Moses. F. Chic. 1891-93.

Nebraska law journal. v. 1 (nos. 1-17); ed. by W. H. Smith. 714 p. O. Lincoln 1890-91.

New Jersey law journal. Ed. by E. Q. Keasbey et al. v. 1-16. O. Somerville 1878-93.

N. Y. city record; official journal. Oct. 2, 1882-Je. 30, 1893. 43 v. F[5] N. Y. 1882-93.

N. Y. law journal. v. 1-9 in 10. F[5]. n. t. p. N. Y. 1888-93.

Northwestern law review. v. 1. O. Chic. 1893.

Ohio law journal. 6 v. in 7. F, O. Columbus 1880-84.

Pacific coast law journal; edited by Baggett & Platt. 12 v. O. San Fran. 1878-84.

Property lawyer. 12 v. O. Lond. 1826-29.

——— v. 1-3 (new ser.) Lond. 1830.

Pump court; the Temple newspaper and review. v. 1-12. F. Lond. 1884-91.

Railway and corporation law journal. v. 1-12. Ed. by C. F. Beach jr. et al. O. N. Y. 1887-92.

Revue de droit international. v. 1-24, par G. Rolin-Jaequemyns et al. O. Gand, Bruxelles 1869-92.

Revue generale du droit de la legis. et de la jurisp. v. 1-16, 1877-1892. O. Par. 1878-93.

Scottish law review and sheriff court reports. v. 1-9. O. Glasg. 1885-93.

Solicitors' journal and reporter. v. 27-37. O, F. Lond. 1883-93.

Southern law journal and reporter. H. G. McCall, editor. 2 v. O. Nashville 1881.

Southern law review. v. 8 (new ser.) O. St. L. 1883.

Students' law exchange. (see Wash. law exch.)

Surrogate. v. 1, ed. by J. L. Branch. Q. N. Y. 1891.

Templar; or monthly register of legal and constitutional knowledge. 2 v. O. Lond. 1789.

Themis, La. Revue de légis. de droit et de jurisp. v. 3-5 in 2. O. Montreal 1881-83.

Transcript. Sept. 1868-June 1869. 3 v. F. N. Y. 1868-69.

——— Jl.-Ag. 1869. F. N. Y. 1869. [Impf.]

Virginia law journal. v. 7-17. O. Richmond 1883-93.

Law periodicals — (*Continued*)

Washington law exchange. v. 1-2 in 1. Q. Wash. 1890-91.

Washington law reporter. v. 10-20. O, Q. Wash. 1882-93.

Weekly jurist. O. W. Aldrich, editor. 2 v. O. Bloomington, Ill. 1880-81.

Weekly law bulletin. v. 1-30 in 21. Q. (v. 1-3 *reprint*.) Columbus Cin. 1879-93.

Weekly notes. Part II, 1883-92. Q. Lond. 1883-92. (Bd. with pt. I. in 10 v.)

Western jurist. v. 17. O. DesMoines 1883.

Western law times. v. 1-4. O. Winnipeg 1891-93.

Westminster Hall chronicle and legal examiner. v. 1. O. Lond. 1836.

Yale law journal. v. 1-2. O. New Haven 1892-93.

Law reform: General. *See* Codification; Trial by jury

Law reform, Am.— General

American bar assoc. Reports 5-16, 1882-93. 7 v. O. Phil. 1882-93.

——— Reports of committee on delays in courts of U. S. O. Phil. 1882. (L. P. v. 95.)

——— Report of a majority of select committee on relief of U. S. sup. ct. O. St. L. 1882. (L. P. v. 97.)

American pharmaceutical assoc. Report of committee on legislation 1868. O. [Phil. 1868.] (L. P. v. 141.)

Arnold, M. Law reform [in Pa.; civil proc.] O. Phil. 1887. (L. P. v. 129.)

Guernsey, R. S. Law reform, pleadings in U. S. etc. O. [N. Y. 1873.] (L. P. v. 129.)

Massachusetts—Committee on judicial system. Report. O. Bost. 1877. (L. P. v. 141.)

Phillips, P. Observations on the [U. S.] court of claims. O. Wash. 1859. (L. P. v. 132.)

Pomeroy, J. N. The "civil code" in Cal. O. N. Y. 1885. (L. P. v. 99.)

Royall, W. L. Draft of a national bankrupt law. O. Richmond 1881. (L. P. v. 129.)

South Carolina — Taxpayers' convention. Proceedings Feb. 17-20, 1874. O. Charleston 1874. (L. P. v. 133.)

Sterne S. On prevention of defective and slipshod legislation; a paper. O. Phil. 1884. (L. P. v. 121.)

Stow, *Mrs.* J. W. Probate confiscation. Ed. 2. D. Bost. 1877. *With* Probate chaff. [N. Y.] 1879.

Leading articles

law reform in U. S. and its influence abroad. 25 Am. L. Rev. 515; 13 Va. L. J. 461, 589, 677

progress in jurisprudence. 27 Am. L. Rev. 641

relief of supreme court of U. S. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 360

reform in legal procedure. 2 Mich. L. J. 75.

Law reform, Am: N. Y.

Association of the bar of city of N. Y. Publications 1878–88. v. 2, 3, 4. [coll.]

——— Fourth annual report of committee to "urge the rejection of the proposed civil code." O. N. Y. 1884. (L. P. v. 99.)

Baker, C. D. Speech in N. Y. assembly Apr. 9, 1885, in favor of the adoption of the Field civil code. O. (L. P. v. 99.) [Newsp. slips.]

Carter, J. C. On the nature of appellate jurisdiction; a paper submitted to the N. Y. constitutional commission, July 9, 1890. O. (L. P. v. 138.)

Conkling, F. A. The judiciary. O. [Alb. 1891.] (L. P. v. 139.)

Dudley, C. E. Report of select committee of N. Y. senate on the electoral law. O. Alb. 1824. (L. P. v. 128.)

Field, D. D. Answer to report of N. Y. city bar assoc. against the civil code. Q. N. Y. 1881. (L. P. v. 99.)

——— et al. Reply to briefs of Messrs. Carter et al. in opposition to the civil code; before judiciary committees of N. Y. legislature 1884. O. (L. P. v. 99.)

Goepp, C. The new code [of civil proc. of N. Y.] an answer etc. O. N. Y. 1878. (L. P. v. 99.)

Moak, N. C. Reply to D. D. Field rel. to code of evidence, June 24, 1886. O. (L. P. v. 141.)

——— Arg. on proposed constitutional amendments rel. to the courts, March 25, 1891.—A new court of appeals, Jan. 1891.—Constitutional commission reviewed, Jan. 1891. O. (L. P. v. 138).

N. Y. (state)—Assembly. Debate April 9, 1885, on the adoption of the civil code; as reported for the *N. Y. Mail and Exp.* O. (L. P. v. 99.) [Newsp. slips.]

N. Y. (state)—Commissioners to revise banking laws. Report to legislature of 1882. O. Alb. 1881. (L. P. v. 93.)

N. Y. (state)—Commissioners to report a code of evidence. Final report, Feb. 1889. O. (L. P. v. 138.)

New York state bar assoc. Reports and proceedings. v. 6–16. O. Alb. 1888–93.

Pierrepont, E. et al. Memorial in favor of proposed civil code, and opinions of jurists. Feb. 1887. O. (L. P. v. 141.)

Pomeroy, J. N. The "civil code" in Cal. O. N. Y. 1885. (L. P. v. 99.)

Rice, A. G. Suggestions as to remedy for delays in N. Y. supreme court 1880. O. (L. P. v. 96.)

Rives, G. L. Torts under the proposed civil code of N. Y. O. N. Y. 1885. (L. P. v. 99.)

Sedgwick, A. G. Damages in the [proposed civil] code of N. Y. 1885. O. (L. P. v. 131.)

Strong, J. R. Memorial upon the proposed civil code; with appendix. O. N. Y. 1884. (L. P. v. 140.)

Turnip vs. Tator; an original exposition of N. Y. code of procedure. [*A satire.*] O. Alb. 1849. (L. P. v. 99.)

Van Cott, J. M. Communication to committee of N. Y. legislature of 1885, in rel. to the civil code. O. [N. Y. 1885.] (L. P. v. 99.)

Law reform, English

Asgill, J. Essay on a registry for titles of lands. D. Lond. 1698. *With* Some reflections on Mr. Asgill's essay.

Bankruptcy legislation and defaulters in legal profession. O. Lond. [1879.]

Brougham, H. *lord.* Present state of the law; a speech in house of commons. O. Lond. 1828.

Elliot, A. D. Criminal proc. in Eng. and Scot. O. Lond. 1878. (L. P. v. 137.)

Grahame, J. Sheriffs of Scot. a letter. O. Edin. 1864. (L. P. v. 137.)

Gt. Br.—House of lords. Debate on appellate jurisdiction 1856. (see 2 Macq. Sc. app.)

Hárte, R. Laws and customs rel. to marriage. D. Lond. 1870.

Kennedy, T. F. Two letters rel. to public prosecutions in Scotland. O. Lond. 1869. (L. P. v. 137.)

Kinnear, J. B. Suggestions as to improvement of court of session procedure. O. Edin. 1863. (L. P. v. 137.)

Macfie, R. A. Copyright and patents; Edin. 1879–83. *With,* Patent question in 1875. 2 v. O. Lond. 1875.

Macpherson, N. Judicial statistics of Eng., with remarks on lord Ormidale's address on adminis. of justice in court of session. O. Edin. 1868. (L. P. v. 137.)

Morecrave *v.* **Pricklove.** An action in rhyme; an essay towards the reform of the law. Q. Lond. 1727.

O'Leary, J. Essays on [prisoner as a witness] and right of appeal in crim. cases. O. Dub. 1862–64.

——— Right of appeal in crim. cases; a paper. O. Dub. 1864. (L. P. v. 136.)

Ormidale, R. M. *lord.* Address on adminis. of justice in court of session. O. Edin. 1867. (L. P. v. 137.)

Perry, *Sir* **E.** Letter to lord Campbell on reforms in the common law. O. Lond. 1850. (L. P. v. 136.)

Pulling, A. Our law-reporting system. O. Lond. 1863. (L. P. v. 98.)

Reforms in the court of session; by an advocate. O. Edin. 1863. (L. P. v. 137.)

Selborne, R. Palmer, *earl of.* Judicial proc. in privy council. O. Lond. 1891. (L. P. v. 139.)

Some reflections on Mr. Asgill's essay on registry for titles of lands. D. Lond. 1698. (*Bd. with* Asgill's essay.)

Wendt, E. E. Papers on maritime legislation. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1888.

Williams, J. Letters to John Bull. D. Lond. 1857.

Wilson, J. D. Amendment of law of infanticide. O. Aberdeen 1877. (L. P. v. 137.)

Leading articles

court of crim. appeal. 4 Jurid. Rev. 150, 209

Scottish judicatories. 5 Scot. L. R. 257, 281; 6 id. 1, 53, 85.

Law reform, German

Leading articles

proposed Ger. civil code. 24 Am. L. Rev. 237.

Law reform, Mexican

Burgoa, I. Sobre la proyecto de ley para el ejercicio de Escribanos publicos. O. Mexico 1870. (L. P. v. 122.)

Guerra, M. F. y socios. Observ. sobre los puntos mas necessarios de reforma de Escribanos. O. Mexico 1861. (L. P. v. 124.)

Tovar, A. Proyecto de Codigo penal para el Estado de Guanajuato. O. Mexico 1870. (L. P. v. 125.)

Law reform, Scottish. *See* Law reform, English

Law schools

Academia de jurisprudencia de Mexico. Estatutos de la. O. Mexico 1863. (L. P. v. 122.)

Albany law school. Historical sketch, by I. Browne. 2 Green B. 153.

——— ——— By L. B. Hall. il. 1 Intercol. L. J. 131.

Boston univ. law school. Historical sketch, by G. R. Swasey. 1 Green B. 54.

Buffalo law school. Historical sketch, by C. P. Norton. 1 Green B. 421.

Carson, H. L. Historical sketch of law dept. of univ. of Pa. O. Phil. 1882. (L. P. v. 142.)

Columbia college law school. Historical sketch, by T. W. Dwight. 1 Green B. 141.

Cornell university school of law. Historical sketch, by H. B. Hutchins. 1 Green B. 473.

Cumberland univ. law school. Historical sketch, by N. Green. 2 Green B. 63.

Gale, D. R. Requisites of a good law school text-book. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Harvard law school. Historical sketch, by L. Brandeis. 1 Green B. 10.

Hastings college of law, univ. of Cal. Historical sketch, by C. W. Slack. 1 Green B. 518.

Japan, law schools in. 5 Green B. 17, 78.

Metropolis law school, by L. O. Murray. il. 1 Intercol. L. J. 87.

N. Y. law school, by G. Chase. il. 1 Intercol. L. J. 18, 73.

Read, D. B. Law school of Osgoode hall, Toronto, Ca. 3 Green B. 265.

St. Louis law school. Historical sketch, by C. C. Allen. 1 Green B. 283.

Saunders, C. T. Inns of court and suggestions for a law university. O. Lond. 1875. (L. P. v. 128.)

State univ. of Ia., law dept. Historical sketch, by E. McClain. 1 Green B. 374.

Taylor, C. Journal of the law school at Needham, Va. v. 1. O. Richmond 1822.

Tulane univ. of La., law dept. Historical sketch, by L. C. Quintero. 2 Green B. 116.

Law schools — (*Continued*)

Union college of law, Chicago, Ill. Historical sketch, by J. E. Babb. 1 Green B. 330.

University of city of N. Y. law school, by J. T. Tucker. il. 1 Intercol. L. J. 43.

University of Edin. law dept. 28 Jour. of J. 561; 32 id. 229.

University of Mich. law school. Historical sketch, by H. W. Rogers. 1 Green B. 189.

University of Minn. law school. Historical sketch, by W. S. Pattee. 2 Green B. 203.

University of Notre Dame, law dept. by E. W. Brown. il. 1 Intercol. L. J. 295.

University of Pa., law dept. Historical sketch, by H. L. Carson. O. Phil. 1882. (L. P. v. 129.)

—— Historical sketch, by C. S. Patterson. 1 Green B. 99.

Yale law school. Historical sketch, by L. M. Daggett. 1 Green B. 239.

Leading articles

a school of jurisp. 1 West. L. T. 2
ancient law schools. 1 Intercol. L. J. 59
French schools of law. 6 Law Q. Rev. 42
their rel. to legal education. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 71, 341, 407.

Law schools: Addresses

Academia de jurisprudencia. 1862, Cuevas, J. de J. O. (L. P. v. 122.)

Albany law school. 1886, O'Brien, D. O. (L. P. v. 127.)

—— 1888, Pryor, R. A. 37 Alb. L. J. 455.

Arts school at Cambridge, Eng. 1888, Maitland, F. W. O. (L. P. v. 134.)

Buffalo law school. 1893, Milburn, J. G. 47 Alb. L. J. 444.

Columbia college law school. 1867, Silliman, B. D. O. (L. P. v. 128.)

Cornell university school of law. 1890, McFarland, W. W. O. (L. P. v. 135.)

Kent law school. 1892, Curtis, R. H. O. Chic. 1893.

Law school, Toronto. 1889, Reeve, W. A. 9 Ca. L. T. 241.

Queen's college law school, Cork. 1850, Mills, R. H. O. (L. P. v. 136.)

Tulane university law dept. 1886, Fenner, C. E. O. (L. P. v. 144.)

Univ. of city of N. Y. law school. 1890, McKelway, St. C. O. (L. P. v. 140.)

Univ. of Edinburgh law class. 1888, Lorimer, J. 1 Jurid. Rev. 4.

Univ of Mich.—law dept. 1892, Cleveland, Grover. 1 Mich. L.J. 41.

—— —— 1893, Maxwell, L. 30 Week. L. B. 41.

Univ. of Pa. law dept. 1878, Agnew, D. O. (L. P. v. 143.)

—— 1881, Rawle, W. H. O. (L. P. v. 143.)

—— 1882, Biddle, C. O. (L. P. v. 142.)

—— 1883, High, J. L. O. (L. P. v. 143.)

Law schools: Addresses — (*Continued*)

——— 1884, Bradley, J. P. O. (L. P. v. 142.)
——— 1885, McPherson, J. B. O. (L. P. v. 143.)
——— 1888, Miller, S. F. (see 121 Pa. st.)
——— 1889, Paxson, E. M. O. (L. P. v. 143.)
Yale law school. 1883, Bayard, T. F. O. (L. P. v. 133.)
——— 1884, Hoadly, G. O. (L. P. v. 133.)
——— 1885, Hendricks, T. A. 17 Chic. L. N. 380.
——— 1889, Depew, C. M. 1 Advoc. 285.

Law societies

American bar association. Annual reports 5-16. 7 v. O. Phil. 1882-93.

Association for reform and codification of law of nations. Reports 8-15, 1880-92. 3 v. O. Lond. 1881-93.

Association for the service of legal papers in N. Y. List of members etc. 1885-6. D. (L. P. v. 127.)

——— ——— 1887. D. N. Y. 1887. (L. P. v. 129.)

Association of the bar of city of N. Y. Publications 1878-88. v. 2, 3, 4. [coll.]

Cape of Good Hope — Eastern district law soc. Proceedings 1884. 1 Cape L. J. 4, 165.

Chicago law institute. [Publications 1871-85, collected.] O. Chic. v. d.

Law academy of Phil. Origin, history and objects of; an address, by G. Sharswood. O. Phil. 1883. (L. P. v. 95.)

N. Y. medico-legal soc. Papers read before. ser. 2, rev. ed. O. N. Y. 1882.

N. Y. state bar assoc. Reports and proceedings. v. 6-16. Alb. 1883-93.

N. Y. state stenographers' assoc. Proceedings 1883-93. 2 v. O. Troy, Elmira 1883-93.

Selden society. Publications v. 1-4. Q. Lond. 1888-91.

Society of medical jurisprudence. Proceedings 1883. v. 1. O. N. Y. 1884.

Leading articles

bar associations. 23 Am. L. Rev. 213.

See also Inns of court

Law students

Burke, J. J. Letters to. D. Toronto 1887.

Kotewal, B. R. Exam. papers [for admission to prac. in India] 1869-89. O. Bombay 1890.

Law students' helper. v. 1. Q. Detroit 1893.

New guide to the bar. D. Lond. 1893.

Slater, J. H. Guide to the legal profession. O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

requirements for admission to bar in the various states. (see articles in 1 Law S. Helper.)

Law suits, Management of. *See* **Advocacy**

Law tracts

Johnson prize essays. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Lawyer and client. *See* **Legal profession**

Lawyers. *See* **Directories of lawyers; Legal profession**

Leading cases

Brett, T. Leading cases in modern equity; Am. ed. by F. S. Dickson. O. Phil. 1888.

Green, N. St. J. Criminal law reports; with notes. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1874–75.

Norton, J. B. Leading cases on Hindu law of inheritance; with notes etc. 2 v. Q. Madras 1870–71.

Rattigan, W. H. Select cases in Hindu law; with notes etc. 2 v. O. Lahore 1869–71.

Sharswood, G. & Budd, H. Leading cases in real property decisions in Am. courts; with notes. v. 1–4. Phil. 1883–89.

Shirley, W. S. Leading cases in the common law, with notes; fr. Eng. ed. 3. O. Phil. 1888.

Smith, J. W. Leading cases in various branches of the law. Am. ed. 8. by Hare, Landreth and Lewis. 2 v. in 4. O. Phil. 1885.

Leases

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. Law rel. to. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4. v. 3. Lond. 1886.)

Rankine, J. Treatise on, in Scotland. O. Edin. 1887.

Leading articles

lessor's covenants. 16 Cent. L. J. 362

sub-lessees and covenants. 24 Cent. L. J. 314.

See also **Covenants; Landlord and tenant**

Lectures. *See* **Arguments etc.**

Legacies

Leading articles

legacies given in a particular character. 18 Cent. L. J. 87, 104, 126, 146, 268

refunding by legatees. 34 Sol. J. 616.

See also **Taxation**

Legal antiquities. *See* **Courts; History of law**

Legal bibliography. *See* **Bibliography**

Legal biography. *See* **biography**

Legal composition

Bibaud, F. M. Essai de logique judiciaire. S. Montreal 1853.

Leading articles

general rules of the art. 32 Jour of J. 169.

Legal directories. *See* **Directories of lawyers**

Legal education. *See* **Study of law**

Legal ethics. *See* **Legal profession**

Legal holidays

Leading articles

law rel. to. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 137.

See also **Sunday**

Legal journalism

Leading articles

legal journalism. 45 Alb.L. J. 140.

Legal profession

Ballantine, *Serj.* W. Experiences of a barrister's life. 2 v. O. Lond. 1882.

Bankruptcy legislation and defaulters in the legal profession. O. Lond. [1879.]

Bayard, T. F. Responsibility of, in a republic; an address. O. New Haven 1883. (L. P. v. 133.)

Bleckley, L. E. Truth at the bar; an address before the Ga. bar assoc. O. Macon 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)

Brooke, J. T. Legal profession, its moral nature etc. an address. O. Cin. 1849. (L. P. v. 132.)

Browne, I. Law and lawyers in literature. D. Bost. 1883.

Herschell, F. *lord.* Rights and duties of an advocate; an address. O. Glasg. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

Monroe, J. Address on services of the bar. O. Dub. 1862. (L. P. v. 136.)

New guide to the bar; containing an essay on bar of Eng. D. Lond. 1893.

Proctor, L. B. Lawyer and client. D. N. Y. 1882.

Ritter, G. A. Essay on the lawyer and the law as a profession. O. St. L. 1880. (L. P. v. 138.)

Sharswood, G. Essay on professional ethics. Ed. 5. O. Phil. 1884.

Smith, J. O. Lawyer and his profession; a series of letters. D. Lond. 1860.

Voice of the bar. No. 1; reign of mediocrity. *With,* A retort echo [to the same.] O. Dub. 1850. (L. P. v. 130.)

Leading articles

ancient lawyers. 25 Am. L. Rev. 45

appointment of queen's counsel. 13 Ca. L. T. 1

are there too many lawyers? 37 Pitts. L. J. 155

bar of France. 3 Jurid. Rev. 223, 331

character of a great lawyer. 1 Ky. L. J. 54; 2 id. 63

code of ethics of Ala. bar assoc. 1 Advoc. 453

Legal profession — (*Continued*)

conscientious lawyer. 1 Mich. L. J. 199
contingent fees. 22 Am. L. Rev. 390
dignity of the law. 23 Am. L. Rev. 521
elements of success. 8 Am. L. Rec. 313, 374
Eng. and Am. bar in contrast. 5 Green B. 237, 493
Eng. and French lawyers. 34 Sol. J. 14
future of the profession. 17 Am. L. Rev. 645
gowns. 29 Alb. L. J. 99, 357; 28 Jour. of J. 62, 124
lawyers. 7 Scot. L. R. 1, 31, 70, 93
lawyers and legislation. 14 Am. L. Rec. 94
legal profession in Eng. 19 Am. L. Rev. 677
letter of Wm. Wirt to a young lawyer. 13 Va. L. J. 605
morality of advocacy. 25 Ca. L. J. 430; 21 Week. L. B. 56,75
mutual rights of bench and bar. 1 Ga. L. R. 561
professional ethics. 1 Ky. L. J. 587
professional success and failure. 17 Am. L. Rev. 80
proposed code of ethics, Richmond bar assoc. 13 Va. L. J. 327, 593
requirements for admission to bar in the various states. (see articles in 1 Law S. Helper.)
responsibility of Am. lawyers. 1 Harv. L. R. 232
Roman lawyers. 25 Am. L. Rev. 341; 22 Week. L. B. 189
the true lawyer. 2 Columb. jur. 459
what are lawyers for? 1 Columb. L. T. 1
what ought a lawyer to do for his client? 2 Yale L. J. 1, 41
women lawyers in U. S. 2 Green B. 10.

See also **Advocacy; Attorneys; Forensic eloquence; Serjeant-at-law**

Legal remedies. *See* Actions and defenses; Remedies

Legal tender acts

Bancroft, G. Plea for constitution of U. S. [Rev. of Juilliard *v.* Greenman.] D. N. Y. 1886.

Brooks, F. A. Fiat money; a rev. of decision of U. S. supreme court. O. Bost. 1885. (L. P. v. 127.)

Curtis, G. T. [Review of Juilliard *v.* Greenman]; an address before judiciary committee of house of rep. of U. S. 1884. O. (L. P. v. 97.)

McMurtrie, R. C. Observations on Mr. Bancroft's plea for the constitution. O. Phil. 1886.

Miller, J. B. et al. Tendencies of republican party, case of Juilliard *v.* Greenman. O. N. Y. 1884. (L. P. v. 97.)

Leading articles

constitutionality of. 1 Harv. L. R. 73
legal tender decision of 1884—Juilliard *v.* Greenman. 18 Am. L. Rev. 410, 618.

Legal time

Calman, D. Code time-table; ed. 3, by S. Rapalje. D. N. Y. 1891.

Leading articles

computation of. 1 Westm. H. Chron. 361, 386, 409.

Legislation

Sterne, S. On prevention of defective and slipshod legislation; a paper. O. Phil. 1884. (L. P. v. 121.)

Willard, A. R. Legislative handbook rel. to [drafting] of statutes. D. Bost. 1890.

Leading articles

restrictions upon local and special legislation. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 613, 721, 816, 922, 1019.

See also Government

Legislative investigations

Beardslee cadet investigation. Before judiciary committee of U. S. house of rep. March 14-20, 1876. O. (Tr. v. 99.) [House exec. doc. no. 177, 1st sess. of 44th cong.]

Bradley-Sessions case. (see N. Y. Proc. of assembly committee etc.)

Canada — Corrigan murder. Report of commissioners of inquiry of legis. assembly 1857. (see Kelly et al. tr.)

Dakin, M. H. Investigation of charges against; before the house of rep. of Mich. O. Lansing 1887.

Hanna, J. Testimony on election of, to Pa. senate. O. Harrisburg 1839. (Tr. v. 96.)

Hays, C. Investigation of charges against. (see Beardslee cadet investigation.)

Kansas — Coffeyville explosion. Proceedings of joint committee of the legislature. O. Topeka 1891.

Lawrence, W. *first compt. of U. S. treasury.* Investigation of charges against, by a committee of the U. S. house of rep. Report and testimony. O. Wash. 1885. (Tr. v. 92.)

Massachusetts — Tewksbury almshouse. Report of a committee of the legislature of 1883 on the management of; with testimony and arguments. 2 v. O. [Mass.— House doc. 1883, nos. 300, 418.]

Michigan — Life insurance co's. Report of joint committee of the legislature, with testimony etc. O. Lansing 1887.

Michigan — Soldiers' home. Report of joint com. of the legislature, with testimony. O. Lansing 1887. (Tr. v. 101.)

Nebraska — State penitentiary. Report of joint committee of the legislature, with testimony. O. Lincoln 1893.

N. Y. (city) — Battery park. Proceedings before N. Y. assembly committee 1883. O. (L. P. v. 92.)

N. Y. (city) — Expenses of government. Testimony before N. Y. senate committee 1880. O.

N. Y. (city) — Increase of crime. Testimony before N. Y. assembly committee 1875. 2 v. O.

Legislative investigations — (*Continued*)

N. Y. (city) — Public works and police, Depts. of. Investigation by the N. Y. senate committee 1882. O. (Tr. v. 80.)

N. Y. (state) — Bribery of members of Assembly. Investigation by assembly committee 1881. [Bradley-Sessions case.] O. Alb. 1881.

—— Investigation by assembly railroad committee 1883. O. (Tr. v. 85.)

—— Investigation of charges of [N. Y.] *World* of Apr. 1, 1888, by the assembly committee. ["Nellie Bly's letter."] O. (Tr. v. 108.)

N. Y. (state) — Canals. Investigation by senate committee 1881–2. O. (L. P. v. 82.)

N. Y. (state) — Emigration, Commissioners of. Investigation by senate committee 1882–83. O. (L. P. v. 92.)

N. Y. (state) — Gas lighting co's. Investigation by senate committee 1885–86. O.

N. Y. (state) — New capitol. Proceedings, testimony and reports of senate committee of 1874–5, and assembly committee of 1882. O.

N. Y. (state) — Public buildings, Supt. of. Investigation in rel. to executive mansion by the assembly committee on ways and means 1888. O. (Tr. v. 108.)

N. Y. (state) — Receivers and insurance co's. Proceedings and reports of senate and assembly committees 1882. O.

N. Y. (state) — Spuyten Duyvil, Railway accident at. Report of senate committee, with testimony 1882. O.

N. Y. (state) — State prison at Auburn, Warden of. Proceedings and report of senate committee on removal of, 1879. O. (L. P. v. 92.)

N. Y. (state) — State prisons. Investigation by assembly committee 1883. O.

Ontario — Bribery of members of the legislature of 1884. Report, evidence and documents. pt. 1–2 in 1 v. O. Toronto 1885.

Pennsylvania—Judge J. M. Kirkpatrick. Investigation into the physical condition of, by the legislature of 1885. O. Harrisburg 1885.

Tompkins, *Gov.* D. D. Investigation of charges against, by the N. Y. assembly 1819–20. F.

U. S.—Safe-burglary in D. C. Investigation by a joint select committee of congress 1874. O. [U. S. House com. report, no 785, sess. 1 of 43d cong.]

Legitimacy. *See* Bastardy

Letters. *See* Arguments etc.; Copyright

Letters of credit. *See* Bills and notes

Lexicons. *See* Dictionaries

Libel and slander

Another letter to Mr. Almon. O. Lond. 1770. (L. P. v. 133.)

Documents rel. to [seditious libels.] O. Lond. 1821. (Tr. v. 107.)

Elliott, G. On newspaper libel. O. Lond. 1884.

Fraser, H. Law of libel in its rel. to the press. O. Lond. 1889.

Libel and slander — (*Continued*)

Kelly, R. J. Law of newspaper libel. D. Lond. 1889.
Newell, M. L. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1890.
Odgers, W. B. Digest of the law of. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1890.
Powell, A. Law rel. to printers and publishers. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1889.
Shortt, J. Law rel. to literature etc. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.
Townshend, J. Treatise on. Ed. 4. O. N. Y. 1890.

Leading articles

between husb. and wife. 50 J. P. 689; 30 Sol. J. 416
criticism and fair comment. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 517
criticism of public officers and candidates. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 644; 25 id. 515; 32 id. 670; 23 Am. L. Rev. 346; 27 id. 14
imputation of insanity. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 389
injunction to restrain libel and slander. 18 Ir. L. T. 627; 2 Manit. L. J. 49
judicial slander. 34 Jour. of J. 349, 400, 468, 566, 630
libel by a corporation. 29 Cent. L. J. 72
libelling the dead. 24 Cent. L. J. 242; 21 Ir. L. T. 113
limits to literary criticism. 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 160
newspaper privilege. 21 Cent L. J. 86
on classes, firms, corporations etc. 25 Ir. L. T. 15
on justices of the peace. 55 J. P. 545
privilege of commercial agencies. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 681
privileged publications, legislative and judicial. 21 Cent. L. J. 450
publication — words spoken by husb. to wife. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 277, 413.
reports of judicial proceedings. 34 Sol. J. 397
slander of title to real property etc. 36 Sol. J. 38, 55
type-written libels. 56 J. P. 1
what is libellous *per se*? 22 Cent. L. J. 16
what is publication? 52 J. P. 561
words spoken or written in legal proceedings. 26 Cent. L. J. 2; 25 Ir. L. T. 677.

Libraries

Chambers, G. F. Law rel. to [in England.] Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1889.

Libraries, Catalogues of. *See* Bibliography

Licensing acts. *See* Excise law

Liens

Jones, L. A. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Bost. 1888.
Overton, D. Y. Treatise on. O. Alb. 1883.
Trickett, W. Law of, in Pa. 3 v. O. Jersey City 1882-91.

Leading articles

lien of attorneys. 20 Am. L. Rev. 727, 821
priority, computation of time. 37 Alb. L. J. 308
sub-contractors' liens. 37 Cent. L. J. 232.

Life insurance. *See* Insurance, Life

Limitation of actions

Angell, J. K. Treatise on; ed. 6, by J. W. May. O. Bost. 1876.
Banning, H. T. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1892.
Buswell, H. F. Law rel. to, and adverse possession. O. Bost. 1889.
Darby, J. G. N. & Bosanquet, F. A. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1893.
Hewitt, E. P. Treatise on. Q. Lond. 1893.
Walter, J. Manual of. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1883.
Wood, H. G. Treatise on. O. Bost. 1883.
——— ——— Ed 2. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Leading articles

in cases of fraud. 30 Cent. L. J. 369, 390
in cases of tort. 21 Cent L. J. 153
in mortgage foreclosure. 28 Cent. L. J. 33; 36 Sol. J. 573, 587, 604, 621.

See also Actions and defenses

Lis pendens

Bennett, J. I. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1887.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 7 Ca. L. T. 205; 26 Cent. L. J. 411.

List of judges, lawyers etc. *See* Directories of lawyers

Literature

Shortt, J. Law rel. to. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

property in intellectual productions. 1 Yale L. J. 16.

See also Copyright

London (Eng.)

Hunt, T. Defense of the charter. Lond. [1682.] *With,* Act of common council for better regulation of courts in the Guild-Hall. sm. Q. Lond. 1669.
Ryde, W. C. Reports of rating appeals, with the practice under the valuation met. act 1869. O. Lond. 1890.
Thomas, E. L. Public health act 1891; with notes etc. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

freedom of the city. 1 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 355.

Lost property

Leading articles

rights and liab. of finder. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 270; 16 Chic. L. N. 343.

Lotteries. *See* Gaming

Louisiana, Law of

Fenner, C. E. System of civil law in La. an address. O. N. O. 1887. (L. P. v. 144.)

Leading articles

hist. of its jurisprudence. 22 Am. L. Rev. 890

sources of law of La. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 1; 1 Rev. Critique 152; 3 id. 391.

Louisiana: Reports

Louisiana annual reports. Supreme court. v. 34–44. O. N. O. 1883–93.

McGloin, F. Various courts. v. 1. O. N. O. 1881.

Louisiana: Reports, Digests of

Louque, C. 1860–1878. O. N. O. 1878.

Taylor, J. F. 1878–1888. O. N. O. 1889.

Lower Canada. *See* Quebec

Lunacy. *See* Insanity

M.

Madras, Law of

Madras code; [in force 1888.] ed. 2. Q. Calcutta 1888.

Madras: Reports

Indian jurist. High court. v. 1–2 n. ser.; ed. by Broughton & Goodeve. Q. Calcutta 1866–67.

Indian law reports. Madras series. v. 1–15. O. Madras 1878–92.

Madras — Court of sudr udalut. Decrees in appeal suits. v. 1–2 in 1. O. Madras 1843–53.

Madras high court reports. By Stokes et al. 8 v. O. Madras 1864–76.

Strange, *Sir* T. Notes of cases in supreme court. 2 v. O. Madras 1827.

Zillah decisions. Madras presidency, Oct. 1851–Dec. 1852. 4 v. O. Madras 1851–52.

Madras: Reports, Digests of

Branson, J. W. The vakeels' digest of Madras sudr reports. D. Madras 1860.

Magistrates. *See* Justices of the peace

Maine, Law of

Dyer, I. W. Statutes relating to business corporations, with notes etc. Ed. 3. O. Portland 1891.

See also Practice

Maine: Reports

Maine reports. Supreme court. v. 74–85. O. Portland 1883–93.

Maine: Reports, Digests of

Maine digest. Supplement 1879–1889, by E. P. Coffin. Q. Portland 1890.

Maintenance. *See* Champerty and maintenance

Malicious prosecution

Newell, M. L. Treatise on mal. pros., false imprisonment etc. O. Chic. 1892.

Stephen, H. Law rel. to. O. Lond. 1888.

——— ——— Am. ed. by H. M. Rumsey. O. Phil. 1889. *With* Shirley's lead. crim. cases, Am. ed.

Townshend, J. (see his Treatise on libel ed. 4, N. Y. 1890.)

Leading articles

of a civil action. 32 Alb. L. J. 124, 145; 18 Cent. L. J. 242
principle of the action. 50 J. P. 657
probable cause. 33 Cent. L. J. 132.

Malpractice

McAdam, D. Malpractice with reference to the legal and medical professions; an address Nov. 13. 1893. O. N. Y. 1893.

Leading articles

burden of proof. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 168
civil liab. of phy. and surg. 20 Am. L. Rev. 80
criminal liab. for. 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 380
liab. for. 27 Cent. L. J. 567; 10 Med. L. J. 370.

Illustrative cases

Carpenter *v.* Blake, Dansville 1870.
Doyle *v.* Derby, N. Y. 1878.
Ruths *v.* Rueling, Balt. 1880.
Slack *v.* Crosby, Woodstock 1854.
Stancliffe *v.* Chorley, Leeds 1830 (Tr. v. 107.)

Mandamus

High, J. L. Treatise on extraordinary legal remedies. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1884.

Merrill, S. S. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1892.

Shortt, J. Law rel. to. (see his Treatise on informations.)

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraordinary relief. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Wood, H. G. Treatise on mandamus etc. ed. 2, by C. F. Bridge. O. Alb. 1891.

Leading articles

against governor of a state. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 350
in Connecticut. 2 Yale L. J. 219
law rel. to. 16 N. J. Law J. 138
jurisdiction in U. S. courts. 19 Am. L. Rev. 505
some disputed questions. 30 Cent. L. J. 459, 476.

Manitoba, Law of

Coutlee, L. W. Law of registration of titles to real estate. O. Toronto 1890.

Girouard, D. & D. H. Bills of exchange act of Ca. of 1890; with notes etc. O. Montreal 1891.

Manitoba : Reports

Manitoba law reports. Queen's bench. v. 1-8. O. Winnipeg 1884-92.

Manitoba reports *temp.* Wood. Court of queen's bench; ed. by E. D. Armour. O. Toronto 1884.

Manors. *See* Rensselaerwyck (N. Y.)

Manufacturing corporations

American corporation legal manual; a comp. of statutory law. v. 1, 1893. Ed. by C. L. Borgmeyer. O. Plainfield, N. J. 1893.

Barclay, W. F. Manual of Tennessee corporation laws, with notes. O. Nashville 1892.

Dyer, I. W. Statutes rel. to business corporations in Me. with notes etc. O. Portland 1891.

Freedley, A. T. Law of, in Pa. Ed. 2. O. Phil. 1890.

Haviland, C. T. Treatise on stock corporations in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1890.

Kerr, J. M. Law of business corporations in N. Y. including the business and maufacturing corp. acts. O. N. Y. 1890.

N. Y. (state)—Legislature. New corporation laws 1890; with notes and forms by F. White. O. Alb. 1890.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1891.

Root, J. P. Law rel. to, in Ill. Ed. 4. O. Chic. 1890.

Southworth, E. W. & Jones, D. A. Treatise on manufacturing and business corp. in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1890.

Tucker, G. F. Manual on mercantile and manufacturing corp. in Mass. O. Bost. 1888.

Watts, M. F. Laws of Mo. rel. to private corp. with notes and forms. O. St. L. 1890.

Leading articles

dissolution by sale of assets. 24 Cent. L. J. 243.

Marine insurance. *See* Insurance, Marine

Maritime law

Laws etc. of the admiralty of Gt. Britain. 2 v. O. Lond. 1746.

Wendt, E. E. Papers on maritime legislation, with trans. of Ger. merc. laws rel. to marit. commerce. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1888.

Leading articles

Belgium, code of commerce, trans. 9 Law M. & R. 174; 10 id. 29, 194, 284, 362

Maritime law — (*Continued*)

Italy, code of commerce, trans. (see articles in v. 11–14 Law M. & R.)
Portugal, code of commerce, trans. (see articles in v. 17–20 Law M. & R.)
Scandinavia, code of commerce, trans. 18 Law M. & R. 200; 298
Spain, code of commerce, trans. (see articles in v. 14–17 Law M. & R.)
Sweden, code of commerce, trans. (see articles in v. 17–18 Law M. & R.)

See also **Admiralty; Law of nations; Shipping**

Marriage and divorce

Bishop, J. P. New comm. on a new system of legal exposition. 2 v. O. Chic. 1891.
Browne, G. Law and prac. ed. 5, by L. D. Powles. O. Lond. 1889.
Browne, W. H. Comm. on law of divorce and alimony. O. Phil. 1890.
Fairbanks, L. S. Divorce laws of Mass. with notes etc. O. Bost. 1877.
Fowler, R. L. Opinion on law of marriage in N. Y. colony in 1772. O. N. Y. [1885.]
Fulton, J. Laws of marriage. D. N. Y. 1883.
Geary, N. Law of marriage and family relations. D. Lond. 1892.
Gemmill, J. A. Prac. of parliament of Canada upon bills of divorce. O. Toronto 1889.
Hammick, J. T. Marriage law of Eng. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1887.
Hirsh, H. Tabulated digest of divorce laws of the U. S. fold. O. N. Y. 1888.
Hull, *Rev.* **W.** Law of. O. (L. P. v. 97.) [From Luth. Quart. Oct. 1884.]
Kelley, E. The French law of marriage and conflict of laws arising therefrom. O. Lond. 1885.
Lloyd, A. P. Treatise on law of divorce; with statutes of the states etc. D. Bost. 1887.
Mielziner, *Rev.* **M.** Jewish law of marriage and divorce. O. Cin. 1884.
Seward, C. A. Opinion on law of marriage in N. Y. colony in 1772. O. [N. Y. 1885.]
Stewart, D. Law of. S. San Fran. 1887.
Walton, F. P. Scotch marriages, regular and irregular. D. Edin. 1893.
Webster, S. Opinion on law of marriage in N. Y. colony in 1772. O. [N. Y. 1885.]

Leading articles

capacity — lex domicilii. 26 Jour. of J. 292, 505, 617; 27 id. 169, 281
conditions in restraint of marriage. 17 Ir. L. T. 313, 327, 341, 355
conveyances in fraud of marital rights. 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 39
divorce suits. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 471
domicil as affecting. 18 Am. L. Rev. 29; 3 Scot. L. R. 4, 40
foreign divorces. 22 Am. L. Rev. 562; 28 Cent. L. J. 498
foreign marriages. 27 Cent. L. J. 182
French law of marriage. 18 Am. L. Rev. 933

Marriage and divorce — (*Continued*)

in the U. S. 43 Alb. L. J. 369
law and prac. of. (see articles in 1-2 Jur.)
marriage and its prohibitions. 17 Am. L. Rev. 166
marriage in German middle ages. 2 Chic. L. T. 167, 251
notes on Eng. law of marriage. 5 Law Q. Rev. 44
pagan marriages. 8 Ca. L. T. 131
physical exam. of party. 34 Cent. L. J. 490
presumption of marriage. 31 Alb. L. J. 106, 127
private internat. law of divorce. 18 Law M. & R. 12, 114
what is legal cruelty? 37 Cent. L. J. 66.

Divorce cases

Allen, Alb. 1886.
Campbell, Lond. 1886.
Codrington, Lond, 1864.
Conger, N. Y. 1879.
Crawford, Lond. 1886.
Fitzgerald, Lond. 1863.
Gemmill, J. A. Parliamentary divorce cases in Ca. 1867-88. (see his Treatise on parl'y div. in Ca.)
Hunt, N. Y. 1877.
Kelly, Lond. 1869-73.
M'Iver, Edin. 1859. (Tr. v. 89.)
Pollock, N. Y. 1876.
Pooler, Utica 1871.

See also **Alimony; Law reform; Promise of marriage; Settlements**

Marriage with deceased wife's sister

Gale, J. B. Lev. xviii, and marriage between affines. O. Troy 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)
Marriage with [deceased] wife's sister; by a layman. No. 2. O. Wash. 1881. (L. P. v. 132.)

See also **Marriage and divorce**

Married women

Cord, W. H. On legal and equitable rights of. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Phil 1885.
Edwards, J. W. & Hamilton, W. F. On the married women's property act of 1882. (see their Treatise on husb. and wife.)
Endlich, G. A. & Richards, L. Rights and liab. in Pa. O. Phil. 1889.
Harris, G. E. Treatise on contracts by. O. Alb. 1887.
Husbands, C. M. Law of, in Pa. O. Phil. 1878.
Lawrence, B. E. History of laws affecting the property of, in Eng. O. Lond. 1884.

Married women — (*Continued*)

Platt, H. G. Property rights of, in Cal. Tex. and Nev. O. San Fran. 1885.

Smith, H. A. Married women's property acts; with notes. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

apparel as separate property. 23 Ir. L. T. 585, 589
as traders. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 352
contracts of. 10 Pump Ct. 19, 56, 68
employing husb. in business. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 468
how liab. enforced against separate estate. 23 Ir. L. T. 613, 631
law for ladies. 25 Ca. L. J. 1
law of Scot. rel. to property of. 5 Scot. L. Rev. 21
may sue for seduction of husb. 26 Am. L. Rev. 36
on the Eng. act of 1882. (see articles in 33-34 Sol. J.)
partners in trade with husb. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 659
separate estate of. 34 Sol. J. 163, 176, 193
suits by wife against husb. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 753.

See also **Husband and wife; Women**

Martial law. *See* Military and naval law

Maryland, Law of

O'Ferrall, J. P. Essay on the execution of trusts. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Maryland: Reports

Maryland — Provincial court. Business 1637–50; ed. by W. H. Browne. Q. Balt. 1887.

——— ——— 1649–57; ed. by W. H. Browne. Q. Balt. 1891.

Maryland reports. Court of appeals. v. 58–76. O. Balt. 1883–93.

Maryland: Reports, Digests of

Ringgold, J. T. Index, to 1883. O. Balt. 1886.

Massachusetts, Law of

Crocker, U. H. & G. G. Notes on the public statutes. Ed. 2. Q. Bost. 1891.

Discussions on the constitution of 1853. O. Bost. 1854.

Fairbanks, L. S. Divorce laws of Mass. with notes etc. O. Bost. 1877.

Freeman, S. Town officer. D. Portland 1791.

——— Probate auxiliary. S. Portland 1793.

Fuller, W. E. Probate laws; with notes etc. O. Bost. 1891.

Grinnell, C. E. Law of deceit, illust. by Mass. cases. O. Bost. 1886.

Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside. Ed. 3. D. Bost. 1893.

Tucker, G. F. Manual rel. to wills. O. Bost. 1884.

——— Manual rel. to mercantile and manufacturing corporations. O. Bost. 1888.

Massachusetts, Law of — (*Continued*)

Usher, E. P. Law of sale of personal property. O. Bost. 1886.

Whitmore, W. H. Bibliographical sketch of laws of Mass. colony 1630-1686. Q. Bost. 1890.

See also Practice

Massachusetts: Reports

Loring, E. P. & Russell. C. T. Contested elections in senate and house of rep. 1853-1885. O. Bost. 1886.

Massachusetts law reporter. v. 1-6 in 4. Q. Bost. 1877-83. *With* Banker and tradesman, Nov. 17, 1880-Nov. 22, 1883.

Massachusetts reports. Supreme judicial court. v. 132-158. O. Bost. 1883-93.

Massachusetts: Reports, Digests of

Kellen, W. V. Index-digest, to 1885. Q. Bost. 1886.

——— ——— To 1890. Q. Bost. 1891.

Throop, M. H. 1804 to 1886. 2 v. Q. Alb. 1887.

Williams, C. F. Supreme court 1886-90. Q. N. Y. 1891.

Master and apprentice

Leading articles

law rel. to. 2 Advoc. 281

liab. of apprentice. 55 J. P. 705

misconduct as ground for dismissal. 25 Ir. L. T. 339.

See also Domestic relations; Master and servant

Master and servant

Macdonell, J. Law of. O. Lond. 1883.

McKinney, W. M. Treatise on law of fellow-servants. Northport, N. Y. 1890.

Powell, A. Law rel. to printers and publishers. Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1889.

Smith, C. M. Treatise on. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1885.

Spens, W. C. & Younger, R. T. Employer and employed. D. Glasg. 1887.

Wood, H. G. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1886.

Leading articles

assumption of risk. 3 Chic. L. J. 199, 267

common employment. 55 J. P. 516, 547; 7 Scot. L. R. 353; 35 Sol. J. 677

damages for breach of contract of hire. 19 Cent. L. J. 342

defective machinery. 3 Ohio L. J. 728

dismissal of servants. 50 J. P. 499; 8 South. L. Rev. (N. S.) 432

duties of drivers of vehicles. 6 Scot. L. R. 121

employer's liab. 24 Am. L. Rev. 175

——— statutory changes. 2 Harv. L. R. 212

enforcing contracts of service. 57 J. P. 161

fellow-servants. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 109, 462; 25 id. 481; 12 Ry. & Corp. L. J. 181, 193, 205, 217, 229

Master and servant — (*Continued*)

finding work for servant. 55 J. P. 417
law rel. to, by J. M. Kerr. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 3
legal rights and duties of, as affecting the public. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 421; 27 Am. L. Rev. 857
liab. of charitable assoc. for negligence of servants. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 209
ordinary risks. 1 Advoc. 279
servants divulging secrets. 57 J. P. 225
servants' wages during illness. 51 J. P. 577
state regulation of contract of employment. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 421; 27 Am. L. Rev. 857
torts of contractor. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 352
torts of servant. 45 Alb. L. J. 530; 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 24; 18 Am. L. Rev. 635
volenti non fit injuria. 44 Alb. L. J. 433, 497; 32 Cent. L. J. 120; 56 J. P. 499; 24 Law J. 299; 34 Sol. J. 75, 92
warning of danger to employes. 3 Chic. L. J. 675
who is a vice-principal? 13 Va. L. J. 725
who is a workman? 48 J. P. 180; 49 id. 145; 19 Law J. 433
why is master liable for torts of his servants? 7 Harv. L. R. 107.

See also Domestic relations; Negligence; Respondeat superior.

Master of the rolls

Yorke, *Sir* P. Discourse of the judicial authority of the office. D. Lond. 1727.

Maxims

Clayton, J. Topicks in laws of Eng. S. Lond. 1646.

Leading articles

actio personalis moritur cum persona. 52 J. P. 227; 23 Law J. 252
actus non facit reum nisi mens sit rea. 48 J. P. 387; 19 Law J. 339; 7 Law N. 275
communis error facit jus. 4 Ca. L. T. 505
cujus est solum ejus est usque ad cœlum. 48 J. P. 561
ex turpi causa non oritur actio. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 275
judicis est jus dicere non jus dare. 43 Alb. L. J. 165
nemo tenetur seipsum prodere. 5 Harv. L. R. 71
sic utere tuo ut alienum non lædas. 43 Alb. L. J. 104; 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 38; 2 Manit. L. J. 97, 121
vigilantibus non dormientibus æquitas subvenit. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 319
volenti non fit injuria. 44 Alb. L. J. 433, 497; 32 Cent. L. J. 120; 56 J. P. 499; 24 Law J. 299; 34 Sol. J. 75, 92.

See also Dictionaries of law

Mechanics' liens

Derby, J. S. Mechanics' lien law of N. Y. passed May 27, 1885; with notes. O. N. Y. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1887.

Hoyt, J. T. Law of. O. N. Y. 1881.

Jones, L. A. Law rel. to. (see his Treatise on liens.)

Phillips, S. L. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 3, by F. Parsons. O. Bost. 1893.

Snyder, W. L. Mechanics' lien law of N. Y. with notes etc. O. N. Y. 1891.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1893.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 22 Week. L. B. 2.

Medical jurisprudence

Abercrombie, J. Student's guide to medical jurisprudence. D. Lond. 1885.

Chevers, N. Manual of, for India. Ed. 3. O. Calcutta 1870.

Cowan, H. Reports of recent criminal trials involving medico-legal questions. O. Edin. 1864.

Desmaze, C. Hist. de la médecine légale en France. O. Par. 1880.

Hamilton, A. McL. Manual of. O. N. Y. 1887.

Lyon, I. B. Medical jurisp. for India; ed. 2, by J. D. Inverarity. O. Calcutta 1890.

Medico-legal journal. v. 1–10. O. N. Y. 1884–93.

New York medico-legal soc. Papers read before the society. Ser. 2, rev. ed. O. N. Y. 1882.

Ordronaux, J. History and philosophy of medical jurisp. O. [N. Y. 1868.] (see his Writings.)

Page, H. W. Railway injuries in their medico-legal aspects. O. Lond. 1891.

Society of medical jurisprudence and state medicine. Proceedings of. v. 1. O. N. Y. 1884.

Tardieu, A. Étude med. leg. sur les attentats aux mœurs. Ed. 3. O. Par. 1859.

Taylor, A. S. Manual of, rev. and ed. by T. Stevenson; Am. ed. 11 fr. English ed. 12, by Clark Bell. O. Phil. 1892.

Tidy, C. M. Legal medicine; part 2. O. Lond. 1883.

Wharton, F. & Stillé, M. Treatise on; ed. 4, by Wharton, Amory, Wood et al. 3 v. O. Phil. 1884.

Leading articles

legal aspects of hypnotism, 3 Jurid. Rev. 51; 95 L. T. 500; 8 Med. L. J. 185, 233, 256, 278, 331.

See also **Blood-stains; Corpse, Identification of; Insanity; Poison.**

Medical Profession

Clarke, P. & Tidy, C. M. Medical law for medical men. S. Lond. 1890.

Decisions under the medical practice laws [of the various states] *repr.* from Ill. health report 1885. O. (L. P. v. 138.)

Powell, R. W. The doctor in Ca. [a manual of the medical and health acts of Ca.] O. Montreal 1890. [Gen. lib.]

Rogers, R. V. jr. Law and medical men. O. Toronto 1884.

Leading articles

druggists' liab. 20 Ca. L. J. 41

law and doctors in N. Y. 41 Alb. L. J. 45, 64

liab. of physicians and surgeons. 24 Cent. L. J. 515

requirements for admission to practice in the various states. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 20

who should pay the doctor? 19 Ca. L. J. 3.

See also Dentists; Experts; Malpractice

Memorials. *See* Arguments etc.; Biography

Mercantile agencies

Errant, J. W. Essay on law rel. to. O. Phil. 1889. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Mercantile corporations. *See* Manufacturing corporations

Mercantile law

Smith, J. W. Compendium of; ed. 10, by Macdonell & Humphreys. 2 v. O. Lond. 1890.

See also Commercial law

Leading articles

in mortgage and attachment. 17 Cent. L. J. 402.

Mexico, Law of

Coney, A. K. & Godoy, J. F. Legal and mercantile handbook. O. San Fran. 1892.

Goyena, F. G. de. Tit. 18–20 del libro III. de la obra concordancias, motivos y coment. del Codigo Civil Español, sobre hipotecas. O. Mexico 1870. (L. P. v. 123.)

Halleck, H. W. Mining laws of Spain and Mexico. O. San Fran. 1859.

Vallarta, I. L. Votos, en los negocios mas notables. v. 2, 4. O. Mexico 1881–83.

Michigan, Law of

Cheever, N. W. Law and prac. of probate courts. Ed. 3. O. Ann Arbor 1892.

Gary, G. Law and prac. in court of probate; rev. ed. O. Chic. 1892.

Mich. — Attorney general. Report for 1890–1. O. Lansing 1891.

See also Practice

Michigan: Reports

Michigan nisi prius cases. Edited and comp. by C. B. Howell. O. Detroit 1884.

Michigan reports. Supreme court. v. 48-96. O. Chic. 1882-93.

Michigan: Reports, Digests of

Binmore, H. Index-digest; ed. 2, to 1882. D. Chic. 1882.

Jacobs, A. P. & Chaney, H. A. To 1888. 2 v. O. Chic. 1889.

Military and naval law

Birkhimer, W. E. Military government and martial law. O. Wash. 1892.

Sherman, *Gen.* W. T. On military law; *repr.* from Jour. of mil. serv. inst. of U. S. O. N. Y. 1880.

Tilton, McL. Proc. in naval courts martial. O. Wash. 1873. (L. P. v. 132.)

Winthrop, Col. W. Military law. 2 v. O. Wash. 1886.

Mines and mining

Bullman, C. *ed.* Mining laws of republic of Colombia. O. N. Y. 1892.

DeFooz, J. H. N. Law of; trans. by H. W. Halleck. O. San Fran. 1860.

Halleck, H. W. Collection of mining laws of Spain and Mexico. O. San Fran. 1859.

MacSwinney, R. F. Law of mines etc. O. Lond. 1884.

Mining reports; a series [of Am. and Eng.] cases. v. 1-15, by R. S. Morrison. O. Chic. 1883-89.

Morrison, R. S. Mining rights in Col. Ed. 5. S. Denver 1881.

——— ——— Ed. 7. S. Denver 1892.

——— Reports. (see Mining reports.)

Shinn, C. H. Land laws of mining districts. O. Balt. 1884.

Weimer, A. P. Law rel. to coal mining in Pa. O. Phil. 1891.

Minnesota, Law of

Gary, G. Law and prac. in court of probate; rev. ed. O. Chic. 1892.

Minn. — Attorney general. Opinions to Jan. 1, 1884. O. St. Paul 1884.

Minnesota: Reports

Minnesota reports. Supreme court. v. 29-50. O. St. Paul 1883-93.

Minnesota: Reports, Digests of

Minnesota digest to Apr. 1892; prepared by ed. of Nat. reporter system. 2 v. O. St. Paul 1892.

Misdemeanors. *See* Criminal law

Misrepresentation. *See* Fraud

Mississippi: Reports

Mississippi reports. Supreme court. v. 60-70. O. St. Louis & v. p. 1883-93.

Missouri, Law of

Watts, M. F. Laws rel. to private corporations; with notes and forms. O. St. L. 1890.

See also Practice

Missouri: Reports

Missouri appeal reports. St. Louis court of appeals. v. 10-53. O. St. L., Columbia 1882-93.

Missouri reports. Supreme court.. v. 75-115. O. Kansas City, Columbia 1883-93

Missouri: Reports, Digests of

Pattison, E. W. To 1878. 3 v. in 2. O. St. L. 1873-83.
Stark, C. B. 1872 to 1886. 3 v. O. St. L. 1887.

Mistake

Leading articles

law rel. to. 2 Manit. L. J. 144
mistake of law. 17 Cent. L. J. 22, 422; 18 id. 7; 1 Law Q. Rev. 208; 2 id. 78
money paid under mistake of fact. 1 Harv. L. R. 211.

Mobs. *See* Riots

Mohammedan law. *See* India, Law of

Monroe doctrine

Tucker, G. F. The Monroe doctrine; history of its origin and growth. O. Bost. 1885.

Montana: Reports

Montana reports. Supreme court. v. 4-12. O. Chic. San Fran. 1884-93.

Montana: Reports, Digests of

Buck, H. R. To 1889. O. New Haven, Ct. 1890.

Montenegro, Law of

Montenegro—Council of state Code gén. des biens de 1888; trad. par R. Dareste et al. O. Par. 1892.

Mortgages of personal property

Cobbey, J. E. Treatise on. 2 v. O. St. Paul 1893.
Jones, L. A. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1883.
——— ——— Ed. 3. O. Bost. 1888.
Pierce, J. O. Fraudulent mortgages of mdse. a comm. on Am. phases of Twyne's case [3 Coke 80.] O. St. L. 1884.

Mortgages of personal property — (*Continued*)

Pingrey, D. H. Treatise on. O. Jersey City 1891.
Smith, D. W. Treatise on, in N. Y. O. Alb. 1889.
Thomas, A. C. Treatise on, in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1889.
Tiedeman, C. G. 1891. (see his Treatise on sales.)

Leading articles

after acquired property. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 355
confusion of goods. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 71
future advances. 30 Cent. L. J. 93
unplanted crops. 34 Cent. L. J. 133.

Mortgages of real property

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. Law rel. to. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4 v. 3. Lond. 1886.)
Gallagher, C. J. Essay on the legal and equitable rights of mortgagor and mortgagee. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)
Jones, L. A. Treatise on. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Bost. 1882.
——— ——— Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Bost. 1889.
Pingrey, D. H. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Phil. 1893.
Thomas, A. C. Treatise on, in N. Y. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1887.
U. S.—Consuls. Reports on mortgages in foreign countries. O. Wash. 1890. [Nos. 110, 111 of U. S. consuls' rep.]
Wiltsie, C. H. Parties to mortgage foreclosures, proc. thereon etc. O. Rochester, N. Y. 1885.
——— Treatise on law and prac. of foreclosure; [ed. 2.] O. Rochester, N. Y. 1889.

Leading articles

agreement to insure for benefit of mortgagee. 11 Va. L. J. 577
consolidation of. 6 Ca. L. T. 409
distress clauses. 6 Ca. L. T. 217, 265, 313
equitable lien on ins. policy. 38 Alb. L. J. 188
future advances. 30 Cent. L. J. 93
history of mortgage law. 4 Harv. L. R. 1
mortgagee's rights against purchaser. 2 Ca. L. T. 49, 109, 157, 217
once a mortgage, always. 34 Sol. J. 263, 634
power of sale. 5 Ca. L. T. 1, 49; 13 id. 36; 279
tender of amount due. 27 Cent. L. J. 55
time of payment. 7 Ca. L. T. 233.

See also **Fixtures; Foreclosure; Registration**

Mortmain

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. Law rel. to. (see their conveyancing, ed. 4. v. 4. Lond. 1887.)
Finlason, W. F. History and effects of the laws of mortmain. O. Lond. 1853.

Moses, Laws of. *See* **Hebrew law**

Municipal bonds. *See* **Securities**

Municipal corporations

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on law of public corporations. 2 v. O. Indianapolis 1893.

Dillon, J. F. Treatise on; ed. 4. 2 v. O. Bost. 1890.

Foote, A. R. & Everett, C. E. Law of incorporated co's. under municipal franchises. 3 v. O. Cin. 1893.

Horr, N. T. & Bemis, A. A. Treatise on power to enact and enforce police ordinances. O. Cin. 1887.

Jones, D. A. Treatise on the negligence of municipal corp. O. N. Y. 1892.

Kean, S. A. & Co. Laws rel. to issue of municipal bonds in western states. O. Chic. 1885. (L. P. v. 126.)

Peck, H. D. Law of municipal corp. in Ohio. Ed. 3. O. Cin. 1892.

Townsend, J. J. Historical argument on cities, in Terrel *v.* Wheeler. O N. Y. 1888. (L. P. v. 135.)

Vine, *Sir* **J. R. S.** English municipal code. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1888.

Leading articles

abatement of nuisances. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 157
eminent domain over streets — rights of adjoining owners. 12 N. J. Law J. 133
exclusive grants to use streets. 41 Alb. L. J. 104
icy sidewalks. 27 Alb. L. J. 227; 32 id. 424
liab. for defective sewers. 24 Cent. L. J. 123, 411
liab. for injuries by falling objects. 29 Cent. L. J. 423
liab. for negligence of contractor. 1 Advoc. 245
limitations on indebtedness. 28 Cent. L. J. 346, 364
municipal warrants. 21 Am. L. Rev. 578
ordinances when reasonable. 21 Cent. L. J. 274
poles and wires in streets for electric railway. 4 Harv. L R. 245
power to license occupations. 25 Am. L. Rev. 595
special acts conferring corporate powers. 35 Cent. L. J. 266.

See also By laws; Gas and Water supply; Negligence; Sewers; Streets; Wharves.

Municipal law

Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to. Ed. 2. O. San Fran. 1883.

Murder. *See* Homicide

Music, Law of

Leading articles

when a nuisance etc. 27 Ca. L. J. 518.

Music-halls. *See* Places of amusement

Mutual benefit societies. *See* Benefit societies

N.

Names

Leading articles

names of persons. 22 Cent. L. J. 220, 244, 487.

National banks. *See* Banks and banking

Nationality. *See* Citizenship

Natural gas

Leading articles

law rel. to. 29 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 102
some cases rel. to. 30 Cent. L. J. 497.

Naturalization

Gr. Br. — Naturalization commission. [Private papers including final report etc.] 2 v. F. Lond. 1868-69.

Howell, A. Naturalization and nationality in Canada. O. Toronto 1884.

Naval law. *See* Military and naval law

Nebraska, Law of

Maxwell, S. Treatise on criminal proc. in Neb. O. Chic. 1887.

Nebraska : Reports

Nebraska reports. Supreme court. v. 13-36. O. Lincoln 1883-93.

Nebraska : Reports, Digests of

Brown, G. A. Index digest to 1882. D. Omaha 1882.
——— ——— to 1884. O. Lincoln 1884.
——— ——— to 1886. O. Omaha 1887.
——— ——— 1871-1889. O. Lincoln 1889.

Negligence

Beach, C. F. jr. Treatise on contributory neg. O. N. Y. 1885.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1892.

Beven, T. Principles of law of. O. Lond. 1889.

Buswell, H. F. Civil liab. for personal inquiries. O. Bost. 1893.

Deering, J. H. Law of. S. San Fran. 1886.

Jones, D. A. Treatise on neg. of municipal corp. O. N. Y. 1892.

Morrill, W. W. Of the law and prac. against municipal corp. for neg. in the care of streets. O. N. Y. 1887.

Parsons, A. Liab. of railways for neg. towards passengers. D. Lond. 1893.

Patterson, C. S. Railway accident law. O. Phil. 1886.

Ray, C. Neg. of imposed duties; personal. O. Rochester 1891.
——— ——— carriers of passengers. O. Rochester 1893

Shearman, T. G. & Redfield, A. A. Treatise on. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1888.

Negligence — (*Continued*)

Smith, H. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.

——— ——— Am. ed. 1, by W. H. Whittaker. O. St. L. 1886.

Thornton, W. W. Law of railroad fences and private crossings. O. Indianapolis 1892

Tiffany, F. B. Death by wrongful act; a treatise on actions for injuries resulting in death. O. St. Paul 1893.

Leading articles

accidents with hired horses. 49 J. P. 337
contributory neg. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 266; 3 Harv. L. R. 263; 1 Ky. L. J. 465
——— in Ill. 17 Chic. L. N. 138
——— of infants. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 151; 28 Am. Law Reg. (N. S.) 550
——— rev. of Davies *v.* Mann. 26 Ca. L. J. 130
contributory neg., imputation of. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 763
duties of traveler and flagman at railway crossings. 31 Cent. L. J. 473, 493
in exercise of statutory powers. 21 Ir. L. T. 549, 563
in imminent peril. 25 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 617
liab. for defects in elevators. 1 Couns. 160
objects in highway frightening horses. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 248
physical exam. of injured party. 34 Cent. L. J. 442
proximate cause. 25 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 568
statutory liab. for causing death. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 385, 513, 577
unsafe condition of premises. 22 Ir. L. T. 577, 603, 617, 631, 645, 655
visitors on premises. 48 J. P. 209; 23 Law J. 375.

See also **Carriers; Collisions at sea; Municipal corporations; Railways**

Negotiable instruments

Daniel, J. W. Treatise on. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1882.

——— ——— Ed. 4. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1891.

Hawthorne, J. M. Essay on negotiability. O. Phil. 1889. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Smith, L. L. Essay on transfer of, as collateral security. O. Phil. 1889. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

See also **Bills and notes; Bills of lading; Bonds; Checks; Coupons**

Netherlands, Law of

Erskine, R. H. Digest of decisions of privy council [of Eng.] under Roman-Dutch law 1829-69. D. Pietermaritzburg 1870. (L. P. v. 128.)

Netherlands, Law of — (*Continued*)

Netherlands — Parliament. Code penal; trad. et annot. par W. J. Wintgens. O. Par. 1883.

—— Les codes Neerlandais etc. Traduits par G. Tripels. O. Par. 1886.

Van der Linden, J. Institutes of Holland; trans. by H. Juta. O. Cape Town 1884.

Van Leeuwen, S. Comm. on Roman-Dutch law. Rev. and ed. by C. W. Decker; trans. from the Dutch, by J. G. Kotze. v. 2. O. Lond. 1886.

Leading articles

registration of deeds. 2 Law. Q. Rev. 347.

Neutrality

Loring, C. G. Neutral relations of Eng. and the U. S. O. Bost. 1863. (L. P. v. 128.)

Leading articles

case of the Trent — capture of Mason and Slidell. 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 33.

Nevada: Reports

Nevada reports. Supreme court. v. 17–21. O. Carson City 1883–93.

New Brunswick, Law of

Girouard, D. & D. H. Bills of exchange act of Ca. 1890; with notes etc. O. Montreal 1891.

New Brunswick: Reports

New Brunswick reports. Supreme court. v. 21–29. O. St. John 1882-92.

New Hampshire, Law of. *See* Practice

New Hampshire: Reports

New Hampshire reports. Supreme court. v. 58–65. O. Concord 1884–91.

New Hampshire: Reports, Digests of

Morrison, C. R. To 1888. Q. Concord 1890.

Ray, R. A. & Walker, R. E. N. H. citations, to 1888. O. Concord 1891

New Jersey, Law of

Black, C. C. Law of taxation. O. Jersey City 1893.

Dickinson, S. M. Practice of the probate cts. O. Jersey City 1884.

Honeyman, A. V. D. & Herr, H. B. Treatise on jurisd. of court for trial of small causes. O. Somerville 1876.

Starr, L. *comp.* Digest of fees etc. O. Camden 1889.

See also Practice

New Jersey: Reports

Dickinson, S. M. Court of chancery. v. 1–5. O. Trenton 1890–93.

N. J. equity reports. v. 36–51. (see Dickinson, S. M.; Stewart, J. H.)

N. J. law reports. v. 44–55. (see Vroom, G. D. W.)

Pennington, W. S. Supreme court; ed. 3, by A. Dutcher. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1873.

Stewart, J. H. Court of chancery. v. 9–18. O. Trenton 1883–90.

Vroom, G. D. W. Supreme court. v. 15–25. O. Trenton 1883–93.

New Jersey: Reports, Digests of

Stewart, J. H. v. 3, 1876–1887. O. Trenton 1887.

New Mexico: Reports

New Mexico reports. Supreme court. v. 2–4. O. Chic. & St. Paul 1883–90.

New South Wales: Reports

Knox, G. Supreme court. v. 1. O. Sydney 1891.

New South Wales law reports. Supreme court. v. 1–13. O. Sydney 1881–92.

New South Wales supreme court reports. v. 1–14, by Wilkinson, Paterson et al. O. Sydney 1863–93.

——— New ser. v. 1–2, by G. Knox et al. O. Sydney 1879–80.

New South Wales: Reports, Digests of

Watkins, J. L. et al. Supreme court, to 1884. O. Sidney 1885.

New trials

Hayne, R. Y. Treatise on [in Cal.] O. San Fran. 1884.

Leading articles

accident or surprise. 33 Cent. L. J. 23
argument of dist. att'y—abusive etc. 27 Cent. L. J. 83
license of speech of counsel. 5 Green B. 467, 516, 539
motions for new trial. 22 Am. L. Rev. 419, 584.

See also Juries; Practice

New York city, Law of

City record; official journal. Oct. 2, 1882—June 30, 1893. 43 v. F.[3] N. Y. 1882–93.

Fryer, W. J. *ed.* Laws and ordinances rel. to buildings. O. N. Y. 1892.

N. Y. (city)—Health, Dept. of. Sanitary code, Jan. 1892. S. N. Y. 1892.

Pirsson, J. W. The Dutch grants, Harlem patents and tidal creeks. O. N. Y. 1889.

New York city, Law of—(*Continued*)

Stevens, S. Letter on N. Y. city water front. O. N. Y. 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)

——— N. Y. city's water-front; statement made to N. Y. assembly com. O. N. Y. 1888. (L. P. v. 131.)

Tuttle, H. C. Abstract of farm titles; with maps. v. 1-3. O. N. Y. 1877-81.

New York colony, Law of

Arnoux, W. H. [Exam. into the Dutch claim of sovereignty]. Brief in Abendroth *v.* N. Y. Elev. R. Co. O. N. Y. 1890.

Fowler, R. L. Opinion on law of marriage in 1772. O. N. Y. [1885.]

——— Hist. of jurisprudence in colony of N. Y. (see Introd. to Bradford's N. Y. col. laws, ed. of 1694, Grolier club reprint of 1894.)

Seward, C. A. Opinion on law of marriage in 1772. O. [N. Y. 1885.]

Smith, W. Mr. W. Smith and Mr. W. Murray's opinion rel. to courts of justice; delivered to general assembly June 7-12, 1734. F. N. Y. 1734.

Webster, S. Opinion on law of marriage in 1772. O. [N. Y. 1885.]

New York state, Law of

Alexander, C. B. Notes on N. Y. law of life insurance. O. N. Y. 1887.

Arnoux, W. H. Discovery and settlement of N. Y. in its legal aspect. O. N. Y. 1887. (L. P. v. 128.)

Balch, L. Manual for health officers. D. N. Y. 1893.

Baylies, E. Rules of pleading under the code etc. O. Rochester 1890.

Bishop, J. L. Law rel. to insolvent debtors. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1884.

Bolles, A. S. Law of suspension of alienation in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1891.

Branch, J. L. Intestate succession to real and personal property. O. N. Y. 1893.

Browne, W. W. Law of assessment and taxation. O. Rochester 1887.

Bullock, W. E. The N. Y. excise law. D. N. Y. 1887.

Cook, R. D. Manual of highway laws. Ed. 4. O. Alb. 1882.

Cothran, G. W. Law of supervisors. O. N. Y. 1889.

——— Law rel. to assessors and collectors. O. Alb. 1889.

Crocker, J. G. Duties of sheriffs, coroners and constables. Ed. 3 by J. M. Kerr. O. N. Y. 1890.

Danaher, F. M. Game laws to July 1885. O. N. Y. 1885.

——— Game laws to 1886, 1887; *with* Fish and game laws to 1888, by G. E. Kent. O. Alb. 1886-88.

Davies, J. T. Law rel. to taxation in N. Y. O. Alb. 1888.

Derby, J. S. General assignments for benefit of creditors; ed. 3 by M. Cooper. O. N. Y. 1892.

——— Mechanics' lien law, passed May 27, 1885; with notes. O. N. Y. 1885.

Gerard, J. W. Treatise on titles to real estate; ed. 3 by Hill & Logan. O. N. Y. 1889.

New York state, Law of—(*Continued*)

Graham, C. H. & Lane, O. F. Excise and hotel laws. O. Alb. 1883.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1888.
——— ——— Ed. 2, with act of 1890. O. Alb. 1890.

Haviland, C. T. Treatise on stock corporations. N. Y. 1890.

Humphrey, G. H. Law of ecclesiastical bodies in N. Y. Ed. 3. D. N. Y. 1891.

Jones, D. A. Law and prac. of business corporations, with statutes, notes and forms. O. N. Y. 1893.

Kerr, J. M. Law of business corporations, including the business and the manufacturing acts. O. N. Y. 1890.

Knapp, C. D. Treatise on laws of N. Y. rel. to the poor, insane, idiots and habitual drunkards. O. Rochester 1887.

McAdam, D. On landlord and tenant. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1882.
——— ——— Supplement. O. N. Y. 1892.

McClellan, R. H. Prac. in surrogates' courts, jurisd. and law of. Ed. 3. O. Alb. 1888.

Moon, C. A. Digest of fees of town and county officers. Ed. 5. O. Rochester 1884.

Morehouse, G. C. Supervisors' manual. Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1889.

N. Y.—Attorney general. Reports 1889–1891. 3 v. O. Alb. 1890–92.

N. Y.—Board of claims. Manual; comp. by E. M. Holbrook. O. Alb. 1884.

N. Y.—Comptroller. Regulations rel. to issue and transfer of certificates of stock issued by the state. O. Alb. 1890. (L. P. v. 96.)

N. Y.—Governor. Tables of commutation of sentences for good behavior in prisons. D. Alb. 1883. (L. P. v. 97.)

N. Y.—Legislature. General insurance statutes; with notes etc. O. Alb. 1883.
——— Laws rel. to railroads, also an index to records in the office of secretary of state. O. Alb. 1883.
——— New corporation laws 1890; with notes etc. by F. White. O. Alb. 1890.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1891.
——— Statutory revision of laws rel. to banks, insurance co's, railroads and miscellaneous corporations enacted in 1892; with notes by A. Hamilton. 4 v. O. N. Y. Alb. 1892.

N. Y. civil code, as reported by the senate committee 1879. O. Alb. 1879.

N. Y. code of evidence; commissioners' first draft. O. [N. Y. 1888.] (L. P. v. 131.)
——— reported complete by the commissioners; presented to the legislature Feb. 1889. O. N. Y. 1889.

N. Y. code of public instruction; ed. by J. E. Kirk. O. Alb. 1887.

N. Y. election code, in force 1885; with notes etc. O. Alb. 1885.
——— in force June 1, 1891; ed. by G. R. Donnan. O. Alb. 1891.
——— [in force 1892]; ed. by W. H. Silvernail. O. Alb. 1892.

New York state, Law of — (*Continued*)

N. Y. highway manual; prep. by commissioners of revision. O. Alb. 1893.

N. Y. justices' manual; ed. 14, by W. Lansing. O. Alb. 1893.

N. Y. penal code, as reported by the senate committee 1879. O. Alb. 1879.

N. Y. penal code *and* Code of criminal procedure, as amended to 1884; Donnan's ed. 3. 2 v. in 1. O. Alb. 1884.

——— ——— 1887; Donnan's ed. 7. 2 v. in 1. O. Alb. 1887.

——— ——— 1890; by J. T. Cook. 2 v. in 1. O. Alb. 1890.

——— ——— 1892; by J. T. Cook. 2 v. in 1. O. Alb. 1892.

——— ——— 1893; by J. T. Cook. 2 v. in 1. O. Alb. 1893.

Paine, W. S. Laws rel. to banks, banking and trust co's; with notes etc. O. Alb. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 3. O. Alb. 1889.

——— Law rel. to building associations. O. N. Y. 1889.

Powers and duties of commissioners of deeds. O. N. Y. 1859. (L. P. v. 130.)

Redfield, A. A. Law and prac. of surrogates' courts. Ed. 3. O. N. Y. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 4. O. N. Y. 1890.

Remsen, D. S. Intestate succession in N. Y. D. N. Y. 1886.

Rogers, P. A. Directions to executors and administrators on taking inventory. D. Alb. 1882. (L. P. v. 96.)

Smith, B. D. Treatise on sheriffs, coroners and constables. O. Alb. 1883.

Smith, D. W. Treatise on chattel mortgages. O. Alb. 1889.

Snyder, W. L. Laws rel. to religious corporations; with notes etc. O. N. Y. 1887.

——— Mechanics' lien law to 1890; with notes etc. O. N. Y. 1891.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1893.

——— Notaries' and commissioners' manual. Ed. 3. O. N. Y. 1889.

——— ——— Ed. 4. O. N. Y. 1892.

Southworth, E. W. & Jones, D. A. Treatise on manufacturing and business corp. acts. O. N. Y. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1890.

Thomas, A. C. Treatise on mortgages of personal property. O. N. Y. 1889.

——— Treatise on mortgages of real property. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1887.

Thompson, I. G. Supervisors' manual; ed. 6, by R. D. Cook. O. Alb. 1882.

——— Assessors', collectors' and town clerks' manual; ed. 7, by R. D. Cook. O. Alb. 1882.

——— Treatise on highways; ed. 4, by C. H. Mills. O. Alb. 1890.

Wait, W. Law and prac. rel. to justices of the peace; ed. 5, by E. Baylies. 3 v. O. Alb. 1882-83.

New York state, Law of — (*Continued*)

Warner, H. E. Law of evidence under code of civil procedure; with forms. O. Alb. 1887.

——— Service of papers under the code of civil procedure. O. N. Y. 1890.

Waterman, T. G. Justices' manual. Ed. 3. O. Alb. 1831.

Whitaker, E. G. N. Y. game code; with notes etc. D. N. Y. 1893.

See also **Courts; History of law; Judicial systems; Practice; Treaties**

New York: Reports

Abbott, A. New cases. v. 11-29. O. N. Y. 1882-93.

City court reports. Marine court of city of N. Y. etc. v. 1-2. O. N. Y. 1883-89.

Connoly, T. Surrogates' courts. v. 1-2. O. N. Y. 1890-92.

Cowen, P. H. Criminal cases. v. 1-2. O. Alb. 1884-85.

Daly, C. P. Common pleas of city of N. Y. v. 10-16. O. N. Y. 1884-92.

Demarest, T. F. C. Surrogates' courts. 6 v. O. N. Y. 1883-88.

Edmonds, J. W. Select cases. v. 2. O. N. Y. 1883.

Howard, N. jr. Practice reports in supreme court and court of appeals. v. 64-67. O. Alb. 1883-84.

——— ——— New ser. v. 1-3. O. Alb. 1885-86.

Hun, M. T. Supreme court. v. 28-71. O. Alb. 1883-93.

McCarty, G. D. Civil procedure reports. v. 2. O. Alb. 1882. [For v. 1, see N. Y. civil proc. rep. v. 1.]

Miscellaneous reports. Cases decided in the inferior courts. v. 1-5, by F. B. Delchanty. O. Alb. 1883.

New York civil procedure reports. v. 2-22. O. N. Y. 1883-92.

New York criminal reports. v. 1-8. O. Alb. & N. Y. 1884-92.

New York monthly law bulletin. v. 4-5 in 1, by R. S. Guernsey. O. N. Y. 1882-83.

New York reports. Court of appeals. v. 89-138. O. Alb. & N. Y. 1883-93.

——— Revised edition. v. 1-90 in 18. v. 1-20, edited by Gilbert & Pratt; v. 21-90, ed. by Browne & Cook, O. Alb. 1887-93.

New York state reporter. All courts of record. v. 1-55. O. Alb. 1886-93.

New York superior court reports. Superior court of city of N. Y. v. 48-61. O. Alb. & N. Y. 1883-93.

New York supplement. Supreme court etc. v. 1-24. O. St. Paul 1888-93.

New York weekly digest of cases. v. 15-28. O. N. Y. 1883-88.

Silvernail, W. H. Court of appeals, not reported in the official series; with notes. v. 1-4. O. N. Y. 1891-93.

——— Supreme court at general term, not reported in the official series; with notes. v. 1-5. O. N. Y. 1891-93.

New York: Reports. Digests of

Abbott, A. 1873–1882; being v. 7–8 of Abbott's digest, rev. ed. 2 v. Q. N. Y. 1883.

——— 1882–1890; supp. 2. [v. 9–10 of Abb. new dig.] 2 v. Q. N. Y. 1890–91.

——— Annual dig. 1882–1892. 10 v. Q. N. Y. 1884–93.

——— Table of cases criticised etc. to 1887. Q. N. Y. 1887.

Barnard, F. E. Jan.–July 1888. O. N. Y. 1888.

Benjamin, W. E. N. Y. cases reported or cited 1887–92. Q. N. Y. 1893.

Brightly, F. C. 1875–1884; v. 3, ed. 2. Q. N. Y. 1884.

Brightly, F. F. To 1892. 4 v. Q. N. Y. 1893.

Browne, I. Index-digest, court of appeals to 1884. O. Alb. 1884.

Connoly, T. N. Y. citations 1881 to 1887. O. Alb. 1887.

Danforth, H. G. & Wickes, R. B. Index-digest of court of appeals reports to 1886. 2 v. O. Alb. 1884–86.

Gould, W. & Son. Gould's annual digest for 1882–1883. 2 v. O. Alb. 1883–84.

Haviland, E. W. Table of [N. Y.] cases cited etc. 1880–1887. 2 v. O. Rochester 1887.

New Zealand, Law of

N. Z. — Legislature. Patents etc. act of 1889; with forms, by C. J. A. Haselden. Q. Wellington 1889.

See also Practice

New Zealand: Reports

Colonial law journal. Supreme court and court of appeal. v. 1 (part 1.) Ed by J. Macassy et al. O. Dunedin 1875.

New Zealand appeal cases. Court of appeal. Ed. by A. J. Johnston. 3 v. O. New Zealand 1872–77.

New Zealand law reports. Supreme court. v. 1–5. Ed. by W. Fitzgerald. 5 v. O. Wellington 1883–87.

——— Court of appeal. v. 1–5. Ed. by W. Fitzgerald. 5 v. O. Wellington 1883–87.

——— Supreme court and court of appeal. v. 6–10. Ed. by M. Chapman. O. Wellington 1888–92.

Ollivier, F. M, Bell, H. D. & Fitz-Gerald, W. Supreme court and court of appeal. O. Wellington [1881.]

New Zealand: Reports, Digests of

Smith, T. S. To 1885. O. Dunedin 1885.

Newspapers, Law of

Elliott, G. Newspaper libel act 1881; with notes. O. Lond. 1884.

Shortt, J. Law rel. to literature etc. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.

Nobility. *See* Dignities; Peerage

Nolle prosequi

Leading articles

law rel. to. 5 Crim. L. M. 1.

Non-residents

Reno, C. Treatise on non-residents and foreign corporations. O. Chic. 1892.

North Carolina, Law of

Martin, F. X. Treatise on executors etc. O. Newbern 1803.

See also Practice

North Carolina: Reports

North Carolina reports. Supreme court. v. 87-112. O. Raleigh 1882-93.

North Carolina: Reports, Digests of

Womack, T. B. 1866-1891. 2 v. O. Raleigh 1891.

North Dakota: Reports

North Dakota reports. Supreme court. v. 1-2. O. Bismarck 1891-92.

North West Territories, Law of

Leading articles

constitutional status of. 4 Ca. L. T. 1, 49.

Northeastern boundary

United States. Statements on part of U. S. and Gt. Br. with decision of the King of the Netherlands. F. Wash. 1829-31.

Northwestern Provinces, Law of

Northwestern Provinces code, [in force 1877]. Q. Calcutta 1877.

Northwestern Provinces: Reports

Indian law reports. Allahabad series. v. 1-14. O. Allahabad 1878-92.

N. W. P.—Sudder dewanny adawlut. Decisions 1843-56. v. 1-11 in 9. O. Agra 1847-57.

——— Selected cases. v. 1, 1850-53. O. Calcutta 1860.

N. W. P. high court reports; by H. J. Tarrant and G. T. Spankie. 7 v. O. Allahabad 1873-76.

Zillah decisions. Jan. 1848-July 1855. 26 v. O. Agra 1848-55.

Notaries

Brooke, R. Treatise on; ed. 5, by G. F. Chambers. O. Lond. 1890.
Proffatt, J. Treatise on; ed. 2, by Tyler & Stephens. O. San Fran. 1892.
Snyder, W. L. Notaries' and commissioners' manual. Ed. 3. O. N. Y. 1889.
——— ——— Ed. 4. O. N. Y. 1892.

Leading articles

use of seal. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 318
women may be, in N. Y. 41 Alb. L. J. 244.

Notice

Wade, W. P. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1886.

Leading articles

constructive notice. 29 Alb. L. J. 244, 263; 17 Am. L. Rev. 849; 7 Ca. L. J. 129, 157
notice of action. 21 Ca. L. J. 366.

See also **Judicial notice**

Nova Scotia, Law of

Girouard, D. & D. H. Bills of exchange act of Ca. 1890; with notes etc. O. Montreal 1891.

Nova Scotia : Reports

Nova Scotia decisions. Supreme court. v. 3. O. Halifax 1883.
Nova Scotia reports. Supreme court. v. 19–23. O. Toronto 1888–93.
Ritchie, J. W. Equity decisions; ed. by B. Russell. O. Halifax 1883.
Russell, B. Cases determined in the election court. O. Halifax 1874.
——— & Geldert, J. M. Supreme court. v. 3–6. O. Halifax 1884–86.

Nuisance

Garrett, E. W. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1890.
Wood, H. G. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1883.

Leading articles

abatement of public nuisance. 7 Am. L. Rec. 698; 32 Cent. L. J. 445
business of undertaker not *per se*. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 449
caused by crowds. 57 J. P. 56
filthy water percolating through a wall into another's cellar. 26 Cent. L. J. 218
invalids, when. 23 Ir. L. T. 337
liab. for not mowing thistles. 34 Sol. J. 635
noise and vibration. 22 Am L. Reg. (N. S.) 625
noxious trades. 27 Alb. L. J. 84
overhanging clothes. 55 J. P. 307
reasonable user of property. 23 Ir. L. T. 413
smoke. 49 J. P. 772.

See also **Public Health**

O.

Oaths

Book of oaths. D. Lond. 1689.

Robertson, D. T. Judicial oaths and religious belief of witnesses. (see his City court reports v. 1. p. 290.)

Stringer, F. A. Oaths and affirmations in Gt. Br. and Ire. D. Lond. [1890.]

Leading articles

abolition of. 29 Alb. L. J. 344
swearing witnesses. 56 J. P. 83; 13 Va. L. J. 574
the oath. 5 Scot. L. Rev. 106.

Obligations. *See* Contracts

Officers. *See* Public offices and officers

Official bonds. *See* Bonds, Official

Ohio, Law of

Gilmore, J. A. Prac. and precedents in probate courts. Ed. 2. O. Cin. 1890.

Peck, H. D. Law of municipal corp. Ed. 3. O. Cin. 1892.

Swan, J. R. Treatise on justices of the peace etc. ed. 14, by J. R. Swan jr. O. Cin. 1892.

Wilson, M. F. Criminal code. Ed. 3. O. Cin. 1890.

Leading articles

southern boundary line of O. 24 Week. L. B. 467.

See also Practice

Ohio: Reports

Beebe, F. N. Corrections of errors in citations in the Ohio reports. O. Columbus 1884.

Cleveland law record. District court of Cuyahoga co. v. 1 (nos. 1-2); ed. by J. P. Bishop. O. Cleveland 1856-57.

Cleveland law reporter. All the courts. Ed. by J. G. Pomerene. 2 v. F. Cleveland 1878-79.

Goebel, H. P. Reports of select cases in probate court of Hamilton co. 1855-90. O. Cin. 1890.

Ohio circuit court reports. v. 1-7. O. Columbus 1886-93.

Ohio state reports. Supreme court. v. 38-49. O. N. Y. Cin. and Norwalk 1883-93.

Ohio: Reports, Digests of

Beebe, F. N. & Lincoln, A. W. Ohio citations. O. Cin. 1886.

Walker, J. B. & Bates, C. To 1890. 4 v. O. Cin. 1878-90.

Oklahoma: Reports

Oklahoma reports. Supreme court. v. 1, by E. B. Green. O. Guthrie 1893.

Ontario, Law of

Armour, E. D. Treatise on the investigation of titles to real estate. O. Toronto 1887.

Cameron, M. G. Treatise on dower. O. Toronto 1882.

Girouard, D. & D. H. Bills of exchange act of Ca. 1890; with notes etc. O. Montreal 1891.

Ontario — Legislative assembly. Statutes, documents etc. rel. to northern and western boundaries. 2 v. O. Toronto 1878–82.

Leading articles

assignments — mercantile preferences. 11 C. L. T. 64
law of mortmain in. 13 Ca. L. T. 242.

See also **Practice**

Ontario: Reports

Grant, A. Court of chancery. v. 29. O. Toronto 1883.

Hodgins, T. Election cases. O. Toronto 1883.

Ontario appeal reports. v. 6–20. O. Toronto 1882–93.

Ontario election cases. v. 1, 1884–91. O. Toronto 1891.

Ontario practice reports. v. 9–14. O. Toronto 1884–92.

Ontario reports. All the courts. v. 1–23. O. Toronto 1882–93.

Patrick, A. Decisions of select committees in U. C. contested elections. Ed. 2. O. Toronto 1851.

Upper Canada common pleas reports. v. 32, by G. F. Harman. O. Toronto 1883.

Ontario: Reports, Digests of

Robinson, C. & Joseph, F. J. 1880 to 1884. O. Toronto 1884.

Onus probandi

Bailey, W. H. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1886.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 4 Harv. L. R. 45.

Opinions

Blatchford, S. Opinion in Phelps *v.* Town of Lewiston; U. S. cir. ct. June, 1878. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

Bluntschli, *Dr.* J. C. Opinion sur la quest. de l'Alabama. O. Berlin 1870. (L. P. v. 95.)

Canalizo, J. M. Sentencia, en la causa inst. contra L. Medina y socios. Mexico 1872. (L. P. v. 122.)

Opinions — (*Continued*)

Carter, J. C. Opinion on constitutionality of world's fair bill. N. Y. Jan. 27, 1889. O. (L. P. v. 135.)

County of San Mateo *v.* **Southern Pac. R. R.** Opinion of U. S. cir. ct. dist. of Cal. 1882. O. (Tr. v. 85.)

County of Santa Clara *v.* **Southern Pac. R. R.** Opinion of U. S. cir. ct. dist. of Cal. 1884. O. (L. P. v. 97.)

Daniel, P. V. Dissenting opinions of. (21 Am. L. Rev. 869.)

Del.—Chancellor and judges. Opinion submitted to gen. assembly. O. Dover 1883. (L. P. v. 93.)

Fowler, R. L. Opinion on law of marriage in N. Y. colony in 1772. O. N. Y. [1885.]

Hackley, R. S. Opinions on title of to lands in Fla. with docs. O. N. Y. 1841. (L. P. v. 126)

Hagans, M. B. Opinion in Minor *v.* Bd. of Ed. of Cin. 1870. O. (Tr. v. 86.)

Hill, *Gov.* **D. B.** Opinion on the extradition of Carter *alias* McDonald, dated Albany July 10, 1885. O. (L. P. v. 121.) [Newsp. slips.]

—— Opinion in matter of extradition of T. Mitchell, Dec. 7, 1885. O. (L. P. v. 127.) [Newsp. slips.]

—— Opinion in matter of extradition of D. Brown, Aug. 24, 1886. O. (L. P. v. 127.) [Newsp. slips.]

Iribarren, J. G. Desicion jud. sobre las calumniosas acusa. que I. Lares, difamando al adm'r de la misma aduana. O. Mexico 1871. (L. P. v. 124.)

Johnson, R. Opinion upon constitutionality of voters' oath prescribed by Md. constitutional conv. of 1864. O. (L. P. v. 97.)

Knott, J. P. Opinion on meaning of "final passage of the bill," with Address to people of Ky. 1892. O. (L. P. v. 140.)

Martindale, J. H. Opinion as to appointment of judges, March 1866. O. (L. P. v. 121.) [Newsp. slips.]

Mich.—Attorney general. Report for 1890-1. O. Lansing 1891.

Minn.—Attorney general. Opinions to Jan. 1, 1884. O. St. Paul 1884.

N. H.—Supreme court. Opinion on the soldiers' voting bill. O. Concord 1864. (Tr. v. 81.)

N. Y.—Attorney general. Reports. 1889-91. 3 v. O. Alb. 1890-92.

Ordronaux, J. Opinion in case of Mrs. J. C. Norton. O. [N. Y. 1876.] (see his Writings.)

—— Opinion in case of the Marshall infirmary. O. N. Y. 1881. (see his Writings.)

—— Opinion in case of C. A. Snyder *v.* Hud. R. State. Hospital. O. N. Y. 1882. (see his Writings.)

Peters *v.* **Borst.** Opinion of special term, N. Y. sup. ct. O. Utica 1889. (L. P. v. 135.)

Opinions — (*Continued*)

People *v.* **Cent. R. R. of N. J.** *and* **Stevens** *v.* **Paterson & N. R. R.** Opinion of ct. of app. of N. Y. and ct. of errors and app. of N. J. 1870. (L. P. v. 94.)

Providence Inst. *v.* **City of Boston.** Opinion of sup. jud. ct. of Mass. 1869. O. (Tr. v. 86.)

Rocky M. Bell T. Co. *v.* **Salt L. City R. R. Co.** Opinion of Utah dist. ct. 1889. O. (L. P. v. 139.)

Seward, C. A. Opinion on law of marriage in N. Y. colony in 1772. O. [N. Y. 1885.]

Snyder, W. L. A collection of judicial opinions by eminent judges; with notes. O. N. Y. 1885.

Somers, J. *lord.* Argument on giving judgment in the Bankers' case; in exch. chamb. June 23, 1696. Q. Lond. 1733.

Spies et al. *v.* **People.** Opinion of sup. ct. of Ill. O. Springfield 1887. (Tr. v. 99.)

Story, J. Opinion in Tyler *v.* Wilkinson; U. S. cir. ct. dist of R. I. O. Pawtucket 1827. (Tr. v. 81.)

Troy Iron & N. Fact. *v.* **Corning.** Opinion on master's report; U. S. cir. ct. north. dist. of N. Y. 1869. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

U. S. — Attorney general. Opinions. v. 17–19, ed. by A. J. Bentley. O. Wash. 1890–91.

——— ——— Digest of v. 1–16, by A. J. Bentley. O. Phil. 1885.

Vallarta, I. L. Votos, en los negocios más notables. v. 2, 4. O. Mexico 1881–83.

Vaux, R. Opinion in Com. of Pa. *v.* Burr et al. S. Phil 1843. (Tr. v. 106.)

Wallace, W. J. Opinion in Smith *v*, Town of Yates; U. S. cir. ct. north. dist. of N. Y. 1878. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

Webster, S. Opinion on law of marriage in N. Y. colony in 1772. O. [N. Y. 1885.]

Westbrook, T. R. [Opinions (14) collected.] 1 v. O. Kingston 1879–81.

Whitaker, J. S. Sentencias, en autos de la testamentaria de J. I. de Egaña. O. Nueva Orl. 1864. (L. P. v. 125.)

Oratory. *See* Forensic eloquence

Orders. *See* Rules and orders

Oregon : Reports

Oregon reports. Supreme court v. 9–22. O. San Fran. & Salem 1881–92.

Oregon : Reports, Digests of

Carey, C. H. Index-dig. to Oreg. and Wash. reports, to 1887. O. San Fran. 1888.

Ottoman Empire, Law of

Legislation Ottoman; ou recueil des lois, réglements etc. par A. Bey. Pub. par. D. Nicolaides. Pts. 1–7. D. Constantinople 1873–88.

Ottoman land code; trans. fr. Turkish by F. Ongley. D. Lond. 1892.

Ottoman penal code; trans. from the Fr. text by C. G. Walpole. D. Lond. 1888.

Leading articles

administration of justice. 3 Jurid. Rev. 145, 245.

Overruled cases

Bigelow, M. M. Index of; Supp. to. (see Williams, C. F.)

Dale, C. W. M. & Lehmann, R. C. Digest of cases overruled etc. in the Eng. courts 1756–1886. O. Lond. 1887.

Williams, C. F. Index of, 1873–1887; being a supp. to Bigelow's overr. cases. O. Bost. 1887.

P.

Pardon

N. Y. (state) — Governor. Rules of executive chamber in pardon cases 1885. Q. (Tr. v. 11.)

Leading articles

conditional pardons. 15 Chic. L. N. 396; 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 549
effect of a free pardon. 25 Law J. 123
pardon and amnesty. 6 Crim. L. M. 457; 13 id. 75
pardoning power. 47 Alb. L. J. 385; 1 Curr. Com. 7.

Parent and child

Leading articles

liab. for mutual support. 1 Ky. L. J. 105
liab. of parent for torts of child. 18 Cent. L. J. 3
obligations of a son-in-law. 9 Scot. L. Rev. 258
right to parental support. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 28.

See also **Adoption; Domestic relations; Husband and wife; Infancy**

Parliament

Anson, *Sir* W. R. Law and custom of the constitution; part 1 — parliament. O. Ox. 1886.

Answer to the gentleman's letter; showing that bishops may be judges in causes capital. F. Lond. 1680. (Tr. v. 11.)

Gneist, R. The English parliament; trans. by R. J. Shee. O. Lond. 1886.

Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1883.

Raleigh, W. Prerogative of parliaments in Eng. sm. Q. [Lond.] 1640.

Parliament — (*Continued*)

Selden, J. Privileges of the baronage of Eng. when they sit in parliament. D. Lond. 1689.

Travis, J. Treatise on constitutional powers of parliament of Canada. O. St. John, N. B. 1894.

Two treatises; the first proving that the bishops are a part of our Eng. parliament, the second that they may be judges in capital cases. 14 p. F. Lond. 1680. (Tr. v. 11.) [The second treatise is wanting.]

Leading articles

on the house of lords. 1 Westm. H. Chron. 124, 149, 172, 193.

See also **Parliamentary law**

Parliamentary elections. *See* Elections, British

Parliamentary law

Bourinot, J G. Parliamentary procedure and prac. in Canada. O. Montreal 1884.

Hoot, H. W. Parliamentary tactics or rules for debate. D. N. Y. 1893.

James, C. P. Power of congress to punish contempts etc. O. Wash. 1879.

May, *Sir* T. E. Treatise on the law, privileges, procedure and usage of parliament. Ed. 9. O. Lond. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 10, by Palgrave & Carter. O. Lond. 1893.

Smith, H. H. Digest and manual of rules and prac. of house of representatives. Ed. 6. (see U. S.—House of representatives.)

U. S.—House of representatives. Digest and manual of rules and prac. ed. 6, by H. H. Smith. O. Wash. 1883.

——— ——— By N. T. Crutchfield. O. Wash. 1893.

Leading articles

legislative privileges in Minn. 1 Minn. L. J. 1, 25

power of legis. to punish for contempt. 7 Crim. L. M. 607.

Parol evidence

Browne, I. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1893.

Leading articles

parol evidence rule. 6 Harv. L. R. 325, 417.

Parties to actions

Leading articles

actions against multitudes. 94 Law T. 577.

Partition

Knapp, C. D. Treatise on. N. Y. 1887.

See also **Actions and defenses**

Partnership

Bates, C. Law of. 2 v. O. Chic. 1888.

——— Law of limited partnership. O. Bost. 1886.

Lindley, *Sir* N. Treatise on; ed. 5 by the author, assisted by W. C. Gull and W. B. Lindley. O. Lond. 1888.

Parsons, J. Principles of. O. Bost. 1889.

Parsons, T. Treatise on; ed. 4, by J. H. Beale jr. O. Bost. 1893.

Pollock, *Sir* F. Digest of the law of. Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1888.

——— ——— Ed. 5. O. Lond. 1890.

Leading articles

admissions by partners. 26 Cent. L. J. 491
distribution of assets among creditors. 35 Cent. L. J. 418
equity of creditors. 34 Alb. L. J. 344, 364
in Roman and Eng. law. 12 Law M. & R. 219
notice of dissolution. 24 Cent. L. J. 588
participation in profits. 30 Alb. L. J. 26
real estate, when assets. 32 Alb. L. J. 284, 304, 326
when deed of one partner binds firm. 22 Am. L. Rev. 251.

See also Goodwill

Party-walls

Leading articles

law rel. to. 18 Cent. L. J. 122.

Patents

American & Eng. patent cases. v. 1–20. v. 1–3, ed. by B. V Abbott; v. 4–20, ed. by W. Lowery. O. Wash. 1887–92.

Barclay, T. Law of France rel. to industrial property, including patents etc. D. Lond. 1889.

Bonneville, H. Tariff of fees of every country. D. Par. 1883. (L. P. v. 96.)

Brodix's Am. & Eng. patent cases. (see Am. and Eng. pat. cases.)

Bump, O. F. Law of patents, rules of patent office, forms etc. Ed. 2. O. Balt. 1884.

Carpmael, A. & E. Patent laws of the world, collected etc. O. Lond, 1885.

——— ——— Supp. to. O. Lond. 1889.

Duryee, S. Directions for securing patents etc. O. Bost. 1885.

Edmunds, L. Law and prac. of. O. Lond. 1890.

Goodeve, T. M. Prac. before the comptroller and the law officers O. Lond. 1889.

Hall, T. B. Infringement of patents. O. Cin. 1893.

Hardingham, G. G. M. Patents, and how to procure them. O. Lond. 1891.

Hart, W. F. Patent law of Gr. Br.—Statement of patent laws of the world. 1 v. D. Lond. 1888–90.

Patents — (*Continued*)

Lowery, W. Interference procedure in the U. S. patent office, rules of prac. etc. O. N. Y. 1891.

Merwin, H. C. Patentability of inventions. O. Bost. 1883.

New Zealand — Legislature. Patents etc. act of 1889; with forms by C. J. A. Hazelden. Q. Wellington, N. Z. 1889.

Remfry, J. & H. H. Mode of application for patents in India, Ceylon etc. with forms. 1 v. D. Calcutta 1884–85.

Renouard, A. C. Traité des brevets d'invention. Ed. 3. O. Par. 1865.

Robinson, W. C. Law of. 3 v. O. Bost. 1890.

Rogers, W. W. Guide to the patent office [of Vict.] D. Melbourne 1888. (L. P. v. 141.)

Simonds, W. E. Digest of [Am.] cases 1789–1888. O. N. Y. 1888.

Terrell, T. Law and prac. rel. to. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1889.

Thompson, W. P. Patent law of all countries. Ed. 6. S. Lond. 1884.

U. S. — Patent office. Rules of practice, rev. July 1, 1891. O. [Wash. 1891.]

Walker, A. H. Patent laws of the U. S. O. N. Y. 1883.

——— Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1889.

Wallace, R. W. Patent, designs and trade marks act 1883; with notes etc. D. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

designs. 26 Law J. 432, 462, 477, 491, 508, 522, 536; 1 Yale L. J. 181.
infringement. 2 Wash. L. Ex. 1, 17.
——— by a public corp. 26 Am. L. Rev. 371.

Illustrative cases

Campbell *v.* James, N. Y. 1877–78. 4 v.
Young *v.* Fernie, Lond. 1864–66. 5 v. O, F.

Pawn and pawnbrokers. *See* Pledge

Payment. *See* Debtor and creditor

Peerage

Hewlett, W. O. Notes on dignities in peerage of Scotland which are dormant or forfeited. O. Lond. 1882.

——— Reasons against transfer of jurisd. of house of lords in cases of Scottish titles to ct. of session. D. Lond. 1883.

Illustrative cases

Aylesford, Lond. 1885. F.
Berkeley, Lond. 1825.

Pegu, Law of

Pegu civil code; [in force 1860.] O. Rangoon 1860

Pennsylvania, Law of

Agnew, D. History of land titles, litigation etc. north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny river. O. Phil. 1887.

Buckalew, C. R. Constitution of Pa. with notes etc. O. Phil. 1883.

Endlich, G. A. & Richards, L. Rights and liab. of married women. O. Phil. 1889.

Freedley, A. T. The Pa. corporation act; with notes. Ed. 2. O. Phil. 1890.

Husbands, C. M. Law of married women. O. Phil. 1878.

Murphy, W. Corporations in Pa. 2 v. O. Phil. 1891.

Scott, E. G. Comm. upon the intestate system, and powers and jurisd. of orphans' court. Ed. 2. O. Phil. 1887.

Trickett, W. Law of liens in Pa. 3 v. O. Jersey City 1882–91.

——— Law of boroughs. O. Phil. 1893.

Weimer, A. B. Law rel. to mining of coal. O. Phil 1891.

——— Law of railroads in Pa. 2 v. O. Phil. 1893.

Pennsylvania: Report.

Chester county reports. Supreme court and county courts. v. 1–2. O. Phil. 1883–86.

Delaware county reports. Various courts. v. 1–3. O. Chester 1884–89.

Lackawanna jurist. Various courts. v. 1–2. Ed. by F. J. Fitzsimmons. Q. Scranton 1888–93.

Lackawanna legal record. Various courts of Lackawanna co. v. 1. O. Scranton 1879.

Lancaster bar. Supreme and county courts. 15 v. in 5. F. Lancaster 1869–83.

Lancaster law review. Various courts. v. 1–10. O. Lancaster 1884–93.

Law times. Courts of Lackawanna co. Ed. by A. A. Chase. 6 v. in 2. O. Scranton 1873–78.

——— ——— New series. Ed. by A. A. Chase. 7 v. in 3. O. Scranton 1879–85.

Legal chronicle reports. Various courts. v. 3, by S. Foster jr. Ed. 2. O. Phil. 1890.

Legal intelligencer. Advance reports of Pa. supreme court. v. 1. O. Phil. 1892.

Legal record reports. Common pleas; by Pilgram & Walker. 2 v. O. Pottsville 1882–83.

Lehigh Valley law reporter. County courts and supreme court of Pa. v. 1–2, by W. Beidelman. 2 v. in 1. O. Easton 1887.

Luzerne law times. (see Law times, o. ser. v. 5–6.)

Luzerne legal observer. Various courts. v. 1–3. Ed. by E. S M. Hill. Q. Carbondale & Scranton 1861–63.

Luzerne legal register. Various courts; ed. by G. B. Kulp. 14 v. O. Wilkes-barre 1872–86.

Luzerne legal register reports. Various courts. v. 1–6. O. Phil. & Wilkes-barre 1882–92.

Pennsylvania: Reports — (*Continued*)

Monaghan, J. Supreme court. v. 1-2. O. Phil. 1890-91.

Montgomery co. law reporter. Courts of Montgomery co. v. 1-6. O. Phil. & Norristown, 1886-91.

Northampton co. reporter. Courts of Northampton co. v. 1-3, by H. D. Maxwell. O. Easton 1889-93.

Parsons, A V. Select cases in equity; ed. 2, by A. B. Weimer. 2 v. O. Phil. 1888.

Pennsylvania — Upland court. Record of, 1676-1681; ed. by E. Armstrong. (see Pa. hist. soc. mem. v. 7.)

Pennsylvania colonial cases. Ed. by S. W. Pennypacker. O. Phil. 1892.

Pennsylvania county court reports. v. 1-13. Ed. by J. Monaghan. O. Phil. 1886-93.

Pennsylvania district court reports. vol. 1-2. Ed. by E. P. Allinson et al. O. Phil. 1892-93.

Pennsylvania state reports. Supreme court. v. 98-155. O. N. Y. 1883-93.

Pennsylvania supreme court cases. v. 1-3, by L. B. Walker. O. Pottsville 1889-92.

Pennsylvania supreme court reports. v. 2-4, by S. W. Pennypacker. O. Phil. 1884-86.

Pennypacker, S. W. *ed.* (see Pa. colon. cases; Pa. sup. ct. reports.)

Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions pub. in the Legal. intell. 1879-91. v. 13-20. O. Phil. 1883-93.

Pittsburgh legal journal. Supreme court and county courts. v. 18-40. (series 2, v. 1-23.) Q, F.[4] Pittsburgh 1871-93.

Scranton law times. (see Law times, o. ser. v. 1-2.)

Susquehanna legal chronicle. Courts of Susquehanna co. v. 1, ed. by Lott & Lathrop. O. Montrose, Pa. 1878-79.

Walker, L. B. *ed.* (see Pa. sup. ct. cases.)

Weekly notes of cases. All the courts. v. 12-32. Q. Phil. 1883-93.

Wilcox, W. A. Supreme court and county courts. O. Scranton 1889.

Woodward, W. J. Decisions of; ed. by G. A. Endlich. 2 v. O. Jersey City 1885.

York legal record. York county courts. v. 5-6, ed. by S. C. Frey. Q. York 1892-93.

Pennsylvania: Reports, Digests of

Brightly, F. C. v. 3, 1877-1882. O. Phil. 1883.

Brightly, F. F. 1877 to 1889. v. 3 in 2. O. Phil. 1890.

Pa. supreme court digest. (Annual.) v. 1-4. O. Phil. 1887-90.

Pensions

Browning, A. Treatise on laws of U. S. rel. to. O. Wash. 1893.

Curtis, F. B. & Webster, W. H. *comp.* Digest of U. S. pension laws; with notes etc. O. Wash. 1885.

Pensions — (*Continued*)

Eckstein, O. G. History of law of. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)
U. S.—Interior, Dept. of. Decisions, v. 1. O. Wash. 1887.

Leading articles

pension money exempt from execution. 31 Cent. L. J. 324.

Perpetuity

Gray, J. C. The rule against perpetuities. O. Bost. 1886.
Marsden, R. G. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1883.

Leading articles

recent decisions. 18 Law M. & R. 7
rule against. 10 Ca. L. T. 241, 265; 15 Law S. Jour. 172.

See also Cy-pres

Personal identity

Leading articles

cases of mistaken identity. 1 Law (Chic.) 260, 287
resemblance in bastardy cases. 1 Advoc. 81.

Illustrative cases

Neander, M. Hist. de pseudo M. Gallo. S. Lipsiæ 1586.
Stain, D. L. et al., Bangor, Me. 1888.
Townsend, W., Hamilton, Ca. 1858.
Wackerle case, Indianapolis, 1882.

See also Identification

Personal property

Brantly, W. T. Principles of law of. S. San. Fran. 1891.
Darlington, J. J. Treatise on. O. Phil. 1891.
Goodeve, L. A. Modern law of. O. Lond. 1887.
——— ——— Ed. 2, by Elphinstone & Clark. O. Lond. 1892.
Property lawyer. 12 v. O. Lond. 1826–29.
——— ——— New ser. v. 1–3. O. Lond. 1830.
Schouler, J. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1884.
Williams, J. Principles of. Ed. 12, by T. C. Williams. O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

are seats in exchanges property? 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 303
transfer of—*lex loci—lex domicilii.* 21 Week. L. B. 284.

See also Gifts; Lost property; Possession; Sale; Stolen property

Personation. *See* Personal identity

Petition of right

Clode, W. Law and prac. of; with forms etc. O. Lond. 1887.

Petitions. *See* Arguments etc.

Pews

Leading articles

law rel. to church pews. 16 N. J. Law J. 162

Pharmaceutists. *See* Medical profession

Photographs

Leading articles

as evidence. 31 Cent. L. J. 414; 4 Ohio L. J. 145
copyright in. 17 Ir. L. T. 613; 53 J. P. 257
customer can restrain sale or gift. 4 Harv. L. R. 208; 23 Ir. L. T. 243, 270; 24 Law J. 248; 33 Sol. J. 163.

Physicians and surgeons. *See* Malpractice; Medical profession

Pilotage

Newson, H. Law of salvage, towage and pilotage. O. Lond. 1886.

Leading articles

state legislation thereon. 17 Am. L. Rev. 372.

Places of amusement

Geary, W. N. M. Law of theatres and music-halls. O. Lond. 1885.
Wandell, S. H. Law of the theatre. O. Alb. 1891.

Leading articles

law of the stage. 1 Advoc. 427, 447
theatres and music halls. 53 J. P. 353.

Pleading in civil actions

Baylies, E. Rules of pleading under the code, and appx. of forms. O. Rochester 1890.
Bliss, P. Law of, under the codes of civil proc. Ed. 2. O. St. L. 1887.
Derby, J. S. Counter-claim under the N. Y. code of civil proc. O. Rochester 1888.
Estee, M. M. Pleadings, prac. and forms, under codes of civil proc. ed. 3, by C. P. Pomeroy. 3 v. O. San. Fran. 1885.
Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies by civil actions according to the reformed Am. procedure; ed. 3, by J. N. Pomeroy jr. O. Bost. 1894.
Story, J. Comm. on equity pleading; ed. 10, by J. M. Gould. O. Bost. 1892.

See also Practice

Pleading and practice in criminal cases

Abbott, A. Brief for trial of criminal cases. O. N. Y. 1889.

Archbold, J. F. Pleading and evidence in criminal cases, by **J. Jervis:** ed. 21, including prac. by W. Bruce. O. Lond. 1893.

Bishop, J. P. Practical directions and forms. O. Bost. 1885.

Carr, W. W. Insanity in criminal cases and trial of collateral issue. O. Phil. 1890.

Greenwood, H. C. & Martin, T. C. Magisterial and police guide. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1890.

Headley, R. N. Y. criminal justice; being prac. and procedure by justices of peace and special sessions. O. N. Y. 1890.

Maxwell, S. Treatise on criminal procedure in Neb. O. Chic. 1887.

Oke, G. C. Magisterial formulist; ed. 7, by H. L. Stephen. O. Lond. 1893.

O'Leary, J. Essay on right of appeal in criminal cases. O. Dub. 1864. *With* Essay on prisoner as a witness. O. Dub. 1862.

Rapalje, S. Treatise on criminal procedure. S. San. Fran. 1889.

Short, F. H. & Mellor, F. H. Prac. on crown side of the queen's bench div. O. Lond. 1890.

Stephen, *Sir* **J. F. & H.** Digest of law of criminal procedure in indictable offenses. O. Lond. 1883.

Leading articles

French and Eng. crim proc. 9 Law M. & R. 41
German crim. courts and proc. 10 Law M. & R. 263, 369
notes on. 14 Crim. L. M. 11, 192, 366, 559, 714, 867
notes on Scottish crim. proc. 35 Jour. of J. 399
rights of prisoner and his counsel. 47 J. P. 355, 771, 755
technical objections and escapes from justice. (see articles in v. 29–30 Jour. of J.)

Pledge

Cobbett, J. P. Laws of pawns or pledges. D. Lond. 1841.

Colebrooke, W. Treatise on collateral securities. O. Chic. 1883.

Jones, L. A. Treatise on. O. Bost. 1883.

Smith, L. L. Essay on transfer of negotiable paper as collateral security. O. Phil. 1889. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Turner, F. The contract of pawn. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1883.

Leading articles

conversion of collateral securities. 17 West. J. 1.

See also Bailments

Poetry, Legal

Bar, The. Sketches of eminent judges etc. a poem. S. Lond. 1825.
——— ——— Ed. 2. S. Lond. 1826.

Blewitt, R. J. Court of chancery. O. Lond. 1827.

Poetry, Legal — (*Continued*)

Cressy, N. Murder of Dr. Parkman by Dr. J. W. Webster; a poem. D. Portland 1850. (Tr. v. 88.)

Croke, J. G. *ed.* Lyrics of the law, selected. S. San Fran. 1884.

——— *ed.* Poems of the law, collected. S. San Fran. 1885.

Davidson, J. D. Curiosities in chancery and rhyme and prose. O. Lexington, Va. [1877.]

Lyrics of the law. Lists of etc. O. (L. P. v. 127.)

Morecrave *v.* Pricklove. An action in rhyme. Q. Lond. 1727.

Popplestone, J. Lays of a limb of the law; ed. by E. B. V. Christian. D. Lond. 1889.

Poisons

Amory, R. & Wood, E. S. Treatise on. Q. Phil. 1884. (see Whart. & Stillé's med. jurisp. ed. 4, v. 2.)

Browne, G. L. & Stewart, C. G. Reports of trials for murder by poisoning; with chemical notes etc. O. Lond. 1883.

Flux, W. Law to regulate the sale of poisons in Gt. Br. D. Lond. 1869.

Geoghegan, *Dr.* T. G. On poisoning by strychnia. O. Dub. 1856. (Tr. v. 92.)

Orfila, M. P. Treatise on. Trans. from the Fr. by J. A. Waller; ed. 2, *with* Appendix etc. 2 v. O. Lond. 1818-21.

Leading articles

absorption and elimination in med.-legal cases. 2 Med. L. J. 224

diffusion of arsenic through the body after death. 7 Med. L. J. 351.

Illust. cases — Aconite

Lamson, G. H., cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1882. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Illust. cases—Arsenic

Crozier, G. E., Penn Yan 1876.

Davis, *Miss* E., N. Y. Franklin oyer 1881. (Tr. v. 84.)

Donnall, R. S., Falmouth, Eng. 1817.

Elder, Mary., Edin. 1827.

Gilmour, *Mrs.* C., Edin. 1844.

Hunter, *Mrs.* M., Manch. Eng. 1843.

Lafarge, Marie., Par. 1840.

Merritt, *Miss* A., cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1850. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Maybrick, *Mrs.* F. E., Lond. 1890

Pierson, W., Avon, N. Y. 1878.

Robinson, *Mrs.* S. J., Bost. 1888.

Smith, *Miss* J., N. Y. Oneida oyer 1881. (Tr. v. 84.)

Smith, *Miss* M., Glasg. 1857. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Poisons — (*Continued*)

Illust. cases — Chloroform

Bartlett, *Mrs.* A., Lond. 1886.

Illust. cases — Corrosive sublimate

Shaw, C., N. Y. Wash. oyer 1873.

Illust. cases — Morphine

Harris, C. W., N. Y. 1892.

Illust. cases — Prussic acid

Tawell, J., Aylesbury assizes 1845. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr).

Illust. cases — Strychnine

Barlow, S., cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1876. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)
Dove, W., York assizes 1856. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)
Edmunds, *Miss* C., Lond. 1872. (Tr. v. 113.)
Palmer, W., Lond. 1856. (see Browne & Stewart' coll. of tr.)

Illust. cases — Tartar emetic

Pritchard, E. W., Edin. 1865. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)
Smethurst, T., cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1859. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)
Winslow, T., Liverpool assizes 1860. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

See also **Medical jurisprudence**

Police officers

Vickers, R. H. Powers and duties of, and coroners. D. Chic. 1889.
Vincent, C. E. H. A police code. D. Lond. 1881.
——— ——— Ed. 8. S. Lond. 1893.

Police power

Reynolds, W. C. Limitation of, in the control of corporations; a statement. O. Chic. 1872. (L. P. v. 98.)
Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on, in the U. S. O. St. L. 1886.

Leading articles

cannot take private property without due process of law. 32 Cent. L. J. 249
law rel. to. 15 Crim. L. M. 9, 200, 343
police power and interstate commerce. 4 Harv. L. R. 221
right to compensation. 18 Chic. L. N. 339; 3 Harv. L. R. 189.

Polynesia, Law of

Leading articles

ancient land tenure in. 22. Am. L. Rev. 371.

Ponds. *See* Waters

Poor laws

Knapp, C. D. Treatise on laws of N. Y. rel. to the poor, insane etc. O. Rochester 1887.

Portraits, Engravings of

Abbott, *Sir* C. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Abinger, *Sir* James Scarlett *lord*. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Ashworth, R. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Bayley, *Sir* J. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Blackburn, C. H. (see Donovan's tact in ct.)
Brougham, Henry *lord*. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Browne, J. B. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Butler, B. F. (see Butler's revisers.)
Campbell, J. V. (see Donovan's tact in ct.)
Courtney, P. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Curtis, G. M. (see Donovan's tact in ct.)
Duer, J. (see Butler's revisers.)
Gurney, J. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Lawrence, H. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Lyndhurst, *Sir* J. S. Copley *lord*. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Marryatt, S. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Patterson, J. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Pollock, F. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Portraits of worthies of Westminster Hall. Part I. O. Lond. 1823.
Raine, J. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Raper, H. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Rotch, B. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Snell, J. *sheriff*. (Tr. v. 96.)
Spencer, J. C. (see Butler's revisers.)
Starkie, T. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Wensleydale, J. Parke *lord*. (Portr. of worthies.)
Whateley, W. (see Portr. of worthies.)
Williams, J. (see Portr. of worthies.)

Portugal, Law of

Portugal — Cortes. Code de commerce de 1888; trad. et annoté par E. Lehr. O. Par. 1889.

Leading articles

code of commerce [shipping] 1889, trans. by F. G. Raikes. (see articles in v. 17–20 Law M. & R.)

Possession

Pollock, F. & Wright, R. S. Essay on possession in the common law. O. Ox. 1888.

Possession — (*Continued*)

Savigny, F. C. von. Possession in the civil law; with the title on possession from the Digest; comp. by J. Kelleher. O. Calcutta 1883.

Leading articles

by husband and wife. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 625
in Eng. law. 3 Jurid. Rev. 121; 5 Law. Q. R. 259
in Roman law. 3 Law. Q. Rev. 32; 6 id. 25
presumption of title. 1 Madras L. J. 435, 56

Power of attorney. *See* Agency

Powers

Farwell, G. Treatise on; ed. 2, by the author & W. P. Sheldon. O. Lond. 1893.

Practice. *See also* Appeal; New trials; Pleading and practice in criminal cases; Rules and orders.

Practice: General

Robinson, C. Practice in courts of justice in Eng. and the U. S. v. 4–7. O. Richmond. 1860–74.

Practice: California

Cal. code of civil proc. annot. by F. P. Deering. Q. San. Fran. 1885.

Practice: Cape of Good Hope

Van Zyl, C. H. Judicial prac. with forms etc. O. Cape Town 1893.

Leading articles

judicial practice. (see articles in v. 2–9 Cape L. J.)

Practice: Colorado

Col. code of proc. as amended to 1889; annot. by F. S. Rice. O. Denver 1890.

Practice: Connecticut

Mason, J. Prac. in common law courts of New England. O. Bost. 1830.

Practice: District of Columbia

Mackey, F. H. Prac. and procedure of the supreme court of D. C. O. Wash. 1888.

Practice: England — Chancery

Seton, *Sir* H, W. Forms of judgments and orders, with notes etc. ed. 5, by Dale & Clowes. 3 v. O. Lond. 1891–93.

Practice: England — Common law

Cox, W. S. Common law prac. in civil actions. O. Wash. 1880.

Tidd, W. Prac. of k. b. and com. pleas; Am. ed. 4, by Troubat & Fish. 2 v. O. Phil. 1856.

Practice: England — Cts. leet and baron

Court baron. Ed. by Maitland & Baildon. Q. Lond. 1891. (v. 4 of Seld. soc.)

Practice: England — Durham chanc. ct.

Williamson, J. B. Palatine ct. of Durham act 1889; with notes etc. O. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1890.

Practice: England — Manchester ct. of record

Fernley, J. H. Procedure act of 1854; with orders, rules etc. D. Manchester 1857.

Practice: England — Privy council

Beauchamp, J. J. Jurisp. of the privy council. Q. Montreal 1891.

Practice: England — Probate ct.

Coote, H. C. Treatise on. Ed. 9. O. Lond. 1883.

——— & Tristram, T. H. Common form and contentious practice; ed. 11, by T. H. Tristram. O. Lond. 1891.

Foster, G. J. Doctors' commons. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1871.

Tristram, T. H. Prac. in contentious business. O. Lond. 1881.

Practice: England — Southwark ct. of record

Saffery, E. Law and prac. of. O. Lond. 1868.

Practice: England — Sup. ct. of judicature

Short, F. H. & Mellor, F. H. Prac. on the crown side of the queen's bench div. O. Lond. 1890.

Vizard, P. E. Prac. of court in banc. D. Lond. 1880.

Wilson, A. Supreme court of judicature acts; with notes, rules of the courts, forms etc. ed. 4, by Chalmers & Mackenzie. O. Lond. 1883.

Practice: Illinois

Jones, W. C. & Cunningham, J. O. Jurisd. and prac. of county and probate courts. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1892.

Practice: India

Broughton, L. Notes of cases on civil proc. O. Calcutta 1884.

India — Civil court. Manual. Ed. 4. O. Madras 1880.

India — Criminal court. Manual. Ed. 5. O. Madras 1881.

Sloan, W. Prac. of the mofussil courts. Ed. 2. O. Madras 1868.

Practice: Indiana

Ind. code civil proc. annot. by W. W. Thornton. Ed. 2. O. Cin. 1893.

Practice: Ireland

Drummond, M. & Smith, P. L. Prac. of the supreme court of judicature and orders, rules etc. O. Dub. 1889.

Practice: Japan

Scidmore, G. H. History and prac. of U. S. consular courts in Japan. S. Tokio 1887.

Practice: Maine

Mason, J. Prac. in common law courts of New England. O. Bost. 1880.

Practice: Massachusetts

Mason, J. Prac. in common law courts of New England. O. Bost. 1880.

Practice: Michigan

Jennison, W. Chancery prac. O. Detroit 1882.

Shinn, R. Pleading and prac. in courts of record. 2 v. O. Chic. 1892.

Practice: Missouri

McQuillin, E. Mo. pleading and prac. 2 v. O. St. L. 1892.

Missouri practice act. Annotated pocket ed. of v. 1 of R. S. of Mo. [embracing probate, civil and crim. proc.] By C. A. Winslow. S. St. L. 1879.

Practice: New Hampshire

Mason, J. Prac. in common law courts of New England. O. Bost. 1880.

Practice: New Jersey

Dickinson, S. M. Prac. of the probate courts. O. Jersey city 1884.

Honeyman, A. V. D. Prac. in courts for trial of small causes. O. Somerville 1876.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Newark 1892.

Jeffery, O. Precedents and notes of prac. in civil cases in the higher courts. O. Newark 1892.

Practice: New York

Abbott, A. Principles and forms of prac. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1887–88.

——— Brief for the trial of civil issues before a jury. O. N. Y. 1886.

——— Brief on the pleadings. O. N. Y. 1891.

Practice: New York — (*Continued*)

Baylies, E. Trial practice. O. Rochester 1884.

——— New trials and appeals under code of civil proc. O. Rochester 1886.

Calman, D. Code time-table; ed. 3, by S. Rapalje. D. N. Y. 1891.

Danaher, F. M. Manual for city court of Albany. O. Alb. 1893.

Derby, J. S. & Luques, H. L. Provisional remedies under the code. O. N. Y. 1886.

Fiero, J. N. Prac. in special proc. O. Alb. 1887.

——— Prac. in special actions. O. Alb. 1888.

Lansing, W. Forms of proc. and pleading under code of civil proc. with notes etc. 2 v. O. Alb. 1885.

——— Forms of proc. in special proceedings, outside of the code of civil proc. with notes etc. O. Alb. 1888.

McClellan R. H. Prac. in surrogates' courts. Ed. 3. O. Alb. 1888.

N. Y. — Board of claims. Manual; comp. by E. M. Holbrook. O. Alb. 1884.

N. Y. — Governor. Rules of exec. chamber in extradition cases, Apr. 1, 1883 and Aug. 1, 1885. Q. (Tr. v. 11.)

——— Rules of exec. chamber in pardon cases 1885. Q. (Tr. v. 11.)

N. Y. code of civil procedure proposed in 1850. Contents, and pt. 4. O. N. Y. 1878. (L. P. v. 99.)

N. Y. code of civil procedure; with notes etc. Banks & Bros. edition. O. Alb. 1883.

——— in force July 1, 1884; with notes etc. Banks & Bro's ed. O. Alb. 1884.

——— in force July 1, 1889; with notes etc. Banks & Bros. ed. Q. Alb. 1889.

——— in force July 1, 1891; with notes etc. Banks & Bros. ed. Q. Alb. 1891.

——— with notes etc. by Geo. Bliss. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1883.

——— with notes etc. by Geo. Bliss. Ed. 3. 3 v. Q. N. Y. 1890.

——— with notes etc. by R. M. Stover. 3 v. Q. N. Y. 1893.

——— with notes etc. by M. H. Throop. O. Alb. 1887.

——— with notes etc. by M. H. Throop. O. Alb. 1889.

——— with notes etc. by M. H. Throop. O. Alb. 1890.

——— with notes etc. by M. H. Throop. O. Alb. 1892.

——— Diossy's ed. 3, by M. Cooper. D. N. Y. 1893.

N. Y. code of crim. procedure, as reported by the senate committee 1879. O. Alb. 1879.

N. Y. code of crim. proc. and Penal code; as amended to 1884, with notes by G. R. Donnan. Ed. 3. 2 v. in. 1. O. Alb. 1884.

——— 1887, by G. R. Donnan. Ed. 7. 2 v. in. 1. O. Alb. 1887.

——— 1890, by J. T. Cook. 2 v. in. 1. O. Alb. 1890.

——— 1892, by J. T. Cook. 2 v. in. 1. O. Alb. 1892.

——— 1893, by J. T. Cook. 2 v. in. 1. O. Alb. 1893.

Practice: New York—(*Continued*)

Riddle, D. S. Law and prac. in supplementary proc. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1882.

——— ——— Ed. 3, by the author and E. F. Bullard. O. N. Y. 1886.

Rumsey, W. Prac. in actions and special proceedings. 3 v. O. Alb. 1887-90.

Smith, E. H. *ed.* Court of appeals practice, being the rules with notes. O. N. Y. 1893.

Warner, H. E. Service of papers under the code of civil proc. O. N. Y. 1890.

Practice: New Zealand

Stout, R. & Sim, W. A. Supreme court and court of appeal. O. Dunedin 1892.

Practice: North Carolina

N. C. code of civil proc. with notes by W. Clark. O. Raleigh 1891.

Practice: Ohio

Gilmore, J. A. Prac. in probate courts. Ed. 2. O. Cin. 1890.

Practice: Ontario

Holmested, G. S. & Langton, T. The judicature act of Ont. with rules and notes. O. Toronto 1890.

Practice: Rhode Island

Mason, J. Prac in common law courts of New England. O. Bost. 1880.

Practice: Scotland

Juridical styles. v. 3, containing forms of process in the supreme courts of Scotland. Ed. 3. O. Edin. 1888.

Practice: Straits Settlements

Maxwell, W. E. Practice of courts of requests. D. Singapore 1872.

Practice: U. S.—Federal cts.

Desty, R. Manual of prac. Ed. 7. S. San. Fran. 1889.

——— ——— Ed. 8. 2 v. S. San. Fran. 1893.

Foster, R. Treatise on pleading and prac. in courts of U. S. O. Bost. 1890.

——— ——— Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Bost. 1892.

Henry, M. P. Jurisd. and proceedings of admiralty courts of U. S. in civil causes. O. Phil. 1885.

Peeler, A. J. Treatise on law and equity in U. S. courts. O. Austin, Tex. 1883,

Phillips, P. Jurisd. and prac. of supreme court of U. S. ed. 5, by W. H. Phillips. O. N. Y. 1887.

Practice: U. S. Federal cts.— (*Continued*)

Pugh, E. F. Forms of proceedings in courts of admiralty and rules of prac. O. Phil. 1890.

Richardson, W. A. History, jurisd. and prac. of U. S. court of claims. (see 17 ct. of cl.)

Spear, S. T. Jurisd. prac. and pleading in federal courts. O. N. Y. 1883.

Thatcher, E. Jurisd. and prac. of supreme court of U. S. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1883.

——— Jurisd. and prac. of circuit courts of U. S. O. Bost. 1883.

——— Jurisd. and prac. of district courts of the U. S. O. Bost. 1884.

Practice: Vermont

Mason, J. Prac. in common law courts of New England. O. Bost. 1880.

Practice: Washington

Wash. code of proc. and penal code. Ed. by H. B. Huntley. O. Seattle 1893.

Prerogative, Royal

Clode, W. Law and prac. of petition of right; with forms etc. O. Lond. 1887.

See also **Constitutional law, British**

Prescription

Herbert, T. A. History and law of in Eng. O. Lond. 1891.

Millar, J. H. Handbook of prescription according to law of Scotland. O. Edin. 1893.

Leading articles

private rights of way. 48 J. P. 657.

See also **Adverse possession**

Presidential elections

Conkling, R. The constitution and pres. elections; a speech in U. S. senate. O. Wash. 1877. (L. P. v. 130.)

McKnight, D. A. Electoral system of U. S. O. Phil. 1878.

Leading articles

appointment of electors. 1 Mich. L. J. 1, 48, 53, 100, 206

voting methods. 1 Mich. L. J. 8.

Presumptions

Best, W. M. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1844.

Lawson, J. D. Law of presumptive evidence reduced to rules. O. San Fran. 1885.

Stevenson, J. H. Law of Scotland in rel. to presumption of life of absent persons. D. Edin. 1893.

Presumptions — (*Continued*)

Leading articles

possession of stolen property. 6 Crim. L. M. 756
presumptions and law of evid. 3 Harv. L. R. 141
of death. 53 J. P. 241; 34 Sol. J. 247, 263, 280
of life. 35 Jour. of J. 634; 4 Scot. L. R. 169
of title from possession. 1 Madras L. J, 435, 561.

See also **Survivorship**

Prince Edward Island: Reports

Hazard, F. L. & Warburton, A. B. Supreme court, court of chancery and vice-admiralty court. v. 1–2. O. Charlottetown 1885–86.

Principal and agent. *See* Agency

Principal and surety. *See* Suretyship

Printers and publishers

Powell, A. Law rel. to. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1889.

Private international law. *See* Conflict of laws

Privileged communications

Hageman, J. F. Treatise on. O. Somerville, N. J. 1889.

Leading articles

attorney and client. 33 Cent. L. J. 122
husband and wife. 24 Am. L. Rev. 779
law rel. to. 37 Cent. L. J. 493
les aveux faits en confession sont-ils des comm. priv.? 3 Themis 117, 173, 244, 257, 381; 4 id. 65
physician and patient. 10 Med. L. J. 33, 386.

Prize fighting. *See* Pugilism

Probate, Court of

American probate reports; with notes etc. v. 1–7. O. N. Y. 1881–92.

Cheever, N. W. Law and prac. in Mich. Ed. 3. O. Ann Arbor 1892.

Coote, H. C. Practice of. Ed. 9. O. Lond. 1883.

——— **& Tristram, T. H.** Practice of; ed. 11, by T. H. Tristram. O. Lond. 1891.

Fuller, W. E. Probate laws of Mass.; with notes etc. O. B st. 1891.

Gary, G. Law and prac. in Wis. Mich. and Minn. Rev. ed. O. Chic. 1892.

Jones, W. C. & Cunningham, J. O. Jurisd. and prac. of county and probate courts of Ill. Ed. 2. Chic. 1892.

See also **Executors, and adm'rs; Surrogates; Wills**

Produce exchange

Bisbee, L. H. & Simonds, J. C. History, methods and law of. O Chic. 1884.

Profanity. *See* Vice

Prohibition, Writ of

High, J. L. Treatise on extraordinary legal remedies. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1884.

Shortt, J. Law rel. to. (see his Treatise on informations.)

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraordinary relief. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Wood, H. G. On mandamus, prohibition etc. ed. 2, by C. F. Bridge. O. Alb. 1891.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 23 Chic. L. N. 188.

Promise of marriage

Leading articles

breach of, law rel. to. 48 Alb. L. J. 65; 18 Cent. L. J. 441; 56 J. P. 563, 579

Illustrative cases

Austen *v.* Vereker, Cork 1815. (Tr. v. 91.)

Homan *v.* Earle, N. Y. 1873.

Mahon *v.* Flanagan, Galway, Ire. 1843

Pope *v.* Baldwin, Dub. 1801. (Tr. *v.* 93.)

Promissory notes. *See* Bills and notes

Protestant episcopal church

Humphrey, G. H. Law of [in N. Y.] Ed. 3. D. N. Y. 1891.

See also Ecclesiastical law

Public health

Balch, L. Manual for health officers in N. Y. D. N. Y. 1893.

Blyth, A. W. Lectures on sanitary law. O. Lond. 1893.

Glen, W. C. & A. Law rel. to. Ed. 10. O. Lond. 1888.

Hime, T. W. Public health acts; with notes. D. Lond. 1884.

Knight & Co. Knight's annot. by-laws of the local government board. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1893.

Lumley, W. G. & E. Public health acts, annotated; ed. 4, by A. Macmorran. O. Lond. 1893.

Nasmyth, T. G. Manual of the law in Scot. O. Edin. 1890.

N. Y. (city) — Health dept. Sanitary code, Jan. 1892. S. N. Y. 1892.

Parker, L. & Worthington, R. H. Law of public health and safety, and powers and duties of boards of health. O. Alb. 1892.

Public health — (*Continued*)

Spinks, W. Law and prac. as to private streets under the public health acts. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1892.

Thomas. E. L. Public health (Lond.) act 1891; with notes etc. O. Lond. 1891.

Leading articles

boards of health. 24 Am. L. Rev. 559
offensive trades. 49 J. P. 179.

See also **Quarantine**

Public lands of U. S.

U. S. — Public land commission. Prelim. report — History of public domain — General and local laws. 3 v. O. Wash. 1880–81.

Public offices and officers

Chaster, A. W. Powers, duties and liab. of executive officers. O. Lond. 1886.

——— ——— Ed. 4. O. Lond. 1891.

Mechem, F. R. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1890.

Throop, M. H. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1892.

Leading articles

judicial control of. 24 Cent. L. J. 172
officer de facto. 36 Alb. L. J. 506
removal of. 25 Am. L. Rev. 199.

See also **Judicial officers**

Public policy

Greenhood, E. Public policy in the law of contracts. O. Chic. 1886.

Matthews, J. B. Law rel. to covenants in restraint of trade. O. Lond. 1893.

Patterson, G. S. Contracts in restraint of trade, with special ref. to "trusts." O. Phil. 1891.

Ray, C. A. Contractual limitations. O. Rochester 1892.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on trusts and monopolies. O. Bost. 1893.

Leading articles

contracts and combinations against pub. policy. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 653; 29 Cent. L. J 308

contracts in restraint of trade. 48 Alb. L. J. 250; 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 217, 281; 26 id. 389; 32 id. 1168; 22 Am. L. Rev. 873; 26 Cent. L. J. 595; 27 id. 530; 33 id. 227; 4 Harv. L. Rev. 128; 18 Ir. L. T. 111, 143; 21 id. 169, 183, 197, 347, 361; 56 J. P. 449; 12 Law N. 51; 94 Law T. 172.

Public records

Leading articles

right to inspect. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 769; 37 Cent. L. J. 395.

Public schools *See* Education

Pugilism

Brandt, F. F. Law of. S. Lond. 1857.

Leading articles

law rel. to boxing. 6 Law Q. Rev. 110
spectators at prize fight. 17 Law J. 322.

Punishment

Cheever, *Rev.* G. B. On capital punishment. D. N. Y. 1843.

Curtis, N. M. Speech in house of rep. of U. S. in favor of abolition of death penalty. O. Wash. 1892. (L. P. v. 140.)

Desmaze, C. Les penalités anciennes; supplices, prisons et grace en France. O. Par. 1866.

N. Y.— Governor. Tables of commutation of sentences for good behavior in prisons. D. Alb. 1883. (L. P. v. 97.)

Leading articles

ancient punishments. 1 Minn. L. J. 45
capital punishment in Russia. 28 Law J. 251
Kemmler's case and death penalty. 2 Green B. 51, 107
penalty. 2 Am. L. Rec. 162, 193.

Punjab, Law of

Punjab code, [in force 1888.] Ed. 2. Q. Calcutta 1888.

Punjab: Reports

Elsmie, G. R. Crime and criminals in the Peshawar div. of the Punjab; with cases. O. Lahore 1884.

Q.

Quarantine

U. S. quarantine laws, (state and national.) O. Wash. 1887. (L. P. v. 131.)

Leading articles

right of states to enact quar. laws. 25 Am. L. Rev. 45; 2 Harv. L. R. 267, 293.

Quebec, Law of

Girouard, D. & D. H. Bills of exchange act of Ca. 1890; with notes etc. O. Montreal 1891.

Quebec — Legislature. Civil code of Lower Canada, in force Oct. 1, 1888; ed. by W. P. Sharp. 2 v. O. Montreal 1889.

——— ——— Sup. nos. 1-3, 1888-91. O. Montreal 1889-91.

——— Codes of the province as amended to 1890. Ed. by W. A. Weir. S. Montreal 1890.

——— La bibliothèque du code civil, par C. C. de Lorimier. v. 7-19. O. Montreal 1882-89

Leading articles

propriété littéraire. 2 Thémis 289, 367; 3 id. 1, 43, 65, 97, 161.

Quebec : Reports

Cook, W. Vice-admiralty court. O. Montreal 1885.

Dorion, L. C. W. Queen's bench. v. 1–4. O. Montreal 1881–84.

Lower Canada jurist. v. 26–34. Q. Montreal 1883–90.

Lower Canada reports. Seigniorial questions; ed. by *MM.* Lelievre et Angers. v. A–B. O. Quebec, Montreal 1856.

Mathieu, M. Rapports jud. revisés. v. 1–7. O. Montreal 1891–93.

Montreal condensed reports. Décisions des trib. du dist. de Montreal 1853–4. Ed. 2. O. Montreal 1884.

Montreal law reports. Queen's bench. 7 v. O. Montreal 1885–91.

——— Superior court. 7 v. O. Montreal 1885–91.

Perrault, J. P. Extraits ou préc. des arrests tirés des régistres du conseil supérieur de Québec 1727–59. O. Quebec 1824.

Quebec law reports. v. 8–16. O. Quebec 1882–90.

Quebec official law reports. Queen's bench. v. 1–2. O. Montreal 1892–93.

——— Superior court. v. 1–3. O. Montreal 1892–93.

Revue legale. Recueil de jurisp. et d' arrets de la province de Quebec. v. 1–21. O. Montreal 1869–92.

Quebec : Reports, Digests of

Quebec law digest. v. 2–4, 1877–89; by C. H. Stephens. O. Montreal. 1882–91.

Ramsay, T. K. [Digest of] appeal cases; with notes etc. Ed. by C. H. Stephens. O. Montreal 1887.

Queensland : Reports

Queensland law journal reports. Various courts. v. 1–2; ed. by G. R. Byrne et al. 1 v. Q. Brisbane 1884–87.

Queensland law reports. Supreme court. v. 1; ed. by H. R. Beor et al. O. Brisbane 1878.

Quo warranto

High, J. L. Treatise on extraordinary legal remedies. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1884.

Shortt, J. Treatise on informations; Am. ed. 1, by F. F. Heard, O. Bost. 1888.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraordinary relief. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Wood, H. G. On mandamus, quo warranto etc. ed. 2, by C. F. Bridge. O. Alb. 1891.

Leading articles

how corporate existence may be attacked. 40 Alb. L. J.10.

R.

Railway and canal traffic acts

Butterworth, A. K. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1889.

Darlington, H. R. Railway and canal traffic acts 1854–88; with notes etc. O. Lond. 1889.

Railways

Am. & Eng. railroad cases. v. 1-54. Ed. by L. Lewis jr. et al. O. Northport, N. Y. 1881-93.

——— Index-digest of v. 1-20, by L. Lewis jr. 2 v. O. Northport, N. Y. 1883-86.

——— ——— v. 1-35, by W. M. McKinney. O. Northport 1890.

Am. railroad & corporation reports. v. 1-7. Ed. by J. Lewis. O. Chic. 1890-93.

American railway reports; with notes etc. v. 1-20. O. N. Y. 1873-80.

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on receivers of railways. O. N. Y. 1887.

——— Modern law of railways. 2 v. S. San Fran. 1890.

Browne, J. H. B. & Theobald, H. S. Law of. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1888.

Central Vt. R. R. Co. Charters, decrees etc. rel. to or affecting. O. St. Albans, Vt. 1875.

Gilbert, H. T. The railroads and the courts. O. Ottawa, Ill. 1885.

Lacey, J. F. Digest of railway decisions. v. 2, 1875-84. O. Chic. 1884.

McClain, E. *ed.* Statutes of Ia. rel. to, with notes of decisions. O. Des Moines 1891.

N. Y.—Legislature. Laws rel. to; with cases. O. Alb. 1883.

——— Revision of laws rel. to railroads enacted in 1892; with notes by A. Hamilton. O. N. Y. 1892.

N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co. Statutes, mortgages etc. affecting. 1883. O. (L. P. v. 93.)

Notes of cases rel. to railways and corporations. v. 1-4 in 1. O. Northport, N. Y. 1886-89.

Patterson, C. S. Railway accident law. O. Phil. 1886.

Railway and corporation law journal. v. 1-12. Q. N. Y. 1887-92.

Redfield, I. A. Law of; ed. 6, by J. K. Kinney. 2 v. O. Bost. 1888.

Rorer, D. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Chic. 1884.

Thornton, W. W. Law of railroad fences and private crossings. O. Indianapolis 1892.

Trevor, H. E. Law of railways in British India. O. Lond. 1891.

Weimer, A. B. Law of, in Pa. incl. street railways. 2 v. O. Phil. 1893.

Wood, H. G. Treatise on. 3 v. O. Bost. 1885.

Leading articles

"car trusts." 23 Chic. L. N. 537; 1 Couns. 194

consolidation of competing lines. 27 Am. L. Rev. 330

constitutionality of railway commissions. 19 Am. L. Rev. 223

court management of railroads. 27 Am L. Rev. 481

discrimination in facilities. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 417

land grants. 16 Chic. L. N. 7, 14

liab. for injuries to passengers in sleeping and parlor cars. 3 Columb. L. T. 93

railway crimes. 10 Crim. L. M. 373

Railways — (*Continued*)

state commissioners. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 632, 709, 805
state control of traffic. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 81.

See also **Street railways**

Real estate brokers. *See* **Factors and brokers**

Real property

Ballard, T. E. & E. E. Annual on law of. v. 1–2. O. Crawfordsville, Ind. 1892–93.

Challis, H. W. Law of. O. Lond. 1885.

Digby, K. E. Introduction to history of law of. Ed. 3. O. Ox. 1884.

Goodeve, L. A. Modern law of. O. Lond. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 3, by Elphinstone & Clark. O. Lond. 1891.

Leake, S. M. Digest of law of; pt. 3. O. Lond. 1888.

McCall, H. S. Law of; with forms of conveyancing. O. Alb. 1883.

Mackay, H. W. R. Concise treatise on the law of property. O. Lond. 1882.

Property lawyer. 12 v. O. Lond. 1826–29.

——— New ser. v. 1–3. O. Lond. 1830.

Rankine, J. Treatise on land ownership in Scotland. Ed. 2. O. Edin. 1884.

Sharswood, G. & Budd, H. Leading cases in the law of in the Am. courts; with notes. v. 1–4. O. Phil. 1883–89.

Shelford, L. Real property statutes, with notes etc. ed. 9, by Carson & Bompas. O. Lond. 1893.

Sugden, *Sir* **E. B.** A handy book on property law; ed. 8, enlarged. D. Edin. 1869.

Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on. O. St. L. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. St. L. 1892.

Washburn, E. Treatise on; ed. 5, by Willard & Croswell. 3 v. O. Bost. 1887.

Leading articles

disseisin and adverse possession. 32 Cent. L. J. 140, 190
growing crops. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 602
natural and industrial products. 37 Cent. L. J. 454
parol gifts and sales of real estate. 45 Alb. L. J. 271; 5 Columb. L. T. 31; 7 Va. L. J. 193
private rights of way. 48 J. P. 657
restrictions upon its use. 5 Harv. L. R. 274; 6 id. 280
rights of way as appurtenances. 52 J. P. 657.

See also **Actions and defenses; Alienation; Adverse possession; Conveyancing; Descent; Ejectment; Estates; Fixtures; Partition; Perpetuities; Remainders; Tenants in common; Titles to land; Vendors and purchasers**

Reasonable time

Leading articles

what is reasonable time? 18 Cent. L. J. 225.

Receipts

Leading articles

what is a voucher? 12 Leg. N. 371.

Receivers

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on the law of. O. N. Y. 1887.

Gluck, J. F. & Becker, A. Law of receivers of corporations. O. N. Y. 1891.

High, J. L. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1886.

Leading articles

actions by and against. 1 Advoc. 129
extra-territorial jurisd. of. 22 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 289
in aid of equitable execution. 9 Ca. L. T. 125, 145
railroad receiverships. 19 Am. L. Rev. 400
receivers' certificates. 23 Cent. L. J. 340.

Record of title. *See* Registration

Recoupment. *See* Set-off

Referees

Cooper, M. Law and practice in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1883.

Registers. *See* Directories

Registration

Asgill, J. Essay on. S. Lond. 1698. *With* Some reflections on Mr. Asgill's essay.

Coutlee, L. W. Law of registration of titles to real estate in Manitoba and N. W. territories. O. Toronto 1890.

Jones, H. C. The "Torrens" system of transfer of land. O. Toronto 1886.

Olmstead, D. H. Land transfer reform. N. Y. 1887. *With* Majority and minority reports of commissioners to N. Y. legislature of 1885. O. (L. P. v. 129.)

Some reflections on Mr. Asgill's essay on registry for titles of lands. S. Lond. 1698. (Bd. with Asgill's essay.)

Webb, B. R. Treatise on record of title of real and personal property. St. L. 1890.

Leading articles

constructive notice. 24 Cent. L. J. 290
filing for record as full notice. 35 Cent. L. J. 25
in Prussia. 4 Law Q. Rev. 63

Registration — (*Continued*)

land transfer and regis. of titles. 25 Am. L. Rev. 755, 806; 4 Harv. L. R. 271; 6 id. 302, 369, 410; 7 id. 24; 2 Law Q. Rev. 324
objections to Torrens system. 1 Couns. 153, 171
record and notice under R. S. of N. Y. 3 Columb. L. T. 189, 223
reply to criticisms of Torrens system. 7 Harv. L. R. 24
transfer of title to real estate, by Olmstead. 10 Am. L. Rec. 449.

Religious corporations

Snyder, W. L. Laws rel. to religious corporations of N. Y. with notes etc. Ed. 2. O. N. Y. 1887.

Leading articles

property relations of. 17 Am. L. Rev. 186.

See also **Ecclesiastical law; Protestant episcopal church**

Remainders

Keyes, W. Essay on. O. Montgomery, Ala. 1852.

Leading articles

remoteness etc. 6 Law Q. Rev. 410; 34 Sol. J. 343.

See also **Estates**

Remedies

Derby, J. S. & Luques, H. L. Provisional remedies under the code. O. N. Y. 1886.

High, J. L. Treatise on extraordinary legal remedies. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1884.

Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies by civil action according to the reformed Am. procedure; ed. 3, by J. N. Pomeroy jr. O. Bost. 1894.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on extraordinary relief; including injunction, habeas corpus, mandamus, prohibition, quo warranto and certiorari. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Removal of causes

Desty, R. Treatise on. Ed. 2. S. San Fran. 1888.
——— ——— Ed. 3. S. San Fran. 1893.

Dillon, J. F. Removal of causes from state courts to federal courts; ed. 4, by H. C. Black. O. St. L. 1887.

Speer, E. Removal of causes from state to federal courts; with forms etc. O. Bost. 1888.

Leading articles

law in rel. to. 28 Cent. L. J. 109, 299
residence of corporations. 35 Cent. L. J. 285.

See also **Practice U. S.—Fed. cts.**

Rensselaerwyck, N. Y.

Cheyney, E. P. The anti-rent agitation in N. Y. 1839–46. O. Phil. 1887.

Rents

Leake, S. M. Law rel. to. (see his Digest of law of real property, pt. 3, Lond. 1888.)

Reparation. *See* Damages

Replevin

Cobbey, J. E. Treatise on. O. Beatrice, Neb. 1890.

Leading articles

conflict of jurisd. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 222
damages in replevin. 28 Law J. 852.

Reporters and text writers

Daniel, W. T. S. History of the "Law reports." O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

cases and treatises. 22 Am. L. Rev. 756; 23 id. 1
reporter's head-note. 1 Green B. 436, 2 id. 215
requisites of a good law school text book, by D. R. Gale. (see Law S. Month. v. 1)
what cases shall be reported? 11 Ca. L. T. 161.

Reports, American: U. S. — Sup. ct.

1881-1883. Morrison's transcript. 5 v.
1882-1893. Supreme court reporter. v. 1-13.
1882-1893. U. S. reports. v. 106-149.

Digests.

1789-1885. Danforth, H. G. 1 v.
1789-1885. Phillips, W. H. ed. 2, (cases cited.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: U. S.— 2d cir.

1881-1887. Blatchford, S. v. 19-24.

Reports, Am.: U. S.— 4th cir.

1880-1882. Hughes, R W. v. 4-5.

Reports, Am.: U. S.— 5th cir.

1880-1881. Woods, W. B. v. 4.

Reports, Am.: U S. — 6th cir.

1878-1880. Flippin, W. S. v. 2.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — 7th cir.

1879-1883. Bissell, J. H. v. 9-11.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — 8th cir.

1881-1883. M'Crary, G. W. v. 3-5.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — 9th cir.

1881–1891. Sawyer, L. S. B. v. 7–14.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — Cir. cts.

1791–1860. Brunner, A. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — Cir. and dist. cts.

1882–1893. Federal reporter. v. 14–56.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — Cir. cts. of app.

1891–1893. U. S. cir. ct. of app. reports. v. 1–4.

1891–1893. U. S. cts. of app. reports. v. 1, 4, 10.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — Dist. of Me.

1866–1882. Haskell, T. H. v. 1–2.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Federal cts.

Digests

1789–1889. Abbott, B. V. 5 v.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — Fed. and state cts. – Selected cases

1871–1887. Am. corporation cases. 10 v.
1872–1890. Am. criminal reports. v. 1–8.
1880–1892. Am. probate reports. v. 1–7.
1872–1880. Am. railway reports. v. 1–20.
1888–1893. Lawyers' reports. v. 1–20.
1883–1888. Reporter. v. 15–25.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — Fed. and state cts.

Digests

1887–1893. Am. digest, (Nat. reptr. system.) v. 1–6.
1789–1878. Cockcroft, J. v. 1. (cases cited.)
1889–1890. Complete digest. 3 v.
1889–1893. General digest. v. 4–8.
1883–1884. Index-reporter. v. 1–2.
1882–1889. U. S. digest (annual.) v. 13–19.

Reports, Am.: U. S. — State cts.

1843–1888. American decisions. v. 40–100.
1878–1883. American insolvency reports. 1 v.
1881–1888. American reports. v. 41–60.
1888–1893. American state reports. v. 1–33.
1885–1893. Atlantic reporter. v. 1–26.
1885–1888. Central reporter. v. 1–13.
1885–1887. Eastern reporter. v. 1–11.
1885–1888. New England reporter. v. 1–7.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—State cts.—(*Continued*)

1885-1890. Northeastern reporter. v. 1-23.
1882-1893. Northwestern reporter. v. 14-55.
1883-1893. Pacific reporter. v. 1-33.
1887-1893. Southeastern reporter. v. 1-17.
1887-1893. Southern reporter. v. 1-12.
1886-1893. Southwestern reporter. v. 1-22.
1883-1886. West coast reporter. v. 1-9.
1885-1888. Western reporter. v. 1-15.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Bankruptcy

1878-1880. National bankruptcy register. v. 19.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Claims

1880-1885. Comptroller's decisions. v. 1-6.
1881-1893. Court of cl. reports. v. 17-27.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Election cases

1876-1882. Ellsworth, J. B. (House.) 2 v. in 1.
1882-1889. Mobley, W. H. (House.) 1 v.
1889-1891. Rowell, C. H. (House.) 1 v.
1789-1885. Taft, G. S. (Senate.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Interstate commerce

1887-1893. Int. com. commission reports. v. 1-5.
1887-1892. Int. com. reports. v. 1-3.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Patent cases

1810-1891. Am. & Eng. pat. cases. (Ed. by Brodix.) v. 4-20.
1879-1883. Banning & Arden. v. 5.
1841-1859. MacArthur, F. (D. C.) 1 v.
1810-1874. Whitman, C. S. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Pension cases

1887. U. S. dept. of interior, decisions. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Public lands

1881-1892. U. S. dept. of interior etc. decisions. v. 1-15.

Reports, Am.: U. S.—Tariff

1865-1892. U. S. treasury dept. synopsis of dec. 32 v.

Reports, Am.: Alabama

1880-1893. Alabama reports. v. 67-94.

Reports, Am.: Arizona

1866-1884. Arizona reports. v. 1.

Reports, Am.: Arkansas

1881-1893. Arkansas reports. v. 38-56.

Digests

1837-1885. Hopkins & Morgan. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: California

1881-1893. California reports. v. 59-98.
1857. Labatt's dist. ct. reports. v. 1.
1878-1883. Pac. Coast L. J. 12 v.

Reports, Am.: Colorado

1891-1892. Col. app. reports. v. 1-2.
1881-1893. Colorado reports. v. 6-18.

Digests

1864-1888. Morrison, R. S. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Connecticut

1881-1893. Connecticut reports. v. 49-62.

Reports, Am.: Dakota

1878-1889. Dakota reports. v. 2-6.

Reports, Am.: Delaware

1866-1886. Delaware ch. reports. v. 3-5.
1875-1883. Houston, J. W. v. 5-6.

Reports, Am.: Dist. of Columbia

1840-1850. Hayward & Hazleton. 1 v.
1863-1872. D. C. reports. v. 6-7.
1879-1880. MacArthur & Mackey. 1 v.
1880-1892. Mackey, F. H. v. 1-9.
1841-1859. MacArthur, F. (patent cases.) 1 v.

Digests

1801-1890. Cogley, T. S. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Florida

1881-1893. Florida reports. v. 18-31.

Digests

1846-1888. Choate, C. A. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Georgia

1880-1893. Georgia reports. v. 66-90.

Digests

1878-1888. Van Epps, H. (index.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Idaho

1881-1892. Idaho reports. v. 2.

Reports, Am.: Illinois

1882-1886. Bradwell, J. B. (app. courts.) v. 11-20.
1886-1892. Ill. app. courts reports. v. 21-46.
1882-1893. Illinois reports. v. 103-146.
1878-1879. Chicago L. J. v. 2.

Digests

1819-1885. Long, J. T. (index.) 1 v.
1884-1891. Binmore, H. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: Indiana

1890–1893. Ind. app. court reports. v. 1–6.
1881–1892. Indiana reports. v. 81–132.

Digests

1817–1881. Ripley, W. H. 2 v.
1881–1888. Black, J. B. 1 v.
1817–1891. Burns, H. (index-digest.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Iowa

1882–1892. Iowa reports. v. 58–84.

Digests

1839–1887. McClain, E. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: Kansas

1882–1893. Kansas reports. v. 28–50.

Digests

1858–1884. Dassler, C. F. W. 2 v.
1885–1890. Taylor, I. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Kentucky

1880–1893. Kentucky reports. v. 79–92.
1882–1893. Ky. law reporter. v. 4–14.

Digests

1785–1878. Barbour, J. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: Louisiana

1882–1892. La. ann. reports. v. 34–44.
1880–1881. McGloin, F. 1 v.

Digests

1860–1878. Louque, C. 1 v.
1878–1888. Taylor, J. F. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Maine

1882–1893. Maine reports. v. 74–85.

Digests

1879–1889. Maine digest, supp. by Coffin. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Maryland

1881–1893. Maryland reports. v. 58–76
1637–1657. Md. provincial court. 2 v.

Digests

1658–1883. Ringgold, J. T. (index.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Massachusetts

1882–1893. Massachusetts reports. v. 132–158.
1853–1885. Loring & Russell. (election cases.) 1 v.
1877–1883. Mass. law reporter. v. 1–6.

Digests

1804–1886. Throop, M. H. 2 v.
1886–1890. Williams, C. F. 1 v.
1761–1890. Kellen, W. V. (index-digest.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Michigan

1882–1893. Michigan reports. v. 48–96.
1880–1884. Mich. nisi prius cases. (Ed. by Howell.) 1 v.

Digests

1836–1888. Jacobs & Chaney. 2 v.
1837–1882. Binmore, H. (index.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Minnesota

1882–1892. Minnesota reports. v. 29–50.

Reports, Am.: Mississippi

1882–1892. Mississippi reports. v. 60–70.

Reports, Am.: Missouri

1881–1893. Missouri app. reports. v. 10–53.
1881–1893. Missouri reports. v. 75–115.

Digests

1821–1878. Pattison, E. W. 3 v. in 2.
1872–1886. Stark, C. B. 3 v.

Reports, Am.: Montana

1881–1892. Montana reports. v. 4–12.

Digests

1868–1889. Buck, H. R. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Nebraska

1882–1893. Nebraska reports. v. 13–36.

Digests

1855–1889. Brown, G. A. (index-digest.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Nevada

1882–1893. Nevada reports. v. 17–21.

Reports, Am.: New Hampshire

1877–1888. New Hampshire reports. v. 58–65.

Digests

1816–1888. Morrison, C. R. 1 v.
1802–1888. Ray & Walker. (N. H. citations.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: New Jersey — Law

1881–1892. Vroom, G. D. W. v. 15–25 (44–54 N. J. L.)

Reports, Am.: N. J. — Eq.

1882–1888. Stewart, J. H. v. 9–18 (36–45 N. J. Eq.)
1889–1892. Dickinson, S. M. v. 1–5 (46–50 N. J. Eq.)

Reports, Am.: N. J. — Various cts.

Digests

1876–1887. Stewart, J. H. v. 3.

Reports, Am.: New Mexico

1880–1889. New Mexico reports. v. 2–4.

Reports, Am.: New York — Sup. ct.

1882–1893. Hun, M. T. v. 28–71.
1888–1893. New York supplement. v. 1–24.
1889. Silvernail, W. H. v. 1–5.
1848–1853. Edmonds, J. W. v. 2.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Ct. of appeals

1882–1893. New York reports. v. 89–138.
1886–1892. Silvernail, W. H. v. 1–4.

Digests

1847–1884. Browne, I. (index.) 1 v.
1847–1886. Danforth & Wickes. (index.) 2 v.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Com. pleas

1882–1891. Daly, C. P. v. 10–16.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Inferior cts.

1893. Miscellaneous reports. v. 1–5.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Superior ct.

1881–1892. New York superior ct. reports. v. 48–61.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Surrogates' cts.

1882–1888. Demarest, T. F. C. 6 v.
1888–1891. Connoly, T. v. 1–2.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Various cts.

1886–1893. New York state reporter. v. 1–55.

Digests

1794–1891. Brightly, F. F. 4 v.
1873–1889. Abbott, A. v. 7–10.
1882–1892. Abbott, A. (annual.) 10 v.
1888–1890. Barnard, F. E. (annual.) 3 v.
1794–1887. Abbott, A. (cases criticised.) 1 v.
1887–1892. Benjamin, W. E. (citations.) 1 v.
1881–1887. Connoly, T. (citations.) 1 v.
1880–1887. Haviland, E. W. (cases cited.) 2 v.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Crim. cases

1866–1878. Cowen, P. H. v. 1–2.
1882–1892. New York crim. reports. v. 1–8.

Reports, Am.: N. Y. — Practice etc.

1882–1893. Abbott, A. (new cases.) v. 11–29.
1874–1887. City court reports. v. 1–2.
1883–1884. Howard, N. jr. v. 64–67.
1884–1886. ——— New ser. v. 1–3.
1881–1882. McCarty, G. D. v. 2.
1882–1892. New York civil proc. reports. v. 2–22.
1882–1883. New York monthly law bulletin. v. 4–5.
1882–1888. New York weekly digest. v. 15–28.

Reports, Am.: North Carolina

1882–1893. North Carolina reports. v. 87–112.

Digests

1866–1891. Womack, T. B. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: North Dakota

1890–1892. North Dakota reports. v. 1–2.

Reports, Am.: Ohio

1882–1892. Ohio state reports. v. 38–49.
1885–1893. Ohio circuit court reports. v. 1–7.
1855–1856. Cleveland law record. v. 1.
1878–1879. Cleveland law reporter. 2 v.
1885–1890. Goebel, H. P. (probate cts.) 1 v.

Digests

1816–1890. Walker & Bates. 4 v.
1816–1885. Beebe & Lincoln. (cases cited.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Oklahoma

1890–1893. Oklahoma reports. v. 1.

Reports, Am.: Oregon

1880–1892. Oregon reports. v. 9–22.

Digests

1853–1887. Carey, C. H. (index-digest.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Pennsylvania — Sup. ct.

1881–1893. Pennsylvania state reports. v. 98–155.
1891–1892. Legal Int. advance reports. v. 1.
1888–1891. Monaghan, J. v. 1–2.
1683–1713. Pa. colonial cases, ed. by S. W. Pennypacker. 1 v.
1853–1884. Pa. sup. ct. cases, by L. B. Walker. v. 1–3.
1832–1884. Pa. sup. ct. reports, by S. W. Pennypacker. v. 2–4

Digests

1886–1889. Pa. sup. ct. digest. (annual.) v. 1–4.

Reports, Am.: Pa. — Com. pleas

1841–1851. Parsons. A. V. (equity cases.) Ed. 2. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: Pa. — Dist. ct.

1891–1893. Pa. district reports. v. 1–2.

Reports, Am.: Pa. — Various cts.

1874–1884. Chester county reports v. 1–2.
1880–1888. Delaware county reports. v. 1–3.
1888–1893. Lackawanna jurist. v. 1–2.
1878–1879. Lackawanna legal record. 1 v.
1869–1883. Lancaster bar. 15 v.
1883–1893. Lancaster law review. v. 1–10.
1873–1878. Law times. 6 v.
1878–1884. ——— New ser. 7 v.
1875. Legal chronicle reports. v. 3.
1885–1887. Lehigh Val. law reporter. v. 1–2 in 1.
1860–1863. Luzerne legal observer. v. 1–3.
1872–1886. Luzerne legal register 14 v.
1880–1892. Luzerne legal register reports. v. 1–6.
1885–1890. Montgomery co. law reporter. v. 1–6.
1887–1893. Northampton co. reporter. v. 1–3.
1884–1893. Pa. county court reports. v. 1–13.
1676–1681. Pa. Upland ct. (see Pa. hist. soc. mem. v. 7.)
1879–1891. Philadelphia reports. v. 13–20.
1870–1893. Pittsburgh legal journal, new ser. v. 1–23.
1878–1879. Susquehanna legal chronicle. 1 v.
1882–1893. Weekly notes of cases. v. 12–32.
1888–1889. Wilcox, W. A. 1 v.
1861–1874. Woodward's decisions. (Berks co.) 2 v.
1891–1893. York legal record. v. 5–6.

Digests

1877–1889. Brightly, F. F. v. 3 in 2.

Reports, Am.: Rhode Island

1880–1891. Rhode Island reports. v. 13–17.

Digests

1828–1887. Clapp, W. H. (index.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: South Carolina

1881–1892. South Carolina reports. v. 16–37.

Digests

1783–1882. Chisolm & Hyde. (index.) 2 v.

Reports, Am.: South Dakota

1890–1891. South Dakota reports. v. 1.

Reports, Am.: Tennessee

1882–1886. Lea, B. J. v. 9–16.
1886–1893. Tennessee reports. v. 85–92.
1847–1870. Thompson, S. D. 1 v.

Digests

1881–1888. Marks, A. D. (index.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Texas

1892–1893. Texas civil appeals. v. 1–3.
1882–1892. Texas court of appeals reports. v. 13–30.
1892–1893. Texas criminal appeals. v. 31.
1882–1893. Texas reports. v. 57–85.
1876–1892. Texas ct. of app. (civil cases.) v. 1–4.
1879–1884. Texas unreported cases. v. 1–2.
1883–1885. Texas law review. 5 v.

Digests

1840–1891. Peticolas, A. B. (index, civil.) 2 v.

Reports, Am.: Utah

1881–1893. Utah reports. v. 3–8.

Reports, Am.: Vermont

1882–1893. Vermont reports. v. 55–65.

Digests

1876–1888. Roberts, D. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Virginia

1881–1893. Virginia reports. v. 76–89.
1883–1893. Virginia law journal. v. 7–17.

Reports, Am.: Washington

1880–1888. Washington territory reports. v. 2–3.
1889–1893. Washington reports. v. 1–5.

Digests

1854–1885. Carey, H. C. (index-digest, Oreg. & Wash.) 1 v.

Reports, Am.: West Virginia

1881–1893. West Virginia reports. v. 19–37.

Digests

1863–1882. Bedinger, E. W. 1 v.
1864–1887. Bent, J. A. 1 v.

Reports, Am.: Wisconsin

1882–1893. Wisconsin reports. v. 55–84.

Digests

1836–1883. Shepard, C. E. & T. R. 2 v.

Reports, Am.: Wyoming

1879–1892. Wyoming reports. v. 2-3.

Reports, British Burma

1865–1870. Burma law reports. v. 1.
1872–1882. British Burma circ. orders. 2 v.

Reports, Canadian: Canada

1881–1893. Canada supreme court reports. v. 6-21.
1875–1891. Exchequer court reports. v. 1-2.

Digests

1875–1886. Cassels, R. 1 v.
1876–1884. [*see* Rob. & Jos. Ont. digest.]
1824–1888. Foran's criminal digest. 1 v.

Reports, Ca'n: Manitoba

1875–1883. Manitoba reports temp. Wood. 1 v.
1883–1892. Manitoba law reports. v. 1–8.

Reports, Ca'n: New Brunswick

1881–1888. New Brunswick reports. v. 21–29.

Reports, Ca'n: Nova Scotia

1881–1886. Russell & Geldert. v. 3–6.
1885–1891. Nova Scotia reports. v. 19–23.
1872–1875. Nova Scotia decisions. v. 3.
1873–1882. Ritchie J. W. (equity decisions.) 1 v.
1874. Russell, B. (election cases.) 1 v.

Digests

1834–1888. Congdon, F. J. 1 v.

Reports, Ca'n: Ontario

1881–1893. Ontario appeal reports. v. 6–20.
1882–1893. Ontario reports. v. 1–23.
1881–1892. Ontario practice reports. v. 9–14.
1881–1882. Grant, A. (chancery.) v. 29.
1881–1882. Upper Canada common pleas. v. 32.
1824–1849. Patrick, A. (election cases.) 1 v.
1871–1879. Hodgins, T. (election cases.) 1 v.
1884–1891. Ontario election cases. v. 1.

Digests

1880–1884. Robinson & Joseph. 1 v.

Reports, Ca'n: Prince Edward Is.

1850–1882. Haszard & Warburton. v. 1–2.

Reports, Ca'n: Quebec

1881–1890. Quebec law reports. v. 8–16.
1884–1891. Montreal law reports. (queen's bench.) 7 v.
1884–1891. ——— (superior court.) 7 v.
1892–1893. Quebec official law reports. (queen's bench.) v. 1–2
1892–1893. ——— (superior ct.) v. 1–3.
1873–1884. Cook, W. (admiralty.) 1 v.
1880–1882. Dorion, L. C. W. v. 1–4.
1881–1891. Lower Canada jurist. v. 26–34.
1856. Lower Canada reports, seignorial questions. 2 v.
1726–1861. Mathieu, M. revised reports. v. 1–7.
1853–1854. Montreal condensed reports. 1 v.
1727–1759. Perrault, J. P. (con. superior.) 1 v.
1868–1892. Revue legale. v. 1–21.

Digests

1877–1889. Quebec law digest. v. 2–4.
1873–1886. Ramsay's digest of appeal cases. 1 v.

Reports, Cape of Good Hope: Ct. of appeal

1880–1886. Buchanan, J. & E. J. v. 1–2.

Reports, Cape of Good Hope: East Dist.

1881–1887. Buchanan, E. J. v. 2–5.

Reports, Cape of Good Hope: Griqualand

1882–1889. High court reports. 5 v.

Reports, Cape of Good Hope: Sup. ct.

1850–1863. Searle, M. W. 4 v.
1861–1878. Roscoe, E. S. v. 1–3 in 2.
1870. Buchanan, J. 1 v.
1877–1878. Buchanan, E. J. 2 v.
1880. Foord, A. J. 1 v.
1880–1890. Juta, H. v. 1–7.
1891–1892. Cape times law reports. v. 2.

Digests

1850–1883. Searle, M. W. 1 v.
1884–1887. ——— Supplementary digest. 1 v.

Reports, Ceylon

1859–1870. Creasy, H. part 1. 1 v.
1872. Grenier's appeal reports. part 1. 1 v.
1820–1833. Ramanathan, P. 1 v.
1843–1855. ——— 1 v.
1860–1862. ——— 1 v.
1863–1868. ——— 1 v.
1877. ——— 1 v.
1869–1871. Vanderstraaten, J. W. 1 v.

Reports, English: Admiralty

1758-1774. Burrell, Sir W. 1 v.
1882-1890. Law reports, probate division. v. 8-15.
1890-1893. ——— ——— 1891-1893. 3 v.
1879-1890. Maritime law cases. v. 4-6.

Reports, Eng.: Bankruptcy

1861-1892. County court cases. v. 1-20 in 15.
1849-1850. De Gex, J. P. v. 2 (pt. 1). 1 v.
1857-1859. De Gex & Jones. 1 v.
1882-1890. Law reports, chancery division. v. 22-45.
1891-1893. ——— ——— 1891-1893. 9 v.
1884-1891. Morrell, C. F. v. 1-8.

Reports, Eng.: Chancery

1882-1890. Law reports, chancery division. v. 22-45.
1891-1893 ——— ——— 1891-1893. 9 v.
1873-1883. Peter's decisions of Sir G. Jessel. 1 v.

Digests

1557-1882. Chitty, E. Ed. 4. 9 v.

Reports, Eng.: Ch.—Vice ch.

1882-1890. Law reports, chancery division. v. 22-45.
1891-1893. ——— ——— 1891-1893. 9 v.

Reports, Eng.: Companies cases

1888-1890. Megone, W. B. v. 1-2.

Reports, Eng.: County courts

1861-1892. County courts cases. v. 1-20 in 15.
1867-1883. De Colyar, H. A. 1 v.

Reports, Eng.: Ct. of referees in parl.

1881-1884. Clifford & Rickards. v. 3.
1885-1889. Rickards & Michael. 1 v.

Digests

1867-1890. Saunders, R. C. 1 v.

Reports, Eng.: Crown cases

1882-1890. Cox, E. W. v. 15-16.
1882-1890. Law reports, queen's bench division. v. 10-25.
1890-1893. ——— ——— 1891-1893. 6 v.
1221. Maitland, F. W. pleas of crown. 1 v.
1200-1225. Select pleas of crown. v. 1. (v. 1 of Seld. soc.)

Reports, Eng.: Eccl. cts.

1846-1850. Cripps, H. W. new cases. 1 v.
1882-1890. Law reports, probate division. v. 8-15.
1890-1893. ——— ——— 1891-1893. 3 v.
1872-1890. Tristram's consistory judgments. 1 v.

Reports, Eng.: Election cases

1881–1893. O'Malley & Hardcastle. v. 4.

Reports, Eng.: Exchequer

1839. Horn & Hurlstone. v. 2.

Reports, Eng.: House of lords

1882–1890. Law reports, appeal cases. v. 8–15.
1890–1893. —— —— 1891–1893. 3 v.

Reports, Eng.: King's and queen's bench

1200–1203. Select civil pleas. v. 1. (v. 4 of Seld. soc.)
1217–1239. Bracton's note book. 3 v.
1337–1341. Year book, Edw. III. 11–15. 6 v.
1753–1754. Dunning, J. 1 v.
1882–1890. Law reports, queen's bench division. v. 10–25.
1890–1892. —— —— 1891–1893. 6 v.

Reports, Eng.: Locus standi reports. *See* **Ct. of referees in parl.**

Reports, Eng.: London assessment cases

1871–1885. Ryde, E. & A. L. Ed. 4. 1 v.
1886–1893. Ryde, W. C. 2 v.

Reports, Eng.: Magistrates' cases

1829–1830. Manning & Ryland. v. 3 (pt. 1).
1862–1892. Cox, E. W. 15 v.

Reports, Eng.: Manorial cts.

1246–1303. Select pleas, v. 1. (v. 2 of Seld. soc.)

Reports, Eng.: Nisi prius

1882–1885. Cababe & Ellis. v. 1.

Reports, Eng.: Patent cases

1602–1843. Am. & Eng. patent cases (Brodix). v. 1–3.
1884–1886. Griffin, R. 1 v.
1884–1893. Reports of patent cases. v. 1–10.

Reports, Eng.: Poor laws cases

1601–1730. Foley, R. 1 v.

Reports, Eng.: Practice cases

1875–1876. Charley, W. T. 3 v. in 1.
1883–1884. Bittleston, A. H. (chambers.) 1 v.

Reports, Eng.: Privy council

1882–1890. Law reports, appeal cases. v. 8–15.
1890–1893. —— —— 1891–1893. 3 v.
1882–1893. Law reports, Indian appeals. v. 10–20.

Reports, Eng.: Probate and divorce

1882–1890. Law reports, probate division. v. 8–15.
1890–1893. ——— ——— 1891–1893. 3 v.

Reports, Eng.: Railway cases

1846. Beavan & Walford (parliamentary.) 1 v.
1855–1889. Railway and canal traffic cases. v. 1–6.

Reports, Eng.: Registration cases

1879–1885. Coltman, F. J. v. 1.

Reports, Eng.: Scotch appeals

1882–1890. Law reports, appeal cases. v. 8–15.
1890–1893. ——— ——— 1891–1893. 3 v.

Reports, Eng.: Star chamber

1631–1632. Gardiner, S. R. 1 v.

Reports, Eng.: Tax cases

1757–1786. Cases of appeal. 3 v.

See also Lond. assessment cases

Reports, Eng.: Tithe cases

1650–1797. Wood, H. 4 v.

Reports, Eng.: Wimbledon manor

1461–1864. Wimbledon court rolls. 1 v.

Reports, Eng.: Various cts.

1883–1893. Law journal reports, new ser. v. 52–62.
1882–1893. Law times reports. v. 47–68.
1882–1893. Weekly reporter. v. 31–41.
1883–1893. Weekly notes. 11 v.
1884–1893. Times law reports. v. 1–9.
1879–1892. Justice of peace. v. 43–56.
1821–1822. Law reporter. 2 v.
1785–1811. Revised reports. v. 1–11.
1881–1882. English reports (reprint). v. 31–33.

Digests

1756–1883. Mews, J. (common law.) 7 v.
1884–1888. ——— ——— 1 v.
1884–1892. ——— (annual.) 9 v.
1865–1890. Law reports digest, by A. P. Stone. 3 v.
1865–1890. Talbot & Fort (cases cited). 1 v.

Reports, French: Forestry cases

1879–1892. Rep. de jurisp. v. 9–18.

Reports, Fr.: Various cts.

1882–1892. Sirey, J. B. 11 v.

Reports, Hawaiian Is.

1877–1892. Hawaiian reports. v. 4–8.

Reports, Indian: Appeals. *See* Reports, Eng.—Privy Council

Reports, Ind.: Bengal - East India Co. cts.

1791–1848. Macnaghten, W. H. 7 v.
1805–1850. ——— (nizamut adawlut.) 6 v.
1834–1852. Carrau, J. (summary cases.) 1 v.
1845–1862. Sudder dewanny decisions. 20 v.
1855–1858. Nizamut adawlut decisions. 7 v.

Reports, Ind.: Bengal—Sup. ct.

1774–1841. Morton, T. C. 1 v.
1791–1820. East, E. H. notes. (see Morley's digest, v. 2.)
1830–1831. Bignell, M. A. 1 v.
1842–1844. Fulton, J. W. 1 v.
1847–1848. Taylor, G. 1 v.
1849–1853. Taylor & Bell. 3 v.
1856–1859. Boulnois, C. 2 v.

Reports, Ind.: Bengal—High ct.

1862–1863. Hay's appeal decisions. 2 v.
1862–1863. Marshall, W. 1 v.
1862–1864. Hyde, E. 2 v.
1863. Sevestre, A. A. 1 v.
1862–1865. Sutherland's appeal rulings. 1 v.
1864–1865. Bourke, W. M. 1 v.
1866–1867. Indian jurist, new ser. v. 1–2.
1868–1875. Bengal law reports. v. 1–15.
1862–1875. ——— full bench rulings. 1 v.
1862–1876. Sutherland's weekly reporter. 27 v.
1875–1892. Indian law reports. (Calcutta series.) v. 1–19.

Digests

1868–1875. Woodman, J. V. (Bengal digest.) 1 v.

Reports, Ind.: Bengal—Small cause ct.

1851–1860. Reports of commercial cases. 1 v.

Reports, Ind.: Bengal—Zillah cts.

1846–1855. Zillah decisions. 29 v.

Reports, Ind.: Bombay—East India Co. cts.

1800–1824. Borradaile, H. 2 v.
1820–1840. Frere et al. (select cases.) 1 v.
1826–1846. Bellasis, A. F. (criminal cases.) 1 v.
1826–1847. Perry, E. notes. (see Morley's digest, v. 2.)
1840–1848. Bellasis, A. F. (civil cases.) 1 v.
1843–1852. Perry's oriental cases. 1 v.
1848–1853. Morris' selected decisions. 1 v.
1854. ——— sudder foujdaree cases. v. 1–3.
1854–1857. Sudder dewanny decisions. v. 1–4.
1860–1862. ——— v. 7–9.

Reports, Ind.: Bombay — High ct.

1863-1875. Bombay high court reports. 12 v.

1875-1892. Indian law reports. (Bombay series.) 12 v.

1866-1867. Indian jurist, new ser. v. 1-2.

Digests

1863-1878. Branson's Bombay high court digest. 1 v.

Reports, Ind.: Bombay — Revenue decisions

1870-1873. Vithal, K. S. 1 v.

Reports, Ind.: Bombay — Zillah cts.

1846-1855. Zillah decisions. 29 v.

Reports, Ind.: Calcutta. *See* Bengal

Reports, Ind.: Madras — East India Co. cts.

1798-1816. Strange, T. notes. 2 v.

1805-1847. Select decrees of sudr udalut. 2 v.

Digests

1805-1859. Branson's vakeels' digest. 1 v.

Reports, Ind.: Madras — High ct.

1862-1875. Madras high court reports. 8 v.

1875-1892. Indian law reports. (Madras series.) v. 1-15.

1866-1867. Indian jurist, new ser. v. 1-2

Reports, Ind.: Madras — Zillah cts.

1851-1852. Zillah decisions. 4 v.

Reports, Ind.: Northwestern Provinces — East India Co. cts.

1843-1856. Sudder dew. adawlut dec. v. 1-11.

1850-1853. Sudder dew. adawlut selected cases. 1 v.

Reports, Ind.: Northwestern Provinces — High ct.

1869-1875. N. W. P. high court reports. 7 v.

1875-1892. Indian law reports. (Allahabad series.) v. 1-14.

Reports, Ind.: Northwestern Provinces — Zillah cts.

1848-1855. Zillah decisions. 26 v.

Reports, Ind.: The Punjab

1872-1877. Elsmie's criminal cases. 1 v.

Reports, Ind.: Various provinces

Digests

1862-1886. Woodman, J. V. 5 v.

Reports, Ireland: Various cts.

1882-1891. Irish law times reports. v. 16-25.

1882-1893. Law reports (Ireland). v. 9-30.

Digests

1878-1887. Green & Manders. 1 v.

Reports, New South Wales

1862–1876. N. S. W. supreme court reports. 14 v.
1877. Knox, G. 1 v.
1878–1879. N. S. W. supreme court reports, new ser. 2 v.
1880–1892. N. S. W. law reports. v. 1–13.

Digests

1860–1884. Watkins, J. L. et al. 1 v.

Reports, New Zealand — Ct. of appeal

1867–1877. New Zealand appeal cases. 3 v.
1882–1887. New Zealand law reports. v. 1–5.

Reports, N. Z.— Sup. ct.

1882–1887. New Zealand law reports. v. 1–5.

Reports, N. Z.— Sup. ct. and Ct. of appeal

1888–1892. New Zealand law reports. v. 6–10.
1874–1875. Colonial law journal. 1 v.
1878–1880. Ollivier, Bell & Fitz-Gerald. 1 v.

Digests

1861–1885. Smith, T. S. 1 v.

Reports, Queensland

1876–1878. Queensland law reports. 1 v.
1879. Queensland law jour. reports. v. 1 — supp.
1881–1887. Queensland law jour. reports. v. 1–2.

Reports, Scotland — Ct. of justiciary

1878–1885. Couper, C. T. v. 4–5.
1885–1893. White, J. C. v. 1–3.

Reports, Sc.: Ct. of session

1794–1795. Bell, R. F. 1 v.
1881–1893. Rettie et al. sess. cases, ser. 4. v. 9–20.

Reports, Sc.: Lands valuation cases

1858–1879. Scot. cases on appeal. nos. 1–172. F. 1 v.

Reports, Sc.: Registration appeals

1833–1841. Inverness appeal court. 1 v.
1835–1838. Swinton, A. 1 v.

Reports, Sc.: Sheriff cts.

1856–1860. Law chronicle. 3 v.
1884–1893. Scottish law review. v. 1–9.

Reports, Sc.: Various cts.

1882-1893. Scottish law reporter. v. 20-30.

Digests

1877-1885. Johnston, H. et al. 1 v.

Reports: Straits Settlements

1808-1890. Kyshe, J. W. N. 4 v.
1834-1877. Straits law reports (by Leicester.) 1 v.

Reports, Transvaal

1877-1881. Kotze, J. G. 1 v.

Reports, Victoria

1861-1863. Wyatt & Webb. 2 v.
1864-1869. Wyatt, Webb & a' Beckett. 6 v.
1870-1872. Victorian reports. 3 v.
1882-1891. Victorian law reports. v. 8-17

Digests

1871-1883. Davis, P. S. 1 v.

Reports, West Indies

1858-1864. Cust, R. J. 1 v.

Repudiation

Dakota. Proofs [of repudiation] in support of the protest against admission as a state; U. S. senate 1882. O. [L. P. v. 120.]

Res adjudicata

Black, H. C. (see his Treatise on judgments, v. 2.)
Chamberlain, D. H. Doctrine of stare decisis; an essay. O. N. Y. 1885.

Leading articles

stare decisis-interp. of statutes. 32 Cent. L. J. 486; 33 id. 192.

See also **Conflict of judicial decisions; Estoppel**

Res gestæ

Leading articles

as a rule of evidence. 30 Week. L. B. 309, 329
law rel. to. 16 Cent. L. J. 2, 22, 42; 24 id. 463; 26 id. 207; 2 Columb. Jur. 86, 98.

Respondeat superior

Harrington, E. P. Essay on. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month v. 1.)

Restraint of trade. *See* Public policy

Revenue laws of Gt. Britain

Griffith, G. C. Digest of stamp duties; with judicial decisions. D. Lond. 1886.

Revenue laws of U. S. *See* Customs

Reviews, Miscellaneous

Abrath, G. A. Abrath-McMann case, from police ct. to house of lords. O. Sunderland, Eng. 1885.

Address to people of Eng. [a rev. of Muller's tr.] D. Lond. 1864. (Bd. with Muller's life.)

Ainslie, W. Exposure of Fort Wm. public officials. O. Lond. 1858.

Answer to the gentleman's letter; shewing that bishops may be judges in causes capital. F. Lond. 1680. (Tr. v. 11.)

Avery, *Rev.* E. K. Fall River. [rev. of his tr.] D. Providence 1834.

Bancroft, G. Plea for constitution of U. S. [rev. of Juilliard *v.* Greenman.] D. N. Y. 1886.

Beard, G. M. Reply to criticisms on "Problems of insanity." O. N. Y. 1880. (L. P. v. 144.)

——— The case of Guiteau. O. [N. Y. 1881.] (Tr. v. 100.)

Beveridge, H. Tr. of Nanda Kumar; a narrative of a judicial murder. O. Calcutta 1886.

Bigelow, J. G. Rev. of case of Serg. J. A. Mason. O. Wash. 1882. (Tr. v. 106.)

Binns, J. Observations on report of tr. of E. Lyon. O. Phil. 1817. (Tr. v. 105.)

Blackmantle, B. Fitzalleyne of Berkeley. 2 v. O. Lond. 1825. (Bd. with Berkeley peerage case.)

Blake *v.* Pilfold. Review of. (see Stracy on libel, L. P. v. 134.)

Boswell, J. K. Defence of W. B. Kirwan; with other doc's. O. Dub. 1853. (Bd. with Kirwan's tr.)

Brant, D. R. [Rev. of] Brant *v.* Gallup et al. in sup. ct. of Ill. 1884. O. Chic. 1885. (L. P. v. 141.)

Brooks, F. A. Fiat money; a rev. of dec. of U. S. sup. ct. on legal tender acts. O. Bost. 1885. (L. P. v. 127.)

Buell, *Maj.* D. C. Statement of, in rev. of the evidence before the military commission of Nov. 1862. O. [Cin. 1863.] (Tr. v. 81.)

Carson, *Dr* J. Remarks on "A vindic. of the opin. of med. witnesses for the crown [on the tr. of C. Angus."] O. Liverpool 1808. (Bd. with Angus' tr.)

Chittenden, L. E. Facts and law in rel. to Broadway R. R.—a rev. of rept. of senate com'tee. Q. [N. Y. 1886.]

Cockburn, *Sir* A. E. Letter to lord Penzance on his judgment in Combe *v.* Edwards. O. Lond. 1878. (Tr. v. 112.)

Cockburn, H. *lord.* Examination of sedition trials in Scot. 2 v. O. Edin. 1888.

Conkling, R. et al. Cent. Pac. R. and government of U. S. a review. O. N. Y. 1887. (Bd. with Cent. Pac. R. and the U. S.)

Consideration sur le procès de Marie Lafarge; trad. du Russe. O. Moscow 1842.

Reviews, Miscellaneous — (*Continued*)

Considerations on criminal procedure of this country, case of Donellan etc. O. Lond. 1781.

Crowley, *Rev.* E. Louis Victor, his sickness and cure; a rev. of his tr. and petitions to N. Y. legis. etc. 1883. O.

Curtis, G. T. [Rev. of Juilliard *v.* Greenman]; an address April 15, 1884. O. (L. P. v. 97.)

Cuthbertson, F. Test of domicil; [a rev. of Udny *v.* Udny, L. R. 1 Sc. App. 441.] O. Lond. 1887.

Cutting case. Review of. (23 Am. L. Rev. 329; Moore on extraterrit. crime.)

Dartmouth college case, rev. by judge C. Doe. (6 Harv. L. R. 161, 213.)

——— Review of. (25 Chic. L. N. 193; 1 Ga. L. Reptr. 464.)

Denny, *Mrs* L. B. Statement as to her alleged insanity. D. [Bost. 1862.] (Tr. v. 96.)

——— Rev. of Denny *v.* Denny. D. Bost. 1864. (Tr. v. 88.)

Densmore, H. The Maybrick case. D. Lond. 1893.

Dickerson, E. N. Statement rel. to Fernandina tax sale of 1863. O. [N. Y. 1884.] (L. P. v. 97.)

Dillon, A. History of a lawsuit in Ecuador. O. Lond. 1864. (L. P. v. 134.)

Dyott, *Mrs* E. Memoir of. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1821.

Dyson, T. W. Observations on medical evidence on tr. of Mrs M. Hunter. O. Lond. 1843. (Bd. with Hunter's tr.)

Evans, W. D. View of the decisions of lord Mansfield in civil causes. 2 v. Q. Liverpool [1803.]

Ford, P. L. *ed.* (see U. S. pamphlets on the const.)

Frazer, *Rev.* W. H. Irish call for Eng. justice. O. Lond. 1877. *With* Mask torn off. O. Lond. 1878. [A rev. of Frazer *v.* Gamble.]

Geoghegan, *Dr* T. G. Exam. of medical facts in case of W. B. Kirwan. O. Dub. 1853. (Bd. with Kirwan's tr.)

——— Observations on the medical evidence in Smethurst's case. O. Dub. 1859. (Tr. v. 93.)

Gerard, *Dr* J. et al. Vindication of the opin. of medical witnesses for the crown on tr. of C. Angus. O. Liverpool 1808. (Bd. with Angus' tr.)

Gilbert, H. T. The railroads and the courts; [a rev. of the dec. of sup. ct. of Ill.] O. Ottawa, Ill. 1885.

Gordon, L. H. Apology for conduct of the Gordons, with account of their tr. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1804. (Tr. v. 89.)

Hallard, F. On the law and legislation of 1877-80. O. Edin. 1877-80. (L. P. v. 137.)

Harrison, J. A. Courts of appeal in eccl. causes; [a rev. of case of Rev. H. D. Jardine.] O. St. L. 1886. (L. P. v. 129.)

Hatch, E. W. Trial of Jesus Christ as a legal question. (see 5 Green B. 398, 449.)

Reviews, Miscellaneous — (*Continued*)

Hawles, J. Remarks on the tr. of E. Fitzharris et al. F. Lond. 1689. (Tr. v. 11.)

Hegeler, E. C. Protest against the sup. ct. of Ill. in its decision of Hegeler *v.* First Nat. Bk. of Peru (129 Ill. 157.) O. Chic. 1890.

Herbert, *Sir* E. Short account of the authorities in Sir Edw. Hales' case. sq. O. Lond. 1688.

Hodgkin, J. Case of baron de Bode. O. Lond. 1860. (Bd. with Bode's case.)

Hughes, C. H. Rev. of case of A. Holm, convicted of murder. O. (L. P. v. 144.)

Hull, *Mrs* C. E. The Hull baby; being an account of the case in the Kansas courts. S. St. L. 1878.

Ingersoll, E. Personal liberty; a rev. of [Binney et al. on habeas corpus.] O. Phil. 1862.

Juilliard *v.* Greenman. Review of. (see Bancroft, Brooks, Curtis, McMurtrie.)

Junta Mercantil de Fomento. Doc. rel. á la admision por. O. Mexico 1844. (L. P. v. 124.)

Kelly, *Rev.* J. Appeal against the judgment in Kelly *v.* Kelly, oppression of the divorce court, petition for rehearing etc. O. Lond. 1870–73. (see Kelly divorce case.)

——— Magna charta violated etc. [rev. of Kelly *v.* Kelly et al.] (see Kelly *v.* Kelly et al.)

Kendall, B. F. Rev. of Hutchinson *v.* Kendall. (see Hutchinson *v.* Kendall.)

Ketchum, *Gen.* W. S. Report on case of Col. F. H. Warren; dated Wash. Sept. 30, 1865. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

Lathers, R. Rev. of majority report of the judiciary committee of U. S. house of rep. [on payments from Geneva award.] O. N. Y. 1882. (L. P. v. 121.)

Laurent, B. y T. Vindication confutando la esposicion de J. M. Irisarri. O. Mexico 1848. (L. P. v. 124.)

Lawrence, T. B. Exposition of the Lawrence divorce case. sm. Q. Bost. [1850.] (see Lawrence divorce case.)

Livingston, E. Address to the people on the batture at New Orleans 1808. O. (see Batture case.)

Lord, T. A. Summary of case of F. J. Porter. (see Porter, Gen. F. J.)

Mac Donald, C. F. Rev. of case of W. Barr. O. (L. P. v. 139.)
Reprinted from Am. jour. of insanity Jan. 1879.

——— Rev. of case of J. Clegg. O. (L. P. v. 139.)
Reprinted from Am. jour. of insanity July 1880.

——— Rev. of case of E. J. Hoppin. O. (L. P. v. 139.)
Reprinted from Am. jour. of insanity April 1883.

Macdougall, A. W. The Maybrick case; [a rev. of.] O. Lond. 1891.

McGarrahan claim. History of; [a rev. submitted to congress 1877.] O.

Macleod, G. H. B. Account of medical evidence on tr. of Jessie M'Lachlan. D. Glasg. 1862. (Bd. with M'Lachlan's tr.)

Reviews, Miscellaneous — (*Continued*)

McMurtrie, R. C. Observations on Mr Bancroft's plea for const. O. Phil. 1886.

——— ——— (L. P. v. 142.)

Mar peerage case. Ancient and modern; [rev. of decision of house of lords by the respondent.] O. Lond. 1875.

Moore, J. B. Report on extraterritorial crime; [a rev. of the Cutting case.] O. Wash. 1887.

Observations on the case of A. Thornton; by a student at law. O. Lond. 1819. (Bd. with Thornton's tr.)

Onslow, G. Reasons why R. C. Tichborne should have the benefit of the doubt. O. Guildford, Eng. 1874.

Patterson, W. C. Rev. of case of Fitz J. Porter. O. (L. P. v. 131.)

Peile, *Rev.* **B.** Remarks on the confessions of Courvoisier. D. Brighton 1840. (Tr. v. 111.)

Perry, *Rev.* **J. J. M.** The Edlingham burglary. D. Lond. 1889.

Phillips, C. Correspondence with S. Warren rel. to tr. of Courvoisier. O. Lond. 1849. (Tr. v. 111.)

Pomeroy, J. N. U. S. sup. ct. and state repudiation,—Va. and La. cases, *also* J. F. Mister's reply. (17 Am. L. Rev. 684, 933.)

Porter, *Gen.* **F. J.** Summary of case of, by T. A. Lord. O. San Fran. 1883.

——— Correction of errors in Nicolay & Hay's articles in the Century mag. O. N. Y. 1889. (L. P. v. 135.)

Potter, E. R. Considerations on the constitution and suffrage in R. I. O. Central Falls, R. I. *reprint* 1879. (L. P. v. 97.)

Read, D. Lawyers and doctors; [rev. of Sanger *v.* Sanger.] O. Lond 1870.

Reply to R. Johnson's attack on the administration, in the case of F. J. Porter. O. Balt. 1863. (L. P. v. 121.)

Retort echo to "Voice of the bar." O. Dub. 1850. (L. P. v. 130.)

Review of the laws of the U. S., British provinces and W. I. islands. O. Lond. 1790.

Rev. of opinion of sup. ct. of U. S. in Reynolds *v.* U. S.; by an old lawyer. [1878.] O. (L. P. v. 95.)

Reyes, I. Rectificacion de algunas especies vertidas en el cuaderno impreso de J. Llaguno. O. Mexico 1862. (L. P. v. 125.)

Reynolds, *Maj.* **J. G.** Exculpation of the marine corps in Mexico; with [tr. of Lt. J. S. Devlin.] O. N. Y. 1853. (Tr. v. 88.)

Rolin, A. Review of the Cutting case. (23 Am. L. Rev. 329.)

Routledge, J. Relations of client and solicitor; illustrated by some facts of a recent suit. O. Gloucester, Eng. 1886.

Sheffield, W. P. Mode of altering the const. of R. I. and a reply to Bradley and Payne. O. Newport 1887. (L. P. v. 129.)

Smith, *Miss* **J. E.** Abby Smith and her cows. O. Hartford 1877. (Tr. v. 92.)

Smith, J. W. Has Muller been tried? D. Lond. 1864. (Bd. with Muller's life etc.)

Reviews, Miscellaneous — (*Continued.*)

Smith, Mary E. Statement rel. to Smith *v.* Ferrers. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1846. (Tr. v. 77.)

Smith, R. H. Rev. of the evidence taken on charges against R. Busteed. O. Mobile 1869. (Tr. v. 92.)

Stephen, *Sir* **J. F.** Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir E Impey. 2 v. S. Lond. 1885.

Stracy, J. S. On law of libel; rev. of Blake *v.* Pilfold. O. Lond. 1833. (L. P. v. 134.)

Stradling, M. The bar sinister. O. Dub. 1871. (L. P. v. 136.)

Strictures on the proceedings of gen. assembly of Pa. of 1803–4; by a citizen of Pa. O. n. p. 1804. (L. P. v. 134.)

Surratt, *Mrs* **M. E.** Trial of, reviewed by Amator Justitiæ. O. Wash. 1865. (Bd. with Surratt's career.)

Swift, T. Monster at large, or innocence of R Williams vindicated. O. Lond. [1790.]

Tardieu, A. Relation med.-légale de l'affaire Armand. O. Paris 1864.

Thomas, J. H. Notice of attacks on tr. of Mrs Wharton. O. [Balt. 1873.] (Tr. v. 96.)

Tilden will case (130 N. Y. 29.) Review of. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 133, 235.

Trotter, J. B. Statement rel. to arrest of J. B. Trotter and family. O. Dub. 1812. (L. P. v. 131.)

Tuckett, G. L. Narrative of consp. for abduction of Miss Glenn, and proofs of her innocence. O. Lond. 1821.

Tudor, Mary. The Berkeley family; a narrative. O. Lond. [1825.] (Bd. with Berkeley peerage case.)

Turnip vs. Tator; an original exposition of N. Y. code of procedure. [*A satire.*] O. Alb. 1849. (L. P. v. 99.)

Udny v. Udny. Review of. (see Cuthbertson.)

U. S. constitution. Pamphlets on the const. of the U. S., pub. during 1787–88; ed. by P. L. Ford. O. Brooklyn 1888.

Van Santvoord, C. Liab. of shipowners; a review of decision of U. S. sup. ct. Rev. ed. O. N. Y. 1887.

Vernon, H. H. Rev. of Sagar *v.* Lancashire & Y. R. R. O. Lond. 1869. (Tr. v. 77.)

Walker, A. H. Payne bribery case and the U. S. senate. O. Hartford 1886. (L. P. v. 130.)

Warren, *Gen.* **G. K.** Rev. of case of, by the judge adv. gen. and the gen. of the army. O. Wash. 1883. (Tr. v. 81.)

Watkins, J. Mysterious case of Eliz. Fenning. O. Lond. 1815. (Bd. with Fenning's tr.)

Wilde, W. R. Med.-legal observations on the case of A. Greenwood tried at Liverpool Dec. 1857 for murder. O. Dub. 1859. (L. P. v. 134.)

Williams, C. P. Address on national banks and state taxation; [a rev. of decisions of U. S. sup. ct.] O. N. Y. 1887. (L. P. v. 130.)

Williams, P. C. Reply to Dr. Wood's "Review" of tr. of Mrs. Wharton. O. Louisville 1873. (Tr. v. 96.)

Reviews of works

Bishop's new crim. law. 27 Am. L. Rev. 987.
Holland's jurisp. rev. by L. Fowler. 27 Alb. L. J. 206.
Maine's ancient law. 1 Cape L. J. 210; 2 id. 28.

Rhode Island, Law of

Potter, E. R. Considerations on adoption of a const. and extension of suffrage. O. Central Falls, *reprint* 1879. (L. P. v. 97.)
Sheffield, W. P. Mode of altering the const. of R. I. and a reply to Bradley and Payne. O. Newport 1887. (L. P. v. 129.)

Rhode Island : Reports

Rhode Island reports. Supreme court. v. 13–17. Bost. 1883–93.

Rhode Island : Reports, Digests of

Clapp, W. H. Index-digest 1887. O. Providence 1889.

Rights, remedies etc. in civil causes

Lawson, J. D. Treatise on. 8 v. O. San Fran. 1889–91.

See also American law

Riots

Hastings, S. Law rel. to. O. Lond. 1886.
Wise, E. Law rel. to; ed. 3, by A. H. Bodkin. D. Lond. 1889.

Illustrative cases

Winchester (Eng.) Special commission 1830. Lond. 1831.

Riparian rights. *See* Waters

Rivers. *See* Waters

Roads. *See* Highways

Robbery

Rapalje, S. Treatise on larceny and kindred offenses. O. Chic. 1892.

Roman or civil law

Amos, S. History and principles of civil law of Rome. O. Lond. 1883.
Brunnemannus, J. Comm. in codicem Justinianeum. 2 v. in 1. F. Lugd. 1715.
Chamier, D. Manual of. O. Lond. 1893.
Corpus juris civilis. Recognoverunt adnota. criticis instructum. Ediderunt A. et M. fratres Kriegelii, A. Herrmann, E. Osenbrueggen. Impressio quindecima. 3 v. Q. Lipsiæ 1875.
Dropsie, M. A. Roman law of testaments etc. O. Phil. 1892.
Goodwin, F. *ed.* The XII tables. O. Lond. 1886.
Grueber, E. Roman law of damage to property; being comm. on title (IX. 2) of the Digest. O. Ox. 1886.

Roman or civil law — (*Continued*)

Justinianus. Digest of; account of its composition etc. with comm. on "de usufructo." (see Roby's introduction.)

——— Digest XLVII. 2 (De furtis); trans. with notes by C. H. Monro. D. Camb. Eng. 1893.

——— Justiniani institutionum libri iiii; tr. with notes by J. B. Moyle. 2 v. O. Ox. 1883.

——— Analyse des Pandectes de Pothier, par M. de Montalin. 2 v. O. Par. 1824.

Mackeldey, F. Handbook of the Roman law; tr. and ed. by M. A. Dropsie from Ger. ed. 14. 2 v. in 1. O. Phil. 1883.

Mackintosh, J. Roman law of sale; with notes etc. O. Edin. 1892.

Merenda, A. Controv. juris libri xxiv. Ed. novissima, a J. M. Langendonck. 4 v. in 5. F. Bruxellis 1745–46.

Moyle, J. B. Contract of sale in the civil law. O. Ox. 1892.

Muirhead, J. Historical introduction to private law of Rome. O. Edin. 1886.

Nasmith, D. Outline of Roman history with special ref. to history of Roman jurisp. O. Lond. 1890.

Roby, H. J. Introduction to study of Justinian's digest. O. Camb. Eng. 1884.

Salkowski, C. Roman private law; trans. [fr. the Ger.] and edited by E. E. Whitfield. O. Lond. 1886.

Savigny, F. C. von. System of mod. Roman law. v. 1. [Nature, sources etc.] Trans. by W. Holloway. O. Madras 1867.

——— ——— v. 2. Jural relations. Trans. by W. H. Rattigan. O. Lond. 1884.

——— ——— v. 8. Conflict of laws. Trans. by W. Guthrie. Ed. 1–2. O. Edin. 1869–80.

——— On possession; with the title from the Digest. Comp. by J. Kelleher. O. Calcutta 1888.

Johm, R. Institutes of; tr. fr. Ger. ed. 4, by J. C. Ledlie. O. Ox. 1892.

Twelve, The, Tables. (see Goodwin, F.)

Vangerow, K. A. von. Lehrbuch der Pandekten. Ed. 7. 3 v. O. Marburg 1863–69.

Voet, J. Comm. ad Pandectas. Select titles from books 1–3; trans. into Eng. by J. Buchanan. O. Cape Town 1880–85.

——— ——— Books 7, 16; trans. into Eng. by Searle & Joubert. O. Cape Town 1880–87.

——— ——— Book 47 (title 10); trans. into Eng. by J. N. Eagle. O. Cape Town 1883.

——— ——— Books 18–21, 13 (title 1); trans. into Eng. by T. Berwick. O. Colombo 1876.

Williams, J. Institutes of Justinian illust. by English law. Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1893.

Windscheid, B. Lehrbuch des Pandektenrechts. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Dusseldorf 1873.

Roman or civil law — (*Continued*)

Wommsen, F. Beiträge zum obligationenrecht. 3 v. in 1. O. Braunschweig 1853-55.

Leading articles

criminal administration under the Cæsars. 35 Jour. of J. 231
possession. 3 Law Q. Rev. 32; 5 id. 259
Roman law of damage. 10 Law M. & R. 47.

Rules and orders. *See also* Practice

Rules and orders: Canada

Lower Canada — Court of king's bench, dist. of Montreal, Feb. 1811. D. Montreal 1811.

Rules and orders: England

England — Supreme court, 1883; [parl'y ed.] O. Lond. 1883.
Wilson, A. Rules of supreme ct. 1883. (see his Sup. ct. of jud. acts, ed. 4.)

Rules and orders: Hawaiian Is.

Hawaiian Is.— Supreme and cir. cts. 1883. (see 4 Hawaii.)

Rules and orders: India

Buckland, C. T. Regulations and acts of the cts. of sud. dew. adawlut and sud. niz. adawlut 1798-1847. O. Calcutta 1855.
Campbell, G. Oudh judicial rules 1858-62. O. Lucknow 1863.
Carrau, J. Circular orders of the ct. of sud. dew. adawlut 1795-1852. O. Calcutta 1853.
India — High ct. Circular orders issued by the high ct. of jud. Bombay; appellate side. O. Bombay 1879.

Rules and orders: Straits Settlements

Straits sett.— Supreme court 1888. (see 4 Kyshe.

Rules and orders: U. S.— Federal cts.

Blatchford, S. A. U. S. sup. ct., ct. of claims etc. with notes. O. N. Y. 1884.
District of Columb.— Ct. of app. 1893. (21 Wash. L. reptr. 275.)
Dist. of Columb.— Sup. ct. (see Blatchford's rules of U. S. cts.)
U. S.— Circuit courts of appeal 1891. (see 47 Fed. R.)
——— 1892. (see 1 U. S. C. C. A.)
U. S.— Court of claims 1885. (see 20 ct. of cls.)
U. S.— Supreme court 1884. (see 108 U. S.)

Rules and orders: U. S.— State cts.

Ariz.— Supreme court 1884. (see 1 Ariz.)
Ark.— Supreme court 1885. (see 43 Ark.)
Col.— Court of appeals 1892. (see 1 Col. app.)
Col.— Supreme court 1883. (see 6 Col.)
Conn.— Supreme court of errors 1890. (see 58 Conn.)

Rules and orders: U. S.— State cts.— (*Continued*)

Idah.— Supreme court 1893. (see 2 Idaho.)
Ill.— Appellate court — 4th dist. 1883. (see 13 Bradw.)
Ill.— All the courts, ed. by R. L. Elliott. O. Chic. 1892.
Kan.— Supreme court 1887. (see 36 Kan.)
Ky.— Supreme court 1882. (see 80 Ky.)
La.— Supreme court 1882. (see 34 La. ann.)
Me.— Supreme court 1890. (see 82 Me.)
Miss.— Supreme court 1889, 1893. (see 66 Miss.; 70 Miss.)
Mo.— Supreme court 1877-79. (see 76 Mo.)
Mont.— Supreme court 1881. (see 4 Mont.)
——— 1891. (see 10 Mont.)
Neb.— Supreme court 1885. (see 17 Neb.)
Nev.— All courts of record 1888. (see 19 Nev.)
Nev.— Supreme court 1890. (see 21 Nev.)
N. J.— All the courts 1892. (see Jeffery's prec. and prac.)
N. Y.— All courts of record 1884; with notes by M. T. Hun. O. Alb. 1884.
N. Y.— Court of appeals 1893; with notes by E. H. Smith. O. N. Y. 1893.
N. Y.— Surrogate's court of N. Y. co. 1884. (see 2 Dem.)
N. Y.— Surrogate's courts 1891. (see 1 Surr. 17.)
N. C.— Supreme court 1884. (see 89 N. C.)
——— 1889. (see 104 N. C.)
Ohio.— Supreme court 1890. (see 46 Ohio st.)
Oreg.— Supreme court 1881, 1885, 1889. (see 9, 12, 19 Ore.)
R. I.— Supreme court 1886. (see 15 R. I.)
Tenn.— Supreme court 1891. (see 89 Tenn.)
Texas.— All the courts 1892. (see 84 Tex.)
Utah.— Supreme court 1884, 1890. (see 3, 5 Utah.)
Va. — Supreme court of appeals 1883. (see 77 Va.)
Wash. — Supreme court 1887. (see 3 Wash. T.)
——— 1889. (see 2 Wash.)
West Va. — Supreme court 1884. (see 23 W. Va.)
Wis. — County courts 1892. O. Madison 1892. (L. P. v. 140.)
Wy. — Supreme court 1883. (see 2 Wyom.)

Rupert's Land, Law of

Leading articles

rise of law in. 1 West. L. T. 50, 73, 93.

Russia, Law of

Kovalevsky, M. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia. O. Lond. 1891.
Lehr, E. Éléments de droit civil Russe. 2 v. O. Par. 1877-90.

S.

Sale of personal property

Baker, J. F. Treatise on, as affected by the statute of frauds. O. Chic. 1887.

Benjamin, J. P. Treatise on; Am. ed. 4, by C. L. Corbin. 2 v. O. Jersey City 1883.

——— ——— Am. ed. 6, by E. H. & S. C. Bennett. O. Bost. 1892.

Blackburn, C. *lord*. Treatise on; ed. 2, by J. C. Graham. O. Lond. 1885.

Campbell, R. Law rel. to. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1891.

Mackintosh, J. Roman law of sale; with notes etc. O. Edin. 1892.

Moyle, J. B. Contract of sale in the civil law. O. Ox. 1892.

Newmark, N. Law of. S. San Fran. 1887.

Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on. O. St. L. 1891.

Travis, J. Comm. on the law of. 2 v. O. Bost. 1892.

Usher, E. P. Law of, in Mass. O. Bost. 1886.

Leading articles

bona fides. 34 Jour of J. 62, 124

conditional sales. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 586; 24 Am. L. Rev. 64; 29 Cent. L. J. 26

constructive delivery. 5 Scot. L. Rev. 205

delivery by installments — remedies for breach of contract. 17 Chic. L. N. 227

fraudulent purchaser. 21 Week. L. B. 378

implied warranties. 7 Harv. L. R. 212

implied warranty in sales by sample. 21 Ir. L. T. 495, 509

installment sales. 37 Cent. L. J. 125, 192

intent to pass title. 34 Cent. L. J. 155

remedies for defective quality. 30 Alb. L. J. 287; 12 N. J. Law J. 103

warranty of title by auctioneer. 9 Scot. L. Rev. 60

withdrawal of offer to sell. 27 Alb. L. J. 245.

See also Auctions; Bills of sale; Caveat emptor; Fraud; Statute of frauds; Stoppage in transitu; Warranty

Sale of real property. *See* Vendors and purchasers

Salvage

Newson, H. Law of salvage, towage and pilotage. O. Lond. 1886.

Salvation army

Leading articles.

legal position of. 18 Ir. L. T. 533, 547, 557; 48 J. P. 659; 19 Law J. 603.

Sandwich Is. *See* Hawaiian Is.

Sanitary law. *See* Public health

Schoolmasters. *See* Education

Scotland, Law of

Bell, R. Dictionary and digest of the law of; ed. 7, by G. Watson. O. Edin. 1890.

Currie, J. G. Confirmation of executors. Ed. 2. O. Edin. 1890.

Dickson, W. G. Treatise on evidence; [ed. 3], by P. J. H. Grierson. 2 v. O. Edin. 1887.

Elliot, N. Position of the fiars prices. O. Edin. 1879. (L. P. v. 137.)

Hislop, R. On agricultural law. O. Glasg. 1886.

Howden, C. R. A. Trusts and trustees, with a chapter on executors. O. Edin. 1893.

Juridical styles; a complete system of conveyancing. By the Juridical soc. of Edinburgh. v. 1–2, ed. 5; v. 3, ed. 3. Edin. 1881–88.

Kirkpatrick, J. Digest of Scottish law of evidence. Ed. 2. D. Edin. 1886.

Millar, J. H. Handbook of prescription. O. Edin. 1893.

Moncrief, *Sir* **H. W.** Creeds and churches in Scotland. O. Edin. 1869.

Paterson, J. Compend. of Eng. and Scotch law, stating their differences. Ed. 2. O. Edin. 1865.

Rankine, J. Treatise on land ownership. Ed. 2. O. Edin. 1884.

——— Treatise on law of leases. O. Edin. 1887.

Smith, D. M. Policy of law of hypothec. O. Edin. 1873. (L. P. v. 137.)

Smith, J. G. Treatise on law of reparation. Ed. 2. O. Edin. 1889.

Spens, W. C. & Younger, R. T. Employer and employed. D. Glasg. 1887.

Stevenson, J. H. Law in rel. to presump. of life of absent persons. D. Edin. 1893.

Wallace, J. The sheriffdom of Clackmannan etc. O. Edin. 1890.

Walton, F. P. Handbook of husb. and wife. O. Edin. 1893.

——— Scotch marriages. D. Edin. 1893.

Leading articles

sources of the law of Scot. 4 Jurid. Rev. 1.

See also Peerage; Practice

Scotland: Reports

Bell, R. Court of session; sessions of 1794, 1794–5, 1795. F. Edin. 1796.

Couper, C. T. Court of justiciary. v. 4–5. O. Edin. 1883–87.

Court of session cases; ser. 4. (see Rettie, M. et al.)

Inverness—Appeal court. Decisions of the app. court of registration at Inverness [1833–41.] O. Edin. 1842.

Scotland: Reports -- (*Continued*)

Law chronicle. Sheriff courts 1856-60; by H. Flowerdew. 3 v. in 1. O. Dundee 1857-60.

Rettie, M. et al. Court of session cases; ser. 4. v. 9-20. O. Edin. 1882-92.

Scotland — Comm'rs of supply and Judges. Cases on appeals under the lands valuation acts 1858-79; nos. 1-172 in 1 v. F. [Edin. 1858-79.]

Scottish law reporter. All the courts. v. 20-30. O. Edin. 1883-93.

Scottish law review and sheriff court reports. v. 1-9. O. Glasg. 1885-93.

Swinton, A. Decisions in registration app. court at Glasgow 1835-38. O. Edin. 1839.

White, J. C. Court of justiciary. v. 1-3. O. Edin. 1888-93.

Scotland: Reports, Digests of

Johnston, H. et al. All the courts 1877 to 1885. O. Edin. 1886.

Sea-shore

Hale, *Sir* M. De jure maris. (see Moore on the foreshore, p. 318-413.)

Hall, R. G. Rights etc. in sea-shores of the realm; ed. 3, by S. A. Moore. [Lond. 1888.] (see Moore on the foreshore, p. 665-892.)

Moore, S. A. History of the foreshore and law rel. thereto; *with* Lord Hale's De jure maris, *and* Hall on the sea-shore, ed. 3. O. Lond. 1888.

Leading articles

ancient law of nations rel. to. 13 Ca. L. T. 14.

Seals

Leading articles

history and law rel. to. 1 Am. Lawy. Aug. 1893 p. 50; 34 Cent. L. J. 279

signed, sealed and delivered. 55 J. P. 579.

Seamen. *See* Shipping

Securities

Burhans, J. A. Law of municipal bonds, with statutes rel. thereto. O. Chic. 1889.

Jones, L. A. Treatise on corporate bonds and mortgages; (being ed. 2 of "Railroad securities.") O. Bost. 1890.

Kansas — Legislature. Laws rel. to municipal bonds, and opinions of attorney-general thereon. O. N. Y. 1871. (L. P. v. 130.)

Rawle, F. Car trust securities; a paper. Phil. O. 1885. (L. P. v. 126.)

Leading articles

bona fide holders of municipal bonds. 29 Am. Law Reg. (N. S.) 380

defenses to municipal aid bonds. 32 Cent. L. J. 359, 466

recitals on public corporate bonds. 35 Cent. L. J. 418, 460

supreme court of U. S. and municipal bonds. 5 Harv. L. R. 157; 6 id. 73.

Seduction

Leading articles

criminal seduction. 31 Cent. L. J. 44
law rel. to. 1 Advoc. 165
wife may sue for seduction of husb. 26 Am. L. Rev. 86.

Self defense

Illustrative cases

Congdon, G. W., Providence 1884.
Rowell, E. N., N. Y. Genesee oyer 1884.

Serjeant-at-law

Pulling, *Serj.* **A.** The order of the coif. O. Lond. 1884.
Robinson, *Serj.* **B. C.** Bench and bar. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1889.
Wynne, E. Observations touching the antiquity and dignity of. O. [Lond. 1765.]

Sermons, Execution

Baldwin, T. Discourse on occasion of execution of the pirates. O. Bost. 1819. (Tr. v. 105.)
Dana, J. Discourse at Wallingford Dec. 22, 1782, on occasion of Beadle family tragedy. sq. D. New Haven [1783.]
Eliot, A. Sermon before the execution of L. Ames. D. Bost. 1773. (Tr. v. 87.)
Fisk, E. Sermon at execution of Teed and Dunning. O. Goshen, N. Y. 1819. (Tr. v. 100.)
Going, J. A. Discourse on occasion of execution of H. Carter. O. Worcester 1825. (Bd. with Carter's life.)
Griggs, L. Sermon on Prof. J. W. Webster. O. Worcester 1850. (Tr. v. 88.)
Maccarty, T. Sermon at Worcester Mass. on occasion of execution of W. Linsey. O. Bost. 1770.
Marsh, J. Sermon at Wethersfield Dec. 13, 1782, on occasion of funeral of [victims of the Beadle tragedy.] O. Hartford 1783. (Tr. v. 87.)
Occom, S. Sermon at execution of M. Paul, at New Haven Sept. 2, 1772. D. Bost. 1773.
Sprague, W. B. Sermon at West Springfield Dec. 16, 1825, on occasion of funeral of [victims of the Leonard tragedy.] O. Springfield 1826. (Tr. v. 87.)
Stanford, J. Discourse Oct. 1, 1820, on death of G. Vanderpoel who was condemned for arson. O. N. Y. 1821. (Tr. v. 88.)
Welch, M. C. Sermon on occasion of the execution of S. Freeman; with a sketch of Freeman's life and tr. O. Windham 1805. (Tr. v. 88.)

Servants. *See* Master and servant

Set-off

Derby, J. S. Counter-claim under N. Y. code of civil proc. O. Rochester 1888.

Set-off — (*Continued*)

Leading articles

set-off in equity. 16 N. J. Law J. 358.

Settlements

Bythewood, Wm. & Jarman, T. Law rel. to. (see their Conveyancing ed. 4, v. 6. Lond. 1890.)

Vaizéy, J. S. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Lond. 1887.

——— ——— coll. of precedents and forms. O. Lond. 1888.

Sewers

Kennedy, G. G. & Sandars, J. S. Law of land drainage and sewers. O. Lond. 1884.

Shelley's case

Wiley, W. Plea for testators; part 1. O. Dub. 1869.

Leading articles

review of the rule. 37 Sol. J. 96, 113, 129.

Sheriffs

Crocker, J. G. Duties of sheriffs, coroners and constables in N. Y. ed. 3, by J. M. Kerr. O. N. Y. 1890.

Murfree, W. L. Treatise on. O. St. L. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 2, by E. McQuillin. O. St. L. 1890.

Smith, B. D. Treatise on sheriffs, coroners and constables. O. Alb. 1883.

Wallace, J. The sheriffdom of Clackmannan, with notes on sheriff in Scotland. O. Edin. 1890.

Leading articles

liab. of surety when levy is upon property of third person. 39 Alb. L. J. 368.

See also **Executive officers**

Shipping

Boyd, A. C. Merchant shipping laws 1857–76; with notes. O. Lond. 1876.

Carver, T. G. Treatise on carriage of goods by sea. O. Lond. 1885.

——— ——— Ed. 2. Q. Lond. 1891.

Lewis, E. N. Law of shipping O. Toronto 1885.

Maclachlan, D. Treatise on merchant shipping. Ed. 4. Q. Lond. 1892.

Newson, H. Digest of law of, also marine insurance. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1883.

Van Santvoord, C. Liab. of ship owners under U. S. laws. O. N. Y. 1887.

——— ——— Revised ed. O. N. Y. 1887.

Leading articles

liab. of shipowners at common law. 5 Law. Q. Rev. 15.

See also **Admiralty; Bills of lading; Charter-parties; Salvage.**

Short hand

N. Y. state stenographers' assoc. Proceedings 1883-93. 2 v. O. Troy, Elmira 1883–93.

Oppenheim, S. Early congressional reporters; a paper read Aug. 1889. O. (L. P. v. 135.)

Leading articles

stenog. in court. 10 Am. L. Rec. 257.

Slander. *See* Libel and slander

Sleeping car companies. *See* Carriers

Societies. *See* Benefit societies; Building societies; Clubs; Fraternities; Law societies

Solicitors. *See* Attorneys

South Africa, Law of

Leading articles

constitution of. 7 Cape L. J. 11.

South Carolina: Reports

Bay, E. H. Superior courts of law. v 1. O. Charleston 1798.

South Carolina reports. Supreme court. v. 16–37. O. Jersey City, Columbia 1883–93.

South Carolina: Reports, Digests of

Chisolm, J. B. & Hyde, S. Index-digest to 1882. 2 v. O. Charleston 1882.

South Dakota: Reports

South Dakota reports. Supreme court. v. 1, by R. W. Stewart. O. Pierre 1893.

Sovereignty

Bliss, P. Of sovereignty. O. Bost. 1885.

Leading articles

in the U. S. 1 Mich. L. J. 81.

See also Constitutional law; Government

Spain, Law of

Halleck, H. W. Mining laws of Spain and Mexico. O. San Fran. 1859.

Leading articles

code of commerce [shipping] 1886, trans. by F. G. Raikes. 14 Law M. & R. 334; 15 id. 34, 258; 16 id. 43, 143, 233, 316; 17 id. 164

law of marriage. 25 Am. L. Rev. 82.

Specific performance

Fry, *Sir* E. Treatise on; Am. ed. 3, by W. M. Scott. O. Alb. 1884.
——— ——— Ed. 3. Q. Lond. 1892.
Kelleher, J. Principles of. O. Calcutta 1888.

Leading articles

in the civil law. 2 Ca. L. J. 1.

See also **Actions and defenses; Equity; Vendors and purchasers**

Stare decisis. *See* Res adjudicata

Statute law

Foote, A. R. & Everett, C. E. Law of incorporated co's under municipal franchises. 3 v. O. Cin. 1892.
Stimson, F. J. American statute law. Q. Bost. 1886.
——— ——— sup. 1. Q. Bost. 1888.
——— ——— v. 2, rel. to private corporations. Q. Bost. 1892.

Statute of frauds

Reed, H. Treatise on. 3 v. O. Phil. 1884.

Leading articles

defects of the 17th sec. 1 Law. Q. Rev. 1
effect of 17th sec. by M. W. Cooke. 37 Alb. L. J. 492
on the 17th sec. 34 Sol. J. 715, 728, 735, 743, 752
promise to make a will. 18 Ca. L. J. 334
verbal sales and gifts of real property. 45 Alb. L. J. 271; 5 Columb. L. T. 31; 7 Va. L. J. 193.

Statute of limitations. *See* Limitation of actions

Statutes

Bishop, J. P. Comm. on written laws and their interpretation. O. Bost. 1882.
Endlich, G. A. On interpretation. O. Jersey City 1888.
Hardcastle, H. Treatise on construction and effect of; ed. 2, by W. F. Craies. O. Lond. 1892.
Maxwell, *Sir* P. B. On interpretation. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1883.
Sutherland, J. G. Statutes and statutory construction. O. Chic. 1891.

Leading articles

enrolled bill with endorsements conclusive. 40 Alb. L. J. 407
ex post facto laws. 5 Crim. L. M. 325
how affected by legis. journals. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 153; 26 id. 304; 143 U. S. 661
interpretation — stare decisis. 33 Cent. L. J. 192
jud. inquiry as to existence. 37 Alb. L. J. 428, 449
punctuation affecting interpretation. 34 Cent. L. J. 253
void if against natural right. 2 Chic. L. T. 129
when to take effect. 23 Am. L. Reg (N. S.) 253.

Stenography. *See* Short hand

Stock

Lowell, A. L. & F. C. Transfer of stock in private corporations. O. Bost. 1884.

Leading articles

agreement to transfer. 22 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 489
dividends. 36 Cent. L. J. 452
illegal issue of. 27 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 667; 33 Cent. L. J. 247; 36 id. 52
lost stock certificates. 5 Nat. Corp. R. 577, 605, 633
owner cannot be deprived of by forgery or theft. 33 Cent. L. J. 213
preferred stock. 37 Cent. L. J. 105
recording transfers. 39 Alb. L. J. 164, 184
stolen share certificates. 1 Northw. L. Rev. 1
transfer of. 26 Ca. L. J. 34; 15 N. J. Law J. 292, 323
——— on forged endorsement etc. 26 Am. L. Rev. 809.

See also Joint stock co's; Securities

Stock-brokers

Dewey, T. H. Treatise on contracts for future delivery and commercial wagers; including "options" "futures" and "short sales." O. N. Y. 1886.

Stutfield, G. H. Law rel. to betting, time-bargains etc. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1886.

Leading articles

"futures" and "options." 28 Cent. L. J. 217
liab. in case of stolen securities. 5 Bank. L. J. 273
membership in exchange is property. 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 303
pledges of customer's securities. 6 Bank. L. J. 374.

Stock-exchange. *See* Stock-brokers

Stockholders

Cook, W. W. Treatise on the law of. O. N. Y. 1887.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1889.

Hawkins, E. D. Rights of minority stockholders; an essay. O. Alb. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

Leading articles

combinations of. 4 Nat. Corp. R. 535, 562, 584
constructive notice to. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 254
liab. in foreign corporations. 34 Cent. L. J. 191
rights of preferred stockholders. 37 Cent. L. J. 433.

See also Joint stock co's

Stolen property

Leading articles

restitution to owner. 52 J. P. 65
when can thief transfer title? 23 Ir. L. T. 490, 499.

Stoppage in transitu

Scrutton, T. E. Law rel. to. (see his Charter-parties, ed. 2, Lond. 1890.)

Leading articles

effect of pledge of bill of lading. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 757
law rel. to. 16 Cent. L. J. 82; 10 Law M. & R. 144
what constitutes delivery to vendee. 24 Cent. L. J. 387.

Straits Settlements, Law of. *See* Practice

Straits Settlements: Reports

Kyshe, J. W. N. Supreme court. v. 1-3, 1808-84. O. Singapore 1885-86.

——— ——— v. 4, 1885-90. O. Singapore 1890.

Straits law reports. Supreme court; by S. Leicester. O. Penang 1877.

Street railways

Booth, H. J. Treatise on. O. Phil. 1892.

Demarest, T. F. C. Rise and growth of elevated railroad law. O. N. Y. 1894.

Foote, A. R. & Everett, C. E. Law of incorporated co's under municipal franchises. 3 v. O. Cin. 1892.

Leading articles

electric roads. 15 N. J. Law J. 226; 1 Yale L. J. 263
elevated railway litigation. 3 Nat. corp. R. 325, 343, 363
street railways — abutting owner. 33 Cent. L. J. 71; 1 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 215.

See also **Railways**

Streets

Elliott, B. K. & W. F. Treatise on roads and streets. O. Indianapolis 1890.

Spinks, W. Law and practice as to paving and making good private streets. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1892.

Leading articles

use of streets by electrical appliances. 23 Week L. B. 305.

Strikes

Cogley, T. S. Law of strikes, lockouts and labor organizations. O. Wash. 1894.

Neville, R. J. N. Strikes; statement of the criminal law rel. to. O. Lond. 1890.

Leading articles

as a defense to perf. of contracts. 25 Ir. L. T. 147
as indictable at com. law. 31 Jour. of J. 140
intimidation. 35 Sol. J. 619
strikes and boycotts. 21 Am. L. Rev. 41, 509; 22 id. 233
strikes and trusts. 27 Am. L. Rev. 708.

Strikes — (*Continued*)

Illustrative cases

Bermingham, J. S. et al., Williamsport Pa. 1872.
Hanson, J., Lond. 1809.

See also **Conspiracy**

Study of law

Anster, J. Lecture on study of Roman civil law. O. Dub. 1851. (L. P. v. 136.)

Brunner, *Dr.* H. Sources of law of Eng. trans. fr. Ger. by W. Hastie. D. Edin. 1888.

Dicey, A. V. Can Eng. law be taught at the universities? O. Lond. 1883. (L. P. v. 96.)

Falck, N. Scientific study of jurisp. (see Hastie's jurisp. p. 159-219.)

Inglis, J. Address on historical study of law. 1865. (see Watts mem. of Inglis p. v. 374-394.)

Moncreiff, J. Address on legal education. Edin. 1870. (L. P. v. 137.)

Nelson, J. H, Study of Hindu law. O. Lond. 1881.

O'Shaughnessy, M. S. On legal education in Ireland; a paper. O. Dub. 1872. (L. P. v. 136.)

Smith, P. S. History of education for Eng. bar. O. Lond. 1860.

U. S.—Education, Bureau of. Report on legal education. O. Wash. 1893.

Leading articles

existing questions on legal education. 27 Am. L. Rev. 708
how and when. 7 Am. L. Rec. 499, 634
in Germany. 1 Couns. 131
influence on the mind. 1 Am. L. Rec. 513
law schools *vs.* offices. 2 Columb. Jur. 157
practical utility of study of jurisp. 2 Mich. L. J. 305; 30 Week. L. B. 41
text books *vs.* leading cases. 25 Am. L. Rev. 234
the "Dwight method" reviewed. 7 Harv. L. R. 203
true method of legal ed. 24 Am. L. Rev. 211; 1 Yale L. J. 139, 143, 150, 159.

See also **Law students**

Subrogation

Harris, G. E. Treatise on. O. Alb. 1889.

Sheldon, H. N. Law of. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1893.

Leading articles

principles of. 11 Ca. L. T. 9, 89.

Succession

Branch, J. L. Intestate succession in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1893.

Potts, T. R. Law of [in England.] O. Lond. 1888.

Succession — (*Continued*)

Remsen, D. S. Intestate succession in N. Y. D. N. Y. 1886.
Wood, J. D. Laws of the Australasian colonies rel. to. O. Lond. 1884.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 31 Cent. L. J. 187.

See also **Taxation**

Suffrage

Willcox, H. Women's common law right to vote. N. Y. 1885. *With* Letter of A. S. Wood Sept. 15, 1886, on N. Y. election code. O. (L. P. v. 130.) [Newsp. slips.]

Leading articles

female suffrage, 2 Chic. L. T. 237, 386, 397
residence as a qualification. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 89, 128, 193
suffrage a right of citizenship. 2 Chic. L. T. 240
women voters at common law. 26 Law M. & L. R. 121.

See also **Elections, Am.**

Suicide

Guernsey, R. S. History of penal laws rel. to. O. N. Y. 1883.

Leading articles

law rel. to. 55 J. P. 115, 131.

See also **Insurance, Life; Medical jurisprudence**

Sunday

Blakely, W. A. *comp.* Am. state papers bearing on Sunday legislation. O. N. Y., Wash. 1891.
Freedley, A. T. Legal effect of Sunday. Phil. 1880.
Harris, G. E. Treatise on Sunday laws. O. Rochester 1892.
Ringgold, J. T. Legal aspects of Sunday. O. Jersey City 1891.

Leading articles

constitutionality of Sunday laws. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 437
contracts, when void. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 389
exclusion in reckoning periods of time. 27 Ir. L. T. 537
injuries received while violating Sunday laws. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 158
law rel. to in Scotland. 32 Jour. of J. 310
prohib. of Sunday labor. 12 Crim. L. M. 735, 961
Sunday laws. 18 Am. L. Rev. 778; 27 id. 224
——— in U. S. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 723; 4 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 237
Sunday observance. 33 Alb. L. J. 104
works of necessity. 11 Am. L. Rec. 257; 18 Ca. L. J. 190; 11 Crim. L. M. 180.

Supervisors

Cothran, G. W. Law of, in N. Y. O. N. Y. 1889.
Morehouse, G. C. Supervisors' manual. Ed. 2. O. Alb. 1889.
Thompson, I. G. Supervisors' manual; ed. 6, by R. D. Cook. O. Alb. 1882.

Supplementary proceedings. *See* Practice, N. Y.

Suretyship

Am. surety co.—corporate suretyship. O. [N. Y. 1884.] (L. P. v. 97.)
Brandt, G. W. Law of suretyship and guaranty. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Chic. 1891.

Leading articles

contribution. 34 Cent. L. J. 425
discharge by extension of time. 33 Sol. J. 731, 744
exoneration in law of. 3 Columb. L. T. 125
indemnitor, when bound by judgment against third person. 38 Alb. L. J. 507
judgment against principal. 36 Alb. L. J. 404
liab. of surety on bond. 37 Alb. L. J. 108, 188, 208
right of creditor to surety's securities. 1 Harv. L. R. 326.

See also Bonds, Official

Surrogates

McClellan, R. H. Practice, jurisd. and law of. Ed. 3. O. Alb. 1888.
Redfield, A. A. Law and prac. of surrogates' courts. Ed. 3. O. N. Y. 1884.
——— ——— Ed. 4. O. N. Y. 1890.

See also Executors and adm'rs

Survival. *See* Actions and defenses

Survivorship

Leading articles

presumption of. 27 Sol. J. 249.

Sweden, Law of

Sveriges Rikes Lag 1736, jenite förordningar och stadganden som utkommit till slutet af Jan. 1892. Utgifven af W. Uppström. Ed. 8. O. Stockholm 1892.

Leading articles

code of commerce [shipping] 1892, trans. by F. G. Raikes. (*see* articles in v. 17–19 Law M. & R.)
jury trial in. 22 Am. L. Rev. 837.

T.

Tact in court. *See* Advocacy

Tariff. *See* Customs

Tax titles

Black, H. C. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. St. Paul 1893.

Blackwell, R. S. Treatise on; ed. 5, by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1889.

See also Taxation

Taxation

Browne, W. W. Law of assessment and taxation [in N. Y.] O. Rochester 1887.

Cooley, T. M. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1886.

Cothran, G. W. Law rel. to assessors and collectors [in N. Y.] O. Alb. 1889.

Davies, J. T. Law rel. to taxation in N. Y. O. Alb. 1888.

Desty, R. Treatise on. 2 v. O. St. Paul 1884.

Dos Passos, B. F. Law of collateral inheritance, legacy and succession taxes. O. N. Y. 1890.

Eastman, S. C. Speech on exemption of evidences of debt. O. Concord, N. H. 1883. (L. P. v. 120.)

Hoar, G. F. Speech on the taxing power in U. S. senate. O. Wash 1893. (L. P. v. 139.)

Thompson, I. G. Assessors', collectors' and town clerks' manual; ed. 7, by R. D. Cook. O. Alb. 1882.

Welty, D. W. Treatise on assessments. O. N. Y. 1886.

Leading articles

collat. inher. tax — conversion of land outside the state. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 472

collat. inher. tax on prop. of non-residents. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 365

corporations corporate shares where taxed. 33 Cent. L. J. 429, 445

legislative tax-exemption contracts. 24 Am. L. Rev. 399

limitation of taxing power. 42 Alb. L. J. 64

non-taxable institutions. 31 Cent. L. J. 25

of land values. 8 Scot. L. R. 61, 103

unequal tax. 16 Am. L. Rev. 893; 19 id. 234.

Telegraph companies

Gray, M. Treatise on communication by telegraph. O. Bost. 1885.

Greene, D. A. Essay on government and the telegraph. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Leading articles

agency of. 42 Alb. L. J. 205

delay in messages. 33 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 543

law rel. to. 1 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 292; 27 Law J. 363, 396, 418

liab. of. 23 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 281, 353; 24 id. 331; 32 id. 542, 656; 30 Cent. L. J. 414

measure of damages. 2 Couns. 42

stipulations on blanks. 36 Cent. L. J. 492.

See also Electricity

Telephone companies

Leading articles

law rel. to. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 65; 10 Am. St. Rep. 128; 28 Cent. L. J. 357

statutes rel. to. 28 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 75, 141, 210, 264, 333, 396.

See also Electricity

Tenants for life

Leading articles

life tenant and remainder-man. 33 Alb. L. J. 404, 424, 444; 34 id. 144; 42 id. 25, 174.

Tenants in common

Leading articles

ouster as between. 33 Cent. L. J. 296.

Tender. *See* Debtor and creditor

Tenement houses

Clode, W. Law rel. to tenement houses and flats. O. Lond. 1889.

See also Landlord and tenant

Tennessee, Law of

Barclay, W. F. Manual of Tenn. corporations, statutes and notes of dec. O. Nashville 1892.

Whitney, H. D. *comp.* Land laws; with notes etc. Q. Chattanooga 1891.

Tennessee: Reports

Lea, B. J. Supreme court. v. 9–16. O. Nashville 1882–86.

Tennessee reports. Supreme court. v. 85–92, by G. W. Pickle. O. Nashville 1887–93.

Thompson, S. D. Unreported Tenn. cases, 1847–70. O. St. L. 1878.

Tennessee: Reports, Digests of

Marks, A. D. Index-digest 1881–88. O. Nashville 1889.

Texas: Reports

King, W. W. Conflicting civil cases in Texas reports. O. St. L. 1890.

Texas civil appeals reports. Courts of civil appeals. v. 1–3, by A. S. Walker. O. Austin 1893.

Texas court of appeals civil cases. v. 1–4. O. St. L. 1883–92.

Texas court of appeals reports. v. 13–30. O. Austin, Galveston 1883–92.

For a continuation, see Texas crim. reports.

Texas criminal reports. Court of crim. appeals. v. 31, by J. P. White. O. Austin 1893.

For the previous volumes, see Texas ct. of app. reports.

Texas: Reports — (*Continued*)

Texas law review. Appellate courts; ed. by E. J. Hamner. 5 v. Q. Austin, Galveston 1883-85.

Texas reports. Supreme court. v. 57-85. O. Austin, Galveston 1883-93.

Texas unreported cases. Commission of appeals. v. 1-2. O. St. L. 1886-91.

Texas: Reports, Digests of

Peticolas, A. B. Index-digest to all civil cases to 1891. 2 v. Q. St. L. 1891.

Text-books. *See* Reporters and text-writers

Theatre. *See* Places of amusement

Time. *See* Legal time

Titles to land

Agnew, D. History of land titles etc. in Pa. north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny river. O. Phil. 1887.

Armour, E. D. Treatise on investigation of titles in Ontario. O. Toronto 1887.

Bythewood, W. M. & Jarman, T. Abstracts of title. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4. v. 1. Lond. 1884.)

Gerard, J. W. Treatise on titles to real estate in N. Y. ed. 3, by Hill & Logan. O. N. Y. 1889.

Guernsey, R. S. Examination of, in Eng. and U. S. O. [N. Y. 1875.] (L. P. v. 98.)

Hutchinson, J. A. Land titles in Va. and West Va. O. Cin. 1887.

Martindale, W. B. Treatise on abstracts of title; ed. 2, by L. S. Metcalfe jr. O. St. L. 1890.

Pirsson, J. W. Dutch grants, Harlem patents and tidal creeks. O. N. Y. 1890.

Tuttle, H. C. Abstracts of farm titles in city of N. Y. with maps. v. 1-3. O. N. Y. 1877-81.

Warvelle, G. W. Treatise on abstracts of title. O. Chic. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1892.

Leading articles

color of title. 26 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 409; 21 Cent. L. J. 171

parol gifts and sales of real estate. 45 Alb. L. J. 271; 5 Columb. L. T. 31; 7 Va. L. J. 193

possessory titles. 32 Sol. J. 741, 748, 761, 773, 784, 796, 821.

See also Covenants; Deeds; Ejectment; Registration; Tax titles

Torts

Addison, C. G. Treatise on; ed. 7, by Smith & Keep. Q. Lond. 1893.
Bishop, J. P. Comm. on non-contract law. O. Chic. 1889.
Clerk, J. T. & Lindsell, W. H. B. Law of. O. Lond. 1889.
Cooley, T. M. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1888.
Hastings, S. Treatise on. O. Lond. 1885.
Pollock, *Sir* F. Law of. O. Lond. 1887.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1890.
——— ——— Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1892.
Tiffany, F. B. Death by wrongful act; a treatise on actions for injuries resulting in death. O. St. Paul 1893.
Underhill, A. Law of. Ed. 5. D. Lond. 1889.

Leading articles

agent's torts. 45 Alb. L. J. 530
continuing wrongs. 3 Madras L. J. 2
death by tort at sea or on nav. waters. 16 N. J. Law J. 326
disseisin of chattels. 3 Harv. L. R. 23, 313, 337
doctrine of Lumley *v.* Gye (2 El. & Bl. 216.) 2 Harv. L. R. 19
inducing one to commit a tort. 2 Couns. 13
injuries by barbed wire fencing. 26 Ir. L. T. 153; 56 J. P. 163
intention in conversion. 28 Alb. L. J. 104
interference with contracts. 37 Sol. J. 419
liab. of charitable corporations for torts of servants. 28 Am.L. Reg. (N. S.) 669; 35 Cent. L. J. 125
liab. for not mowing thistles. 34 Sol. J. 635
malice in torts. 8 Law Q. Rev. 140; 1 Northw. L. Rev. 65
merger in felony. 47 J. P. 291
obligations to my neighbor. 54 J. P. 355
torts arising out of contracts. 15 Law S. J. 140
unintentional torts. 54 J. P. 531
unsafe condition of premises. 22 Ir. L. T. 577, 603, 617, 631, 645, 655
waiver of. 6 Harv. L. R. 223, 269
what is conversion? 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 51.

Town clerks. *See* Supervisors

Town officers. *See* Assessors; Public offices and officers; Supervisors

Towns

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on law of public corporations. 2 v. O. Indianapolis 1893.

Toxicology. *See* Poisons; Medical jurisprudence

Trade-marks

American trade-mark cases 1870-78. (see Cox's manual.)

——— 1879-87; ed. by B. Price and A. Steuart. O. Balt. 1887.

——— 1879-91. (see Cox's manual, ed. 2.)

Browne, W. H. Treatise on. Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1885.

Cartmell, J. Austen. Abstract of [Eng.] cases rel. to trade-marks 1876-1892. O. Lond. 1893.

Cox, R. Manual of trade-mark cases. O. Bost. 1881.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1892.

Duryee, S. Directions for securing patents, registration of trade-marks etc. O. Bost. 1885.

Hart, W. F. Object etc. in Gt. Br. Lond. 1889. (Bd. with his Patent laws.)

Safford, F. Law of mdse. marks. O. Lond. 1893.

Sebastian, L. B. Law of. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.

——— ——— Ed. 3, with a chapter on goodwill. O. Lond. 1890.

Leading articles

infringement. 32 Cent. L. J. 451
law of in Scot. 1 Scot. L. R. 70, 86, 99
man's right to his own name. 8 Law N. 150
trade names. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 788; 10 Pump ct. 426.

Transvaal: Reports

Kotze, J. G. Cases decided in the high court of the Transvaal province 1877-81. O. Pretoria 1885.

Treason

Wilson, W. D. Letter to S. A. Foot on attainder and forfeiture under const. of U. S. with judge Foot's answer. O. Alb. 1863. (L. P. v. 140.)

Leading articles

against the state. (see Paxson's charge 25 Chic. L. N. 75; rev. of, 15 Crim. L. M. 191)
Homestead, Pa. riots. 3 Chic. L. J. 607; 25 Chic. L. N. 75; 15 Crim. L. M. 191
on high treason. 1 Westm. Hall Chron. 217, 244, 265, 269, 313, 337
treason trials in U. S. 46 Alb. L. J. 345.

Treaties

Cayuga Indians. Treaties between the U. S. and state of N. Y., and the Cayuga Indians 1784-1871. O. Alb. 1885.

N. Y.—Legislature. [Indian treaties, contained in] report of spec. com. to the legis. Feb. 1, 1889. O. Alb. 1889.

Leading articles

affecting Canada. 8 Leg. N. 84, 91
internat. arbitration. 26 Am. L. Rev. 66.

Treaty of Washington of 1871

Lawrence, W. B. Letters on. O. Providence 1872. (L. P. v. 132.)
Treaty of Wash. 1871 — Court of commissioners of Ala. claims 1882-85. A complete set of printed papers in cases heard before. Coll. in 134 v. O. v. p. v. d.
Treaty of Wash. 1871 — Fishery commission. Documents and proc. of the Halifax commission 1877. 3 v. O. Wash. 1878.

See also Alabama claims; Geneva award

Trial by battel. *See* Appeal of murder

Trial by combat. *See* Appeal of murder

Trial by jury

Hill, M. D. & Wilmot, J. E. Papers on grand juries. O. Lond. 1865. (L. P. v. 98.)

Leading articles

Am. jury system. 22 Am. L. Rev. 853
as it is and should be. 17 Am. L. Rev. 398
jury and its development. 5 Harv. L. R. 249, 295, 357
jury of less than twelve. 1 Advoc. 409; 12 Crim. L. M. 12.
may be improved. 28 Week. L. B. 154
Mr Justice Stephen's charge in Maybrick case. 40 Alb. L. J. 244; 47 id. 305
modern jury system. 21 Week. L. B. 234, 245; 1 Yale L. J. 44
more justice and less technicality. 23 Am. L. Rev. 22
on the importance of, by Geo. Overend. 3 Local cts. & M. G. 146, 163
opinions of judges of Ca. on abolition of grand jury. 14 Leg. N. 321
unanimity in verdict. 4 Crim. L. M. 15
waiver of in crim. cases. 2 Am. L. J. (Columb.) 170
why unanimity should be abrogated. 1 Law (Chic.) 135, 163, 182.

See also Juries

Trial by ordeal

Leading articles

ancient modes of trial. 5 Harv. L. R. 45.

Trials, Law of

Elliott, B. K. & W. F. Work of the advocate. O. Indianapolis 1888.
Thompson, S. D. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Chic. 1889.

Leading articles

ancient modes of trial. 5 Harv. L. R. 45
license of speech of counsel. 5 Green B. 467, 516, 539
right of argument. 9 Crim. L. M. 611, 741
trials in camera. 26 Ca. L. J. 98.

See also New trials; Verdicts

Trials: Collections

Annales du crime et de l'innocence, par R [oussel] et V [alcour]. v. 1-20. D. Par. 1813.

Black kalendar of Scotland. (see Millar, A. H.)

Bonnet, J. Tableau des procès criminels revisés; avec les notes. O. Par. 1867.

Browne, G. L. & Stewart, C. G. Reports of trials for murder by poisoning. O. Lond. 1883.

Causes amusantes et connues. 2 v. D. Ber. 1769-70.

Causes célèbres étrangères. 5 v. O. Par. 1827-28.

Causes célèbres et interessantes... par G. de Pitaval; nouv. ed. v. 1-4. D. La Haye 1746.

Causes criminelles et mondaines de 1880-1888; par A. Bataille. 8 v. D. Par. 1881-88.

Central criminal court [London.] Sessions papers; minutes of evidence, taken by Buckler et al. v. 96-117. O. Lond. 1882-93.

Cockburn, H. *lord.* Examination of sedition trials in Scotland. 2 v. O. Edin. 1888.

Criminal chronicle and annals of Newgate. v. 1. O. (Bd. with 3 Med. & W. coll. of tr.)

Dying speeches and behavior of state prisoners that have been executed the last 300 years. O. Lond. 1720.

Elsmie, G. R. Crime and criminals in the Peshawar div. of the Punjab. O. Lahore, India 1884.

Evans, D. M. Facts, failures and frauds. S. Lond. 1859.

Fitzgerald, P. Chron. of Bow st. police office. 2 v. O. Lond. 1888.

Herring & Co. Remarkable bank robberies, with suggestions to protect against them. Q. N. Y. [1874.]

Labourieu, T. Les criminels célèbres. il. Q. Par. 1885.

Medland, W. M. & Weobly, C. Coll. of remark. crim. trials. v. 3. O. Lond. 1805. *With* Crim. chronicle *and* Offenders' calendar.

Millar, A. H. Black kalendar of Scotland. First series. Q. Dundee 1884.

New Newgate calendar. By a barrister. v. 1-2, Oct. 1863—May 1865. Q. Lond. 1864-65.

Nouvelles causes célebrès; ou choix des procés les plus remarquables. 2 v. O. Paris 1845.

Offenders' calendar. June—Sept. 1804. (Bd. with 3 Med. & W. coll. of tr.)

Pelham, C. Chron. of crime. il. 2 v. O. Lond. 1841.

Remarkable criminal trials in Bengal. By Lex. S. Calcutta 1876.

Roussel, P. J. A. et Valcour, P. *ed.* (see Annales du crime et l'innocence).

Sessions papers. Proc. at sessions of the peace and oyer and term. for city of London Jan. 1708, May 1709, Mar.—Apr. 1710, May 1716, Feb.—May 1717, Apr.—July 1718, Dec. 1721. F. Lond. 1708-21.

——— ——— Dec. 1812—Oct. 1813, by J. Sibley. sq. O. Lond. 1813.

Trials: Collections — (*Continued*)

State trials. New series, 1820–1843; v. 1–3, ed. by J. Macdonell; v. 4, ed. by J. E. P. Wallis. O. Lond. 1888–92.

U. S. — War, Secretary of. List of trials by court martial 1857–61, 1877–81. O. Wash. 1884. [House exec. doc. no. 104, 1st sess. 48th cong.]

United States criminal calendar; comp. by H. St. Clair. D. Bost. 1835.

Westall, W. Strange crimes. D. Lond. 1890.

Trials: Individual etc.

Abbondio, S. et al. Proc. intentato, imputati di omicidii; tribunale correzionale di Novara. O. Novara, Italia. 1876.

Abrath-McMann case. By G. A. Abrath, M.D. O. Sunderland, Eng. 1885.

Acker, G. Murder of I. H. Gordon; N. J. Morris oyer Jan. 1860. O. [Morristown 1860.]

Adams *v.* Dundas. Seduction; ct. of exch. by J. Mongan. Ed. 2. S. Dub. 1831.

Adutt, J. L. Extradition case; U. S. cir. ct. by J. C. Richberg. O. Chic. 1893.

African captives. (see Amistad captives.)

Alcock, W. C. et al. Killing J. Colclough in a duel; Wexford assizes 1808. O. Dub. 1808. (Tr. v. 93.)

Alemany et al. *v.* Mexican republic. (see Doyle's pious fund of Cal.)

Alexander *v.* Mecredy. Trespass; com. pleas div. Ireland. S. [Londonderry 1879.]

Allen *v.* Waller et al. Trespass; ct. of com. pleas July 1821. O. Lond. 1822. (Tr. v. 111.)

Allen divorce case. Court of app. of N. Y. 1886; case and briefs of counsel. O. Alb. 1883.

Almy, F. C. Murder of Christie Warden; life, trial and confession. O. Laconia, N. H. [1891.] *With* Acct. of his execution etc. May 16, 1893. (Tr. v. 115.) [Newsp. slips.]

Amber witch. (see Schweidler, Mary.)

Am. Bell Telephone Co. *v.* People's T. Co. U. S. cir. ct. South. dist. of N. Y. 1884, abst. of evidence. O. Bost. 1884. (Tr. v. 85.)

——— ——— Argument for plff. and opinion of ct. O. Bost. 1884. (Tr. v. 97.)

American Nich. P. Co. *v.* City of Elizabeth. U. S. cir. ct. dist. of N. J., decree and final accounting, report and exhibits. O. N. Y. 1872–73. (Tr. v. 83.)

American Surety Co. In re. O. [N. Y. 1884.] (L. P. v. 97.)

Ames divorce case. Court of divorce at Lond. July 1869. O. Lond. 1869. (Tr. v. 113.)

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Amistad captives. History of, with account of tr. by J. W. Barber. O. New Haven 1840. (Tr. v. 96.)

Anarchists, The. (see Schaack, M. J.; Spies et al. v. People.)

Anderson, A. et al. Murder of Anna Garber and Eliz. Ream; Pa. Lancaster oyer Feb. 1858. O. Lancaster 1858. (Tr. v. 109.)

Anderson, L. et al. Treason; at the Old Bailey 1679. F. Lond. 1680. (Tr. v. 11.)

Anderson, T. C. Publishing forged election returns; sup. crim. ct. for parish of Orleans; by T. W. Collens jr. O. N. O. 1878

Angus, C. Murder of Miss M. Burns; Lancaster assizes 1808. By Wm. Jones. Ed. 2. O. Liverpool 1808. *With* Vindication of the medical witnesses for the crown. O. Liverpool 1808. *And* Remarks on "Vindication" by Dr. J. Carson. O. Liverpool 1808.

Anneessens, F. Procès de à Bruxelles 1719 [for sedition]; publié par L. Galesloot. 2 v. in 1. O. Bruxelles 1862-63.

Anthony, J. Murder of J. Green; sup. ct. of Vt. Feb. 1814. O. Rutland [1814.]

Arensberg, L. Selling an article in imitation of butter, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1886; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1886. (Tr. v. 101.)

Argus libel case. (see Wilson, E. et al.)

Arkins *v.* O'Donohoe et al. Libel; Dub. commission ct. O. Dub. 1846. (Tr. v. 114.)

Armand, A. Relation medico légale de l'affaire Armand, par A. Tardieu. O. Par. 1864.

Armstrong, *Capt.* A. Court martial; Dublin barracks 1808. O. Dub. 1809. (Tr. v. 90.)

Armstrong, F. M. Seduction, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1877; error book and briefs. O. [Lockport 1877.]

Arts, J. Investigation of charges against, before commissioner Strait; Rogers' report. O. Troy 1869.

Ashland tragedy. (see Ellis, G. et al.)

Ashley, J. Misdemeanor. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1753. (Bd. with Simons' tr.)

Asiatic Mirror. Tr. of proprietors of. (see Jodrell *v.* Bruce et al.)

Assassins and conspirators. Murder of Pres. Lincoln, mil. com. Wash. 1865; ed. by B. P. Poore. v. 2, 3. D. Bost. 1865.

Augsbury, D. Assault, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; error book and briefs. O. Watertown 1883.

Austen *v.* Vereker. Breach of promise of marriage; Cork assizes 1815. O. Cork [1815.] (Tr. v. 91.)

Avery, *Rev.* E. K. Fall River [a rev. of his trial.] D. Providence 1834.

Aylesford peerage case. House of lords 1885; evidence etc. F. Lond. [1885.]

Babcock, *Maj.* S. Court-martial; at Fort Delaware May 27, 1824. O. Wash. 1825. (Tr. v. 100.)

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Bagwell, J. Life and confession. O. [Cin.] 1851.

Bagwell *v.* **Power.** Libel; Clonmel assizes. O. Clonmel 1804. (Tr. v. 111.)

Bailey, A. Murder of J. W. Pollock; super. ct. of Ct. Jan. 1825. O. n. p. n. d.

Baird *v.* **Mayor etc. of N. Y.** Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; case and briefs of counsel. O. N. Y. 1884.

Barber, W. H. The government and Mr. Barber; a treasury prosecution; the exculpatory evidence etc. Ed. 10. O. Lond. 1866. [see Barber's case v. 2.]

Barlow, S. Murder of Eliza Soper; cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1876. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Barnes, *Rev.* **A.** Eccl. tr. before the synod of Phil. 1835; reported by A. J. Stansbury. D. N. Y. 1836.

——— The vindication, a history of his trial for heresy, by Rev. G. Junkin, D. D. D. Phil. 1836.

Barron, *Capt.* **J.** Court of enquiry; Brooklyn navy yard 1821. O. Wash. 1822. (Tr. v. 92.)

Bartlett, *Mrs* **A.** Murder of her husband; cent. crim. ct. Apr. 12–17, 1886; ed. by E. Beal. O. Lond. 1886.

Bartlett et al. *v.* **People.** Sup. ct. of N. Y. 1879; error book. O. Brooklyn 1879.

Barton, T. D. Claim of; N. Y. canal board 1860–61. O. Alb. 1877. (Tr. v. 78.)

Batture case. Address to the people by E. Livingston, 1808.—Report of Gravier *v.* Mayor of N. O. 1805.—Correspondence, 1808.—Case, with P. Derbigny's opin. 1807.—Exam. of title by E. Livingston, 1807.—Opin. by Duponceau, Ingersoll, Rawle, Tilghman and Lewis, 1808. O. N. O. 1808.

Beardslee cadet investigation. Before judiciary com. of U. S. house of rep. March 14–20, 1876. [House exec. doc. No. 177, 1st sess. 44th cong.] (Tr. v. 99.)

Beauchamp, J. O. Murder of Col. S. P. Sharp; before the Franklin cir. ct. Ky. by J. G. Dana and R. S. Thomas. O. Frankfort 1826. *With his* Confession. O. Bloomfield 1826.

Beaufort *v.* **Bailey et al.** Trespass; ct. of com. pleas at Brecon, Mar. 21–24, 1863. O. Lond. [1863.]

Beckwith, O. F. Murder of S. A. Vandercook, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1886–87; error books and briefs. O. Hudson 1886–87. *With* Acct. of his execution etc. [Newsp. slips.]

Bedworth, T. Murder of E. Beesmore; at the Old Bailey Sept. 15, 1815. O. Lond. (Tr. v. 106.)

Beer et al. *v.* **Ward.** In re Wm. Cotton; ct. of com. pleas 1821. O. Lond. 1822.

Behring sea controversy. (see U. S. *v.* schooner Sayward.)

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Bell *v.* Drawbaugh. (see Am. Bell T. Co. *v.* People's T. Co.; Hill's arg. in Am. Bell T. Co. *v.* Overland T. Co.)

Bellingham, J. Murder of Rt. Hon. S. Perceval; by T. Hodgson. O. Lond. 1812.

Belmore divorce case. In consistory ct. of Lond. May, 1792. O. (Tr. v. 107.)

Bennett *v.* Matthews et al. [prop'rs of *Buff. Com'l Adv'r.*] Libel; N. Y. sup. ct. O. Buffalo 1870.

Benwell murder. (see Birchall, R.)

Berenger, C. R. de. Noble stock jobber, or lord Cochrane's affidavit disproved. O. Lond. 1816.

Berkeley peerage case. Narrative of evid. before house of lords 1811. O. Lond. 1811. *With* Fitzalleyne of Berkeley, by B. Blackmantle. O. Lond. 1825. *And* Berkeley family, by Mary Tudor. O. Lond. [1825.]

——— Authorities and prec. in support of the claim. F. Lond. 1862.

Bermingham, J. S. et al. History of Williamsport Pa. riots; with acct. of their tr. and conviction. O. Williamsport 1872.

Berrian, J. Tr. of. (see Blakney *v.* Berrian.)

Best, W. D. Seduction; ct. of k. b. 1804. (3 Med. & W. Coll. of tr. 35.

Betts *v.* Betts. Sup. ct. of N. Y. 1875-77; case, briefs etc. O. N. Y. 1875-78.

Beveridge *v.* Collins et al. Mal. pros. in the k. b. O. Lond. 1818. (Tr. v. 112.)

Biddle, *Capt.* J. Naval court of inquiry; Charlestown Mass. O. Wash. 1822. (Tr. v. 100.)

Bidwell, G. Forging his own chains; [with acct. of his trial for forgery on bank of Eng. in 1873.] O. Hartford 1891.

Billy, "The Kid." Trial. (see Petrea, J.)

Bingham, *Rev.* R. Viol. of revenue laws; ct. of k. b. 1813; by Mr. Gurney. O. Lond. 1814.

Binney & Co. *v.* Clydesdale Chem. Co. Infringement of a patent; by J. I. Smith. Q. Edin. 1860.

Birch *v.* Meredith. Seduction, ct. of com. pleas; by A. B. Mosse. O. Dub. [1819.] (Tr. v. 115.)

Birch *v.* Neale. Crim. con., ct. of com. pleas June 25, 1835; with remarks by deft. O. Lond. [1835.]

Birch *v.* Somerville. Assumpsit; ct of q. b. O. Dub. 1851. (Tr. v. 90.)

Birchall, R. Swamp of death; an acct. of his tr. for murder of F. C. Benwell before com. pleas of Ont. D. Toronto 1890.

Birmingham gaol investigation. Ed. by J. Allday. O. Birmingham, Eng. [1853.] (L. P. v. 134.)

Bishop, J. et al. Murder of C. Ferrier, at the Old Bailey; by W. Harding. O. Lond. [1831.]

Bishop of Lincoln's case. (see Roscoe, E. S.)

Black Warrior, The. Case of: [cong. doc.] O. Wash. 1854.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Blake *v.* **Pilfold.** Libel; Exeter assizes 1832. (see Stracy on libel, L. P. v. 134.)

Blake *v.* **Stevens.** Libel; ct. of q. b. With remarks of press. O. Lond. 1864. (Tr. v. 93.)

Blakney *v.* **Berrian.** Crim. con.; mayor's ct. N. Y. city July 1807. O. [N. Y., 1807.]

Blandy, Mary. Letter to Miss Blandy, with her answer and narrative. S. Lond. 1752. *With* Memoirs of Capt. W. H. Cranstoun. S. Lond. 1753.

Bocarme, *Comte* **de.** Procès de; cour d'appel de Bruxelles. Empoisonnement. O. Paris 1851.

Bode, *Baron* **de.** Case of, by J. Hodgkin. O. Lond. 1860. *With* Debate in house of lords 1852–53. O. Lond. 1852–54. *And* Letter to lord Lyndhurst from Serj. Manning. O. Lond. 1854.

Bodine, *Mrs* **P.** Life, and trial for murder of Mrs Houseman and child; sup. ct. of N. Y. 1844. D. N. Y. 1846.

Boggs *v.* **Merced Mining Co.** Sup. ct. of Cal. 1859. O. San Fran. 1859. (Tr. v. 85.)

Boies, J. Murder of his wife; sup. ct. of Mass. June 2, 1829. D. Dedham [1829.] (Tr. v. 113.)

Bolling, E. C. Life etc. convicted of bigamy by super. ct. of N. C. 1841. O. [Guilford, N. C. 1842.] (Tr. v. 87.)

Bolton, *Capt.* **J.** Murder of Eliz. Rainbow. D. York, [Eng. 1775.]

Bone, H. Life of, who was hung at Dallas, N. C. for murder. O. Phil. 1860. (Tr. v. 88.)

Borden, *Miss* **L. A.** Murder of her parents; before super. ct. of Mass. at New Bedford June 5-20, 1893. As reported for the *Daily Mercury*. O. [Newsp. slips.]

——— Fall River tragedy, report of the tr. etc. by E. H. Porter. il. O. Fall River 1893.

——— Review of the tr. 27 Am. L. Rev. 819.

Bork, J. Embezzlement, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1879–85; error book and briefs. O. Buffalo 1879–85. (see also Lyon, J. S. tr.)

Botkin, T. Tr. on impeachment for misdemeanors in office Apr. 1891. 2 v. O. Topeka 1891.

Boulton, E. et al. Examination at Bow st. on charge of personating women May 1870. O. [Lond. 1870.] (Tr. v. 111.)

Bowditch, J. et al. Abduction of Maria Glenn, at Dorset assizes July 1818; by Mr. Richardson. O. [Lond. 1818.]

——— Narrative of the consp. by G. L. Tuckett. O. Lond. 1821.

Bowman, F. J. Proc. to remove from the bar. O. St. L. 1878.

Boyd, J. Proc. on trial of, June 14, 1873, by his colleagues of const. conv. of Pa.; by R. A. West. [*Burlesque.*] O. Phil. 1874.

Boyer, H. K. & McCamant, T. Pa. senate jl. Oct. 13—Nov. 11, 1891; corrupt conduct in office. O. Harrisburg 1891.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Boyle *v.* **M'Loughlin.** Slander, Lifford assizes 1809; by **R. Kernan.** O. Dub. 1810. (Tr. v. 92.)

Brabazon *v.* **Potts.** Libel; Galway assizes. O. Dub. 1862.

Bradley, E. E. Murder of L. H. Foot, super. ct. of Ct.; by **W. Cothren.** O Hartford 1857.

Bradley *v.* **Clancy.** Contested election; proc. and testimony before N. Y. assembly 1878. O. [Alb. 1878.] (Tr. v. 78.)

Bradley-Sessions case. (see N. Y. Proc. of assembly committee etc.)

Brady, T. J. et al. (see Star route tr.)

Brady *v.* **Gayle.** Contested election; senate of Va. O. Richmond 1875.

Brady *v.* **Whyte.** Libel; ct. of q. b. O. Dub. [1871.]

Brereton *v.* **Courtney.** Slander; ct. of exch. O. Dub. 1833. (Tr. v. 93.)

Brevoort *v.* **Brevoort.** Proc. in partition, sup. ct. of N. Y. 1877-80; comp. by H. C. Murphy jr. O. [Brooklyn 1880.]

Brick will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1875; case and briefs. O. Phil. 1873.

Bridge *v.* **Casey.** (see Casey, J. S. tr.)

Briellat, T. Seditious words; at Old Bailey 1793. O Lond. 1794. (Tr. v. 111.)

Brigham, *Rev.* **D.** Trial for falsehood and duplicity; before referees. O. Lowell 1839. (Tr. v. 109.)

Brinsmade *v.* **Jarves.** Libel; before Mr Justice Andrews in the ct. of Oahu, May 1846. O. Honolulu 1846.

Bristol Dock Co. Proc. in case of; ct. of k. b. O. Bristol 1827. (Tr. v. 90.)

Bristol riots. Narrative of conversations with Davis and Clarke, by a layman. D. Bristol 1832. (Tr. v. 113.)

Brittlebank, A. et al. Murder of W. Cuddie; Derby assizes 1821. O. Wirksworth [1821.] (Tr. v. 115.)

Britton, W. Case of; before commissioner Spier. O. Brooklyn 1873. *With* Decision of Gov. J. A. Dix Feb. 1874. O. n. p. n. d.

Brooks divorce case. House of lords 1847; minutes of evidence. F. [Lond. 1847.]

Browder, J. Assault; Limerick assizes. O. Limerick 1818. (Tr. v. 90.)

Brown, J. *D. D.* Eccl. trial; before the united associated synod. O. Edin. 1845.

Brown, *Capt.* **J.** Harper's Ferry insurrection Oct. 17, 1859, corresp. rel. to; printed by senate of Md. O. Annapolis 1860.

Brown, J. L. Journal of senate of Ia. on impeachment of; with testimony, speeches etc. 2 v. O. Des Moines 1886.

Brown, W. W. Murder of his wife; a startling confession. O. Phil. 1874. (Tr. v. 114.)

Browne *v.* **Blake.** Crim. con.; ct. of com. pleas. Ed. 2. O. Dub. 1817. (Tr. v. 92.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Bruce *v.* **Grady.** Libel; Limerick assizes Aug. 7–8, 1816. O. Limerick [1816.] (Tr. v. 92.)

Bryce, G. Murder of Jane Seaton; ct. of justiciary. Edin. May 30–31, 1864. (see Cowan's crim. tr.)

Buchanan *v.* **Mathie.** Correspondence in case of. D. Kilmarnock 1849. (Tr. v. 111.)

Buel, M. A. Murder of Miss C. M. Richards, in ct. of app. of N. Y. 1879; error book and briefs. O. Cooperstown 1879. (Tr. v. 94.)

Bunn *v.* **Lind.** Breach of contract; ct. of q. b. by A. Bunn. O. Lond. 1848.

Burdell, Emma A. Habeas corpus, N. Y. sup. ct. general term; case and points for the people. O. N. Y. 1857.

Burdett, *Sir* **F.** Proc. in case of, with tr. in ct. of k. b. O. Lond. 1811.

Burdock, *Miss* **M. A.** Murder of Mrs C. A. Smith; Bristol assizes Apr. 10–13, 1835. D. Bristol [1835.]

Burgoyne, *Col.* **M.** Court-martial; Dublin 1799. O. Dub. 1800.

Burke, M. et al. Trial for murder of Dr P. H. Cronin. (see Hunt's crime of the century.)

Burke, W. et al. Murder of Margery Campbell, ct. of justiciary 1828; by J. Macnee. O. Edin. 1829.

——— ——— sup. containing proceedings against Wm. Hare. O. Edin. 1829.

——— History of Burke and Hare, by G. MacGregor. O. Glasg. 1884.

Burnell, B. Embezzlement; Mass. com. pleas, Nantucket June 1847. O. Bost. 1847.

Burrill *v.* **Boardman.** (see Roosevelt will case.)

Bushnell, *Dr* **W. et al.** For practising homœopathy; before Mass. med. soc. O. Bost. 1873. (Tr. v. 87.)

Busted, R. Charges against; with review of the evidence by R. H. Smith. O. Mobile 1869. (Tr. v. 92.)

Butler, D. Court-martial; at Little Rock Dec. 25, 1849. O. (Tr. v. 99.) [Senate exec. doc. no. 27, 2d sess. 31st cong.]

Butt, R. G. Libel; court of k. b. O. Lond. 1817.

Byrne, *Surg.* **B. M.** Court-martial; at Fort Moultrie. O. Charleston, S. C. 1859.

Byrne, *Mrs* **E.** Murder of her husband; Dublin commission ct. O. Dub. 1842.

Byrne, J. For false accusation of crime, Dublin, Oct. 28, 1811; with opinion of Mr Cobbett. O. Dub. [1822.] (Tr. v. 90.)

Callaghan will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; case and briefs. O. Alb. 1881.

Campbell, C. Memoirs of, and account of his tr. for murder of his wife. O. Glasg. 1828. (Tr. v. 106.)

Campbell *v.* **James.** Patent case; cir. ct. of U. S., compl. and deft. records. 4 v. O. Troy and N. Y. 1877–78.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Campbell divorce case. House of lords 1857; minutes of evidence. F. [Lond 1857.]

Campbell divorce case. Verbatim report of the trial. il. D. Lond. 1886.

Caroline, *Queen.* [Tracts chiefly rel. to her trial for adultery; collected.] 6 v. O. Lond., Paris v. d.

Contents. v. 1. App'x to the two epistles in verse; Lond 1796.—Admon. letter to Prince of Wales; Lond. 1806.—Plain facts for plain folks; Lond. 1813.—Gen. corresp. between Prince & Princess of Wales; Lond. 1813.—Letter from Princess of Wales to the Prince regent; Lond. 1813.—Observ. on the letter; Lond. 1813.—Fairburn's ed. of the letter; Lond. 1813.—Substance of debate in house of com Mar. 5, 1813; Lond. 1813.—Addr. of freeholders of Middlesex, May 4, 1813.—Cobbett's polit. reg. Mar. 20, 1813.—Extracts from defence of Princess of Wales, with observ. by Wm. Boultbee; Lond. 1820.

v. 2. Jack & the queen killers; Lond. 1820.—Queen & her pawns agst. the king & his pieces, by P. Playfair; Lond. 1820.—Queen that Jack found; Lond. 1820.—A non-coronation; Lond. 1820.—Fair play or Who are the adulterers, by S. Sinecure: Lond. 1820.—Kouli Khan, or The progress of error; Lond. 1820.—Magic lantern, or The green bag plot laid open; Lond. 1820.—Queen and the mogul: a play; Lond. 1820.—Queen of trumps; Lond. 1820.—Royal letter-bag; Lond. 1820.—Queen's budget opened; Lond. 1820.—Pains and penalties agst. truth and justice; Lond. 1820.—Loyal anthem of God save the queen; Lond. 1820.

v. 3. Loyal investigation; Lond. 1820.—Dispatch extraord. to people of Eng. Lond. 1820.—Queen and Magna Charta; Lond. 1820.—Queen's matri. ladder; Lond. 1820.—Form of prayer for deliv. of her maj. Lond. 1820.—Radical ladder; Lond. 1820.—Letter of King to his people; Lond. 1820.—Prof. Christian on prayers for the queen; Lond. 1821.—Selections from Queen's answers to addresses; Lond 1821.—An address to the Queen; Lond 1821.

v. 4. Frown from the crown; Lond. 1820.—Letter to the King on treatment of the Queen; Lond. 1820.—A word for the King & Queen; Lond. 1820.—Antidote, by J. Mills; Lond. 1820.—Royal wanderer; Lond. 1820.—St. Caroline's pilgrimage; Lond. 1820.—Speeches of Brougham et al. on the bill of pains and penalties, 1820.—Speech of the earl of Liverpool; Lond. 1821.—Letter to the King, Nov. 16, 1820.—Ode to Geo. 4 and Caroline his wife, 1820.

v. 5. Prerog. of a queen consort of Eng. Lond. 1820.—Liber regalis; Lond. 1821.—Extraord. facts; Lond. 1820.—Journal of an Eng. traveller; Lond 1820.—Salve regina; Lond. 1820.—Death bed confessions of Countess of Guernsey; Lond. 1820.—Adventures of first addr. from Exeter; Lond. 1822.—Hist. frag. rel. to her late maj. Lond. 1824.—Fairburn's ed. of the life and death of her maj. Lond. 1821.

v. 6. Letter, with some acct. of B. Pergami; Lond. 1820.—Journal, with letters of madame De Mont; Lond. 1820.—Mémoires de Pergami; Paris 1820—Cinq. jours de souffrance; Paris 1821.—De la reine d'Angleterre; Paris 1821.—Voyages de la reine d'Angleterre et du Pergami; Paris 1821.

Carpenter *v.* Blake. Malpractice, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1872; case and briefs. O. Dansville 1870.

Carr, T. D. Life and confession of; executed for murder of Louisa C. Fox. O. St. Clairsville, O. 1870. (Tr. v. 114.)

Carter, H. Life of; executed at Worcester Dec. 7, 1825, for rape. O. Worcester, Mass. 1825. *With* J. Going's discourse.

Casey, J. S. Libel; ct. of q. b. O. Dub. 1877.

Casey, P. Murder of R. Comiskey, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1884.

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Castillo, P. F. del. Sentencias, en la causa formada á peticion de. O. Mexico 1849. (Tr. v. 95.)

——— Sentencias, en la acusacion intentada contra. O. Mexico 1850. (Tr. v. 95.)

Central Pacific railroad and the U. S. Review of testimony by Conkling and Shipman. O. N. Y. 1887.—Arg. of C. Haymond before U. S. senate com. O. San Fran. 1888.—Relations between Cent. Pac. R. and the U. S. by G. L. Lansing. O. San Fran. 1889.

Chamberlain will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1870; case and briefs. O. Rochester 1870.

Chambers, *Col.* T. Court-martial; Cantonment Morgan, Ga. March 15, 1826. O. Wash. 1826. (Tr. v. 99.)

Chambers *v.* Caulfield. Crim. con.; ct. of k. b. 1804. (3 Med. & W. coll. of tr. 228.)

Chapleau, J. Murder of I. E. Taber, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1890; case and briefs. O. Plattsburgh 1890. (Tr. v. 109.)

Chauncey, H. et al. Murder of Eliza Sowers. O. Phil. 1839. (Tr. v. 113.)

Chesapeake, The. Extradition case. (see Collins, D. et al.)

Chester, C. A. Life etc. of. O. Phil. 1850. (Tr. v. 104.)

Chew *v.* Chew. Sup. ct. of Pa. 1857; record. O. (Tr. v. 82.)

Children's Aid Soc. *v.* Loveridge et al. (see Hearsey will case.)

Christy, W. Proc. on charge of military expedition against Mexico. O. N. O. 1836. (Tr. v. 105.)

Christy minstrels. Injunction case. (see Montague *v.* Moore.)

Cigar tenement house cases. (see Jacobs, P.; Paul, D. A.)

Cipperly, A. People of N. Y. *v.* Cipperly, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; error book and briefs. O. Alb. 1885. (Tr. v. 97.)

Clarendon, E. *Earl of.* Impeachment of; house of commons of Eng. 1667. D. [Lond.] 1700.

Clark *v.* Beaumont. Libel; at Guildhall Oct. 28, 1823. O. Lond. 1823. (Tr. v. 90.)

Claude, H. Defence before a court-mart. held at Wash. Oct. 19, 1864. O. n. p. n. d. (Tr. v. 106.)

Clewes, T. Murder of R. Hemming, at Worcester assizes 1830; by W. Wills. O. [Birmingham 1830.]

Cloncurry *v.* Piers. Crim. con.; ct. of k. b. S. Dub. 1807. (Tr. v. 108.)

Cluverius, J. J. Murder of Miss L. Madison, before the hustings ct. of Richmond, Va. May—June, 1885; error book ct. of app. of Va. May 1886. O. Richmond 1886. *With* History of the case, account of his execution etc. as pub. in the *Richmond Dispatch.* [Newsp. slips.]

——— My life, trial and conviction, by T. J. Cluverius. Ed. 2. sq. O. Richmond 1887.

Cobbett, W. Libel; ct. of k. b. July 7, 1831. O. Lond. 1831.

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Cocksedge *v.* **Fanshawe.** (*Bd. with* Nugent *v.* Plumbe.)

Codrington divorce case. Ct. of prob. and div. July 1864. *Illust. Police News ed.* Q. Lond. 1864.

Coffey *v.* **Sheridan.** Contested election; proc. and testimony before N. Y. assembly 1883. O. n. t. p. (Tr. v. 80.)

Coit will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1879; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1878.

Coleman, E. Treason; ct. of k. b. F. Lond. 1678. (Tr. v. 11.)

Collins, D. Treason; at Abington Aug. 22, 1832; also a narrative of his life. O. Lond. 1832.

Collins, D. et al. Extradition case, sup. ct. of N. B. O. St. John 1864. (Tr. v. 96.)

Colman *v.* **Crump.** Infringement of a trade-mark, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1877; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1877.

Comings, W. F. Murder of his wife; N. H. Grafton com. pleas 1843. O. Bost. 1844.

Congdon, G. W. Murder of C. G. Wilcox; sup. ct. of R. I. 1883. O. Providence 1884.

Conger divorce case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1880; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1879.

Connelly *v.* **Lindsay.** Contested election; proc. and testimony before N. Y. assembly 1883. O. (Tr. v. 80.)

Conroy, W. Murder of P. Keenan, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1884.

Cook, J. Sentence, confession and execution for murder of Mr. Paas. S. Manchester, Eng. 1832. (Tr. v. 106.)

Cooley, J. G. Libel; super. ct. of Conn. 1847. O. Norwich 1847. (Tr. v. 96.)

Cork and Orrery, Countess of. Adultery; consistory ct. 1781. D. Lond. 1782.

Cornell University. (see McGraw will case.)

Corrigan murder, In re. Report of commissioners of inquiry of legis. assembly of Canada 1857. (see Kelly, R. et al. tr.)

Cortina, J. G. de la. Acusacion que hacen, contra. O. Mexico 1836. (Tr. v. 95.)

Courvoisier, F. B. Remarks on his confessions, by Rev. B. Peile. D. Brighton 1840. (Tr. v. 111.)

——— Corresp. between Chas. Phillips and S. Warren rel. to trial of. O. Lond. 1849. (Tr. v. 111.)

Cowley, *Rev.* **E.** Louis Victor, his sickness and his cure.—Cowley's petitions to N. Y. legis. and the courts 1883. O. [N. Y. 1880.]

Cox, C. Murder of Mrs J. Hull, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1880; error book and briefs. N. Y. 1880. O.

Cox, E. St. J. Journal of senate of Mich. on tr. of impeachment of. 3 v. O. St. Paul 1882.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Craig, *Rev.* **W.** Proc. of the relief synod in case of. Ed. 3. O. Edin. 1828. (Tr. v. 109.)

Craufurd, J. L. Life and account of his tr. for forgery, by himself. Ed. 2. O. Dalry 1812. (Tr. v. 113.)

Crawford divorce case. Verbatim report of the trial. il. D. Lond. 1886.

Crawley, T. R. Murder of Mrs Davidson et al. Dublin oyer 1802. Ed. 2. O. Dub. [1802.] (Tr. v. 93.)

Crawley, *Col.* **T. R.** Court-martial; at Aldershot Nov. 17, 1863. O. Lond. [1863.]

Crockett, S. L. Voice from Leverett st. prison; or, Life, tr. and confession of. D. [Bost. 1836.] (Tr. v. 87.)

Cronin, *Dr* **P. H.** Assassination of. (see Hunt's crime of the century.)

Crosby, *Dr* **D.** Tr. for malpractice. (see Slack *v.* Crosby.)

Cross, *Maj.* **O.** Court-martial; at N. Y. Aug. 3, 1859. O. Wash. 1860. (Tr. v. 99.)

Crozier, G. E. Murder of his wife; N. Y. sup. ct. O. Penn Yan 1876.

Cuervo, A. G. Documentos del proceso del Gobern. de Jalisco. O. Mexico 1868.

Cuthbert *v.* Browne. Action for deceit; Dub. com. pleas. O. Dub. 1823. (Tr. v. 113.)

Cutting, A. K. Case of. (see Moore on extraterritorial crime.)

Dakin, M. H. Investigation of charges against; house of reps. of Mich. Apr. 25–27, 1887. O. Lansing 1887.

Dalton divorce case. Judge Merrick's charge; as reported for *Boston Daily Bee.* O. Bost. 1857.

Damon, J. W. Havana ice-house controversy. O. Bost. 1846. (Tr. v. 104.)

Darnes, W. P. Manslaughter, St. Louis crim. ct.; by T. S. Nelson. Ed. 2. D. Bost. 1841.

Davis, *Miss* **E.** Attempt to poison Miss G. Manning; N. Y. Franklin oyer 1881. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Davis, L. J. Statement of his case in sup. ct. of S. C. record of his tr. for murder, and argument on scire facias by L. C. Northrop. O. [Charleston 1878.] (Tr. v. 87.)

Davis divorce case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1878; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1878.

Davison, *Capt.* **J.** Larceny; Somerset assizes July 25, 1809. D. Lond. n. d.

Dawson *v.* Sloane. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1883.

Day, J. M. Proc. before committee of Mass. legis. on charges against; with report. O. Bost. 1882. [Mass. senate doc. of 1882, no. 150.]

Deacons, E. A. Murder of Mrs A. Stone, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; error book and briefs. O. Rochester 1888.

Dean, C. B. Murder of J. Armsby and A. Marsh; sup. ct. of Vt. at Burlington Aug. 1808. O.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Delano, C. C. et al. Piracy; before the governor of Is. of Malta. O. Lond. 1820. (Tr. v. 93.)

Denny *v.* **Denny.** Statement of Mrs L. B. Denny as to her alleged insanity. D. [Bost. 1862.] (Tr. v. 96.)

——— Rev. of, by Mrs L. B. Denny. D. Bost. 1864. (Tr. v. 88.)

Devlin, *Lt.* **J. S.** Naval ct. martial; at Brooklyn 1852. (see Reynolds' marine corps in Mexico, Tr. v. 88.)

Devoe Manuf. Co., In re. Sup. ct. of U. S. 1882; petition for writ of prohibition. O. (Tr. v. 86.)

Dobbie *v.* **Johnston et al.** Fraud, jury ct. Mar.—Apr. 1861; by J. I. Smith. Q. Edin. 1861.

Doherty *v.* **Wyatt.** Crim. con.; ct. of k. b. O. Lond. 1811. (Tr. v. 112.)

Donellan, J. Review of tr. (see Consid. on crim. proc.)

Donnall, R. S. Murder of Eliz. Downing, Cornwall assizes; by A. Frazer. O. Falmouth 1817.

Doodoo Mea et al. Riot etc. before the session judge of Dacca 1847–8. F. Calcutta 1848.

Dorr, T. W. Treason; sup. court of R. I. by G. Turner and W. S. Burges. O. Providence 1844.

Dorsey, J. W. et al. (see Star route tr.)

Douglas, *Capt.* **G.** Court-martial, at Guernsey; ed. by H. S. Douglas. O. Lond. 1849. (Tr. v. 94.)

Dove, W. Murder of his wife; York assizes, 1856. (see Browne and Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Down will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1879; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1879.

Downie, D. Treason, oyer and term. at Edinburgh 1794; by Mr Blanchard. O. Edin. 1795. (Tr. v. 82.)

Doyle, J. T. Account of the pious fund of Cal. and the litigation to recover it. O. San Fran. 1880.

Doyle *v.* **Brown.** Crim. con.; ct. of com. pleas. O. Dub. 1820. (Tr. v. 91.)

Doyle *v.* **Derby et al.** Malpractice, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1880; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1878.

Drinker's farm tragedy. (see Phillips, J. J. tr.)

Druse, *Mrs* **R.** Murder of her husband, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1886; error book and briefs. O. Herkimer 1886. (Tr. v. 102.)

Dublin Argus. Tr. (see Arkins *v.* O'Donohoe.)

Dudley will case. Before surr. of Alb. co. N. Y. 1865; arguments. O. Alb. 1866.

Duell *v.* **Clark.** Contested election; proc. and testimony before N. Y. assembly, 1878. O. [Alb. 1878.] (Tr. v. 78.)

Dunbar, R. Phrenological character of, by Mrs M. Thompson. O. Alb. 1851. (Tr. v. 86.)

——— Leben und Bekenntniss. O. Alb. 1851. (Tr. v. 86.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Duncan, W. Murder of W. Chivers, Kingston assizes March 20, 1807; by J. Sibley. O. Lond. [1807.] (Tr. v. 107.)

Duncombe *v.* **Daniel.** Libel; ct. of q. b. Lond. Dec. 1837. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 112.)

Dundonnell cause. (see Mackenzie *v.* Roy.)

Dunham divorce case. Sup. ct. of Mass. Nov. 1842. D. Bost. 1843.

Dunton, A. R. True story of the Hart-Meservey murder trial. D. Bost. 1882.

Dwight's executors *v.* **Germania L. Ins. Co.** Action on a life policy, defense,— fraud and voluntary suicide, sup. ct. of N. Y. at Norwich Nov.—Dec. 1883; as rep. for *Binghamton Republican.* O. [Newsp. slips.]

——— Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1886; case and briefs of counsel. O. N. Y. 1885.

Dwyer *v.* **Dunlop.** Contested election; N. Y. assembly 1891, report and testimony. O. [Alb. 1891.]

Dynamitards, The. (see M'Dermott et al.)

Edinburgh university students. Mobbing, rioting etc. O. Edin. 1838. (Tr. v. 112.)

Edmunds, *Miss* **C.** Murder of S. A. Barker; cent. crim. court. Lond. Jan. 1872. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 113.)

Egan *v.* **Kindillan.** Seduction; court of exchequer 1791. O. Dub. 1792. (Tr. v. 90.)

Elder *alias* **Smith, Mary.** Murder of Marg. Warden; ct. of justiciary at Edin. D. Montrose 1827.

Eldridge, T. B. In re. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1880; case and briefs. N. Y. 1880. O.

Elgin *v.* **Ferguson.** Crim. con. writ of enquiry Dec. 22, 1807. O. Lond. 1808. (Tr. v. 107.)

Eliza Armstrong case. Proc. at Bow st. with Mr. Stead's evidence. O. Lond. 1885.

Ellenborough divorce case. House of lords 1830; minutes of evidence. F. [Lond. 1830.]

Elliott, B. C. Proc. in ct. of impeachment of La. on the tr. of. O. N. O. 1844.

Ellis, G. et al. Murder of F. and R. Gibbons and E. Thomas; Ky. Boyd co. ct. 1882–3. O. Ashland [1883.] (Tr. v. 91.)

Enniskillen assizes, 1824. Tr. of certain individuals for riot etc. by R. Kernan. D. Dub. [1824.] (Tr. v. 90.)

Epes, W. D. Murder of F. A. Muir; superior ct. Dinwiddie co. Va. Sept. 1848. O. Petersburg 1849.

Essex and Norfolk divorce cases. Case of impotency 1613; by Abp. G. Abbot. *And* Proc. between Duke of Norfolk and Lady Mordaunt in 1699. 2 v. in 1. D. Lond. 1715.

Evans, J. Murder of T. Price, Lancaster assizes Mar. 1826; by J. Stanfield. S. Manchester [Eng. 1826.]

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Ewings, *Miss* **P.** Lunacy inquiry in case of. O. Exeter, Eng. 1859. (Tr. v. 111.)

Fall River tragedy (see Borden, Lizzie A.)

Farquharson divorce case. Sup. ct. at Fort Wm. in Bengal 1846. F. [Lond. 1846.]

Fawkener *v.* Townsend. Crim. con.; ct. of k. b. O. Lond. 1786. (Tr. v. 91.)

Fenning, Eliz. Attempt to murder, at the Old Bailey Apr. 1815; new ed. with notes. O. Lond. 1819. *With* Important results and report of tr. by J. Watkins, LL. D. O. Lond. 1815.

——— Eliza Fenning's own narrative. O. Lond. 1815.—Case of Eliza Fenning. O. Lond. 1815.

——— Authentic narr. of conduct of Eliza Fenning till her execution. O. Lond. 1815.—Five cases of recovery from effects of arsenic, by J. Marshall. O. Lond. 1815.

Fenton, T. & J. For killing J. Hillas in a duel; Sligo assizes. O. Sligo, Ire. 1816. (Tr. v. 91.)

Fernandez, N. Dying declaration of, who was executed for piracy 1829. [N. Y.] 1830. (Tr. v. 86.)

Ferrers, L. *earl.* Murder of J. Johnson; house of peers of Eng. F. Lond. 1760.

Ferris, *Capt.* D. Ct. of inquiry, held at Eastchester. O. N. Y. 1808.

Feuardent *v.* Cesnola. Testimony of L. P. di Cesnola in the case; U. S. cir. ct. southern district of N. Y. Q. N. Y. 1884.

Field, S. J. History of attempted assassination of; by G. C. Gorham. (see Field's reminis. p. 274–472.)

Fields, T. C. et al. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1874; case and briefs. O. Y. 1874.

Fish *v.* Travers. Action for shooting plff's dog, com. pleas; by Richardson & Cheerer. O. Lond. 1829. (Tr. v. 115.)

Fisk, J. Life and assassination of,—the Fisk-Stokes tragedy. O. Cleveland 1872.

Fitzgerald *v.* Fitzgerald. Action for a divorce; ct. for divorce Dec. 1863. O. Lond. 1864.

Fitzgerald *v.* Hawkesworth. Breach of promise of marriage; ct. of k. b. O. Dub. 1804. (Tr. v. 92.)

Fitzharris, E. et al. Remarks on tr. of, by J. Hawles. F. Lond. 1689. (Tr. v. 11.)

Five, The, Pirates. Account of tr., confession and exec. of Feb. 3–22, 1864. D. Lond. (Tr. v. 93.)

Flack, J. A. et al. Conspiracy, N. Y. ct. of app. 1890; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1890.

Fleming *v.* Goff. Jour. of legis. of West Va. with rep. and testimony. [Contest for office of Gov.] O. Charleston 1890.

Flynn, P. Murder of R. James; N. Y. Greene oyer. O. Catskill 1846.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Foote, G. W. et al. Blasp. libel; cent. crim. ct. and ct. of q. b. April 1883. D. Lond. 1883.

Ford, A. S. Murder of his wife; N. Y. Columbia oyer Apr.—May 1888. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 104.)

Forsey *v.* **Cunningham.** Action for an assault; sup. ct. of colony of N. Y. Oct. 1764. *sq.* D. N. Y. 1764.

Foscue *v.* **Lyon.** Chancery for Marengo co. Ala. 1877; interloc. decree. O. (Tr. v. 86.)

Foster, W. Murder of A. D. Putnam, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1872; error book and briefs. N. Y. 1872.

——— Letter to Rev. S. H. Tyng on the case of, by Gov. J. A. Dix; dated March 17, 1873. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

Foster *v.* **Mellish.** Breach of promise of marriage; ct. of k. b. O. Lond. 1802. (Tr. v. 107.)

Freeman, C. F. (see Pocasset tragedy.)

Frizell, C. F. Conspiracy; Dublin oyer and term. O. Dub. 1804. (Tr. v. 111.)

Fuchs, A. Account of trial for murder of W. Simmons; at Brooklyn, N. Y. 1876. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Furnald, A. Murder of Alfred Furnald, superior ct. of N. H. by R. Ela. O. Concord 1825.

Fyler, A. Murder of his wife, N. Y. Onondaga oyer; by C. E. Smith. O. Syracuse 1855.

Gaekwar of Baroda, Tr. of. (see Mulhar Rao.)

Gale, *Miss* **S.** Murder of Hannah Brown. (see Greenacre's tr.)

Gale, W. H., In re. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1878; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1878.

Gallagher *v.* **Cavendish.** Libel, at Galway assizes; by J. H. Doyle. S. Castlebar, Ire. 1841. (Tr. v. 108.)

Garcia, P. Acusacion contra P. Garcia, Gobernador del Estado de Campeche y su resultado. O. Mexico 1870. (Tr. v. 95.)

Gardiner *v.* **Macdougall.** Libel; Bow street police ct. O. Lond. 1874.

Gibberson *v.* **Charlton.** Seduction; ct. of k. b. O. Lond. [1816.] (Tr. v. 114.)

Giddings, D. Murder of B. Wiltshire, com. pleas of Ross co. Ohio Dec. 1882; by N. F. Dean. O. Hillsboro 1885.

Gilbert, *En.* **G. P.** Court-martial; at Madras Nov.--Dec. 1870. O. Madras 1870. (Tr. v. 91.)

Gill, W. Proc. before the masters of the Inner Temple in the case of. F. [Lond. 1867-68.]

Gillespie, M. et al. Forgery; ct. of justiciary. D. Aberdeen 1827.

Gillis, G. Arg. and judgment on [his case]; ct. of crim. app. May 1866. O. Dub. 1866.

Gilmour, *Mrs* **C.** Murder of her husband; ct. of justiciary. D. Edin. 1844.

Glasgow bank directors. Embezzlement etc. ct. of justiciary at Edin. O. Lond. 1879.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Glenn, *Miss* M. Abduction of. (see Bowditch, J. et al.)

Goodridge sham-robbery. (see Kenniston's tr. by J. Jackman.)

Goodwin, H. K. Murder of A. D. Swan; sup. jud. ct. of Mass. Nov. 1885—Jan. 1886. Official report from notes of J. M. W. Yerrinton. O. Bost. 1887.

Goodyear D. V. Co. *v.* Newbrough. U. S. cir. ct. southern dist. of N. Y. 1869; record. N. Y. [1869.] O. (Tr. v. 83.)

Gordon, J. & W. Murder of Amasa Sprague, sup. ct. of R. I. by E. C. Larned and W. Knowles. O. Providence 1844.

——— Full report of arguments on trial, by E. C. Larned. O. Providence 1844.

Gordon, L. H. Apology for conduct of the Gordons, with account of their tr. for abduction; ed. 2. O. Lond. 1804. (Tr. v. 89.)

Gordon, *Maj.* W. Murder of G. Gregory; Sandwich gen. sessions. O. Canterbury 1814.

Gough *v.* Lees. Libel; ct. of exchequer. D. Lond. 1858. (Tr. v. 112.)

Grady divorce case. O. Dub. 1880. (Tr. v. 108.)

Graham, G. E. Murder of his wife; Graham tragedy and Molloy-Lee examination. O. Springfield, Mo. 1886. (Tr. v. 109.)

Grant, J. et al. Consp. and sedition; ct. of justiciary Nov. 1848. O. Edin. 1849.

Gt. Br.—Parnell commission 1888-9. Speeches, evidence and proceedings. 12 v. F. Lond. 1890.

Green, R. et al. Murder of Sir E. Godfrey; at Westminster. F. Lond. 1679. (Tr. v. 11.)

Green, *Rev.* W. H. Examination of, on charge of poisoning his wife; at West Cornwall, Conn. 1867. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Greenacre, J. Life, tr. and execution for murder of Hannah Brown, also life and tr. of Sarah Gale as accessory; by R. Huish. O. Lond. 1837.

Greenacre, J. et al. Murder of Hannah Brown; ct. of com. pleas of Eng. O. Lond. 1837.

Greenfield, N. O. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1878-81; error books and briefs. O. Oswego and Pulaski 1877-81.

Greenwall, J. Murder of L. S. Weeks, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; error book and briefs. O. Brooklyn 1887. (Tr. v. 103.)

——— ——— Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1889; error book and briefs. Brooklyn 1889. (Tr. v. 108.)

Greenwood *v.* Hotchkiss. Contested election; N. Y. assembly 1883. O. (Tr. v. 79.)

Gregson *v.* Theaker. Crim. con.; ct. of k. b. March 4, 1808. O. Lond. n. d. (Tr. v. 106.)

Gruber, *Rev.* J. Misdemeanor; Frederick co. ct. Md. by D. Martin. D. Fredericktown 1819.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Guiteau, C. J. Assassination of Pres. Garfield etc. O. Phil. 1881. (Tr. v. 95.)

——— Guiteau the assassin, the crime etc by G. B. Herbert. D. Cin. 1881.

——— Case of Guiteau, by Dr G. M. Beard. O. [N. Y. 1881.] (Tr. v. 100.)

——— Guiteau's case examined. (see Law Cent. 1, 65, 129.)

Gumpach *v.* **Hart.** In privy council. O. Lond. 1872.

Hadfield, J. Treason, attempt to kill the King; king's bench June 1800. O. Lond. (Tr. v. 77.)

Haggart, D. Life of, who was executed for murder. D. Edin. 1821.

Haggerty, J. Murder of M. Fordney; Pa. Lancaster oyer. O. Lancaster 1847. (Tr. v. 105.)

Haldane, P. Case of, with remarks upon his defence. D. [Edin.] 1723. (Tr. v. 106.)

Hale, *Sir* **E.** Short account of the authorities upon which judgment was given in his case, by Sir E. Herbert. *sq.* O. Lond. 1688.

Hale et al. *v.* **Swinburne.** Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; case and briefs. O. Alb. 1885.

Hall, L. et al. Murder of Mrs L. Bacon; superior ct. of Ct. O. Middletown 1844.

Halpin, W. G. et al. Examination of, on charge of violation of neutrality laws; U. S. dist. ct. south. dist. of Ohio. O. Cin. 1856. (Tr. v. 82.)

Hancock will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1881; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1880.

Hanna, J. Testimony on election of, to Pa. senate. O. Harrisburg 1839. (Tr. v. 96.)

Hanson, J. Conspiracy to raise wages; ct. of k. b. Lancaster assizes. O. Lond. 1809.

Hanway, C. Treason, in resisting the fugitive slave law of 1850, U. S. cir. ct. Nov.—Dec. 1851; by J. J. Robbins. O. Phil. 1852.

Hare, W. Proc. against. (see Burke, W. et al. tr.—supp.)

Harper's Ferry insurrection. (see Brown, Capt. J.)

Harris, B. G. Court-martial; at Wash. May 2, 1865. [House exec. doc. no. 14, 1st sess. 39th cong.] O. (Tr. v. 101.)

Harris, C. W. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1892; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1892.

——— Trial, N. Y. gen. sessions 1892. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

Harrison *v.* **Alexander.** Proc. on the commission in error at Guildhall 1758. Q. Lond. 1768.

Harrison estates. Hist. of various tr. for recovery of the estates 1873-86; by J. P. Earwaker. O. Warrington, Eng. 1887.

Hart, N. F. Account of tr. for murder of Sarah Meservey. (see Dunton, A. R.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Hastings, W. Minutes of what was offered by W. Hastings at bar of house of commons. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1786. *With* Minutes of the evidence before committee of the house. O. Lond. 1786.

Hatch *v.* **Peugnet.** (see Hogan will case.)

Hatfield, W. Riot, Cambridge sessions Jan. 14, 1820; by W. Hatfield. Ed. 2. S. Camb. [Eng. 1820.]

Hatfield *v.* **Lasher.** Slander, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1880; case and briefs. O. Delhi [1879.]

Havana ice-house controversy. (see Damon, J. W.)

Haynes, P. et al. Murder of J. Clarke. O. Northampton, Eng. 1821.

Hays, C. Investigation of charges against. (see Beardslee cadet investigation.)

Hazen, *Gen.* **W. B.** Court-martial, Wash. March 11-21, 1885; by T. J. Mackey. O. N. Y. 1885.

Hearsey will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1877; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1876.

Heath, W. et al. Robbery, ct. of justiciary; by W. Stuart. O. Glasg. 1831.

Heidenblut, F. Confession of murder of G. Kuenkle. O. Phil. 1874.

Hellman, A. *alias* **A. Horn.** Murder of his wife, Balt. co. ct. Nov. 1843; as reported in *Balt. Weekly Sun.* *With his* Confession etc. O. Balt. 1843.

Hester, P. et al. Murder of A. W. Rea, sup. ct. of Pa. 1877; error book and briefs. O. Sunbury 1877.

Hetherington, *Lt.* **J. H.** For shooting G. G. Robinson; ct. of U. S. consul, at Yokohama Mar.—Apr. 1892. O. Yokohama 1892.

Hindes, S. et al. Corrupt conduct in office, as police commissioners; before Gov. Swann of Md. O. Balt. 1866.

Hinman *v.* **Hare.** Libel, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1886; case and briefs of counsel. O. N. Y. 1884.

Hodges, J. et al. Murder of R. Jennings; sermon preached at execution of Teed and Dunning, by Rev. E. Fisk. Goshen, N. Y. 1819. (Tr. v. 100.)

Hogan, *Rev.* **W.** Assault; before mayor's ct. of Phil. reported by J. A. Dowling. O. Phil. 1822.

Hogan will case. N. Y. sup. ct. 1872; case and briefs of counsel. O.

Holloway, J. W. Murder of his wife, at Lewes assizes 1831; ed. by C. Hindley. O. Brighton, Eng. 1875.

Holmes *v.* **Jones** N. Y. ct. of app. 1890; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1889.

Homan *v.* **Earle.** Breach of promise of marriage, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1873; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1873.

Hooghkerk, W. A. Arson, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; error book and briefs. O. Alb. 1884.

Horn, A. Tr. of. (see Hellman, A.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

How, D. D. Case of, illustrated and applied upon scriptural principles by Rev. R. Hubbard. O. Angelica [1824.] (Tr. v. 115.)

Howard, W. H. Robbery; arg. on tr. of by E. Speer. O. Atlanta 1883. (Tr. v. 87.)

Howe, *Gen.* **R.** Court-martial; held, Dec. 7, 1781. (see N. Y. Hist. Soc. proc. for 1879.)

Howland *v.* **Taylor.** (see Taylor will case.)

Hoyt *v.* **Pawtucket Inst. for Savings.** Ill. sup. ct. 1883; petition for rehearing. O. (L. P. v. 93.)

Hoyt will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1889; case and briefs. 6 v. O. N. Y. 1889.

Hubbard, *Rev.* **R.** Case of D. D. How, illustrated upon scriptural principles. O. Angelica [1824.] (Tr. v. 115.)

Hudson R. Tel. Co. *v.* **Watervliet T. & R. R. Co.** N. Y. ct. of app. 1890; case and briefs. O. Alb. 1890.

——— ——— Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1892. O. Alb. 1891.

Huish, R. Progress of crime, or memoirs of Maria Manning. 3 v. O. Lond. 1849.

Hull, M. N. B. Confession of. (see Hutton, P.)

Hull, *Gen.* **W.** Defense of, before a ct. mart. at Alb. N. Y. with an address. D. Bost. 1814.

Hull *v.* **Knight.** Infringement of a patent. O. N. Y. 1839. (Tr. v. 96.)

Humason, *Lt.* **S. D.** Court-martial; at Jackson Miss. Dec. 21, 1869. [Charges etc.] D. [Wash. 1870.] (Tr. v. 98.)

Hunt, H. Sending a challenge. O. Lond. 1801. *With* Tr. of J. Leary *and* Kelly *v.* Dunbar.

Hunt, H. M. Crime of the century; or, the assassination of Dr P. H. Cronin. D. n. p. 1889.

Hunt divorce case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1877; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1877.

Hunter, B. F. Murder of J. M. Armstrong; N. J. Camden co. oyer 1878. O. Phil. 1879.

Hunter, *Mrs* **M.** Murder of her husband, at Liverpool assizes; with argument in proof of her innocence, by P. H. Holland. O. Manchester 1843. *With* Observ. on med. evid. by T. W. Dyson. O. Lond. 1843.

Hutchinson *v.* **Kendall.** Libel, Vt. Windsor co. ct. May 1836; by the defts. O. Woodstock 1836.

Hutton, P. Life and confession of; also confession of M. N. B. Hull. O. Balt. 1820. (Tr. v. 96.)

Hyder, *Lt.* **W. A.** Court-martial; at Leeds Sept. 1–18, 1845. O. Lond. 1845. (Tr. v. 91.)

India. Report of commission on cases of torture. Q. Madras 1855.

Indiana — Hospital for the insane. Report of committee of investigation, with testimony; Ind. legis. of 1889. O. Indianapolis 1889.

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Ingersoll, J. H. et al. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1873–74; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1873–74.

Irving, *Rev.* **E.** Trial of; [a satire.] O. Lond. 1823.

Jackman, J. *ed.* (see Kenniston's tr.)

Jackson, F. Account of trial for murder of his mother; at Oxford N. Y. 1879. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Jackson, V. Murder of N. Metcalf, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; error book and briefs. O. Utica 1888.

Jacobs, P., In re. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1864. *With* In re D. A. Paul.

Jaehne, H. W. Bribery, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1886; error book and briefs of counsel. O. N. Y. 1886.

James, F. Speech on tr. of, by W. H. Wallace. O. Kansas City 1884. (Tr. v. 96.)

James, F. & J. The outlaw brothers; lives etc. of. O. N. Y. 1881.

Jameson divorce case. House of lords 1827; minutes of evidence. F. [Lond. 1827.]

"Jefferson Borden," The, Mutiny. (see Miller, G. et al.)

Jephson, *Rev.* **T.** Misdemeanor; Cambridge summer assizes 1823. O. [Lond. 1823.]

Jessup *v.* **Ffirth.** Libel; at Woodbury N. J. O. Trenton 1807.

Jodrell *v.* **Bruce et al.** Libel; sup. ct. of Bengal. O. Calcutta 1790.

Jones, J. H. Murder of his wife, sup. ct. of N. Y. 1885; error book and briefs. O. Troy 1885.

Jones, *Adj.-Gen.* **R.** Court-martial; Wash. Feb. 22, 1830. [House exec. doc. no. 104, 1st sess. 21st cong.] O. (Tr. v. 100.)

Jones, *Com.* **T. A. C.** Court-martial; at Wash. Dec. 16, 1850. [Sen. exec. doc. no. 45, 2d sess. 31st cong.] O. (Tr. v. 101.)

Joynt *v.* **Jackson.** Crim. con.; ct. of exch. O. Dub. 1880.

Kalloch, *Rev.* **I. S.** Evil life of. [Broadside.] fold. O. (Tr. v. 87.)

Kandyan state trials. Treason; at Kandy, Is. of Ceylon Jan. 1835. O. Colombo 1835.

Kansas — Coffeyville explosion of Oct. 18, 1888. Proc. of joint committee of the legis. to investigate the affairs. O. Topeka 1891.

Kelham, R. H. Libel; before Baron Richards 1814. O. Chelmsford [1816.] (Tr. v. 107.)

Kellogg, W. P. Bribery, sup. ct. of Dist. of Col. 1884; by Easton & Johns. O. Wash. 1884.

Kelly. F. Murder of O. V. Catto; ct. of quarter sess. of Phil. O. Phil. [1877.] (Tr. v. 87.)

Kelly, R. et al. Murder of R. Corrigan, ct. of q. b. of L. C. 1856; as contained in Report of commissioners etc. O. Toronto 1857.

Kelly *v.* **Dunbar.** To establish a will. O. Dub. 1865. (*Bd. with* Hunt's tr.)

Kelly *v.* **Kelly et al.** Action for damages, before Mr Justice Chitty June 23–29, 1887; by Rev. J. Kelly. O. Liverpool 1887.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Kelly divorce case. Appeal against the judgment of Dec. 7, 1869; by the respt. O. Lond. 1870.—Letter of Rev. J. Kelly of Mar. 15, 1870. O.—Oppression of div. ct. by Rev. J. Kelly; with postscript. O. Lond. 1871.—Rev. J. Kelly's petition for rehearing, and corresp. with Lord Selborne 1873. O.

Kemmler, W. People ex rel. Kemmler *v.* Durston, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1890; case and briefs. O. Buffalo 1890.

Kemper, *Lt. Col.* **J.** Court-martial; Warrenton, Va. 1820. O. Richmond 1821. (Tr. v. 98.)

Kenniston, L. & L. Goodridge sham-robbery; by J. Jackman. D. Concord 1819.

Kerr, *Lt.* **G.** Court-martial; Dublin barracks Oct. 15, 1800. O. Dub. 1801. (Tr. v. 106.)

Kief, J. Murder of A. D. Howard, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1891; error book and briefs. Q. Morrisville 1891.

King *v.* **Parsons** Libel; ct. of k. b. 1798. O. Lond. 1799. (Tr. v. 113.)

Kingan *v.* **Watson.** Defamation, jury ct. by a member of the bar. O. Edin. 1828. *With* Supplement. O. Edin. 1828.

Kinney, *Mrs* **H.** Brief notice of her life for 20 years, by W. Witham. S. [Bangor] 1842.

Kirk, G., In re. Case of G. Kirk, a fugitive slave; sup. ct. of N. Y. 1846. [Supp. to *N. Y. Leg. Obs.*] F. N. Y. 1847. (Tr. v. 11.)

Kirkpatrick, J. M. Investigation into physical condition of, with a view to his removal from office by the legis. of Pa. O. Harrisburg 1885.

Kirwan, W. B. Murder of his wife, at Dublin Dec. 1852; by J. S. Armstrong. O. Dub. 1853. *With* Defence, by J. K. Boswell. O. Dub. 1853. *And* Exam. of med. facts, by Dr T. G. Geoghegan. O. Dub. 1853.

Knapp, J. F. Last hours of, with comments on his tr. for murder of J. White. O. Milford 1831. (Tr. v. 88.)

Knight *v.* **Walcott.** Crim. con.; ct. of k. b., with a biog. sketch of Dr Walcott *alias* Peter Pindar. Bell's ed. O. Lond. 1807. (Tr. v. 107.)

Kring, C. F. Love and law; history of his trial for murder. O. St. L. 1882.

Kyteler, Alice. Narrative of proc. against, for sorcery, A. D. 1324. [Camden soc. pub. v. 24.] Q. Lond. 1843.

Labouchere, H. et al. Libel, ct. of q. b. March 1881; as reported for the *Daily News* of London. O. [Newsp. slips.]

Lafarge, Marie. Procès de; cour d'assises de la Corrèze. Vol et empoisonnement. Ed. 2. O. Par. 1840. *With* Review of tr. 1842. O.

——— Considérations sur le procès, trad. du Russe. O. Moscow 1842.

——— Memoirs of; trans. fr. the Fr. O. Phil. 1841.

La Fayette, *M.* Impeachment of; trans. fr. the Fr. by Wm. Cobbett. O. Phil. 1793. (Tr. v. 88.)

Lamson, G. H. Murder of P. M. John; cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1882. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Lapage, J. Murder of Josie Langmaid; superior ct. of jud. of N. H. 1876. O. Phil. [1877.] (Tr. v. 81.)

Laverty, P. H. Journal of senate of N. J. on impeachment of; March—Apr. 1886. (see N. J. senate jour. 1886 p. 905–959.)

Lawrence, W. Investigation of charges against the First compt. of treasury; U. S. house of rep. Dec. 1884—Mar. 1885. Report of committee and testimony. O. Wash. 1885. (Tr. v. 92.)

Lawrence divorce case. Exposition of, prepared by T. B. Lawrence and his counsel. Q. Bost. [1850.]

Lawson *v.* **Labouchere.** (see Labouchere et al. tr.)

Lawton *v.* **Tarratt.** Trespass; cir. ct. St. John, N. B. 1857. O. St. John 1858.

Leary, J. Murder of E. Clifford. O. Lond. 1813. (*Bd. with* Hunt's tr.)

Lee, W. W. Murder of Jessie McCarty; with his life and confession. Ed. 2. O. [Burlington, Ia. 1876.] (Tr. v. 105.)

Lefferts Farm, Kings co. N. Y. Proc. in partition. (see Brevoort *v.* Brevoort.)

Leotade, F. Assassinat de Cécile Combettes; Toulouse assizes. Feb.—Mar. 1848. D. Leipzig 1851.

Lepine, A. D. Murder of Thos. Scott; ct. of q. b. Winnipeg Oct. 1874. O. Montreal 1874.

Leslie will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1883; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1881.

Lewis, J. Life, confession etc. O. New Haven *reprint*. 1762.

Limerick and Clare assizes, 1831. Proc. under special commission, May — June 1831; by P. Gorman. O. Limerick. [1831.]

Livingston, H. Claim of. (see Rankin, H. et al.)

Lockhart, J. S. [Lunacy]; proc. at Edin. Mar. 15–19, 1860. O. Glasg. 1861.

Lohman, Ann, *alias* **Madam Restell.** Account of the suicide of, at N. Y. 1878; with history of her career etc. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

London, Eng. City of Lond. cases. (see Nugent *v.* Plumbe.)

Long, *Rev.* **J.** Libel; sup. ct. of Calcutta July 19–20, 1861. F. Lond. 1861. (Tr. v. 11.)

Lottimer, *Miss* **A. E.** Inquest on death of; before the coroner at Brooklyn. O. N. Y. 1854. (Tr. v. 81.)

Lucas, P. Official misconduct as cir. judge; before Mo. senate. O. Jefferson City 1872.

Luciani, G. et al. Assassinio di R. Sonzogno; assisie di Roma 1875. Q. Roma 1875.

Lund, *Dr* **O. F.** Manslaughter; N. J. Hudson co. ct. Dec. 1870. D. N. Y. 1871.

Lyon, J. S. Fraudulent conversion of public funds, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; error book and briefs. O. Buffalo 1885. (see also Bork's tr.)

Lyons, J. et al. (see Five Pirates.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

McBride will case. N. Y. sup. ct. 1872; case and briefs of counsel. O.

M'Cook, D. Impeachment for breach of good behavior in office; before ct. of com. pleas of Carroll co. Ohio. O. Cin. 1839.

Macculloch divorce case. House of lords 1759; cases for appt. and respt. F. [Lond. 1759.]

M'Dermott, T. et al. Treason-felony, ct. of justiciary at Edinburgh Dec. 17-21, 1883; by C. T. Couper. O. Edin. 1884.

McDonald, W. Case of, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1885.

M'Donnough, W. Murder of his wife; sup. ct. of Mass. Nov. 1817. Ed. 2. S. Bost. [1818.] (Tr. v. 113.)

McElvaine, C. Murder of C. Luca, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1890; case and briefs. O. Brooklyn 1890. (Tr. v. 110).

McGarrahan claim. History of; [a review, submitted to U. S. congress 1877.] O.

McGraw will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; case and briefs. 3 v. O. Alb. 1888.

MacGregor, G. History of Burke and Hare. (see Burke, W. et al.)

McHenry, R. J. Trial. (see Townsend, W.)

M'Iver divorce case. Proc. before the ct. of session 1858–9; by J. Morison. O. Edin. 1859. (Tr. v. 89.)

Mackenzie *v.* Roy. Jury ct. at Edin. by S. Macgregor. O. Edin. 1830. (Tr. v. 77.)

——— Second trial, ct. of session Jan. 4–11, 1831; by Macgregor and Lizars. O. Edin. 1831. (Tr. v. 89.)

Mackey, T. J. Hazen ct.-martial. (see Hazen, *Gen.* W. B.)

M'Lachlan, *Mrs* J. Murder of Jessie McPherson; Glasgow cir. ct. D. Glasg. 1862. *With* Account of med. evidence, by Dr Macleod. D. Glasg. 1862.

McLean, A. et al. Sup. ct. of Br. Col. 1880; judgment of ct. on habeas corpus proc. Ed. by H. P. P. Crease. O. Vict. 1880.

McLeod, A. Murder of A. Durfee, 1841. *Ms.* copy of commission to take testimony etc.

Macleod, H. Life and tr. murder of M. Grant; ct. of justiciary Sept. 23, 1831. O. Inverness 1882. (Tr. v. 93.)

Macleod, *Rev.* R. Eccl. tr. before gen. assembly of church of Scot. O. Edin. 1826. (Tr. v. 88.)

McQuade, A. J. Bribery, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1888.

Maharaj libel case. Sup. ct. Bombay 1861–2. O. Bombay, India 1862.

Mahon *v.* Flanagan. Breach of promise of marriage. O. Galway 1843. (Tr. v. 111.)

Malley, J. jr. et al. Murder of Jennie E. Cramer; superior ct. of Ct. at New Haven Apr.—June 1882. [Newsp. slips.] *With* Beautiful victim of Elm city tragedy, N. Y. 1881. *And* Murdered by lust, N. Y. 1882. O.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Manchester tragedy. (see Taylor, W. et al. tr.)

Manheim, The, tragedy. (see Anderson, A. et al.)

Manice will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1870; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1870.

Manning, F. G. et al. Progress of crime [containing an account of murder of P. O'Conor by Manning et al.] by R. Huish. 3 v. O. Lond. 1849.

Mansergh *v.* Hacket. Crim. con.; ct. of exch. Ire. Dec. 10, 1807. O. Lond. n. d.

Mar peerage case. Ancient and modern; [review of dec. of house of lords, by the resp.] O. Lond. 1875.

——— Mar peerage and estates, by Alex. Robertson. 14 Law M. & R. 45.

Marin, L. A. Murder of Mary A. Bethell, royal ct. of Is. of Jersey 1835; by M. Rafter. O. St. Helier's 1836.

Martin, M. Confession of, who was hung at Camb. Mass. in 1821; also an account of Dr J. Wilson. O. Brattleboro, Vt. 1847.

——— Romance of, by F. A. Durivage. O. Bost. 1845. (Tr. v. 88.)

Marx, M. Misdemeanor, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1885. (Tr. v. 95.)

Marx will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1882; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1882.

Mas, A. A. Extradicion de; Sup. corte de Justicia de Mexicanos. O. Mexico 1882.

Matthews, G. Account of, who was convicted on a false charge of robbery. O. Lond. 1819. (Tr. v. 89.)

Matthias, R. M. Matthias and his impostures, by Wm. L. Stone. D. N. Y. 1835.

Maurer, A. Murder of J. Fuerter, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1870; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1870.

Mawgridge, J. Life of, who was executed for murder. D. Lond. 1708.

May, W. Naval court-martial; N. Y. 1842. O. Wash. 1842. (Tr. v. 100.)

Maybrick, *Mrs* F. E. Maybrick case; reasons for dissent from the verdict and decision. O. Lond. [1891.] (Tr. v. 111.)

——— Maybrick case; a treatise on the facts etc. by A. W. Macdougall. O. Lond. 1891.

——— Maybrick case, by Helen Densmore. D. Lond. 1893.

Mayor of N. Y., In re. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; case and briefs. O.

Mead, W. Trial. (see Penn, W. et al.)

Meares, G. Tr. for an assault, with memorial and petition. F. Calcutta 1874.

Meiklejohn, J. et al. Consp. to obstruct justice; cent. crim. ct. O. Lond. 1877.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Meineke, W. Murder of Kate Brœdehoft, N. Y. Chemung oyer 1884; as reported for the *Elmira Daily Adv'r.* O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Merritt, *Mrs* **A.** Murder of her husband; cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1850. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Messner, J. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1871; error book and briefs. O. Rochester 1870.

Michigan — Life insurance cos. Report of joint committee of the legislature with testimony etc. O. Lansing 1887.

Michigan — Soldiers' home. Report of joint committee of the legislature, with testimony. O. Lansing, 1887. (Tr. v. 101.)

Miller, *Miss* **E. et al.** Four important trials at Kingston assizes Apr. 5, 1816. Hone's ed. O. Lond. 1816. (Tr. v. 115.)

Miller, G. et al. Murder on high seas; U. S. cir. ct. dist. of Mass. 1875. D. Bost. 1876.

Miller, J. Publishing a libel; at Lond. 1770. [From Lond. Museum for Oct. 1770.] O. (Tr. v. 77.)

Miller *v.* **Salomons.** Ct. of exch. by A. Goldsmid. O. Lond. 1852. (Tr. v. 93.)

Mills, G. H. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; error book and briefs. O. Brooklyn 1884.

Minisie, J. Case of, against J. Hulme. O. Lond. 1812. (Tr. v. 112.)

Minutes of the trial and examination of persons in N. Y. charged with a conspiracy against the authority of the congress and the liberties of America. Q. Lond. 1786, *reprinted.* Phil. 1865. (Gen. lib.)

Mitchuson, *Dr* **N. E.** Attempt to poison I. N. Guthrie; at Shelbyville, Ky. O. Louisville 1850. (Tr. v. 105.)

Moett, H. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1881; error book and briefs. O. Hudson 1881.

Molloy - Lee examination. (see Graham, G. E.)

Money, J. W. B. Case of, for contempt of ct. O. Calcutta 1864.

Montague et al. *v.* **Moore et al.** Application for an injunction; ct. of chancery. O. Liverpool 1865. (Tr. v. 114.)

Monteverde, M. Documentos rel. al proceso form. al Gob. sustituto de Sonora. O. Mexico 1869. (Tr. v. 95.)

Moore, *Capt.* **A.** Court-martial; at Cheyenne W. T. charges, testimony etc. O. Montgomery, Ala. 1877. (Tr. v. 98.)

Morecrave *v.* **Pricklove.** An action in rhyme. [*Satire*] Q. Lond. 1727.

Morgan, Wm. Abduction of. (see Stevens v. Lefever, freemasonry unmasked.)

Morgan *v.* **Gray.** Libel; ct. of exch. at Dublin, Feb. 1863. *With* Supp'l briefs for def't. D. [Dub. 1863.]

Morris *v.* **Purdy.** Contested election; proc. and testimony before N. Y. assembly, 1878. O. (Tr. v. 78.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Mudie *v.* **Kinchela.** Assault; sup. ct. of N. S. W. O. Sydney 1840. (Tr. v. 114.)

Mulhar Rao. Attempt to poison Col. R. Phayre, special commission at Baroda, India, Feb.—Mar. 1875; as pub. in the *Gazette of India* etc. F.

Muller, F. Life of.—Has Muller been tried? by J. W. Smith.—Muller's line of defence.—Address to people of Eng.; [a rev. of Muller's tr.] D. Lond. 1864.

Muluk Chand. Murder of his child, Nuddea sessions, Bengal, India, May—July, 1882; with an introduction by W. A. Hunter. O. Lond. 1888.

Murel, J. A. Detection and trial of, with history of V. A. Stewart; by A. Q. Walton. O. Athens, Tenn. 1835. (Tr. v. 81.)

Murphy, M. Murder of Mrs M. Hujus, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1875; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1875.

Musselman, H. K. et al. Murder of L. Zeller; by J. F. Reigart. O. Lancaster, Pa. 1839. (Tr. v. 114.)

Nanda Kumar. (see Nundocomar.)

Navarro water meter case. (see Baird *v.* Mayor etc. of N. Y.)

Neander, M. Historia prodigiosa de pseudo Martino Gallo. S. Leipsiæ 1586.

Nebraska — State penitentiary. Report of joint committee of the legislature on its management 1893; with testimony. O. Lincoln 1893.

Negro insurrection at Southampton, Va. 1831. Narrative of. D. [N. Y.] 1831. (Tr. v. 114.)

Nelson, W. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1892; error book. Q. Alb. 1892.

Nettles, J. et al. Murder of J. Cannon; ct. of sess. Charleston, S. C. by S. C. Carpenter. O. Charleston 1805. (Tr. v. 87.)

N. Y. (city) — Battery park. Proceedings before N. Y. assembly committee 1883. O. (L. P. v. 92.)

N. Y. (city) — Expenses of government. Testimony before N. Y. senate committee 1880. O. [Alb. 1880.]

N. Y. (city) — Increase of crime. Testimony before N. Y. assembly committee 1875. 2 v. O. [Alb. 1875.]

N. Y. (city) — Public works and police, Depts. of. Investigation by the N. Y. senate committee 1882. O. [Alb. 1882.] (Tr. v. 80.)

N. Y. (state) — Bribery of members of assembly. Investigation by assembly committee 1881. [Bradley-Sessions case.] O. Alb. 1881.

——— Investigation by assembly railroad committee 1883. O. [Alb. 1883.] (Tr. v. 85.)

——— Investigation of charges of [N. Y.] World of Apr. 1, 1888, by the assembly committee. ["Nellie Bly's letter."] O. (Tr. v. 108.)

N. Y. (state) — Canals. Investigation by senate committee 1881-2. O. (L. P. v. 82.)

N. Y. (state) — Election cases 1891. [Collection of appeal books and briefs in court of appeals Dec. 1891.] O.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

N. Y. (state) — **Emigration, Commissioners of.** Investigation by senate committee 1882–3. O. (L. P. v. 92.)

N. Y. (state) — **Gas lighting cos.** Investigation by senate committee 1885–86. O.

N. Y. (state) — **Hudson river state hospital.** Investigation by the state lunacy commission 1893. Q.

N. Y. (state) — **Madison county judges.** Proceedings before Gov. Seward. [Senate doc. no. 80, 1841.] O. (Tr. v. 96.)

N. Y. (state) — **New capitol.** Proceedings, testimony and reports of senate committee 1874-5 and assembly committee 1882. O.

N. Y. (state) — **Public buildings, Supt. of.** Investigation in relation to the executive mansion, by the assembly committee on ways and means 1888. O. (Tr. v. 108.)

N. Y. (state) — **Railroads.** Testimony of G. K. Blanchard before the special committee of investigation Oct. 17–25, 1879. O. N. Y. 1880.

N. Y. (state) — **Receivers and insurance cos.** Proceedings and reports of senate and assembly committees, 1882. O.

N. Y. (state) — **Spuyten Duyvil railway accident.** Report of senate committee, with testimony 1882. O. [Alb. 1882.]

N. Y. (state) — **State prison at Auburn, Warden of.** Proceedings and report of senate committee on removal of, 1879. O. (L. P. v. 92.)

N. Y. (state) — **State prisons.** Investigation by assembly committee 1883. O.

——— Investigation by the prison commission 1876. O. [N. Y. 1876.]

Newell divorce case. Account of, tried at N. Y. 1878. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Nichols, T. L. Journal in jail [with a sketch of his trial.] D. Buffalo 1840.

North-West rebellion. Trial in connection therewith [at Regina 1885.] O. Ottawa, Ca. 1886.

Northeastern boundary arbitration. Statements on part of the U. S. and Gt. B. with decision of King of the Netherlands. F. Wash. 1829–31.

Norton, *Mrs* **J. C.** Case of, and opinion of J. Ordronaux. O. [N. Y. 1876.] (see Ordronaux's writings.)

Norton's dating and cancelling stamp. [Papers relative to, and claim for its use by the U. S.] O. Wash. and Troy 1865–71.

——— ——— (see also Campbell *v.* James.)

Nugent *v.* **Norrie.** Crim. con.; ct. of com. pleas. D. Dub. 1818. (Tr. v. 90.)

Nugent *v.* **Plumbe.** D. Lond. 1782. *With* [Report of Cocksedge *v.* Fanshawe.] D. Lond. 1783.

Nundocomar, Maharajah. Story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir E. Impey, by Sir J. F. Stephen. 2 v. S. Lond. 1885.

——— Trial of; a narrative of a judicial murder, by H. Beveridge. O. Calcutta 1886.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Nutt, J. Murder of N. L. Dukes, Pa. Allegheny oyer; by E. J. Donnelly. O. Pittsburgh 1884.

Oakeley *v.* **Oddeen.** Court of com. pleas Dec. 15-17, 1859. O. Lond. (Tr. v. 90.)

O'Brien, C. et al. Murder of F. Drew, Trim assizes; by I. B. Bethel. O. Dub. 1810. (Tr. v. 77.)

O'Brien, J. *receiver.* Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; appeal book and briefs of counsel. O. N. Y. 1888.

O'Donnell, P. Examination, for murder of J. Carey. O. Port Elizabeth, Cape of G. H. 1883. (Tr. v. 106.)

O'Hara will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; case and briefs. O. Brooklyn 1883.

Ohio—Hamilton co. contested election 1886; report of committee etc. O. Columbus 1886. (see Ohio, Appx. to house jour. of 1886.)

Oleomargarine case. (see Marx's tr.)

O'Neill, J. Bribery, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; error book and briefs of counsel. O. N. Y. 1887.

Onslow *v.* **Horne.** Libel, ct. of k. b.; by J. Gurney. O. Lond. 1770. (Tr. v. 113.)

Ontario—Legislature. Report on the bribery of the legis. of 1884; with the evidence and docs. Parts 1-2. O. Toronto 1885.

O'Shea, J. Murder of his wife; N. Y. Washington oyer 1881. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Ottman case. [House miscel. doc. no. 38, pt. 3, 1st sess. 48th cong.] O. [Wash. 1884.]

Palmer, F. Murder of P. Bernard, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; error book and briefs. O. Plattsburg 1888. (Tr. v. 103.)

Palmer, J. et al. Murder. S. Worcester, Eng. *reprint.* 1758.

Palmer, W. Murder of J. P. Cook; cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1856. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

——— On poisoning by strychnia; rev. of the evidence in case of, by Dr T. G. Geoghegan. Dub. 1856. O. (Tr. v. 92.)

Pannel, J. E. Murder of his wife; Pa. Lancaster oyer Feb. 1877. O. Lancaster 1878.

Papers relative to a collision between bench and bar in Calcutta high ct. (see Money, J. W. B. case of.)

Parkins, J. W. Proceedings at city hall, N. Y. city May—June, 1833 to inquire whether Mr Parkins be a lunatic; by J. W. Trust. O. N. Y. 1833.

Parkinson, *Rev.* **W.** Assault, N. Y. gen. sessions; by W. Sampson. O. N. Y. 1811.

Parnell, C. S. et al. Invest. of charges against. (see Gt. Br.—Parnell commission.)

Paterson *v.* **Shaw.** Libel; jury ct. at Edin. O. Edin. 1830. (Tr. v. 77.)

Paul, *Saint.* Account of his trial. (see 35 Jour. of J. 231.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Paul, D. A., In re. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1883; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1883. *Bd. with* Jacobs' case.

Peek *v.* **Callaghan.** (see Callaghan will case.)

Pender, *Lt.* **J. S. et al.** Court of inquiry; at Saltillo, Mex. Jan. 12, 1848. [House exec. doc. No. 78, 1st sess. 30th cong.] O. (Tr. v. 98.)

Penge, The, mystery. (see Staunton, P. et al. trial.)

Penn, W. et al. Street-preaching; at the Old Baily Sept. 1-5, 1670. D. Lond. [1670.] (Tr. v. 95.)

People *v.* **Am. Bell Tel. Co.** Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1889; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1889. (Tr. v. 110.)

People ex rel. Barlow *v.* **Curtis.** (see Vogt, C.)

People of N. Y. *v.* **Denison, Belden & Co.** Sup. ct. of N. Y. before referees 1876–77; case, contract, pleadings, testimony and arguments. 3 v. O. Alb. 1877.

People ex rel. McDonald *v.* **Keeler.** (see McDonald, W.)

People ex rel. Tweed *v.* **Liscomb,** *and* People *v.* Tweed et al. (see Tweed, W. M.)

People *v.* **North R. Sugar Ref. Co.** N. Y. ct. of app. 1890; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1890.

People *v.* **O'Brien,** *receiver.* (see O'Brien, J.)

Perkins *v.* **Watkins.** Action for libel; dist. ct. Douglas co. Kan. 1881. O. Lawrence 1882.

Persse, R. P. Proceedings under a writ *de lunatico inquirendo;* ct. of app. at Dublin May 1–19, 1828. O. Dub. 1829.

Perry will case. Sup. ct. of N. Y. 1882; case. O. (L. P. v. 97.)

Peter *v.* **Hancock.** Crim. con.; ct. of k. b. July 29, 1824. O. Lond. n. d.

Petmecky, F. J. Murder of Mrs P. Froitzheim, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; error book and briefs. O. [Auburn 1885.]

Petrea, J. Grand larceny, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1883; error book and briefs. O. Alb. 1882.

Phillips, J. J. Murder of his wife; Va. Henrico co. ct. 1867. O. Richmond 1868.

Pierson, W. Murder of L. B. Withey, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1879; error book and briefs. O. Avon 1879.

Pigot *v.* **Hastie.** Libel; high ct. Calcutta 1883. O. Calcutta 1884.

Pindar, P. Crim. con. (see Knight *v.* Walcott.)

Piper, T. W. Murder of Mabel H. Young, sup. jud. ct. of Mass. Feb. 1876. Official report, from notes of J. M. W. Yerrinton. O. Bost. 1887.

——— Argument for the defence, by E. P. Brown. O. Bost. 1876.

Pizzy, W. et al. Abortion, at Bury St. Edmund's assizes 1808; by W. Notcutt. O. Ipswich 1808. (Tr. v. 90.)

Platen-Hallermund, *Count* **A.** High-treason; royal tribunal of justice at Berlin. O. Lond. 1868.

Plummer, Mary E. Perjury; cent. crim. ct. Lond. May 1860. O. [Newsp. slips.]

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Pocasset tragedy. History of, with three sermons. O. New Bedford 1879. (Tr. v. 86.)

Polari, C. Procès de, condamé le 8 Mars 1834, par lar·cour d'assises de la Hollande, pour cause de vol etc. publié par P. N. Arntzenius. 2 v. O. La Haye 1835.

Polk, J. K. Tr. for murder. [Burlesque.] O. Bost. 1817. (Tr. v. 114.)

Pollock divorce case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1877; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1876.

Pooler divorce case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1871; case and briefs. O. Utica 1871.

Pope, J. et al. Murder; Lee's ed. O. Lond. [1807.] (Tr. v. 106.)

Pope *v.* Baldwin. Breach of promise of marriage; ct. of k. b. O. Dub. 1801. (Tr. v. 93.)

Porter, *Gen.* F. J. Reply to R. Johnson's attack on the administration, in the case of F. J. Porter. O. Balt. 1863. (L. P. v. 121.)

——— Review of his case, by W. C. Patterson. *Penn. Monthly* for Apr. 1880. O. (L. P. v. 131.)

——— Summary of case of, by T. A. Lord. O. San Fran. 1883.

——— [Coll. of speeches in congress rel. to case of] viz.: C. W. Jones, W. J. Sewell, and J. A. Logan in the senate, and H. W. Slocum, G. W. Ray, A. G. Curtin and W. W. Phelps in the house; also Pres. Arthur's message of Feb. 2, 1885, transmitting Gen. Porter's appeal and docs. O. Wash. 1880-85.

——— Speech in U. S. house of rep. in case of, by M. A. Haynes. O. Wash. 1886. (L. P. v. 126.)

——— Correction of errors in Nicolay and Hay's articles in Cent. Mag. O. N. Y. 1889. (L. P. v. 135.)

——— Biog. sketch of. Q. N. Y. 1885.

Porter, R. Impeachment before the senate of Pa. Apr.—Dec. 1825; reported by J. M. Porter. O. Easton 1827.

Powers *v.* Cary. Libel; sup. jud. ct. of Me. rep. by J. D. Pulsifer. O. Houlton 1879.

Preston, *Miss* J. Trial for witchcraft; York assizes July 1612. D. Lond. *repr.* 1851. (see Bell's tracts, Gen. lib.)

Price, J. Memoir of, an account of his assassination. (see Williams, T. et al. tr.)

Pritchard, E. W. Murder of his wife; ct. of justiciary, at Edin. 1865. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Queensborough *v.* Skey. Debt; at Kent assizes 1827. O. Lond. 1828.

Railroad conspiracy trial; cir. ct. of Mich. Argument for the people, by J. A. Van Dyke. O. Detroit 1851. (L. P. v. 141.)

Ramsey, W. J. Trial. (see Foote, G. W. et al.)

Rankin, H. et al. Re-trial of claims; before com'rs. O. Alb. 1874. (Tr. v. 81.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Ravaillac, F. Murder of Henry IV, parl. of Paris 1610; by E. Goldsmid. O. Edin. 1885.

Reilly, B. Charges, answer and testimony in case of: presented to Gov. Robinson of N. Y. 1879. O. n. t. p.

Reilly *v.* **Huber.** Case on disfranchisement of deserters; sup. ct. of Pa. O. Phil. 1866.

Reinhart, E. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1880; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1880.

Reno, The, gang. Hanging of the Reno gang [by a vigilance committee in Jackson co. Ind.] D. Chic. 1868. (Tr. v. 87.)

Richards, D. S. Burglary, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1887; error book and briefs. O. Binghamton 1886. (Tr. v. 102.)

Richards, *Miss* **H. et al.** Conspiracy; ct. of k. b. Q. Dub. 1828. (Tr. v. 112.)

Richards, J. et al. Application to set aside election of Erie R. directors; N. Y. sup. ct. 1875. O. n. p. n. d. (Tr. v. 81.)

Riel, L. High treason; at Regina N. W. T. 1885. [Ca. parl. doc.] O. Ottawa 1886.

Riell, *Lt.* **R. B.** Naval board; Brooklyn, N. Y. O. Wash. 1861. (Tr. v. 100.)

Riley, *Col.* **B.** Court of inquiry; Puebla, Mex. July 29, 1847. [House exec. doc. do. 85, 1st sess. 30th cong.] O. [Wash. 1847.] (Tr. v. 98.)

Robertson, *Capt.* **A. M.** Court-martial; Dublin barracks. O. Dub. 1862.

Robinson, *Mrs* **S. J.** Murder of P. A. Freeman, sup. jud. ct. of Mass. Feb. 1888; official report from notes of J. M. W. Yerrinton. O. Bost. 1888.

Robson, J. Rape; ct. of k. b. Dec. 1816. O. Lond. [1817.] (Tr. v. 114.)

Rodd, T. Statement of the affair in Piccadilly, proc. at police ct. etc. O. Lond. 1832. (Tr. v. 106.)

Rodman, B. Voice from prison, and letter. O. New Bedford 1840. (Tr. v. 104.)

Rogers, *Capt.* **H. et al.** Murder of A. Rose, Liverpool assizes Aug. 19, 1857; by B. Hughes. O. Lond. (Tr. v. 106.)

Rollwagen will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1875; case and briefs. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1875.

Roosevelt will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1870; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1870.

Roscoe, E. S. Bishop of Lincoln's case; with notes etc. O. Lond. 1891.

Ross will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1882; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1881.

Rowell, E. N. Manslaughter of J. L. Lynch; N. Y. Genesee oyer at Batavia. O. N. Y. 1884.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Rubenstein, P. N. Account of trial for murder of Sarah Alexander; at Brooklyn N. Y. 1876. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Rugg, C. H. Murder of Ann E. Maybee, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; error book and briefs. O. Flushing 1885.

Rulloff, E. H. Man of two lives; an authentic history of. O. N. Y. 1871.

Rumford Chem. Works *v.* **Lauer.** U. S. cir. ct. south. dist. of N. Y.; pleadings, testimony and exhibits. O. N. Y. 1869. (Tr. v. 83.)

Ruths *v.* **Rueling.** Malpractice; Md. Howard co. cir. ct. O. Balt. 1880.

St. Clair, *Gen.* **A.** Court-martial; White Plains, Aug. 25, 1778. O. Phil. 1778. (*repr.* in N. Y. Hist. Soc. proc. for 1880.)

St. Clair, H. *ed.* (see U. S. crim. cal.)

Sawyer, G. F. Court-martial; at Portsmouth Oct. 2, 1867. [House exec. doc. no. 162, 2d sess. 40th cong.] O. [Wash. 1867.] (Tr. v. 98.)

Sayward case. (see U. S. *v.* schooner Sayward.)

Schaack, M. J. Anarchy and anarchists; the Chicago-haymarket consp. il. O. Chic. 1889.

Schoeper, *Dr* **P.** Murder of Marie M. Stennecke; Pa. Cumberland oyer. O. Carlisle, Pa. 1869.

Schuyler, *Gen.* **P.** Court-martial; held Oct. 1, 1778. (see N. Y. Hist. Soc. proc. for 1879.)

Schweidler, Mary. Amber witch, ed. by W. Meinhold, trans. fr. the Ger. by Lady Duff Gordon. New ed. D. Lond. 1861.

Shaftesbury, G. L. Life etc O. Bost. 1851. (Tr. v. 96.)

Sharon-Hill marriage case. Arguments by W. H. L. Barnes. O. San Fran. 1885.

——— Examination of the [handwriting] of doc's by Dr R. U. Piper. O. San Fran. 1886.

——— History of, and attempted assassination of Justice Field, by G. C. Gorham. (see Field's reminis. p. 279–472.)

Sharp, J. Bribery, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1887; error book and briefs. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1887.

Shaw, C. Murder of his wife; ct. of app. of N. Y. 1875; error book and briefs. O. Alb. 1875.

Sherwin, F. R. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; error book and briefs of counsel. O. N. Y. 1885.

Shipley, *Rev.* **W. D.** Speeches of Erskine and Welch in case of. (see Rights of juries vind. Tr. v. 91.)

Short *v.* **Davis** *and* **Perot** *v.* **Gomez.** Law of arrest in British Guiana. O. Demarara 1863.

Showers, *Lt. Col.* **S. H.** Court-martial; Fort William in Bengal Jan. 15, 1791. O. Lond. 1796. (Tr. v. 100.)

Shumway *v.* **Shumway.** Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1870; case and briefs. O. Canandaigua 1870. (Tr. v. 94.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Shuttleworth *v.* **Nicholson.** Libel; ct. of com. pleas Feb. 2, 1833. O. Lond. n. d. (Tr. v. 106.)

Simons, H. Case of, and his appeal and tr. for perjury; with case and appeal of J. Ashley, ed. 2. O. Lond. 1753.

Skeeters, E. J. Murder of his wife; crim. ct. of Bermuda Is. April 1879. O. St. George's 1879.

Skinner, T. J. Memorial of sureties of. O. Pittsfield [1811.] (Tr. v. 104.)

Slack *v.* **Crosby.** Action for malpractice; Vt. Windsor co. ct. O. Woodstock 1854.

Smethurst, *Dr* **T.** Murder of Miss I. Banks; cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1859. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

——— Life of etc. D. Lond. [1859.] (Tr. v. 93.)

——— Observations on the medical evidence in the case of, by Dr T. G. Geoghegan. O. Dub. 1859. (Tr. v. 93.)

Smith, A. P. In matter of charges against; before committee of N. Y. assembly 1879; charges, testimony and arguments. O. Alb. 1879.

Smith, F. M. San Francisco vigil. committee of 1856 etc. O. San Fran. 1883.

Smith, *Miss* **J.** Medical testimony on tr. of, for poisoning H. Vedder; at Utica, N. Y. 1881. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Smith, J. jr. et al. Testimony on their tr. for treason before cir. court of Mo. Nov. 1838. O. (see U. S. — senate doc. 189, 2d sess. 26th cong. 1841.)

Smith, *Miss* **J. E.** Abby Smith and her cows; with a report of the law case. O. Hartford 1877. (Tr. v. 92.)

Smith, *Miss* **M.** Murder of P. E. L'Angelier; ct. of justiciary at Edin. 1857. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

——— Speech on trial of, by J. Inglis July 8, 1857. (see Watt's mem. of Inglis, p. 333–374.)

Smith *v.* **Ferrers.** Statement rel. to; with examination of speech of Sir F. Thesiger, by Mary E. Smith. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1846. (Tr. v. 77.)

Smith will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1884; case and briefs. O. Kingston 1882.

Smyth *v.* **Smyth.** Narrative of the trial, Gloucester assizes 1853; in the form of a speech by Sir F. Thesiger. O. Lond. 1869. (L. P. v. 134.)

Snaith, J. et al. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1890; case and briefs. O. Alb. 1890. (Tr. v. 109.)

Snyder will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1882; case and briefs. O. Troy 1881.

Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y. Investigation of charges, by the trustees. O. Bath 1883. (Tr. v. 96.)

Somerset tragedy. (see Skeeters' tr.)

Sowers, E. Life of. (see Chauncey et al. tr.)

Spies et al. *v.* **People.** Sup. ct. of Ill., briefs of counsel. O. Chic. 1887.

——— Opinion of sup. ct. of Ill. O. Springfield 1887. (Tr. v. 89.)

——— (see also Schaack, M. J.)

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Spinney, G. F. Proceedings on charges of contempt; before N. Y. senate committee April — May, 1886; with arguments and report. O. [Alb. 1886.]

Sprague *v.* **Bigelow.** Libel; superior ct. of Mass. Worcester Mar. 7–29, 1884. [Newsp. slips.] *With* Charges by B. Wardwell. [Newsp. slips.] *And* Circular by H. H. Bigelow.

Sprague *v.* **Bliss.** Contested election; proceedings, testimony and reports of N. Y. assembly committee 1883. O. [Alb. 1883.] (Tr. v. 79.)

Stain, D. L. et al. Murder of J. W. Barron; sup. jud. ct. of Me. Case. 2 v. O. Bangor 1888. *With* Opinion of ch. j. Peters on motion for new tr. O. Bangor 1888. *And* Brief of attorney gen. O. Rockland 1889.

Stancliffe *v.* **Chorley et al.** Malpractice; at York. O. Leeds 1830. (Tr. v. 107.)

Stanly, *Lt.* **F.** Court-martial; Wash. Feb. 3, 1851. [House exec. doc. no. 69, 2d sess. 32d cong.] O. [Wash. 1851.] (Tr. v. 98.)

Star route trials. Conspiracy, sup. ct. of D. C. June — Sept. 1882; official edition. [1st trial.] 3 v. O. Wash. 1882.

——— ——— 2d trial, Dec. 1882 — June, 1883; official edition. 4 v. O. Wash. 1883.

State ex rel. Ottolengui *v.* **Ancker.** Com. pleas of S. C. 1844; evidence and arguments. O. Charleston 1844. (Tr. v. 85.)

Staunton, P. et al. Murder of Harriet Staunton; at the Old Bailey Sept. 1877; as rep. for the *Daily Telegraph*. O. [Lond. 1877.] [Newsp. slips.]

Stead, W. T. et al. Proceedings against. (see Eliza Armstrong case.

Steenburgh, S. Account of tr. and execution for murder of J. S. Parker; Fonda N. Y. 1878. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Stevens *v.* **Lefever.** Freemasonry unmasked, suit for libel; Pa. com. pleas. D. Gettysburg 1835.

Stevenson, J. Murder of F. Elcock, Chester assizes Apr. 27, 1759; by R. Carter. D. Middlewich n. d.

Stewart divorce case. Full report; superior ct. of Chicago Jan. 1867. O. Chic. 1867. (Tr. v. 81.)

Stewart (A. T.) will case. Posthumous relatives of the late A. T. Stewart; proceedings before surrogate of co. of N. Y. etc. O. [N. Y. 1876.]

Stockdale *v.* **Hansard.** Case of; from 9 Ad. & El. reports. O. Lond. 1839.

Stockenstrom *v.* **Campbell.** Libel; sup. ct. of Cape of Good Hope. D. Cape Town [1838.] (Tr. v. 108.)

Stokes, E. S. Murder of J. Fisk jr., ct. of app. of N. Y. 1873–76; error books and briefs. O. N. Y. 1873–76.

——— Life and assassination of J. Fisk — the Fisk-Stokes tragedy. O. Cleveland 1872.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Story *v.* **N. Y. Elev. R. Co.** Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1881; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1880.

Stuart, J. et al. Murder of R. Lamont; ct. of justiciary. O. Edin. 1829. (Tr. v. 77.)

Sturtivant, W. E. Murder of S. Sturtevant; sup. ct. of Mass. O. Plymouth 1874.

Surratt, J. H. Career of. O. Phil. 1866. *With* Review of tr. of Mrs Surratt. O. Wash. 1865.

Surratt, *Mrs* **M. E.** Murder of pres. A. Lincoln; military commission at Wash. 1865. (see Assassins and consp. tr.)

——— Review of tr. of, by Amator justitiæ. O. Wash 1865. (*Bd. with* Surratt's career.)

Swaim, *Gen.* **D. G.** Ct. of inquiry in case of; at Wash. May 5–21, 1884. O. [Wash. 1884.]

Swan, R. Murder of W. O. Sprigg; Wash. co. Md. cir. ct. O. Hagerstown 1853.

Swenarton *v.* **Hancock.** (see Hancock will case.)

Swing, *Rev.* **D.** Eccl. tr. before presbytery of Chicago. O. Chic. 1874.

Talbot case. Account of, from 1839; with notes etc. by Rev. M. H. Seymour. D. Lond. 1851.

Tandy, J. N. Sending a challenge; ct. of k. b. O. Dub. 1792. (Tr. v. 92.)

Tawell, J. Murder of Sarah Hart; Aylesbury assizes 1845. (see Browne & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Taylor, W. et al. Murder of E. Mellor; at Liverpool assizes. O. Lond. 1862. (Tr. v. 77.)

——— Life of W. Taylor, with account of execution etc. O. Manchester, Eng. 1862. (Tr. v. 77.)

Taylor will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1873; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1873.

Teller, W. et al. Confession of; executed at Hartford for murder of E. Hoskins. O. Hartford 1833. (Tr. v. 115.)

Teufel, A. Murder of J. Wiley, Pa. Bucks co. oyer; with life etc. O. Doylestown 1867. (Tr. v. 103.)

Thelwall *v.* **Yelverton.** Marriage case; Dublin 1861. Illust. ed. O. Lond. 1861.

——— ——— (see also Yelverton marr. case.)

Thompson, G. Prison life etc. D. Oberlin 1847.

Thorndike divorce case. House of lords 1829; minutes of evidence. F. [Lond. 1829.]

Thornton, A. Murder of Mary Ashford, Warwick assizes 1817; by J. Cooper. O. Warwick 1818. *With* Observations on the case, by a student at law. O. Lond. 1819.

Tichborne, *Sir* **R. C. D.** Perjury, ct. of q. b. at Westminster April 23, 1873—Feb. 28, 1874; ed. by Dr E. V. Kenealy. il. 9 v. F. Lond. 1875–80.

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Tichborne trial. Evidence of handwriting. O. Lond. 1874.

—— Public opinion in Lond. journals. O. Lond. 1872.

—— Reasons why Tichborne should have benefit of doubt, by G. Onslow. O. Guilford 1874.

Tichborne *v.* Lushington. Tichborne romance; by a barrister at law. D. Lond. 1872.

Tighe *v.* Jones. Crim. con.; ct. of k. b. O. Dub. 1800. (Tr. v. 93.)

Tilden will case. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1891; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1891.

—— Briefs of counsel and papers on motion for reargument. O. (Tr. v. 114.)

Tilghman, J. Murder of J. J. Tilghman; N. C. Craven co. ct. Oct. 25–28, 1850; with his life etc. O. [Newbern] 1851.

Tilton *v.* Beecher. Application for bill of particulars, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1874; case and briefs. O. Brooklyn 1874. (Tr. v. 94.)

—— Beecher-Tilton war, Tilton's full statement etc. O. N. Y. [1874.] (Tr. v. 86.)

—— The great Brooklyn romance; Paxon's edition. O. N. Y. 1874.

Tompkins, *Gov.* D. D. [Papers rel. to his accounts 1819–20.] N. Y. Assembly doc. 1819, no. 76; Assembly jour. appx. 1819; Assembly doc. 1820, no. 136. F. [Alb. 1819–20.]

Toole, G. Autobiog. of, the murderer of warden of Ct. state prison. O. Hartford 1862. (Tr. v. 114.)

Townsend, W. Murder of C. Richards. O. Hamilton, Ca. 1858.

Trials. [N. Y. state lib. coll. in O.] v. 77–115.

—— [N. Y. state lib. coll. in F.] v. 11.

Troy Iron & N. Fac. *v.* Corning. Opinion on master's report; U. S. cir. ct. north. dist. of N. Y. 1869. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

Tuckett, G. L. Narrative of conspiracy to abduct Miss M. Glenn. O. Lond. 1821.

Tunbridge, W. Blasphemous libel; ct. of k. b. [Carlile's ed.] D. Lond. 1823.

Tweed, W. M. Case of, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1875; error books and briefs. 3 v. O. N. Y. 1874–75.

Tyler *v.* Squire. Nuisance; before the state board of health of Mass. Oct.—Dec. 1873. O. Cambridge 1874.

U. S.—Safe burglary in D. C. Investigation by a joint select committee of congress 1874. O. [Wash. 1874] [U. S. House com. report no. 785—sess. 1, 43d cong.]

U. S. *v.* Christy. (see Christy, W.)

U. S. *v.* Halpin et al. (see Halpin, W. G. et al.)

U. S. *v.* Schooner Sayward. U. S. sup. ct. 1891; petition, briefs and arguments. 2 v. O. Wash. v. d.

—— Rev. of Behring Sea controversy, 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 590, 713, 809; 27 Am. L. Rev. 641.

U. S. *v.* Smith. (see Smith, E. A. under Arguments.)

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Upham *v.* **Hill.** Libel; N. H. Rockingham com. pleas. O. Dover 1830.

Van Steenwyk *v.* **Washburn.** (see Washburn will case.)

Van Voast *v.* **Derrick.** Contested election; proc. testimony and report of N. Y. assembly committee 1883. O. [Alb. 1883.] (Tr. v. 79.)

Vedder, *Rev.* **A. F.** Abortion, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1885; error book and briefs. O. Alb. 1884.

Vogt, C. Extradition case, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1872; error book and briefs. O. N. Y. 1872. (Tr. v. 94.)

Vought, *Dr* **J. G. et al.** Libel; N. Y. ct. of sessions. O. N. Y. 1831.

Wackerle, The, case [of personal identity.] O. Indianapolis 1882.

Waddel *v.* **Hope.** Ct. of sessions; by D. Buchanan. O. Edin. 1845.

Wainwright, H. & T. Murder of Harriet L. Lane; cent. crim. ct. Lond. 1875. F[4]. [Newsp. slips.]

Wakefield, E. G. et al. Conspiracy and abduction of Miss E. Turner; [Murray's ed.] D. Lond. 1827.

Walton, A. Q. History of the detection etc. of J. A. Murel. (see Murel, J. A.)

Waltz, J. Account of execution etc. for the murder of H. Holcher; at Catskill, N. Y. 1874. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

——— Feigned insanity, by J. Ordronaux. O. [N. Y. 1874.] (see his Writings.)

Walworth, F. H. Charge to jury on tr. of, by judge N. Davis. O. N. Y. 1873. (L. P. v. 94.)

Wansley, T. J. et al. Life and confession of Wansley and their tr. for murder and piracy; U. S. cir. ct. 1831. O. N. Y. 1832. (Tr. v. 109.)

Ward, H. & Westbrook, T. R. Proc. before N. Y. assembly committee on charges against, Apr.—May 1882. 2 v. O. Alb. 1882.

Wardle, *Col.* **G. L.** Tr. of. (see Wright *v.* Wardle.)

Warren, *Gen.* **G. K.** Ct. of inquiry at Gov. Island 1879-81. 2 v. O. and 1 v. (maps.) Q. Wash. 1883.

——— Findings of ct. of inquiry, and review of the judge advocate gen. and general of the army, in case of. O. Wash. 1883. (Tr. v. 81.)

Washburn will case. Sup. ct. of Wis. 1883; case and briefs of counsel. O. La Crosse 1883.

Wathen, *Capt.* **A.** Court-martial; Cork barracks Dec. 1833. O. Lond. 1834. (Tr. v. 89.)

Watson *v.* **Carr.** Assault and false imprisonment; ct. of k. b. O. Newcastle 1823. (Tr. v. 106.)

Watt, *Mrs* **H. et al.** Murder of A. Keith; ct. of justiciary at Aberdeen. O. Lond. 1766. (Tr. v. 107.)

Webster, *Miss* **D. A.** History of tr. of, on charge of aiding slaves to escape; Ky. Fayette co. ct. Dec. 1844. D. Vergennes, Vt. 1845.

Webster, *Dr* **J. W.** Murder of Dr Parkman; a poem by N. Cressy. D. Portland 1850. (Tr. v. 88.)

——— Sermon occasioned by the history of, by Rev. L. Griggs. O. Worcester 1850. (Tr. v. 88.)

Trials: Individual etc.—(*Continued*)

Webster, W. Ct. of inquiry and ct. martial; with proc. of sup. ct. of N. S. W. F. Sydney 1889.

Wells *v.* World's Med. Assoc. Ct. of app. of N. Y. 1890; case and briefs. O. Buffalo 1887–90.

Westbrook, T. R. Charges against. (see Ward, H.)

Westervelt, W. H. Aiding in abduction of Charley Ross; Phil. quart. sessions Aug.—Sept. 1875. With account of death of Mosher and Douglass. O. Phil. 1875.

Westmeath, E. *Marchioness of*. Narrative of case of. O. Lond. 1857.

Wetherill, W. Petition for divorce and affidavits; legis. of Pa. 1851. O. [Harrisburg 1851.]

Wharton, *Mrs* E. G. Notice of attacks on counsel for defense, by J. H. Thomas. O. [Balt. 1873.] (Tr. v. 96.)

——— Reply to Dr H. C. Wood's "Review of med. testimony." O. Louisville 1873. (Tr. v. 96.)

White, *Rev.* J. W. Heresy; Huntingdon, Pa. presbytery Sept. 4–6, 1883. O. Phil. 1883. (Tr. v. 109.)

White *v.* Woods. Assault; at Cork, Feb. 10, 1820. O. Cork 1820. (Tr. v. 91.)

Whitley *v.* Morris. Slander; ct. of k. b. O. Dub. 1807. (Tr. v. 91.)

Wilkinson, N. et al. Murder of G. Battersby; Lancaster assizes 1778. Ed. 6. O. Lancaster, Eng. 1830.

Willett, G. H. Murder of J. B. Pair, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1883; error book and briefs. O. [Glens Falls 1882.]

Willett, L. Murder of E. Kelland; N. Y. Ulster oyer, Dec. 1884; as rep. for the *Kingston Daily Freeman*. O. [Newsp. slips.] (Tr. v. 84.)

Williams, E. Murder of his wife; Pa. Chester oyer, Nov. 1830. O. West-Chester 1830. (Tr. v. 109.)

Williams, R. Monster at large or innocence of R. Williams vindicated, by T. Swift. O. Lond. [1790.]

Williams, T. et al. Murder of J. Price; sup. ct. of Vict. April 1857. O. Melbourne [1857.] (Tr. v. 115.)

Williamsport, Pa. riots 1872. (see Bermingham, J. S. et al.)

Willson, G. W. Murder of his wife, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1888; error book and briefs. O. Albion 1888.

Wilson, *Miss* C. Cries from the cell of; her crimes etc. D. Lond. [1862.] (Tr. v. 89.)

Wilson, E. et al. Libel; sup. ct. of Vict. O. Melbourne 1857.

Wilson, J. Proc. in the matter of the estate of; at Navan. O. Dub. 1855.

Wilson, *Dr* J. Account of. (see Martin's confession.)

Winans *v.* Winans. Divorce, N. Y. ct. of app. 1890; case and briefs. O. N. Y. 1888–90.

Winchester, Eng. Proc. at special commission. Dec. 20–28, 1830. O. Lond. 1831.

Trials: Individual etc.— (*Continued*)

Windham, W. T. Windham lunacy case; extraordinary tr. and disclosures in high life. D. Lond. [1862.]

Winslow, T. Murder of Ann James; Liverpool assizes 1860. (see Brown & Stewart's coll. of tr.)

Wood, J. Murder of L. Pasko, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1891; error book and briefs. Q. Glens Falls 1891.

Wood *v.* Mann et al. U. S. cir. ct. dist. of Mass. 1832–5; case. Q.

Woodcock *v.* Fisher. Slander; sup. ct. of N. Y., co. of Westchester. O. N. Y. 1873.

Woodworth, R. N. Conspiracy to defraud; N. J. Middlesex oyer. O. New Brunswick 1874. (Tr. v. 104.)

Worsley *v.* Bisset. Crim. con., ct. of k. b. Feb. 21, 1782; taken by R. P. Donkin. O. Lond. 1782.

Worthington *v.* Charter Oak L. Ins. Co. Sup. ct. of Conn. 1874. O. (Tr. v. 81.)

Wright, C. A. Murder of Mrs B. Taylor, ct. of app. of N. Y. 1892; error book and briefs. Q. Elizabethtown 1892.

Wright v. Braham. Crim. con.; ct. of com. pleas. O. Lond. 1816. (Tr. v. 111.)

Wright *v.* Wardle. Ct. of k. b.; by T. and W. Plomer. O. Lond. 1809. (Tr. v. 77.)

Yelverton marriage case. Thelwall *v.* Yelverton; com. pleas, Ire. O. Dub. 1861.

——— Yelverton *v.* Yelverton; opin. of ct. of sess. Scot. Dec. 1862. O. Edin. 1862.

——— ——— Appellant's and respondent's cases in house of lords, June 1864. Q. Edin. n. d.

——— ——— Proc. in house of lords June—July 1864. Q. [Newsp. slips.]

——— ——— Proc. in house of lords June—July 1867. O. [Newsp. slips.]

——— ——— Proc. in ct. of sess. Scot. 1864–65. O. [Newsp. slips.]

——— Martyrs to circumstance; by Mrs Yelverton. 3 v. in 1. S. Lond. 1861.

——— Yelverton correspondence. S. Edin. 1863.

York, F. *duke of*. History of proceedings in house of commons in his case. O. Lond. 1809.

——— Corrected speeches in the house of commons on charges against. O. Lond. 1809.

Young *v.* Fernie. Patent case, ct. of chan. Feb.—May 1864; case and briefs. 3 v. F. Lond. 1864.

——— ——— House of lords, Apr. 1866; case and briefs. 2 v. Q. Lond. 1866.

Trover. *See* **Torts**

Trustee process. *See* **Attachment**

Trusts, Commercial

Beach, C. F. jr. Railway federation. S. N. Y. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)
——— Facts about trusts. O. N. Y. 1889. (L. P. v. 135.)
Patterson, G. S. Contracts in restraint of trade with special ref. to "trusts." O. Phil. 1891.
Ray, C. A. Contractual limitations. O. Roch. 1892.
Spelling, T. C. Treatise on trusts and monopolies. O. Bost. 1893.

Leading articles

bibliography of, by W. P. Winters. 23 Abb. N. C. 317
law rel. to. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 751; 22 Am. Rev. 538; 10 Chic. L. J. 112, 144; 1 Harv. L. R. 132
monopoly under the U. S. anti-trust act. 7 Harv. L. R. 338
strikes and trusts. 27 Am. L. Rev. 708.

Trusts and trustees.

Flint, J. H. Law of. S. San Fran. 1890.
Geare, E. A. Investment of trust funds. O. Lond. 1886.
——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1889.
Godefroi, H. Law rel. to. Ed. 2. Q. Lond. 1891.
Howden, C. R. A. Law of, in Scotland. O. Edin. 1893.
Lewin, T. Treatise on; ed. 8, by F. A. Lewin. O. Lond. 1885.
——— ——— Ed. 9, by C. C. M. Dale. Q. Lond. 1891.
Perry, J. W. Treatise on; ed. 4, by F. Parsons. 2 v. O. Bost. 1889.
Underhill, A. Law rel. to. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1884.
——— ——— Ed. 3. D. Lond. 1889.

Leading articles

as purchasers of trust estate. 3 Ca. L. T. 415
declaration of trust. 29 Cent. L. J. 269
delegation of powers and trusts. 21 Am. L. Rev. 936; 22 id. 74
doctrine of precatory trusts. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 871; 10 Ca. L. T. 145; 27 Ir. L. T. 367
effect of indemnity upon liab. of. 9 Ca. L. T. 1
following trust funds. 48 Alb. L. J. 384
investment of trust funds. 25 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 217; 9 Ca. L. T. 77
personal liab. for interest. 43 Alb. L. J. 125, 145
progress of equity in following trust funds. 31 Cent. L. J. 125, 145
responsibility under corporate bonds or deeds of trust. 24 Am. L. Rev. 703
resulting trusts. 25 Cent. L. J. 10
review of Tilden will case. 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 133, 235
right to follow trust property. 2 Harv. L. R. 28
rule in Minot's case (99 Mass. 101). 33 Alb. L. J. 106
self-appointed trustees. 23 Ir. L. T. 520
trusts for pious uses. 28 Alb. L. J. 386; 32 id. 367
use of word "trustee" as notice of a trust. 34 Cent. L. J. 45
using trust funds in partnerships. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 569
voluntary trusts. 18 Am. L. Rev. 379.

See also **Charities; Perpetuities**

Turkey. *See* Ottoman empire

U

Ultra vires

Brice, S. Treatise on. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1893.

Kelly, G. T. Essay on. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Leading articles

corporation contracts. 32 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 40.

United States, Law of

Browning, A. Treatise on law rel. to pensions, bounties etc. O. Wash. 1893.

Dunbar, C. F. *comp.* Laws of U. S. rel. to currency, finance and banking 1789–1891. O. Bost. 1891.

Gould, J. M. & Tucker, G. F. Notes on the R. S. Q. Bost. 1889.

U. S.—Attorneys-general. Opinions. v. 17–19; ed. by A. J. Bentley. O. Wash. 1890–1891.

Wharton, F. Digest of the international law of the U. S. 3 v. O. Wash. 1886.

See also American law; Constitutional law Am.; Customs; Immigration; Interstate commerce; Northeastern boundary; Practice; Public lands of U. S.

United States marshals

Murfree, W. L. Treatise on sheriffs etc.; ed. 2, by E. McQuillin. O. St. L. 1890.

United States: Reports

American and Eng. patent cases. v. 1–20. O. Wash. 1887–92.

American corporation cases. Federal and state courts. 10 v. O. Chic. 1872–87.

——— Digest of v. 1–10, by H. Binmore. O. Chic. 1888.

American decisions. State courts. v. 40–100. O. San Fran. 1882–88.

——— Digest of v. 31–45, by A. C. Freeman. O. San Fran. 1883.

——— Digest of v. 31–60. v. 2, by A. C Freeman. O. San Fran. 1885.

——— Digest of cases reported in v. 61–100. v. 3, by A. J. Brunner. O. San Fran. 1888.

——— Table of cases and index to notes in 160 v. of Am. dec. and Am. rep. O. San Fran. 1888.

American decisions *and* Am. reports. Digest of decisions contained in the 160 v., by S. Rapalje. 3 v. O. San Fran. 1891.

American insolvency reports. State courts. v. 1, by R. M. Bruno. O. N. Y. 1883.

American probate reports. State courts. v. 1–7. O. N. Y. 1891–92.

American railway reports. Federal and state courts. v. 1–20. O. N. Y. 1873–80.

United States: Reports — (*Continued*)

American reports. State courts. v. 41–60. O. Alb. 1883–88.

——— Digest of dec. contained in v. 25–48, by I. Browne. O. Alb. 1885.

——— Index-digest of v. 49–60 and table of cases in v. 1–60, by I. Browne. O. San. Fran. 1888.

American state reports. State courts. v. 1–33. O. San. Fran. 1888–93.

——— Digest of v. 1–24, by Wm. Mack. O. San Fran. 1892.

Atlantic reporter; containing cases in Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., Pa., N. J., Del. and Md. v. 1–26. Q. St. Paul 1886-93.

Banning, H. A. & Arden, H. Reports of patent causes. v. 5. O. N. Y. 1883.

Bissell, J. H. Circuit and dist. courts, 7th cir. v. 9–11. O. Chic. 1882–83.

Blatchford, S. Circuit court. 2d cir. v. 19–24. O. N. Y. 1883–88.

Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases. (see Am. and Eng. pat. cases.)

Brunner, A. Circuit courts. v. 1. O. San Fran. 1884.

Central reporter; containing cases in N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md. and D. C. v. 1–13. O. Rochester 1886–88.

Comptroller's decisions. Decisions of the first compt. in the dept. of the treasury of the U. S. v. 1–6. O. Wash. 1881–85.

Court of claims reports. v. 17–27. O. Wash. 1882–93.

Eastern reporter. State courts. v. 1–11. O. Alb. 1885-87.

Ellsworth, J. H. Cases of contested elections in congress 1876–82. 2 v. in 1. Wash. 1883.

Federal reporter. Circuit and dist. courts. v. 14–56. O. St. Paul 1883–93.

——— Digest of v. 1–20, by R. Desty. O. St. Paul 1885.

——— Digest of v. 21–30, by Wislizenus & Countryman. O. St. Paul 1887.

——— Digest of v. 31–45, also digest of v. 1–11 Sup ct. rep'tr and v. 106-140 U. S. rep. O. St. Paul 1891.

Flippin, W. S. Circuit and dist. courts, 6th cir. v. 2. O. Chic. 1882.

Fox's judgments. (see Haskell's reports.)

Haskell, T. H. District court — dist. of Me. v. 1–2. O. Portland 1887–88.

Hughes, R. W. Circuit court, 4th cir. v. 4–5. O. N. Y. 1883.

Interstate commerce commission reports. v. 1–5. O. N. Y. 1888–93.

Interstate commerce reports. v. 1–3. Q. Rochester 1887–92.

Lawyers' reports. Federal and state courts. v. 1–20. Ed. by R. Desty. O. Rochester 1888–93.

M'Crary, G. W. Circuit court, 8th cir. v. 3–5. O. Chic. 1883–84.

Mobley, W. H. Contested elections in [U. S. house of rep.] 1882–89. O. Wash. 1889. [House misc. doc., no. 63, 2d sess. of 50th cong.]

Morrison, W. H. Morrison's transcript of decisions of U. S. sup. ct. ed. by R. M. Hughes. 5 v. O. Wash. 1881–83.

Myer, W. G. Federal decisions. 30 v. O. St. L. 1884–89.

United States: Reports — (*Continued*)

National bankruptcy register. v. 19 (nos. 1–11.) Ed. by W. S. Gibbons. O. N. Y. 1879–81.

National reporter system. Blue label book, to Feb. 1, 1891. Q. St. Paul 1891.

New England reporter. State courts. v. 1–7. O. Rochester 1885–88.

Northeastern reporter. State courts. v. 1–33. Q. St. Paul 1885–93.

Northwestern reporter. State courts. new ser. v. 14–55. Q. St. Paul 1883–93.

Pacific reporter. State courts. v. 1–33. Q. St. Paul 1884–93.

Reporter, The. Federal and state courts. v. 15–25. O. Bost. 1883–88.

Sawyer, L. S. B. Circuit and dist. courts, 9th cir. v. 7–14. O. San Fran. 1882–91.

Southeastern reporter. State courts. v. 1–17. Q. St. Paul 1887–93.

Southern reporter. State courts. v. 1–12. Q. St. Paul 1887–93.

Southwestern reporter. State courts. v. 1–22. Q. St. Paul 1887–93.

Supreme court reporter. v. 1–13. Q. St. Paul 1883–93.

Taft, G. S. Comp. of [U. S.] senate election cases 1789–1885. O. Wash. 1885.

U. S. — Interior dept. Decisions in cases rel. to pension claims. v. 1. O. Wash. 1887.

U. S. — Interior dept. and general land office. Decisions relating to public lands. v. 1–15. O. Wash. 1884–92.

U. S. — Treasury dept. Synopsis of decisions on the tariff and other laws 1865–1892. 28 v. O. Wash. 1869–93.

——— Digest 1872–1882. O. Wash. 1883.

U. S. circuit court of appeals reports. v. 1–4. O. St. Paul 1892–93.

U. S. courts of appeal reports. v. 1, 4, 10. By S. A. Blatchford. O. N. Y. 1893.

U. S. reports. Supreme court. v. 106–149. O. Bost., N. Y. 1883–93.

——— ——— v. 1–146 in 36. L. C. P. Co's ed. O. Newark, Rochester N. Y. 1882–93.

West coast reporter. State courts. v. 1–9. O. San Fran. 1884–86.

Western reporter; containing cases in Ohio, Ind., Ill. and Mo. v. 1–15. O. Ed. by R. Desty. Rochester 1885–88.

Whitman, C. S. Patent cases. 2 v. O. Wash. 1875–83.

Woods, W. B. Circuit court, 5th cir. v. 4. O. Chic. 1883.

United States: Reports, Digests of

Abbott, B. V. Federal courts, to 1888. v. 1–5. O. N. Y. 1884–89.

American digest. Federal and state courts, as reported in the Nat. reptr. system. Monthly index for 1886; v. 1–6 for 1887–1893. Q. St. Paul 1888–93.

Cockcroft, J. Table of cases cited in the federal, state and territorial courts. v. 1. O. N. Y. 1878.

United States: Reports, Digests of — (*Continued*)

Complete digest. Federal and state courts 1888–1889. 3 v. O. Ed. by E. A. Jacob et al. N. Y. 1889-90.

Danforth, H. G. Supreme court, to 1885. O. Alb. 1885.

General digest. Federal and state courts 1889–1893. Annual v. 4–8. O. Rochester 1889–93.

Index-reporter. Federal and state courts. v. 1–2. O. Alb. 1883–84.

Phillips, W. H. Cases cited in U. S. sup. ct. Ed. 2 to 1885. O. N. Y. 1885.

U. S. digest. New series; annual digest v. 13–19. O. Bost. 1883–89.

Upper Canada. *See* Ontario

Usage.

Browne, J. H. B. Law of; Am. ed. 1, by S. S. Clarke. O. Jersey City 1881.

Uses. *See* Charities; Trusts and trustees

Usury

Leading articles

loans made by agent. 8 S. L. Rev. (N. S.) 107.

See also Bills and notes; Interest

Utah: Reports

Utah reports. Supreme court. v. 3–8. O. San Fran., Salt Lake City, Chicago 1884–93.

V.

Vendors and purchasers of personal property. *See* Sale of personal property

Vendors and purchasers of real property

Clerke, A. St. J. & Humphry, H. M. Treatise on sales of land. O. Lond. 1885.

Dart, J. H. Treatise on; ed. 6, by Barber, Haldane & Sheldon. 2 v. O. Lond. 1888.

Warvelle, G. W. Treatise on. 2 v. O. Chic. 1890.

Webster, W. F. Law rel. to particulars and conditions of sale. O. Lond. 1889.

Leading articles

assumption of mortgages by purchaser. 18 Cent. L. J. 23

contracts for sale — insurance. 5 Ca. L. T. 385

land contracts. 33 Cent. L. J. 107

purchaser's right to a good title, how waived. 21 Cent. L. J. 164

signature of vendee to contract of sale. 37 Cent. L. J. 24.

Verdicts

Leading articles

in civil cases. 22 Cent. L. J. 101
power of court to amend. 33 Cent. L. J. 358
special verdicts in crim. cases. 10 Crim. L. M. 11.

See also Juries

Vermont, Law of. *See* Practice

Vermont: Reports

Aikens, A. *Reprint*, with notes etc. (see Book 2, Vt. rep., ed. 2.)
Brayton, W. *Reprint*, with notes etc. (see Book 1, Vt. rep., ed. 2.)
Chipman, D. *Reprint*, with notes etc. (see Book 2, Vt. rep., ed. 2.)
Chipman, N. *Reprint*, with notes etc. (see Book 1, Vt. rep., ed. 2.)
Tyler, R. *Reprint*, with notes etc. (see Book 1, Vt. rep., ed. 2.)
Vermont reports. Supreme court. v. 55–65. O. Montpelier and v. p. 1883–93.
——— Ed. 2. Books 1–2, containing N. Chipman, Tyler, Brayton, D. Chipman and Aikens. 8 v. in 2. O. Rutland 1888.

Vermont: Reports, Digests of

Roberts, D. 1876–1888. O. Burlington 1889.

Vested rights. *See* Constitutional law, Am.

Veto power

Benton, J. H. jr. Veto power in U. S., what is it? O. Bost. 1883.

Leading articles

foreign restrictions on legis. power. 28 Law J. 307, 324, 342, 378, 468, 579.

See also Constitutional law, Am.; Government

Vice

Disney, J. View of ancient laws against immorality, profaneness etc. F. Camb., Eng. 1729.

Vice-admiral, Office of

Baker, *Sir* S. The office of vice-admiral of the coast. Q. Lond. 1884.

Victoria, Law of

Rogers, W. W. Guide to the patent office. D. Melbourne 1888. (L. P. v. 141.)

Victoria: Reports

Victorian law reports. All the courts. v. 8–17. O. Melbourne 1883–92.

Victorian reports. Supreme court. T. a' Beckett et al. reporters; G. H. F. Webb, editor. 3 v. O. Melbourne 1874–[87.]

Wyatt, A. & Webb, G. H. F. Supreme court. 2 v. O. Melbourne 1863–65.

——— Webb, G. H. F. & a' Beckett, T. Supreme court. 6 v. O. Melbourne 1866–71.

Victoria : Reports, Digests of

Davis, P. S. 1871–1883. O. Melbourne 1885.

Villages

Beach, C. F. jr. Comm. on law of public corporations. 2 v. O. Indianapolis 1893.

Seebohm, F. The English village community. Ed. 3. O. Lond. 1884.

Trickett, W. Law of boroughs in Pa. O. Phil. 1893.

Virginia, Law of

Hutchinson, J. A. Land titles in Va. and West Va. O. Cin. 1887.

Leading articles

rule in Shelley's case. 7 Va. L. J. 577; 14 id. 81.

Virginia : Reports

Virginia law journal. v. 7–17. O. Richmond 1883–93.

Virginia reports. Court of appeals. v. 76–89. O. Richmond 1883–92.

Vouchers. *See* Receipts

W

Wagers. *See* Gaming

Wales, Law of

Lewis, H. Ancient laws of; ed. by J. E. Lloyd. O. Lond. 1889.

War

Acollas, E. Le droit de la guerre. S. Par. 1888.

Bowles, T. G. Maritime warfare. Ed. 2. O. Lond. 1878.

Owen, D. Declaration of war. O. Lond. 1889.

Warehouses

Leading articles

title to grain in warehouses. 1 Mich. L. J. 341.

Warranty

Biddle, A. Treatise on. O. Phil. 1884.

Leading articles

as affecting executory contracts. 1 Columb. L. T. 111.

Washington: Reports

Washington reports. Supreme court. v. 1–5. O. Olympia 1891–93.

Washington territory reports. Supreme court. v. 2–3, by J. B. Allen. O. San Fran. 1886–89.

Washington: Reports, Digests of

Carey, C. H. Index-digest to Oreg. and Wash. reports, to 1887. O. San Fran. 1888.

Waters

Campbell D. W. & Pollock, W. C. Digest of decisions on use and control of water in the arid region of U. S. O. Wash. 1889. (L. P. v. 135.)

Gould, J. M. Treatise on. O. Chic. 1883.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Chic. 1891.

Musgrave, W. A. B. A dissertation on com. law of waters. O. Lond. 1890. (L. P. v. 135.)

Pomeroy, J. N. Treatise on riparian rights, as applicable to Pacific states; ed. by H. C. Black. O. St. Paul 1887.

——— ——— Rev. ed. by H. C. Black, *sub. nom.* law of water rights. O. St. Paul 1893.

Leading articles

artificial watercourses. 51 J. P. 161
easement of drainage. 47 J. P. 577
injury from polluted water. 36 Cent. L. J. 212
law of river and lake fishery. 14 Law M. & R. 220
law rel. to ponds. 2 Harv. L. R. 316; 3 id. 1
law rel. to wharves. 22 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 588
liab. for fouling streams. 52 J. P. 369
limit. of right to drain — prescription. 24 Cent. L. J. 25
navigable rights of riparian owners. 32 Cent. L. J. 297
oral license to flow land. 28 Alb. L. J. 144, 165
our neighbor's well. 49 J. P. 753
right of boating. 54 J. P. 177
right to running water. 27 Sol. J. 715
right to wharf in navigable water. 4 Harv. L. R. 14
state jurisd. in tide water. 3 Harv. L. R. 346
subterr. and percolating waters. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 237; 34 Cent. L. J. 367; 2 Curr. Com. 304; 3 id. 147; 48 J. P. 435, 753
surface water and drainage. 24 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 313; 23 Am. L. Rev. 372
surface water on farms. 17 Cent. L. J. 42, 62
title to lands under fresh water lakes and ponds. 32 Cent. L. J. 291
Watuppa pond cases. 2 Harv. L. R. 195
what is a water course? 26 Cent. L. J. 26.

See also Irrigation; Sea-shore

West Indies, Law of

Cust, R. J. Treatise on West Indian incumb. estates acts, with reports of cases before the chief com'r 1858–64. Ed. 2. D. Lond. 1865.

West Virginia, Law of

Hutchinson, J. A. Land titles in Va. and West Va. O. Cin. 1887.

Robinson, H. L. Essay on the law rel. to negot. paper. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

West Virginia: Reports

West Virginia reports. Court of appeals. v. 19–37. O. Wheeling, Charleston, Fairmont 1882–93.

West Virginia: Reports, Digests of

Bedinger, E. W. To 1882. O. San Fran. 1884.

Bent, J. A. To 1887. O. Cin. 1888.

Wharves. *See* Waters

Wills

Ashman, W. N. Devisavit vel non — insanity in issues. (see Pa. lunacy laws, ed. of 1889, p. 131–147.)

Beach, C. F. jr. Manual of the law of. S. San Fran. 1888.

Bryne, *Mrs* W. P. *anon.* Curiosities of the search room; a col. of serious and whimsical wills. O. Lond. 1880.

Bythewood W. M. & Jarman, T. Law rel. to. (see their Conveyancing, ed. 4, v. 7. Lond. 1889.)

Chaplin, S. Principles of law of, with cases. O. N. Y. 1892.

Conlon, J. Summary of the law of wills. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Curiosities of the search room. 1880. (see Bryne, *Mrs* W. P.)

Dropsie, M. A. Roman law of testaments etc. O. Phil. 1892.

Flood, J. C. H. Pitfalls of testators; hints on making wills. D. Lond. 1884.

Hawkins, F. V. Treatise on construction of; Am. ed. 1, by F. M. Leonard. O. Phil. 1885.

Jarman, T. Treatise on; Am. ed. 6 fr. Eng. ed. 5, by M. M. Bigelow. 2 v. O. Bost. 1893.

Orphans' court manual; a digest of testamentary laws in D. C. O. Wash. 1877.

Schouler, J. Treatise on. O. Bost. 1887.

——— ——— Ed. 2. O. Bost. 1892.

Stewart, C. E. Law of, for testators, heirs and legatees. Ed. 3. D. Lond. 1893.

Thornton, W. W. Monograph on lost wills. O. Chic. 1890.

Tucker, G. F. Manual rel. to, in Mass. O. Bost. 1884.

Wiley, W. Plea for testators; part 1. O. Dub. 1869.

Wills — (*Continued*)

Leading articles

appointment of executors. 37 Sol. J. 555, 577
charging of debts and legacies on realty. 44 Alb. L. J. 186
conditions in restraint of marr. 17 Ir. L. T. 313, 327, 341, 355
conversion of realty into per. property. 1 Scot. L. R. 165
declaration of testator in proof of. 31 Cent. L. J. 454
"desk and its contents." 26 Law J. 798
"die without having been married." 35 Sol. J. 503
gifts of residue. 37 Sol. J. 713
history of, in England. 10 Law S. J. 179
income of contingent gifts of residue. 37 Sol. J. 263, 281
jurisd. of cts. to determine future rights. 8 Law Q. Rev. 48
limitations as to time of probate. 2 Chic. L. J. (N. S.) 429
lost wills. 31 Alb. L. J. 365, 385; 39 id. 44, 64; 34 Sol. J. 312
mistakes in. 13 Law S. J. 201
murder of testator by legatee. 30 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 275
promise to make. 18 Ca. L. J. 334; 1 Northw. L. Rev. 9
right to dividends as between life tenant and remainderman. 19 Am. L. Reg. 737; 26 id. 1
spiritualism in rel. to. 40 Alb. L. J. 384; 31 Am. L. Reg. (N. S.) 569
testamentary promises to pay. 1 Mich. L. J. 154
when subscribed by witnesses in testator's presence. 17 Cent. L. J. 442.

See also Cy-Pres; Executors and adm'rs; Legacies; Probate, Court of; Surrogates

Wisconsin: Law of

Gary, G. Law and prac. in court of probate; rev. ed. O. Chic. 1892.

Wisconsin: Reports

Wisconsin reports. Supreme court. v. 55–84. O. Chic. 1883–93.

Wisconsin: Reports, Digests of

Shepard, C. E. & T. R. To 1883. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1883.

Witnesses

Morrill, W. W. Competency and priv. of under N. Y. codes. O. N. Y. 1886.

O'Leary, J. Essay on [prisoner as a witness.] O. Dub. 1862. *With* Essay on right of appeal. O. Dub. 1864.

Ram, J. Treatise on facts; Am. ed. 4, by C. F. Beach jr. O. N. Y. 1890.

Rapalje, S. Treatise on. O. N. Y. 1887.

Sichel, W. S. Prac. rel. to, in civil and crim. proceedings. D. Lond. 1887.

Smith, F. D. Essay on privilege. O. Phil. 1890. (see Law S. Month. v. 1.)

Witnesses — (*Continued*)

Leading articles

impeachment on grounds of character. 30 Cent. L. J. 241
jurors as witnesses. 45 Alb. L. J. 371
prisoner as a witness. 27 Cent. L. J. 328; 4 Crim. L. M. 323
priv. of in federal cts. 5 Harv. L. R. 24
use of memoranda to refresh memory. 23 Cent. L. J. 53; 26 id. 311.

Women

Barrett-Lennard, T. The position in law of, as modified by equity and recent legislation. O. Lond. 1883.

Laws respecting women. O. Lond. 1777.

Minor, F. Argument in support of woman's right to the ballot. [Fr. the *Forum* Dec. 1886.] O. (L. P. v. 141.)

Stowe, *Mrs* J. W. Probate confiscation. Ed. 2. D. Bost. 1877. *With* Probate chaff. D. [N. Y.] 1879.

Willcox, H. Cases of N. Y. legislative power over suffrage. [Newsp. slips.] O. N. Y. 1885. (L. P. v. 127.)

——— Women's common law right to vote. N. Y. 1885. *With* Letter of A. S. Wood, dated Sept. 15, 1886. [Newsp. slips.] O. (L. P. v. 130.)

Leading articles

admission to the bar. 33 Cent. L. J. 418; 1 Chic. L. T. 76
as fellows of scientific societies. 95 Law T. 152
as jurors. 17 Chic. L. N. 29
as lawyers. 2 Chic. L. T. 301; 3 id. 74, 120, 253, 382
as voters. 2 Chic. L. T. 237, 386, 397; 26 Law M. & L. R. 121
election law rel. to. 22 Ca. L. J. 55
eligible as notaries in N. Y. 41 Alb. L. J. 244
future of woman at Ga. bar. 48 Alb. L. J. 103
women and the forum. Pump ct. June 27, 1891, p. 8
women at the bar. il. (see articles in 1 Law S. Helper)
women lawyers in U. S. 2 Green B. 10

See also **Married women**

Words and phrases

Anderson, W. C. Dictionary of law. O. Chic. 1889.

Browne, I. Judicial interpretation of. D. San Fran. 1883.

Lawson, J. D. Concordance of. O. St. L. 1883.

Stroud, F. Dictionary of. O. Lond. 1890.

Winfield, C. H. Adjudged words and phrases. O. Jersey City 1882.

See also **Dictionaries of law**

Wreck. *See* Salvage

Writ of error. *See* Appeal; Practice

Writs

Leading articles

history of register of. 3 Harv. L. R. 97, 167, 212.

Wrongs. *See* **Torts**

Wyoming: Reports

Wyoming reports. Supreme court. v. 2–3. O. N. Y., St. Paul 1883–93.

Z

Zurich, Law of

Zurich — Conseil national. Code civil de 1887; trad et annot. par. E. Lehr. O. Par. 1890.

State Library Bulletin

ADDITIONS No. 3

September 1894

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Explanation	513
CLASS LIST	518
General works	518
Bibliography	518
Library economy	529
General cyclopedias	533
General collections	533
General periodicals	533
General societies	539
General newspapers	539
Polygraphy	540
Book rarities	540
Philosophy	
General works	540
Metaphysics	541
Mind and body	541
Philosophical systems	543
Psychology	544
Logic	545
Ethics	545
Ancient philosophers	552
Modern philosophers	552
Religion	
General works	553
Natural theology	558
Bible	560
Doctrinal theology	563
Devotional and practical	567
Homiletic	586
Church institutions and work	588
Religious history	591
Christian churches and sects	593
Non-Christian religions	598
Sociology	
General works	600
Statistics	602
Political science	604
Political economy	608
Law	630
Administration	634
Associations and institutions	639
Education	646
Commerce	658
Customs. Folk-lore	661
Philology	
General works	665
Comparative philology	665
English	665
German	670
French	672
Italian	673
Spanish. Portuguese	674
Latin	674
Greek	675
Minor languages	675
Science	
General works	678
Mathematics	680
Astronomy	683
Physics	685
Chemistry	688
Geology	692
Paleontology	696
Biology Ethnology	698
Botany	701
Zoology	704
Useful arts	
General works	711
Medicine	712
Engineering	761
Agriculture	766
Domestic economy	770
Communication. Commerce	774
Chemical technology	776
Manufactures	777
Mechanics trades	777
Building	778
Fine arts	
General works	778
Landscape gardening	781
Architecture	781
Sculpture	786
Drawing, decoration	787
Painting	788
Engraving	789
Photography	790
Music	790
Amusements	794
Literature	
General works	796
American literature	799
English literature	840
German literature	855
French literature	861
Italian literature	866
Spanish literature	867
Latin literature	868
Greek literature	870
Literature of minor languages	871
History	
History in general	872
Geography and travels	875
Biography	900
Ancient history	960
European history	962
Asiatic history	974
African history	975
North American history	976
South American history	1003
History of Oceanica	1003
AUTHOR LIST	1005
SUBJECT INDEX	1319

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Additions No. 3 December 1894

EXPLANATION

To enable readers in all parts of the state to know what books have been added to the library, classified and indexed bulletins will be occasionally printed. This bulletin contains the additions from October 1, 1890 to April 1, 1894. It includes the medical library received from the Albany medical college and the library collected by the Board of women managers of New York for the World's Columbian exposition of 1893 and afterwards given to the State library. The latter collection is marked by W preceding the class number. These books are not allowed to be lent, but may be freely consulted in the library. They are preserved as a permanent memorial of the literary work of New York women and contributions are asked from all authors and others interested to make the collection as complete as possible.

The question "What has the library added on a given subject?" is promptly answered by the class list, which is closely grouped by subjects and supplemented by a full alphabetic subject index. This list gives authors' surname and initials, full title, number of volumes or pages, size (designated by size letters), place and date of publication, and, in the left margin, the numbers to be used in calling for the book. The first line of the call number is the number referred to by the subject index and indicates the subject of the book. All figures after the first three are treated as decimals.

The other question "What has the library added by a given author?" is answered by the author list arranged alphabetically by authors' surnames, and giving brief titles and call numbers. The periodicals, annual reports and other serials currently received at the library are not included in this bulletin but will be published in a separate list.

HOW TO FIND BOOKS IN THIS BULLETIN

The bulletin is divided into three parts in this order: 1, class list; 2, author list; 3, subject index.

For a specific subject look in the subject index. This is not a general index to the system of classification but only to such subjects as are included in this number of the bulletin. The number following each topic refers not to the page, but to the subject number in the left margin of the class list, which is arranged in simple numerical order. Under each subject number in the class list are all books on that subject added during the year. Only the upper line is the subject number. The letters and figures on the second line are the book number distinguishing that book from others on the same subject. Both lines must be copied in calling for the book.

For a specific book look in the alphabetic author list in the middle of the bulletin for the authors' surname, or, if the book is anonymous, for the first word of the title, disregarding initial articles.

Library abbreviations

Forenames. Cutter abbreviations

Where : and .. is used in English names, ; and . , is used for the German form, and ⁝ and , . for the French. e. g. J: John, J; Johann, J⁝ Jean.

A.. Anna
A: Augustus, A; August, A⁝ Auguste
B.. Beatrice
B: Benjamin
C: Charles, C; Carl
C.. Charlotte
D: David
D.. Delia
E: Edward, E; Eduard, E⁝ Édouard
E.. Elizabeth, E,. Élisabeth
F.. Fanny
F: Frederick, F; Friedrich, F⁝ Frédéric
G: George, G; Georg, G⁝ Georges
G.. Grace
H.. Helen
H: Henry, H; Heinrich, H⁝ Henri
I: Isaac, I; Isaak
I.. Isabella
J.. Jane, J,. Jeanne
J: John, J; Johann, J⁝ Jean
K: Karl
K.. Kate
L: Lewis, L; Ludwig, L⁝ Louis
L.. Louisa
M: Mark, M; Marcus, M⁝ Marc
M.. Mary
N.. Nancy
N: Nicholas, N; Nikolaus, N⁝ Nicolas
O.. Olivia
O: Otto
P.. Pauline
P: Peter, P⁝ Pierre
R.. Rebecca
R: Richard
S: Samuel
S.. Sarah
T.. Theresa
T: Thomas
U: Ulrich
U.. Ursula
V: Victor, V; Viktor
V.. Victoria
W.. Wilhelmina
W: William, W; Wilhelm
Z.. Zenobia

Headings, imprints and notes

Common abbreviations for political, military, professional and honorary titles are also used.

abr.	abridger	n. d.	no date
aftw.	afterwards	n. p.	no place
Amer.	American	n.t-p.	no title-page
annot.	annotator	no.	numbers
anon.	anonymous	p.	page or pages
apx.	appendix	phot.	photographs.
b.	born	pl.	plates
cm.	centimeters	por.	portraits
co.	company	pseud.	pseudonym
col.	collector	pt.	part
col.	columns	pub.	publisher, published
comnt.	commentator	rev.	revised
comp.	compiler, compiled	sec.	section
contin.	continuer	ser.	series
d.	died	sup't	superintendent
dep't	department	tab.	tables
ed.	edited, edition, editor	t-p.	title-page
enl.	enlarged	tr.	translator, translated, traduit
f.	folios		
fac-sim.	fac-similes	unp.	unpaged
fr.	from	v.	volumes
Gr. Br.	Great Britain	v. p.	various paging
hrsg.	herausgegeben	()	include maiden name of married woman.
il.	illustrated,-ions		
incl.	including	?	after a word or figure means *probably, perhaps.*
l.	leaves		
mut.	mutilated		

Size notation. Size letter

Size letter	*Outside hight in centimeters*	*Fold*
Fe	up to 10	48°
Tt	10 " 12.5	32°
T	12.5 " 15	24°
S	15 " 17.5	16°
D	17.5 " 20	12°
O	20 " 25	8°
Q	25 " 30	4°
F	30 " 35	f°
F^4	35 " 40	
F^5	40 " 50	
F^6	50 " 60	

For all books over 35 cm. high the superior figures show in which 10 cm. of hight the book falls, e. g. F^8 is between 70 and 80 cm. high.

nar. is prefixed if width is less than 3-5 hight.

sq. is prefixed if width is more than 3-4 hight.

ob. is prefixed if width is more than hight.

Places of publication

The common abbreviations for the states are also used.

Alb.	Albany	Lond.	London
Amst.	Amsterdam	Lpz.	Leipzig
Balt.	Baltimore	Lug. Bat.	Lugduni Batavorum
Ber.	Berlin	Mil.	Milano
Bost.	Boston	Mün.	München
Brns.	Braunschweig	N. O.	New Orleans
Camb.	Cambridge	N. Y.	New York
Chic.	Chicago	Ox.	Oxford
Cin.	Cincinnati	Par.	Paris
Copng.	Copenhagen	Phil.	Philadelphia
Dub.	Dublin	San Fran.	San Francisco
Edin.	Edinburgh	St L.	St Louis
Eng.	England	St Pet.	St Petersburg
Fir.	Firenze	Stut.	Stuttgart
Glasg.	Glasgow	U. S.	United States
Göt.	Göttingen	Ven.	Venice
Kjöb.	Kjöbenhavn	Wash	Washington
Ley.	Leyden		

Plan of classification

The field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, and these are numbered by the digits, 1 to 9. Cyclopedias, periodicals, etc., so general in character as to belong to *no* one of these classes, are marked naught, and form a tenth class. Each class is similarly separated into nine divisions, general works belonging to *no* division having naught in place of the division number. Divisions are similarly divided into nine sections, and the process is repeated as often as necessary. Thus 512 means Class 5 (Natural Science), Division 1 (Mathematics), Section 2 (Algebra), and every Algebra is numbered 512.

Since each subject has a definite number it follows that all books on any subject must stand together. The titles of books in this bulletin, as well as the books on the library shelves, are arranged in the simple numerical order of their class numbers which are all decimals. The summary of the 100 divisions printed on the next page shows the general arrangement of the subjects. For the number of any special subject look in the subject index at the end of the bulletin. This contains the names of all topics included in this bulletin with their proper class numbers.

Outline of classification

000	**General Works**	**500**	**Natural Science**
010	Bibliography	510	Mathematics
020	Library economy	520	Astronomy
030	General cyclopedias	530	Physics
040	General collections	540	Chemistry
050	General periodicals	550	Geology
060	General societies	560	Paleontology
070	Newspapers	570	Biology
080	Polygraphy	580	Botany
090	Book rarities	590	Zoology
100	**Philosophy**	**600**	**Useful Arts**
110	Metaphysics	610	Medicine
120	Special metaphys. topics	620	Engineering
130	Mind and body	630	Agriculture
140	Philosophical systems	640	Domestic economy
150	Psychology	650	Communication
160	Logic	660	Chemical technology
170	Ethics	670	Manufactures
180	Ancient philosophers	680	Mechanic trades
190	Modern philosophers	690	Building
200	**Religion**	**700**	**Fine Arts**
210	Natural theology	710	Landscape gardening
220	Bible	720	Architecture
230	Doctrinal theology	730	Sculpture
240	Devotional and practical	740	Drawing. Design
250	Homiletic. Parochial	750	Painting
260	Church. Institutions	760	Engraving
270	Religious history	770	Photography
280	Christian churches. Sects	780	Music
290	Non-Christian religions	790	Amusements
300	**Sociology**	**800**	**Literature**
310	Statistics	810	American
320	Political science	820	English
330	Political economy	830	German
340	Law	840	French
350	Administration	850	Italian
360	Associations. Institutions	860	Spanish
370	Education	870	Latin
380	Commerce	880	Greek
390	Customs. Costumes.	890	Minor languages
400	**Philology**	**900**	**History**
410	Comparative	910	Geography and description
420	English	920	Biography
430	German	930	Ancient history
440	French	940	Europe
450	Italian	950	Asia
460	Spanish	960	Africa
470	Latin	970	North America
480	Greek	980	South America
490	Minor languages	990	Oceanica and Polar regions

Modern

CATALOG OF ADDITIONS, OCT. 1, 1890 TO APR. 1, 1894

CLASS LIST

General works

010 Bibliography

010 El8 — **Elton, C: I: & M.. A.** Great book-collectors. 228 p. il. O. Lond. 1893. (Books about books.)

010 R63 — **Rogers, W. T:** Manual of bibliography. 172 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

010 W56 — **Wheatley, H: B:** How to form a library. Ed. 2. 248 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

010.2 Sch5 — **Schmidt, J; A; F;** Handbuch der bibliothekswissenschaft, der literatur- und bücherkunde. 472 p. O. Weimar 1840.

010.3 Ar5 — **Arlia, C.** Dizionario bibliografico. 100 p. S. Mil. 1892.

010.4 B66 — **Bouchot, Henri.** Des livres modernes qu'il convient d'acquérir. 100 p. il. D. Par. 1891.

010.5 An9 — **Anzeiger** für literatur der bibliothekwissenschaft; hrsg. von Julius Petzholdt. 47 v. in 24, O. Dresden 1841-86.
No more published.

010.5 qB47 — **Bibliographer.** 6 v. Q. Lond. 1882-84.
No more published.

010.5 qB471 — **Le bibliophile francais.** 7 v. il. Q. Par. 1868-73.
No more published.

010.5 qB642 — **Book lover,** Nov. 1888-Jan. 1890; ed. by Ingersoll Lockwood. v. 1, 136 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.
No more published.

010.5 B641 — **Book-lover's almanac** for 1893-94. v. 1-2, il. D. N. Y. 1893-94.

010.5 B64 — **Book-worm.** v. 1-4, il. O. Lond. 1888-91.

010.5 qB641 — **Bookmart.** v. 1-4, 6-7; v. 8, no. 1-6, Q. Pittsburg 1883-90.

010.5 qL76 — **Le livre.** 10 v. in 21, il. Q. Par. 1880-89.

010.5 Se6 **Serapeum.** 31 v. il. nar. O. Lpz. 1840–70.

No more published.

010.6 G89 **Grolier club of the city of New York.** Constitution, officers, by-laws, members, 1887, '91. D. N. Y. 1887–91.

010.6 G891 —— Transactions of the Grolier club, Jan. 1884–July 1885. v. 1, pt. 1, sq. O. N. Y. 1885.

012 Bibliography of individual authors

012 Ar6 *Arnold.* **Smart, T: B.** Bibliography of Matthew Arnold. 90 p. O. Lond. 1892.

012 B94 *Burr.* **Tompkins, H. B.** Burr bibliography. 89 p. O. Brooklyn 1892.

012 C19 *Carlyle.* **Shepherd, R: H.** *anon.* Bibliography of Carlyle. 60 p. D. Lond. 1881.

012 J35 *Jefferson.* **Tompkins, H. B.** Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana; a list of books written by or relating to Thomas Jefferson. 187 p O. N. Y. 1887.

012 R89 *Ruskin.* **Shepherd, R: H.** *anon.* Bibliography of Ruskin. 44 p. O. N. Y. 1878.

012 W14 *Waldseemüller.* **Avezac-Macaya, M. A. P. d',** *anon.* Martin Hylacomylus Waltzemüller, ses ouvrages et ses collaborateurs. 176 p. O. Par. 1867.

013 Un3 **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Catalogue of works by Amer. naval authors; comp. by Lucien Young. 149 p. O. Wash. 1888.

014 Anonyms, pseudonyms

014 qW45 **Weller, Emil.** Index pseudonymorum. Nachträge zu den "Falschen und fingirten druckorten": 3e bis 1867 vervollständigte ausgabe. v. p. Q. Glauchau 1867.

Includes edition of 1856, which was published also as pt. 1 of "Die maskirte literatur der alteren und neueren sprachen," and supplements of 1857, 1862, 1867.

014.398 P45 **Pettersen, Hjalmar.** Anonymer og pseudonymer i den Norske literatur, 1678–1890. 128 col. (64 p.) O. Kristiania 1890.

014.4 C57 **Clauer, Pierre.** Une poignée de pseudonymes français. 27 p. O. Lyon 1877.

014.4 P75 **oinsot, A. E.** Dictionnaire des pseudonymes. Ed. 2. 421 p. D. Par. 1869.

014.5 qM49 **elzi, Gaetano,** *conte.* Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime. 3 v. nar. Q. Mil. 1848–59.

——— ——— Supplemento; compilato da G. B. Passano. 517 p. O. Ancona 1887.

015 Bibliography of special countries

015.42 qEn3 **English catalogue,** 1881–89. v. 4, O. Lond. 1891.
Index; 1856–89. v. 2–4, O and Q. Lond. 1876–93.

015.42 H33 **Hazlitt, W: C.** Collections and notes. v. 1–2, O. Lond. 1876–82.

015.42 M22 **Macmillan & co.** Bibliographical catalogue of Macmillan & co's publications from 1843–1889. 715 p. por. O. Lond. 1891.

015.43 618 I6 **Allgemeiner monats-bericht** für Teutschland, Jan.–Mai 1828. v. 3. v. 28, no. 1–5, O. Weimar 1828.

015.4321 H11 **Haan, Wilhelm.** Sächsisches schriftsteller-lexicon. 391 p. O. Lpz. 1875.

015.44 *French publications.* 015.45 *Italian publications*

015.44 B41 **Belgium — Librairie, Bureau de la.** Catalogue général des ouvrages de propriété française. 338 p. O. Bruxelles 1855.

015.44 L88 **Lorenz, O: H:** Catalogue général de la librairie française, 1886–90; rédigé par D. Jordell. v. 12, O. Par. 1892.

015.45 qC28 **Catalogo collettivo della libreria italiana.** v. p. Q. Mil. 1878

015.45 H67 **Hoepli, Ulrico.** I migliori libri italiani consigliati da cento illustri contemporanei. 434 p. D. Mil. 1892.

015.46 *Spanish publications.* 015.48 *Scandinavian publications*

015.46 qG13 **Gallardo, B. J.** Ensayo de una biblioteca española de libros raros y curiosos; coordinados y aumentados por M. R. Zarco del Valle y J. S. Rayon. 4 v. Q. Madrid 1865–89.

015.48 F32 **Feilburg, M. W.** Norsk bogfortegnelse; 1883–90 med tillæg musikalier. 515 p. O. Kristiania 1892.

015.485 B78 **roberg, C; J.** Arskatalog för svenska bokhandeln, 1886–92. v. 1–7, O. Stockholm 1887–93.

015.485 qL64 v. 3–4 —— *anon.* Svensk bok-katalog, 1866–85. v. 1–2, Q. Stockholm 1878–90.

015.485 qL64 **Linnstrom, Hjalmar.** Svenskt boklexikon, 1830–65. 2 v. Q. Stockholm 1883–84.

015.492 *Dutch publications.* 015.493 *Belgian publications*

015.492 Ab6 **Abkoude, Johannes van.** Naam register of verzaameling van Nederduytsche boeken, 1640–1755. 6 v. in 3, sq. O. Leiden 1743–56.

015.492 B773 **Brinkman, C. L.** *pub.* Alphabetische naamlijst van boeken, die 1850–75 in Nederland uitgegeven of herdrukt zijn. v. 3–4, sq. O. Amst. 1868–78.

v. 4 —— —— Wetenschappelijk register, 1850–75. 464 p. sq. O. Amst. 1878.

015.492 B772 —— Alphabetische naamlijst van boeken, 1876–82. v. 31–37, D. Amst. n. d.
Annual.

015.492 B77 — Catalogus der boeken die 1850–91 in Nederland zijn uitgegeven of herdrukt; door R. van der Meulen. v. 1–2, O. Amst. 1884–93.

015.492 B771 —— —— Repertorium de onderwerpen; door R. van der Meulen. v. 1–2, O. Amst. n. d.
v. 2 of index is in v. 2 of catalog.

015.492 C15 **Campbell, M. F. A. G.** Annales de la typographie Néerlandaise au 15e siècle. 629 p. O. La Haye 1874.

—— —— Supplement. no. 1–3, O. La Haye 1878–89.

015.492 H11 **Haeghen, Ferdinand van der.** Bibliotheca Belgica; bibliographie générale des Pays-Bas. 24 v. and index, il. S. Gand 1879–89?

015.492 N38 **Netherlands—Koninklijke bibliotheek.** Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling; bewerkt door W. P. C. Knuttel. v. 1; v. 2, pt. 1, sq. O. 's Gravenhage 1889–92.

015.493 B47 **Bibliographie de Belgique.** v. 1–11, O. Bruxelles 1876–85.

015.493 B472 **Bibliographie de la Belgique; ou, Catalogue général des livres** belges publié par C. Muquardt, 1848–60. v. 11–23, O. Bruxelles 1848–60.
Wanting: v. 12, no. 1; v. 13, no. 1; v. 15, no. 9-11.

015.493 B471 **Bibliographie nationale ;** dictionnaire des écrivains belges et catalogue de leurs publications, 1830–80. v. 1; v. 2 pt. 1–5, O. Bruxelles 1886–90.

015.52 *Japanese publications*

015.52 B73 **Braumuller, Wilhelm,** *ritter* **von.** Bibliotheca Japonica. 21 p. O. Wien 1875.

015.7 American publications

015.72 B45 **Beristain de Souza, J. M.** Biblioteca nispano americana sétentrional. Ed. 2. 3 v. D. Amecameca 1883.

015.72 qIc1 **Icazbalceta, J. G.** Bibliografía mexicana del siglo 16. v. 1, il. Q. Mexico 1886.

015.73 qAm33 **American catalogue,** 1884–90; comp. by A. I. Appleton and others. 2 v. sq. F. N. Y. 1891.

015.73 B64 **Book buyer.** v. 14–20, O. N. Y. 1887–93.

015.73 H52 **Hickcox, J: H.** United States government publications, 1889. v. 5, O. Wash. 1892.

015.73 In8 **International bookseller,** Mar. 1892–Apr. 8, 1893. v. 1; v. 2, no. 1–4, O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1892–93.
Merged, in Apr. 1893, in the Amer. bookseller v. 32; which was discontinued with v. 32, no. 9.

015.73 K28 **Kelly, James.** American catalogue of books pub. in the U. S. from Jan. 1866 to Jan. 1871. v. 2, O. N. Y. 1871.

015.73 L55 **Leon and brother.** Catalogue of first editions of American authors. 58 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

015.73 St7 **Stone, H. S.** First editions of American authors. 223 p. S. Camb. Mass. 1893.

015.748 qH54 **Hildeburn, C: S. R.** Century of printing; the issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685–1784. 2 v. Q. Phil. 1885–86.

015.794 Sa5 **San Francisco World's fair association.** List of books by California writers. 52 p. O. San Fran. 1893.

016 Bibliography of special subjects

016 Ac6 **Acland, A. H. D.** Guide to the choice of books for students and general readers. 128 p. O. Lond. 1891.

016 C12 **California—Education, Board of.** List of library books recommended by the board, 1892. unp. O. Sacramento 1892.

016 P41 **Perkins, F. B.** The best reading, 4th ser. 1887-91; ed. by L. E. Jones. 126 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

016 qP94 **Providence (R. I.) — Public library.** Monthly reference lists, Jan. 1881-Dec. 1884. 4 v. Q. Providence 1881-84.

016 qSa7 **Sargant, E. B. & Whishaw, Bernhard.** Guide book to books. 344 p. Q. Lond. 1891.

016 Se4 **Seine, Prefecture de la.** Bibliothèques municipales; liste des ouvrages pouvant former le premier fonds d'une bibliothèque en formation. 23 p. D. Par. 1891.

016 Se11 **Slater, J: H.** Library manual. Ed. 3. 424 p. D. Lond. 1892.

016 qSo5 **Sonnenschein, W: S.** Best books; a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books. Ed. 2. 1009 p. sq. Q. N. Y. 1891.

016.01 *Bibliography of bibliography*

016.01 G91 **Growoll, Adolf.** A bookseller's library and how to use it. 72 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

016.01 Ot8 **Ottino, Giuseppe & Fumagalli, Giuseppe.** Bibliotheca bibliographica Italica. 431 p O. Roma 1889.

016.01 St3 **Stein, Henri.** Les travaux bibliographiques de 1878 à 1888. 104 p. O. Par. 1889.

016.01 qV24 **Vallee, Leon.** Bibliographie des bibliographies. 773 p. Q. Par. 1883.

016.05 *Bibliography of periodicals.* 016.06 *Bibliography of societies*

W016.05 Am3 **Ames, *Mrs* E. M. (Easterbrooks).** Periodicals that pay contributors, by Eleanor Kirk. Ed. 3. 57 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

016.05 qR41 **Richter, P. E.** Verzeichniss der periodica aus den gebieten der literatur, kunst und wissenschaft im besitze der k. offentlichen bibliothek zu Dresden. 96 p. Q. Dresden 1880.

016.053 qG31 **Germany — Konigliche bibliothek zu Berlin.** Verzeichniss der in Deutschland erschienenen wissenschaftlichen zeitschriften. 118 p. Q. Ber. 1893.

016.054 qH28 **Hatin, L. E.** Bibliographie historique et critique de la presse périodique française. 660 p. 1 por. Q. Par. 1866.

016.055 B45 **Bernardini, Nicola.** Guida della stampa periodica italiana. 744 p. O. Lecce 1890.

016.064 B41 **Belgium — Echanges internationaux, Commission des.** Introduction à la bibliographie de Belgique. 166 p. O. Bruxelles 1875.

016.09 *Bibliography of rarities and manuscripts*

016.09 B831 **Brunet, P. G.** Curiosités bibliographiques et artistiques. 159 p. O. Genève 1867.

016.091 qH15 **Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.** Brief account of theological mss. in his library. 8 p. sq. Q. Brixton Hill 1854.

016.091 It1 **Italy — Biblioteca nazionale centrale di Firenze.** Cataloghi dei manoscritti: i Codici Palatini descritti dal Luigi Gentile. v. 1, O. Roma 1885-89.

016.091 qM26 **Madison, James.** Washington-Madison papers; catalogue comp. by S. V. Henkels. 284 p. il. O. Phil. 1892.

016.091 Un3 **U. S.—State, Dep't of.** Calendar of the correspondence of James Monroe. 335 p. O. n. t-p. Wash. 1891?

016.093 H22 **Harrisse, Henry.** Excerpta Colombiniana, bibliographie de 400 pièces gothiques, françaises, italiennes et latines. 315 p. il. O. Par. 1887.

016.1 Bibliography of philosophy

016.1937 L11 **Labau, Ferdinand.** Beiträge zur Schopenhauer-bibliographie. 33 p. S. Kolozsvár n. d.

016.2 Bibliography of religion

016.2 Al5 **Allan library, London.** Catalogue of books chiefly theological, collected by T. R. A. 324 p. O. Lpz. n. d.

016.296 F98 **Furst, Julius.** Bibliotheca Judaica. New ed. 3 v. in 2, O. Lpz. 1863.

016.296 L66 **Lippe, C. D.** Bibliographisches lexicon der gesammten jüdischen literatur. 704 p. O. Wien 1881.

016.3 Bibliography of sociology

016.3 B17 **Baker, G: H.** *ed.* Bibliography of political science. 55 p. O. Bost. 1887. (Polit. sci. quarterly. v. 1, sup.)

016.3 T58 **Tolman, W: H. & Hull, W: I.** Bibliography of selected sociological references. 71 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

016.32873 qF75 **Ford, P. L.** Some materials for a bibliography of the official publications of the Continental congress, 1774-1789. 57 p. Q. Brooklyn, N Y. 1888.

016.335 qSt2 **Stammhammer, Josef.** Bibliographie des socialismus und communismus. 303 p. Q. Jena 1893.

016.34 W75 **Wisconsin—State library.** Report of the librarian for 1881-84. O. Madison 1882-85.

016.3413 F75 **Ford, P. L.** List of some briefs in appeal causes which relate to America, 1736-58. 20 p. O. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1889.

016.345 qT65 **Tower, Charlemagne.** Collection of American colonial laws. 298 p. 1 por. Q. Phil. 1890.

016.352042 G58 **Gomme, G: L.** Literature of local institutions. 248 p. D. Lond. 1886.

016.36 G76 **Granier, Camille.** Essai de bibliographie charitable. 449 p. O. Par. 1891.

016.37 F84 **France—Instruction publique, Ministere de l'.** Répertoire des ouvrages pédagogiques du 16e siècle; bibliothèques de Paris et des départements. 733 p. O. Par. 1886.

E016.37 M11 **MacAlister, James.** Catalogue of the pedagogical library, Philadelphia. 184 p. D. Phil. 1887.
Supplement. 47 p. D. Phil. 1890.

016.37146 W17 **Walter, Louis.** Die Fröbelliteratur. 197 p. D. Dresden 1881.

016.398 L97 **Lundell, J. A;** Svensk literatur, 1881–84. p. 60–96, O. n. t-p. Stockholm 1885.

Taken from Nyare bidrag till kännedom om de svenska landsmalen ock svenskt folklif. 1885.

016.3982 P44 **Peter, K; F. B.** Die literatur der Faustsage. Ed. 3. 46+36 p. O. Lpz. 1857.

016.3982 P45 **Petzholdt, Julius.** Zur Peter'schen Faustlitteratur. 12 p. O. Halle 1851.

016.4 Bibliography of philology

016.4 T76 **Trubner & co.** Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars of the principal languages of the world. Ed. 2. 170 p. O. Lond. 1882.

016.43 H42 **Hermann, C; H;** Bibliotheca Germanica. 341 p. O. Halle a. S. 1878.

016.497 P64 **Pilling, J. C.** Bibliography of the Algonquian languages. 614 p. fac-sim. O. Wash. 1891.

016.497 qP641 —— Bibliography of the Athapascan languages. 125 p. Q. Wash. 1892.

016.497 qP64 —— Bibliography of the Chinookan languages, including the Chinook jargon. 81 p. il. Q. Wash. 1893.

016.497 P641 —— Bibliography of the Salishan languages. 86 p. O. Wash. 1893.

016.5 Bibliography of science

016.5 B65 **Bossange, Hector.** Extrait du catalogue général de Hector Bossange: sciences naturelles; sciences médicales. p. 273–402 + p. 841–864, O. Par. 1845.

016.5 qR81 **Royal society of London.** Catalogue of scientific papers. v. 8–9, sq. Q. Lond. 1879–91.

016.5 R81 —— Catalogue of the scientific books in the library. 776 p. O. Lond. 1839.

016.52 H81 **Houzeau, J. C. & Lancaster, Albert.** Bibliographie générale de l'astronomie. 2 v. in 4, il. Q. Bruxelles 1882–89.

016.526 qB64 **Borsch, O.** Geodätische literatur. 226 p. sq. Q. Ber. 1889.

016.58 qP93 **Pritzel, G; A;** Thesaurus literaturae botanicae. New ed. 576 p. Q. Lipsiae 1872.

016.59 R24 **Record** of zoological literature, 1864–90. v. 1–27, O. Lond. 1865–92.

v. 7-27 have title Zoological record.

016.5957 P41 **Percheron, A. R.** Bibliographie entomologique. 2 v. in 1, O. Par. 1837.

M016.5957 Un3 **U. S.—Entomology, Division of.** Enumeration of the published synopses, catalogues and lists of North American insects. 77 p. O. Wash. 1888.

016.5982 G36 **Giebel, C. G. A.** Thesaurus ornithologiae. 3 v. O. Lpz. 1872–77.

016.6 Bibliography of useful arts

016.6 H11 **Haferkorn, H: E. & Heise, P. E. A.** Handy lists of technical literature. v. 2a, 3–6, O. Milwaukee, Wis. 1890–93.

016.6 L81 **Lockwood, Crosby, and son.** Catalogue of scientific and technical books. 72 p. O. Lond. 1893.

016.6 V33 **Van Nostrand's** monthly record of scientific literature, May 1872–90. v. 1–18, O. N. Y. 1872–90.

016.61 At5 **Atkinson, James.** Medical bibliography; A and B. 379 p. O. Lond. 1834.
No more published.

016.61 B72 **Bradford, T: L.** Homœopathic bibliography of the U. S. 596 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1892.

016.61 H53 **Highley, Samuel,** *anon.* Catalogue of medical books published 1843–45. n. t-p. unp. S. Lond. n. d.
—— Catalogue of modern medical books. 52 p. S. Lond. 1843.
—— —— 86 p. S. Lond. 1848.

016.61 P38 **Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia.** Catalogue of the medical library. 324 p. O. Phil. 1829.

016.61 qUn3 **U. S.—Surgeon-General's office.** Index-catalogue of the library. v. 11–14, Q. Wash. 1890–93.

016.61 Y8 **Young, Thomas.** Introduction to medical literature. Ed. 2. 659 p. O. Lond. 1823.

016.615 W23 **Waring, E: J:** Bibliotheca therapeutica. 2 v. O. Lond. 1878–79. (New Sydenham soc.)

016.62 As7 **Association of engineering societies.** Descriptive index of current engineering literature, 1884–91. v. 1, O. Chic. 1892.

016.62 Sp6 **Spon and Chamberlain,** *pub.* Catalogue of engineering books. 121 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

016.63 G31 **Gerold's, Carl, sohn** *in Wien.* Die literatur der letzten 10 jahre aus dem gesammtgebiete der land- und forstwirthschaft mit einschluss der landwirthschaftlichen gewerbe und der jagd. 239 p. O. Wien n. d.

016.655 B48 **Bigmore, E: C. & Wyman, C: W: H:** Bibliography of printing. 3 v. in 2, il. O. Lond. 1880–86.

016.65512 M72 **Mohr, Louis.** Die jubelfeste der buchdruckerkunst und ihre literatur; ein bibliographischer versuch. 117 p. 1 pl. O. Wien 1882.

016.7 Bibliography of fine arts

016.7 F24 **Farrar, C: S:** Art topics in the history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Ed. 3. 196 p. O. Chic. 1890.

016.7 M64 **Milwaukee (Wis.), Ladies' art and science class.** Catalogue of the books in the library. 145 p. O. Milwaukee 1890.

016.7844 En3 **Engel, Karl.** Literature of national music. 108 p. O. Lond. 1879.

016.799 W52 **Westwood, Thomas & Satchell, Thomas.** Bibliotheca piscatoria 397 p. O. Lond. 1883.

016.8 Bibliography of literature

016.82 Sl1 **Slater, J: H.** Early editions; a bibliographical survey of the works of some popular modern authors. 339 p. O. Lond. 1894.

016.82 W72 **Winchester, C. T:** Five short courses of reading in English literature. 99 p. S. Bost. 1892.

016.822 H15 **Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.** Dictionary of old English plays. 296 p. O. Lond. 1860.

016.823 G88 **Griswold, W: M.** Descriptive lists of American, international, romantic and British novels. 617 p. O. Camb. Mass. 1891.

016.83 M29 **Maltzahn, Wendelin von.** Deutscher bücherschatz des 16ten-19ten jahrhunderts. 572 p. O. Jena 1875.

016.8297 H87 **Hultin, Arvid.** Den svenska skönliteraturen i Finland till och med ar 1885. 78 p. O. Helsingfors 1888.

016.83972 J77 **Josephson, A. G. S.** Bidrag till en förteckning över Sveriges dramaturgiska litteratur. 15 p. O. Uppsala 1891.

—— Förteckning över en rikhaltig samling i svensk dramatik, utgörande dubletter fran Kobergs bibliotek. 37 p. O. Uppsala 1891.

016.9 Bibliography of history

016.9 K83 **Koner, W; D:** Repertorium über die vom jahre 1800 bis zum jahre 1850 auf dem gebiete der geschichte erschienenen aufsätze. 2 v. O. Ber. 1852-56.

016.912 qUn3 **U. S.—Hydrographic office.** Catalogue of charts, plans, sailing directions and other publications. 109 p. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1891.

016.9127 qUn3 —— **Coast and geodetic survey.** Catalogue of charts and other publications, 1892. 142 p. il. Q. Wash. 1892.

016.913377 F97 **Furchheim, Federigo.** Bibliotheca Pompejana; appendice, opere sul Vesuvio. 37 p. O. Napoli 1879.

016.91436 C73 **Commenda, Hans.** Materialien zur landeskundlichen bibliographie Oberösterreichs. 98 p. O. n. p. 1885.

016.9198 C39 **Chavanne, Joseph, Karpf, A. T. & Monnier, Franz, *ritter* von le.** Literatur über die polar-regionen. 335 p. O. Wien 1878.

016.92 qC42 **Chevalier, C. U. J.** Repertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge; bio-bibliographie. 2846 p. Q. Par. 1877-86.

016.92 J77 **Josephson, A. G. S.** Förteckning över en samling svensk biografi. 88 p. O. Upsala 1892.

016.929 G92 **Gundlach, O.** Bibliotheca familiarum nobilium. 260 p. O. Neustrelitz 1883.

016.94 P85 **Potthast, August.** Bibliotheca historica medii aevi; wegweiser durch die geschichtswerke des europäischen mittelalters von 375-1500. v. p. O. Ber. 1862.

016.9429 R79 **Rowlands, William.** Cambrian bibliography. 760 p. O. Llanidloes 1869.

016.943 W17 **Walther, P. A. F.** Systematisches repertorium über die schriften sämmtlicher gesellschaften Deutschlands. 647 p. O. Darmstadt 1845.

016.943 W34 **Wattenbach, Wilhelm.** Deutschlands geschichtsquellen im mittelalter. Ed. 2. 574 p. O. Ber. 1866.

016.9431 K67 **Kletke, Carl.** Quellenkunde der geschichte des preussischen staats. 2 v. O. Ber. 1858-61.

016.94332 W66 **Will, G; A.** Bibliotheca Norica Williana. pts. 1-5, D. Altdorf 1772-75.

016.944 G44 **Girault de Saint-Fargeau, P: A. E.** Bibliographie historique et topographique de la France. 504 p. O. Par. 1845.

016.944 L26 **Langlois, C: V. & Stein, Henri.** Les archives de l'histoire de France. 1000 p. in 2 v. O. Par. 1891–93.

016.944 R83 **Ruelle, C: E.** Bibliographie générale des Gaules. 1732 col. (866 p.) O. Par. 1880.

016.97 B24 **Barlow, S: L. M** Catalogue of his American library; prepared by J. O. Wright. 450 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

016.97 B77 **Brinley, George.** Catalogue of the American library of Brinley. v. 4–5, O. Hartford 1886–93.
Index; comp. by W: I. Fletcher. 80 p. O. Hartford 1893.

016.97 C55 **Clarke, Robert, and co.** Bibliotheca Americana. 274 p. O. Cin. 1893.

016.97 Sa1 **Sabin, Joseph.** Dictionary of books relating to America. v. 19, O. N. Y. 1891.

016.9737 T71 **Tredwell, D. M.** Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war. 220 p. O. Brooklyn n. d.

Library and sale catalogs

017 Classed catalogs

017.1 Am8 **Amsterdam, Akademie van wetenschappen.** Catalogus van de boekerij. v. 1, pt. 1, O. Amst. 1858.

017.1 En6 **Enoch Pratt free library of Baltimore.** Finding list of books and periodicals in the central library. Ed. 4. 414 p. O. Balt. 1890.

017.1 H24 **Harris institute library, Woonsocket (R. I.)** Catalogue; comprising subject, author and title lists. 456 p. O. Providence 1883.

017.1 J13 **Jackson (Mich.)—Free public library.** Finding list, Nov. 1891. 180 p. O. Lansing 1891.

017.1 J23 **James Prendergast free library, Jamestown (N. Y.)** Finding list. 206 p. 1 pl. O. Jamestown, N. Y. 1891.

017.1 M58 **Michigan—State normal school.** Catalogue of the library. 199 p. O. n. p. 1888.

017.1 N42 **Newark (N. J.)—Free public library.** Finding list; 1st supplement, books added fr. Mar. 1890. 274 p. O. Newark 1893.

017.1 P69 **Plainfield (N. J.)—Free public library.** Finding list. 369 p. sq. O. Plainfield 1893.

017.1 Sa2 **St Louis mercantile library association.** Catalogue, systematic and analytical; prepared by E: W: Johnston. 559+245 p. O. St L. 1858.

017.1 Scr1 **Scranton (Pa.)—Public library.** Finding list of the circulating department. 188 p. O. Scranton 1893.

017.1 T63 **Toronto—Public library.** First supplement to the subject catalogue of books in the reference library. p. 279–429, O. Toronto 1891.

017.2 B64 **Borghese, Paolo,** *prince de* **Sulmona.** Catalogue de la bibliothèque de Borghese. v. 1, il. O. Rome 1892.

018 Author catalogs

018.1 H18 **Hamilton (Ontario) — Public library.** Catalogue of books in the circulating department. 131 p. O. Hamilton 1890.

018.1 qL85 **Long Island historical society.** Catalogue of the library, 1863–93. 801 p. Q. Brooklyn 1893.

018.1 Sa2 **St Louis mercantile library association.** Catalogue. 315 p. O. St L. 1850.

018.1 qUn3 **U. S.— War dep't library.** Alphabetical list of additions; 1884 to 1891. 114 p. Q. Wash. 1891.

018.2 qF53 **Embury, Daniel.** Catalogue of his library which will be sold by auction, Feb. 20th, 1866. 79 p. Q. N. Y. 1866.

Fisher, J. B. Catalogue of his library. 299 p. Q. Phil. 1866.

018.2 Iv3 **Ives, Brayton.** Catalogue of his collection of books and mss. to be disposed of by auction, Mar. 5, 1891. 317 p. pl. Q. N. Y. 1891.

018.3 B64 **Book-prices current.** v. 1, O. Lond. 1888.

018.3 018.2 qF53 **Cooley, J. E.** Catalogue of an exceedingly choice private library, which will be sold by auction, Feb. 26th, 1866. 26 p. Q. N. Y. 1866.

019 Dictionary catalogs

019.1 qC68 **College of New Jersey — Library.** Subject catalogue. 894 p. Q. N. Y. 1884.

019.1 qG76 **Grand Rapids (Mich.) — Public library.** Complete dictionary catalogue. 729 p. Q. Grand Rapids 1892.

019.1 G94 **Guille-Alles library and museum, Guernsey.** Encyclopædic catalogue of the lending department. 1220+280 p. il. D. Guernsey 1891.

019.1 H22 **Harlem (N. Y.) library.** Catalogue. 948 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

019.1 qH26 **Harvard university — Library.** Index to the subject catalogue. 165 p. Q. Camb. Mass. 1886–91.

019.1 qJ48 **Jersey City — Free public library.** Alphabetical finding list and supplements no. 1 and 2. 247+225 p. Q. Jersey City 1893.

019.1 qL89 **Los Angeles (Cal.) — Public library.** Finding list of books, 1891. 177 p. Q. Los Angeles 1891.

019.1 N81 **North Carolina — State library.** Catalogue 1891. 146 p. O. Raleigh 1891.

019.1 qP31 **Peabody institute of the city of Baltimore.** Catalogue of the library. v. 5, Q. Balt. 1892.

019.1 R93 **Rutland (Vt.) — Free library.** Catalogue; prepared by M. L. Titcomb. 2 v. 712 p. O. Rutland 1891.

019.1 qSa5 **San Francisco — Free public library.** Catalogue. v. 6, Q. San Fran. 1891.

019.1 Sy2 **Sydney mechanics' school of arts.** Catalogue of the libraries. 853 p. O. Sydney n. d.

—— Supplementary catalogue, no. 1. 63 p. O. Sydney n. d.

019.1 W11 **Wabash college — Library.** Catalogue. 312+287 p. O. Lafayette, Ind. 1889.

019.1 W75 **Wisconsin historical society — Library.** Catalogue, 1st and 2d supplement. v. 3–4, O. Madison 1875–78.

019.2 qM35 **Marsh, G: P.** Catalogue of his library. 742 p. Q. Burlington, Vt. 1892.
Presented to the library of the University of Vermont.

019.2 R25 **Reform club, New York.** Library catalogue, 1892. 109 p. O. n. p. 1892.

020 Library economy

020 C59 **Clement, Claude.** Musei sive bibliothecæ tam privatæ quam publicæ extructio. 552 p. O. Lugduni 1635.

020 G76 **Grasel, Arnim.** Grundzüge der bibliothekslehre. 424 p. S. Lpz. 1890.

020 H46 **Hesse, L. A: C.** (*pseud.* L. A. Constantin). Bibliothekonomie, aus dem französischen. 154 p. pl. O. Lpz. 1840.

020 Sch7 **Schrettinger, M. W.** Handbuch der bibliothek-wissenschaft. 187 p. O. Wien 1834.

020 Se4 **Seizinger, J; G;** Theorie und praxis der bibliothekswissenschaft. 350 p. O. Dresden 1863.

020.5 C33 **Centralblatt fur bibliothekswesen.** v. 1–8, O. Lpz. 1884–91.

020.5 C331 —— Beihefte. v. 1–2, O. Lpz. 1888–91.

020.5 L61 **The library;** a magazine of bibliography and literature. v. 1–2, O. Lond. 1889–90.

020.5 qL611 **Library chronicle.** 5 v. il. Q. Lond. 1884–88.
No more published.

020.5 L611 **Library notes.** v. 1–3, O. Bost. 1886–93.

021.6 G85 **Greenwood, Thomas.** Sunday-school and village libraries. 95 p. D. Lond. 1892.

021.8 F82 **Fovargue, H. W. & Ogle, J. J.** Public library legislation. 172 p. O. Lond. 1893. (Library assoc. ser.)

025 qD51 **Dewey, Melvil.** Library school rules. Ed. 2. 75 p. fac-sim. Q. Bost. 1892.

025.3 qB56 **Blackburn, C: F.** Hints on catalogue titles. 181 p. Q. Lond. 1884.

025.3 C982 **Cutter, C: A.** Rules for a dictionary catalogue. Ed. 3. 140 p. O. Wash. 1891. (U. S.— Education, Bureau of. Special report on public libraries. pt. 2.)

025.3 D99 **Dziatzko, Carl.** Instruction für die ordnung der titel im alphabetischen zettelkatalog der Königlichen und universitäts-bibliothek zu Breslau. 74 p. O. Ber. 1886.

025.3 P41 **Perkins, F. B.** San Francisco cataloguing for public libraries. 53+57 p. il. O. San Fran. 1884.

025.4 D514 **Dewey, Melvil.** Decimal classification and relativ index. Ed. 4. 593 p. O. Bost. 1891.

025.4 qD515 —— Relativ subject index. p. 407–588, Q. Bost. 1888.

Taken from the Decimal classification.

025.4 qEd5 **Edmands, John.** New system of classification. 29 p. Q. Phil. 1883.

025.4 R34 **Rhode, Jan.** Ein bibliothekwissenschaftliches gutachten. 16 p. sq. O. Hamburg 1856.

025.4 Sm5 **Smith, L. P.** On the classification of books. 70 p. O. Bost. 1882.

025.8 B56 **Blades, William.** Books in chains. 232 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892. (Book-lover's lib.)

026.9744 G82 **Green, S: A.** Origin and growth of the library of the Massachusetts historical society. 35 p. il. O. Camb. Mass. 1893.

027 History of libraries

027 qQ3 **Quesada, V. G.** Las bibliotecas europeas y algunas de la América latina. v. 1, Q. Buenos Aires 1877.

027 R41 **Richter, P. E.** *comp.* Verzeichniss der bibliotheken mit gegen 50,000 und mehr bänden. 2v. O. Lpz. n. d.

027.032 R51 **Ritschl, F; W;** Corollarium disputationis de bibliothecis Alexandrinis. 55 p. sq. O. Bonnae 1840.

027.04 G71 **Gottlieb, Theodor.** Über mittelalterliche bibliotheken. 520 p. O. Lpz. 1890.

027.04 Sa1 **Sacconi-Ricci, Giulia.** Una visita ad alcune biblioteche. 288 p. 8 pl. D. Fir. 1893.

027.043 W65 **Wilken, Friedrich.** Geschichte der bildung, beraubung und vernichtung der alten Heidelbergischen büchersammlungen. 552 p. fac-sim. S. Heidelberg 1817.

027.0494 qH36 **Heitz, Ernst.** Die öffentlichen bibliotheken der Schweiz im 1868. 77+80 p. sq. Q. Basel 1872.

027.0772 D92 **Dunn, J. P. jr.** Libraries of Indiana. 35 p. O. Indianapolis 1893.

027.1 M57 **Wendeler, Camillus.** Zur geschichte des ankaufs der meusebachschen bibliothek. p. 213–231, O. n. t-p. Lpz. 1884.

Taken from Centralblatt für bibliothekswesen, June 1884.

027.17 R63 **Rogers, Horatio.** Private libraries of Providence. 255 p. il. O. Providence, R. I. 1878.

027.27 R-4 **Mason, G: C.** Annals of the Redwood library and Athenæum, Newport, R. I. 528 p. il. O. Newport 1891.

027.4 Free public libraries

027.4 G851 **Greenwood, Thomas.** Public libraries. Ed. 4. 604 p. il. D. Lond. 1891.

027.4 R33 **Reyer, Eduard.** Entwicklung und organisation der volksbibliotheken. 116 p. il. O. Lpz. 1893.

027.441 Ab3 **Aberdeen — Public library.** Minutes and proceedings of the public library committee, 1887–92. O. Aberdeen 1888–93.

—— Report by the public library committee, 1887–92. v. 4–8, O. Aberdeen 1889–93.

027.444 L83 **Loiseleur, J: A: J.** Les bibliothèques communales. 127 p. O. Orléans 1891.

027.4744 B65 **Boston — Public library.** Handbook for readers. Ed. 9. 378 p. D. Bost. 1890.

027.4744 qSa9 **Sawyer free library, Gloucester (Mass.)** Outline of history, and dedication, July 1, 1884. 96 p. pl. Q. Gloucester 1884.

027.4747 369 N42 **New York, Apprentices' library.** Annual report of the library committee, Jan. 4th 1865, also abstracts from the reports of the school committee and the literary and scientific committee. 14 p. O. N. Y. 1865.

027.4776 qM66 **Public library, Minneapolis,** described and illustrated. unp. il. ob. O. N. Y. 1890.

027.5 State and government libraries

027.543 D81 **Ebert, F; A.** Geschichte und beschreibung der königlichen öffentlichen bibliothek zu Dresden. 358 p. O. Lpz. 1822.

027.543 B452 **Hendreich, Christoph,** *anon.* Notitia bibliothecæ quam Dominus Fridericus Guilielmus marchio et elector Brandenburgicus in aulâ suâ Coloniæ ad Spream fundavit. 16 p. sq. D. Ber. 1687.

027.543 B45 **Olrichs, J; C; C.** Entwurf einer geschichte der königlichen bibliothek zu Berlin. 164 p. S. Ber. 1752.

027.543 B451 **Pertz, G; H;** *anon.* Die königliche bibliothek zu Berlin in den jahren 1842 bis 1867. 51 p. O. Ber. 1867.

027.543 B86 **Reifenkugel, Karl.** Die bukowinaer landesbibliothek, und die k. k. universitäts-bibliothek in Czernowitz. 65 p. O. Czernowitz 1885.

027.545 B75 **Rossi, Francesco.** Cenni storici e descrittivi intorno all' I. R. biblioteca di Brera. 85 p. tab. O. Mil. 1841.

E027.5747 qN42 **N. Y. (state) — Library.** Future development of the N. Y. state library; a report made by H: A: Homes, Jan. 1878. 52 p. Q. Alb. 1878.

027.5748 P38 **Penn. — State library.** Report, 1887–91. O. Harrisburg 1889–92.

027.6 Libraries for special classes

027.643 Sa2 **Pipping, Heinrich.** Arcana bibliothecæ Thomanæ Lipsiensis sacra. 134 p. nar. S. Lipsiæ 1703.

027.7 College libraries

027.743 St8 **Hottinger, C. G.** Die kaiserliche universitäts- und landesbibliothek in Strassburg. 32 p. D. Strassburg 1872.

027.743 J57 **Kopke, F; C;** Geschichte der bibliothek des königl. joachimsthalschen gymnasiums. 66 p. sq. O. Ber. 1831.

027.743 T79 **Roth, Rudolph von.** Die fürstliche liberei auf Hohentübingen und ihre entführung im jahr 1635. 47 p. sq. O. Tübingen 1888.

027.7436 P88 **Hanslik, J. A.** Geschichte und beschreibung der k. k. prager universitäts-bibliothek, (Prag 1851). Zusätze und inhaltsverzeichnisze; hrsg. von I. J. Hanus. 92 p. O. Prag 1863.

027.8 Sunday-school libraries

W027.8 G28 **General protestant episcopal Sunday school union and church book society.** Catalogue of the books published by the society. p. 23–65, S. N. Y. 1859.
——The librarian; an index of the publications of the society. 81 p. S. N. Y. 1859.
Comp. by C. P. Bostwick.

028 Reading and aids

028 B951 **Bury, Richard de.** Philobiblon; ed. and tr. by E. C. Thomas. 259 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

028 Ir2 **Ireland, Alexander.** Book lover's enchiridion; a treasury of thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. 511 p. S. Lond. 1890.

028 M43 **Matthews, J. B.** The home library. 154 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883. (Appletons' home books.)

028 T33 **Thayer, J. H:** Books and their use. 94 p. D. Bost. 1893.

028 W33 **Watson, Lily.** What shall I read? 88 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

028.1 At5 **Atkinson, W: P.** On the right use of books. 65 p. S. Bost. 1879.

028.1 Az1 **Azarias, Brother, P. F. Mullany.** Books and reading. Ed. 3. 150 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

028.1 R39 **Richardson, C: F.** Choice of books. 208 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

028.1 V28 **Van Dyke, J: C:** Books and how to use them. 159 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

028.3 B19 **Baldwin, James.** The book lover; a guide to the best reading. Ed. 8. 222 p. S. Chic. 1890.

028.3 P44 **Petit, A. V.** How to read and hints in choosing the best books, with classified lists. 220 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

028.3 Sp3 **Spencer, J. A.** Course of English reading, based on the manual of Rev. J. Pycroft. 299 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

028.5 F45 **Field,** *Mrs* **E. M. (Story).** The child and his book; some account of the history and progress of children's literature in England. 356 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

028.5 H22 **Hardy, G: E.** *comp.* Five hundred books for the young. 94 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

028.5 qSa7 **Sargent, J: F:** *comp.* Reading for the young. 121 p. Q. Bost. 1890.

028.8 M42 **Matson, Henry.** References for literary workers. 582 p. O. Chic. 1892.

029 Literary methods

029 W93 **The writer.** v. 1–5, sq. O. Bost. 1887–91.

W029.4 H87 **Hughson,** *Mrs* **D. T.** Readers' manual. 64 p. O. Meadville, Pa. 1892.

029.4 T36 **Thomson, W. S.** Practical guide to indexing and précis writing. 298 p. D. Aberdeen 1891.

029.5 N51 **Nichols, J. B.** Indexing. 14 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

W029.6 Am3 **Ames,** *Mrs* **E. M.** (Easterbrooks). Information for authors, by Eleanor Kirk. Ed. 2. 132 p. O. Brooklyn 1891.

029.6 Au8 **The author.** v. 1–3; v. 4, no. 1; sq. O. Bost. 1889–92.

No more published.

029.6 B16 **Bainton, George,** *comp.* Art of authorship. 355 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

029.6 W56 **Wheatley, H: B:** Literary blunders. 226 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Book-lóver's lib.)

030 General cyclopedias 040 General collections

031 En1 **Encyclopædia** of knowledge and general information. 431 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

031 qIn81 **International cyclopaedia.** New ed. 15 v. il. maps, Q. N. Y. 1892.

031 fZ3 **Zell's popular encyclopedia.** 3 v. il. sq. F. Phil. 1871–73.

032 Ac1 **Academy** of science and art; or, New preceptor. 2 v. pl. maps, O. Edin. 1810.

032 B39 **Beeton, S. R.** *comp.* Beeton's encyclopædia of universal information; new ed. by G: R. Emerson. 4 v. il. maps, O. Lond. n. d.

032 B58 **Blackie's** modern cyclopedia of universal information; ed. by Charles Annandale. 8 v. il. maps, O. Lond. 1889–90.

032 qC35 **Chambers, William & Robert,** *comp.* Information for the people; 15th Amer. ed. 2 v. il. Q. Phil. 1854–55.

032 qC351 **Chambers's encyclopædia.** New ed. 10 v. il. maps, Q. Lond. 1888–92.

032 qG51 **Globe encyclopaedia** of universal information; ed. by J: M. Ross. 6 v. il. sq. Q. Bost. 1876–79.

032 qP81 **Popular encyclopedia**; ed. by Charles Annandale. New ed. 14 v. il. maps, Q. Lond. 1892–93.

033 qIc7 **Iconographic encyclopædia** of the arts and sciences; tr. fr. the German of the Bilder-atlas, rev. and enl. v. 1–7, pl. Q. Phil. 1886–90.

033 M57 **Meyer, H. J.** Meyer's hand-lexikon. Ed. 4. 2 v. il. maps, O. Lpz. 1890.

034 qL32 **Larousse, P: A.** *comp.* Grand dictionnaire universel. v. 17, il. F. Par. 1890.

040 qF63 **Fletcher, W: I:** *comp.* A. L. A. index; an index to general literature. 329 p. Q. Bost. 1893.

050 General periodicals

050 qIt1 **Italy — Biblioteca della camera dei deputati.** Catalogo metodico degli scritti contenuti nelle pubblicazioni periodiche. v. 1 and v. 1, sup. 2, Q. Roma 1885–90.

050 qP783 **Poole, W: F: & Fletcher, W: I:** *comp.* Index to periodical literature, 2d supplement, from Jan. 1, 1887 to Jan. 1, 1892. 476 p. Q. Bost. 1893.

051 American periodicals

051 Am52 **American review and metropolitan magazine.** v. 1, O. N. Y. 1843.

051 At6 **Atlantic monthly.** Index, 1857–88. 244 p. O. Bost. 1889.

051 B34 **Bay state monthly.** v. 1–6, il. O. Bost. 1884–88.

v. 4-6 published as New England magazine.

051 B41 **Belford's magazine.** v. 1–4, O. N. Y. 1888–90.

051 qB65 **Boston miscellany of literature and fashion.** v. 1–2, il. Q. Bost. 1842.

051 qC12 **Californian.** v. 1–3, Q. San Fran. 1880–81.

051 qC16 **Canadian monthly and national review.** 13 v. Q. Toronto 1872–78.

United, July 1878, with Belford's monthly and continued as Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly.

051 C26 **Casket; literature, wit and sentiment; 1828, 1833.** il. O. Phil. 1828–33.

051 qC39 **Chautauquan.** v. 1–11, Q. Meadville, Pa. 1881–90.

051 qC82 **Cosmopolitan.** v. 1–9, il. Q. N. Y. 1886–90.

051 qC86 **Critic.** v. 1, 3–17, Q. N. Y. 1881–90.

051 Ec6 **Eclectic magazine.** v. 51–85, 113–115, il. O. N. Y. 1861–90.

051 qEv2 **Every Saturday; a journal of choice reading.** 17 v. Q and F[4]. Bost. 1866–74.

v. 9-11, 051 fEv2. No more published.

051 qG54 **Godey's lady's book.** v. 6–7, 13–14, 17, 32–35, 38–51, 58–59, 64–65, 67–69, 72–105, 107–108, 110–122, il. Q and O. Phil. 1833–91.

v. 1-19 published as Lady's book.

051 G82 **Greenbank's periodical library, containing a republication of new and standard works.** v. 2, O. Phil. n. d.

051 H23 **Harper's new monthly magazine.** Index, v. 1–70; comp. by C: A. Durfee. 783 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

Index, v. 1–85. 783 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

051 H81 **Hours at home.** 11 v. il. O. N. Y. 1865–70.

No more published.

051 K74 **Knickerbocker; or, New-York monthly magazine.** v. 56–58, il. O. N. Y. 1860–61.

051 L122 **Ladies' wreath.** v. 5, 10, O. N. Y. 1851–56.

v. 5 ed. by Mrs S. T. Martyn.

051 qG54 **Lady's book.** v. 6–7, 13–14, 17, il. Q. Phil. 1833–38.

Being v. 6–7, 13–14, 17 of Godey's lady's book.

051 L121 **Lady's magazine and repository of entertaining knowledge.** v. 1, O. Phil. 1792.

051 L22 **Land we love.** 6v. il. O. Charlotte, N. C. 1866–69.

No more published.

051 L66 **Lippincott's magazine.** v. 19, 24, 31–46, il. O. Phil. 1879–90.

051 qL713 **Literary portfolio.** v. 1, Q. n. t-p. Phil. 1830.

051 L71 **Littell's living age.** v. 135–139, 148–185, O. Bost. 1877–90. Complete index of v. 1–100, by Edward Roth. v. 1, O. Phil. 1891.

051 M31 **Manhattan; an illustrated literary magazine.** v. 1–4, il. O. N. Y. 1883–84.

No more published.

W051 qM69 **Mrs Stephens' illustrated new monthly.** v. 1–2, il. Q. N. Y. 1856–57.

051 M97 **Museum of foreign literature and science.** v. 4–5, 8–28, il. O. Phil. 1824–35.

051 N211 **National quarterly review.** v. 30–31, O. N. Y. 1875.

051 N425 **New eclectic; a monthly magazine of select literature.** v. 1–5, il. O. Balt. 1868–69.

051 B34 **New England magazine.** v. 4–6, il. O. Bost. 1886–88.

Being v. 4-6 of the Bay state monthly.

051 N421 **New Englander and Yale review.** v. 50–56, O. New Haven 1889–92.

Succeeded by the Yale review.

051 Ou72 **Our day; a record and review of current reform.** v. 1–6, O. Bost. 1888–90.

051 Ou71 **Our young folks.** v. 2, il. O. Bost. 1866.

051 Ov2 **Overland monthly.** v. 18, O. San Fran. 1884.

051 P38 **Penn monthly.** 13 v. and v. 14, no. 1, O. Phil. 1870–82.

No more published.

051 P53 **Philadelphia monthly magazine.** v. 1, O. Phil. 1829.

051 R11 **Radical review.** v. 1, O. New Bedford 1877–78.

No more published.

051 R29 **Repertory.** v. 1, O. n. t-p. n. p. 1818.

W051 R292 **Repository; a magazine for the Christian home.** v. 51, O. Bost. 1874.

Ed. by Mrs C. M. (Fisher) Sawyer.

051 R52 **Riverside magazine.** v. 1-2, il. O. N. Y. 1868-69.

051 R72 **Rose-Belford's** Canadian monthly and national review. 8 v. il. O. Toronto 1878-82.

Consolidation of Canadian monthly and Belford's monthly. No more published.

051 Scr3 **Scribner's magazine.** Index to v. 1-10, Jan. 1887-Dec. 1891. 89 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

051 Sm9 **Smyth, A. H.** The Philadelphia magazines and their contributors, 1741-1850. 264 p. D. Phil. 1892.

051 qSo81 **Southern bivouac.** New ser. v. 2, il. Q. Louisville, Ky. 1887.

051 St9 **Student and schoolmate.** v. 9-12, 15-16, il. O. Bost. 1860-65.

051 qT69 **Travelers record.** v. 20-24, il. sq. Q. Hartford, Ct. 1884-89.

051 fW41 **Weekly bulletin of newspaper and periodical literature.** 3 v. F[4]. n. t-p. Bost. 1891-93.

No more published.

051 W42 **Weekly magazine of original essays.** v. 2, 4, O. Phil. 1798-99.

W051 Y8 **Young ladies' miscellany.** v. 1, no. 5-6, O. Utica 1842-43.

052 English periodicals

052 qAc1 **Academy**; a weekly review of literature, science and art. v. 1-3, 5-25, 27-28, 34-36, sq. F. Lond. 1870-89.

052 qAl5 **All the year round.** v. 1-67, Q. Lond. 1859-90.

052 Ar3 **Argosy.** v. 45-50, il. O. Lond. 1888-90.

052 B41 **Belgravia.** v. 1-73, O. Lond. 1867-90.

052 B44 **Bentley's miscellany.** 64 v. il. O. Lond. 1837-68.

No more published.

052 B441 **Bentley's quarterly review.** 2 v. O. Lond. 1859-60.

No more published.

052 B771 **British and foreign review.** 18 v. O. Lond. 1835-44.

No more published.

052 B77 **British quarterly review.** 83 v. O. Lond. 1845-86.

No more published.

052 B781 **Broadway**; a London magazine. v. 1-9, il. O. Lond. 1869-72.

052 B78 **Broadway annual.** 904 p. il. O. Lond. 1868.

Succeeded by Broadway.

052 qC35 **Chambers's Edinburgh journal.** v. 76-77, Q. Lond. 1887-88.

052 C49 **Citizen.** v. 1–4, O. Dub. 1840–41.

052 C761 **Constitutional press**; a review of politics, literature, the church, the drama and fine arts. v. 1–2, O. Lond. 1859–60.

052 Ed41 **Cross, Maurice.** Selections from the Edinburgh review. 6 v. O. Par. 1835–36.

052 D24 **Dark blue.** 4 v. il. O. Lond. 1871–73.

No more published.

052 Ec6 **Eclectic review.** 125 v. O. Lond. 1805–67.

v. 113 wanting. No more published.

052 Ed4 **Edinburgh review.** v. 1–59 and index to v. 1–20, O. Edin. 1806–34.

052 qEn3 **English illustrated magazine.** v. 1–8, il. Q. Lond. 1884–91.

052 G28 **Farrar, R. H:** *comp. anon.* Index to the biographical and obituary notices in the Gentleman's magazine, 1731–80. 677 p. sq. O. Lond. 1886–91.

Gentleman's magazine. v. 245–272, il. O. Lond. 1878–92.

052 qH67 **Hogg's weekly instructor.** v. 1–24, il. Q and O. Edin. 1845–57.

v. 23–24 published as Titan.

052 H81 **Household words.** v. 15–16, O. Lond. 1857.

052 Ir4 **Irish monthly.** v. 1–17, O. Dub. 1873–89.

052 qL531 **Leigh Hunt's London journal.** 2 v. F. Lond. 1834–85.

No more published.

052 qL71 **Literary world.** New ser. v. 1–42, sq. Q. Lond. 1870–90.

052 L841 **London society.** v. 1–57, il. O. Lond. 1862–90.

052 L86 **Longman's magazine.** v. 1–15, O. Lond. 1883–90.

052 M22 **Macmillan's magazine.** v. 1–61, O. Lond. 1860–90.

052 M76 **The month.** v. 1–35, O. Lond. 1864–79.

052 M96 **Murray's magazine.** 10 v. O. Lond. 1887–91.

No more published.

052 N21 **National review.** v. 1–14, O and Q. Lond. 1883–90.

v. 14, 052 qN21

052 N421 **New monthly magazine.** v. 88, 152–163, pl. O. Lond. 1850–78.

052 N42 **New quarterly review.** v. 1–6, O. Lond. 1852–57.

052 N422 New review. v. 1-2, O. Dub. 1863.

052 N81 North British review. v. 46, O. Edin. 1867.

052 N84 Notes and queries. General index to series the 6th, 1880-1885. 147 p. sq. O. Lond. 1886.
General index to series the 7th, 1886-91. 147 p. sq. O. Lond. 1892.

052 On1 Once a week. v. 1-29, il. O. Lond. 1859-73.

052 Or4 Oriental magazine and Calcutta review. v. 1-2, O. Calcutta 1823.

052 qP39 People's journal. v. 5-8, il. Q. Lond. 1848-49.

052 Sa2 St James's magazine. v. 10-21, 35, O. Lond. 1864-75.

052 Sa21 Saint Pauls; a monthly magazine, Oct. 1867-Mar. 1874. 14 v. il. O. Lond. 1868-74.
No more published.

052 qSa8 Saturday magazine. v. 1-23, il. Q. Lond. 1833-43.

052 Sco8 Scottish review. v. 1-16, O. Lond. 1883-90.

052 qSh2 Sharpe's London magazine. v. 26-32, il. Q. Lond. 1858-61.

052 qT13 Tait's Edinburgh magazine. v. 2-31, O and Q. Edin. 1833-60.

052 T49 Tinsley's magazine. 49 v. il. O. Lond. 1867-92.
v. 40-45 wanting. v. 49 published as Novel review. No more published.

052 qH67 Titan; a monthly magazine. v. 23-24, O. Edin. 1856-57.
Being v. 23-24 of Hogg's weekly instructor.

052 qUn3 Universal review. 8 v. il. Q. Lond. 1888-90.
No more published.

052 V66 Victoria magazine. v. 1-17, 21-23, O. Lond. 1863-74.

053 German periodicals. 054 French periodicals

053 P92 Preussische jahrbucher. v. 1-68, O. Ber. 1858-91.

054 B47 Bibliotheque choisie. Ed. 1-2. 28 v. nar. T. Amst. 1707-27.
Ed. by Jean Le Clerc. No more published.

W054 F63 La fleur de lis; journal mensuel, 1853-59. O. n. p. 1859.
t-p. wanting. Ed. by Mrs C. M. (Fisher) Sawyer and Mrs Le Sage.

054 qM27 Magasin d' education et de récreation. v. 1-48, il. Q. Par. 1864-88.

054 qR32 La revue des revues. v. 1-3, il. Q. Par. 1890-91.

060 General societies

061 M31 **Manitoba historical and scientific society.** Transactions 1879 to 1889 and reports for 1880–88. Winnipeg 1889.
Reports for 1880–82 wanting.

061 W75 **Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters.** Transactions 1875–76, 1883–91. v. 3, 7–8, O. Madison 1876–92.

062 qR811 **Royal Irish academy.** List of the papers published in the transactions, Cunningham memoirs and Irish manuscript series between 1786 and 1886. 81 p. F. Dub. 1887.

062 qR81 **Royal society of Edinburgh.** Transactions. v. 34, sq. Q. Edin. 1890.
General index to first 34 v. 228 p. sq. Q. Edin. 1890.

063 M92 **Munchen, Baierische akademie der wissenschaften.** Almanach, 1884, 90. S. Mun. 1884–90.

065 L62 **Limiers, H: P. de.** Histoire de l' académie, appelée l' Institut des sciences et des arts, établi à Boulogne en 1712. 240 p. 1 pl. D. Amst. 1723.

067 qSa3 **St Petersburg, Academia scientiarum imperialis Petropolitana.** Conspectus ædium imperialis academiæ scient. Petropolitanæ; nec non bibliothecæ et technophylacii. 24 p. pl. sq. Q. Petropoli 1744.

069 M11 **Maatschappij der nederlandsche letterkunde.** Handelingen en mededeelingen. v. 20–24, 27–28, O. Leiden 1882–90.

070 General newspapers

071 qAm3 **American**; journal of literature, science, the arts and public affairs. v. 9–21, F. Phil. 1885–91.

071 qAp5 **Applegate, T. S.** *comp.* History of the press of Michigan. 64 p. sq. Q. Adrian, Mich. 1876.

071 qN21 **Nation.** v. 1, sq. F. N. Y. 1865.

071 P38 **Penn, I. G.** Afro-American press and its editors. 565 p. il. O. Springfield, Mass. 1891.

071 qP42 **Perrin, W: H:** Pioneer press of Kentucky. 93 p. il. sq. F. Louisville 1888. (Filson club.)

071 P53 **Philips, Melville,** *ed.* The making of a newspaper. 322 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

071 qP96 **Public opinion.** v. 1–12, sq. F. Wash. 1886–91.

071 qR29 **Republic.** v. 4–7, il. F. Wash. 1880–84.

072 fG76 **Graphic**; an illustrated weekly newspaper, July, 1870–Dec. 1871. v. 2–4, il. F[5]. Lond. 1870–71.

072 qSa8 **Saturday review.** v. 1, 65–68, F. Lond. 1856–89.

072 qSp3 **Spectator.** v. 44–56, F. Lond. 1871–83.

074 H28 **Hatin, L: E.** Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France. 5 v. O. Par. 1859–60.

074 fIl6 **L'illustration**; journal universel. v. 10–11, 14–15, 17, il. F[4]. Par. 1847–51.

080 Polygraphy. 090 Book rarities

080 B63 **Bombaugh, C: C.** Gleanings for the curious from the harvest-fields of literature; a melange of excerpta. 864 p. O. Phil. 1890.

080 G58 **Gomez, Isaac, jr.** *ed.* Selections of a father for the use of his children. 408 p. O. N. Y. 1820.

080 qG91 **The growing world**; or, Progress of civilization and the wonders of nature, science, literature and art. 512 p. il. Q. Phil. 1886.

080 H88 **Humboldt library** of popular science literature. v. 9, nos. 92–103, O. N. Y. n. d.

090 D85 **Du Bois, H: P.** Four private libraries of New-York; a contribution to the history of bibliophilism in America. 119 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

091 M26 **Madan, Falconer.** Books in manuscript, a short introd. to their study and use. 188 p. pl. O. Lond. 1893. (Books about books.)

093 qG32 **Gerson, Jean Charlier,** *called, anon.* Reprint in facsimile of a treatise spekynge of the arte and crafte, to knowe well to dye; tr. by William Caxton. 27 p. F. Lond. 1876.

093 qP76 **Pollard, A. W:** Last words on the history of the title-page with notes on some colophons. 39 p. 27 fac-sim. sq. F. Lond. 1891.

094 B56 **Blades, William.** How to tell a Caxton. 55 p. 16 fac-sim. S. Lond. 1870.

096 P76 **Pollard, A. W:** Early illustrated books. 256 p. il. O. Lond. 1893. (Books about books.)

096 T71 **Tredwell, D. M.** Monograph on privately illustrated books. 501 p. O. Flatbush, L. I. 1892.

097 C27 **Castle, Egerton.** English book-plates. New ed. 352 p. il. D. Lond. 1893.

097 H22 **Hardy, W. J.** Book-plates. 175 p. pl. O. Lond. 1893. (Books about books.)

098 F24 **Farrer, J. A.** Books condemned to be burnt. 206 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Book-lover's lib.)

Philosophy

100 General works

102 H24 **Harris, W: T.** Introduction to the study of philosophy; ed. by Marietta Kies. 287 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W104 B56 **Blackwell,** *Mrs* **A. L. (Brown).** Studies in general science. 356 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

104 C61 **Clifford, W: K.** Lectures and essays; ed. by Leslie Stephen and Frederick Pollock. Ed. 2. 443 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1886.

104 Eu2 **Eucken, R. C.** Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought; tr. by M. S. Phelps. 304 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

104 R51 **Ritchie, D: G:** Darwin and Hegel, with other philosophical studies. 285 p. O. Lond. 1893.

105 Am3 **American journal of psychology.** v. 1–2, O. Balt. 1888.

105 J82 **Journal** of speculative philosophy. v. 8–21, O. St L. 1874–87.

105 M66 **Mind**; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. v. 1–15, O. Lond. 1876–90.

109 B29 **Bascom, John.** Historical interpretation of philosophy. 518 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

109 M27 **Mahan, Asa.** Critical history of philosophy. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1883.

109 Sch9 **Schwegler, A. F; K; F.** Handbook of the history of philosophy; tr. by J. H. Stirling. Ed. 10. 486 p. D. Edin. n. d.

109 Sch91 —— History of philosophy in epitome; tr. by J. H. Seelye, rev. by B: E. Smith. 469 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

109 W72 **Windelband, Wilhelm.** History of philosophy; translation by J. H. Tufts. 659 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

110 Metaphysics

110 B68 **Bowne, B. P.** Metaphysics. Ed. 5. 534 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

110 B84 **Bryant, W: M.** The world-energy and its self conservation. 304 p. D. Chic. 1890.

110 C25 **Carus, Paul.** Fundamental problems; the method of philosophy as a systematic arrangement of knowledge. Ed. 2. 373 p. il. O. Chic. 1891.

110 P31 **Pearson, Karl.** Grammar of science. 493 p. il. D. Lond. 1892. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

129.4 An2 **Anderson, J. A.** Reincarnation; a study of the human soul. 250 p. 1 por. O. San Fran. 1893.

129.4 B46 **Besant,** *Mrs* **Annie (Wood).** Death—and after? 96 p. S. Lond. 1893. (Theosophical manuals.)

129.4 B461 —— Reincarnation. 88 p. S. Lond. 1892. (Theosophical manuals.)

130 Mind and body

130 D41 **Dendy, W. C.** Philosophy of mystery. 443 p. O. Lond. 1841.

130 F16 **Fairfield, F. G.** Ten years with spiritual mediums. 182 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

130 F43 **Feuchtersleben, Ernst,** *freiherr* von. Principles of medical psychology; tr. by H. E. Lloyd, ed. by B. G. Babington. 392 p. O. Lond. 1847. (Sydenham soc.)

130 Ir2 **Ireland, W: W.** The blot upon the brain; studies in history and psychology. Ed. 2. 388 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

130 K58 **King, J: H.** Man an organic community. 2 v. O. Lond. 1893.

130 Un9 **Unzer, J; A;** Principles of physiology, and a dissertation on the nervous system by Georg Prochaska; tr. and ed. by Thomas Laycock. 463 p. O. Lond. 1851. (Sydenham soc.)

132 Mental derangements

132 Es6 — **Esquirol, J: E. D.** Mental maladies; tr. by E. K. Hunt. 496 p. O. Phil. 1845.

132 G87 — **Griesinger, Wilhelm.** Mental pathology and therapeutics; tr. by C. L. Robertson and James Rutherford. 530 p. O. Lond. 1867. (New Sydenham society.)

132 L83 — **Lombroso, Cesare.** L'uomo delinquente. Ed. 1–4. 2 v. il. O. Torino 1889.

132 R27 — **Reid, John.** Essays on hypochondriacal and other nervous affections. 209 p. O. Phil. 1817.

132 R891 — **Rush, Benjamin.** Medical inquiries and observations upon diseases of the mind. Ed. 2. 367 p. nar. O. Phil. 1818.

132 W99 — **Wynter, Andrew.** Borderlands of insanity. New ed. 287 p. D. Lond. 1877.

132.1 C13 — **Calmeil, J. L:** De la folie. 2 v. O. Par. 1845.

132.1 C42 — **Cheyne, John.** Essays on partial derangement of the mind. 272 p. por. D. Dub. 1843.

132.1 M53 — **Mercier, C: A.** Sanity and insanity. 395 p. il. D. Lond. 1892. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

132.1 M62 — **Millingen, J: G.** Aphorisms on the treatment and management of the insane. 202 p. T. Lond. 1840.

132.1 N41 — **Neville, W: B.** On insanity. 192 p. O. Lond. 1836.

132.1 P14 — **Pagan, J: M.** Medical jurisprudence of insanity. 327 p. D. Lond. 1840.

132.1 P93 — **Prichard, J. C.** On the different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence. 243 p. nar. D. Lond. 1842.

132.1 Se9 — **Seymour, E: J.** Observations on the medical treatment of insanity. 95 p. O. Lond. 1832.

133 Delusions, witchcraft, magic

133 B85 — **Buckley, J. M.** Faith-healing, Christian science and kindred phenomena. 308 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

133 D13 — **Dahlgren,** *Mrs* **Madeleine (Vinton) Goddard.** South-Mountain magic; a narrative. 218 p. D. Bost. 1882.

133 H251 — **Hartmann, Franz.** Magic, white and black; 4th Amer. ed. 281 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

133 Sa3 — **Salverte, A. J. E. B. de.** Des sciences occultes. Ed. 2. 532 p. O. Par. 1843.

133 qSt3 — **Stead, W: T:** *ed.* More ghost stories; a sequel to "Real ghost stories." 104 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

—— Real ghost stories. 110 p. il. Q. Lond. 1891.

133.1 W22 — **Ware, Samuel Hibbert-.** Sketches of the philosophy of apparitions. Ed. 2. 475 p. il. D. Edin. 1825.

133.4 W67 — **Williams, Howard.** Superstitions of witchcraft. 278 p. O. Lond. 1865.

133.6 G13 **Galton, Francis.** Finger prints. 216 p. pl. O. Lond. 1892.

133.9 B77 **Brittan, S: B. & Richmond, B. W.** Discussion of ancient and modern spiritualism. 377 p. O. N. Y. 1853.

133.9 C88 **Crowell, Eugene.** Identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1875.

134 Mesmerism. Animal magnetism

134 C91 **Cumberland, S. C.** A thought-reader's thoughts; being the impressions and confessions of Cumberland. 326 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1888.

134 H25 **Hart, Ernest.** Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. 182 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

134 H86 **Hudson, T: J.** Law of psychic phenomena; hypnotism, spiritism, etc. 409 p. D. Chic. 1893.

134 L52 **Leger, Theodore.** Animal magnetism. 402 p. D. N. Y. 1846.

134 M73 **Moll, Albert.** Hypnotism. 410 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

134 N47 **Newnham, William.** Human magnetism; its application for the relief of human suffering. 396 p. D. N. Y. 1845.

134 W46 **Welton, Thomas.** Mental magic. 178 p. 1 pl. sq. O. Lond. 1884.

134 Z7 **The zoist.** 13 v. il. O. Lond. 1844–56.

No more published.

135 Sleep. 137 Temperaments. 138 Physiognomy. 139 Phrenology

135 Sch6 **Scholz, Friedrich.** Sleep and dreams; fr. the German by H. M. Jewett. 147 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

137 St4 **Stewart, Alexander.** Our temperaments. Ed. 2. 412 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

138 M82 **Morison,** *Sir* **Alexander.** Physiognomy of mental diseases. 290 p. pl. O. Lond. 1840.

138 St2 **Stanton, M.. O.** Physiognomy; a manual of instruction. Ed. 2. 351 p. il. O. San Fran. 1881.

139 F66 **Flourens, P: J: M.** Phrenology examined; tr. by C: D. Meigs. 144 p. S. Phil. 1846.

139 Se8 **Sewall, Thomas.** Examination of phrenology, in two lectures. 70 p. 8 pl. nar. O. Wash. 1837.

139 Sp9 **Spurzheim, J; K.** Phrenology; 1st Amer. fr. the 3d London ed. 2 v. pl. O. Bost. 1832.

140 Philosophical systems

149.6 B24 **Barlow, J. W:** The ultimatum of pessimism; an ethical study. 109 p. O. Lond. 1882.

149.6 Su5 **Sully, James.** Pessimism; a history and a criticism. Ed. 2. 477 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

150 Psychology

150 B162 **Bain, Alexander.** The senses and the intellect. Ed. 3. 714 p. il. O. N. Y. 1868.

E150 B17 **Baker, J. H.** Elementary psychology. 232 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

150 B191 **Baldwin, J. M:** Handbook of psychology. 343 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

150 B19 **Baldwin, Joseph.** Elementary psychology and education. 293 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889. (Int. ed. ser.)

150 B68 **Bowne, B. P.** Introduction to psychological theory. 329 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

150 B75 **Brewster, H: W.** Sensation and intellection. 164 p. O. Minneapolis 1893.

E150 D29 **Davis, N. K.** Elements of psychology. 346 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

150 H27 **Haslam, John.** Sound mind. 192 p. O. Lond. 1819.

150 qH36 **Helvetius, C. A.** Œuvres complètes. New ed. 2 v. por. sq. Q. Lond. 1781.

150 H41 **Herbart, J; F;** Text-book in psychology; tr. fr. the German by M. K. Smith. 200 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Int. ed. ser.)

E150 H55 **Hill, D: J.** Elements of psychology; a text-book. 419 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

150 H77 **Hopkins, Mark.** Outline study of man. New ed. 315 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

150 J23 **James, William.** Principles of psychology. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1890. (Amer. sci. ser. advanced course.)

150 J65 **Johnstone, James.** Discourse on the phenomena of sensation. 234 p. O. Lond. 1840.

150 L26 **Lange, Karl.** Apperception; a monograph on psychology and pedagogy; ed. by Charles De Garmo. 279 p. D. Bost. 1893.

150 L58 **Lewes, G: H:** Problems of life and mind. Ser. 3. 2 v. O. Bost. 1879–80.

E150 L64 **Lindner, G. A.** Manual of empirical psychology; tr. by Charles De Garmo. 274 p. D. Bost. 1890.

150 M69 **Mivart, St George.** Nature and thought; an introduction to a natural philosophy. Ed. 2. 236 p. S. Lond. 1885.

E150 M96 **Murray, J: C.** Handbook of psychology. Ed. 2. 435 p. D. Bost. 1890.

150 P29 **Payne, George.** Elements of mental and moral science. 382 p. D. N. Y. 1835.

150 P921 **Preyer, T. W;** Mental development in the child; tr. by H. W. Brown. 170 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Int. ed. ser.)

150 P92 —— The mind of the child; tr. by H: W: Brown. 2 v. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.)

150 R35 **Ribot, Theodule.** English psychology. 328 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

W150 R42 **Ricord,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Stryker).** Elements of the philosophy of mind. 408 p. nar. D. Geneva, N. Y. 1840.

150 R66 **Romanes, G: J:** Mental evolution in man. 452 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

150 St4 **Stewart, Dugald.** Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. in 1, O. Alb. 1821.

150 Su51 **Sully, James.** The human mind. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

150 Su5 —— Outlines of psychology. New ed. 524 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

150 W21 **Ward, L. F.** Psychic factors of civilization. 369 p. O. Bost. 1893.

151 M91 **Muller, Max.** Three introductory lectures on the science of thought. 95 p. O. Chic. 1888.

151.1 L83 **Lombroso, Cesare** The man of genius. 370 p. il. map, D. Lond. 1891. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

151.1 N63 **Nisbet, J. F.** Insanity of genius. Ed. 3. 341 p. D. Lond. 1893.

E152 W69 **Wilson, George.** Five gateways of knowledge. 127 p. 1 pl. S. Lond. 1889.

152.1 Al5 **Allen, C: G. B.** The colour-sense, its origin and development. 282 p. O. Bost. 1879.

152.1 R67 **Rooper, T: G.** Apperception; an essay on "A pot of green feathers." 52 p. D. Syracuse 1891.

153.6 M69 **Mivart, St George.** Origin of human reason. 327 p. O. Lond. 1889.

154 D75 **Downs, J. P.** Memory library. v. 1, D. Harrisburg, Pa. 1890–91.

154 K18 **Kay, David.** Memory, what it is and how to improve it. 334 p. D. N. Y. 1889. (Int. ed. ser.)

157 B16 **Bain, Alexander.** The emotions and the will. Ed. 3. 604 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

157 M62 **Millingen, J: G.** Mind and matter, illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity. 464 p. O. Lond. 1847.

160 Logic

160 M131 **McCosh, James.** Laws of discursive thought. 212 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

160 M13 —— —— New ed. 212 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

E160 P75 **Poland, William.** Rational philosophy, the laws of thought; or, Formal logic. 104 p. D. Bost. 1892.

165 F57 **Fitz-Arthur, Thomas.** The worth of human testimony. 122 p. S. Lond. 1891.

170 Ethics

170 Ab3 **Abercrombie, John.** Philosophy of the moral feelings; from the 2d Edinburgh ed. 236 p. S. N. Y. 1835.

170 Ar4 **Aristoteles.** Nicomachean ethics; a new translation by D. P. Chase. Ed. 4. 306 p. D. Ox. 1877.

170 B29 **Bascom, John.** Ethics; or, Science of duty. 383 p. in 2 v. D. N. Y. 1879.
v. 1 wanting.

170 B68 **Bowne, B. P.** Principles of ethics. 309 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

170 C73 **Combe, George.** Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects; 5th Amer. ed. 436 p. D. Bost. 1835.

170 C731 —— —— 29th Amer. ed. 412 p. D. Bost. 1854.

E170 Ev2 **Everett, C: C.** Ethics for young people. 185 p. D. Bost. 1891.

W170 J25 **Janet, Paul.** Elements of morals; tr. by Mrs C. R. Corson. 353 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

E170 J55 **Jewett, S. A.** Elements of science, moral and religious. 310 p. D. Chic. 1890.

170 Sa9 **Sawyer, L. A.** Elements of moral philosophy. 335 p. D. N. Y. 1845.

170 Sm51 **Smith, Adam.** Theory of moral sentiments; to which is added a dissertation on the origin of languages. 2 v. in 1, nar. O. Bost. 1817.

E170 St3 **Steele, G: M.** Rudimentary ethics. 227 p. D. Bost. 1891.

170 W12 **Wagner, Charles.** Youth; tr. fr. the French by Ernest Redwood. 291 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

E170.2 C73 **Comegys, B: B.** Primer of ethics. 127 p. D. Bost. 1891.

170.2 H14 **Hall, Arethusa.** Manual of morals. 212 p. S. Bost. 1849.

E170.2 Se3 **Seelye, J. H.** Duty; a book for schools. 71 p. D. Bost. 1891.

170.4 C35 **Chalmers, Thomas.** Sketches of moral and mental philosophy. 420 p. D. N. Y. 1842.

170.4 H13 **Hale,** *Mrs* **C. V-R. M.** Saturday evenings. 262 p. D. N. Y. 1845.

170.4 Sa3 **Salter, W: M.** Ethical religion. Ed. 2. 332 p. D. Bost. 1891.

170.4 Sa4 **Sampson, Ezra.** Brief remarker on the ways of man; or, Compendious dissertations respecting social and domestic relations. 264 p. D. Hudson, N. Y. 1820.

170.5 Et3 **Ethical record,** Oct. 1888–July 1890. 3 v. in 1, O. Phil. 1890.
Succeeded by the International journal of ethics.

171 Theories of ethics

171 M89 **Muirhead, J: H.** Elements of ethics. 239 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

E171 R56 **Robinson, E. G.** Principles and practice of morality. 256 p. D. Bost. 1891.

171 R81 **Royce, Josiah.** Religious aspect of philosophy. Ed. 2. 484 p. D Bost. 1891.

171 Z6 **Ziegler, Theobald.** Social ethics. 140 p. D. Lond. 1892.

171.1 Sm9 **Smyth, S: P. N.** Christian ethics. 498 p. O. N. Y. 1892. (Int. theol. lib.)

171.4 M22 **MacMillan, Michael.** The promotion of general happiness. 186 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

171.6 C77 **Cook, Joseph.** Conscience. Ed. 12. 279 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Boston Monday lectures.)

171.7 B55 **Bixby, J. T.** Crisis in morals. 315 p. S. Bost. 1891.

171.7 H98 **Huxley, T: H:** Evolution and ethics. 57 p. O. Lond. 1893.

171.7 Sp32 **Spencer, Herbert.** Justice; being pt. 4 of the Principles of ethics. 291 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

171.7 Sp31 —— Principles of ethics. v. 1, O. N. Y. 1892.

171.7 W67 **Williams, C. M.** Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. 581 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

172 State ethics

172 378.747 UR1 **Gifford, Thomas.** Oration on the proportionate cultivation of the moral and the intellectual powers of man. 22 p. O. Schenectady, N. Y. 1814.

Maxcy, Milton. Oration delivered in the Dutch church in Schenectady, 4th of July, 1803. 23 p. O. Alb. 1803.

172.4 H37 **Hemmenway, John.** Daily remembrancer on peace and war. 215 p. S. New Vienna, O. 1875.

173 Family ethics

173 C77 **Cook, Joseph.** Marriage. Ed. 8. 270 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Boston Monday lectures.)

W173 D59 **Dimon,** *Mrs.* Home whispers to husbands and wives, by Melva. Ed. 3. 338 p. D. N. Y. 1860.

173 M96 **Murray, Nicholas.** Happy home. 206 p. S. N. Y. 1858.

173 Os3 **Osgood, Samuel.** The hearth-stone; thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 290 p. D. N. Y. 1854.

173 929.2 P931 **Price, E. K.** *anon.* Discourse on the family as an element of government. 50 p. D. Phil. 1864.

W173.1 C36 **Chandler,** *Mrs* **Lucinda (Banister).** The divineness of marriage. 22 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

—— What is social purity and how to attain it? 14 p. O. Chic. 1887.

173.5 G831 **Greene, C. A.** Build well. 227 p. D. Bost. 1885.

W173.5 G83 —— —— 233 p. D. Bost. 1885.

173.5 M28 **Mailloux, Alexis.** Manuel des parents chrétiens. 327 p. D. Québec 1851.

173.5 M29 **Malleson,** *Mrs* **W. I.** Notes on the early training of children. 128 p. D. Lond. 1884.

W173.5 W63 **Wiggin,** *Mrs* **K.. D. (Smith).** Children's rights ; a book of nursery logic. 235 p. D. Bost. 1893.

173.6 Ab2 **Abbott, J : S. C.** The child at home ; or, The principles of filial duty. 173 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1833.

W173.6 H311 **Hawley, H.. A.** Friendly letters to girls. 97 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W173.6 H31 —— Friendly talks with boys. 106 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W173.6 P51 **Phelps,** *Mrs* **Almira (Hart) Lincoln.** The educator ; or, Hours with my pupils. 363 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W173.6 W661 **Willard,** *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Morals for the young. 217 p. il. D. N. Y. 1857.

W173.6 W67 **Willing,** *Mrs* **J. F.** A dozen be's for boys. 150 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1888.

W173.6 W671 —— From fifteen to twenty-five. 214 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1885.

174 Business ethics

174 B93 **Burnap, G : W.** Lectures to young men. Ed. 3. 350 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1848.

174 H13 **Hale, E : E.** What career? 10 papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. 271 p. D. Bost. 1890.

174 Sm4 **Smiles, Samuel.** Thrift. 404 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

174 W75 **Wise, Daniel.** Young man's counsellor ; or, Sketches and illustrations of the duties and dangers of young men. 255 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1850.

174 Y8 **Young man's friend.** 264 p. D. Lowell, Mass. 1850.

174.2 G86 **Gregory, John.** Lectures on the duties and qualifications of a physician. New ed. 238 p. nar. D. Lond. 1772.

176 Sexual ethics

176 B56 **Blackwell, Elizabeth.** Counsel to parents on the moral education of children in relation to sex. Ed. 7 126 p. S. Lond. 1884.

W176 W15 **Walker, M.. E.** Unmasked ; or, The science of immorality. 146 p. il. S. Phil. 1878.

176.5 M55 **Merrick, G : P.** Work among the fallen as seen in the prison cell. 62 p. D. Lond. n. d.

177 Social ethics

177 C36 **Chapin, E. H.** Humanity in the city. 252 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1854.

W177 D66 **Dodge, G.. H.** Bundle of letters to busy girls. 139 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

W177 D661 —— *ed.* Thoughts of busy girls. 137 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1892.

W177 H25 **Hartt,** *Mrs* **Irene (Widdemer) Le B.** *anon.* How to get married although a woman. 144 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

W177 L32 **Larned, Augusta.** Talks with girls. 349 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

177 Sp7 **Sprague, W: B.** Letters on practical subjects to a daughter; 4th Amer. ed. 281 p. D. N. Y. 1835.

177 Sp71 —— —— 4th Amer. ed. 305 p. S. Alb. 1847.

177 Sp72 —— —— 11th Amer. ed. 268 p. por. S. N. Y. n. d.

W177 W67 **Willing,** *Mrs* **J. F.** Diamond dust. 242 p. D. Cin. 1880.

W177 W671 —— The potential woman. 220 p. D. Bost. 1886.

177.6 F91 **Finck, H: T.** Romantic love and personal beauty. 560 p. D. Lond. 1887.

177.7 Sp3 **Spencer, Herbert.** Negative beneficence and positive beneficence; being pt. 5–6 of the Principles of ethics. p. 261–483, il. O. N. Y. 1893.

178 Temperance

W178 C711 **Colman, Julia.** Alcohol and hygiene. 257 p. S. N. Y. 1880.

W178 C713 —— Catechism on alcohol and tobacco. Ed. 73. 31 p. S. N. Y. 1885.

W178 C71 —— Juvenile temperance manual. 157 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883.

W178 C714 —— Sunday school temperance catechism. 32 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

—— Teacher's series of temperance tracts. no. 3–4, 6–14, 16, 18, nar. D. n. t-p. N. Y. n. d.

W178 C712 —— Temperance hand-book for speakers and workers. 178 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W178 C715 —— *anon.* Temperance tracts. New ser. no. 22, 24–27, 53–54, 57–65, 69, 98–99, S. n. t-p. N. Y. n. d.

W178 C714 —— Twelve topical temperance readings. 12 no. nar. D. N. Y. n. d.

178 K46 **Kerr, N. S.** Inebriety. Ed. 2. 471 p. D. Lond. 1889.

W178 P388 **Leaflets for young people.** no. 1, 5, 8, 10–12, 14–15, 17–18, 22–30, 33, 35, S. n. t-p. N.Y. n. d.
Ed. by Julia Colman.

W178 M46 **Medico-legal society of New York.** Medical jurisprudence of inebriety. 183 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

W178 N82 **Norton,** *Mrs* **E. R.** The crusaders; a story of the women's temperance movement of 1873–74. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

W178 P38 **Penney, L.** *comp.* Concert temperance exercises. 160 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

W178 P381 —— Juvenile temperance reciter. 3 v. in 1, S. N. Y. 1880.

W178 P382 —— National temperance orator. 288 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

W178 P385 —— Rallying songs for young teetotalers. 79 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1892.

W178 P384 —— Readings and recitations. 8 v. D. N. Y. 1878–91.

W178 P383 —— Temperance platform. 120 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W178 P388 **Penny papers.** no. 12, 24–25, 27, sq. S. n. t-p. N.Y. n. d.

Ed. by Julia Colman.

W178 P87 **Powers,** *Mrs* **O. A.** High-toned sprees; a series of temperance legends. Ed. 5. 80 p. S. Middletown, N. Y. 1875.

W178 R11 **Rabb,** *Mrs* **M. J. (Griffith).** Bible temperance studies. 144 p. D. Chic. 1890.

178 R43 **Ridge, J: J.** Alcohol and public health. 91 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1892.

178 Sa4 **Samuelson, James.** History of drink. Ed. 2. 288 p. O. Lond. 1880.

W178 So8 **Soule,** *Mrs* **C. A. (White).** Wine or water. 354 p. D. Bost. 1862.

178 T36 **Thomann, Gallus.** Inebriety and crimes. 90 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

178 T361 —— Real and imaginary effects of intemperance; a statistical sketch. 167 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

178 W61 **Whittaker, Thomas.** Brighter England and the way to it. 322 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1891.

178 W69 **Wilson, G: R.** Drunkenness. 161 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

W178 C713 **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** A B C for temperance nurseries. 55 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1888.

—— Mother Goose for temperance nurseries. 66 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1887.

—— Temperance arithmetic. 32 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

—— *comp.* Temperance first reader. 66 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

—— Temperance second reader. 75 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

178.03 qC99 **Cyclopædia of temperance and prohibition.** 671 p. Q. Lond. 1891.

W178.06 B26 **Barnes,** *Mrs* **F. J. (Allis).** Department manual Y. W. C. T. U. 64 p. D. Chic. 1891.

178.08 B88 **Bungay, G: W.** Temperance anecdotes. 288 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1870.

178.08 H63 **Hitchcock, Edward.** History of a zoological temperance convention held in central Africa in 1847. 160 p. il. S. Bost. 1855.

178.1 C62 **Clum, F. D.** Inebriety. Ed. 2. 248 p. D. Phil. 1889.

178.1 W178 C713 **Colman, Julia.** Catechism on beer, for advanced classes. 32 p. il. S. N. Y. 1885.

—— Primary catechism on beer. 16 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

—— Primary temperance catechism. 32 p. il. S. N. Y. 1885.

W178.1 C71 —— Readings on beer. 45 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

—— Readings on cider. 46 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

W178.1 G971 **Gustafson, A. C; J; & *Mrs* Zadel (Barnes) Buddington.** Foundation of death; a study of the drink question. Ed. 5. 598 p. D. Bost. 1884.

178.1 M69 **Mitchell, Kate.** The drink question, its social and medical aspects. 254 p. D. Lond. n. d. (Social sci. ser.)

178.1 Up1 **Up to date;** a review of some phases of the drink-question. 155 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

178.3 D92 **Dunlop, John.** Philosophy of artificial and compulsory drinking usage in Great Britain and Ireland. 331 p. nar. D. Lond. 1839.

178.4 C12 **Caine, W: S., Hoyle, William & Burns, Dawson.** Local option. 132 p. D. Lond. n. d. (Imperial parliament ser.)

178.4 T361 **Thomann, Gallus.** Colonial liquor laws. 202 p. O. N.Y. 1887.

178.4 T36 —— Liquor laws of the U. S. 256 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

178.4 Un3 **U. S.— Labor commissioner.** Gothenburg system of liquor traffic; prepared by E. R. L. Gould. 253 p. O. Wash. 1893.

178.5 F39 **Fernald, J. C.** Economics of prohibition. 515 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

178.6 W178 M46 **Brown, *Mrs* L. M. (Hall).** Inebriety in women; fr. observations made at the State reformatory for women, Sherburne, Mass. 17 p. nar. O. n. p. n. d.

178.6 N42 **New York Christian home for intemperate men.** Annual report. v. 1–12, O. N. Y. 1878–90.
Constitution, By-laws, Rules etc. 15 p.O. N. Y. 1877.

178.7 J23 **James 1.** Counter-blaste to tobacco; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 32 p. S. Edin. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

178.7 L24 **Lane, B: I.** Mysteries of tobacco. 185 p. D. N. Y. 1845.

178.7 L43 **Lawrence, *Mrs* Margaret (Woods).** The tobacco problem, by Meta Lander. Ed. 5. 309 p. D. Bost. 1885.

179 Other ethical topics

179.2 B79 **Brooklyn society for the prevention of cruelty to children.** Annual report. v. 1–9, il. D. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1881–89.

179.2 Y8 **Yonkers (N. Y.) society for the prevention of cruelty to children.** Annual report, 1882–90. v. 1–9, D. Yonkers 1883–89.

179.3 qOu7 **Our dumb animals.** v. 19–22, il. sq. F. Bost. 1887–89.

Imperfect.

179.3 Sa3 **Salt, H: S.** Animals' rights considered in relation to socia. progress, with a bibliographical appendix. 162 p. S. Londl 1892.

179.3 Se8 **Sewell, Anna.** Black beauty; his grooms and companions. 245 p. 1 il. D. Bost. 1890.

179.5 H14 **Hall, John,** *anon.* Shelomith's son, the curser and blasphemer. 146 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1856.

179.5 Sh2 **Sharman, Julian.** Cursory history of swearing. 199 p. O. Lond. 1884.

179.7 Od2 **O'Dea, J. J.** Suicide; studies on its philosophy, causes and prevention. 322 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

180 Ancient philosophers. 190 Modern philosophers

W180 M69 **Mitchell,** *Mrs* **E. M.** A study of Greek philosophy. 282 p. D. Chic. 1891.

184.1 P27 **Pater, W. H.** Plato and Platonism. 256 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

190 B95 **Burt, B: C.** History of modern philosophy, from the renaissance to the present. 2 v. O. Chic. 1892.

190 F18 **Falckenberg, Richard.** History of modern philosophy; tr. by A. C. Armstrong, jr. 655 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

190 Ow2 **Owen, John.** Skeptics of the Italian and French renaissance. 2 v. 830 p. O. Lond. 1893.

190 R81 **Royce, Josiah.** Spirit of modern philosophy. Ed. 5. 519 p. O. Bost. 1893.

191.9 H55 **Hill, D: J.** Genetic philosophy. 382 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

192.2 L **Locke, John.** Philosophy; arranged with notes by J: E. Russell. 160 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Ser. of mod. philosophers.)

192.4 L **Hume, David.** Philosophy; in extracts from the Treatise of human nature, selected by H. A. Aikins. 176 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Ser. of mod. philosophers.)

192.5 L **Reid, Thomas.** Philosophy; with notes by E. H. Sneath. 367 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Ser. of mod. philosophers.)

192.8 H **Collins, F. H.** Epitome of the Synthetic philosophy. 571 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

192.9 C89 **Lowrey, C: E.** Philosophy of Ralph Cudworth. 212 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

193.2 D1 **Caird, Edward.** Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1889.

193.2 D **Watson, John.** Kant and his English critics. 402 p. O. Glasg. 1881.

193.2 L — **Kant, Immanuel.** Philosophy, as contained in extracts from his writings; tr. by John Watson. 356 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Ser. of mod. philosophers.)

193.3 J — **Fichte, J; G.** Sämmtliche werke; hrsg. von I. H. Fichte. 8 v. O. Ber. 1845-46.

193.9 Sp41 — **Spinoza, Benedictus de.** Philosophy; tr. and ed. by G: S. Fullerton. 204 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Ser. of mod. philosophers.)

194.1 D — **Fischer, E. K. B.** History of modern philosophy, Descartes and his school; tr. by J. P. Gordy, ed. by Noah Porter. 589 p. O. Lond. 1890.

194.1 L — **Descartes, Rene.** Philosophy; in extracts from his writings, selected and tr. by H: A. P. Torrey. 351 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Ser. of mod. philosophers.)

Religion

200 General works

200 L52 — **Le Gallienne, Richard.** The religion of a literary man: Religio scriptoris. 119 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

201 Ab2 — **Abbott, Lyman.** Evolution of Christianity. 258 p. D. Bost. 1892.

201 B21 — **Balmforth, Ramsden.** The new reformation and its relation to moral and social problems. 159 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

201 C121 — **Caird, Edward.** Evolution of religion. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1893. (Gifford lectures.)

201 G73 — **Gould, Sabine Baring-.** Origin and development of religious belief. New ed. 2 v. D. Lond. 1892.

201 M36 — **Martineau, James.** Study of religion. 2 v. O. Ox. 1888.

201 H361 — **Sterrett, J. M.** Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of religion. 348 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

202 Sch1 — **Schaff, Philip.** Theological propædeutic; a general introduction to the study of theology. 596 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

203 qAb2 — **Abbott, Lyman & Conant, T: J.** *comp.* Dictionary of religious knowledge. 1074 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1885.

203 qB81 — **Brown, J: N.** Fessenden and co's encyclopedia of religious knowledge. 1275 p. il. Q. Brattleboro', Vt. 1838.

203 Sch1 — **Schaff, Philip,** *ed.* Religious encyclopaedia, based on the Real-encyklopädie of Herzog. Ed. 3. 4 v. 2629 + 296 p. Q. N. Y. 1891.

203 Sm6 — **Smith, William & Cheetham, Samuel,** *comp.* Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1875–80.

203 W33 — **Watson, Richard.** Biblical and theological dictionary. 2 v. maps, O. N. Y. 1832.

204 Essays

204 B62 — **Blunt, J: J.** Essays contributed to the Quarterly review. 503 p. O. Lond. 1860.

204 B91 **Burgess, Henry.** Essays biblical and ecclesiastical. 410 p. O. Lond. 1873.

W204 C42 **Cheritree, O. E.** Evolution; or, The evolution of good towards God and of evil in him. v. 1-2, pt. 1, S. Catskill, N. Y. 1891-92.

204 C77 **Cook, Joseph.** Current religious perils. 435 p. O. Bost. 1888. (Boston Monday lectures.)

204 C78 **Cooper, Thomas.** Tracts ethical, theological and political. 526 p. O. Warrington 1789.

W204 C88 **Crosby, E. R.** Steps in the paths of righteousness, by E. R. C. 138 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

204 D32 **Dawson, W. J.** Church of to-morrow. 338 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

204 G35 **Gibbes, E. O.** Origin of sin: and Dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. 335 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

204 H98 **Huxley, T: H:** Essays upon some controverted questions. 489 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

204 M91 **Muller, Max.** Anthropological religion. 464 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Gifford lectures.)

204 P87 **Powell, E: P.** Liberty and life. 208 p. D. Chic. 1889.

204 W56 **Whedon, D. D.** Essays, reviews and discourses; ed. by J. S. and D. A. Whedon. 352 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

204 W561 —— Statements theological and critical; ed. by J. S. and D. A. Whedon. 400 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W204 qW63 **Wilbour, C. B.** Soul to soul; lectures and addresses. 191 p. Q. N. Y. 1872.

204 W67 **Williams, W: R.** Eras and characters in history. 286 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

205 Periodicals

205 Am3 **American catholic quarterly review.** v. 1-16, O and Q. Phil. 1876-91.

205 P92 **American presbyterian and theological review.** v. 12-20, O. N. Y. 1863-71.

205 W51 **Arminian magazine.** 20 v. il. O. Lond. 1778-97.

Being v. 1-20 of the Wesleyan methodist magazine.

205 B22 **Baptist quarterly.** v. 2-6, O. Phil. 1868-72.

205 B45 **Berean;** a religious publication. v. 1, O. Wilmington, Del. 1825.

205 B471 **Biblical repertory.** 73 v. O. Princeton, N. J. 1825-88.

v. 48-53 published as Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review; v. 54-67 as Princeton review; v. 68-73 as New Princeton review. No more published.

205 B47 **Biblical review and Congregational magazine.** 6 v. O. Lond. 1846-50.

No more published.

205 B473 Bibliotheca sacra. v. 28–34, 36–45, O. Andover and Oberlin 1871–88.

205 B651 Boston quarterly review. v. 2, 4, O. Bost. 1839–41.

205 B65 Boston review. 11 v. O. Bost. 1861–71.

v. 7–11 published as Congregational review. No more published.

205 B77 British and foreign evangelical review, and quarterly record of Christian literature. v. 1–35, O. Lond. 1852–86.

205 C281 Catholic presbyterian. v. 2–10, O. Lond. 1879–83.

205 C28 Catholic world; a monthly eclectic magazine. v. 27–51, O. N. Y. 1878–90.

205 C464 v. 4 Christian investigator. v. 1, O. Eastport, Me. 1835–36.

no. 5 wanting.

205 C464 Christian magazine. v. 3–10, O. Geneva, N. Y. 1834–41.

Imperfect.

205 C462 Christian observer. v. 41–42, 44–70, O. Lond. 1841–70.

205 C466 Christian philosophy quarterly. 3 v. O. N. Y. 1882–84.

No more published.

205 C4611 Christian quarterly. v. 1–6, O. Cin. 1869–74.

205 C461 Christian remembrancer. 78 v. O. Lond. 1819–68.

v. 10–11, 13–22 wanting. No more published.

205 C465 Christian review. v. 13, 24, O. Bost. 1848–59.

205 qC472 Church of England magazine. v. 1–64, il. Q. Lond. 1836–68.

205 C471 Church quarterly review. v. 1–29, O. Lond. 1876–90.

W205 C473 Church work. v. 1–4, O. N. Y. 1885–89.

Ed. by Mrs. M.. A. (Emery) Twing.

205 C472 Churchman. v. 1–17, O. Lond. 1880–89.

205 C71 Colonial protestant. v. 1, O. Montreal 1848.

205 C75 Congregational magazine. 28 v. O. Lond. 1818–45.

Succeeded by Biblical review.

205 B65 Congregational review. v. 7–11, O. Bost. 1867–71.

Being v. 7-11 of the Boston review.

205 C761 Congregational review. 3 v. and v. 4, no. 1, O. Lond. 1887-91.

No more published.

205 C76 Congregationalist. 15 v. il. O. Lond. 1872–86.

No more published.

205 En3 English review. v. 1–18, O. Lond. 1844–53.

205 qF91 Friends' weekly intelligencer. v. 1–49, F and Q. Phil. 1844–92.

v. 1-6, 8-9, 11 imperfect.

205 G59 Good words. v. 1–4, 6–31, il. O. Edin. 1860–90.

205 C466 Journal of Christian philosophy. v. 2–3, O. N. Y. 1883–84.

Being v. 2-3 of the Christian philosophy quarterly.

205 L49 Lectures delivered before the Young men's Christian association in Exeter hall, 1845–67. 22 v. por. D. Lond. 1852–83.

v. 21-22 wanting. No more published.

205 M53 Mercersburg review, 1849–51, '57–61, '68–72. v. 1–3, 9–13, 15–19, O. Chambersburg, Pa. 1849–72.

205 W51 Methodist magazine. v. 21–44, il. O. Lond. 1798–1821.

Being v. 21-44 of the Wesleyan methodist magazine.

205 M561 Methodist quarterly review. v. 4, 7, 19, 21, 25–26, 46–63, 67–72, il. O. N. Y. 1821–90.
Index, 1818–81, by E. H. Pilcher. 339 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

205 M76 Monthly religious magazine. v. 28, O. Bost. 1862.

205 B471 New Princeton review. v. 68–73, O. N. Y. 1886–88.

Being v. 68-73 of the Biblical repertory.

205 B471 Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review. New ser. v. 48–53, O. N. Y. 1872–77.

Being v. 48-53 of the Biblical repertory.

205 P921 Presbyterian review. v. 1–3, 7–8, O. N. Y. 1880–87.

205 B471 Princeton review. v. 54–67, O. N. Y. 1878–84.

Being v. 54-67 of the Biblical repertory.

205 P941 Prospective review; a quarterly journal of theology and literature. 10 v. and v. 11, no. 41, O. Lond. 1845–55.

No more published.

205 R31 Return. v. 1–2, v. 3, nos. 1–2, O. n. t-p. Davis City, Ia. 1889–91.

No more published.

W205 Sh4 Shepherd's arms. v. 10, no. 5–v. 11, no. 52, il. O. Milwaukee 1888–89.

Ed. by Jennie Harrison.

205 Su7 Sunday magazine. v. 6–14, 16–26, O and Q. Lond. 1870–90.

205 fT23 Telescope. v. 1–2, F. N. Y. 1824–26.

205 T341 **Theological and literary journal.** 13 v. O. N. Y. 1849–61.

No more published

205 T344 **Theological eclectic.** v. 1, 3–4, 6, O. Cin. 1864–69.

205 T342 **Theological review.** 16 v. O. Lond. 1864–79.

No more published.

205 Un31 **Unitarian review and religious magazine.** 36 v. O. Bost. 1874–91.

No more published.

205 Un3 **Universalist quarterly and general review.** 48 v. O. Bost. 1844–91.

v. 2–3, 22, 24, 38, wanting. No more published.

205 W51 **Wesleyan methodist magazine.** v. 1–114, por. O. Lond. 1778–1891.

v. 1–20 published as Arminian magazine; v. 21–44 as Methodist magazine.

206 Societies. 207 Seminaries

206 C13 **Chicago, World's parliament of religions, 1893.** Story of the world's first parliament of religions; ed. by J: H: Barrows. 2 v. il. O. Chic. 1893.

207.744 AE1 **Woods, Leonard.** History of Andover theological seminary; ed. by G: S. Baker. 638 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1885.

207.747 UE **Prentiss, G: L.** Union theological seminary. 294 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1889.

207.747 S2E **Souvenir** of the blessing of the corner-stone of the new Seminary of St Joseph. 117 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

208 Polygraphy. Collected works. 209 History of religion

W208 B392 **Beecher, H: W.** Beecher as a humorist; comp. by Eleanor Kirk. 213 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W208 B391 —— Comforting thoughts spoken by him in sermons, addresses and prayers; arranged by I. H. Ovington. 147 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

W208 B39 —— Life thoughts; gathered from his extemporaneous discourses by E. D. Proctor. 299 p. D. Bost. 1858.

W208 B395 —— —— New ed. 184 p. S. Edin. 1858.

W208 B393 Notes from Plymouth pulpit. 374 p. D. N. Y. 1865.

W208 D36 **Deems, C: F.** Deems birthday book; selections from his writings arranged by S. K. Hunt. 397 p. 1 por. T. N. Y. 1882.

208 H14 **Hall, Robert.** Works. Ed. 9. 6 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1845.

208 L56 **Leslie, Charles.** Theological works. 7 v. 1 por. O. Ox. 1832.

208 L61 **Library of Anglo-catholic theology.** 88 v. por. O. Ox. 1841–63.

v. 59, 76, 88 wanting.

208 qL97 **Luther, Martin.** Tomvs primvs omnivm opervm. 489 f. F. Vvitebergæ, Lufft, 1545.

209 Al5 **Allen, A. V. G.** Continuity of Christian thought. Ed. 9. 438 p. O. Bost. 1891.

W209 C43 **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Francis).** Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. 3 v. O. N. Y. 1855.

210 Natural theology

210 C34 **Chadbourne, P. A.** Lectures on natural theology; or, Nature and the Bible from the same author. 320 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

210 C351 **Chalmers, Thomas.** On natural theology. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1842.

210 C35 —— —— v. 1, D. N. Y. 1844.

210 D84 **Drummond, Henry.** Natural law in the spiritual world. 414 p. D. Lond. 1885.

210 G76 **Graham, William.** Creed of science; religious, moral and social. Ed. 2. 403 p. D. Lond. 1884.

210 St6 **Stokes,** *Sir* **G: G.** *bart.* Natural theology. 272 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Gifford lectures.)

210 W55 **Wharton, Francis.** Treatise on theism and on the modern skeptical theories. 395 p. D. Phil. 1859.

211 Deism and atheism

211 Ab2 **Abbot, F. E.** Way out of agnosticism; or, The philosophy of free religion. 83 p. D. Bost. 1890.

211 B64 **Bonham, J: M.** Secularism, its progress and its morals. 396 p. D. N. Y. 1894.

211 B67 **Bowne, B. P.** Philosophy of theism. 269 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

211 D59 **Diman, J. L:** The theistic argument as affected by recent theories. Ed. 5. 392 p. O. Bost. 1888.

211 F54 **Fiske, John.** The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 173 p. D. Bost. 1891.

211 qF87 **Free enquirer.** v. 4-10, il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1829-35.

W211 G16 **Gardener,** *Mrs* **H.. H. (Chenoweth).** Men, women and gods and other lectures. Ed. 12. 174 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1885.

W211 G161 —— Pulpit, pew and cradle. 30 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

—— Das weib und ihre stellung zur religion und der kirche; deutsch von Wolfgang Schaumburg. 259 p. D. Lpz. 1892.

211 K74 **Knight, W: A.** Aspects of theism. 230 p. O. Lond. 1893.

211 qN21 **National reformer.** v. 5-34, F. Lond. 1864-79.

211 R29 **Republican.** v. 1-13, il. O. Lond. 1819-26.

212 Pantheism. Theosophy

212 B46 **Besant**, *Mrs* **Annie (Wood).** Seven principles of man. 88 p. S. Lond. 1892. (Theosophical manuals.)

212 B61 **Blavatsky**, *Mme* **H. P. (Hahn).** Key to theosophy. 307 p. sq. O. Lond. 1889.

212 B611 —— Secret doctrine; the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy. 2 v. O. Lond. 1893.

212 C77 **Cook**, *Mrs* **Mabel (Collins).** Light on the path, written down by M. C. 68 p. D Bost. n. d.

212 J89 **Judge, W: Q.** Echoes from the Orient. Ed. 3. 64 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

212 J891 —— Ocean of theosophy. 154 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

W212 L261 **Langford**, *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway & Mohini Chatterjee**, *anon* Man; fragments of forgotten history; by two chelas in the Theosophical society. Ed. 3. 165 p. D. Lond. 1893.
t-p. wanting.

W212 L26 —— —— *comp. anon.* Five years of theosophy. 575 p. D. Lond. 1885.

212 M91 **Muller, Max.** Theosophy, or psychological religion. 585 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Gifford lectures.)

212 N55 **Niemand, Jasper**, *comp.* Letters that have helped me. Ed. 3. 90 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

212 O112 **Old, W. R.** What is theosophy? Ed. 2. 128 p. 2 por. S. Lond. 1892.

213 Creation. 215 Religion and science. 218 Future life

213 A41 **Adams, Myron.** Continuous creation. 259 p. O. Bost. 1890.

213 D12 **Dadson, A. J.** Evolution and religion. 348 p. pl. O. Lond. 1893.

213 M24 **MacQueary, Howard.** Evolution of man and Christianity. New ed. 414 p D. N. Y. 1891.

213 W25 **Warring, C: B.** Mosaic account of creation, the miracle of to-day; or, New witnesses to the oneness of Genesis and science. 292 p. D. N. Y. 1877.

215 H981 **Huxley, T: H:** Science and Christian tradition; essays. 419 p. D. N. Y. 1894.

215 H98 —— Science and Hebrew tradition; essays. 372 p. il. D. N. Y. 1894.

215 P941 **Prout, William.** Chemistry, meteorology and the function of digestion considered with reference to natural theology. 306 p. il. D. Phil. 1834. (Bridgewater treatises.)

215 Sh1 **Shaler, N. S.** Interpretation of nature. 305 p. D. Bost. 1893.

215 Sm5 **Smith, J: P.** On the relation between the Scriptures and geological science. 364 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1840.

W218 B56 **Blackwell**, *Mrs* **A. L. (Brown).** Physical basis of immortality. 324 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

220 Bible

220 J82 — **Journal** of the Society of biblical literature and exegesis. v. 1–8, O. Andover, Mass. 1882–89.

W220 K63 — **Kirkwood, A.. W.** Bible leaflet; a help to memorize the contents of the Holy scriptures, by A. W. K. 21 p. il. S. N. Y. 1882.

W220 N46 — **Newman,** *Mrs* **J: P.** *comp. anon.* Triple key to unlock the kingdom of heaven; the way, the truth and the life. 185 p. il. S. N. Y. 1891.

220 N48 — **Newton, R: H.** Right and wrong uses of the Bible. 264 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

W220 qP61 — **Pierson,** *Mrs* **H.. W.** Bible story, in easy words for children. 224 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1892.

W220 P76 — **Pollard, Josephine.** Young folks' Bible; the sweet stories of God's word in the language of childhood. 416 p. il. sq. O. St L. 1889.

W220 Sw4 — **Swezey,** *Mrs* **Jennett.** The strong staff that was broken. 123 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

220.1 Ad1 — **Adams, Myron.** Creation of the Bible. 313 p. O. Bost. 1893.

220.1 B76 — **Briggs, C: A:** Authority of Holy scripture; an inaugural address. Ed. 4. 111 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

220.1 B761 — — The Bible, the church and the reason. Ed. 2. 298 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

220.1 G23 — **Gaussen, F. S: R. L:** Theopneusty; or, The plenary inspiration of the Holy scriptures; tr. by E: N. Kirk. 343 p. D. N. Y. 1842.

220.1 Sm5 — **Smith, H: P.** Inspiration and inerrancy. 374 p. O. Cin. 1893.

220.1 St.5 — **Stillingfleet, Edward.** Origines sacræ; of, Heilige oorsprongkelykheden; vertaalt door Joannes Ubelman. 514 p. sq, O. Utrecht 1694.

220.2 B81 — **Brown, John,** *of Haddington, comp.* Concordance to the Bible. 264 p. Tt.
t-p. wanting.

220.2 qY8 — **Young, Robert,** *comp.* Analytical concordance to the Bible. Ed. 6. 1092 p. sq. Q. N. Y. 1890.

220.3 En3 — **Engles, W: M.** *comp.* Bible dictionary. Ed. 3. 448 p. maps, D. Phil. 1851.

220.3 M29 — **Malcom, Howard.** Dictionary of the Holy scriptures. 336 p. il. map, S. Bost. 1858.

W220.5 C74 — **Conant,** *Mrs* **H. O. (Chaplin).** Popular history of the translation of the Holy scriptures; rev. ed. by T: J. Conant. 284 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

220.5 D65 — **Dobson, W: T.** History of the Bassandyne Bible. 232 p. il. O. Edin. 1887.

220.52 H742 —— Ed. 29. 673+211 p. T. N. Y. Amer. Bible soc. 1862.

220.53 B47 **Die Bibel.** Ed. 51. 852+288 p. D. N. Y. Amer. Bibel gesellschaft, 1880.

220.5393 fB47 **Biblia.** v. p. maps, F[4]. Dordrecht, Keur, 1690.
Family Bible of the Schuyler family of Albany.

220.5393 B47 —— unp. S. Dordrecht, Keur, 1736.

220.6 B76 **Briggs, C: A:** Biblical study. 506 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

220.7 B89 **Burder, Samuel,** *comp.* Oriental customs. 2 v. O. Lond. 1802–07.

220.7 C12 **Jenkins, R. C.** Pre-Tridentine doctrine; a review of the commentary of Cardinal Cajetan. 119 p. O. Lond. 1891.

220.7 V74 **Vincent, J: H. & Hurlbut, J. L.** *comp.* Lesson commentary on the Sunday-school lessons for 1884. 312 p. il. O. Bost. 1883.

W220.91 H22 **Harmon, E. J.** Bible scenes, by E. J. H. 68 p. 4 pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1891.

220.92 Ag9 **Aguilar, Grace.** Women of Israel. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1851.

220.93 H11 **Hackett, H. B.** Illustrations of Scripture suggested by a tour through the Holy Land. Ed. 8. 342 p. il. D. Toledo 1857.

220.93 N41 **Nevin, J: W.** Summary of biblical antiquities. 447 p. il. D. Phil. 1849.

220.95 B64 **Bond, Alvan,** *ed.* Young people's illustrated Bible history. 584 p. pl. maps, O. Norwich, Ct. 1881.

W220.95 B72 **Bradford,** *Mrs* **S. H.** The chosen people; a Bible history. 353 p. D. N. Y. 1862.

220.95 K96 **Kurtz, J; H;** Manual of sacred history; a guide to the understanding of the divine plan of salvation; tr. by C: F. Schaeffer. Ed. 3. 436 p. D. Phil. 1856.

220.95 M84 **Mortimer,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bevan),** *anon.* Here a little and there a little. 274 p. il. S. N. Y. 1849.

220.95 fSt1 **Stackhouse, Thomas.** New history of the Holy Bible from the beginning of the world to the establishment of Christianity. 1616 p. pl. maps, F[4]. Lond. 1733.

221–224 Old testament

221 D83 **Driver, S: R.** Introduction to the literature of the Old testament. 522 p. O. N. Y. 1891. (Int. theol. lib.)

221 H21 **Hardie, James,** *ed. anon.* Selectæ e Veteri testamento historiæ. New ed. 151 p. S. Phil. 1804.

221 P59 **Piepenbring, Charles.** Theology of the Old testament; tr. fr. the French by H. G. Mitchell. 361 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

221.6 Sm6 **Smith, W: R.** Old testament in the Jewish church. 458 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

221.7 qG41 **Gill, John.** Exposition of the Old testament. 6 v. sq. O. Phil. 1817–19.

221.7 qH29 **Haupt, Paul,** *ed.* Sacred books of the Old testament; a critical ed. of the Hebrew text printed in colors, with notes by eminent biblical scholars. v. 17, Q. Lpz. 1893.
v. 17 Book of Job by C. Siegfried.

W221.92 D74 **Doubleday, M. E.** *anon.* Notable women of olden time. 301 p. pl. S. Phil. 1852.

W221.92 E14 *Elisha.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Story of a prophet. 64 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

W221.92 J57 *Joash.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Little king. 64 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

221.93 F84 **Fradenburgh, J. N.** Witnesses from the dust; or, The Bible illustrated from the monuments. 467 p. il. D. Cin. 1885.

221.95 M84 **Mortimer,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bevan),** *anon.* Line upon line. 269 p. S. Title page wanting.

222 D56 **Digby, William.** Twenty-one lectures on divinity. 416 p. O. Dub. 1787.

222 Sa9 **Sayce, A. H:** Introduction to the books of Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. 134 p. D. Lond. 1885.

222.1 Ad2 **Addis, W: E.** Documents of the Hexateuch. v. 1, O. N. Y. 1893.

222.1 B76 **Briggs, C: A:** Higher criticism of the Hexateuch. 259 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

222.1 H38 **Hengstenberg, E. W;** Dissertations on the genuineness of the Pentateuch; tr. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. O. Edin. 1847.

222.1 N48 **Newton, R: H.** Book of the beginnings. 311 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

W222.2 Sm4 **Smiley, S.. F.** Fulness of blessing; or, The gospel of Christ as illustrated from the book of Joshua. 366 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

222.9 F84 **Fradenburgh, J. N.** Beauty crowned; or, The story of Esther, the Jewish maiden. 264 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

223 C19 **Carhart, J: W.** Poets and poetry of the Hebrews. 195 p. D. N. Y. 1865.

223 H36 **Heilprin, Michael.** Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1879–80.

223.1 G28 **Genung, J: F.** Epic of the inner life; being the book of Job translated anew. 352 p. D. Bost. 1891.

224 fL95 **Lowth, William.** Commentary upon the larger and lesser prophets. Ed. 3. 540 p. il. F[4]. Lond. 1730.

224 Sm6 **Smith, W: R.** Prophets of Israel and their place in history. 444 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

224.2 Ah3 **Ahfeldt, O. C. P.** Den jeremianska profetian om Guds rike. 124 p. O. Stockholm 1891.

225-228 New testament

225 V74 **Vincent, M. R.** Student's New testament handbook. 160 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

225.48 H24 **Harris, J. R.** New testament autographs. 54 p. il. O. Balt. n. d.

225.52 N423 **New testament** of our Lord and Savior. Ed. 37. 479 p. Tt. N. Y. Amer. Bible soc. 1863.

225.54 M36 **Martin, David.** Le Nouveau testament de notre seigneur Jésus Christ. 444 p. S. N Y. Société biblique américaine, 1848.

225.7 qAn7 **Annotated paragraph Bible:** New testament. p. 1051–1471, maps, Q. N. Y. Sheldon, 1861

225.7 qG41 **Gill, John.** Exposition of the New testament. 3 v. sq. Q. Phil. 1811.

225.7 M44 **Maurice, J: F: D.** Unity of the New testament; 1st Amer. ed. 538 p. O. Bost. 1879.

225.92 P282 *Paul, St.* **Conybeare, W: J: & Howson, J: S.** Life and epistles of St Paul. 2 v. in 1, il. maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

225.92 P281 —— **Farrar, F. W:** Life and work of St Paul. 781 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

225.92 P28 —— **Stalker, James.** Life of St Paul. 183 p. map, O. N. Y. n. d.

226 B26 **Barnes, Albert.** Notes on the Gospels. Ed. 25. 2 v. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1856.

226 B261 **Barnes, W. E.** Canonical and uncanonical Gospels. 112 p. D. Lond. 1893.

226 C75 **Cone, Orello.** Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. 365 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

226 Ea7 **Early dew upon the tender plant.** 198 p. il. S. Phil. 1853.

W226.1 C54 **Clark,** *Mrs* **M. B. S.** Questions on the harmony of the Gospels. Ed. 10. 143 p. T. N. Y. 1865.

W226.1 P42 **Perry, A. M.** *comp. anon.* Life of our Lord in the words of the four evangelists. Ed. 7. 203 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1877.

226.2 J15 **Jacobus, M. W.** Notes on the Gospels: Matthew. Ed. 8. 313 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1856.

W226.2 M36 **Martin,** *Mrs* **Cornelia (Williams),** *anon.* Questions and notes on Matthew. 2 v. in 1, 143 p. T. N. Y. 1859.

W226.5 M36 —— Questions and notes on John. 204 p. T. n. p. n. d. t-p. wanting.

226.6 H36 **Help to the Acts of the apostles.** 2 v. in 1, S. Phil. 1832.

226.8 P94 **Proudfit, A. M.** Lectures on the parables. 386 p. D. Salem, N. Y. 1820.

227 Ev2 **Everett, C: C.** Gospel of Paul. 307 p. O. Bost. 1893.

227.1 P16 **Paine, J: A.** Questions on the epistle to the Romans. 228 p. S. N. Y. 1870.

228 C91 **Cumming, John.** Apocalyptic sketches. Ser. 1. 543 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1852.

228 Sco8 **Scott, Samuel.** Exposition of the Revelation, ch. 4–22. Ed. 3. 338 p. S. N. Y. 1847.

228 Sh6 **Shimeall, R: C.** Political economy of prophecy. 288 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1866.

228 Si5 **Simons, E. D.** Divine pictures of the Christian centuries. 328 p. S. t-p. wanting.

228 Sw3 **Swedenborg, Emanuel.** The Apocalypse revealed. 1202 p. D. Phil. 1875.

229 Apocrypha

229 Sw4 **Swete, H: B.** *ed.* The Akhmîm fragment of the apocryphal gospel of St Peter. 48+34 p. fac-sim. O. Lond. 1893.

230 Doctrinal theology

230 Al2 **Alden, H: M.** God in his world; an interpretation. 270 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

230 C55 **Clarke, J. F.** Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 148 p. S. Bost. 1880.

230 C77 **Cook, Joseph.** Occident. 382 p. D. Bost. 1887. (Boston Monday lectures.)

230 F15 **Fairbairn, A. M.** Place of Christ in modern theology. 556 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

230 W211 G161 **Fales,** *Mrs* **I. C.** Religion of the future. 29 p. S. Bost. 1889.

230 F43 **Feuerbach, L; A.** Essence of Christianity; tr. fr. 2d German ed. by Marian Evans. 442 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

230 L73 **Litton, E: A.** The church of Christ in its idea, attributes and ministry; 4th Amer. ed. rev. by C: W: Quick. 468 p. O. Phil. 1869.

230 M19 **Mackenzie, Harriot.** Modern science unlocking the Bible. 217 p. D. Lond. 1892.

230 Sh4 **Sheldon, H: C.** History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1886.

230 T67 **Tracts** for the times; by members of the University of Oxford. Ed. 2. v. 1-3, O. N. Y. 1839-40.

230.1 C64 **Cocker, B: F.** Christianity and Greek philosophy. 531 p. O. N. Y. 1870.

230.1 H28 **Hatch, Edwin.** Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church. 359 p. O. Lond. 1892. (Hibbert lectures.)

230.3 G66 **Gore, Charles,** *ed.* Lux mundi; a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation. Ed. 7. 525 p. O. Lond. 1890.

230.3 P97 **Pusey, E: B.** Church of England a portion of Christ's one holy catholic church; an eirenicon. 409 p. O. Lond. 1865.

230.5 B81 **Brown, John,** *of Haddington.* Compendious view of natural and revealed religion. New ed. 576 p. O. Phil. 1819.

230.5 Sm6 **Smith, Reuben.** Truth without controversy. 333 p. D. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1824.

230.58 Ex6 **Explanatory** question book with notes; ed. by a practical Sabbath school teacher. 105 p. S. Bost. 1859.

230.6 St7 **Stow, Baron.** Question book of Christian doctrine for Bible classes. 104 p. T. Phil. 1843.

230.8 C55 **Clarke, J. F.** Common-sense in religion; a series of essays. Ed. 13. 443 p. O. Bost. 1890.

230.94 H24 **Harris, T: L.** Wisdom of angels. 218 p. D. N. Y. 1857.

230.96 B23 **Barclay, Robert.** Apology for the true Christian divinity as held forth by the quakers; 5th ed. in English. 574 p. D. Lond. 1703.

230.96 J261 **Janney, S: M.** Conversations on religious subjects. Ed. 4. 216 p. S. Phil. 1860.

230.96 J26 —— Summary of Christian doctrines as held by the society of friends. Ed. 5. 64 p. T. Phil. 1882.

231 God

231 G41 **Gill, M.. H.** Hours with the youngest. v.1-2, il. S. N. Y. 1867-68.

231 P53 **Philip, Robert.** The Eternal; or, The attributes of Jehovah as "the God of our fathers" contemplated in Christ and creation. 471 p. T. N. Y. 1846.

231.6 C82 **Cotterill, Henry.** Revealed religion. 117 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

231.6 F53 **Fisher, G: P.** Nature and method of revelation. 291 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

231.8 C13 **Calvin, Jean.** On secret providence; tr. by James Lillie. 118 p. S. N. Y. 1840.

231.8 H59 **Hinton, James.** Mystery of pain; with introd. by J. R. Nichols. 121 p. O. Bost. 1890.

232 Christology

W232 B65 **Bottome**, *Mrs* **Margaret.** Our Lord's seven questions after Easter. 30 p. sq. D. N. Y. 1889.

W232 C54 **Clark**, *Mrs* **M. B. S.** Scripture history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 135 p. S. N. Y. 1860.

W232 C75 **Cone, J. G.** *comp.* Scenes from the life of Christ. unp. 65 pl. O. N. Y. 1892.

232 G63 **Goodwin, H: M.** Christ and humanity. 404 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

232 H99 **Hyde, T: A.** Ecce orator! Christ the orator; or, Never man spake like this man. 212 p. por. O. Bost. 1893.

232 P22 **Parker, Joseph,** *anon.* Ecce Deus; essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. 373 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W232 Sm4 **Smiley, S.. F.** Who is he? 102 p. S. N. Y. 1877.

232.1 B76 **Briggs, C: A:** Messianic prophecy; a critical study of the Messianic passages of the Old testament. 519 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

232.3 Sy6 **Symington, William.** On the atonement and intercession of Jesus Christ. 400 p. O. N. Y. 1836.

232.6 G76 **Grant, James.** End of all things; or, The coming and kingdom of Christ. v. 2, D. Lond. 1866.

232.8 D64 **Divinity of Jesus Christ;** by the authors of "Progressive orthodoxy." 233 p. D. Bost. 1893.

232.9 F62 **Fleetwood, John.** Life of Jesus Christ and the lives of his evangelists. 461 p. il. D. N. Y. 1858.

232.9 H24 **Harris, John.** Great teacher; characteristics of our Lord's ministry. Ed. 2. 444 p. D. Amherst, Mass. 1836.

W232.9 qP61 **Pierson,** *Mrs* **H.. W.** Gospel story in easy words for children. 214 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. n. d.

W232.9 P76 **Pollard, Josephine.** Young folks' life of Jesus Christ. 410 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

232.9 W22 **Ware, Henry, jr.** Life of the Saviour. 276 p. S. Camb. Mass. 1833.

233 Man. 234 Salvation. 235 Angels

233 J23 **James, Henry.** Literary remains; ed. by William James. 471 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1885.

233.2 R511 **Danell, Hjalmar.** Albrecht Ritschl's lära om synden. 103 p. O. Upsala 1892.

233.2 F63 **Fletcher, J: W:** An appeal to matter of fact and common sense; or, A rational demonstration of man's corrupt and lost estate. 214+74 p. S. N. Y. 1851.

234 Ow2 **Owen, John.** Forgiveness of sin, illustrated in a practical exposition of Psalm 130. 429 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

234.2 D22 **Daniels, W: H.** Dr Cullis and his work. 364 p. O. Bost. 1885.

W234.2 P18 **Palmer,** *Mrs* **Phœbe (Worrell).** Faith and its effects. 352 p. S. N. Y. 1867.

234.7 N46 **Newman, J: H:** Lectures on justification. Ed. 2. 453 p. O. Lond. 1840.

234.8 B63 **Boardman, W. E.** The higher Christian life. 330 p. D. Bost. 1859.

234.8 M55 **Merritt, Timothy.** The Christian's manual; a treatise on Christian perfection. 152 p. nar. Tt. N. Y. 1836.

234.8 M69 **Mitchell, Thomas.** The old paths; a treatise on sanctification. 258 p. S. Alb. 1869.

W234.8 P18 **Palmer,** *Mrs* **Phœbe (Worrell).** Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation. 380 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1856.

W234.8 P181 —— Present to my Christian friend on entire devotion to God. 192 p. T. N. Y. 1859.

W234.8 P182 —— Way of holiness; with notes by the way. Ed. 52. 288 p. S. N. Y. 1867.

234.8 P33 **Peck, J. T.** Central idea of Christianity. 389 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1866.

234.8 W85 **Wood, J : A.** Perfect love; or, Plain things concerning Christian holiness. 314 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1861.

W235 El5 **Ellet,** *Mrs* **E.. F. (Lummis).** Watching spirits. 182 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1851.

236 Eschatology. 237 Future state. 238 Creeds

236 T75 **Trotter, William,** *anon.* Plain papers on prophetic and other subjects. Ed. 1–5. 476 p. nar. D. Lond. 1854.

236.4 L96 **Luckock, H. M.** Intermediate state between death and judgment. Ed. 3. 258 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

237 F24 **Farrar, F. W:** Eternal hope; five sermons. 227 p. D. Lond. 1881.

237 L96 **Luckock, H. M.** After death. Ed. 7. 271 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

237.7 P23 **Parks, Isaac.** Lectures on the nature, design and extent of punishment. 298 p. O. Troy, N. Y. 1873.

237.7 Sp2 **Spaulding, Josiah.** Universalism confounds and destroys itself; or, Letters to a friend. 359 p. nar. O. Northampton, Mass. 1805.

W238 H22 **Harmon, E.. J.** First lessons in the articles of our faith. 2 v. in 1, S. Bost. 1880.

W238.3 W52 **Weston,** *Mrs* **M.. C. (North).** Catechism on the doctrines, usages and holy days of the Protestant episcopal church. Ed. 2. 198 p. il. T. N. Y. 1861.

238.41 Z6 **Ziegler, Henry.** Catechetics. 225 p. D. Phil. 1873.

238.5 H83 **How shall we revise the Westminster confession of faith?** a bundle of papers. 214 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

239 Evidences of Christianity

239 Al2 **Alexander, Archibald.** Evidences of the authenticity, inspiration and canonical authority of the Holy scriptures. 308 p. 1 por. D. Phil. n. d.

239 B97 **Butler, Joseph.** Analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. 299 p. D. New Haven, Ct. 1822.

239 C35 **Chalmers, Thomas.** On the miraculous and internal evidences of the Christian revelation. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1842.

239 F53 **Fisher, G: P.** Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 488 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

239 G11 **Gabriel, D : T.** Thoughts and reflections. 186 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1892.

239 G86 Gregory, O. G. Letters to a friend on the evidences, doctrines and duties of the Christian religion; from the 4th London ed. 480 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

239 M18 MacIlvaine, C. P. Evidences of Christianity. Ed. 9. 526 p. D. N. Y. 1832.

239 M181 ——— 408 p. por. D. Phil. 1844.

239 N18 Nast, William. The Gospel records. 373 p. D. Cin. 1866.

239 P26 Pascal, Blaise. Thoughts, letters and opuscules; tr. by O. W. Wight. 552 p. D. Bost. 1890.

239.7 C36 Chapman, Charles. Pre-organic evolution and the biblical idea of God. 304 p. D. Edin. 1891.

239.7 C46 Christianity and agnosticism; a controversy. 329 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

239.7 In4 Wendling, G: R. Ingersollism. 130 p. O. Chic. 1883.

239.8 C35 Chalmers, Thomas. Discourses on the Christian revelation. 358 p. D. N. Y. 1842.

239.8 M19 Mackenzie, Harriot. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 393 p. D. Lond. 1891.

239.8 M83 Morris, H. W. Present conflict of science with the Christian religion. 686 p. il. O. Phil. 1876.

239.8 W34 Watts, Robert. The reign of causality. 414 p. D. Edin. 1888.

240 Devotional and practical

W240 Av3 Avery, A. B. & Finch, J. E. *comp.* King's daughters' diary. 384 p. D. Phil. 1889.

W240 C31 Caussade, J. P. de. Abandonment; or, Absolute surrender to divine providence; rev. by H. Ramière; tr. fr. the 8th French ed. by Ella McMahon. 192 p. T. N. Y. 1887.

W240 D19 Dana, *Mrs* K. F. (*pseud.* Olive A. Wadsworth). Heavenward bound. 215 p. S. Phil. 1870.

240 D36 Deems, C: F. No room for Jesus. 32 p. T. N. Y. 1875.

240 G94 Guide to Christian perfection. v. 4, O. Bost. 1842–43.

W240 H29 Haven, *Mrs* Alice (Bradley) Neal. The good report. 318 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

W240 H59 Hinsdale, *Mrs* G.. W. *comp.* Coming to the king; a book of daily devotions for children. 111 p. T. N. Y. 1865.

W240 M61 Miller, M.. C. *anon.* Servants of Christ. 180 p. S. N. Y. 1880.

W240 P42 Perry, A.. M. "Thine forever." 24 p. T. N. Y. n. d.

W240 Su8 Sutton, K. P. *comp.* Leaves of healing. 241 p. sq. S. Bost. 1892.

W240 W66 Will of God; tr. by M. A. M. 120 p. 1 pl. Tt. N. Y. 1889.

241 Didactic

W241 B69 Boyd, E. W. Outlines of religious instruction, comp. by E. W. B. Ed. 3. 33 p. S. Alb. 1890.

241 B81 Brown, J. B. The home life in the light of its divine idea. 327 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

241 C35 Chalmers, Thomas. Discourses on the application of Christianity. 377 p. D. N. Y. 1842.

241 C55 Clarke, J. F. Every-day religion. Ed. 6. 464 p. O. Bost. 1890.

241 C71 Colquhoun, *Lady* Janet (Sinclair). The world's religion as contrasted with genuine Christianity. 207 p. S. N. Y. 1839.

241 D51 Dewey, Amasa. A token of remembrance; or, Pastor's offering, consisting of selections from his writings. 173 p. S. N. Y. 1872.

241 D84 Drummond, Henry. Addresses, with a sketch of the author by W. J. Dawson. 138 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

241 F611 Flavel, John. Keeping the heart; or, The saint indeed. 192 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

241 F61 —— Treatise on keeping the heart. 108 p. nar. S. N. Y. n. d.

241 F95 Fuller, Andrew. Backslider. 122 p. S. N. Y. 1841.

241 G85 Greenwell, Dora, *anon.* A present heaven. Ed. 5. 172 p. D. Bost. 1863.

241 J13 Jackson, William. The Christian's legacy. 420 p. pl. D. Springfield, Mass. 1880.

241 L41 Law, William. Serious call to a devout and holy life. Ed. 18. 346 p. D. New Bedford 1821.

241 M31 Mannering, Edward. Christian consistency. 232 p. S. Phil. n. d.

241 M42 Mather, Cotton. Essays to do good; new ed. improved by George Burder. 196 p. D. Johnstown, N. Y. 1815.

241 M81 More, Hannah. Practical piety; or, The influence of the religion of the heart on the conduct of the life. 2 v. in 1, D. Alb. 1811.

241 N41 Nevins, William. Practical thoughts. 230 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1836.

241 Ow2 Owen, John. Grace and duty of being spiritually minded. 385 p. D. N. Y. 1842.

241 P33 Peck, George. Christian exertion. 106 p. S. N. Y. 1847.

241 P38 Penn, William. No cross, no crown. 2 v. in 1, 426 p. D. Phil. 1882.

241 P83 Porter, James. The chart of life. 259 p. D. Bost. 1855.

241 Se3 Seely, A. W. Practical thoughts. Ed. 4. 226 p. S. N. Y. 1859.

241 Sh6 Shittler, Robert. National religion; or, The voice of God to the British church and nation. 334 p. nar. D. Lond. 1838.

241 T21 Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying, with a memoir. New ed. 228 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

W241 T581 Tolstoi, L. N. *count.* My confession and The spirit of Christ's teaching; added, My religion and Life. 3 v. in 1, D. N. Y. 1885–88.

My religion tr. by Huntington Smith; Life tr. by I. F. Hapgood.

242 Meditative

242 B33 Baxter, Richard. Dying thoughts; abridged by Benjamin Fawcett. 132 p. nar. S. N. Y. n. d.

W242 B63 Bolton, A. J. The King's daughter; ed. by Adèle Bolton. 23 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W242 B74 **Breeze, F. H.**. Chaplet of flowers, comprising a scripture text for every day in the year. 197 p. Fe. N. Y. n. d.

W242 C39 **Chautauqua booklet calendar, 1893.** S. Syracuse 1892. Comp. by M. E. Duncan.

242 Ed2 **Eddy, D. C.** Angel whispers; or, The echo of spirit voices designed to comfort those who mourn. 258 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1857.

242 H25 **Harsha, D : A.** Heavenly token. 491 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1856.

242 H44 **Hervey, James.** Meditations and contemplations. Ed. 22. 341 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1876.

W242 L62 **Liguori, A. M. da,** *St.* A thought from St Alphonsus Liguori for each day of the year; tr. fr. the French by A.. T. Sadlier. 127 p. 1 por. T. N. Y. 1886.

W242 M36 **Martin,** *Mrs* **Cornelia (Williams),** *comp. anon.* The key that opens the day. 75 p. sq. S. Willowbrook, N. Y. 1886.

W242 M61 **Miller, M.. C.** Basket of barley loaves. 152 p. D. Phil. 1870.

W242 Od5 **O'Donnell, Helen,** *comp. and tr.* A thought from the Benedictine saints for every day in the year. 124 p. 1 pl. T. N. Y. 1888.

W242 On2 **One angel more in heaven;** tr. fr. the French by M. A. M. Ed. 2. 158 p. 1 pl. T. N. Y. 1885.

242 P73 **Plumer, W : S.** The promises of God; their nature and properties, variety and value. 91 p. T. N. Y. 1872.

W242 P83 **Porter, Rose,** *comp.* Gift of love and loving greetings for 365 days. 234 p. nar. S. N. Y. 1891.

W242 Sa1 **Sadlier, A.. T.** *tr.* Year of the sacred heart; a thought for every day of the year. Ed. 2. 147 p. 1 pl. T. N. Y. 1884.

W242 W241 **Warner, A.. B.** Fourth watch. 149 p. T. N. Y. 1872.

W242 W24 **Warner,** *Mrs* **H.. P.** *comp. anon.* Round by round; or, Daily steps upward. 370 p. sq. T. N. Y. n. d.

W242 W67 **Williams,** *Mrs* **Martha (Noyes).** Leaves of consolation for the afflicted; or, Voices from the silent land. 360 p. D. Phil. 1865.

W242 W671 —— Voices from the silent land; or, Leaves of consolation for the afflicted. 274 p. pl. D. Bost. 1853.

242 W75 **Wise, Daniel.** Lovest thou me? or, The believer's companion in his hours of self-examination. 128 p. Tt. Bost. 1857.

243 Hortatory

243 B33 **Baxter, Richard.** Saint's everlasting rest. 354 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1847.

243 F61 **Flavel, John.** Christ knocking at the door of sinners' hearts. New ed. 400 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

243 H14 **Hall, Newman.** Come to Jesus! 103 p. Tt. Phil. n. d.

243 J23 **James, J: A.** The anxious enquirer after salvation directed and encouraged. 176 p. S. N. Y. 1840.

243 Sh2 **Shanks, T. J.** *comp. anon.* D. L. Moody at home. 288 p. pl. O. Chic. 1886.

243 T37 **Thompson, David.** Cross of Jesus. 164 p. S. N. Y. 1865.

243 T84 **Turford, Hugh.** Grounds of a holy life. 64 p. T. Phil. 1887.

243 W58 **Whitefield, George.** Persuasives to religion; 5th Amer. ed. 240 p. S. Bost. 1834.

244 Miscellany. Religious novels

W244 Al2 — **Alden,** *Mrs* **Isabella (MacDonald)** (*pseud.* Pansy). Chautauqua girls at home. 466 p. pl. D. Bost. 1873.

W244 Al2e — —— Ester Ried. 346 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1870.

W244 Al2es — —— Ester Ried yet speaking. 447 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1883.

W244 Al2i — —— Interrupted. 443 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1884.

W244 Al2ju — —— Judge Burnham's daughters. 339 p. pl. D. Bost. 1888.

W244 Al2l — —— Links in Rebecca's life. 422 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1878.

W244 Al2t — —— Three people. 412 p. pl. D. Bost. 1871.

W244 Al2ti — —— Tip Lewis and his lamp. 360 p. pl. D. Bost. 1867.

W244 Al2j — —— & Livingston, *Mrs* **C. M.** John Remington, martyr. 417 p. pl. D. Bost. 1892.

W244 B23 — **Barber, A. A.** Ruth Irving, M. D. 336 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1889.

W244 B39 — **Beebe, E. N.** *anon.* Happy Light. 364 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1870.

W244 B39r — —— Ruth Hawthorne; or, Led to the rock; by E. N. B. 330 p. pl. D. Phil. 1870.

244 B44 — **Benton, J. A.** California pilgrim. 261 p. pl. O. Sacramento, Cal. 1853.

W244 B62g — **Bloomfield, J. K.** Glenwood. 324 p. il. D. N. Y. 1879.

W244 B62 — —— Patient Susie; or, Paying the mortgage. 265 p. 6 pl. S. Cin. 1873.

244 B71 — **Boy's week-day book.** Ed. 4. 232 p. il. S. Lond. 1842.

W244 B72g — **Bradley,** *Mrs* **M.. E. (Neeley).** Glen-Burnie; or, Daisy's triumph. 308 p. pl. D. Phil. 1869.

W244 B72 — —— Little Amy's work; or, The higher law. 408 p. pl. D. Phil. 1881.

W244 B72l — —— Lost and found; or, The story of Alison. 314 p. il. D. Phil. 1890.

W244 B72s — —— The stranger in his gates. 380 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. n. d.

W244 B72u — —— Unknown paths; or, Lorrie's guardians. 320 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

244 B77 — **Britts, M. D.** Edward Lee; a story for boys. 131 p. pl. S. Phil. 1867.

W244 B811 — **Brown, C. M.** (*pseud.* Cousin Carrie). Sun-rays from fair and cloudy skies. 260 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1866.

W244 B81 — **Brown,** *Mrs* **H.. E.** Beautiful hands and how to use them. 264 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1882.

W244 B81g — —— A good catch; or, Mrs Emerson's whaling-cruise. 300 p. il. D. Phil. 1884.

W244 B81ho — —— How to grow. 68 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

W244 B81h —— A hungry little lamb. 336 p. pl. D. Phil. 1888.

W244 B81l —— Lillie; or, The little Christian's toilet. 207 p. S. N. Y. 1874.

W244 B81m —— Mrs Winchester's kitchen, or, The one talent improved. 272 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 B81o —— Our George; or, How to grow wise. 208 p. pl. D. Phil. 1888.

W244 C36 Chandler, *Mrs* I. C. S. Anthè. 272 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1886.

W244 C361 Chapman, *Mrs* H.. E. *anon*. Jennie Prindle's home. 87 p. 2 pl. S. Phil. 1877.

W244 C47 Church, *Mrs* E. R. (MacIlvane). In the hospital at Elmridge. 288 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 C47s —— Sunday evenings at Elmridge. 304 p. il. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 C541 Clark, Imogen. Small helps for to-day. 366 p. T. N. Y. 1893.

244 C54 Clark, J : A. The young disciple; or, A memoir of Anzonetta R. Peters. Ed. 3. 328 p. D. Phil. 1839.

244 C72 Colter, *Mrs* J. J. Robbie Meredith. 188 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1876

W244 C84 Cragin, *Mrs* M. A. Conrad and the house-wolf. 352 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1883.

W244 C93 Currie, *Mrs* C. W. Key of Eden, Adam and Eve; or, The garden of nature. 263 p. D. Champlain, N. Y. 1890.

W244 D19 Dana, *Mrs* K. F. (*pseud*. Olive A. Wadsworth). Bill Riggs, jr; the story of a city boy. 186 p. pl. S. Bost. n. d.

W244 D19k —— Kit, Fan, Tot and the rest of them. 220 p. pl. S. Bost. 1870.

W244 D56 Dickinson, *Mrs* M.. L. One little life. 272 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1890.

244 D71 Donkersley, R. Budget of facts for young readers. 221 p. il. S. N. Y. 1867.

244 D73 Dorr, Benjamin. History of a pocket prayer book, written by itself. Ed. 5. 262 p. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D74 Doubleday, M.. E. *anon*. Hints and sketches. 151 p. D. N. Y. 1839.

W244 D92a Dunning, *Mrs* Annie (Ketchum) (*pseud*. Nellie Graham *or* Grahame). Amy Rivers; or, The girl who did not know how to live. 142 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 D92be —— The beginning and the end. 288 p. pl. D. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92bes —— Bessie Haven; or, The little girl who wanted to shine. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92 —— Bet and Bounce. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1871.

W244 D92b —— Bob Walker; or, The boy who couldn't get up in the morning. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92br —— Broken pitchers. 266 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 D92c —— Carrie Trueman; or, The girl who disobeyed her parents. 107 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92ch —— Charlie Evans; or, The boy who could not keep his temper. 107 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92cl —— The cloud and the sunbeam. 108 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 D92co —— Consequences; or, A bowl of punch and what came of it. 392 p. D. Phil. 1878.

W244 D92de —— Deacon Gibbs' enemy. 336 p. pl. D. Phil. 1875.

W244 D92di —— Diamonds reset. 192 p. pl. D. Phil. 1863.

W244 D92d · —— Dick Mason; or, The boy who trusted in himself. 108 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92e —— Emily Sherwood; or, The girl who had a disagreeable temper. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 D92ev —— The evil tongue. 213 p. pl. D. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92f —— Fred Wilson's sled. 59 p. pl. S. Phil. 1869.

W244 D92g —— Grace and Polly. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1871.

W244 D92h —— Hampered. 198 p. 3 pl. D. N. Y. 1884.

W244 D92ha —— Harry Edwards; or, The boy who told lies. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92hat —— Hatty Winthrop; or, The little girl who could not guard her tongue. 106 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92ho —— How it came about. 204 p. pl. D. Phil. 1884.

W244 D92j —— Jack Myers; or, The boy who stole a penny. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92l —— Letting-down-the-bars series. 5 v. pl. D. Phil. 1881–82.

Contents: 1 Letting down the bars. 2 Scattered. 3 In the enemy's country. 4 Through the desert. 5 Gathered in.

W244 D92li —— Lilian Gordon; or, The little girl who was not afraid to die. 144 p. pl. S. Phil. 1866.

W244 D92la —— Little Annie's first thoughts about God. 87 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1860.

W244 D92lr —— Little Robbie. 139 p. il. sq. S. N. Y. 1867.

W244 D92lt —— A little thing. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1867.

W244 D92ma —— Mary Raymond. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 D92mar —— Mary's new friends. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1871.

W244 D92mat —— Mat Warner; or, The boy who wanted his own way. 108 p. pl. S. Phil. 1867.

W244 D92mi — Minna Croswell; or, The girl who was afraid of being laughed at. 142 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92mr —— Mr Wallingford's mistake. 246 p. pl. D. Phil. 1869.

W244 D92mrs —— Mrs Latimer's meetings. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1869.

W244 D92n —— Ned Turner; or, The boy who said, "Wait a minute!" 140 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 D92o —— Only a child. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1867.

W244 D92on —— Only a penny. 136 p. pl. S. Phil. 1866.

W244 D92onl —— Only this once. 72 p. pl. S. Phil. 1866.

W244 D92ou —— *anon.* "Our Father." 64 p. il. S. N. Y. 1869.

W244 D92p —— Pen-pictures of Sundays at the Dobsons'; or, The command and the blessing. 318 p. pl. D. Phil. 1885.

W244 D92r —— Rebella; or, The shining way. 144 p. pl. S. Phil. 1863.

W244 D92ru —— Ruth Cummings; or, The girl who could not deny herself. 108 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92s —— *anon.* Sophia Bleecker; or, The girl who was always in a hurry. 108 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92st —— Step-mother's recompense; or, Mrs Ellerton's trials and reward. 283 p. D. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92sto —— Stories for the little ones. 10 v. pl. S. Phil. 1868.

Contents: 1 Alice Townsend's garden. 2 Carrie's hard lesson. 3 Casket of gems. 4 Contrast. 5 Golden rule. 6 Lion's den. 7 Little home missionaries. 8 Shining lights. 9 Stray lambs. 10 Watchful eye.

W244 D92th —— Three homes; or, Three ways of spending the Sabbath. 216 p. pl. S. Phil. 1863.

W244 D92ti —— Tim Harrison; or, The boy that couldn't say no. 108 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 D92w —— Whispers from dreamland. 128 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1860.

W244 D93 **Dursten,** *Mrs* **A. M.** (**Edwards**). Mabel Howard. 212 p. 2 pl. D. Syracuse 1877.

W244 D98 **Dyer,** *Mrs* **C. C.** (**Joy**). Henry and the bird's-nest. 24 p. 1 pl. T. Phil. 1852.

244 Es4 **Esling,** *Mrs* **C. H.** (**Waterman**), *comp.* Religious offering, 1840. 288 p. pl. S. Phil. 1839.

W244 F16 **Fairfield, C. E.** Our Bible-class and the good that came of it. 352 p. D. N. Y. 1860.

W244 F22 **Farley,** *Mrs* **H. H.** (*pseud.* Ernest Gilmore). The Blakes and the Blooms; or, What can be done by earnest hearts and willing hands. 287 p. 1 pl. D. Chic. 1884.

W244 F22c —— Christine's text. 192 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1887.

W244 F22co —— Consecrated. 434 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1886.

W244 F22g —— Golden threads. 265 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 F22gr —— Griffin alley folk; or, Pearls from the slums. 256 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1885.

W244 F22h —— Hildegarde; or, "He leadeth." 252 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

W244 F22m —— Marjorie Randolph. 364 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W244 F22q —— The quaker's rule. 294 p. O. N. Y. 1881.

W244 F22s —— Sweet Millie; or, Wayside ministries. 305 p. 1 pl. D. Alb. 1892.

W244 F22u —— Unswerving. 267 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. n.d.

W244 F22w —— White hands and white hearts. 278 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1885.

W244 F49 **Finley, Martha.** Allan's fault, by Martha Farquharson. 412 p. il. D. Phil. 1866.

W244 F49a —— Annandale; a story of the times of the covenanters. 196 p. pl. S. Phil. 1858.

W244 F49au —— *anon.* Aunt Ruth; or, Persecuted, not forsaken. 237 p. il. D. Phil. 1859.

W244 F49b —— Brookside farm-house, by Martha Farquharson. 176 p. il. D. Phil. 1865.

W244 F49c —— *anon.* Cares and comforts. 190 p. il. S. Phil. 1860.

W244 F49cl —— Clouds and sunshine; or, The faith brightened pathway, by Martha Farquharson. 223 p. il. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 F49d —— Do-good library, by Martha Farquharson. 9 v. il. S. Phil. 1868.

Contents:
1 Anna Hand.
2 Grandma Foster's sunbeam.
3 Little Dick Positive.
4 Little helper.
5 Little Patience.
6 Loitering Linus.
7 Milly.
8 Maud's two homes.
9 Stupid Sally.

W244 F49e —— Ella Clinton, by Martha Farquharson. 206 p. pl. S. Phil. 1856.

W244 F49ev —— Eva Merton, by Martha Farquharson. 216 p. pl. S. Phil. 1866.

W244 F49h —— Honest Jim series, by Martha Farquharson. 6 v. il. S. Phil. 1872.

Contents:
1 Contented Jim.
2 Honest Jim, the flower boy.
3 How Jim did it.
4 Noll in the country.
5 Noll, the beggar boy.
6 The twin babies.

W244 F49hu —— Hugo and Franz, by Martha Farquharson. 288 p. il. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 F49l —— Lame Letty, by Martha Farquharson. 161 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 F49lb —— Little books for little readers, by Martha Farquharson. 6 v. il. Tt. Phil. 1870.

Contents:
1 White dress.
2 Broken basket.
3 Jamie by the lake.
4 Bertie Page.
5 Amy and her kitten.
6 Jane Hart.

W244 F49li —— Little Joe Carter, the cripple; or, Learning to forgive, by Martha Farquharson. 144 p. il. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 F49m —— Marion Harvie; a tale of persecution in the 17th century, by Martha Farquharson. 279 p. pl. S. Phil. 1857.

W244 F49my —— Mysie's work and how she did it, by Martha Farquharson. 360 p. il. D. Phil. 1864.

W244 F49n —— Nursery tales for her little friends, by Cousin Martha. 76 p. il. S. Phil. 1860.

W244 F49o —— Old-fashioned boy, by Martha Farquharson. Ed. 6. 346 p. pl. S. Phil. 1871.

W244 F49p —— Peddler of La Grave, by Martha Farquharson. 140 p. il. S. Phil. 1875.

W244 F49pe —— Pewit's nest series. 12 v. il. Tt. Phil. 1876.

Contents:
1 Pewit's nest
2 Aunt Hetty's fowls.
3 Harry and his chickens.
4 Harry and his cousins.
5 Harry at Aunt Jane's.
6 Harry's Christmas.
7 Harry's Fourth of July.
8 Harry's grandma.
9 Harry's ride.
10 Harry's little sister.
11 Harry's walks.
12 Rosa and Robbie.

W244 F49r —— Robert and Daisy, by Martha Farquharson. 108 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 F49ru —— Rufus the unready, by Martha Farquharson. 308 p. il. D. Phil. 1870.

W244 F49s —— The Shannons; or, From darkness to light, by Martha Farquharson. 336 p. pl. D. Phil. 1868.

W244 F49t —— Try, by Martha Farquharson. 244 p. pl. D. Phil. 1863.

W244 F49w —— Week in Lilly's life, by Martha Farquharson. 180 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 F49wi —— *anon.* Willie Elton, the little boy who loved Jesus. 106 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 F81 Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (*pseud.* Faye Huntington). Allan Phillips. 216 p. pl. S. Phil. 1873.

W244 F81c —— Competitive workmen. 272 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 F41e —— Echoing and re-echoing. 309 p. D. Bost. 1878.

W244 F81f —— Fred Roberts' start in life. 144 p. pl. S. Bost. 1875.

W244 F81m —— Millerton people. 313 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1884.

W244 F81mi —— Mr Mackenzie's answer. 351 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1875.

W244 F81mo —— A modern exodus. 337 p. pl. D. Bost. 1890.

W244 F81r —— Ripley parsonage. 351 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1878.

W244 F81s —— St Paul's problem and its solution. 218 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W244 F81su —— Susy's opinions and other stories. 150 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 F81t —— Transformed. 341 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1886.

W244 F81w —— What Fide remembers. 224 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1884.

244 F93 Frothingham, Washington. Once more; a story of New York. 336 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1875.

W244 G522 Glynn, *Mrs* Sarah (Stoddard). Black Judy; or, The home mission. 106 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1859.

244 G54 God speaking by facts. 180 p. S. N. Y. 1850.

244 G541 —— 180 p. S. N. Y. 1859.

W244 G55 Goff, *Mrs* H. N. (Kneeland). Was it an inheritance? or, Nannie Grant. 352 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1876.

W244 G56 Golden sands; tr. from the French by Ella McMahon. v. 3-5, T N. Y. 1882–90.

W244 G78 Graves, A. W. My pearl. 344 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W244 G78s —— Sunshine Mary. 300 p. pl. D. Phil. 1884.

W244 G88 Griswold, *Mrs* F. I. (Burge) Smith. Asleep; words of comfort to the bereaved. Ed. 2. 149 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W244 G88be —— *anon.* Bessie Gorden's lesson; or, The poor children in the basement. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88b —— The bishop and Nannette. 329 p. il. D. N. Y. 1873.

W244 G88c —— Chapel window, by Fan-Fan. 186 p. S. N. Y. 1865.

W244 G88cl —— Clem and Joyce; or, The prairie school. 159 p. pl. S. Bost. n. d.

W244 G88co —— Cousin Minnie; or, The feast of life. 213 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1880.

W244 G88cu —— *anon.* Curious eyes. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88f —— Fan Fan stories. 283 p. pl. S. N. Y. n. d.

W244 G88fi —— *anon.* Five blue eggs. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88h —— *anon.* Hetty Baker; or, Proud and humble. 36 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88ho —— Home to Christmas, by Fan-Fan. 213 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1868.

W244 G88j —— Jimmy Don; or, Judy and her baby. 128 p. pl. S. Bost. n. d.

W244 G88la v. 1 —— *anon.* Little Alice's palace; or, The sunny heart. 36 p. il. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88le —— *anon.* Little Ernest; or, The land beyond the river. 26 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88lf —— Little Floy; the story of a day. 79 p. pl. sq. T. Bost. 1877.

W244 G88lm —— *anon.* Little Mary's three homes. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. n. d.

W244 G88la v. 2 —— *anon.* Maddie and Lolly; a sequel to Little Alice. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88ma —— May; or, Grandpapa's pet. 176 p. pl. S. Bost. 1869.

W244 G88mi —— Mimi; or, The parsonage. 159 p. pl. S. Bost. n. d.

W244 G88mir —— *anon.* Miriam's reward. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88m —— Miss Bent; or, At his foot-stool. 256 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1881.

W244 G88mis —— *anon.* Missionary kite. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 G88mo —— Mother's pearl and other stories. 187 p. pl. S. Bost. 1869.

W244 G88n —— Nina; or, Life's caprices. 426 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1861.

W244 G88oc —— Old church in the corner, by Fan-Fan. 196 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1867.

W244 G88ol —— Old market-cart. 164 p. pl. S. Bost. n. d.

W244 G88s —— Sister Eleanor's brood, by Mrs S. B. Phelps. 334 p. pl. D. Bost. n. d.

W244 G88st —— *anon.* Stain upon the hand. 36 p. pl. S. Phil., 1859.

W244 G88t — Tom, the sailor-boy. 165 p. pl. S. Bost. 1869.

W244 G88w — *anon.* What the trees taught the little girl. 36 p. pl. S. Phil. 1859.

W244 H19 Hannah, A. L. Roy's opportunity. 381 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W244 H24 Harris, *Mrs* C. M. Susie's spectacles; or, Helps to read life. 316 p. pl. D. Nashville 1884.

W244 H352 Hedges, *Mrs* M.. J. No danger. 360 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1886.

W244 H352wh — White rose. 320 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1882.

W244 H352w — *anon.* Working and winning. 235 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1872.

W244 H675 Hoffman, A. F; F. Little Hans and his Bible-leaf; tr. by L. S. Houghton. 252 p. pl. D. Phil. 1883.

W244 H77 Hopkins, *Mrs* Louisa (Payson). Young Christian encouraged. 200 p. D. N. Y. 1850.

W244 H81 Houghton, *Mrs* L. S. Sabbath month. 108 p. S. Phil. 1879.

W244 H83 Howell, M.. H. Along the old road. 352 p. D. Phil. 1885.

W244 H83i — *anon.* In after years. 408 p. pl. D. Phil. 1884.

W244 H83io — In one girl's experience. 368 p. D. Phil. 1891.

W244 H83is — In safe hands. 306 p. D. Phil. 1888.

W244 H83o — *anon.* On the way home. 390 p. pl. D. Phil. 1882.

W244 H83ou — Out of the shadow. 341 p. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 H83t — *anon.* Through the winter. 399 p. pl. D. Phil. 1881.

W244 J62 Johnson, *Mrs* A.. J. Christ unveiled; his heavenly and earthly appearing. 105 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1887.

244 J71 Jones, Cornelia (*pseud.* Jane R. Sommers). Heavenward led; or, The two bequests. 488 p. D. Phil. 1871.

W244 J92a Judson, *Mrs* Emily (Chubbuck), *anon.* Allen Lucas, the self-made man. 180 p. S. Utica 1843.

W244 J92an — *anon.* Anna Bailey and Image worship. 79 p. S. Phil. 1844.

W244 J92c — *anon.* Charles Linn; or, How to observe the golden rule 208 p. S. N. Y. 1843.

W244 J92e — Effie Maurice; or, What is my God? 100 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1850.

W244 J92g — The great secret; or, How to be happy. Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1, S. Utica 1846.

W244 J92j — John Frink; or, The third commandment. 92 p. S. Phil. 1850.

W244 J92k — Kathayan slave, and other papers connected with missionary life. 186 p. D. Bost. 1853.

W244 K25 Keeney, E. B. & Noble, A. L. Dr Grantley's neighbors. 320 p. pl. D. Phil. 1882.

244 K74 **Knight,** *Mrs* **H.. C.** No gains without pains; a true life for the boys. 120 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1856.

W244 K86 **Krause, L. F.** (*pseud.* Barbara Yechton). Banks—and banks. 20 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

W244 L34 **Lathrop,** *Mrs* **C.** *anon.* Villages of Gilead; or, Gathering unto Shiloh. 287 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1873.

244 M13 **M'Cheyne, R. M.** Another lily gathered; conversion of James Laing. 57 p. Tt. Phil. n. d.

W244 M18 **MacHarg, F. J. P.** Influence, by F. J. P. 372 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1870.

W244 M42 **Mathews, J. H.** Bessie books. 6 v. pl. D. Bost. 1867-70.

Contents: 1 Bessie at the sea-side. 2 Bessie in the city. 3 Bessie and her friends. 4 Bessie among the mountains. 5 Bessie at school 6 Bessie on her travels.

W244 M42b —— Breakfast for two. 296 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. n. d.

W244 M61 **Miller, M.. C.** *anon.* Alice Porter. 338 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1873.

W244 M61a —— Arnold family series. 3 v. pl. D. Phil. 1881.

Contents: 1 Arnold family. 2 Paul Morris. 3 Uncle Gilbert.

W244 M61o —— *anon.* Outside the gate. 336 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1878.

W244 M611 **Miller,** *Mrs* **M.. E.** (Rice). Bertie's fall and other stories. 63 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1874.

W244 M611b —— Bessie Kirkland. 87 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1874.

W244 M611bo —— Books for bright eyes. 4 v. il. Tt. N. Y. 1878.

Contents: 1 One day in our long vacation. 2 On the farm. 3 More happy days. 4 Mountain tops.

W244 M611h —— Holly books. 6 v. il. sq. Tt. N. Y. 1873.

Contents: 1 Fred Morris and his dogs. 2 Julia Cary and her kitten. 3 Willie and Jessie. 4 Teacher's stories. 5 Little Paul. 6 Home for the homeless.

W244 M611l —— Little Margery. 102 p. pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1873.

W244 M611r —— Riverside farmhouse. 49 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1875.

W244 M82 **Morgan,** *Mrs* **C. S.** Esther Lawrence; or, She hath done what she could. 224 p. pl. D. Phil. 1890.

W244 M82w —— Ways that win; the tale of a year. 352 p. pl. D. Phil. 1889.

244 M96 **Murray, Lindley.** Power of religion on the mind. 372 p. D. N. Y. 1861.

W244 N66 **Noble, A. L.** After the failure; or, A loss and a gain. 336 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 N66d —— Dave Marquand. 357 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1886.

W244 N66e —— Elsie's miracle and other stories. 174 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1887.

W244 N66h —— How Billy went up in the world. 396 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883

W244 N66i —— In a country town. 385 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W244 N66m —— Miss Janet's old house. 428 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1884.

W244 N66o —— "Out of the way." 240 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1879.

W244 N66p —— Professor's girls. 384 p. pl. D. Phil. 1885.

W244 N66q —— Queer home in Rugby court. 450 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1887.

W244 N66r —— Ryhoves of Antwerp; an historical tale. 312 p. pl. D. Phil. 1889.

W244 N66s —— Silas Gower's daughters. 320 p. pl. D. Phil. 1878.

W244 N66si —— Silent man's legacy. 379 p. pl. D. Phil. 1888.

W244 N66t —— Tarryport school-girls. 272 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1882.

W244 N66u —— Under shelter. 208 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1876.

244 N82 **Norton, Herman.** Christian and deist in contrast. 180 p. S. N. Y. 1848.

W244 P76b **Pollard, Josephine.** The burden lifted. 169 p. il. D. N. Y. 1882.

W244 P76 —— A piece of silver. 180 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1882.

W244 P83 **Porter, Rose.** Charity, sweet charity. 242 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

W244 P83d —— Driftings from mid-ocean. 308 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W244 P83f —— Foundations; or, Castles in the air. 194 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

W244 P83h —— Honoria; or, The gospel of a life. 279 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W244 P83i —— In the mist. 287 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

W244 P83m —— Modern St Christopher; or, The brothers. 231 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W244 P83o —— Our saints; a family story. 264 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

W244 P83s —— St Martin's summer; or, The romance of the cliff. 263 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W244 P83so —— Song and a sigh. 273 p. D. N. Y. 1877.

W244 P83st —— Story of a flower, and other fragments twice gathered. 297 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

W244 P83su —— Summer drift-wood for the winter fire. 175 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

W244 P83w —— Winter fire. 231 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

W244 P83y —— Years that are told. 233 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

W244 P87 **Powell,** *Mrs* **Mary (Walrath),** *anon.* Kate Kilborn; or, Sowing and reaping. 284 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1856.

W244 P881 **Pratt,** *Mrs* **Frances (Lee).** Agnes and her neighbors. 360 p. pl. D. Bost. 1872.

W244 P881h —— Helen and her sisters. 89 + 64 p. il. S. N. Y. 1872.

W244 P881o —— On a candlestick. 97 + 96 p. il. S. N. Y. 1872.

W244 P881t —— Traps to catch foxes. 109 + 96 p. il. S. N. Y. 1872.

W244 P91a **Prentiss,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Payson).** Aunt Jane's hero. 292 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

W244 P91av —— Avis Benson; or, Mine and thine. 273 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

W244 P91f —— Flower of the family series. 4 v. 1 pl. D and S. N. Y. 1883.

Contents: 1 Flower of the family. 2 Nidworth and his three magic wands. 3 Only a dandelion. 4 The Percys.

W244 P91fr —— *anon.* Fred and Maria and me. 71 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1868.

W244 P91g —— *anon.* Gentleman Jim. 76 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1878.

W244 P91h —— How sorrow was changed into sympathy. 187 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W244 P91p —— Pemaquid. 370 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1877.

W244 P91s —— Stepping heavenward. 426 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

W244 P91u —— Urbané and his friends. 287 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

244 P92 **Present to youths and young men.** 2 v. il. O. Birmingham, Eng. 1891.

244 R25 **Rees, James.** Mysteries of city life; or, Stray leaves from the world's book. 408 p. D. Phil. 1849.

W244 R39 **Richards,** *Mrs* **C. H. (Bradley)** (*pseud. Mrs* Manners). Pleasure and profit. 136 p. il. sq. S. N. Y. 1864.

W244 R41 **Richmond,** *Mrs* **E. J. (Guernsey).** Adopted. 231 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1884.

W244 R41a —— Alice Grant; or, Faith and temperance. 352 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1888.

W244 R41an —— Anna Maynard, "the King's daughter." 278 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1888.

W244 R41f —— Fatal dower. 219 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 R41h —— Harry the prodigal. 306 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1882.

W244 R41j —— Jewelled serpent; a story of to-day. 271 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1886.

W244 R41m —— The McAllisters. 211 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1871.

W244 R41r —— Rose Clifton. 426 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1880.

W244 R41z —— Zoa Rodman; or, The broken engagement. 262 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 R631 **Rogers, B. C.** (*pseud.* Bittersweet). Marie Manning and others. 95 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1880.

W244 R631t —— Twilight stories. 144 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

244 R63 **Rogers,** *Mrs* **G: A.** The folded lamb; or, Memorials of an infant son by his mother. 255 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. 1852.

W244 R72 **Rose of Sharon**; a religious souvenir. v. 1–3, 6, 11–16, 18, il. S. Bost. 1840–57.

v. 1–3, 6, ed. by Mrs S.. C. (Edgarton) Mayo.
v. 11–16, 18, ed. by Mrs C. M. (Fisher) Sawyer.

W244 R761 **Rouse, A. L.** Wendover House. 269 p. D. Phil. 1890.

W244 R76c **Rouse,** *Mrs* **L. L. (Whipple).** Catharine Grafton's mistake; or, Light at eventide. 241 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W244 R76h —— Honest Wullie. 316 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1884.

W244 R76k —— Kezia and the doctor; or, The infidel's school. 250 p. D. Phil. 1888.

W244 R76l —— Lady Marion's answer. 316 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1887.

W244 R76la —— Laird's son. 192 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W244 R76p —— Parting at the burnside. 256 p. pl. D. Phil. 1890.

W244 R89d **Rush,** *Mrs* **C. E. (Stevens),** *anon.* Dew-drop of the sunny South. 213 p. il. D. Phil. 1851.

W244 R89w —— *anon.* Way-marks in the life of a wanderer. 310 p. il. D. Phil. n. d.

W244 Sa1 **Sadlier,** *Mrs* **M.. A. (Madden).** Aunt Honor's keepsake. 322 p. D. N.Y. 1890.

W244 Sch2 **Schenck,** *Mrs* **J. W.** The rescued child. 96 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1868.

W244 Sch6 **Scholl,** *Mrs* **W: N.** My mother's chair. 99 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1863.

244 Sch8 **Schuyler, Montgomery.** Pioneer church. 211 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1867.

W244 Sm4 **Smiley, S.. F.** Garden graith; or, Talks among my flowers. 195 p. O. N. Y. 1880.

W244 Sm5 **Smith,** *Mrs* **E.. O. (Prince).** The salamander; found among the papers of the late Ernest Helfenstein. 149 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1848.

W244 So8r **Soule,** *Mrs* **C. A. (White),** *ed.* Rose bud; a love gift for young hearts. 168 p. pl. S. Bost. 1855.

W244 T16 **Tappan, Sarah,** *anon.* Morning-glory. 32 p. il. S. N. Y. n. d.

244 T21 **Tayler, C: B:** Records of a good man's life. 286 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W244 T25 **Ten Eyck,** *Mrs* **E.. W.** *anon.* Sabbath hours in my corner. 54 p. sq. S. Cazenovia, N. Y. 1889.

W244 T341 **Their married lives**; tr. and adapted from the French by L. S. Houghton. 368 p. D. Phil. 1884.

W244 T42 **Thurston, Clara.** Light from history. 486 p. D. Elmira, N. Y. 1880.

244 T56 **Todd, John.** Hints and thoughts for Christians. 260 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1867.

W244 V33 **Van Kirk, A. E.** Vocation of the Easter lily. 11 f. 1 pl. sq. S. n. p. n. d.

W244 W24 Warner, Susan, *anon*. The word. 426 p. il. S. N. Y. 1866.

244 W46 Wells, J: D. The last week in the life of Davis Johnson, jr. 19 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1861.

W244 W461 Wells, L. F. Bessie and I. 304 p. pl. D. Phil. 1879.

W244 W57 Wheelock, *Mrs* J. J. F. Annis Warden; or, A story of real life. 295 p. D. Hamilton, N. Y. 1889.

W244 W671 Williams, *Mrs* M.. J. (Downer), *anon*. A floral memory. 8 p. sq. O. Detroit, Mich. 1888.

W244 W67 Willing, *Mrs* J. F. Bunch of flowers for girls. 112 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1888.

W244 W67o —— Only way out. 382 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1881.

W244 W67t —— Through the dark to the day. 339 p. D. Cin. 1868.

W244 W67w —— Won. 165 p. D. Bost. 1888.

W244 W73 Winslow, M. E. Barford mills. 254 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W73b —— Boy convict of Bermuda. 301 p. pl. D. Bost. 1891.

W244 W73c —— Cherie's answered prayer. 285 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1886.

W244 W73e —— Enderby Bible class; or, To live is Christ. 320 p. pl. D. Phil. 1886.

W244 W73f —— Fate of the innocents. 336 p. D. Phil. 1889.

W244 W73k —— Katie Robertson. 338 p. pl. D. Bost. 1885.

W244 W73m —— Marion; or, Safe in the shadow of the rock. 188 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1881.

W244 W73ma —— Marion's temptation; or, Abiding in Christ. 154 p. pl. D. Phil. 1881.

W244 W73mau —— Maurizio's boyhood; or, All for Christ. 272 p. D. Phil. 1889.

W244 W73mi —— Michal Ellis's text. 320 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W73mis —— Miss Malcom's ten. 325 p. pl. D. Bost. 1892.

W244 W73mo —— A more excellent way. 217 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W73r —— Rescued from the street. 280 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 W73ro —— Roderick Granger. 285 p. pl. D. Phil. 1884.

W244 W73s —— Save the boys; or, A. B. C. and S. T. B. 379 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W73sa —— Saved. 318 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1877.

W244 W73se —— Secret of victory. 170 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W73sew —— The Sewells; or, To every man his work. 357 p. pl. D. Bost. 1887.

W244 W73th —— Three girls in Italy ; or, Gesù basta. 304 p. pl. D. Bost. 1883.

W244 W73thr —— Three years at Glenwood. 362 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1885.

W244 W73u —— Under ban. 325 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W244 W73w —— West Beach boys. 344 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 W73y —— The Y's and their work. 316 p. pl. D. Phil. 1888.

W244 W93a Wright, *Mrs* Julia (McNair). Almost a nun. 398 p. D. Phil. 1868.

W244 W93b —— *anon.* Blind Annie Lorimer. 200 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1863.

W244 W93ca —— *anon.* The cap-makers. 180 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 W93c —— Captain's bargain. 340 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

W244 W93ci —— Circled by fire. 91 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W93co —— *anon.* Convict's family. 215 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 W93cor —— Corner stall. 257 p. pl. D. Bost. 1869.

W244 W93cu —— The curse and the cup. 96 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W93da —— Day with a demon. 95 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W93d —— Dragon and the tea-kettle; and The dopplegänger. 288 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1888.

W244 W93e —— Emerald spray. 85 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1879.

W244 W93f —— Firebrands. 357 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1886.

W244 W93fr —— Frü Dagmar's son, a survivor of the Danmark. 348 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W244 W93ge —— *anon.* George Miller and his mother. 315 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1860.

W244 W93go —— Golden library. 4 v. il. D. Bost. 1867–75.

Contents: 1 Golden heart. 2 Golden work. 3 Golden fruit. 4 Golden life.

W244 W93g —— Gospel in the Riviera. 226 p. D. Dayton, O. 1876.

W244 W93gr —— Graham's laddie. 334 p. map, D. Phil. 1886.

W244 W93h —— Hannah, one of the strong women. 290 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W93he —— Heir of Athole. 320 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W244 W93j —— John and the demijohn. 408 p. il. D. Bost. 1869.

W244 W93ju —— Jug-or-not series. 4 v. pl. D. N. Y. 1886.

Contents: 1 Jug-or-not. 2 Nothing to drink. 3 How could he escape ? 4 Best fellow in the world.

W244 W93li —— *anon.* Life and light; or, Every-day religion. 216 p. pl. S. Phil. 1863.

W244 W93l —— Life cruise of Captain Bess Adams. 413 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1887.

W244 W93lit —— *anon.* Little Norwegian and The young wood-cutter. 108 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 W93m —— A made man. 308 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1887.

W244 W93mo —— Modern prodigal. 325 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W244 W93mot —— Moth and rust. 394 p. pl. D. Bost. n. d.

W244 W93my —— My five wards; or, Aunt Huldah's homilies. 232 p. D. Dayton, O. 1876.

W244 W93na —— *anon.* Nannie Barton. 288 p. pl. S. Phil. 1864.

W244 W93n —— New York Bible-woman. 279 p. pl. D. Phil. 1869.

W244 W93ne —— *anon.* New York needle-woman; or, Elsie's stars. 254 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1868.

W244 W93o —— Ohio ark and where it floated. 267 p. pl. D. Phil. 1869.

W244 W93ol —— *anon.* Old Michael and his little friend. 168 p. pl. S. Phil. 1867.

W244 W93on —— On London Bridge. 88 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W93oc —— Our Chatham-street uncle; or, The three golden balls. 345 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. n. d.

W244 W93ou —— Our class. 63 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

W244 W93pa —— *anon.* The path and the lamp. 242 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W244 W93p —— Plain woman's story. 320 p. D. Phil. 1890.

W244 W93r —— Rag Fair and May Fair. 302 p. D. Phil. 1889.

W244 W93ro —— Roland's daughter, a 19th century maiden. 316 p. D. Phil. 1885.

W244 W93sa —— Sara Jane; a girl of one talent. 320 p. D. Phil. 1889.

W244 W93sh —— Shoe binders of New York; or, The fields white to the harvest. 237 p. pl. D. Phil. 1867.

W244 W93st —— Step by step. 92 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1883.

W244 W93s —— Story of Rasmus; or, The making of a man. 326 p. pl. D. Phil. 1886.

W244 W93str —— Strange sea-story. 427 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1876.

W244 W93th —— Three seats full. 64 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

W244 W93t —— Twelve noble men. 270 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1879.

W244 W93w —— Westward; a tale of American emigrant life. 272 p. il. D. Phil. 1870.

245 Hymnology

245 J94 **Julian, John,** *comp.* Dictionary of hymnology. 1616 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

245.2 C15 **Campbell, Alexander,** *and others, comp.* Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. Ed. 5. 511 p. Tt. Bethany, Va. 1859.

W245.2 D56 **Dickinson,** *Mrs* **M.. L.** The living Christ; Easter thoughts for the King's daughters. 29 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

W245.2 D75 **Downing,** *Mrs* **S. E. (Cobb).** Songs in the valley of Achor. 88 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1874.

245.2 Er8 **Erskine, Ralph.** Gospel sonnets. 324 p. nar. S. Lansingburgh, N. Y. 1806.

245.2 H78 **Horder, W: G.** *comp anon.* Congregational hymns. unp. S. Lond. 1885.

W245.2 In4 **Ingmire, Katharine.** Living pictures in the Church of the Holy Communion. 88 p. D. N. Y. 1878.

W245.2 qL13 **La Fontaine, R. A.** *comp.* Songs for Christmas. unp. pl. F. N. Y. 1891.

W245.2 qL131 —— Songs of Easter. unp. pl. F. N. Y. 1892.

W245.2 M **M, L. H.** Christmas thoughts and carol. 15 p. sq. S. n. p. n. d.

W245.2 M29 **Mallard, Harriet.** Thoughts of heaven. 48 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

W245.2 M361 **Martin,** *Mrs* **Cornelia (Williams),** *comp. anon.* Songs in the house of my pilgrimage. 87 p. pl. Tt. Utica 1848.

W245.2 M36 —— —— 315 p. S. N. Y. 1852.

W245.2 M365 **Marvin,** *Mrs* **L. H. (Lewis).** The eight beatitudes. 24 p. O. Hartford 1873.

245.2 M38 **Mason, Lowell & Greene, David,** *comp. anon.* Church psalmody. 576 p. nar. S. Bost. 1833.

W245.2 M45 **May, Caroline.** Hymns on the collects for every Sunday in the year. 156 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

W245.2 M455 **Maynard, Thomas,** *comp.* Sabbath school echo; ed. by Mrs Thomas Maynard. Ed. 8. 277 p. Tt. Utica 1863.

W245.2 P18 **Palmer,** *Mrs* **Phœbe (Worrell).** Mother's gift; or, A wreath for my darlings: poems. 241 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1875.

W245.2 P42 **Perry, A.. M.** *anon.* "In the presence." 72 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

W245.2 Sm5 **Smith, J. C.** Echoes from the Psalter, by J. C. S. 59 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1886.

W245.2 W **W, M.** *anon.* Easter bells. 4 p. S. n. p. n. d.

W245.2 Wm —— *anon.* Morning star. 4 p. S. n. p. n. d.

W245.2 W69 **Wilson, Edith,** *anon.* Palace of Shushan and other poems. 68 p. S. Milwaukee 1891.

W245.2 W86 **Woodruff,** *Mrs* **J. L.. M.** (*pseud.* W. M. L. Jay). Life's sunny side. 32 p. T. N. Y. 1836.

W245.2 W861 —— *and others.* At the evening-time and other poems. 240 p. T. N. Y. 1892.

245.26 St71 **Stow, Baron & Smith, S: F.** *comp.* The psalmist; hymns for the use of baptist churches; with a supplement by Richard Fuller and J. B. Jeter. 709 p. D. Bost. 1847.

245.26 St7 —— —— New ed. 804 p. nar. S. Bost. 1854.

245.276 M56 Methodist episcopal church. Hymnal. 792 p. S. N. Y. 1879.

245.276 M561 —— Hymns for the use of the church. 719 p. Fe. N. Y. 1849.

245.276 M562 Methodist episcopal church, south. Collection of hymns. 792 p. T. Nashville, Tenn. 1886.

245.299 B93 Burnz, *Mrs* E. B. *comp.* Liberal hymn book. 126 p. T. N. Y. 1890.

245.7 C67 Coles, Abraham, *ed. and tr.* Latin hymns with original translations. 4 v. in 1, il. O. N. Y. 1892.

Contents: Dies iræ; Stabat Mater Dolorosa; Stabat Mater Speciosa; Old gems in new settings.

245.7 T59 Tommaso *da Celano, anon.* Dies iræ; an English version, by Franklin Johnson. 38 p. D. n. p. 1883.

245.72 T56 Todd, J. H. *ed.* Book of hymns of the ancient Church of Ireland. v. 1, sq. O. Dub. 1855. (Irish archæological and Celtic soc.)

246–247 Ecclesiology. 248 Personal religion. 249 Family devotions

246 Ec2 v. 4 Ecclesiological society. Cambridge Camden society; 6th anniversary meeting, May 1845. 28 p. O. n.t-p. Camb. Eng. 1845.

v. 1 —— Few hints on the study of ecclesiastical antiquities. Ed. 2. 35 p. nar. D. Camb. Eng. 1840.

—— Few words to churchwardens on churches and church ornaments; no. 1; suited to country parishes. Ed. 7. 16 p. 1 il. O. Camb. Eng. 1841.

v. 1, 20 —— Report. v. 3, 17, O. Camb. Eng. 1842–56.

246 Ec2 Ecclesiologist. v. 1–28, il. O. Lond. 1842–67.

W247 Od5 O'Donnell, Helen, *anon.* Handbook for altar societies. Ed. 2. 201 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

248 P27 Patton, W. W. Prayer and its remarkable answers. 408 p. 1 pl. D. Chic. 1876.

W248 T25 Ten Eyck, *Mrs* E. W. *anon.* Prayers of the Bible with their answers. 340 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

249 B45 Berrian, William, *comp.* Devotions for the sick room and for times of trouble. 113+104 p. D. N. Y. 1847.

249 J33 Jay, William. Prayers for the use of families, or, The domestic minister's assistant. 266 p. T. Hartford Ct. 1832.

249 J42 Jenks, Benjamin. Prayers and offices of devotion for families and for particular persons upon most occasions. 336 p. D. N. Y. 1831.

W249 L81 Lockwood, E. M. *comp.* Family prayers. 100 p. S. Syracuse 1890.

250 Homiletic

250 G45 Gladden, Washington. Parish problems. 479 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

W251 P18 Palmer, *Mrs* Phœbe (Worrell), *anon.* Promise of the Father; or, A neglected specialty of the last days. 421 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

251 T21 Taylor, William. Model preacher. 403 p. por. D. Cin. 1859.

252 H71 **Holland, John.** Sermons. v. 2, O. Lond. 1753.

252 M47 **Meeker, Eli.** Sermons. 408 p. O. Ithaca 1828.

252 N42 **New York pulpit** in the revival of 1858; sermons. 395 p. D. N. Y. 1858.

252.02 B66 v. 13 **Bourdaloue, Louis.** Exhortations et instructions chrestiennes. v. 1, nar. S. Par. 1721.

v. 16–18 —— Pensées sur divers sujets de religion et de morale. 3 v. nar. S. Par. 1735.

v. 15 —— Retraite spirituelle. 406 p. nar. S. Par. 1753.

v. 1 —— Sermons pour l'avent. Ed. 3. 547 p. nar. S. Par. 1733.

v. 3–4 —— Sermons pour le caresme. Ed. 3. v. 2–3, nar. S. Par. 1733.

v. 9–12 —— Sermons pour les dimanches. 4 v. nar. S. Par. 1716.

v. 7–8 —— Sermons pour les festes des saints. 2 v. nar. S. Par. 1712.

252.03 F24 **Farrar, F. W:** Saintly workers. 207 p. D. Lond. 1878.

252.03 H65 **Hobart, J: H:** Posthumous works. 3 v. O. N. Y. 1832–33.

252.03 J12 **Jackson, Abner.** Discourses. 182 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

252.03 N46 **Newman, J: H:** Parochial sermons. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1843.

252.03 N461 —— Sermons bearing on subjects of the day. New ed. 424 p. D. Lond. 1869.

252.03 N48 **Newton, R: H.** Philistinism. 332 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

252.03 W52 **Westcott, B. F.** Social aspects of Christianity. Ed. 2. 202 p. D. Lond. 1888.

252.05 D63 **Discourses** delivered in Murray Street church. 501 p. O. N. Y. 1830.

252.05 V28 **Van Dyke, H: J.** Straight sermons. 233 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

252.057 M56 **Messler, Abraham.** Forty years at Raritan; eight memorial sermons. 327 p. O. N. Y. 1873.

252.058 B39 **Beecher, H: W.** Original Plymouth pulpit; sermons. 10 v. in 5, O. N. Y. 1893.

252.058 M45 **Mayhew, Jonathan.** Sermons. 392 p. O. Bost. 1756.

252.058 M921 **Munger, T. T.** The appeal to life. Ed. 7. 339 p. D. Bost. 1891.

252.058 M92 —— The freedom of faith. Ed. 19. 397 p. D. Bost. 1891.

252.058 M922 —— Lamps and paths. Ed. 9. 231 p. D. Bost. 1891.

252.06 L89 **Lorimer, G: C.** Isms old and new. Ed. 2. 367 p. D. Chic. 1882.

252.06 W67 **Williams, W: R.** Religious progress; discourses on the development of the Christian character. 258 p. D. Bost. 1851.

252.08 B721 **Bradlee, C. D.** Sermons for the church. 275 p. O. Bost. 1893.

252.08 B85 **Buckminster, J. S.** Sermons; with memoir. 430 p. por. nar. O. Bost. 1814.

252.08 K58 **King, T: S.** Christianity and humanity; sermons, ed. with memoir by E. P. Whipple. Ed. 8. 380 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1888.

252.091 M24 **MacQueary, Howard.** Topics of the times. 238 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

252.096 H52 **Hicks, Elias.** Series of extemporaneous discourses. 322 p. O. Phil. 1825.

252.096 W53 **Wetherald, Thomas, Hicks, Elias & Robson, Elizabeth.** Sermons. 312 p. O. Phil. 1826.

254 C55 **Clarke, H: W:** History of tithes. 268 p. D. Lond. 1891.

W256 H86 **Hubbard, Addie.** Chronicle of the Women's missionary society of Chittenango, N. Y. 16 p. O. Chittenango 1893.

W257 G76 **Gracie,** *Mrs* **Sarah,** *anon.* Parish school of Grace church, Brooklyn Heights. 8 p. sq. S. N. Y. n. d.

259 T42 **Thwing, C: F.** The working church. New ed. 170 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

260 Church institutions and work

261 M69 **Mivart, St George.** Contemporary evolution; an essay on some recent social changes. 254 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

261.6 F94 **Fry, T. C.** A social policy for the church. 128 p. D. Lond. 1893.

261.6 G45 **Gladden, Washington.** Applied Christianity. Ed. 3. 320 p. D. Bost. 1889.

261.6 Sh1 **Shairp, J: C.** Culture and religion in some of their relations. 197 p. D. Bost. 1890.

261.7 St8 **Strong, William.** Two lectures upon the relations of civil law to church polity. 141 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

262 W75 **Wise, John.** Vindication of the government of New England churches. Ed. 4. 245 p. D. Bost. 1860.

262.13 W48 **Weninger, F. X.** On the apostolical and infallible authority of the pope. 364 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

262.15 M61 **Miller, Samuel.** Essay on the office of the ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. Ed. 2. 322 p. D. N. Y. 1832.

262.8 252.091 M24 **MacQueary, Howard.** Ecclesiastical liberty; being his defence against the charges of heresy. 51 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

262.9 B76 **Briggs, C: A:** Defence of Prof. Briggs before the Presbytery of New York. 193 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

262.9 P92 **Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Briggs prosecuting committee.** Appeal in the Briggs heresy case before the General assembly; comp. by J: J. McCook. 378 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

263 Sabbath

263 H76 **Hooker, Horace.** The child's book on the Sabbath. 201 p. S. N. Y. 1835.

263 qOu8 **The outlook;** a Sabbath quarterly. v. 1-9, F and Q. n.t-p. Alfred Centre, N. Y. 1882-90.

263.3 Ea7 **Earle,** *Mrs* **A. M.** The Sabbath in puritan New England. 335 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W263.3 Ea71 —— —— Ed. 5. 335 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

263.4 F23 **Farquhar, B. H.** *anon.* The pearl of days; or, The advantages of the Sabbath to the working classes, by a labourer's daughter. 133 p. il. T. N. Y. 1854.

263.8 L58 **Lewis, A. H.** Critical history of Sunday legislation. 279 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

264 Public worship. Ritual

W264.02 M46 **Meagher,** *Mrs* **T: F. & Blossieres, A. G. de,** *ed. and tr.* All for the sacred heart of Jesus. 411 p. 1 pl. T. N. Y. 1892.

264.021 Oc4 **O'Clery, Michael,** *comp.* Martyrology of Donegal; a calendar of the saints of Ireland, tr. by John O'Donovan, ed. by J. H. Todd and William Reeves. 566 p. O. Dub. 1864. (Irish archæological and Celtic soc.)

264.03 C47 **Church of Ireland.** Book of common prayer and liturgy of the Church of Ireland. unp. S. n. p. 1762–72?
t-p wanting.

264.03 P94 **Protestant episcopal church in the U. S.** Book of common prayer with the Psalter. 580 p. D. Lond. n. d.

264.03 qP94 —— —— 566 p. Q. N. Y. 1892.

264.03 qP941 —— —— 566 p. F. N. Y. 1893.

264.039 H92 **Huntington, W: R.** Short history of the Book of common prayer. 235 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

264.039 P42 **Perry, W: S.** American prayer-book revisions of 1785 and 1789. 25 p. S. Davenport, Ia. 1893.

264.1 H39 **Henry, Matthew.** Method for prayer. 248 p. nar. T. Edin. 1829.

W264.4 H22 **Harmon, E.. J.** *comp.* Story of redemption in the Old and New testaments; for Bible readings and responsive services, by E. J. H. 82 p. S. N. Y. 1878.

265 Sacraments

265 B63 **Bolmer, W : B.** Sacramental grace; a philosophical inquiry into the nature thereof. 565 p. O. Milwaukee, Wis. 1890.

265.1 B61 **Bliss, J : F.** Letters on Christian baptism. 223 p. D. Lexington, N. Y. 1841.

265.1 R57 **Robords, I.** Convert's guide to first principles; or, Evangelical truth sustained by the testimony of Christ, the apostles and our pedobaptist brethren. 216 p. D. New Haven, Ct. 1838.

265.3 Ox2 **Oxenden, Ashton.** The earnest communicant; a course of preparation for the Lord's table. 107 p. Tt. N. Y. 1860.

265.3 Sh6 **Shiells, Robert.** Story of the token, as belonging to the Lord's Supper. 170 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

265.4 R66 **Roman catholic church.** Rite of ordination according to the Roman pontifical, by J. S. M. Lynch. Ed. 2. 102 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

265.6 L33 **Lasteyrie du Saillant, C: P.** *comte* de. History of auricular confession; tr. by Charles Cocks. 2 v. O. Lond. 1848.

W265.8 J62 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **A.. J.** *anon.* Healing voice; on the power of prayer, faith literature and the science of healing. New ed. 226 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1892.

266 Missions

266 B81 **Brown, William.** History of the propagation of Christianity. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1816.

266 D42 **Dennis, J. S.** Foreign missions after a century. Ed. 2. 368 p. O N. Y. 1893.

266 H24 Harrison, W. P. Gospel among the slaves. 394 p. il. D. Nashville, Tenn. 1893.

266 L84 London centenary conference on the protestant missions of the world, 1888. Report; ed. by James Johnston. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1888.

266 M691 Missionary herald. v. 85–87, O. Bost. 1889–91.

266 M69 Missionsblatt fur kinder. v. 38, S. Calw 1879.

266.2 V61 Verwyst, Chrysostom. Missionary labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez in the Lake Superior region. 262 p. D. Milwaukee 1886.

266.3 So1 Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. Classified digest of the records, 1701–1892. 980 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

266.46 Z3 Zeisberger, David. Diary. 2 v. O. Cin. 1885.

266.5 F76 Foreign missionary. v. 42, il. O. N. Y. 1883.

266.5 W208 M36 Ladies' union mission school association, Albany, N. Y. Annual report. v. 20, sq. T. Auburn, N. Y. 1892.

266.51 C47 Church at home and abroad. v. 1–8, O. Phil. 1887–90.

266.57 W208 M36 Martin, *Mrs* Cornelia (Williams), *anon*. Hints on organization and conduct of women's missionary societies in the Reformed Dutch church. 48 p. sq. T. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

267 Associations

W267.15 B64 Booth, *Mrs* M. B. Beneath two flags. Ed. 2. 288 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

267.3 N62 Ninde, H. S., Bowne, J. T. & Uhl, Erskine, *ed*. Handbook of the history, organization and methods of work of the Young men's Christian associations. v. 1, D. N. Y. 1888.

267.397 Y8 Young men's Christian associations of the U. S. and Canada. Journal of the proceedings of the convention, 1863–74, 1881–91. v. 8–19, 24–29, pl. O. N. Y. 1863–91.

267.397 Y8 Year book, 1869–74, 1881-91. v. 1–8, 15–25, O. N. Y. 1869–91.

267.3973 fW29 Watchman. v. 5–17, il. F[4] Chic. 1879–91.
v. 5–6 imperfect. v. 16-17 have title Young men's era.

267.39747 Y8 Young men's work, 1881–90. v. 1–8, il. Q. Alb. 1882–90.

268 Sunday school

268 C841 Crafts, *Mrs* S. . J. (Timanus). Lesson handbook for primary and intermediate teachers, 1884. 255 p. il. map, D. Bost. 1883.

268 C84 —— Primary teachers' handbook for mothers and Sunday school teachers, 1883. 227 p. il. D. Bost. 1882.

W268 K772 Knox, *Mrs* A. W. Primary teacher's manual. 89 p. il. S. Phil. 1877.

W268 K771 —— Supplemental lessons; primary grade. 144 p. S. Phil. 1890.

W268 K77 —— & C: E. Infant Sunday school. 166 p. il. D. N. Y. n. d.

268 P12 **Packard, F: A.** *anon.* The teacher taught; an humble attempt to make the path of the Sunday-school teacher straight and plain. 396 p. il. S. Phil. 1839.

268 Su71 **Sunday-school teacher.** v. 1, O. Chic. 1866.

268 Su7 **Sunday-school teacher.** v. 3, D. Lond. 1870.

268 fSu72 **Sunday-school times.** v. 29–33, F[4]. Phil. 1887–91.

270 Religious history

270 Am3 **American society of church history.** Papers. v. 1–4, O. N. Y. 1889-92.

270 B43 **Bennett, D. M.** Examination of Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism. p. 461–946, D. N. Y. n. d.

From v. 2 of his Gods and religions of ancient and modern times.

270 B63 **Bolmer, W: B.** The church and the faith; a philosophical history of the catholic church. 392 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

270 J23 **James, Croake,** *pseud.* Curiosities of Christian history prior to the reformation. 522 p. O. Lond. 1892.

270 J73 **Jones, William.** History of the Christian church to the 18th century; 3d Amer. ed. 607 p. O. Phil. 1832.

270 M73 **Moller, E. W;** History of the Christian church; tr. by Andrew Rutherfurd. v. 1–2, O. Lond. 1892–93.

270 Sch1 **Schaff, Philip.** History of the Christian church. Ed. 1–6. v. 1–4, 6–7, il. maps, O. N. Y. 1891–92.

270.1 F82 **Fouard, Constant.** Saint Peter and the first years of Christianity; tr. from the 2d ed. by G: F. X. Griffith. 422 p. maps, D. N. Y. 1883.

270.1 R14 **Ramsay, W. M.** The church in the Roman empire before A. D. 170. 494 p. pl. maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

270.2 N46 **Newman, J: H:** Arians of the 4th century. Ed. 2. 330 p. O. Lond. 1854.

270.5 M82 **Morning star of the reformation.** 72 p. il. S. Bost. 1844.

270.6 M54 **Merle d'Aubigne, J: H:** Histoire de la réformation du 16e siècle. Ed. 2–4. 5 v. O. Bruxelles 1839–53.

W270.6 M61 **Miller, M. C.** Reformation series. 4 v. pl. D. Phil. 1884.

Contents: 1 Mr Arnold's stories. 2 In Geneva, England and France. 3 Grandmother Morris's bundle. 4 Judge Greene's notebook.

270.7 H12 **Hagenbach, K: R.** History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries: tr. fr. the last German ed. by J: F. Hurst. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1869.

271 Monastic orders

271 Ar2 **Archbold, W. A. J.** Somerset religious houses. 407 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1892. (Cambridge hist. essays.)

271 St2 **Stanhope, Walter.** Monastic London. 169 p. D. Lond. 1887.

271.1 qH87 **Hugo, Thomas.** Memoir of Muchelney abbey. 57 p. 4 pl. Q. Taunton, Eng. 1859.

271.4 D85 **Dublin, All Saints' priory.** Registrum Prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin; ed. by Richard Butler. 151 p. 1 fac-sim. sq. O. Dub. 1845. (Irish archæological soc.)

271.5 P77 **Pontchateau, S. J. du D. de & Arnauld, Antoine.** La morale pratique des Jésuites. Ed. 2. 8 v. S. Amst. 1716–46.

271.71 qH87 **Hugo, Thomas.** History of Taunton priory. 127 p. 7 pl. Q. Lond. 1860.

271.72 qH87 —— *ed. and tr.* Charters and other hitherto inedited archives of Cleeve abbey. 57 p. 6 pl. Q. Taunton, Eng. 1856.

271.72 R63 **Rogers, Charles,** *ed.* Chartulary of the Cistercian priory of Coldstream with relative documents. 35+96 p. il. O. Lond. 1879.

271.97 qH871 **Hugo, Thomas.** History of Mynchin Buckland priory and preceptory. 112 p. 4 pl. Q. Lond. 1861.

271.97 qH87 —— Mediæval nunneries of the county of Somerset. v. p. il. Q. Lond. 1867.

271.99 Sch1 **Schafer, Theodor.** Die weibliche diakonie in ihrem ganzen umfang. Ed. 1–2. 3 v. in 1, O. Stut. 1880–87.

272 Persecutions. 273 Heresies

272.4 C57 **Claude, Jean.** Cruel persecutions of the protestants in France. 212 p. por. T. Bost. 1893.

Reprint of the translation published in 1707.

272.4 L45 **Layard, *Sir* A. H.** Massacre of St Bartholomew and the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 100 p. O. Lond. 1888.

272.8 W15 **Wall, C. A.** An historical essay; the puritans versus the quakers. 70 p. O. Worcester, Mass. 1888.

272.9 St4 **Stewart, Archibald.** History vindicated in the case of the Wigtown martyrs. Ed. 2. 104 p. pl. O. Edin. 1869.

273.7 Sa2 **Sainte-Beuve, C: A.** Port-Royal. Ed. 3–4. 7 v. D. Par. 1871–78.

274 Religious history of Europe

274.15 M47 **Meehan, C: P.** Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries. 252 p. nar. S. Dub. 1869.

274.2 B43 **Bennett, James.** History of dissenters. 603 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1839.

274.2 G27 **Geikie, Cunningham.** English reformation. 512 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

274.2 M36 **Martyn, W: C.** History of the English puritans. 496 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

274.2 Sk2 **Skeats, H. S.** History of the free churches of England. Ed. 2. 638 p. O. Lond. 1869.

274.2 W89 **Worsley, Henry.** Dawn of the English reformation. 380 p. O. Lond. 1890.

274.4 Ar5 **Armstrong, Edward.** French wars of religion. 128 p. D. Lond. 1892.

274.4 K28 **Kellett. F. W.** Pope Gregory the Great and his relations with Gaul. 120 p. map, D. Camb. Eng. 1889. (Cambridge hist. essays.)

274.4 Sm3 **Smedley, Edward.** History of the reformed religion in France. 3 v. S. N. Y. 1856.

274.6 L46 **Lea, H: C:** Chapters from the religious history of Spain connected with the Inquisition. 522 p. O. Phil. 1890.

277 Religious history of America

277.1 B38 **Beauvois, Eugene.** Les derniers vestiges du christianisme preché du 10e au 14e siècle dans le Markland et la Grande Irlande. 27 p. O. Par. 1877.

277.1 H24 — **Harris, W. R.** History of the early missions in western Canada. 339 p. il. 2 maps, D. Toronto 1893.

277.3 C23 — **Carroll, H: K.** Religious forces of the U. S. enumerated, classified and described. 449 p. O. N. Y. 1893. (Amer. church hist. ser.)

277.4 L36 — **Lauer, P. E.** Church and state in New England. 106 p. O. Balt. 1892. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci.)

277.44 Ad1 — **Adams, Brooks.** Emancipation of Massachusetts. Ed. 2. 382 p. O. Bost. 1887.

W277.47 K63 — **Kirkwood, A. E.** Church and Sunday-school work in Yonkers. 523 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

277.471 N42 — **New York** city mission monthly. v. 1–3, il. O. N. Y. 1887–90.

277.51 N75 — **Norberg, O: C.** Svenska kyrkans mission vid Delaware. 226 p. map, O. Stockholm 1893.

277.52 P44 — **Petrie, George.** Church and state in early Maryland. 50 p. O. Balt. 1892. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci.)

277.56 W41 — **Weeks, S. B.** Religious development in the province of North Carolina. 68 p. O. Balt. 1892. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci.)

280 Christian churches and sects

280 H33 — **Hayward, John.** Book of religions. 432 p. D. Bost. 1857.

281 C88 — **Cruttwell, C: T:** Literary history of early Christianity. 2 v. 685 p. O. Lond. 1893.

281.1 qN51 — **Roberts, Alexander & Donaldson, James,** *ed.* Ante-Nicene fathers: original supplement to the Amer. edition; A. C. Coxe editor. 266 p. Q. Buffalo 1887.

281.1 qN511 — **Schaff, Philip,** *ed.* Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. v. 1–20. Q. N. Y. 1887–93.

281.1 T32 — **Thatcher, O. J.** Sketch of the history of the Apostolic church. 312 p. D. Bost. 1893.

281.9 H35 — **Heard, A. F.** The Russian church and Russian dissent. 310 p. O. Lond. 1887.

282 Roman Catholic

282 B14 — **Badenoch, G. R.** *ed.* Ultramontanism; England's sympathy with Germany and Germany's response. 629 p. fac-sim. D. Lond. 1874.

282 B38 — **Beaudry, L: N.** Spiritual struggles of a Roman catholic; an autobiographical sketch. 275 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1875.

282 B66 — **Bouvier, J: B.** Treatise on indulgences; tr. fr. the French; with pref. by Frederick Oakeley. 312 p. nar. D. Lond. 1848.

282 B77 — **Brisset, George,** *lord of* Gratence. Apologie; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 29 p. D. Edin. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

282 G35 — **Gibbons, James.** Faith of our fathers. 438 p. S. Balt. 1877.

282 M96 — **Murray, Nicholas.** Letters to the Rt. Rev. John Hughes. 3 v. in 1, S. Phil. 1851.

282 M961 — —— —— 370 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

282 N46 — **Newman, J: H:** Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in catholic teaching considered. 2 v. D. Lond. 1888–91.

282.41 qM14 — **McDowall, William.** Chronicles of Lincluden as an abbey and as a college. 216 p. pl. Q. Edin. 1886.

282.41 qW14 — **Walcott, M. E: C:** Scoti-monasticon; the ancient Church of Scotland. 428 p. pl. map, sq. F. Lond. 1874.

282.415 C72 — **Colton, John.** Acts, in his visitation of Derry, A. D. 1397; ed. by William Reeves. 149 p. sq. O. Dub. 1850. (Irish archæological soc.)

282.415 St6 — **Stokes, G: T:** Ireland and the Celtic church. 358 p. O. Lond. 1886.

282.42 So1 — **Soames, Henry.** The Anglo-Saxon church; its history, revenues and general character. Ed. 2. 312 p. O. Lond. 1838.

282.45 Sy6 — **Symonds, J: A.** Renaissance in Italy: the catholic reaction. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1887.

282.718 H84 — **Howley, M. F.** Ecclesiastical history of Newfoundland. 426 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

282.73 Am3 — **American catholic historical society of Philadelphia.** Records. v. 3, O. Phil. 1891.

282.73 L29 — **Lansing, I. J.** Romanism and the republic. 436 p. D. Bost. 1889.

282.73 Un3 — **Sadlier's catholic almanac.** v. 48–49, 53–54, D. N. Y. 1880–86.

282.752 R27 — **Reily, J: T.** Conewago; a collection of catholic local history. 220 p. il. O. Martinsburg, W. Va. 1885.

283 Anglican

283 qC47 — **Churchman.** v. 31–42, F. N. Y. 1875–80.

283.42 C47 — **Church, R: W:** The Oxford movement, 1833–45. 358 p. O. Lond. 1891.

283.42 F87 — **Freeman, E: A:** History of the cathedral church of Wells. 200 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1870.

283.42 M87 — **Mozley, Thomas.** Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 v. D. Bost. 1884.

283.42 N42 — **New York church club.** The church in the British Isles. 258 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

283.42 W58 — **Whittuck, C: A:** Church of England and recent religious thought. 308 p. D. Lond. 1893.

283.71 L26 — **Langtry, J.** History of the church in eastern Canada and Newfoundland. 256 p. map, S. Lond. 1892.

283.716 Ea8 — **Eaton, A. W. H.** Church of England in Nova Scotia. 320 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

283.73 M13 — **McConnell, S: D.** History of the American episcopal church. 392 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

283.745 N47 — *Newport.* **Mason, G: C.** Annals of Trinity church, Newport, R. I. 358 p. il. O. Newport 1890.

283.746 W52 — *West Haven.* **Chapin, A. B.** Sermon; delivered in Christ church, Aug. 11, 1839. 28 p. O. New Haven 1839.

283.747 W69 — **Wilson, J. G.** Centennial history of the Protestant episcopal church in the diocese of N. Y. 454 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

283.75 W68 — **Wilmer, R: H.** The recent past from a southern standpoint. 281 p. por. O. N. Y. 1887.

283.755 F87 *Fredericksburg.* **Slaughter, Philip.** History of St George's parish; ed. by R. A. Brock. 74 p. O. Richmond, Va. 1890.

283.769 qL93 *Louisville.* **Durrett, R. T:** Historical sketch of St Paul's church, Louisville, Ky. 75 p. il. sq. Q. Louisville 1889. (Filson club.)

284 Continental protestant sects

284.4 qAc6 **Acland, H. D.** Illustrations of the Vaudois. 34 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1831.

284.4 G41 **Gilly, W: S.** Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont. 295 p. maps, O. Lond. 1826.

284.5 qM72 **Moens, W: J: C:** The Walloons and their church at Norwich. 111 p. map, Q. Lymington 1888.

284.5 T97 **Tylor, Charles.** Huguenots in the 17th century. 316 p. il. D. Lond. 1892.

284.5749 qD39 **Demarest, D: D.** The huguenots on the Hackensack. 24 p. Q. New Brunswick, N. J. 1886.

284.6 B32 **Batty, Beatrice,** *anon.* Moravian schools and customs. 24 p. pl. D. Lond. 1889.

284.6 H73 **Holmes, J: B.** History of the protestant church of the United brethren. 2 v. O. Lond. 1825–30.

284.6 qM36 **Martin, J: H.** Historical sketch of Bethlehem, Pa. with some account of the Moravian church. Ed. 2. 191 p. il. Q. Phil. 1873.

284.9 C39 **Chauncy, Charles.** The wonderful narrative; or, A faithful account of the French prophets. 89 p. D. Glasg. 1742.

285 Presbyterian

285 M16 **McFetridge, N. S.** Calvinism in history. 157 p. D. Phil. 1882.

285.1 B76 **Briggs, C: A:** American presbyterianism, its origin and early history. 373 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1885.

285.1 C41 **Cheeseman, Lewis.** Differences between old and new school presbyterians. 224 p. O. Rochester 1848.

285.1747 W208 M36 *Auburn.* **Martin,** *Mrs* **Cornelia (Williams),** *anon.* The old white meeting house. 24 p. T. n. p. n. d.

285.1747 B39 *Bedford.* **Baird, C: W.** History of Bedford church. 149 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

285.1747 T75 *Troy.* **Troy (N. Y.) First presbyterian church.** Proceedings of the centennial anniversary, 1891. 136 p. pl. O. Troy 1892.

285.1748 P531 *Philadelphia.* **Beadle, E. R.** The old and the new; the Second presbyterian church of Philadelphia. 180 p. il. O. Phil. 1876.

285.1748 P53 —— **Nevin, Alfred.** History of the presbytery of Philadelphia and of Philadelphia Central. 401+195 p. pl. O. Phil. 1888.

285.1749 N42 *Newark.* **Newark (N. J.) South Park presbyterian church.** Record of the 25th anniversary, Oct. 27–30, 1878. 122 p. pl. O. Newark 1879.

285.1791 W208 M36 *Florence.* **Whittemore, I: T.** A brick for the new church at Florence, Arizona. 35 p. 1 pl. sq. T. Auburn, N. Y. 1890.

285.241 C84 **Craighead, J. G.** Scotch and Irish seeds in American soil. 348 p. D. Phil. 1878.

285.241 H47 **Hetherington, W: M.** History of the Church of Scotland. 500 p. O. N. Y. 1881.

285.241 L51 **Lee, John.** Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland; ed. by William Lee. 2 v. O. Edin. 1860.

285.7 M89 **Mulford, H: D.** Relation of Dutch pride to the Dutch church; a sermon. 14 p. O. Syracuse 1893.

285.7747 Ea7 *East Greenbush.* **Pockman, P. T.** *comp.* History of the Reformed church at East Greenbush, N. Y. 255 p. il. D. New Brunswick, N. J. 1891.

W285.7747 F61 *Flatbush.* **Vanderbilt,** *Mrs* **G. L. (Lefferts),** *anon.* History of the Reformed church, Flatbush. 49 p. O. n. p. 1890.

285.7747 G78 *Gravesend.* **Stillwell, W: H.** History of the Reformed church of Gravesend, N. Y. 88 p. il. O. Gravesend 1892.

285.7747 P86 *Poughkeepsie.* **Van Gieson, A. P.** Anniversary discourse and history of the First reformed church. 128 p. O. Poughkeepsie 1893.

285.8 Congregational

285.8 B72 **Bradford, A. H.** The pilgrim in old England. 344 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

285.8 W15 **Walker, Williston.** Creeds and platforms of congregationalism. 604 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

285.8743 W52 *West Brattleboro.* **Grout, Lewis.** "In the times of old"; the early history of the Congregational church in West Brattleboro, Vt. 32 p. O. Brattleboro n. d.

285.8744 Am4 *Amherst.* **Amherst (Mass.) First church.** Historical review, 150th anniversary, Nov. 7, 1889. 121 p. il. O. Amherst 1890.

285.8744 B65 *Boston.* **Hill, H. A.** History of the Old South church, Boston, 1669–1884. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1890.

285.8744 C41 *Chelsea.* **Langworthy, I: P.** Historical discourse; delivered at the 25th anniversary of the Winnisimmet congregational church. 47 p. O. Chelsea, Mass. 1866.

285.8744 C74 *Concord.* **Grout, H: M.** Trinitarian congregationalism in Concord. 31 p. O. Bost. 1876.

285.8744 D72 *Dorchester.* **Dorchester (Mass.) First church.** Records of the First church, 1636–1734. 270 p. O. Bost. 1891.

285.8744 G511 *Gloucester.* **Gloucester (Mass.) Evangelical congregational church.** Exercises at the 50th anniversary, Nov. 18, 1879. 75 p. O. Gloucester 1880.

285.8744 G51 —— **Gloucester (Mass.) First church.** Authentic historical statement. 27 p. O. Gloucester 1880.

285.8744 H291 *Haverhill.* **Haverhill (Mass.) Center congregational church.** Semi-centennial, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1883. 36 p. O. Haverhill 1884.

285.8744 H29 —— **Haverhill (Mass.) West congregational church.** Exercises commemorative of the 160th anniversary, 1885. 59 p. nar. O. Haverhill 1886.

285.8744 H59 *Hingham.* **Lincoln, Calvin.** Discourse delivered to the first parish in Hingham, Sept. 8, 1869. 79 p. O. Hingham, Mass. 1873.

285.8744 N81 *Northampton.* **Clark, Solomon.** Historical catalogue of the Northampton First church. 239 p. il. D. Northampton, Mass. 1891.

285.8745 B77 *Bristol.* **Lane, J. P.** Historical sketches of the First congregational church, Bristol, R. I. 126 p. D. Providence 1872.

285.8746 Ea7 *East Hampton.* **Ives, J. S.** Historical sermon of the First church, East Hampton, Ct. 18 p. O. Middletown, Ct. 1876.

285.8746 Ea71 *East Haven.* **Havens, D. W:** Historical discourse at the centennial celebration of the dedication of the Stone meeting house, Sept. 16, 1874. 88 p. 1 pl. O. New Haven 1876.

285.8746 F15 *Fair Haven.* **Fair Haven (Ct.) First church.** Memorial of the half century anniversary, June 23, 1880. 36 p. O. New Haven 1880.

285.8746 G94 *Guilford.* **Guilford (Ct.) First congregational church.** Proceedings of the celebration of the 250th anniversary, June 25, 1893. 30 p. O. New Haven 1893.

285.8746 H25 *Hartford.* **Parker, E. P.** History of the Second church of Christ in Hartford. 435 p. il. 2 maps, O. Hartford 1892.

285.8746 J55 *Jewett City.* **Shipman, T: L.** Historical discourse delivered in the Congregational church, 1856. 17 p. O. Norwich 1856.

285.8746 Su2 *Suffield.* **Suffield (Ct.) First congregational church.** Exercises of dedication and installation, Dec. 8, 1869. 56 p. il. O. Hartford n. d.

285.8746 W29 *Waterbury.* **Anderson, Joseph.** Churches of Mattatuck. 279 p. D. New Haven 1892.

286 Baptist

286 qAr5 **Armitage, Thomas.** History of the baptists. 978 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1887.

286 B22 **Baptist magazine.** v. 1–70, il. O. Lond. 1809–78.

286.1 V51 **Vedder, H: C.** Short history of the baptists. 245 p. D. Phil. 1891.

286.1744 B65 *Boston.* **King, H: M.** Historical discourse delivered on the 50th anniversary of the Dudley Street baptist church, Mar. 9, 1871. 67 p. O. Bost. 1871.

286.1744 C16 *Canton.* **Brown, Theron.** Canton baptist memorial. 89 p. il. O. Bost. 1865.

286.1746 qSt2 *Stamford.* **Stamford (Ct.) Baptist church.** Centennial services, Nov. 6, 1873. 70 p. Q. Stamford 1875.

287 Methodist

W287.6 C36 **Chandler,** *Mrs* **I. C. S.** Methodist episcopalianism. 134 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

287.6 M561 **Methodist episcopal church.** Doctrines and discipline; ed. by Bishop Harris. 465 p. T. N. Y. 1880.

287.6 M562 —— —— 424 p. T. N. Y. 1884.

287.6 N42 v. 1–9 **New England methodist historical society.** Constitution and by-laws. 8 p. O. Bost. n. d.

287.6 N42 —— Proceedings. v. 1–11, O. Bost. 1881–91.
v. 10 wanting.

287.67 At5 **Atkinson, John.** Centennial history of American methodism. 559 p. il. O. N. Y. 1884.

287.6744 W89 *Worcester.* **Roe, A. S.** Worcester methodism; its beginnings. 31 p. pl. O. Worcester 1889.

287.6746 N83 *Norwich.* **Clark, E. F.** Methodist episcopal churches of Norwich, Ct. 270 p. por. D. Norwich 1867.

287.675 M56 **Methodist episcopal church, south.** History of the organization. 267 p. D. Nashville 1845.

288 Unitarian

288 F22 — **Farley, F: A.** Unitarianism defined. 272 p. D. Bost. 1860.

288.744 B65 — *Boston.* **Boston, First church in.** Commemoration of the completion of 250 years. 218 p. pl. O. Bost. 1881.

288.744 L95 — *Lowell.* **Lowell (Mass.) South congregational society, unitarian.** Semi-centennial anniversary, Sept. 26, 1879. 122 p. O. Lowell 1880.

288.744 Q4 — *Quincy.* **Quincy (Mass.) First church.** The "Chappel of ease" and Church of statesmen; 250th anniversary. 159 p. il. O. n. p. 1890.

288.744 Sa3 — *Salem.* **Salem (Mass.) North church.** Twenty-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Rev. E. B. Willson. 52 p. O. Salem 1884.

288.795 P83 — *Portland.* **Wilbur, E. M.** History of the First unitarian church. 95 p. il. D. Portland, Or. 1893.

289 Minor Christian sects

289.2 C46 — **Christian palladium.** v. 12, O. Union Mills, N. Y. 1843–44.

289.3 C16 — **Canright, D. M.** Seventh day adventism renounced. Ed. 2. 413 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

289.6 F913 — **Friends, Philadelphia yearly meeting.** Christian advices. 100 p. T. Phil. 1838.

289.6 F91 — —— Rules of discipline. 108 p. nar. D. Phil. 1843.

289 6 F911 — —— —— 136 p. O. Phil. 1888.

289.6 F912 — **Gibbons, William.** Review and refutation of some of the charges against the friends. 185 p. D. Phil. 1847.

W289.6 H84 — **Howland, S. R.** Brief exposition of early quakerism. 96 p. sq. T. Union Springs, N. Y. 1885.

289.6 J62 — **Johnson, Jane.** Essays on some of the testimonies of truth as held by the friends. Ed. 5. 71 p. T. Phil. 1888.

289.6 M66 — **Michener, Ezra.** Retrospect of early quakerism. 434 p. pl. maps, O. Phil. 1860.

289.6 P38 — **Penn, William.** Rise and progress of the people called quakers. 102 p. S. Phil. 1886.

289.6744 H15 — **Hallowell, R: P.** Pioneer quakers. Ed. 2. 98 p. D. Bost. 1887.

289.6744 H151 — —— Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 229 p. D. Bost. 1887.

289.9 133.9 C88 v. 1 — **Crowell, Eugene.** The religion of spiritualism. 40 p. D. Bost. 1878.

290 Non-Christian religions

290 Ad1 — **Adams, W: H: D.** Curiosities of superstition. 328 p. D. Lond. 1882.

290 C55 — **Clarke, J. F.** Ten great religions. Ed. 11–29. 2 v. O. Bost. 1891.

290 F84 — **Fradenburgh, J. N.** Departed gods; the gods of our fathers. 464 p. il. D. Cin. 1891.

290 F842 — —— Fire from strange altars. 324 p. il. D. Cin. 1891.

290 F841 —— Living religions; or, The great religions of the Orient. 508 p. il. D. Cin. 1888.

290 K58 King, J: H. The supernatural; its origin, nature and evolution. 2 v. O. Lond. 1892.

291–293 Mythology

291 D34 Deane, J: B. Worship of the serpent. Ed. 2. 475 p. pl. O. Lond. 1833.

291 L25 Lang, Andrew. Myth, ritual and religion. 2 v. D. Lond. 1887.

291 qM38 Massey, Gerald. The natural genesis; or, Second part of A book of the beginnings. 2 v. il. Q. Lond. 1883.

W291 P79 Poor, L. E.. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. 468 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W291 W58 White, *Mme* C. A. Student's mythology. New ed. 315 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

291 W64 Wilder, Alexander, *ed.* Ancient symbol worship; influence of the phallic idea in the religions of antiquity by H. M. Westropp and C: S. Wake. 98 p. O. N. Y. 1874.

W292 L32 Larned, Augusta. Old tales retold. 498 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1876.

E292 Scu4 Scull, S.. A. Greek mythology systematized. 397 p. il. D. Phil. 1880.

W293 L32 Larned, Augusta, *comp.* Tales from the Norse grandmother, the elder Edda. 432 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1881.

294 Buddhism

294 H22 Hardy, R. S. Manual of Buddhism; tr. fr. Singhalese mss. 533 p. O. Lond. 1860.

294 H64 Hiuen, Tsiang. Buddhist records of the western world; tr. fr. the Chinese by Samuel Beal. 2 v. map, O. Bost 1885.

294 L62 Lillie, Arthur. Influence of Buddhism on primitive Christianity. 184 p. D. Lond. 1893.

294 L621 —— Popular life of Buddha. 340 p. il. D. Lond. 1883.

294 W671 Williams, *Sir* Monier Monier-. Brahmanism and Hinduism. Ed. 4. 603 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1891.

294 W67 —— Buddhism. 563 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

296 Judaism. 297 Mohammedanism

296 Ag9 Aguilar, Grace. Jewish faith. 448 p. O. Lond. 1846.

296 D17 Daly, C: P. Settlement of the Jews in North America. 171 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

296 F87 Frederic, Harold. The new exodus; a study of Israel in Russia. 300 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

296 H71 Hollaenderski, Leon. History of the Israelites of Poland; tr. by H. A. Henry. 43 p. O. San Fran. 1865.

296 J15 Jacobs, Joseph, *ed.* Jews of Angevin England. 425 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Eng. hist. by contemporary writers.)

296 J55 Jewish quarterly review. v. 1–4, O. Lond. 1889–92.

296 N42 New era. v. 1–5, O. N. Y. 1871–75.

296 P58 Picciotto, James. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. 420 p. O. Lond. 1875.

296 T66 Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 456 p. O. Bost. 1891.

297 Sm6 Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 388 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

298 Mormonism. 299 Minor non-Christian religions

W298 D56 Dickinson, *Mrs* E. E. New light on Mormonism. 272 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

298 K38 Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism. 275 p. il. D. Lond. 1888.

298 L51 Lee, J: D. Mormonism unveiled. 413 p. il. O. St L. 1891.

298 L72 Little, J. A. From Kirtland to Salt Lake City. 260 p. il. O. Salt Lake City 1890.

298 M76 Montgomery, M. W. The Mormon delusion. 354 p. D. Bost. 1890.

298 P38 Penrose, C: W. "Mormon" doctrine plain and simple. 69 p. D. Salt Lake City 1882.

299.219 Sa9 Sayce, A. H: Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the Babylonians. 558 p. O. Lond. 1887. (Hibbert lectures.)

299.31 L81 Lockyer, J. N. Dawn of astronomy; a study of the temple-worship and mythology of the Egyptians. 432 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1894.

299.5 D85 Du Bose, H. C. Dragon, image and demon; or, The three religions of China. 468 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

299.7 Em3 Emerson, E. R. Indian myths. Ed. 2. 677 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1884.

Sociology

300 General works

301 B81 Brown, E. W. Life of society, a general view. 270 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

301 K53 Kidd, Benjamin. Social evolution. 348 p. O. N. Y. 1894.

301 M19 Mackenzie, J: S. Introduction to social philosophy. 390 p. O. Glasg. 1890. (Shaw fellowship lectures, 1889.)

301 R51 Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics. 101 p. D. Lond. 1889. (Social sci. ser.)

301 R91 Russell, A. P. Sub-cœlum; a sky-built human world. 267 p. D. Bost. 1893.

301 W21 Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1883.

301 W93 Wright, R. J. Principia; or, Basis of social science. 524 p. O. Phil. 1875.

303 qC76 Conrad, Johannes, *and others, comp.* Handwörterbuch der staatswissenschaften. v. 1–5, Q. Jena 1890–93.

303 W31 Waterston, William, *comp.* Cyclopædia of commerce; new ed. by P. L. Simonds. 672+328 p. O. Lond. 1863.

304 Essays

304 Al5 **Allen, W: F.** Essays and monographs. 392 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1890.

304 B79 **Brooklyn ethical association.** Factors in American civilization. 417 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

304 B98 **Buxton, S. C:** Handbook to political questions of the day. Ed. 7. 282 p. O. Lond. 1888.

304 F95 **Fullerton, W: M.** Patriotism and science; some studies in historic psychology. 164 p. D. Bost. 1893.

304 G16 **Gardener,** *Mrs* **H.. H.** (Chenoweth). Facts and fictions of life. Ed. 1. 269 p. D. Chic. 1893.

304 G61 **Goodale, F. A.** *comp.* The literature of philanthropy. 210 p. nar. S. N. Y. 1893. (Distaff ser.)

304 H25 **Hart, A. B.** Practical essays on American government. 311 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

304 H33 **Hazard, R. G.** Economics and politics. 405 p. O. Bost. 1889.

304 J53 **Jevons, W: S.** Methods of social reform, and other papers. 383 p. O. Lond. 1883.

304 L89 **Lorimer, G: C.** Studies in social life. 484 p. O. Lond. 1886.

304 M45 **Mayo, A. D.** Symbols of the capital; or, Civilization in New York. 368 p. D. N. Y. 1859.

304 Sm5 **Smith, Goldwin.** Essays on questions of the day. 360 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

304 Su7 **Sunset club, Chicago.** Echoes of the Sunset club. 235 p. O. Chic. 1891.

304 Su71 —— Meetings of 1891–92. O. Chic. n. d.

304 T12 **Tafel, R. L.** Socialism and reform in the light of the new church. 142 p. S. Lond. 1891.

304 T38 **Thomson, J. T.** Social problems; an inquiry into the law of influences. 360 p. il. O. Lond. 1878.

304 W87 **Woods, R. A.** English social movements. 277 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

305 Periodicals

305 qAn7 **Annalen** des deutschen reiches für gesetzgebung, verwaltung und statistik, 1868–90. v. 1–23, maps, tab. Q. Lpz. 1868–90.

305 An7 **L'annee politique.** v. 1–13, D. Par. 1875–87.

305 qEc7 **L'economiste francais.** v. 1–36, F. Par. 1873–91.

305 J19 **Jahrbuch** für gesetzgebung des deutschen reichs. v. 1–16, 19, maps, O. Lpz. 1871–91.

305 J621 **Johns Hopkins university** studies; notes supplementary. no. 1–12, O. n. t-p. Balt. 1889–90.

no. 9 was never published.

305 M48 **Meliora;** a quarterly review of social science. v. 3–12, O. Lond. 1861–69.

305 qT56 **To-day.** v. 1–2, Q. Bost. 1890–91.

305 Z3 **Zeitschrift** für die gesammte staatswissenschaft. v. 1–46, and index v. 1–33, O. Tübingen 1844–90.

308 Polygraphy, collected works. 309 History

308 B56 — **Black, J. S.** Essays and speeches. 621 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1885.

308 C572 — **Clay, Henry.** Life and speeches. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1843.

308 C59 — **Cleveland, Grover.** Writings and speeches; ed. by G: F. Parker. 571 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1892.

308 F45 — **Field, D: D. jr.** Speeches, arguments and miscellaneous papers; ed. by A. P. Sprague and T. M. Coan. 3 v. O. N. Y. 1884–90.

308 H241 — **Harrison, Benjamin.** Speeches, 1888–92; comp. by Charles Hedges. 580 p. por. O. N. Y. 1892.

W308 fH37 — **Hemiup, *Mrs* M. R.** Scrap book newspaper articles. 16 f. sq. F[4]. Geneva, N. Y. 1893.

308 J352 — **Jefferson, Thomas.** Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. v. 1-3, il. maps, O. N. Y. 1892–94.

308 K28 — **Kelley, W: D.** Speeches, addresses and letters on industrial and financial questions. 514 p. O. Phil. 1872.

308 M21 — **McKinley, William, jr.** Speeches and addresses. 664 p. 5 por. O. N. Y. 1893.

308 M33 — **Marcotte, Charles.** Governments and politicians, ancient and modern. 478 p. O. Chic. 1893.

308 H24 — **Our president from the Atlantic to the Pacific.** 199 p. D. Kansas City 1891.

308 P167 — **Paine, Thomas.** Writings; ed. by M. D. Conway. v 1, O. N. Y. 1894.

308 R91 — **Russell, W: E.** Speeches and addresses; ed. by C: T. Russell, jr. 469 p. por. O. Bost. 1894.

308 Sa2 — **Saintsbury, G: E: B.** *comp.* Political pamphlets. 303 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1892. (Pocket lib. of Eng. lit.)

308 W27 — **Washington, George.** Writings; ed. by W. C. Ford. v. 7–14, O. N. Y. 1890–93.

309 M89 — **Mulhall, M. G:** Progress of the world. 569 p. D. Lond. 1880.

310 Statistics

310 Am3 — **American statistical association.** Publications, 1888–89. v. 1, O. Bost. 1889.

310 An7 — **Annual statistician and economist.** v. 16, D. San Fran. 1892.

310 qIn8 — **International statistical congress.** Congrès international de statistique à La Haye, 7e session. 3 v. in 1, pl. F. La Haye 1869–71.

310 M89 — **Mulhall, M. G:** Dictionary of statistics. 504 p. pl. D. Lond. 1884.

310 qM89 — —— —— 632 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1892.

310 R81 — **Royal statistical society.** Journal; general index to v. 36–50 (1873–87). 284 p. O. Lond. 1889.

311 P59 — **Pidgin, C: F.** Practical statistics. 201 p. O. Bost. 1888.

312 M29 — **Bonar, James.** Malthus and his work. 432 p. O. Lond. 1885.

312 qL86 — **Longstaff, G. B.** Studies in statistics. 455 p. maps, Q. Lond. 1891.

314 Europe

314.2 xB — **Bevan, G: P.** Statistical atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland. 75 p. 45 maps, F[6]. Edin. 1882.

314.2 W58 — **Whitaker, Joseph,** *comp.* Almanack for 1881, '90. v. 13, 22, D. Lond. 1880-89.

314.322 fT42 — **Thuringia.** Statistik Thüringens. v. 1-2, F[4]. Jena 1866-78.

314.326 qSa9 — **Saxe-Meiningen, Duchy of.** Statistik. v. 1-4, Q. Meiningen 1882-92.

314.341 H45 — **Hesse-Darmstadt — Landesstatistik, Centralstelle fur die.** Mittheilungen. v. 11, 13, 18-22 and index, O. Darmstadt 1881-93.

314.346 qB14 — **Baden, Grand duchy of.** Statistiches jahrbuch, 1881, '84-90. v. 14, 17-23, Q. Karlsruhe 1883-92.

314.347 qW96 — **Wurttemberg, Kingdom of.** Württembergische jahrbücher, 1880-91. v. 63-73, il. Q. Stut. 188[illegible]-92.

314.351 H17 — **Hamburg.** Statistisches handbuch für den hamburgischen staat. v. 4, O. Hamburg 1891.

314.4 T86 — **Turquan, Victor.** Manuel de statistique pratique. 564 p. O. Par. 189[illegible].

314.436 qP21 — **Paris — Statistique municipale, Service de la.** Annuaire statistique, 1880-89. v. 1-10, il. Q. Par. 1881-91.

314.5 qIt1 — **Italy — Statistica, Direzione generale di.** Annuario statistico italiano, 1887-90. Q. Roma 1888-91.

314.71 qF49 — **Finland — Statistiska central-byran.** Bidrag till Finlands officiela statistik. v. 1, no. 1-9; v. 2, no. 2-5; v. 3, no. 1-2; v. 4, no. 1-3; v. 5, no. 1; v. 6, no. 1-18; sq. F and Q. Helsingfors 1866-91.

314.81 N831 — **Norway — Statistiske centralbureau.** Annuaire statistique de la Norvége. 5 v. in 1, O. Kristiania 1879-84.
After 1884 consolidated with the Statistisk aarbog.

314.81 N833 — —— Meddelelser, 1882-89. v. 1-7, O. Kristiania 1883-90.

314.81 N83 — —— Norges officielle statistik. Ser. 3. v. 1-27, O. Kristiania 1885-92.

314.81 N832 — —— Statistisk aarbog. v. 6-9, O. Kristiania 1886-89.

314.85 qSw3 — **Sweden — Statistiska central-byran.** Bidrag till Sveriges officiela statistik. v. 1, pt. 21-27; v. 2, pt. 21-28; v. 7, pt. 21-27; v. 11, pt. 24-28; maps, sq. F. Stockholm 1878-91.

314.89 D41 — **Denmark — Statistiske bureau.** Danmarks statistik; sammendrag af statistiske oplysninger. v. 9, Q. Kjöb. 188[illegible]5.

314.92 qSt2 — **Statistisch instituut, gevestigd te Amsterdam.** Bijdragen, 1885-91. v. 1-7, il. Q. Amst. 188[illegible]-91.

314.92 St2 — —— Jaarcijfers. v. 4-9, O. Amst. 1885-91.

317 America. 319 Oceanica

317.1 C162 — **Canada — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Statistical abstract and record, 1888. v. 4, O. Ottawa 1889.

317.3 qUn3 v. 10 — **U. S. — Census, 10th, 1880.** Final reports. v. 17, 19, 21-22, il. sq. F. Wash. 1887-88.

317.3 qUn31 v. 11 — —— **Census, 11th, 1890.** Compendium of the 11th census. v. 1, F[illegible] Wash. 1892.

317.3 qUn3 v. 11 —— Final reports. v. 1-2, il. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1892.

317.52 M36 Maryland register, 1874-76. O. Balt. 1875.

319.4 N42 New South Wales — Statistician. Statistical acct. of the seven colonies of Australasia, 1890, '92-93. il. O. Sydney 1890-93.

319.44 qN421 —— Report on the 11th census. pt. 1, maps, sq. Q. Sydney 1893.

320 Political science

320 C85 Crane, W: W. & Moses, Bernard. Politics. 305 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

320 R25 Reemelin, Charles. Treatise on politics as a science. 186 p. O. Cin. 1875.

320 Si1 Sidgwick, Henry. Elements of politics. 632 p. O. Lond. 1891.

W320 W85 Woodhull, *Mrs* Victoria (Claflin). Origin, tendencies and principles of government. 247 p. il. O. N. Y. 1871.

320.1 Id2 Ideal commonwealths. Ed. 5. 284 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Morley's universal library.)

320.1 L56 Leroy-Beaulieu, P: P. Modern state in relation to society and the individual. 215 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

320.1 L65 Linton, W: J. The English republic. 216 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

320.1 P96 Pulszky, Augustus. Theory of law and civil society. 443 p. O. Lond. 1888.

320.1 R51 Ritchie, D: G: Principles of state interference. 172 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

320.1 R76 Rousseau, J: J. Du contrat social; ou, Principes du droit politique, suivi des considérations sur la gouvernement de Pologne et sur sa réformation projettée. New ed. 416 p. nar. S. Par. 1792.

320.1 R762 —— The social contract; or, The principles of political rights; tr. by R. M. Harrington, ed. by E: L. Walter. 227 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

320.1 Se1 Seal, Horace. On the nature of state interference. 96 p. O. Lond. 1893.

320.1 W89 Worthington, Slack. Politics and property; or, Phonocracy. 334 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

E320.2 D68 Dole, C: F. The American citizen. 320 p. D. Bost. 1891.

320.7 At5 Atkinson, W: P. Study of politics. 63 p. S. Bost. 1888.

321 Form of state. 322 Church and state

321 F54 Fiske, John. American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 158 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

321 K62 Kinnear, J: B. Principles of civil government. 237 p. D. Lond. 1887.

321.2 G58 Gomme, G: L. The village community; with special reference to its survivals in Britain. 299 p. il. maps, D. Lond. 1890.

321.2 Se3 Seebohm, Frederic. The English village community; an essay in economic history. 464 p. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1890.

321.3 V77 Vinogradoff, Paul. Villainage in England. 464 p. O. Ox. 1892.

321.4 C86 **Cree, Nathan.** Direct legislation by the people. 194 p. S. Chic. 1892.

321.4 Su5 **Sullivan, J. W.** Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. 120 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

321.8 St51 **Stickney, Albert.** Democratic government. 166 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

322 El5 **Elliot, A. R. D.** State and the church. 170 p. D. Lond. 1882. (Eng. citizen ser.)

322 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Disestablishment and disendowment; what are they? Ed. 4. 62 p. D. Lond. 1886.

322 H26 **Harwood, George.** Disestablishment; or, A defence of the principle of a national church. 414 p. O. Lond. 1876.

323 Internal relations. 324 Suffrage

323 L83 **Lombroso, Cesare & Laschi, R.** Le crime politique et les révolutions; tr. par A. Bouchard. 2 v. il. O. Par. 1892.

323 T37 **Thompson, D. G.** Social progress; an essay. 161 p. O. Lond. 1889.

324 H34 **Headlam, J. W.** Election by lot at Athens. 195 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1891.

324.2 M61 **Miller, J: B.** Trade organizations in politics; also Progress and robbery. 218 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

W324.3 fB21 **Ballot box.** v. 1–5; v. 6, no. 1–6, F[6]. n. t–p. Syracuse 1876–81.
Wanting: v. 1, no. 2, 12; v. 2, no. 6. After v. 3, no. 2, published as National citizen and ballot box. No more published.

W324.3 N21 **National woman suffrage assoc.** Report of the international council of women, 1888. 471 p. 1 por. O. Wash. 1888.

324.3 P56 **Pellew, W: G:** Woman and the commonwealth. 38 p. O. Bost. 1888.

W324.3 St2 **Stanton,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Cady), Anthony, S. B. & Gage,** *Mrs* **Matilda (Joslyn),** *ed.* History of woman suffrage. 3 v. por. O. Rochester 1887.

324.73 L44 **Lawton, G: W.** The American caucus system; its origin, purpose and utility. 107 p. D. N. Y. 1885. (Questions of the day.)

324.73 On2 **O'Neil, C: A.** American electoral system. 284 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

324.73 St2 **Stanwood, Edward.** History of presidential elections. Ed. 3. 452 p. D. Bost. 1888.

325 Colonies and immigration

325 P88 **Pradt, D. D. de.** Des colonies et de la révolution actuelle de l'Amérique. 2 v. D. Par. 1817.

325.1 Un3 **U. S.— Immigration and naturalization, House committee on.** Report. 798 p. il. O. Wash. 1892.

325.2415 Sco8 **Scotch-Irish society of America.** Scotch-Irish in America; proceedings of the 2d–5th congress. v. 2–5, por. O. Nashville, Tenn. 1890–93.

325.243 Se4 **Seidensticker, Oswald.** Die erste deutsche einwanderung in Amerika und die gründung von Germantown, 1683. 92 p. O. Phil. 1883.

W325.251 B19 **Baldwin,** *Mrs* **E. E. (Jerman).** Must the Chinese go? Ed. 3. 70 p. nar. O. N. Y. 1890.

325.26 B65 **Botume, E.. H.** First days amongst the contrabands. 286 p. D. Bost. 1893.

325.26 B83 **Bruce, P. A.** The plantation negro as a freeman. 262 p. D. N. Y. 1889. (Questions of the day.)

325.26 B831 **Bruce, W. C.** Negro problem. 33 p. O. Balt. 1891.

325.26 C11 **Cable, G: W.** Negro question. 173 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

325.26 C111 —— Silent South. New ed. 213 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1889.

325.26 C62 **Clowes, W. L.** Black America. 240 p. il. map, D. Lond. 1891.

325.26 F77 **Fortune, T. T:** Black and white; land, labor and politics in the South. 310 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

325.26 H33 **Haygood, A. G.** Our brother in black; his freedom and his future. 252 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

325.26 T21 **Taylor, C. H. J.** Whites and blacks; or, The question settled. 52 p. 1 por. O. Atlanta 1889.

325.342 C12 **Caldecott, Alfred.** English colonization and empire. 274 p. il. D. Lond. 1891. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

325.342 C82 **Cotton, J. S. & Payne, E: J:** Colonies and dependencies. 164 p. D. Lond. 1883. (Eng. citizen ser.)

325.342 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Greater Greece and greater Britain, and George Washington the expander of England. 143 p. D. Lond. 1886.

325.342 L89 **Lorne, J: G: E: H: D. S. Campbell,** *marquis of.* Imperial federation. New ed. 142 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Imperial parliament ser.)

325.342 qM36 **Martin, R. M.** British colonies. 13 v. il. maps, Q. Lond. 1849.

325.42 W58 **White, Arnold,** *ed.* Destitute alien in Great Britain. 191 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

325.42 W65 **Wilkins, W. H.** The alien invasion. 192 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social questions of to-day.)

325.6 Af8 **African repository.** v. 45, O. Wash. 1869.

326 Slavery

W326 C43 **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Francis).** Appeal in favor of that class of Americans called Africans. 216 p. il. D. N. Y. 1836.

W326 C432 —— The freedmen's book. 277 p. D. Bost. 1865.

326.4 B63 **Bolling, P. A.** Speeches in the House of delegates of Virginia on the policy of the state in relation to her colored population. Ed. 2. 16 p. O. Richmond 1832.

326.4 D23 **Danvers (Mass.) historical society.** Old anti-slavery days; proceedings of commemorative meeting held Apr. 26, 1893. 151 p. pl. O. Danvers 1893.

326.4 F87 **Freeman, Frederick.** Africa's redemption the salvation of our country. 383 p. D. N. Y. 1852.

W326.4 G871 **Griffiths, Julia,** *comp.* Autographs for freedom. v. 2, il. O. Auburn, N. Y. 1854.

326.4 H28 **Hatch, Reuben.** Bible servitude re-examined with special reference to pro-slavery interpretations and infidel objections. 284 p. S. Cin. 1862.

326.4 M14 **McDowell, James.** Speech in the House of delegates of Virginia on the slave question, Jan. 21, 1832. Ed. 2. 33 p. O. Richmond 1832.

W326.8 J71 **Jones,** *Mrs* **J.. E..** (**Hitchcock**). Young abolitionists; or, Conversations on slavery. 131 p. S. Bost. 1848.

W326.8 B39 **Weld,** *Mrs* **A. E.** (**Grimke**). Letters to Catherine E. Beecher in reply to an essay on slavery and abolitionism. 130 p. D. Bost. 1838.

W326.92 B75 *Brent.* **Brent, Linda.** Incidents in the life of a slave girl; ed. by L. M. Child. 306 p. D. Bost. 1861.

W326.92 G87 *Griffith.* **Griffith, Mattie,** *anon.* Autobiography of a female slave. 401 p. D. N. Y. 1857.
t-p. wanting.

W326.92 St5 *Still.* **Pickard,** *Mrs* **K.. E.** (**Reynolds**). The kidnapped and the ransomed; being the personal recollections of Peter Still and his wife. 409 p. pl. D. Syracuse 1856.

W326.92 T791 *Tubman.* **Bradford,** *Mrs* **S.. H.** Harriet the Moses of her people. 149 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

326.94 B81 **Brownlow, W: R.** Lectures on slavery and serfdom in Europe. 248 p. D. Lond. 1892.

326.973 B21 **Balme, J. R.** American states, churches and the war. Ed. 4. 776 p. D. Lond. 1865.

326.973 M29 **Mallard, R. Q.** Plantation life before emancipation. 237 p. S. Richmond, Va. 1892.

327 Foreign relations. 328 Legislative bodies and annals

327.42 W16 **Walpole, Spencer.** Foreign relations. 162 p. D. Lond. 1882. (Eng. citizen ser.)

327.51 N63 **Nitobe, I. O.** Intercourse between the U. S. and Japan. 198 p. O. Balt. 1891. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. Extra v. 8.)

327.73 Un31 **U. S.—State, Dep't of.** Papers relating to the foreign relations of the U. S. 1863, '70–72, '87–90. O. Wash. 1864–91.

328 F47 **Filangieri, Gaetano.** The science of legislation; from the Italian. 2 v. O. Lond. 1806.

328.1 G66 **Gore, J. H.** Congressional manual of parliamentary practice. 112 p. S. Syracuse 1893.

328.1 H76 **Hoot, H. W.** Parliamentary tactics. 51 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

328.429 J44 **Jennings, G: H:** *comp.* Anecdotal history of the British Parliament. 350 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

328.429 Sk5 **Skottowe, B. C.** Short history of Parliament. 339 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

328.429 Sm5 **Smith, G: B.** History of the English Parliament. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1892.

328.429 W16 **Walpole, Spencer.** Electorate and the legislature. 160 p. D. Lond. 1881. (Eng. citizen ser.)

328.449 T34 **Thierry, J. N. A.** Essai sur l'histoire de la formation et des progrès du tiers état. New ed. 536 p. D. Par. 1867.

328.718 A **Canadian parliamentary companion, 1889.** S. Ottawa 1889.

328.7418 A **Maine—House of representatives.** Rules and orders, 1862. 240 p. pl. D. Augusta 1862.

328.7428 A **New Hampshire—Senate.** Manual, 1st 101 years under the constitution, 1784–1885. 120 p. pl. S. Manchester 1884.

328.7458 A **Rhode Island—General assembly.** Manual, 1891–92. il. D. Providence 1891.

V328.7471 fA N. Y. (colony) — General assembly. Journal of votes and proceedings, 1691–1765. v. 1, 2, F[4]. N. Y. 1764–66.

328.7479 R67 Roosevelt, Theodore. Essays on practical politics. 74 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

328.7688 A Miller, C: A. Official and political manual of the state of Tennessee 359 p O. Nashville 1890.

328.7768 A Minnesota — Legislature. Legislative manual, 1893. O. St Paul 1893.

328.7788 A Missouri — State, Secretary of. Official manual for 1881, '89–92. O. Jefferson City 1881–92.

328.7838 A Dakota (territory) — Legislative assembly. Long's legislative hand book. 168 p. S. Bismarck 1889.

328.7978 A Barton's legislative handbook and manual of the state of Washington, 1889–90. S. Tacoma 1889.

329 Political parties

329 B81 Brown, Everit & Strauss, Albert. Dictionary of American politics. 565 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

329 D29 Davis, W. J. History of political conventions in California, 1849–92. 711 p. O. Sacramento 1893. (California — State library. Publications.)

329 H811 Houghton, W. R. History of American politics. 550 p. 6 pl. O. Indianapolis, Ind. 1883.

329 N82 Norton, C: L. Political Americanisms; a glossary of terms and phrases in American politics. 135 p. S. Lond. 1890.

329 T37 Thompson, D. G. Politics in a democracy. 176 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

329.3 B45 Berry, J: V. Democratic reference book for 1891. 214 p. por. D. N. Y. 1891.

329.6 D66 Dodge, R. E. Republican reference book for 1891. 220 p. por. D. N. Y. 1891.

329.942 D171 Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism. 252 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

329.942 D17 —— Radical pioneers of the 18th century. 252 p. D. Lond. 1886.

329.942 H24 Harris, William. History of the radical party in Parliament. 510 p. O. Lond. 1885.

329.9944 R81 Roydhouse, T: R. & Taperell, H. J. Labor party in New South Wales. 127 p. por. D. Lond. 1892.

330 Political economy

330 Ar3 Argyll, G: D. Campbell, *8th duke of*. Unseen foundations of society. 591 p. O. Lond. 1893.

330 C16 Cannan, Edwin. Elementary political economy. 152 p. S. Lond. 1888.

330 C163 Cantillon, Richard. Essai sur le commerce. 430 p. nar. D. Bost. 1892.

Reprint fr. ed. of 1755.

330 C73 Commons, J: R. Distribution of wealth. 258 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

330 D23 Danson, J. T. *anon*. Wealth of households. 368 p. D. Ox. 1886.

"Published in 1876 as Thirteen short lectures on the political economy of daily life, and now rewritten."

330 D49 **Devas, C: S.** Political economy. 578 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

330 El9 **Ely, R: T.** Outlines of economics. 432 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

330 F28 **Fawcett,** *Mrs* **Millicent (Garrett).** Tales in political economy. 104 p. D. Lond. 1874.

330 F67 **Flurscheim, Michael.** Rent, interest and wages. Ed. 2. 238 p. D. Lond. n. d.

330 G36 **Gide, Charles.** Principles of political economy; tr. by E: P. Jacobsen. 581 p. D. Bost. 1891.

330 G54 **Godard, J: G:** Poverty, its genesis and exodus. 160 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

330 G76 **Graham, William.** Social problem in its economical, moral and political aspects. 479 p. O. Lond. 1886.

330 G95 **Gunton, George.** Principles of social economics. 451 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

330 G99 **Guyot, Yves.** Principles of social economy; tr. by C. H. d'Eyncourt Leppington. 305 p. O. Lond. 1884.

330 J39 **Jelley, S. M.** The voice of labor. 401 p. il. D. Phil. 1891.

330 L38 **Laveleye, E. L: V: de.** Elements of political economy. 274 p. D. Lond. 1884.

330 M351 **Marshall, Alfred.** Elements of economics of industry. 416 p. D. Lond. 1892.

330 M35 —— Principles of economics. v. 1, O. Lond. 1890.

330 G29 **Moffat, R. S.** Henry George the orthodox. 296 p. O. Lond. 1885.

330 M91 **Mummery, A. F. & Hobson, J. A.** Physiology of industry: being an exposure of certain fallacies in existing theories of economics. 215 p. D. Lond. 1889.

330 N521 **Nicholson, J. S.** Principles of political economy. v. 1, O. N. Y. 1893.

330 N52 **Nicholson, N. A.** Science of exchanges. Ed. 4. 215 p. O. Lond. 1873.

330 Os1 **Osborne, G. P.** Principles of economics. 454 p. O. Cin. 1893.

330 P271 **Patterson, J: S.** *anon.* Class interests; their relations to each other and to government. 172 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

330 P27 —— *anon.* Reforms; their difficulties and possibilities. 229 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

330 P55 **Phipson, C. B.** Redemption of labour. v. 1–2, tab. O. Lond. 1888–92.

330 P93 **Price, Bonamy.** Chapters on practical political economy. Ed. 2. 488 p. D. Lond. 1882.

330 R19 **Rau, K: H;** Lehrbuch der politischen ökonomie. Ed. 1–3. v. 1, 3, O. Heidelberg 1832–37.

330 R35 **Ricardo, David.** Principles of political economy and taxation; ed. by E. C. K. Gonner. 455 p. D. Lond. 1891.

330 R54 **Robertson, J: M.** Fallacy of saving. 148 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

330 R63 **Rogers, J. E. T.** Social economy revised for American readers. 167 p. D. N. Y. 1885. (Questions of the day.)

330 R89 **Ruskin, John.** Munera pulveris; six essays on the elements of political economy. 164 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

330 qSch6 **Schonberg, G. F; von.** Handbuch der politischen ökonomie. Ed. 3. 3 v. Q. Tübingen 1890–91.

330 Sm59 **Smith, A. M.** Political economy examined and explained. 196 p. D. Lond. 1883.

330 St9 **Sturtevant, J. M.** Economics; or, The science of wealth. 343 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

330 Su6 **Sumner, W : G.** Problems in political economy. 125 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

330 Y82 **Young, H. H.** Conversations between the Rabbi of the boarding house and a company of ladies and gentlemen. 371 p. O. St Paul 1893.

330.1 Theories of political economy

330.1 Ar5 **Armsden, John.** Value; a criticism of political economy and socialism. 144 p. D. Lond. 1890.

330.1 C91 **Cunningham, William.** Politics and economics. 275 p. D. Lond. 1885.

330.1 K52 **Keynes, J : N.** Scope and method of political economy. 359 p. D. Lond. 1891.

330.1 L38 **Laveleye, E. L : V : de.** New tendencies of political economy; tr. by George Walker. 27 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

330.1 M35 **Marshall, Alfred.** Present position of economics. 37 p. D. Lond. 1885.

330.1 R72 **Rose, Henry.** The new political economy. 152 p. D. Lond. 1891.

330.1 Sm2 **Smart, William.** Introduction to the theory of value on the lines of Menger, Wieser and Böhm-Bawerk. 88 p. D. Lond. 1891.

330.1 T37 **Thompson, H. M.** The purse and the conscience. 167 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

330.1 W63 **Wicksteed, P. H:** Alphabet of economic science. pt. 1, il. S. Lond. 1888.

330.1 W633 **Wieser, Friederich von.** Natural value; ed. by William Smart; tr. by C. A. Malloch. 243 p. O. Lond. 1893.

330.2 Compends of political economy. 330.3 Dictionaries of political economy

330.2 B63 **Boileau, D.** Introduction to the study of political economy. 406 p. O. Lond. 1811.

330.2 B671 **Bowker, R: R.** Economics for the people. 279 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

E330.2 M25 **Macvane, S. M;** Working principles of political economy. 392 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

330.2 M35 **Marshall, Alfred & M.. P.** Economics of industry. 231 p. S. Lond. 1890.

330.2 M59 **Mill, J: S.** Principles of political economy. 670 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

330.2 P424 **Perry, A. L.** Elements of political economy. 449 p. O. N. Y. 1866.

330.2 P423 —— Principles of political economy. 599 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

330.2 Sy6 **Symes, J : E.** Short text-book of political economy, with problems for solution. Ed. 2. 189 p. S. Lond. 1889.

330.2 W151 **Walker, F. A.** First lessons in political economy. 323 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Amer. sci. ser. elementary course.)

330.3 qSa9 **Say, J: B. L. & Chailley, Joseph,** *comp.* Nouveau dictionnaire d'économie politique. 2 v. Q. Par. 1891–92.

330.4 Essays on political economy

330.4 Ab8 **Abraham, W. H.** Studies of a socialist parson. 220 p. D. Hull, Eng. 1892.

330.4 B16 **Bain, F. W:** Occam's razor; the application of a principle to political economy. 179 p. D. Ox. 1890.

330.4 C22 **Carpenter, Edward.** England's ideal and other papers on social subjects. 148 p. D. Lond. 1887.

330.4 C38 **Chase, H: S.** Letters to farmers' sons on the questions of the day. 166 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

330.4 F27 **Faucher, Leon.** Mélanges d'économie politique et de finances. 2 v. D. Par. 1855–56.

330.4 G36 **Giffen, Robert.** Essays in finance. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1880–86.

330.4 G45 **Gladden, Washington.** Tools and the man. 308 p. D. Bost. 1893.

330.4 H24 **Harrison, J: B.** *anon.* Certain dangerous tendencies in American life and other papers. 260 p. D. Bost. 1880.

330.4 K14 **Karoly, Akin.** Dilemmas of labour and education. 77 p. D. Lond. 1884.

330.4 M29 **Mallet,** *Sir* **Louis.** Free exchange; papers on political and economical subjects. 356 p. O. Lond. 1891.

330.4 M42 **Matheson, A. S.** Church and social problems. 375 p. D. Edin. 1893.

330.4 M59 **Mill, J: S.** Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. Ed. 2. 164 p. O. Lond. 1874.

330.4 N48 **Newton, R: H.** Social studies. 380 p. S. N. Y. 1887.

330.4 P27 **Patten, S. N.** Premises of political economy. 244 p. D. Phil. 1885.

330.4 R89 **Ruskin, John.** Unto this last. 138 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

330.4 R98 **Rylance, J. H.** Lectures upon social questions. 135 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

330.4 T79 **Tucker, B: R.** Instead of a book. 512 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1893.

330.4 W46 **Wells, D: A.** Practical economics. 259 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

330.4 W85 **Wood, Henry.** Political economy of natural law. 305 p. D. Bost. 1894.

330.5 Periodicals

330.5 J19 **Jahrbucher für nationalökonomie und statistik.** v. 1–55 and index, O. Jena 1863–90.

330.5 J191 —— Supplement-heft. v. 1–18,O and ob.O. Jena 1878-91.
v. 7, 330.5 qJ191

330.5 J82 **Journal des économistes;** revue mensuelle. v. 1–189, O. Par. 1842–91.

330.5 f L11 **Labour world.** 2 v.in 1, il. F[5]. n.t-p. Lond. 1890–91.
No more published.

330.5 R25 — La reforme sociale. v. 1-21, O. Par. 1881-91.

330.5 R32 — Revue d'économie politique. v. 1-4, O. Par. 1887-90.

330.5 V67 — Vierteljahrschrift für volkswirthschaft. v. 1-114, O. Ber. 1863-90.

330.6 Societies. 330.7 Study. .330.8 Collections

330.6 So1 — Societe d'economie politique. Annales, 1846-66. v. 1-6, O. Par. 1889-92.

330.7 L36 — Laughlin, J. L. Study of political economy. 153 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

330.7 M63 — Milnes, Alfred, *comp*. Problems and exercises in political economy. 377 p. D. Lond. 1882.

330.8 B29 — Bastiat, Frederic. Œuvres complètes. 6 v. D. Par. 1854-62.

330.8 P94 — Proudhon, P: J. Works; tr. by B: R. Tucker. v. 4, 1 por. O. Bost. 1888.

330.8 Scr3 — Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica. 50 v. tab. O. Mil. 1803-16.

330.9 History of political economy

330.9 As3 — Ashley, W: J. Introduction to English economic history and theory. v. 2, D. N. Y. 1893.

330.9 B24 — Barker, G. & co. Barker's trade and finance manual. 2 v. maps, O. Lond. 1888.

330.9 B62 — Block, Maurice. Les progrès de la science économique depuis Adam Smith; revision des doctrines économiques. 2 v. O. Par. 1890.

330.9 B64 — Bonar, James. Philosophy and political economy in some of their historical relations. 410 p. O. Lond. 1893. (Lib. of philosophy.)

330.9 C821 — Cossa, Luigi. Introduction to the study of political economy; tr. by Louis Dyer. 587 p. D. Lond. 1893.

330.9 C91 — Cunningham, William. Growth of English industry and commerce. Ed. 2. 2 v. 2 tab. O. Camb. Eng. 1890-92.

330.9 H99 — Hyndman, H: M. Historical basis of socialism in England. 492 p. D. Lond. 1883.

330.9 P93 — Price, L. L. F: R. Short history of political economy in England. 201 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Univ. ex. ser.)

330.9 R15 — Rand, Benjamin, *comp*. Selections illustrating economic history since the seven years' war. Ed. 2. 567 p. O. Camb. Mass. 1892.

330.9 R63 — Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England. 473 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

331 Capital. Labor and wages

331 Av3 — Aveling, E: B. & E. M. Working-class movement in America. 212 p. D. Lond. 1888.

331 Bo3 — Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von. Capital and interest; a critical history of economical theory; tr. by William Smart. 431 p. O. Lond. 1890.

331 B631 — —— Positive theory of capital; tr. by William Smart. 428 p. O. Lond. 1891.

331 B64 **Borden, John.** Two essays in economics. 139 p. O. Chic. 1890.

331 B751 **Brentano, L; J.** Hours and wages in relation to production; tr. by Mrs William Arnold. 143 p. D. Lond. 1894. (Social sci. ser.)

331 B75 —— Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 305 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

331 C11 **Cadman, H. W.** Christian unity of capital and labor. 261 p. O. Phil. 1888.

331 C12 **California — Labor statistics, Bureau of.** Biennial report for 1883–88. v. 1–4, tab. O. Sacramento 1884–90.

331 C16 **Cannan, Edwin.** History of the theories of production and distribution in English political economy, 1776–1848. 410 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

331 W173.1 C36 **Chandler,** *Mrs* **Lucinda (Banister).** Moral education of labor and the labor problem. 18 p. T. Chic. n. d.

—— Subsistence and justice. 29 p. T. Chic. 1884.

331 C77 **Cook, Joseph.** Labor. 297 p. D. Bost. 1880. (Boston Monday lectures.)

331 C911 **Cunningham, William.** Use and abuse of money. 219 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

331 F84 **France — Travail, Office du.** Le placement des employés, ouvriers et domestiques en France. 734 p. il. O. Par. 1893.

331 G36 **Giffen, Robert.** Growth of capital. 169 p. O. Lond. 1889.

331 G45 **Gladden, Washington.** Working people and their employers. 241 p. D. Bost. 1876.

331 H13 **Hale, E: E.** How they lived in Hampton; a study of practical Christianity applied in the manufacture of woollens. 281 p. D. Bost. 1888.

331 H653 **Hobhouse, L. T.** Labour movement. 98 p. O. Lond. 1893. (Reformer's book-shelf.)

331 H65 **Hobson, J: A.** Problems of poverty. 232 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331 H86 **Hubbard, L. C.** The coming climax in the destinies of America. 480 p. D. Chic. 1891.

331 J35 **Jefferies, J: R.** Toilers of the field. 327 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1892.

331 K23 **Kebbel, T: E:** The agricultural labourer. New ed. 271 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

331 L32 **Larned, J. N.** Talks about labor. 162 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

331 L57 **Levi, Leone.** Work and pay. 151 p. D. Lond. 1877.

331 M29 **Mallock, W: H.** Labour and the popular welfare. 336 p. D. Lond. 1893.

331 M38 **Mass.— Labor statistics, Bureau of.** Annual report. v. 11–12, 14, 16–17, O. Bost. 1880–86.

331 N424 **New Jersey — Labor and industries, Bureau of statistics of.** Annual report for 1884–90. v. 7–12, O. Trenton 1885–90.

331 N425 —— Jahres-bericht für 1889. v. 12, O. Newark 1890.

331 N81 **North Carolina — Labor statistics, Bureau of.** Annual report. v. 1–2, O. Raleigh 1887–88.

331 Oh3 Ohio — Labor statistics, Bureau of. Annual report, v. 7, 13–14, O. Columbus 1884–91.

331 P38 Penn. — Industrial statistics, Bureau of. Annual report, 1891. v. 19, O. Harrisburg 1892.

331 P87 Powderly, T. V. Thirty years of labor, 1859–1889. 693 p. il. O. Columbus, O. 1889.

331 Sch1 Schaffle, A. E. F; Theory and policy of labour protection; ed. by A. C. Morant. 252 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

331 Sch8 Schulze-Gavernitz, Gerhart von. Social peace; tr. by C. M. Wicksteed; ed. by Graham Wallas. 300 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

331 Sm5 Smith, H. L. Modern changes in the mobility of labour. 23 p. tab. O. Lond. 1891.

331 Sm51 Smith, J. C. Distribution of the produce. 77 p. D. Lond. 1892.

331 T21 Taylor, R: W. C. Modern factory system. 476 p. O. Lond. 1891.

331 T77 Trumbull, M. M: Wheelbarrow; articles and discussions on the labor question. 303 p. 1 por. D. Chic. 1890.

331 T79 Tuckley, Henry. Masses and classes. 179 p. D. Cin. 1893.

331 Un351 U. S. — Labor commissioner. Analysis and index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the U. S. prior to Nov. 1, 1892. 376 p. O. Wash. 1893.

331 Un35 —— Labor laws of the various states; by C. D. Wright. 603 p. O. Wash. 1892.

331 W931 Wright, C. D. Relation of political economy to the labor question. 53 p. S. Bost. 1882.

331 W93 Wright, H. B. Practical treatise on labor. 405 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1871.

331.1 Relations of capital to labor

331.1 C79 Cope, Rufus. Distribution of wealth; or, The economic laws by which wages and profits are determined. 364 p. O. Phil. 1890.

331.1 C88 Crompton, Henry. Industrial conciliation. 181 p. D. Lond. 1876.

331.1 C91 Cunning, J: N. The new constitution. 271 p. D. Chic. 1890.

331.1 L38 Laveleye, E. L: V: de. Luxury. 179 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.1 L95 Lowell, *Mrs* Josephine (Shaw), *comp*. Industrial arbitration and conciliation. 116 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Questions of the day.)

331.1 N42 N. Y. (state) — Mediation and arbitration, Board of. Annual report. v. 4–6, O Alb. 1891–93.

331.1 P93 Price, L. L. F: R. Industrial peace; a report made for the Toynbee trustees. 127 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1887.

331.1 R95 Ryan, D. J. Arbitration between capital and labor. 127 p. O. Columbus 1885.

331.1 Sh8 Shriver, E: J: Want and wealth. 38 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Questions of the day.)

331.1 W41 Weeden, W: B. Social law of labor. Ed. 2. 315 p. D. Bost. 1882.

331.2 Wages. Profit sharing

331.2 B96 **Bushill, T. W.** Profit-sharing and the labour question. 262 p. D. Lond. 1893.

331.2 C12 **Calkins, M.. W.** Sharing the profits. 70 p. D. Bost. 1888.

331.2 G95 **Gunton, George.** Wealth and progress; examination of the wages question and its economic relation to social reform. 382 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

331.2 R19 **Rawson, H: G.** Profit-sharing precedents. 192 p. nar. O. Lond. 1891.

331.2 Sch3 **Schloss, D: F.** Methods of industrial remuneration. 287 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

331.2 Sch6 **Schoenhof, Jacob.** Economy of high wages. 414 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Questions of the day.)

331.2 T37 **Thompson, H. M.** Theory of wages. 140 p. D. Lond. 1892.

331.4 Labor of women. 331.5 Prison labor

W331.4 C154 **Campbell,** *Mrs* **Helen.** Prisoners of poverty. 257 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W331.4 C153 —— Prisoners of poverty abroad. 248 p. D. Bost. 1890.

331.4 C152 —— Women wage-earners. 313 p. D. Bost. 1893.

W331.4 P38 **Penny, Virginia.** Think and act. 372 p. D. Phil. 1869.

331.5 F18 **Falkner, R. P.** Die arbeit in den gefängnissen. 89 p. O. Jena 1888.

331.5 N42 **N. Y.** state)—**Prison labor, Commission on.** Report. 325 p. O. Alb. 1871. (Assembly doc. no. 18.)

331.8 Laboring classes

331.8 B22 **Banks, L. A.** White slaves; or, The oppression of the worthy poor. 327 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

331.8 B24 **Barlee, Ellen.** Our homeless poor. Ed. 4. 239 p. pl. D. Lond. 1862.

331.8 B34 **Bayly,** *Mrs.* Workmen and their difficulties. 235 p. D. Lond. 1880.

331.8 B64 **Booth, Charles,** *ed.* Labour and life of the people. v. 2, maps, O. Lond. 1891.
v. 2, 2 pts. London continued, with apx.

331.8 B641 **Booth, William.** In darkest England and the way out. 285 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1890.

331.8 En3 **Engels, Friedrich.** Condition of the working class in England in 1844; tr. by F. K. Wischnewetzky. 199 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

331.8 F66 **Flower, B. O.** Civilization's inferno. Ed. 3. 237 p. O. Bost. 1893.

331.8 L551 **George, Henry.** Condition of labor; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 157 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

331.8 B643 **Greenwood, Harry.** General Booth and his critics. 128 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.8 H74 **Holyoake, G: J.** Self-help a hundred years ago. Ed. 3. 214 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.8 B642 **Huxley, T: H:** Social diseases and worse remedies; letters to the "Times" on Mr Booth's scheme. Ed. 2. 148 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.8 In4 **Ingham, J: A.** City slums, land depression and common labor. 122 p. D. Lond. 1889.

331.8 B644 **Jay, A. O. M.** Life in darkest London; a hint to General Booth. 146 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.8 L33 **Lassalle, Ferdinand.** Workingman's programme; tr. by Edward Peters. 59 p. D. Lond. 1884.

331.8 L62 **Life in our villages.** Ed. 2. 192 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.8 B645 **Loch, C: S.** Examination of General Booth's social scheme. Ed. 2. 100 p. D. Lond. 1890.

W331. Ol1 **Old brewery and the new mission house at the Five Points.** 304 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1854.

331.8 P83 **Porter, R. P.** Bread-winners abroad. 420 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

331.8 R441 **Riis, J. A;** Children of the poor. 300 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

331.8 R44 —— How the other half lives. 304 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

331.8 B646 **Roberts, W. H.** General Booth's scheme and the municipal alternative. 49 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.8 T58 **Tolstoi, L. N.** *count.* What to do? tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 273 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

331.8 W581 **White, Arnold.** Tries at truth. 150 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.81 *Hours of labor.* 331.83 *Dwellings.* 331.85 *Clubs*

331.81 H11 **Hadfield, R. A. & Gibbins, H: de B.** Shorter working day. 184 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social questions of to-day.)

331.81 R54 **Robertson, J: M.** Eight hours question. 150 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

331.81 W38 **Webb, S. J. & Cox, Harold.** The eight hours day. 280 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.83 H13 **Hale, E: E.** Sybaris and other homes. 206 p. D. Bost. 1869.

331.83 H55 **Hill, Octavia.** Homes of the London poor. New ed. 95 p. D. Lond. 1883.

331.83 M62 **Millington, F: H.** Housing of the poor. 104 p. D. Lond. 1891.

331.83 N42 **N. Y.** (state) — **Tenement-house commission.** Report. 235 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. 1885. (Senate doc. no. 36.)

331.83 R33 **Reynolds, M; T.** Housing of the poor in American cities. 132 p. il. O. Balt. 1893. (Amer. economic assoc.)

331.83 W58 **White, A. T.** *anon.* Improved dwellings for the working classes. 1879. Better homes for workingmen. 1885. Riverside buildings. 1890. 45+32 p. il. O. n. p. 1891.

331.83 W89 **Worthington, T. L.** Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners. 164 p. il. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

331.85 C66 **Coit, Stanton.** Neighborhood guilds. 150 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

331.85 So4 **Solly, Henry.** Workingmen's social clubs and educational institutes. 320 p. D. Lond. 1867.

331.85 St22 **Stanley, M. A.** Clubs for working girls. 276 p. D. Lond. 1890.

331.87–.89 *Organization of labor*

331.87 H831 **Howell, George.** Conflicts of capital and labour. Ed. 2. 536 p. D. Lond. 1890.

W331.87 L95 **Lowell,** *Mrs* **Josephine (Shaw).** Papers on the labor question. v. p. O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1891–93.

331.88 H83 **Howell, George.** Trade unionism. 235 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social questions of to-day.)

331.88 In8 **International typographical union.** Report of proceedings of the annual session held 1882, '84–92. v. 30, 32–40, O. Various places 1882–92.

331.88 T68 **Trant, William.** Trade unions. 188 p. S. Lond. 1884.

331.89 qN42 **New South Wales—Strikes, Royal commission on.** Report. 426+493 p. nar. F. Sydney 1891.

331.89 Sm5 **Smith, H. L. & Nash, Vaughan.** Story of the dockers' strike, told by two East Londoners. 190 p. D. Lond. 1889.

332 Banks and money

332 B16 **Baird, H: C.** Money and bank credit. 24 p. O. Phil. 1891.

332 B22 **Bankers' magazine.** v. 1–50, il. O. Lond. 1844–90.

332 B221 **Bankers' magazine.** v. 11, 20–21, 24, 27, 34, il. O. N. Y. 1857–80.

332 B451 **Berkey, W: A.** The money question. New ed. 393 p. por. D. Grand Rapids, Mich. 1876.

332 qC352 **Chalmers, Robert.** History of currency in the British colonies. 496 p. Q. Lond. 1893.

332 C41 **Cheap-money experiments**; reprinted from "Topics of the time" in the Century magazine. 122 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

332 C83 **Cowperthwait, J: H.** Money, silver and finance. 242 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

332 D382 **Del Mar, Alexander.** History of money in ancient countries. 358 p. O. Lond. 1885.

332 D381 —— Money and civilization. 431 p. O. Lond. 1886.

332 D38 —— The science of money. 122 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1885.

332 Ev11 **Evans, D: M.** Commercial crisis, 1847–48. Ed. 2. 154 p. O. Lond. 1849.

332 Ev1 —— History of the commercial crisis, 1857–58 and the stock exchange panic of 1859. 212+247 p. O. Lond. 1859.

332 G37 **Gilbart, J. W:** Logic of banking. 605 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1859.

332 G76 **Graham,** *Sir* **J. R. G:** *bart.* Corn and currency. 114 p. O. Lond. 1826.

332 H18 **Hamilton, Rowland.** Money and value. 392 p. O. Lond. 1878.

332 H35 **Heath, B: S.** Labor and finance revolution. Ed. 6. 327 p. por. D. Chic. 1891.

332 H782 **Horton, S: D.** The monetary situation. 58 p. O. Cin. 1878.

332 H87 **Hughes, R. W:** Popular treatise on the currency question. 213 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

332 H99 Hyndman, H: M. Commercial crises of the 19th century. 174 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

332 In7 Institute of bankers. Journal. v. 1-9, il. O. Lond. 1880-88.

332 J531 Jevons, W: S. Investigations in currency and finance; ed. by H. S. Foxwell. 428 p. tab. O. Lond. 1884.

332 J73 Jones, R. W. Money is power. 374 p. D. St L. 1878.

332 J93 Juglar, Clement. Brief history of panics; tr. and ed. by DeC. W. Thom. 150 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Questions of the day.)

332 M89 Muhleman, M. L. Money of the U. S. 72 p. D. N. Y. 1894.

332 N52 Nicholson, J. S. A treatise on money and essays on present monetary problems. 375 p. D. Edin. 1888.

332 P27 Patterson, R. H. Economy of capital. 456 p. O. Edin. 1865.

332 P93 Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. 176 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

332 Sh54 Sherwood, Sidney. University extension; history and theory of money. 413 p. O. Phil. 1893.

332 T72 Trenholm, W: L. The people's money. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

332 W152 Walker, J. H. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 105 p. D. Bost. 1891.

332 W391 Webster, Richard. Principles of monetary legislation. 192 p. O. Lond. 1874.

332 W39 Webster, Sidney. Misuse of legal tender. 43 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

332 W52 Weston, G: M. Money. 352 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

332 W68 Willson, H. B. Currency. 309 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

332 W69 Wilson, James. Capital, currency and banking. 294 p. O. Lond. 1847.

332 W74 Wirth, Max. Geschichte der handelskrisen. Ed. 4. 706 p. O. Frankfurt am Main 1890.

332.1 Banks and banking

332.1 C54 Clare, George. Money market primer and key to the exchanges. 143 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

332.1 D58 Dillon, Malcolm. History and development of banking in Ireland. 168 p. fac-sim. O. Lond. 1889.

332.1 D91 Dunbar, C: F. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 199 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

332.1 G371 Gilbart, J. W: History, principles and practice of banking; new ed. revised by A. S. Michie. 2 v. 1 por. D. Lond. 1882.

332.1 G37 —— Practical treatise on banking; 1st Amer. fr. the 5th Lond. ed. 458 p. O. N. Y. 1851.

332.1 G723 Gouge, W: M. Short history of paper money and banking in the U. S. 140+240 p. D. Phil. 18[illegible]3.

332.1 qL58 Lewis, Lawrence. History of the Bank of North America, the first bank chartered in the U. S. 153 p. por. Q. Phil. 1882.

332.1 M22 Macleod, H: D. Theory and practice of banking. Ed. 5. 2 v. O. Lond. 1892-93.

332.1 N42 **N. Y.** (state) — **Banking dep't, Sup't of.** Annual report, 1883-84, '86-87, '89-91. O. Alb. 1883-91.

332.1 P27 **Patten, C. B.** Methods and machinery of practical banking. Ed. 3. 515 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

332.1 R12 **Rae, George.** The country banker. 320 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

332.11 W87 **Woodward, P. H.** One hundred years of the Hartford bank. 176 p. il. O. Hartford 1892.

332.13 qM36 **Martin, J : B.** "The Grasshopper" in Lombard Street. 328 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

332.15 P93 **Price, F : G : H.** *comp.* Handbook of London bankers with some account of the early goldsmiths. 344 p. D. Lond. 1876.

332.15 R63 **Rogers, J. E. T.** First nine years of the Bank of England. 183 p. O. Ox. 1887.

332.2 Savings banks. 332.3 Loan institutes

332.2 L51 **Lee, Henry.** A Massachusetts savings bank. 44 p. map, O. n. p. 1893.

332.3 B65 **Boston, Workingmen's loan association.** Origin and system of the association. 18 p. O. Bost. 1893.

332.4 Coins and coinage

332.4 B23 **Barclay, Robert.** Disturbance in the standard of value. 107 p. D. Lond. 1893.

332.4 G791 **Gt. Br. — Indian currency committee.** The currency question. 93 p. O. Allahabad 1893.

332.4 G79 —— **Report;** with correspondence and testimony. 825 p. O. Wash. 1893.

332.4 H29 **Haupt, Ottomar.** The monetary question in 1892. Ed. 2. 179 p. O. Lond. 1892.

332.4 H83 **Howe, J : B.** The common sense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money. 377 p. D. Bost. 1881.

332.4 H831 —— Reply to criticisms on "The common sense," reprinted from the 2d ed. p. 331-377, D. Bost. 1882.

332.4 R43 **Ridgeway, William.** Origin of metallic currency and weight standards. 417 p. il. O. Camb. Eng. 1892.

332.4 T19 **Taussig, F. W:** Silver question in the United States. 133 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1893. (Questions of the day.)

332.41 B14 **Bagehot, Walter.** Some articles on the depreciation of silver. Ed. 2. 136 p. O. Lond. 1877.

332.41 Eh8 **Ehrich, L : R.** Question of silver. 115 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Questions of the day.)

332.41 H83 **Howe, J : B.** Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; or, The science of monetary values. 206 p. D. Bost. 1879.

332.41 K74 **Knies, Karl.** Das geld. Ed. 2. 450 p. O. Ber. 1885.

332.41 Se9 **Seyd, Ernest.** Fall in the price of silver. 112 p. O. Lond. 1876.

332.41 Un3 **U. S. — Mint, Director of the.** Report upon the production of the precious metals in the U. S. 1882, '86-90, '92. O. Wash. 1883-93.

332.41 W52 **Weston, G : M.** Silver question. 293 p. O. N. Y. 1878.

332.42 G361 **Bain, F. W:** The corner in gold, its history and theory. 130 p. D. Ox. 1893.

332.42 B63 **Boissevain, G. M.** Monetary question; tr. by G. T. Warner. 151 p. O. Lond. 1891.

332.42 D22 **Daniell, C. J:** Industrial competition of Asia; an inquiry into the influence of currency on the commerce of the empire in the East. 387 p. O. Lond. 1890.

332.42 F22 **Farmer, E. J.** Conspiracy against silver. Ed. 2. 144 p. O. Cleveland 1886.

332.42 G35 **Gibbs, H: H. & Grenfell, H: R.** Bimetallic controversy. 464 p. O. Lond. 1886.

332.42 G36 **Giffen, Robert.** Case against bimetallism. 254 p. D. Lond. 1892.

332.42 H55 **Hill, N. P.** Speeches and papers on the silver and other economic questions. 290 p. O. Colorado Springs, Col. 1890.

332.42 H781 **Horton, S: D.** Silver in Europe. 290 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

332.42 N21 **National silver convention.** Proceedings. v. 1, O. St L. 1889.

332.42 R74 **Rothwell, R: P.** Universal bimetallism and an international monetary clearing house. 53 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

332.42 Se9 **Seyd, E. J. F.** Bimetallism in 1886. 39 p. O. Lond. 1886.

332.42 Un3 **U. S.—Coinage, weights and measures, Committee on.** Report. 491 p. O. Wash. 1891.

332.44 P21 **Paris, International monetary conference, 1878.** Proceedings and report; Paris, Aug. 1878. 918 p. pl. O. Wash. 1879.

332.44 P211 **Paris, International monetary conference, 1881.** Proceedings of the conference, Paris, April-July 1881. 558 p. O. Wash. 1887.

332.45 C54 **Clare, George.** A B C of foreign exchanges. 160 p. il. D. Lond. 1893.

332.45 G69 **Goschen, G: J.** The theory of foreign exchanges. Ed. 14. 152 p. O. Lond. 1890.

332.45 N78 **Norman, J: H:** Ready reckoner of foreign exchanges. 164 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

332.4942 R54 **Robertson, J: D.** Handbook to the coinage of Scotland from Alexander I to Anne. 146 p. il. sq. O. Lond. 1878.

332.5 Paper money. 332.6 Stocks and bonds

332.5 W58 **White, A. D.** Paper-money inflation in France. 28 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

332.6 Ar7 **Art of investing,** by a New York broker. 198 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

332.6 C59 **Clews, Henry.** Twenty-eight years in Wall Street. 684 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

332.6 C761 **Consolidated stock and petroleum exchange of New York.** Annual report for 1892. v. 16, O. N. Y. 1892.

332.6 C76 —— Constitution and by-laws. 77 p. D. N. Y. 1889?

332.6 C88 **Crump, Arthur.** Theory of stock exchange speculation. 134 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

332.6 F82 **Fowler, W: W.** Ten years in Wall Street. 536 p. il. O. N. Y. 1870.

332.6 P79 **Poor, H: V. & H. W.** *comp.* Poor's handbook of investment securities. v. 3, O. N. Y. 1892.

332.7 Credit. 332.8 Interest. 332.9 Counterfeiting

332.7 K74 **Knies, Karl.** Der credit. 2 v. in 1, O. Ber. 1876–79.

332.8 B615 **Blissard, W.** Ethic of usury and interest. 194 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

332.9 P46 **Peyton, George.** How to detect counterfeit bank notes. 45 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1856.

333 Land. Rent

333 Ar6 **Arnold, Arthur.** Free land. 371 p. D. Lond. 1880.

333 B53 **Birkbeck, W: L.** Historical sketch of distribution of land in England. 100 p. D. Lond. 1885.

333 B56 **Blackie, J: S.** Scottish Highlanders and land laws. 264 p. O. Lond. 1885.

333 C88 **Crosbie, G: V.** Observations on the emancipation of industry. 138 p. D. Lond. 1892.

333 C94 **Curtis, C: E.** Valuation of property. 88 p. O. Lond. 1891.

333 D32 **Dawson, W: H.** The unearned increment; or, Reaping without sowing. 156 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

333 F53 **Fisher, Joseph.** History of landholding in England. 95 p. O. Lond. 1876.

333 G18 **Garnier, R. M.** History of the English landed interest. 2 v. O. Lond. 1892–93.

333 G29 **George, Henry.** Land question. 87 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

333 Sp3 —— A perplexed philosopher; an examination of Herbert Spencer's various utterances on the land question. 319 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

333 K18 **Kay, Joseph.** Free trade in land; ed. by Mrs M.. E. Kay. Ed. 8. 180 p. D. Lond. 1885.

333 K58 **King, D: B.** The Irish question. 471 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

333 L52 **Lefevre, G: J: Shaw-.** Agrarian tenures in England, Ireland and Scotland. 313 p. O. Lond. 1893.

333 L56 **Leslie, T: E: C.** Land systems and industrial economy of Ireland, England and continental countries. 379 p. O. Lond. 1870.

333 M14 **Macdonell, John.** The land question. 250 p. O. Lond. 1873.

333 M19 **Mackenzie, Alexander.** History of the Highland clearances. 528 p. D. Inverness 1883.

333 P54 **Phillips, W: A.** Labor, land and law; a search for the missing wealth of the working poor. 471 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

333 P87 **Powell, B. H: Baden-.** Land systems of British India. 3 v. il. maps, O. Ox. 1892.

333 P871 —— Short account of the land revenue in British India. 260 p. map, D. Ox. 1894.

333 P94 **Probyn, J: W.** *ed.* Systems of land tenure in various countries. New ed. 534 p. 1 fac-sim. D. Lond. 1881.

333 W34 **Watt, William.** Economic aspects of recent legislation. 167 p. D. Lond. 1885.

333.2 B84 **Bryan, E. A.** The mark in Europe and America; a review of the discussion on early land tenure. 164 p. D. Bost. 1893.

333.2 F98 Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land; tr. by Margaret Ashley, with chapter on the English manor by W. J. Ashley. 153 p. D. Lond. 1891.

333.3 T631 Association of the bar of the city of New York. Land transfer reform; majority report. 12 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1887.

—— Minority report of committee on land transfer reform. 15 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

—— Report of committee on amendment of the law as to proposed bills to improve land transfers. 93 p. O. n. p. 1886.

—— Report of committee on extortions. 14 p. O. N. Y. 1872.

—— Report of committee on transfer of title to land. 11 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

333.3 B76 Brickdale, C: F. Registration of title to land. 126 p. O. Lond. 1886.

333.3 T631 Canada land law amendment association. Land transfer reform. 40 p. D. Toronto 1890.

—— Prospectus and constitution, with remarks on land transfer. 19 p. O. Toronto 1883.

Hassam, J: T. Land transfer reform. 11 p. O. Bost. 1891.

Land transfer reform. p. 171–174, sq. O. N. Y. 1892.
Taken from the Counsellor, 1892. v. 1, no. 6.

Land transfer reform association of the city of New York. Officers, certificate of incorporation, constitution, by-laws. 13 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

Mason, J. H. Land transfer reform. 37 p. D. Toronto 1884.

Mass.—Land transfer, Joint special committee on. Report on the different systems of land transfer, including the "Torrens system." 17 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1892. (Mass.—Sen. doc. 1892, no. 79.)

N. Y. (state)—Land transfer, Commissioners of. Argument of the majority in relation to the bills introduced. 68 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

—— Land transfer reform; majority report. 47 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1885.

—— Legislature. Act to create a board of commissioners of records in the city of New York. 8 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1887?

—— Act to provide for the recording and indexing of conveyances and instruments relating to land in the city of New York. 6 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1887?

—— Block indexing law, the law for short forms of deeds and mortgages. 26 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

New York state bar association. Land transfer reform. p. 201–204, O. n. t-p. Alb. 1887.
Taken from the New York state bar association. Report. 1887. v. 10.

Olmstead, D. H. Land transfer reform; or, The free transfer of land. 116 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

—— Land transfer reform; remarks upon the systems of block and lot indexing of land. 8 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1886.

—— Land transfer reform, with an explanation of the N. Y. block-indexing act. 27 p. O. Phil. 1890.

—— Objections to the Torrens system. p. 153–159, sq. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1892.
Taken from the Counsellor, 1892. v. 1, no. 6.

—— Report. Indexing land records. 35 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1885. (N. Y. (state)—Assem. doc. 1885, no. 140.)

—— Transfer of title to real estate. 28 p. O. N. Y. 1881.

333.3 T39 **Thornton, W: T:** Plea for peasant proprietors, with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 268 p. D. Lond. 1874.

333.3 T63 **Torrens, *Sir* R. R:** Essay on the transfer of land by registration. 88 p. il. D. Lond. n. d.

333.5 J72 **Jones, Richard.** Essay on the distribution of wealth and on the sources of taxation. 329 p. O. Lond. 1831.

333.9 Un3 **U. S.—Foreign relations, Senate committee on.** Report in relation to the rights and interests of American fisheries and fishermen. 2 v. in 1, maps, tab. O. Wash. 1887.

334 Co-operation

334 Ac6 **Acland, A. H. D. & Jones, Benjamin.** Working men co-operators. 136 p. il. S. Lond. 1889.

334 C78 **Co-operative union—Southern section.** Co-operative life; a course of lectures delivered at the Workingmen's college, London, Jan.–Mar. 1889. 237 p. D. Lond. n. d.

334 H87 **Hughes, Thomas & Neale, E: V.** *ed.* Manual for co-operators. 265 p. O. Lond. 1882.

334 M99 **Myrick, Herbert.** How to coöperate. 349 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

334.1 El2 **Eldredge, Daniel.** Massachusetts co-operative banks. 44 p. map, 1 tab. O Bost. 1893.

334.1 W93 **Wrigley, Edmund.** Workingman's way to wealth; a treatise on building associations. 108 p. D. Phil. 1889.

334.2 W83 **Wolff, H: W.** People's banks. 261 p. O. Lond. 1893.

334.5 H741 **Holyoake, G: J.** Co-operative movement to-day. 198 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social questions of to-day.)

334.5 H74 —— Self-help by the people; 33 years of co-operation in Rochdale. Ed. 1–9. 2 v. in 1, D. Lond. 1878–82.

334.5 H742 —— Self-help by the people; the history of the Rochdale pioneers, 1844–92. Ed. 10. 191 p. il. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)
New ed. of 334.5 H74.

334.5 P68 **Pizzamiglio, Luigi.** Distributing co-operative societies; ed. by F. J. Snell. 185 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

334.5 P85 **Potter, Beatrice.** Co-operative movement in Great Britain. 254 p. maps, 1 tab. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

334.6 St9 **Stubbs, C: W:** The land and the labourers. Ed. 2. 200 p. D. Lond. 1885.

334.7 B14 **Baernreither, J. M.** English associations of working men; tr. by Alice Taylor. 473 p. O. Lond. 1889.

334.7 B21 **Baltimore and Ohio railroad company.** Regulations governing the relief department, 1889. 65 p. nar. S. Balt. n. d.

334.7 W65 **Wilkinson, J: F.** The Friendly society movement. 229 p. D. Lond. 1886.

335 Socialism and communism

335 B27 **Barry, Alfred.** Lectures on Christianity and socialism. 167 p. D. Lond. 1890.

335 B331 **Bax, E. B.** Ethics of socialism. Ed. 2. 210 p. D. Lond. n. d. (Social sci. ser.)

335 B33 —— Religion of socialism. Ed. 2. 177 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

335 B39 **Behrends, A. J. F:** Socialism and Christianity. 308 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

335 B47 **Bierbower, Austin.** Socialism of Christ. 202 p. D. Chic. 1890.

335 qC35 **Chambrun,** *Comte* de. Aux montagnes d'Auvergne; mes conclusions sociologiques. 148 p. pl. Q. Par. 1893.

335 D28 **Davidson, J. M.** The old order and the new; from individualism to collectivism. 174 p. D. Lond. 1890.

W335 D66 **Dodd,** *Mrs* **A.. B.** (Blake). The republic of the future; or, Socialism a reality. 86 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1887.

335 En3 **Engels, Friedrich.** Socialism, Utopian and scientific; tr. by Edward Aveling. 117 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

335 G42 **Gilman, N: P.** Socialism and the American spirit. 376 p. O. Bost. 1893.

335 G54 **Godin, Andre.** Social solutions; tr. fr. the French by Marie Howland. 326 p. il. D. N. Y. 1886.

335 G76 **Graham, William.** Socialism new and old. 416 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Int. sci. ser.)

335 G89 **Gronlund, Laurence.** Our destiny, the influence of socialism on morals and religion. 170 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

335 H44 **Hertzka, Theodor.** Freeland; a social anticipation. 443 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

335 H63 **Hitchcock, R. D.** Socialism. 111 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

335 K16 **Kaufmann, Moritz.** Socialism and communism in their practical application. 264 p. D. Lond. 1883.

335 K32 **Kempner, N.** Commonsense socialism. 308 p. O. Lond. 1887.

335 K631 **Kirkup, Thomas.** History of socialism. 301 p. D. Lond. 1892.

335 L56 **Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole.** Papacy, socialism and democracy; tr. by B. L. O'Donnell. 311 p. D. Lond. 1892.

335 M19 **Mackay, Thomas,** *ed.* Plea for liberty. Ed. 2. 414 p. O. Lond. 1891.

335 M45 **Maxwell, David.** Stepping-stones to socialism. 132 p. D. Lond. 1891.

335 M83 **Morris, William & Bax, E. B.** Socialism, its growth and outcome. 335 p. D. Lond. 1893.

335 N21 **Nationalist**; a monthly magazine. 3 v. O. Bost. 1889–91.
No more published.

335 R41 **Richter, Eugen.** Pictures of the socialistic future; tr. by Henry Wright. 134 p. D. Lond. 1893.

335 Sa1 **Sadler, M. E.** Three lectures on the beginnings of modern socialism. 67 p. O. Ox. 1889.

335 Sch11 **Schaffle, A. E. F;** Impossibility of social democracy. 419 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

335 Sch1 —— Quintessence of socialism; tr. by Bernard Bosanquet. Ed. 2. 127 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

335 Sch8 **Schulze-Gavernitz, Gerhart von.** Zum socialen frieden. 2 v. O. Lpz. 1890.

335 Se5 **Semler, Heinrich.** Geschichte des socialismus und communismus in Nord-Amerika. 394 p. O. Lpz. 1880.

335 Sp7 **Sprague, F. M.** Socialism from Genesis to Revelation. 493 p. D. Bost. 1893.

335 St4 **Stepniak,** *pseud.* Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 295 p. D. Lond. 1883.

335 T56 **To-day**; monthly magazine of scientific socialism. New ser. v. 1-11, O. Lond. 1884-89.

335.01 G54 **Godwin, William.** "Political justice;" a reprint of the essay on "Property"; ed. by H. S. Salt. 155 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

335.01 L13 **La Fargue, Paul.** Evolution of property from savagery to civilization. 174 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

335.01 L56 **Letourneau, Charles.** Property, its origin and development. 401 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

335.01 G291 **Rutherford, R. C.** Henry George versus Henry George; a review. 329 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

335.1 W38 **Webb, S. J.** Socialism in England. 133 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

335.2 Sa2 **Saint-Simon, C. H: de Rouvroy,** *comte* de. Oeuvres de Saint-Simon et d'Enfantin. 47 v. in 27, O. Par. 1865-78.

335.5 D32 **Dawson, W: H.** German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle; a biog. history of German socialistic movements during this century. 300 p. por. D. Lond. 1888.

335.5 Sh2 **Shaw, G: B.** *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. 233 p. O. Lond. 1889.

335.6 D32 **Dawson, W: H.** Bismarck and state socialism. 171 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

335.6 Sm5 **Smith, H. L.** Economic aspects of state socialism. 120 p. D. Ox. 1887.

335.6 So1 **The social horizon,** by the author of "Life in our villages." 163 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

335.7 K16 **Kaufmann, Moritz.** Christian socialism. 232 p. D. Lond. 1888.

335.7 Sp7 **Sprague, P. W.** Christian socialism, what and why. 204 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

336 Finance

336 B29 **Bastable, C: F.** Public finance. 672 p. O. Lond. 1892.

336 W12 **Wagner, A. H; G.** Finanzwissenschaft. Ed. 1-3. 3 v. O. Lpz. 1883-90.

336.1 N422 **N. Y.** (state)—**Land office, Commissioners of the.** Proceedings for 1889-93. O. Alb. 1889-93.

336.1 Un3 **U. S.—Land office, Commissioner of the.** Annual report for 1849 pt. 2, '60, '66, '68, '71-72, '74-77, '79-85, '87-91. Maps, O. Wash. 1849-91.

336.2 Taxation. 336.3 Loans

336.2 B33 **Baxter, R. D.** Taxation of the United Kingdom. 180 p. O. Lond. 1869.

336.2 D75 **Dowell, Stephen.** History of taxation and taxes in England. v. 1, 3-4, O. Lond. 1884-88.

336.2 M28 **Maine—Tax commission.** Report. 192 p. O. Augusta 1890.

336.2 M36 **Maryland—Tax commission.** Report, Jan. 1888. 200+202 p. O. Balt. 1888.

336.2 P38 **Penn.—Revenue commission.** Report. 197 p. O. Phil. 1890.

336.2 Q4 **Quincy, J. P.** Double taxation in Massachusetts. 24 p. D. Bost. 1889.

336.2 Sa7 **Sargant, W: L.** Taxation, past, present and future. 348 p. O. Lond. 1874.

336.2 Sch9 **Schwab, J: C.** History of the New York property tax. 108 p. O. Balt. 1890. (Amer. economic assoc. Publications.)

336.2 W46 **Wells, D: A.** *and others.* Who pays your taxes? 239 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892. (Questions of the day.)

336.2 W53 **Weyl, W. E:** *and others.* Equitable taxation; six essays. 94 p. por. D. N. Y. 1892.

336.26 qC16 **Canada—Customs dep't.** Analytical index to customs tariff of Canada. 283 p. Q. Ottawa 1893.

336.26 H14 **Hall, Hubert.** History of the custom-revenue in England. 2 v. map, O. Lond. 1885.

336.26 Og22 **Ogden, E. D.** *comp.* Tariff; or, Rates of duties on goods imported into the U. S. 31+47 p. O. N. Y. 1850.

336.27 D75 **Dowell, Stephen.** History and explanation of the stamp duties. 380 p. O. Lond. 1873.

336.28 N66 **Noble, John.** Local taxation. 162 p. O. Lond. 1876.

336.29 Oh3 **Ohio—Equalization, State board of.** Proceedings, 1890-91. O. Columbus 1891.

336.3 F36 **Fenn, Charles.** Compendium of the English and foreign funds. 512 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1874.

336.36 Sco8 **Scott, W: A.** Repudiation of state debts. 325 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Lib. of economics and politics.)

336.4 Europe. 336.5 Asia

336.42 B85 **Buchanan, David.** Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. 340 p. O. Edin. 1844.

336.42 B98 **Buxton, Sydney.** Finance and politics; a historical study. 2 v. tab. O. Lond. 1888.

336.42 Si6 **Sinclair,** *Sir* **John,** *bart.* History of the public revenue of the British empire. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Lond. 1803.

336.42 W69 **Wilson, A. J.** The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates. 176 p. D. Lond. 1882. (Eng. citizen ser.)

336.54 C76 **Connell, A. K.** Economic revolution of India and the public works policy. 208 p. D. Lond. 1883.

336.54 F28 **Fawcett, Henry.** Indian finance. 187 p O. Lond. 1880.

336.54 R63 **Rogers, Alexander.** Land revenue of Bombay. 2 v. maps, O. Lond. 1892.

336.7 North America. 336.8 South America

336.71 A1 **Canada—Auditor-General.** Rapport sur les comptes des crédits, 1883, '85. O. Ottawa 1884-85.

336.71 A —— Report on appropriation accounts for 1879-82, '84, '86-91. O. Ottawa 1880-92.

336.71 A3 **Canada—Inland revenue, Minister of.** Rapport des états et statistiques sur le revenu de l' intérieur, pour 1876. O. Ottawa 1876.

336.71 A2 —— Report, returns and statistics for 1873, '79, '83, '85, '87. O. Ottawa 1874-88.

336.73 qB34 **Bayley, R. A.** National loans of the U. S. 197 p. sq. F. Wash. 1881.

336.73 K62 **Kinley, David.** History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S. 329 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Lib. of economics and politics.)

336.73 Su6 **Sumner, W: G.** The financier and the finances of the American revolution. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1891.

336.73 A **U. S.—Treasury, Dep't of the.** Annual report of the secretary on the state of the finances for 1875, '79, '81, '89–90. O. Wash. 1875–91.

336.73 W15 **Walker, R. J:** American slavery and finances. v. p. O. Lond. 1864.

336.741 A **Maine—Treasurer.** Annual report for 1886–89. O. Augusta 1887–90.

336.747 A1 **N. Y. (state)—Comptroller.** Annual report, 1884–87, '90. O. Alb. 1884–90.

336.747 A —— List of lands to be sold for arrears of taxes for the years 1883–87. O. Alb. 1890.

336.747 A6 —— Treasurer. Annual report transmitted 1886, '88. O. Alb. 1886–88.

336.748 A **Penn.—Auditor-General.** Report on the finances of Penn. for 1885, '88–90. O. Harrisburg 1885–90.

336.748 A1 —— Treasurer. Report for 1884, '88–91. O. Harrisburg 1889–92.

336.751 A **Delaware—Auditor.** Annual report for 1890–91. O. Dover 1891–92.

336.752 A **Maryland—Comptroller.** Annual report, 1882–90. O. Annapolis 1882–91.

336.753 A **District of Columbia—Taxes, Collector of.** Real estate tax-sale; arrears of taxes for 1886–87. O. Wash. 1886–87.

336.762 A **Mississippi—Auditor.** Biennial report for 1890–91. il. O. Jackson 1891.

336.763 qA **Louisiana—Auditor.** Biennial report for 1888–89. Q. N. O. 1890.

336.767 A **Arkansas—Auditor.** Biennial report for 1889–90. O. Little Rock 1890.

335.769 A **Kentucky—Auditor.** Report for 1879–81, '85–89, '91. O. Frankfort 1879–91.

336.771 A **Ohio—Auditor.** Annual report for 1888. O. Columbus 1889.

336.773 A **Illinois—Auditor.** Biennial report for 1886, '90. O. Springfield 1886–90.

336.778 A **Missouri—Auditor.** Report for 1883–84. O. City of Jefferson 1885.

336.82 qAr3 **Argentine Republic.** Démonstration graphique de la dette publique, des banques, des impots et de la frappe des monnaies de la Republique Argentine correspondant au 5ème rapport de l'année 1888. 24 pl. Q. Buenos Aires 1889.

337 Protection and free trade

337 B29 **Bastable, C: F.** Commerce of nations. 216 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social questions of to-day.)

337 Sh2 **Shaw, Albert,** *ed.* The national revenues. 245 p. S. Chic 1888.

337 T19 **Taussig, F. W:** *comp.* State papers and speeches on the tariff. 385 p. D. Camb. Mass. 1892.

337.1 P87 **Powell, *Sir* G: S. Baden-.** State aid and state interference. 284 p. D. Lond. 1882.

337.2 Free trade

337.2 Al5 **Allen, J: H.** The tariff and its evils. 122 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 At5 **Atkinson, Edward.** Taxation and work; a series of treatises on the tariff and the currency. 296 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

337.2 B39 **Bastiat, Frédéric.** Popular fallacies regarding trade and foreign duties; ed. by E. R. P. Edgcumbe. Ed. 3. 84 p. D. Lond. 1888.

337.2 B54 **Bisset, Andrew.** Notes on the anti-corn law struggle. 305 p. D. Lond. 1884.

337.2 B57 **Blair, L: H.** Unwise laws; operations of a protective tariff upon industry, commerce and society. 178 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 C35 **Chamberlain, N. H:** What's the matter? or, Our tariff and its taxes. 268 p. D. Bost. 1890.

337.2 D711 **Donnell, E. J.** Outlines of a new science. 68 p. D. N. Y. 1889. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 D71 —— The true issue; industrial depression and political corruption caused by tariff monopolies. Ed. 2. 79 p. D. N. Y. 1884. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 F23 **Farquhar, A. B. & Henry.** Economic and industrial delusions; a discussion of the case for protection. 424 p. 4 charts, D. N. Y. 1891.

337.2 F241 **Farrer, *Sir* T: H:** *bart.* Free trade versus fair trade. 276 p. 1 tab. D. Lond. 1885.

337.2 F24 —— —— Ed. 3. 359 p. 1 tab. D. Lond. 1886.

337.2 G41 **Gill, Richard.** Free trade, an inquiry into the nature of its operation. 346 p. D. Edin. 1887.

337.2 M78 **Moore, J. S.** The champion tariff swindle of the world; friendly letters to American farmers and others. 101 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 P54 **Philpott, H: J.** Tariff chats. 38 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 Sch6 **Schoenhof, Jacob.** The destructive influence of the tariff upon manufacture and commerce. Ed. 2. 88 p. tab. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 Sh5 **Sherman, Porter.** Tariff primer; the effects of protection upon the farmer and laborer. 54 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 St8 **Strange, Daniel.** Farmers' tariff manual. 363 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 Su61 **Sumner, W: G.** Protectionism; the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. 172 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

337.2 T17 **Tariff reform**; a semi-monthly journal. v. 1-3, O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1888-90.

v. 2, no. 17, wanting.

337.2 T171 **Tariff reform club, 1890.** v. 1, O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1890.

337.2 T191 **Taussig, F. W:** Tariff history of the U. S. 269 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 T76 **True or false finance the issue of 1888, by a tax-payer.** 41 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 T77 **Trumbull, M. M:** Free trade struggle in England. 288 p. O. Chic. 1892.

337.2 W46 **Wells, D: A.** Relation of the tariff to wages; a simple catechism. 45 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

337.2 W75 **Wise, B. R.** Industrial freedom; a study in politics. 372 p. D. Lond. 1892.

337.3 Protection. 337.5 Duty on wool

337.3 D36 **The defender**; devoted to the protection of American labor and industries. List no. 1–60, O. N. Y. 1890–92.

Published by the American protective tariff league. no. 8-9, 13, 52, wanting.

Harriman, D. G. American tariffs from Plymouth Rock to McKinley. 97 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

337.3 P27 **Patten, S. N.** Economic basis of protection. 144 p. D. Phil. 1890.

337.3 R36 **Rice, D: H.** Protective philosophy; a discussion of the principles of the American protective system as embodied in the McKinley bill. 237 p. pl. O. Bost. 1890.

337.3 T37 **Thompson, R. E.** Protection to home industry. 109 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

337.5 337.3 D36 **Lawrence, William.** The American wool interest. 64 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

337.5 Oh3 **Ohio woolgrowers' association.** Memorial to the Senate of the U. S. 388 p. tab. O. Wash. 1894.

338 Production

338 B64 **Bonham, J: M.** Industrial liberty. 414 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

338 G35 **Gibbins, H: de B.** Industrial history of England. 232 p. maps, D. Lond. 1890. (Univ. ex. ser.)

338 G351 —— —— Ed. 2. 240 p. maps, D. Lond. 1892. (Univ. ex. ser.)

338 Sm6 **Smith, R. H:** Science of business; a study of the principles controlling the laws of exchange. 182 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

338.1 El51 **Elliott, J. R.** American farms, their condition and future. Ed. 2. 274 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Questions of the day.)

338.1 On8 **Ontario (province) — Industries, Bureau of.** Annual report, 1886–90. v. 5–9, O. Toronto 1887–91.

338.2 C63 **The coal trade**; ed. by F: E. Saward. v. 18–20, O. N. Y. 1891–93.

338.4 N52 **Nicholson, J. S.** Effects of machinery on wages. 56 p. O. Camb. Eng. 1878.

338.6 B16 **Bain, Ebenezer.** Merchant and craft guilds; a history of the Aberdeen incorporated trades. 360 p. il. O. Aberdeen 1887.

338.6 G91 **Gross, Charles.** Gild merchant. 2 v. O. Ox. 1890.

338.6 H52 **Hibbert, F. A.** Influence and development of English gilds. 168 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1891. (Cambridge hist. essays.)

338.6 Un3 **U.S.—Consuls.** Trade guilds of Europe. 332 p. O. Wash. 1885.

338.6 W21 **Warden, A. J.** Burgh laws of Dundee. 625 p. O. Lond. 1872.

338.7 C77 **Cook, W: W.** The corporation problem. 262 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

338.8 C77 —— "Trusts"; the recent combinations in trade. Ed. 2. 113 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

338.8 N42 **N. Y. (state) — Coal monopoly, Special Senate committee on.** Report and testimony, transmitted Feb. 1, 1893. 397 p. O. Alb. 1893.

338.8 Un3 **U. S.— Manufactures, House committee on.** Report in relation to the sugar trust and standard oil trust. 211+956 p. O. Wash. 1889.

338.9 J34 **Jeans, Victorine.** Factory act legislation; its industrial and commercial effects. 96 p. D. Lond. 1892.

339 Pauperism

339 qB33 **Baxter, G: R. W.** Book of the bastiles. 609 p. 1 por. Q. Lond. 1841.

339 B64 **Booth, Charles.** Pauperism and the endowment of old age. 355 p. D. Lond. 1892.

339 F28 **Fawcett, Henry.** Pauperism. 270 p. D. Lond. 1871.

339 F82 **Fowle, T: W.** The poor law. 163 p. D. Lond. 1881. (Eng. citizen ser.)

339 P34 **Peek, Francis.** Social wreckage. Ed. 4. 235 p. D. Lond. 1891.

339 T92 **Twining, Louisa.** Poor relief in foreign countries. 63 p. D. Lond. 1889.

340 Law

See also Subject index to law additions, 1883–1893.

W340 R91 **Russell, I: F.** Lectures on law for women. 183 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

340.1 B92 **Burlamaqui, J: J.** The principles of natural law. 2 v. O. Lond 1752.

340.3 N31 **Neilson, George.** Trial by combat. 348 p. D. Lond. 1890.

340.4 929.2 P931 **Price, E. K.** Discourse on the trial by jury. 24 p. D. Phil. 1863.

340.6 B383 **Beck, T. R. & J. B.** Elements of medical jurisprudence, Ed. 6. 2 v. nar. O. Phil. 1838.

340.6 B383 —— —— Ed. 10. 2 v. O. Alb. 1850–51.

340.6 C44 **Chitty, Joseph.** Practical treatise on medical jurisprudence; 2d Amer. ed. v. 1, 508 p. il. O. Phil. 1836.

No more published.

340.6 D49 **Devergie, M. G. A.** Médecine légale, théorique et pratique. Ed. 2. 3 v. O. Par. 1840.

340.6 H97 **Hutchinson, William.** Dissertation on infanticide in its relations to physiology and jurisprudence. Ed. 2. 99 p. O. Lond. 1821.

340.6 M29 **Male, G: E:** Elements of juridical medicine. Ed. 2. 278 p. O. Lond. 1818.

340.6 Sm51 **Smith, J: G.** Analysis of medical evidence. 386 p. O. Lond. 1825.

340.6 Sm5 —— Hints for the examination of medical witnesses. 138 p. S. Lond. 1829.

340.6 T21 **Taylor, A. S.** Elements of medical jurisprudence. v. 1, 511 p. O. Lond. 1836.

No more published.

340.6 W33 **Watson, Alexander.** Medico-legal treatise on homicide by external violence. Ed. 2. 392 p. O. Edin. 1842.

340.9 J34 **Jeaffreson, J: C.** Stories about lawyers. 432 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

340.9 So5 **Some professional recollections** by a former member of the council of the Incorporated law society. 326 p. O. Lond. 1883.

341 International law

341 D29 **Davis, G: B.** Outlines of international law. 469 p. O. N.Y. 1887.

341.01 W15 **Wallgren, H. G.** Den internationela rättsordningens problem. v. 1, O. Upsala 1892.

341.04 Sch8 **Schuyler, Eugene.** American diplomacy. 469 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

341.1 qIn81 **International American conference, Washington, 1889–90.** Minutes. 905 p. sq. Q. Wash. 1890.

341.1 qIn8 —— Reports of committees and discussions thereon. English edition. 4 v. sq. Q. Wash. 1890.

341.2 **Friese, Karl.** Über den äusseren gang der verhandlungen beim friedem von Oliva; inaugural dissertation. 64 p. pl. map, O. Kiel 1890.

341.273 Un32 **U. S.—State, Dep't of.** Treaties and conventions between the U. S. and other powers, 1776-1887. 1434 p. O. Wash. 1889.

342 Constitutional law and history

342 B66 **Boutmy, É. G.** Studies in constitutional law; tr. by E. M. Dicey. 183 p. D. Lond. 1891.

342 B91 **Burgess, J: W:** Political science and comparative constitutional law. 2 v. O. Bost. 1890–91.

342 C16 **Cansdell, C. Stuart.** Federation, colonial and British. 116 p. 2 maps, O. Sydney 1891.

342.379 T44 **Tighe, Ambrose.** Development of the Roman constitution. 131 p. S. N. Y. 1889. (History primers.)

342.38 F871 **Freeman, E: A:** History of federal government in Greece and Italy; ed. by J. B. Bury. Ed. 2. 692 p. O. Lond. 1893.

342.383 qSa8 **Sauppe, Herman.** Commentatio de phratriis Atticis. 21 p. sq. Q. Gottingae n. d.

342.389 B65 **Bottsford, G: W.** Development of the Athenian constitution. 249 p. O. Bost. 1893. (Cornell studies in classical philology.)

342.389 F82 **Fowler, W: W.** The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. 332 p. D. Lond. 1893.

342.4 Europe

342.423 D38 **DeLolme, J: L:** Constitution of England; compared both with republican government and the other monarchies in Europe. New ed. 518 p. O. Lond. 1821.

342.423 Sy6 **Syme, David.** Representative government in England; its faults and failures. Ed. 2. 220 p. O. Lond. 1882.

342.423 T561 **Todd, Alpheus.** On parliamentary government in England. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Lond. 1887–89.

342.424 W13 **Wakeman, H. O. & Hassall, Arthur,** *ed.* Essays introductory to the study of English constitutional history, by resident members of the University of Oxford. 349 p. D. Lond. 1891.

342.429 B54 **Bisset, Andrew.** Short history of the English parliament. 2 v. in 1, D. Lond. 1882–83.

342.429 B66 **Boutmy, É. G.** English constitution; tr. by I..M. Eaden. 212 p. D. Lond. 1891.

342.429 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Growth of the English constitution. 234 p. D. Lond. 1887.

342.429 H79 **Hosmer, J. K.** Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 420 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

342.429 J42 **Jenks, Edward.** Constitutional experiments of the commonwealth. 154 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1890. (Cambridge hist. essays.)

342.429 L26 **Langmead, T: P. Taswell–.** English constitutional history. 4th ed. by C. H. E. Carmichael. 885 p. O. Lond. 1890.

342.429 St4 **Stephen, Thomas.** Book of the constitution of Great Britain. 788 p. O. Glasg. 1835.

342.429 T21 **Taylor, Hannis.** Origin and growth of the English constitution. v. 1, O. Lond. 1889.

342.469 C93 **Curry, J. L. M.** Constitutional government in Spain. 222 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

342.4809 R31 **Reuterskiöld, C. L. A. A.** Till belysning af den svensknorska unionsförfattningen ock dess utvecklingshistoria. 195 p. O. Stockholm 1893.

342.4943 M85 **Moses, Bernard.** The federal government of Switzerland. 256 p. D. Oakland, Cal. 1889.

342.4943 V74 **Vincent, J: M.** State and federal government in Switzerland. 247 p. O. Balt. 1891. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. Extra v. 9.)

342.4949 H56 **Hilty, Karl.** Les constitutions fédérales de la Confédération suisse; tr. par F. H. Mentha. 479 p. il. O. Neuchatel 1891.

342.529 J62 **Johns Hopkins university.** Constitution of the empire of Japan, with the speeches addressed to students in the university, Baltimore, Apr. 17, 1889. 47 p. D. Balt. n. d.

342.7 America

342.714 qB66 **Bourinot, J: G:** Canadian studies in comparative politics. 92 p. F. Montreal 1890.

342.719 B66 ——Manual of the constitutional history of Canada to 1888. 238 p. D. Montreal 1888.

W342.73 G47 **Gleason, A. B.** Questions on the constitution of the United States. 42 p. T. Rochester 1882.

342.73 L89 **Loring, C. W:** Nullification, secession, Webster's argument and the Kentucky and Virginia resolutions. 171 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

342.733 B841 **Bryce, James.** American commonwealth. Ed. 3. v. 1, O. N. Y. 1893.

E342.733 C591 **Clement, R. E.** Civil government for schools. 232 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

With New Jersey constitution as amended.

342.733 D34 **Dawes, A..L.** How we are governed; an explanation of the constitution and government of the U. S. 423 p. D. Chic. 1885.

342.733 F315 **Federalist**; essays in favour of the new constitution. 2 v. nar. S. N. Y. 1788.

342.733 G36 **Giffin, W: M.** Civics for young Americans. 119 p. 1 pl. sq. D. N. Y. 1888.

E342.733 G361 —— —— 132 p. 1 pl. sq. D. N. Y. 1888.

342.733 H25 **Hart, J: S.** Brief exposition of the constitution of the U. S. for schools. 100 p. D. Phil. 1880.

342.733 H74 **Holst, H. E; von.** Constitutional law of the U. S. tr. by A. B. Mason. 369 p. O. Chic. 1887.

E342.733 M87 **Mowry, W: A:** Elements of civil government. 211 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

E342.733 M871 —— Studies in civil government. 250 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

E342.733 P44 **Peterman, A. L.** Elements of civil government. 224 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

342.733 Sh3 **Shea, George.** Nature and form of the American government founded in the Christian religion. 82 p. D. Bost. 1883.

342.734 L95 **Lowell, A. L.** Essays on government. 229 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E342.739 F54 **Fiske, John.** Civil government in the U. S. considered with some reference to its origins. 360 p. il. map, D. Bost. 1891.

342.739 H63 **Hitchcock, Henry.** American state constitutions; a study of their growth. 61 p. D. N. Y. 1887. (Questions of the day.)

342.739 H74 **Holst, H. E; von.** Constitutional history of the U. S. Index, by I. H. Brainerd. v. 8, O. Chic. 1892.

342.739 St8 **Straus, O. S.** Origin of republican form of government in the U. S. 149 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

342.739 T39 **Thorpe, F. N.** Government of the people of the U. S. Ed. 4. 312 p. il. map, D. Phil. 1890.

E342.739 T391 —— —— 314 p. il. map, D. Phil. 1892.

342.7431 C74 **Conant, Edward.** Civil government of Vermont. 96 p. O. Rutland, Vt. 1890.

342.7479 Sa8 **Satterlee, H. L.** Political history of the province of New York. 107 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

342.78 B56 **Blackmar, F. W.** Spanish institutions of the Southwest. 353 p. pl. O. Balt. 1891. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. Extra v. 10)

342.94 *Australia*

342.9402 qSy2 **Sydney, National Australasian convention.** Official record of the proceedings and debates. 455 p. F. Sydney 1891.

342.9453 J42 **Jenks, Edward.** Government of Victoria, Australia. 403 p. O. Lond. 1891.

343 Criminal law

343 B17 **Baker, T: B. L.** War with crime. 299 p. por. O. Lond. 1889.

343.2 B66 **Bovee, M. H.** Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. 328 p. D. Chic. 1878.

343.2 C23 **Carson, J. C. L.** Capital punishment. Ed. 3. 232 p. S. Lond. 1877.

343.2 C79 **Copinger, W. A.** Essay on the abolition of capital punishment. 71 p. O. Lond. 1876.

343.2 C94 **Curtis, N. M.** Capital crimes and the punishments prescribed therefor. 36 p. O. Wash. 1894.

343.2 D85 **Du Cane, *Sir* E. F:** Punishment and prevention of crime. 235 p. D. Lond. 1885. (Eng. citizen ser.)

343.2 F24 **Farrer, J. A.** Crimes and punishments; incl. a new translation of Beccaria's 'Dei delitti e delle pene.' 251 p. D. Lond. 1880.

343.2 H74 **Holtzendorff, Franz von.** Das verbrechen des mordes die todesstrafe. 368 p. O. Ber. 1875.

343.2 P18 **Palm, A. J.** Death penalty: a consideration of the objections to capital punishment. 241 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Questions of the day.)

343.2 R66 **Romilly, Henry.** Punishment of death. 337 p. O. Lond. 1886.

345 N. Y. statutes

E345.22 **N. Y.** (state) — **Legislature.** Revised statutes; 5th and 6th supplemental volumes to the 8th ed. and to Birdseye's Revised statutes. Ed. 9, ed. by C: A. Collin. v. 5-6, Q. N. Y. 1892.

347 Treatises. 348 Canon law. 349 Foreign law

347.02 W41 **Weed, A. R.** Business law. New ed. 172 p. O. Bost. 1892.

347.06 qP96 **Pulling, Alexander.** Order of the coif. 288 p. il. Q. Lond. 1884.

347.1 F73 **Foote, A. R. & Everett, C: E.** *ed.* Economic legislation of all the states: the law of incorporated companies operating under municipal franchises. 3 v. O. Cin. 1892-93.

347.2 P76 **Pollock, Frederick.** Land laws. Ed. 2. 226 p. D. Lond. 1887. (Eng. citizen ser.)

347.6 C76 **Convers, D.** Marriage and divorce in the United States. 266 p. 2 tab. D. Phil. 1889.

347.6 Sn9 **Snyder, W: L.** The geography of marriage; or, Legal perplexities of wedlock in the United States. 334 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

W347.6 St75 **Stow, *Mrs* M. L. B.** *anon.* Probate chaff; or, Beautiful probate; or, Three years probating in San Francisco. 307 p. il. D. N. Y. 1879.

W347.6 St76 —— Unjust laws which govern women; probate confiscation. Ed. 4. 381 p. 2 por. D. n. p. 1879.

347.9 M28 **Maitland, F. W:** Justice and police. 176 p. D. Lond. 1885. (Eng. citizen ser.)

347.99 W68 **Willoughby, W. W.** The Supreme court of the U. S. 124 p. O. Balt. 1890. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. Extra v. 7.)

348 **Kynett, A. J.** Laws and forms relating to churches and other religious societies. 519 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

E349.422 Al2 **Alfred the Great.** Legal code of Ælfred the Great; ed. by M. H. Turk. 147 p. O. Bost. 1893.

350 Administration

See also Subject index to law additions, 1883-1893

350 G62 **Goodnow, F. J.** Comparative administrative law of the U. S. England, France and Germany. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1893.

W351.1 Sa3 **Salmon, L. M.** History of the appointing power of the president. 129 p. O. N. Y. 1886. (Amer. hist. assoc. Papers. v. 1, no. 5.)

351.2 N42 **New York** civil list, 1862, '80-81, '84, '88-91. D. and O. Alb. 1862-81.

351.5 Sp3 **Spender, J: A.** The state and pensions in old age. 165 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

351.5 Un3 **U. S.—Pension office.** List of pensioners on the roll Jan. 1, 1883. 5 v. O. Wash. 1883.

351.5 W65 **Wilkinson, J: F.** Pensions and pauperism; with notes by T. E. Young. 127 p. D. Lond. 1892.

351.6 C551 **Clarke, W: H.** Civil service law. Ed. 2. 240 p. D. N.Y. 1891.

351.6 T97 **Tyler, L. G.** Parties and patronage in the U. S. 133 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Questions of the day.)

351.6 Un31 **U. S.--Civil service reform, Select committee on.** Report. 360 p. O. Wash. 1890.

351.764 Sco8 **Scott, Benjamin.** A state of iniquity: history of the system of licensed vice in Great Britain and her colonies. 401 p. pl. O. Lond. 1890.

352 Local government

352.041 M52 **Menzies, A. J. P.** Local government (Scotland) act, 1889: the provisional council. 172 p. O. Edin. 1889.

352.041 Sco8 **Scotland—Royal burghs, Convention of.** Records: 1295—1676. v. 1–3, O. Edin. 1866–78.

352.042 C22 **Carpenter, John & Whittington,** *Sir* **Richard,** *comp.* Liber albus; the white book of the city of London, comp. A. D. 1419; tr. by H: T: Riley. 660 p. sq. O. Lond. 1861.

352.042 F51 **Firth, J. F. B.** Reform of London government and of city guilds. 170 p. D. Lond. 1888.

352.042 P94 **Probyn, J: W.** *ed.* Local government and taxation in the United Kingdom. 520 p. D. Lond. 1882.

352.042 W38 **Webb, S. J.** The London programme. 218 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

352.0485 B45 **Berg, Gustaf.** Bidrag till den inre statsförvaltningens historia under Gustaf den förste, hufvudsakligen i afseende på Småland. 307 p. O. Stockholm, 1893.

352.0744 Ad1 **Adams, C: F.** *and others.* Genesis of the Massachusetts town. 94 p. O. Camb. Mass. 1892.

352.0747 Al1k **Albany—Common council.** Manual, 1878. T. Alb. 1878.

352.0747 Al1d **Albany, Citizens' association.** Annual report of the Council of 13, 1881–90. v. 1–9, sq. S. Alb. 1882–90.

352.0747 T7k **Troy (N. Y.)—Common council.** Manual, 1868–69. O. Troy 1868.

352.0748 P38 **Pennsylvania university--Wharton school of finance and economy--Class of 1893.** City government of Philadelphia. 300 p. O. Phil. 1893. (Wharton school studies in politics and economics.)

352.0753 D63 **District of Columbia—Commissioners.** Annual report for 1883, '85–87, '89. O. Wash. 1883–89.

—— —— Special ed. for 1887, with selection of appendixes on public works. 213 p. O. Wash. 1887.

352.079 Sh6 **Shinn, C. H.** Mining camps. 316 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

352.1 B86 **Buffalo (N. Y.)--Comptroller.** Report containing the annual statement of fiscal affairs for 1886–89. O. Buffalo, 1887–90.

352.1 N422 **N. Y. (city)—Finance dep't.** Report of the comptroller for 1889. O. N. Y. 1890.

352.1 T75 **Troy (N. Y.)--Comptroller.** Annual report. v. 65-67, il. O. Troy 1890-92.

352.2 F73 **Folsom, de Francias,** *ed.* Our police; a history of the Baltimore force. 546 p. il. O. Balt. 1888.

352.2 H13 **Hale, G: W.** Police and prison cyclopædia. 273 p. O. Camb. Mass. 1892.

352.2 Sp8 **Sprogle, H. O.** Philadelphia police, past and present. 671 p. il. O. Phil. 1887.

352.3 Al11 **Albany--Fire commissioners, Board of.** Annual report. v. 7, O. Alb. 1874.

352.3 N422 **N. Y. (city)--Fire dep't.** Report for 1888-90. O. N. Y. 1889-91.

352.5 N42 **——Public works, Dep't of.** Annual report, 1873. v. 3, O. N. Y. 1873.

352.7 B81 **Brown, F: J.** Streets and slums; a study in local municipal geography. 21 p. maps, O. Balt. 1892.

353 United States government

353 B22 **Bannatyne, D. J.** Handbook of republican institutions in the U. S. of America. 624 p. D. Edin. 1887.

353 H3 **Hayes, R. B.** Letters and messages. 368 p. O. Wash. 1881.

E353 M25 **Macy, Jesse.** Our government. New ed. 296 p. D. Bost. 1890.

353 Se1 **Sears, M.** American politician. 552 p. por. D. Bost. 1842.

353 Un31 **U. S.--President.** Message to congress at the beginning of the 1st-2d session of the 52d congress, and selections from accompanying documents. O. Wash. 1892-93. (Abridgment.)

E353 W69 **Wilson, T: W** State and federal governments of the U. S. 131 p. D. Bost. 1889.

353.03 M38 **Mason, E: C.** Veto power. 232 p. O. Bost. 1890. (Harvard hist. monographs.)

353.04 Un3 **U. S.--Executive departments, Senate investigation committee of.** Report on the methods of business and work in the executive departments. 3 v. O. Wash. 1888.

353.3 Un3 **——Interior, Secretary of the.** Report for 1852. O. Wash. 1852.

353.6 B53 **Birkhimer, W: E.** Historical sketch of the artillery, U. S. army. 406 p. O. Wash. 1884.

353.6 P93 **Price, G: F.** Across the continent with the Fifth cavalry. 705 p. por. O. N. Y. 1883.

353.6 R61 **Rodenbough, T. F.** From everglade to cañon with the Second dragoons. 561 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1875.

353.6 A **U. S.--War, Dep't of.** Annual report of the secretary for 1852-60, '68, '70, '75-76, '80-88. O. Wash. 1852-88.

353.6 Un3 **——Official army register,** 1868, '72, '75, '80-92. O. Wash. 1868-92.

353.7 C69 **Collum, R: S.** History of the U. S. marine corps. 307 p. por. O. Phil. 1890.

353.7 N22 **Naval register of the U. S.** 33 p. T. Bost. 1815.

353.7 P91 **Preble, G: H:** First cruise of the U. S. frigate Essex. 108 p. O. Salem 1870.

353.9 Separate state governments

353.97436 qA2 **Vermont--Adjutant-General.** Revised roster of Vermont volunteers. 863 p. F. Montpelier 1892.

353.97446 qJ23 **Jameson, E. O.** *ed. anon.* Military history of Medway, Mass. 1745–1885. 110 p. por. Q. Providence, R. I. 1886.

353.97446 W57 **Whipple, G: M.** History of the Salem light infantry, 1805–90. 148 p. 1 fac-sim. O. Salem, Mass. 1890.

353.97466 qA **Connecticut — Adjutant-General.** Record of service of Connecticut men in the revolution, war of 1812, Mexican war. 779+ 180 p. sq. F. Hartford 1889.

E353.9747 N811 **Northam, H: C.** Manual of civil government for common schools in New York. Ed. 80. 213 p. S. Syracuse 1890.

E353.9747 N812 —— —— Ed. 90. 213 p. il. D. Syracuse 1891.

W353.97475 P61 **Pierce, G.. M.** Judiciary of New York state. 35 p. D. Wellsville, N. Y. 1886.

353.97476 F55 **Fitch, W: E.** Manual of the 10th regiment infantry, N. G. S. N. Y. 62 p. D. Alb. 1872.

353.97486 L82 **Logan, S: C.** A city's danger and defense; or, Issues and results of the strikes of 1877. 355 p. il. O. Scranton, Pa. 1887.

353.97716 A **Ohio — Adjutant-General.** Annual report for 1881-83, '85, '87–89. O. Columbus 1882–90.

353.97716 qA —— **Roster commission.** Official roster of the soldiers of Ohio in the war of the rebellion. v. 1, 9, 11, Q. Akron 1889–93.

353.97776 A **Iowa — Adjutant-General.** Report for 1876–89. O. Des Moines 1877–89.

E353.9778 N81 **Northam, H: C.** Manual of civil government. 151 p. S. Syracuse N. Y. 1890. (Missouri edition.)

353.97786 A **Missouri — Adjutant-General.** Annual report, 1883–86, '88–91. Jefferson City 1884–92.

353.97886 A **Colorado—Adjutant-General.** Biennial report, 1886. O. Denver 1886.

354 Foreign state governments

354 An7 **Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique.** v. 1–48, S. Par. 1844–91.

—— Table générale alphabétique et analytique, 1844–67. 232 p. S. Par. 1867.

E354 W48 **Wenzel, John.** Comparative view of the executive dep'ts of the governments of the U. S. France, England and Germany. 22 p. ob. T. Bost. 1891.

354.42 T68 **Traill, H: D.** Central government. 162 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Eng. citizen ser.)

354.426 C79 **Cope, Sir W: H:** *bart.* History of the rifle brigade, formerly the 95th. 537 p. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1877.

354.44 B62 **Block, Maurice,** *ed.* Dictionnaire de l'administration française. Ed. 3. 2232 p. O. Par. 1891.

354.526 J27 **Japan — War dep't.** Organization of the Japanese army. D. Written in Japanese.

354.718 A **Canada — Public works, Minister of.** Maps to accompany General report, 1867–82. O. Ottawa 1868–83.

354.88 qB77 **British Guiana.** Blue book, 1891. F. Demerara 1892.

355 Military science

355 Ar5 — **Armies of to-day**; a description of the armies of the leading nations. 438 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

355 qB48 — **Bigelow, John, jr.** Principles of strategy. 200 p. il. maps, F. N. Y. 1891.

355 B75 — **Brent, J. L.** Mobilizable fortifications and their controlling influence in war. 142 p. D. Bost. 1885.

355 D66 — **Dodge, T. A.** Great captains; lectures, showing the influence on the art of war of the campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Caesar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick and Napoleon. 219 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

355 G39 — **Gilham, William.** Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the United States. 743 p. il. O. Phil. 1861.

355 L82 — **Logan, J: A.** Volunteer soldier of America. 706 p. il. O. Chic. 1887.

355 M141 — **Macdougall, P. L.** Campaigns of Hannibal. 195 p. il. map, D. Lond. 1858.

355 fUn31 — **U. S. — Quartermaster-General.** Army of the United States; text by H: L. Nelson. unp. pl. sq. F[5]. N. Y. 1891.

355 fUn3 — —— Regulations for the uniform of the army. 8 p. pl. sq. F[5]. Phil. 1888.

355 W12 — **Wagner, A. L.** The service of security and information. 265 p. D. Wash. 1893.

355.05 J82 — **Journal of the Military service institution of the U. S.** v. 1, 3–11, il. O. N. Y. 1880–90.

355.05 qM59 — **Military gazette.** v. 2, Q. N. Y. 1859.

355.05 qUn3 — **United service.** v. 1–5, Q. Phil. 1879–81.

356 Infantry. 357 Cavalry. 358 Artillery

356 Au7 — **Austria—Army.** Evolutions of the line, as practiced by the Austrian infantry and adopted in 1853; tr. by C. M. Wilcox. 132 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1860.

356 F84 — **France—Guerre, Ministère de la.** Ordonnance sur l'exercice et les manœuvres de l'infanterie. 3 v. pl. Tt. Par. 1831.

356 Un3 — **U. S.— Navigation, Bureau of.** Training of enlisted men. 96 p. O. Wash. 1885. (Naval professional papers.)

357 F84 — **France—Guerre, Ministère de la.** Ordonnance sur l'exercice et les évolutions de la cavalerie. v. 2–3, pl. Tt. Par. 1832.

357 G79 — **Gt. Br.— War office.** Instructions and regulations for the formations and movements of the cavalry. Ed. 3. 374 p. pl. O. Lond. 1799.

357 Un3 — **U. S.— War Dep't of.** Cavalry tactics. pt. 1, pl. T. Phil. 1855.

358 F84 — **France—Guerre, Ministère de la.** Règlement provisoire d'artillerie. New ed. 2 v. Tt. Strasbourg 1849.

358 Un3 — **U. S.—War, Dep't of.** Instruction for field artillery. 348 p. pl. O. Phil. 1860.

358 Un31 — —— Instruction for heavy artillery. 261 p. pl. D. Wash. 1863.

359 Naval science

359 C15 — **Campbell, Charles.** Modern fleets. 65 p. il. O. Wash. 1887. (U. S.— Navigation, Bureau of. Naval professional papers.)

359 G42 **Gilman, H. C.** The naval brigade and operations ashore. 309 p. il. S. Wash. 1886. (U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of. Naval professional papers.)

359 R25 **Reed, Sir E: J. & Simpson, Edward.** Modern ships of war. 284 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

359 Un3 **U. S.—Naval intelligence, Office of.** International Columbian naval rendezvous and review of 1893. 238 p. maps, O. Wash. 1893.

359.05 Un3 —— Notes on the year's naval progress, 1892. il. O. Wash. 1892.

360 Associations and institutions

360 B21 **Baltimore, Charities, Conference on.** Report of a conference on charities, Baltimore, April, 1887. 156 p. O. Balt. 1887.

360 H38 **Henderson, C: R.** Introduction to the study of the dependent, defective and delinquent classes. 277 p. O. Bost. 1893.

360 I16 **Illinois—Public charities, Board of state commissioners of.** Biennial report, 1882–90. v. 7–11, O. Springfield 1883–90.

360 K13 **Kansas—Charitable institutions.** Biennial report. v. 3–6, O. Topeka 1882–88.

360 L54 **Lend a hand:** a journal of organized philanthropy, 1886–91. v. 1–7, O. Bost. 1886–91.

360 W361 Sm6 **Lowell,** *Mrs* **Josephine (Shaw),** *anon.* Report on the public charities of New York city for 1886. 63 p. O. n. p. 1887.

360 M58 **Michigan—Corrections and charities, Board of.** Biennial report. v. 2–10, il. O. Lansing 1875–90.

360 M582 —— Proceedings of annual conference of county agents, and convention of the board. v. 2–9, O Lansing 1884–91.

360 M66 **Minnesota—Corrections and charities, Board of.** Biennial report to the legislature, 1884–90. v. 1–4, O. St Paul 1884–91.

360 N21 **National conference of charities and corrections.** Proceedings, 1885–92. v. 12–19, O. Bost. 1885–92.

—— **Child saving work, Committee on.** History of child saving in the U. S. 261 p. il. O. Bost. 1893.

360 N42 **N. Y.** (state)—**Charities, Board of.** Annual report, transmitted Jan. 1883–91. v. 16–24, il. O. Alb. 1883–91.

360 N4241 **New York state charities aid association.** Annual report. v. 8–17, O. N. Y. 1880–89.

360 On8 **Ontario** (province)—**Asylums, prisons and public charities, Inspector of.** Annual report. v. 9, 12–14, 17, 21–24, O. Toronto 1877–91.

360 P38 **Penn.—Public charities, Board of commissioners of.** Annual report, 1887, '89–91. v. 18, 20–22, O. Harrisburg 1888–92.

361 Charitable

361 B222 **Baltimore charity organization society.** Directory of the charitable and beneficent organizations of Baltimore and Maryland. 141 p. map, D. Balt. 1892.

361 B85 **Buckingham, J. T.** *comp.* Annals of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, supplement, 1852–60. p. 425–623, pl. O. Bost. 1860.

361 qC43 **Chicago relief and aid society.** Report of disbursement of contributions for the sufferers by the Chicago fire. 440 p. il. Q. Chic. 1874.

361 qC49 City mission record. 5 v. sq. F and Q. Hartford 1888-92.
No more published. v. 1 imperfect.

W361 Sm6 Fields, *Mrs* Annie (Adams). Extracts from a paper upon district conferences. 4 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

361 F46 —— How to help the poor. 125 p. D. Bost. 1885.

361 G96 Gurteen, S. H. Handbook of charity organization. 254 p. O. Buffalo 1882.

361 H55 Hill, Octavia. Our common land and other short essays. 206 p. D. Lond. 1877.

361 J23 Jameson, *Mrs* A.. B. (Murphy.) Communion of labour. 156 p. nar. S. Lond. 1856.

361 L78 Loch, C: S. Charity organization. 106 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

W361 Sm6 Lowell, *Mrs* Josephine (Shaw). Duties of friendly visitors. 4 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

—— How to adapt charitable organization methods to small communities. 8 p. nar. O. N. Y. 1887.

361 M381 Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. By-laws and list of officers. 48 p. S. Bost. 1889.

361 N42 New York city charity organization society. Annual reports and miscellaneous papers, 1882-86. O. N. Y. 1887.

361 N421 —— Classified and descriptive directory to the charitable societies and institutions of the city. v. 1-4, S. N. Y. 1883-90.

361 P53 Philanthropy and social progress; seven essays by Jane Addams, R. A. Woods, J. O. S. Huntington, F. H. Giddings and Bernard Bosanquet. 268 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

W361 Sm6 Putnam, *Mrs* J. J. Friendly visiting. 8 p. O. Chic. 1888.

Scribner, *Mrs* J: H. The savings society. 8 p. O. Chic. 1888.

Smith, Z. D. Charity organization in the U. S. 5 p. O. Chic. 1888.

362 Hospitals, asylums

362 qB89 Burdett, H: C: Hospitals and asylums of the world. 4 v. and plates, il. maps, Q and F[6]. Lond. 1891-93.
Plates 362 xB8.

362.1 B65 Boston — City hospital. Report of the trustees. v. 12-26, il. O. Bost. 1876-89.

362.1 C19 Carlisle, R. J. Account of Bellevue hospital. 381 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

362.1 D39 Demilt dispensary, New York. Annual report. v. 1-40, O. N. Y. 1852-91.

362.1 H12 Hake, A. E. Suffering London; or, The hygienic, moral and political relation of our voluntary hospitals to society. 179 p. O. Lond. 1892.

362.1 qK74 Knights of St John of Jerusalem. Regulations of the old hospital at Valetta; tr. and ed. by W. K. R. Bedford. 89 p. il. Q. Edin. 1882.

*362.1*W610.8 O9 McNutt, S.. J. The babies' hospital. 23 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

362.1 On8 Ontario (province) — Asylums, prisons and public charities, Inspector of. Annual report upon the hospitals. v. 13-14, 17-18. O. Toronto 1882-88.

362.1 R67 **Roosevelt hospital, New York city.** Annual report. v. 1, 3, 18, 20–21, O. N. Y. 1873–93.

362.1 St4 **Stewart, F. C.** Hospitals and surgeons of Paris. 432 p. O. N. Y. 1843.

362.2 B97 **Butler hospital for the insane.** Reports, 1870–91. pl. O. Providence, R. I. 1870–91.

362.2 C38 **Chase, Hiram.** Two years and four months in a lunatic asylum. 184 p. S. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1868.

W362.2 C64 **Cochrane, E. . J.** (*pseud.* Nellie Bly). Ten days in a mad house. 98 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

362.2 H15 **Halliday, *Sir* Andrew.** General view of the present state of lunatics and lunatic asylums in Great Britain and Ireland. 101 p. nar. O. Lond. 1828.

362.2 Il6 **Illinois — Insane hospital at Jacksonville.** Biennial report, 1847–68. v. 1–11, O. Chic. 1863–68.

—— Special report. 111 p. O. Springfield 1868.

362.2 Io91 **Iowa — Insane hospital at Mount Pleasant.** Biennial report. v. 1–15, O. Des Moines 1861–89.

362.2 K63 **Kirkbride, T: S.** On the construction, organization and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane. Ed. 2. 320 p. il. O. Phil. 1880.

362.2 L56 **Letchworth, W: P.** The insane in foreign countries. 374 p. pl. maps, O. N. Y. 1889.

362.2 L561 —— —— Ed. 2. 400 p. pl. maps, O. N. Y. 1889.

362.2 N4215 **N. Y.** (state) — **Buffalo state hospital.** Annual report. v. 1–22, O. Buffalo 1872–93.

362.2 qN42 —— **Lunacy, Commission in.** Investigation of the Hudson River state hospital. 372 p. sq. Q. Alb. 1893.

362.2 N4213 —— **Taxation and retrenchment, Senate committee on.** Report in the matter of the memorial of the Morningside park association, in reference to the Bloomingdale asylum for the insane. 315 p. O. Troy 1888.

362.2 N4216 —— **Willard state hospital.** Annual report of the trustees. v. 1–21, O. Alb. 1870–90.
Also v. 20 supplement and v. 19, Asylum edition.

362.2 On8 **Ontario** (province) — **Asylums, prisons and public charities, Inspector of.** Annual report on the asylums for the insane and the asylum for idiots. v. 15–16, 18–20, O. Toronto 1883–88.

362.2 P38 **Penn.—Lunatic hospital.** Annual report. v. 1–39, O. Harrisburg 1852–89.

362.2 T81 **Tuke, Samuel.** Description of the Retreat, an institution near York for insane persons of the society of friends. 144 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1813.

362.2 W64 **Wilbur, H. B.** Report on the management of the insane in Great Britain. Ed. 2. 74 p. O. Alb. 1877.

362.3 P38 **Pennsylvania training school for feeble-minded children.** Reports, etc. v. 3–34, O. Phil. 1856–86.
v. 5, 13, 17, 25 wanting

362.4 C55 **Clarke institution for deaf mutes, Northampton, Mass.** Annual report. v. 1–22, O. Bost 1868–89.

362.4 qL49 **Le Couteulx leader.** v. 3-4, 7, Q. Buffalo 1889–93.

362.4 M38 **Mass.—Perkins institution and school for the blind.** Annual report. v. 20–22, 24–26, 32–35, 38–39, 41, 43, 47, 49–59, 61, O. Bost. 1852–93.

362.5 Ar2 **Archer, Thomas.** The pauper, the thief and the convict; sketches of some of their homes, haunts and habits. 239 p. D. Lond. 1865.

362.5 B651 **Boston — Poor, Overseers of the.** Manual, prepared by a committee of the board. 243 p. O. Bost. 1866.

W362.5 L951 **Lowell,** *Mrs* **Josephine (Shaw).** Economic and moral effects of outdoor relief. 11 p. O. Indianapolis 1890.

—— Outdoor relief; "its effect upon the recipient." 11 p. O. n. p. 1891.

W362.5 L95 —— Public relief and private charity. 111 p. D. N. Y. 1884. (Questions of the day.)

W362.5 L951 —— Report of the standing committee on outdoor relief. 25 p. O. n. p. 1888.

362.5 N422 **New York state charities aid association.** Handbook for visitors to the poorhouse. Ed. 4. 88 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

W362.7 B43 **Bennett,** *Mrs* **S. R. I.** Woman's work among the lowly. 514 p. il. D. N. Y. 1877.

362.7 q C43 **Children's aid journal.** 2 v. in 1, sq. Q. Phil. 1889-91.
No more published.

362.7 C43 **Children's aid society of the city of N. Y.** Annual report. v. 26-37, il. O. N. Y. 1878-89.

362.7 H55 **Hill, F. D.** Children of the state. Ed. 2. 370 p. D. Lond. 1889.

362.7 W361 Sm6 **Lowell,** *Mrs* **Josephine (Shaw),** *anon.* Report upon the care of dependent children. 77 p. O. n. p. 1890.

362.7 P38 **Penn. — Soldiers' orphan schools, Commission of.** Annual report for 1887, 1889-92. O. Harrisburg 1887-92.

362.7 P83 **Porter, A. T.** History of a work of faith and love in Charleston, S. C. 200 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

W362.8 M29 **Maltbie,** *Mrs* **A. C.** *comp.* Gathered records of the Home association, Syracuse, N. Y. 151 p. O. Syracuse 1874.

362.8 Sa7 **Sarmiento, F. L.** *ed.* Historical sketch of the soldiers' home in Philadelphia. 99 p. il. O. Phil. 1886.

364 Reformatory

364 B63 **Boies, H: M.** Prisoners and paupers. 318 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

E364 B76 **Briggs, F. H.** Boys as they are made. 24 p. O. Syracuse 1894.

364 El5 **Ellis, Havelock.** The criminal. 337 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

364 G82 **Green, S. M.** Crime; its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 346 p. por. O. Phil. 1889.

364 H78 **Horsley, J: W:** Jottings from jail. 259 p. D. Lond. 1887.

W364 K63 **Kirkland,** *Mrs* **C. M. (Stansbury).** The helping hand; an account of the home for discharged female convicts. 141 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1853.

364 L52 **Leffingwell, Albert.** Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons on conduct. 160 p. maps, D. Lond. 1892. (Social sci. ser.)

364 M13 **McCulloch, O. C.** Tribe of Ishmael; a study in social degradation. Ed. 4. 8 p. O. and diagram 42x159 cm folded nar. O. Indianapolis 1891.

364 M14 **MacDonald, Arthur.** Criminology. 416 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

364 M83 **Morrison, W: D.** Crime and its causes. 236 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

364 R25 **Reeve, C: H.** The prison question. 194 p. O. Chic. 1890.

364 R29 **Reports** and realities from the sketch-book of a manager of the Rosine association. 380 p. D. Phil. 1855.

364 R98 **Rylands, L. G.** Crime, its causes and remedy. 264 p. O. Lond. 1889.

364 Sco8 **Scougal, Francis.** Prisons and their inmates. 252 p. D. Lond. 1891.

364 fSu6 **The summary**; a weekly newspaper published at the N. Y. state reformatory. v. 6–8, F[4]. Elmira, 1887–89.
Imperfect.

364 T14 **Tallack, William.** Penological and preventive principles, with special reference to Europe and America. 414 p. O. Lond. 1889.

364 qV46 **Vaux, Richard.** Prevention and punishment of crime. 59 p. sq. Q. Phil. 1885.

364 W73 **Winter, Alexander.** New York state reformatory in Elmira. 172 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

364.9747 B72 **Brace, C: L.** Dangerous classes of New York. Ed. 3. 468 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1880.

365 Prisons

365 A11 **Albany county (N. Y.) Penitentiary, Commissioners of.** Annual report. v. 1–41 O. Alb. 1850–90.

365 In8 **Congrés pénitentiaire international.** Actes, 1890. v. 8, pt. 1–5, O. St. Pet. 1892.

365 C77 **Cook, Charles.** Prisons of the world. 195 p. il. D. Lond. 1891.

365 G35 **Gibson, C: B.** Life among convicts. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1863.

365 G87 **Griffiths, Arthur.** Secrets of the prison-house. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1894.

365 H41 **Her Majesty's prisons**, their effects and defects; by one who has tried them. 2 v. D. Lond. 1881.

365 M58 **Michigan — State prison, Inspectors of.** Annual report, 1880, '90. il. O. Lansing, 1880–90.

365 M71 **Moak, N. C.** *comp.* Statutes relating to the Albany county penitentiary. 53 p. O. Alb. 1872.

365 M76 **Montana — Prison commissioners, Board of.** Rules and regulations for the state prison. 33 p. O. n. p. 1891.

365 On8 **Ontario (province) — Asylums, prisons and public charities, Inspector of.** Annual report upon the common gaols, prisons and reformatories. v. 15–16, 18–20, O. Toronto 1882–88.

365 P87 **Powell, J. C.** American Siberia; or, fourteen years' experience in a southern convict camp. 355 p. il. D. Chic. 1891.

365 qW72 **Wines, E. C.** State of prisons and of child-saving institutions. 719 p. Q. Camb. Mass. 1880.

365.94 A11 **Alboize de Pujol, J. E. & Maquet, Auguste.** Les prisons de l'Europe. 4 v. pl. O. Par. 1845.

365.973 W72 **Wines, F: H.** American prisons in the 10th U. S. census. 36 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Questions of the day.)

365.9747 N42 **N. Y. (state) — State prisons, Assembly examination committee of.** Report transmitted Feb. 10, 1869. 110 p. O. Alb. 1869.

366 Secret societies

366.1 B27 **Barruel, Augustin de.** Antichristian and antisocial conspiracy; an extract from the French: to which is prefixed Jachin and Boaz; or, An authentic key to the door of freemasonry. 438 p. 1 pl. O. Lancaster 1812.

366.1 K74 **Freemasons—Knights Templar, Grand encampment of the U. S.** Proceedings of triennial conclave. v. 25, O. Richmond, Va. 1892.

366.1 M19 **Mackenzie, K. R. H.** *comp.* Royal masonic cyclopædia of history, rites, symbolism and biography. 781 p. il. O. N. Y. 1877.

366.1 qW61 **Whittemore, Henry,** *comp.* Freemasonry in North America. 510 p. por. Q. N. Y. 1889.

366.3 Od13 **Odd-fellows'** offering. v. 6, il. O. N. Y. 1848.

367 Social clubs

367 B63 **Bohemian club, San Francisco.** Constitution and by-laws, 1881. T. San Fran. 1881.

367 B86 **Buffalo club.** Constitution, rules. T. Buffalo 1882.

367 C13 **Calumet club, Chicago.** Charter, by-laws, officers and members, 1880, '82–83, '85, '90–92. S and D. Chic. 1880–92.

367 C131 **Calumet club, New York.** Constitution, rules, officers and members, 1882, '85–89. S. N. Y. 1882–89.

367 C43 **Chicago club.** Charter, by-laws, officers and members, 1880–81, '83, '87, '90, '92. New ed. S and D. Chic. 1880–92.

367 D43 **Denver club.** Constitution, rules and list of officers and members, 1885–89, '91. D and S. Denver 1885–91.

367 F77 **Fort Orange club, Albany.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members, 1886–88, '90–93. S, D and O. Alb. 1886–92.

367 F775 **Fort Schuyler club, Utica.** Constitution, by-laws, with list of members, 1888, '90. S. Utica 1888–90.

367 F95 **Fulton club, New York.** Constitution and by-laws, 1889, '91. S. N. Y. 1889–91.

367 G28 **Genesee valley club, Rochester.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members, 1887–90. sq. S. Rochester 1887–90.

367 J23 **Jamestown club, Jamestown, N. Y.** Constitution, by-laws, lists of officers and members, 1886. S. Jamestown 1886.

367 K13 **Kansas city club.** Articles of incorporation, 1887. sq. D. Kansas City 1887.

367 K74 **Knickerbocker club, New York.** Constitution and rules, officers and members, 1882, '85. D. N. Y. 1882–85.

367 K83 **Komuk club, Albany.** Constitution, by-laws and list of officers and members, 1887–88. sq. S. Alb. 1887.

367 L54 **Lenox club, Lenox, Mass.** Constitution and members, 1887, '89–90. sq. S. Lenox 1887–90.

367 M31 **Manhattan club, New York.** Officers, constitution, rules and members, 1882, '87, '89. S and D. N. Y. 1882–89.

367 M56 **Metropolitan club, Washington.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members, 1887–89. S. Wash. 1887–89.

W367 M61 **Miller,** *Mrs* **Harriet (Mann)** (*pseud.* Olive Thorne Miller). The woman's club. 116 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

367 N425 **New York racquet court club.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members, 1880. 47 p. nar. S. N. Y. 1880.

367 Occ1 **Occident club, New York.** Manual. 47 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

367 Ox2 **Oxford club, Brooklyn.** Officers, by-laws and members, 1886–89. T, S and D. Brooklyn 1886–89.

367 P11 **Pacific club, San Francisco.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members, 1886, '88. S. San Fran. 1886–88.

367 P69 **The players, New York.** Constitution, house rules and list of members, 1889–91. D. N. Y. 1889–91.

367 Sa24 **St Anthony club, New York.** Articles of association, officers, committees and members, 1885, '91. sq. T. N. Y. 1885–91.

367 Sa2 **St Nicholas club, New York.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members, 1879, '83–88. S and O. N. Y. 1879–88.

367 So51 **Somerset club, Boston.** Constitution, with a list of officers and members, 1879, '84–85. D. Bost. 1879–85.

367 T75 **Troy club.** Certificate of incorporation, by-laws, officers and members, 1875, '87, '89. S. Alb. 1875–89.

367 T84 **Turf club, New York.** Constitution and rules, 1881. S. N. Y. 1881.

367 Un3 **Union club, Chicago.** Constitution, by-laws, officers and members, 1880, '82, '84, '88. S and D. Chic. 1880–88.

367 Un32 **Union club, New York.** Officers, members, annual report, constitution and rules, 1879, '84–85, '87–91. S. N. Y. 1879–91.

367 Un31 **Union league club, Chicago.** Charter, officers, by-laws, house-rules, etc. 1886. pl. D. Chic. 1886.

367 Un33 **Union league club, New York.** Annual reports, charter, by-laws and members, 1879, '84, '86-87, '89–91. D and O. N. Y. 1879–91.

367 Un34 **University club, New York.** Charter, constitution, house rules, officers and members, 1889, '91. S. N. Y. 1889–91.

367 Ut3 **Utica club.** Officers and members, articles of incorporation, constitution and rules. T. Utica, N. Y. 1871.

367 W89 **Worcester club, Worcester, Mass.** Constitution and by-laws, officers and members, June, 1891. D. Worcester 1891.

368 Insurance

368.1 qR27 **Relton, F. B.** *comp.* Account of the fire insurance companies in Great Britain and Ireland. 562 p. Q. Lond. 1893.

368.8 F11 **Fackler, D: P.** Agents' monetary, life and valuation tables. 44 p. O. N. Y. 1868.

368.3 T11 **Tabor, Mervin.** Three systems of life insurance. 256 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

368.3 qW67 **Willey, Nathan.** Principles and practice of life insurance; new text by H: W. Smith; with the co-operation of John Tatlock. Ed. 6. 413 p. Q. N. Y. 1892.

368.971 C16 **Canada — Insurance, Sup't of.** Report for 1877–90. v. 2–15, O. Ottawa 1878-91.

368.9747 N421 **N. Y. (state) — Insurance dep't.** Annual report, 1886-90. v. 27–31, O. Alb. 1886-90.

368.9747 N42 **—— Receivers, Senate investigation committee of.** Report. 772 p. O. Alb. 1883.

368.9771 Oh3 **Ohio — Insurance dep't.** Annual report of the sup't of insurance. v. 15–16, 22–24, O. Columbus 1882–91.

368.9778 M69 **Missouri — Insurance dep't.** Annual report. v. 1, 3, 8, O. Jefferson City 1870-77.

368.9781 K13 **Kansas — Insurance, Sup't of.** Annual report, 1871–92. v. 1–22, O. Topeka 1872–92.

369 Other associations

369 N42 **Delamater, C. H:** Remarks before the General society of mechanics and tradesmen, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1869. 11 p. O. N. Y. 1869.

369 N42 **Earle, Thomas.** Inaugural address before the General society of mechanics and tradesmen, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1857. 11 p. O. N. Y. 1857.

369 N42 **New York, General society of mechanics and tradesmen.** Tender of thanks by the officers to the army and navy of the U. S. 1865. 8 p. O. N. Y 1865.

—— **Finance committee.** Annual report. v. 62–69, 71–102, O. N. Y. 1848–88.

—— Special report on resolutions adopted Oct. 1, 1845; presented Dec. 3, 1845. 10 p. O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1845.

—— **Treasurer.** Special report, presented Nov. 5, 1845. 7 p. O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1845.

369.13 qY3 **Year book of the societies composed of descendants of the men of the revolution, 1890.** v. 1, Q. N. Y. 1891.

369.131 qB86 **Bugbee, J. M.** *ed.* Memorials of the Massachusetts society of the Cincinnati. 575 p. por. Q. Bost. 1890.

369.134 qN425 **Sons of the revolution — New York society.** Constitution of the general society; and the constitution and by-laws with the membership roll of the New York society, 1891. Q. N. Y. 1891.

369.15 D48 **Detroit tribune.** Veteran soldiers' and sailors' handbook. 194 p. O. Detroit 1889.

369.151 Oh3 **Grand army of the Republic — Ohio dep't.** Proceedings. v. 20–26, O. Various places 1886–92.

370 Education

370.1 C73 **Compayré, Gabriel.** Lectures on pedagogy; tr. by W: H. Payne. 491 p. D. Bost. 1889.

370.1 D33 **Day, H: N.** The science of education. 175 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

370.1 G99 **Guyau: J: M.** Education and heredity; tr. by W. J. Greenstreet. 306 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

370.1 K18 **Kay, David.** Education and educators. 490 p. D. Syracuse 1893.

370.1 C732 **Laurie, S. S.** John Amos Comenius. Ed. 3. 240 p. S. Camb. Eng. 1887.

370.1 M25 **MacVicar, Malcolm.** Principles of education. 178 p. D. Bost. 1892.

370.1 M315 **Mantegazza, Paolo.** Testa; a book for boys; tr. under the supervision of L. D. Ventura. 256 p D. Bost. 1889.

370.1 R11 **Radestock, Paul.** Habit and its importance in education; tr. fr. the German by F. A. Caspari. 117 p. D. Bost. 1886.

370.1 R412 **Richter, J: P. F;** Levana; oder, Erzieh-lehre. 388 p. T. Lpz. 1811.

W370.1 R72 **Rosenkranz, J; K: F;** Philosophy of education; tr. by A.. C. Brackett. Ed. 2. 286 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Int. ed. ser.)

370.1 R762 **Rousseau, J: J.** Émile; or, Concerning education; extracts, tr. by Eleanor Worthington. 157 p. D. Bost. 1889.

370.1 R763 —— Émile; tr. by W: H. Payne. 355 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Int. ed. ser.)

370.1 V74 **Vincent, J: H.** A study in pedagogy. 73 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

370.2 G282 **Genlis, S. F. (Ducrest) de Saint-Aubin,** *comtesse* de. Les veillées du chateau. 2 v. T. Par. 1784.

370.4 Essays

W370.4 B39 **Béesau, Amable.** Spirit of education; tr. by Mrs E. M. McCarthy. 325 p. 1 por. S. Syracuse 1881.

370.4 D54 **Dick, Thomas.** On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. 425 p. il. D. Phila. 1836.

*370.4 D79 **Draper, A. S.** Collection of public papers and addresses, 1886–92. v. p. il. O. Alb. 1892.

370.4 M311 **Mann, Horace.** Educational writings. 573 p. O. Bost. 1891.

370.4 P291 **Payne, W: H.** Contributions to the science of education. 358 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

370.4 Sp1 **Spalding, J: L.** Education and the higher life. 210 p. D. Chic. 1890.

370.4 T34 **Thirteen essays on education.** 321 p. D. Lond. 1891.

370.4 T411 **Thring, Edward.** Addresses. Ed. 2. 203 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1890.

370.4 T41 —— Theory and practice of teaching. 264 p. S. Camb. Eng. 1891.

370.4 V55 **Venable, W: H:** Let him first be a man and other essays. 274 p. D. Bost. 1893.

370.5 Periodicals

370.5 Ac11 **The academy**; a journal of secondary education, Feb. 1886–June 1892. 7 v. O. Syracuse, 1886-92.
Extra no. issued in Jan. 1887. No more published.

370.5 Am31 **American journal of education.** v. 18, 19, 21–24, 26-30, il. O. Hartford, Ct. 1869–80.
—— Analytical index, 31 v. 1855–81. 128 p. O. Wash. 1892. (U. S.— Education, Bureauof. Catalogue of educational literature. pt. 1.)

370.5 Ed8 **Education.** v. 1–6, il. O. Bost. 1881–86.

370.5 G93 **Guardian of education.** v. 1–5, O. Lond. 1802–6.

370.5 M97 **Museum.** v. 1–2, 4–8, O. Edin. 1862–69.

370.5 R321 **Revue internationale de l'enseignement.** v. 1–20, O. Par. 1881-90.

370.5 R32 **Revue pédagogique.** v. 1–26, D and O. Par. 1878–90.

370.5 Sch61 **School and college,** 1892. 640 p. O. Bost. 1892.
No more published.

370.6 Societies. 370.7 Museums. 370.8 Collections

370.6 F84 **France — Instruction publique, des cultes et des beaux arts, Ministère de l'.** Exposition universelle de 1867. 251 p. O. Par. 1867.

370.6 In8 **International conference on education.** Proceedings, London, 1884; ed. by Richard Cowper. 4 v. O. Lond. 1884.

370.6 N21 **National educational association.** Proceedings, 1871, '73–92. v. 12, 14–32, O. Various places 1872–93.

370.7 F84 **France — Instruction publique, des cultes et des beaux arts, Ministère de l'.** Direction de l'enseignement primaire; le musée pédagogique. 121 p. O. Par. 1884.

370.8 B252 **Barnard, Henry,** *ed. anon.* English pedagogy; education, the school and the teacher in English literature. Ed. 2. 480 p. O. Phil. 1862. (Papers for the teacher.)

370.8 M82 **Morgan, T: J.** *comp.* Educational mosaics. 274 p. D. Bost. 1887.

370.9 History of education

370.9 B43 **Bennett, C: W.** History of the philosophy of pedagogics. 43 p. il. S. Syracuse 1893.

370.9 C73 **Compayré, Gabriel.** History of pedagogy; tr. by W. H. Payne. 598 p. D. Bost. 1889.

370.9 P16 **Painter, F. V. N.** History of education. 335 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.)

370.9 Q41 **Quick, R. H.** Essays on educational reformers. 560 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Int. ed. ser.)

370.9 W67 **Williams, S: G.** History of modern education. 395 p. D. Syracuse 1892.

370.938 D28 **Davidson, Thomas.** Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 256 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Great educators.)

370.938 M27 **Mahaffy, J: P.** Old Greek education. 144 p. S. N. Y. 1882. (Education library.)

370.942 Ac6 **Acland, A. H. D. & Smith, H. L.** *ed.* Studies in secondary education. 334 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

370.942 Ad1 **Adams, Francis.** History of the elementary school contest in England. 349 p. O. Lond. 1882.

370.942 Sh2 **Sharpless, Isaac.** English education in the elementary and secondary schools. 193 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.)

370.973 Am3 **American college and public school directory, 1888, '92.** v. 11, 15, il. O. St L. 1888-92.

370.973 B64 **Boone, R: G.** Education in the United States; its history. 402 p. D. N. Y. 1889. (Int. ed. ser.)

370.9772 W85 **Woodburn, J. A.** Higher education in Indiana. 200 p. il. O. Wash. 1891. (U. S.—Education, Bureau of. Circ. of inf. 1891. no. 1: Cont. to Amer. ed. hist. no. 10.)

371 Teachers and methods

371 B19 **Baldwin, Joseph.** Art of school management. 504 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

371 B79 **Brothers of the Christian schools.** Management of Christian schools. 263 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

371 C83 **Cowham, J. H.** School organization, hygiene and discipline. 221 p. il. D. Lond. 1891.

371 F55 **Fitch, J. G.** Lectures on teaching. New ed. 393 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

371 F91 **Frick, O: P. M. & Friedel, Otto.** In wieweit sind die Herbart-Ziller-Stoy'schen didaktischen grundsätze für den unterricht an den höheren schulen zu verwerten? 125 p. O. Ber. 1883.

371 G76 **Grasby, W. C.** Teaching in three continents; personal notes on the educational systems of the world. 344 p. D. Lond. 1891.

371 H84 **Howland, George.** Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 198 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Int. ed. ser.)

371 K67 **Klemm, L: R:** Educational topics of the day; chips from a teacher's workshop. 408 p. il. D. Bost. 1888.

371 L11 **Lass, Ernst.** Die pädagogik des Johannes Sturm. 125 p. O. Ber. 1872.

371 M75 **Monroe,** *Mrs* **H. E.** Art and science of education. 194 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

371 Or11 **Orcutt, Hiram.** School keeping; how to do it. Ed. 4. 244 p. D. Bost. 1885.

371 P18 **Palmer, T: H.** Teacher's manual; an exposition of an efficient and economical system of education suited to the wants of a free people. 263 p. D. Bost. 1840.

371 R27 **Rein, Wilhelm.** Outlines of pedagogics; tr. by C. C. and I. J. Van Liew. 199 p. D. Lond. 1893.

371 W58 **White, E. E.** Elements of pedagogy. 336 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W371 Y3 **Yendes, L. A.** *anon.* Preston papers. 144 p. D. Rochester 1890.

371.2 School organization. 371.3 Methods of instruction

371.25 T681 **Trainer, John.** How to grade and teach a country school. 429 p. O. Decatur, Ill. 1885.

371.25 T68 —— —— Ed. 3. 429 p. O. Decatur, Ill. 1887.

371.3 B79 **Brooks, Edward.** Normal methods of teaching. 504 p. D. Phil. 1889.

371.3 D29 **Davis, Emerson.** Teacher taught; or, The principles and modes of teaching. 79 p. il. D. Bost. 1839.

371.3 D362 **DeGraff, E. V.** School room guide. Ed. 70. 342 p. il. S. Syracuse 1890.

371.3 Ec6 **Eclectic** manual of methods. 272 p. il. D. Cin. 1885.

371.3 G85 **Greenwood, J. M.** Principles of education practically applied. 192 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

E371.35 D91 **Duncan, Alexander.** Eclectic question book. 163 p. D. Cin. 1882.

371.35 Su7 **Supplement teachers' help series.** no. 1–5, 9, O. Bost. 1887–93.

371,4 Systems of education

371.42 D22 **Danish sloyd association.** World's Columbian exposition; the Danish sloyd exposition. 47 p. D. Copng. 1893.

371.42 M11 **MacArthur, Arthur.** Education in its relation to manual industry. 393 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

371.42 Se4 **Seidel, Robert.** Industrial instruction, a pedagogic and social necessity; tr. by M. K. Smith. 160 p. D. Bost. 1887.

371.42 W87 **Woodward, C. M.** Manual training in education. 310 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

E371.44 P431 **Pestalozzi, J; H;** Leonard and Gertrude; tr. by Eva Channing. 181 p. D. Bost. 1889.

W371.47 D36 **DeGraff, E. V. & Smith, M. K.** Development lessons for teachers. 301 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

371.7 School hygiene

E371.7 Ab3 **Abel, W. J.** School hygiene. 53 p. D. Lond. 1890.

371.7 M38 **Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association.** Six lectures upon school hygiene. 201 p. D. Bost. 1886.

E371.7 N47 **Newsholme, Arthur.** School hygiene. 143 p. D. Bost. 1889.

371.8 Student societies

371.85 B16 **Baird, W: R.** American college fraternities. 350 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

371.85 C431 **Chi Psi fraternity.** Semi-centennial catalogue. 716 p. pl. O. Auburn, N. Y. 1892.

371.85 D382 **Delta Kappa Epsilon club, New York.** Constitution, house rules and list of members. 50 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1893.

371.85 D381 **Delta Upsilon quarterly.** v. 2, 4–7, O. N. Y. 1884–89.

371.89 K75 **Knoepfler, J. B.** *comp. anon.* Arbor day souvenir of recitation and song. 32 p. O. Des Moines, Ia. 1893.

371.89 Sk3 **Skinner, C: R.** *ed.* Arbor day manual; an aid in preparing programs for arbor day exercises. 456 p. pl. O. Alb. 1890.

371.9 Education of special classes

371.91 L33 **La Sizeranne, Maurice de.** The blind as seen through blind eyes; translation fr. the 2d French ed. by F. P. Lewis. 154 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

371.94 B57 **Blair, L: H.** Prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. 142 p. D. Richmond, Va. 1889.

372 Elementary education

W372 B97 **Butrick, J.. F.** *anon.* Outline of the work in primary methods. 39 f. ob. T. Potsdam, N. Y. n. d.

W372 J15 **Jacobi,** *Mrs* **Mary (Putnam).** Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. 120 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

372 M36 **Martineau, Harriet.** Household education. Ed. 7. 366 p. S. Bost. n. d.

372.2 Kindergarten

372.2 F92 **Fröbel, F; A; W;** Education of man; tr. and annotated by W: N. Hailmann. 332 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Int ed. ser.)

W372.2 G56 **Golden Gate kindergarten association, San Francisco.** Annual report, 1881–92. v. 2–13, O. San Fran. 1881–92.

372.2 H121 **Hailmann, W: N.** Kindergarten culture; a sketch of Froebel's system of education. 119 p. il. D. Cin. 1873.

372.2 H12 —— Primary methods. 166 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

372.2 H24 **Harrison, Elizabeth.** Study of child-nature. Ed. 6. 207 p. D. Chic. 1892.

W372.2 K571 **The kindergarten and the school;** by four active workers. 136 p. D. Springfield, Mass. 1886.

372.2 qW63 **Wiebe, Edward.** Paradise of childhood; a guide to kindergartners. 83+16 p. pl. O. Lond. 1889.

372.2 W63 **Wiggin,** *Mrs* **K.. D. (Smith),** *ed.* The kindergarten. 216 p. nar. S. N. Y. 1893. (Distaff ser.)

372.3 Object teaching, science

E372.3 C121 **Calkins, N. A.** Primary object lessons. Ed. 40. 448 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

W372.3 H52 **Hicks,** *Mrs* **Mary (Dana) & Locke, J. C.** Prang primary course in art education. 168 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

E372.3 R42 **Ricks, George.** Natural history object lessons. 352 p. il. D. Bost. 1889.

372.3 Sh41 **Sheldon, E: A.** *ed.* Lessons on objects. 407 p. D. N. Y. 1863.

372.3 Sm6 **Smith, T. B.** Studies in nature and language lessons. 121 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1890.

372.3 Sp3 **Spear, M.. A.** Leaves and flowers; or, Plant studies for young people. 103 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

372.3 W93 **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Sea-side and way-side. v. 1–4, il. D. Bost. 1890–92. (Nature readers.)

372.4 Reading. 372.5 Drawing

372.4 B141 **Badlam, A.. B.** Stepping-stones to reading. 2 v. il. D. Bost. 1889–90.

372.4 B29 **Bass, M. F.** Nature stories for young readers. 107 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

W372.4 B85 **Buckelew, S.. F. & Lewis, M. W.** A B C reader. 64 p. il. D. N. Y. 1884. (Practical work in the school room.)

372.4 H14 **Hall, G. S.** How to teach reading and what to read in school. 40 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Monographs on education.)

W372.4 L56 **Le Row, C. B.** How to teach reading. 32 p. S. N. Y. 1884. (Eng. classic ser.)

372.4 N425 **New England primer.** Unp. il. T. Alb. 1877.

W372.4 R422 **Rickoff, R.. D.** Appleton's chart-primer. 48 p. il. sq. D. N.Y. 1884.

W372.4 R421 —— Appletons' elementary reading charts. Chart of 25 sheets, il. 82.3+67.4 cm. N. Y. 1881.

W372.4 R423 —— —— Outlines of lessons of. 47 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1882.

W372.4 R42 —— Supplementary first reader. 122 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W372.4 Sp3 **Spear, M.. A.** Preparing to read. 49 p. il. sq. D. Bost. 1892.

372.5 B85 **Buckelew, S.. F. & Halstead, C. A.** Dictation lessons in drawing. 92 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1878.

372.6 Language. 372.7 Arithmetic

372.6 C542 **Clark, S. W.** Easy lessons in language. 96 p. il. D. N. Y. 1878.

372.6 L77 **Lloyd, Elizabeth.** Literature for little folks. 143 p. il. S. Phil. 1876.

372.6 W46 **Welsh, A. H.** First lessons in English. 205 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

372.7 G92 **Grube, A; W;** Leitfaden für das rechnen in der elementarschule. Ed. 6. 138 p. O. Ber. 1881.

W372.7 M36 **Martyn, L. S.** Multiplication chart and gesture drill. 48 p. il. O. Buffalo 1891.

W372.7 R42 **Rickoff, A. J. & Davis, E. C.** Numbers illustrated and applied. 160 p. il. D. N. Y. 1886.

372.7 Se3 **Seeley, Levi.** Grubé's method of teaching arithmetic explained and illustrated. 177 p. il. S. N. Y. 1889.

372.7 So4 **Soldan, F. L:** How to teach elementary arithmetic; Grube's method explained. 66 p. D. Chic. 1878.

372.7 W58 **White, C: E.** Number lessons; a book for 2d and 3d year pupils. 201 p. D. Bost. 1892.

372.9 History of elementary education

372.942 Ar6 **Arnold, Matthew.** Reports on elementary schools, 1852–82; ed. by Sir Francis Sandford. 306 p. D. Lond. 1889.

372.965 qL49 **Le Bourgeois, Henri.** Rapport d'inspection générale sur la situation de l'enseignement primaire, 1880; académie d'Alger. 102 p. Q. Par. 1880.

372.974 J62 **Johnson, Clifton.** Country school in New England. 102 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1893.

373 Intermediate education. 374 Self education

373.42 A7 **Lee, J: B.** Middle-class education and the "Endowed schools act." 56 p. S. Lond. 1885.

373.42 A6 **Public schools year book, 1889-91.** v. 1–2, D. Lond. 1889–91.

373.742 P5E **Bell, C: H:** Phillips Exeter academy; a historical sketch. 104 p. O. Exeter, N. H. 1883.

373.742 P5K **Phillips Exeter academy.** Exercises at the centennial celebration, June 20–21, 1883. 83 p. O. Exeter, N. H. 1884.

373.742 S1 **Coit, J. H.** Memorials of St Paul's school. 148 p. 1 pl. map, sq. D. N. Y. 1891.

373.747 C3 **Chamberlain institute, Randolph, N. Y.** Record of the 40th commencement, 1890. 32 p. il. O. Buffalo 1890.

374 B56 **Blackie, J: S.** On self-culture. 116 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

374 C55 **Clarke, J. F.** Self-culture. Ed. 17. 446 p. O. Bost. 1891.

374 Sm41 **Smiles, Samuel.** Life and labor; or, Characteristics of men of industry, culture and genius. 448 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

374 T33 **Thayer, W: M.** Ethics of success; with introd. by A. G. Boyden. 444 p. D. Bost. 1893.

374 T56 **Todd, John.** Student's manual. 402 p. 1 por. D. Northampton, Mass. 1864.

374.1 B64 **Books** which have influenced me. Ed. 3. 123 p. S. N. Y. 1887.

W374.2 So1 **Society to promote useful reading, Schenectady.** Annual report. v. 1–2, O. Schenectady 1878–79.

375 Curriculum

375 Io9 **Iowa — Public instruction, Sup't of.** Course of study for country schools, 1891. 32 p. O. Des Moines 1891.

375.04 P18 **Palmer, G: H.** The new education. 154 p. D. Bost. 1887.

375.1721 B18 **Balch, G: T.** Methods of teaching patriotism in the public schools. 109 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1890.

375.5 R36 **Rice, W: N.** Science-teaching in the schools. 46 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Monographs on education.)

375.51 Sa1 **Safford, T. H:** Mathematical teaching and its modern methods. 51 p. D. Bost. 1888. (Monographs on education.)

375.808 G28 **Genung, J: F.** Study of rhetoric in the college course. 32 p. D. Bost. 1887. (Monographs on education.)

375.808 H87 **Huffcut, E. W.** English in the preparatory schools. 28 p. D. Bost. 1887. (Monographs on education.)

375.808 W87 **Woodward, F. C.** English in the schools. 25 p. D. Bost. 1887. (Monographs on education.)

375.87 M83 **Morris, E: P.** Study of Latin in the preparatory course. 27 p. D. Bost. 1886. (Monographs on education.)

375.88 C56 **Classical studies as information or as training**; by a Scotch graduate. 44 p. O. N. Y. 1872.

376 Education of women

W376 B56 **Blackwell,** *Mrs* **A. L. (Brown).** The sexes throughout nature. 240 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

W376 B72 **Brackett, A.. C.** *ed.* Education of American girls. 401 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

W376 P511 **Phelps,** *Mrs* **Almira (Hart) Lincoln.** The female student. 439 p. D. N. Y. 1836.

W376 P512 —— The student, for teachers, parents and daughters; or, Fireside friend. 377 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

376 T56 **Todd, John.** Daughter at school. Ed. 3. 256 p. D. Northampton, Mass. 1854.

376.1 C553 **Clarke, E: H.** Building of a brain. Ed. 5. 153 p. D. Bost. 1874.

376.1 C554 **Comfort, G: F.** & *Mrs* **Anna (Manning).** Woman's education and woman's health; in reply to "Sex in education." 155 p. D. Syracuse 1874.

376.6 L26 **Lange, Helene.** Higher education of women in Europe. 186 p.D. N. Y. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.)

376.6 M12 **McCabe, L. R.** American girl at college. 194 p. S. N. Y. 1893.

376.8 VK **Vassar college.** Addresses at the celebration of the completion of the 25th academic year, June, 1890. 96 p. O. n. p. 1890.

376.9747 qM861 **Descriptive and historical sketch of the Academy of Mount Saint Vincent, New York.** 167 p. il. maps, Q. N. Y. 1884.

376.9747 P1 **Packer collegiate institute, Brooklyn.** Annual catalogue. v. 38–40, 45-46, 48, S. Brooklyn 1883–93.

376.9747 Sa2 **Doane, W: C.** Addresses to the graduating classes of St Agnes school. 238 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

377 Religious and ethical education

377.2 Ad5 **Adler, Felix.** Moral instruction of children. 270 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Int. ed. ser.)

377.82 H87 **Hughes, Thomas.** Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 302 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Great educators.)

378 Colleges and universities

378 B59 **Blanchard, C: A.** Educational papers. 86 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

378 C73 **Compayré, Gabriel.** Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 315 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Great educators.)

378.1 N462 **Newman, J: H:** The idea of a university. 527 p. D. Lond. 1889.

378.13 J23 **James, G. F.** Handbook of university extension. 421 p. O. Phil. 1893.

378.13 M19 **Mackinder, H. J: & Sadler, M. E.** University extension; has it a future? 136 p. maps, S. Lond. 1890.

378.13 M191 —— University extension; past, present and future. Ed. 3. 144 p. pl. maps, D. Lond. 1891.

New ed. of 378.13 M19.

378.13 **Moulton, R: G.** Syllabi of courses on English literature. v. p. O. n. p. 1891. (Amer. soc. for the extension of university teaching.)

378.13 R54 **Roberts, R. D.** Eighteen years of university extension. 129 p. map, D. Camb. Eng. 1891.

378.24 B32 **Baumgart, Max,** *comp.* Grundsätze und bedingungen der ertheilung der doctorwürde. Ed. 4. 332 p. O. Ber. 1892.

378.4 Europe

378.4 D41 **Denifle, H; S.** Die universitäten des mittelalters. v. 1, O. Ber. 1885.

378.41 EE1 **Grant,** *Sir* **Alexander,** *bart.* Story of the University of Edinburgh. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1884.

378.41 EH **Edinburgh university.** Calendar, 1873–74. D. Edin. 1873.

378.41 EK —— Short account of the tercentenary festival; ed. by R. S. Marsden. 217 p. D. Edin. 1884.

378.415 A **Clarke, R: F:** University education in Ireland. 70 p. O. Lond. 1890.

378.415 qDE **Dublin university.** Book of Trinity college, Dublin, 1591–1891. 316 p. il. map, sq. Q. Belfast 1892.

378.415 DE1 **Stubbs, J: W:** History of the University of Dublin. 429 p. il. O. Dub. 1889.

378.415 DG **Todd, J. H.** *comp.* Catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin to 1868. 655 p. O. Dub. 1869.

378.42 CE9 **Baker, Thomas.** History of the College of St John the Evangelist, Cambridge; ed. by J: E. B. Mayor. 2 v. 1235 p. O. Camb. Eng. 1869.

378.42 CE21 **Clark, J: W.** Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. 325 p. il. D. Lond. 1890.

378.42 CE29 **Mullinger, J. B.** University of Cambridge from the earliest times to 1535. 686 p. O. Camb. Eng. 1873.

378.42 qCE1 **Willis, Robert.** Architectural history of the University of Cambridge and of the colleges of Cambridge and Eton; ed. by J: W. Clark. 4 v. il. Q. Camb. Eng. 1886.

378.42 qCQ **Cambridge review.** v. 1–11, sq. Q. Camb. Eng. 1879–90.

378.42 LH **London university.** Calendar for 1889–90. D. Lond. 1889.

378.42 OE11 **Aspects of modern Oxford;** by a mere don. 135 p. il. O. N. Y. 1894.

378.42 OE6 **Brodrick, G: C:** Memorials of Merton college. 415 p. 1 map, O. Ox. 1885. (Oxford hist. soc.)

378.42 OE53 **Clark, Andrew,** *ed.* Colleges of Oxford. 480 p. O. Lond. 1891.

378.42 OE21 **Lang, Andrew.** Oxford; brief historical and descriptive notes. New ed. 282 p. il. D. Lond. 1890.

378.42 OE41 **Lyte, H: C. M.** History of the University of Oxford. 504 p. pl. O. Lond. 1886.

378.42 OE51 **Plummer, Charles,** *ed.* Elizabethan Oxford. 316 p. O. Ox. 1887. (Oxford hist. soc.)

378.42 OE22 **Pycroft, James.** Oxford memories; a retrospect after 50 years. 2 v. O. Lond. 1886.

378.42 OE52 **Wells, John,** *ed.* Oxford and Oxford life. 190 p. D. Lond. 1892.

378.42 qOF **Foster, Joseph,** *comp.* Alumni Oxonienses, early ser. 1500–1714. v. 1, Q. Lond. 1891.

378.42 qOF2 —— Oxford men and their colleges. v. 1, il. sq. Q. Ox. 1893.

378.42 OG1 **Oxford university.** Register; ed. by C. W. Boase. v. 1, O. Ox. 1885. (Oxford hist. soc.)

378.43 A6 **Raumer, K: G; von.** Die deutschen universitäten. Ed. 5. 332 p. O. Gütersloh 1882.

378.44 qM7A **Montpellier (France), Université de.** Cartulaire. v. 1, il. sq. Q. Montpellier 1890.

378.44 qM7K —— Sixième centenaire. 175 p. sq. Q. Montpellier 1891.

378.485 UE **Rudbeck, Olof.** Bref rörande Upsala universitet; utgifna med inledning af Claes Annerstedt. v. 1, O. Upsala 1893.

378.7 America

378.71 TN1 **Toronto university.** Examination papers for 1864, '89–90. O. Toronto 1864–90.

378.73 T42 **Thwing, C: F.** American colleges. Ed. 2. 213 p. D. N.Y. 1883.

378.741 BS **Bowdoin college students, Association of.** Songs of Bowdoin. 40 p. S. Bost. 1875.

378.742 DE **Chase, Frederick.** History of Dartmouth college and the town of Hanover, N. H. ed. by J: K. Lord. v. 1, il. O. Camb. Mass. 1891.

378.743 UP **Vermont university — Junior class.** Ariel. v. 4, il. O. n. p. 1890.

378.744 AS **MacNeill, A. B: & Clapp, J: M.** *comp.* Amherst memories. 103 p. D. Springfield, Mass. 1890.

378.744 HG1 **Harvard university.** Catalogues, 1642–1791. 39 p. O. Bost. 1791.

378.744 HG —— Quinquennial catalogue. O. Camb. Mass. 1890.

378.744 HQ1 **Harvard monthly.** v. 1–6, sq. O. Camb. 1885–88.

378.746 YU2 **Yale university — Class of 1841.** Semi-centennial record. 324 p. O. New Haven 1892.

378.747 CK2 **Columbia college.** Proceedings at the installation of Seth Low as president, Feb. 3, 1890. 60 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

378.747 qC3P **Colgate university — Junior class.** Salmagundi, 1890–91. il. sq. O and Q. Hamilton, N. Y. 1890–91.

378.747 C4S **College of the city of New York — Class of '68.** Songs. 56 p. nar. O. N. Y. 1866.

378.747 C8E **Perkins, F. C.** Cornell university; her general and technical courses. 112 p. il. ob. S. Buffalo 1891.

378.747 C8K **Cornell university.** Proceedings and addresses at the inauguration of Jacob Gould Schurman. 82 p. O. Ithaca 1892.

378.747 qC8P —— **Junior class.** Cornellian, 1894. v. 25, sq. Q. N. Y. 1894.

378.747 HE2 **Allison, C. E.** Historical sketch of Hamilton college, Clinton, N. Y. 85 p. pl. O. Yonkers, N. Y. 1889.

378.747 H6P **Hobart college — Junior class.** Echo of Seneca. v. 25-31, O and Q. Geneva, N. Y. 1886-92.

378.747 qH6Q1 **Hobart herald.** v. 1-13, sq. Q. Geneva, N. Y. 1879-92.

378.747 S4E **Taaffe, T: G.** History of St John's college, Fordham, N. Y. 154 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

378.747 UR1 **Floriad.** v. 1, 240 p. O. n. t-p. Schenectady, N. Y. 1811.
No more published.

378.747 U5Q **University quarterly.** v. 13, O. N. Y. 1889-90.

378.748 ME **Ochsenford, S. E.** Muhlenberg college. 584 p. pl. O. Allentown, Pa. 1892.

378.749 qRE **Rutgers college.** Centennial celebration, June 21, 1870, with an historical discourse by J. P. Bradley. 98 p. Q. Alb. 1870.

378.749 RK —— Addresses at the inauguration of Merrill Edwards Gates, June 20, 1882. 52 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

378.749 qRP —— Greek letter fraternities. Scarlet letter, 1891. v. 21, il. Q. N. Y. 1891.

378.756 UQ **North Carolina university magazine.** v. 21-22, O. Chapel Hill 1890-91.

378.768 U6B **University of the South.** Papers, series A, no. 1; and ser. B, no. 1, 11-13, 17-22, il. D. Sewanee, Tenn. 1883-88.

378.768 U6B1 —— Proceedings of the board of trustees, 1880-88. il. S and D. Sewanee, Tenn. 1881-88.

378.768 U6H —— Calendar, 1879-86. D. Atlanta 1879-86.

378.771 H6P **Hiram college — Junior class.** Spider web. v. 1, il. sq. O. Cleveland 1891.

378.771 KP **Kenyon college — Fraternities.** Reveille, 1887. il. O. Columbus 1887.

378.773 qIP **Illinois college — Junior class.** Cerberus. v. 1, il. Q. Jacksonville, Ill. 1891.

378.774 UG **Michigan university.** General catalogue of officers and students, 1837-90. 472 p. O. Ann Arbor 1891.

378.774 qUK —— Semi-centennial celebration. 318 p. Q. Ann Arbor 1888.

378.775 UB **Wisconsin university — Regents.** Biennial report for 1888-90. v. 4, O. Madison 1890.

378.778 SE **Hill, W. H:** Historical sketch of the St Louis university. 260 p. pl. O. St L. 1879.

378.781 UE **Sterling, Wilson,** *ed.* Quarter-centennial history of the University of Kansas, 1866-91. 198 p. por. D. Topeka, Kan. 1891.

378.794 UB **California university.** Report of the regents for the year ending June 30, 1880. O. n. p n. d.

378.794 UC —— Biennial report of the president on behalf of the board of regents, 1888. O. Sacramento 1889.

379 Public schools

379 M311 **Mann, Horace.** Annual reports of the secretary of the board of education of Massachusetts for 1845-48; and Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1842. 403 p. O. Bost. 1891.

379.12 K74 **Knight, G: W.** History and management of land grants for education in the Northwest territory. 175 p. O. N. Y. 1885. (Amer. hist. assoc. Papers.)

E379.12 qM96 **Murray, David,** *comp.* Congressional bills for educational funds and land-grants. 30 p. Q. n. p. n. d.

379.14 K28 **Kelley, G: W.** *comp. anon.* Power and authority of school officers and teachers; by a member of the Massachusetts bar. 181 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

E379.14 N42 v.4a **N. Y.** (state)—**Public instruction, Sup't of.** Code of public instruction. 375 p. O. Alb. 1856.

379.15 P58 **Pickard, J. L.** School supervision. 175 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.)

379.4 Public schools of Europe

379.42 C84 **Craik, Henry.** The state in its relation to education. 166 p. D. Lond. 1884. (Eng. citizen ser.)

379.43 B74 **Bréal, M. J. A.** Excursions pédagogiques. Ed. 2. 367 p. D. Par. 1884.

379.43 P93 **Prince, J: T.** Methods of instruction and organization in the schools of Germany. 237 p. D. Bost. 1892.

379.43 R27 **Reisacker, A. J.** Gymnasium und realschule. 46 p. O. Ber. 1882.

379.43 Z6 **Ziegler, Theobald.** Die fragen der schulreform; 12 vorlesungen. 176 p. D. Stut. 1891.

379.431 P25 **Parsons, J. R. jr.** Prussian schools through American eyes. 91 p. O. Syracuse 1891.

379.44 qB87 **Bulletin universitaire de l'enseignement secondaire.** v. 1, Q. Par. 1891.

379.44 H36 **Heinzig, Bernhard.** Die schule Frankreichs. 90 p. O. Lpz. 1891.

379.44 P25 **Parsons, J. R. jr.** French schools through American eyes. 136 p. il. O. Syracuse 1892.

379.45 H61 **Hippeau, Célestin.** L'instruction publique en Italie. 418 p. D. Par. 1875.

379.54 *Public schools of India*

379.54 L84 **London international exhibition, 1871—Indian dep't.** Report on educational works and appliances. 74 p. 1 il. sq. O. Lond. 1871.

379.7 Public schools of America

379.71 On81 **Ontario (province)—Education dep't.** Report for 1883, '85–88. O. Toronto 1884–89.

379.73 F55 **Fitch, J. G.** Notes on American schools and training colleges. 133 p. S. Lond. 1890.

379.73 R36 **Rice, J. M.** Public-school system of the U. S. 308 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

379.744 Sp8 **Chapin, C: W.** History of the "Old High School" on School Street, Springfield, Mass. 129 p. il. O. Springfield 1890.

379.746 A1 **Connecticut—Education, Board of.** Annual report, presented 1884–86, '88–91. O. New Haven 1884–91.

379.746 B76 **Bridgeport (Ct.)—Education, Board of.** Annual report. v. 8–14, il. O. Bridgeport 1884–90.

379.747 fAN — **Bardeen, C: W:** *pub.* Record of Regents' certificates, diplomas and examinations. unp. F[5]. n. t-p. Syracuse 1891.

379.747 AN5 — **N. Y.** (state) — **University — Examinations dep't.** Examination papers for 1891-93. O. Alb. 1892-93.
Also ed. 2 of v. for 1891-92.

379.747 A14 — —— **Public instruction, Sup't of.** The schools of New York. 73 p. O. Alb. 1893.

379.747 qEa7 — **The autocrat;** pub. by the Literary union of East Syracuse union school. v. 1, Q. East Syracuse, N. Y. 1888-89.

379.747 qK61 — **Academy news.** v. 1-4, no. 1, sq. Q. n. t-p. Kingston, N. Y. 1884-87.
Wanting: v. 1, no. 5. No more published.

379.747 qM32 — **Marathonian;** pub. by the academic dep't, Marathon union school and academy. v. 1, no. 1-9, Q. Marathon, N. Y. 1889-90.
No more published.

379.747 qP9 — **Academian.** v. 1, no. 1-5, F. Pulaski, N. Y. 1889-90.
With no. 5 name changed to Academy quarterly. No more published.

379.747 R581 — **Rochester free academy.** Aegis, 1891. il. O. Rochester, 1891.

E379.747 Sy8 — **Smith, Edward.** History of the schools of Syracuse. 347 p. il. O. Syracuse 1893.

379.747 Ut31 — **Academic observer.** v. 1-5, O. Utica 1886-90.
Wanting: v. 1, no. 1, 4.

379.749 A — **New Jersey — Education, Board of.** Annual report for 1886, '88-89. O. Trenton 1887-90.

379.772 A — **Indiana — Public instruction, Sup't of.** Report. v. 18, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38-39, il. O. Indianapolis 1870-93.
Being Biennial report, v. 5, 9-16.

379.778 Sa2 — **St Louis — Public schools, Board of.** Annual report. v. 4, O. St L. 1858.

379.794 Sw3 — **Swett, John.** History of the public school system of California. 246 p. pl. O. San Fran. 1876.

380 Commerce

380 G35 — **Gibbins, H: de B.** History of commerce in Europe. 233 p. maps, D. Lond. 1891.

380 qH17 — **Hamburg.** Tabellarische übersichten des hamburgischen handels. v. 34-44, sq. F[4]. Hamburg 1882-92.

380 H17 — **Hamburg, Handelskammer.** Statistischer auszug, 1881-89. sq. O. Hamburg 1882-90.

380 J27 — **Japan — Commerce and industry, Bureau of.** General view of commerce and industry in Japan. 492 p. maps, D. Tōkyō 1893.

380 L57 — **Levi, Leone.** History of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. Ed. 2. 579 p. il. O. Lond. 1880.

381 B21 — **Baltimore corn and flour exchange.** Annual report. v. 26-37, O. Balt. 1881-92.

381 C43 — **Chicago board of trade.** Annual report for 1873-89. v. 16-29, 31-32, O. Chic. 1874-90.

381 L11 — **La Crosse (Wis.) board of trade.** Annual reports, 1881-90. il. O. La Crosse 1891.
Also Report of the excursion of the board, July 1881.

381 M51 **Memphis merchants' exchange.** Annual statement of the trade and commerce of Memphis. v. 1–5, il. O. Memphis 1884–88.

381 P53 **Philadelphia board of trade.** Annual report. v. 40–41, 43, 49–54, 56–59, O. Phil. 1873–92.

381 P68 **Pittsburg chamber of commerce.** America's industrial centre; Pittsburgh's great industries; prepared by J. M. Hall. 64 p. pl. map, O. Pittsburgh 1891.

381 Un3 **U. S.—Statistics, Bureau of.** Report on the internal commerce of the U. S. for 1876, '80, '87, '89–90. O. Wash. 1877–91.

382 B68 **Bowley, A. L.** Short account of England's foreign trade in the 19th century. 152 p. 10 diagrams, D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

382 qC16 **Canada -- Customs, Commissioner of.** Tables of the trade and navigation of Canada for 1871–74, '78, '80–81, '84–91, Q. Ottawa 1872–92.

382 H49 **Hewins, W: A. S:** English trade and finance. 174 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Univ. ex. ser.)

382 Un34 **U. S.— State, Dep't of.** Commercial relations with foreign countries, 1857, '69, '86–87. v. 3, 15, 33, Q. and O. Wash. 1858–88.
v. 3 Q. 382 qUn34.

382 Un35 —— **Treasury, Dep't of the.** Annual report on the commerce and navigation of the U. S. for 1859–60, '74, '80–81, '83, '85, '87–89. O. Wash. 1859–90.

383 B35 **Beadon, R. J:** Uniform imperial postage. 56 p. O. Lond.n.d.

383 B73 **Brazil — Correios, Directoria geral dos.** Relatorio do serviço dos correios, 1890. tab. O. Rio de Janeiro 1891.

385 Ac9 **Acworth, W: M.** Railways and the traders. 378 p. D. Lond. 1891.

385 Al2 **Alexander, E. P.** Railway practice; its principles and suggested reforms reviewed. 60 p. D. N. Y. 1887. (Questions of the day.)

385 B44 **Benton, J. H: jr.** Facts and figures with reference to U. S. rail roads. 22 p. O. Bost. 1894.

385 C71 **Colorado — Railroad commissioner.** Annual report, 1885. v. 1, O. Denver 1886.

385 D14 **Dakota (territory) — Railroad commissioners.** Annual report. v. 2–5, O. Grand Forks, Dak. 1886–89.

385 D74 **Dos Passos, J: R.** The inter-state commerce act; an analysis of its provisions. 125 p. D. N. Y. 1887. (Questions of the day.)

385 H71 **Hole, James.** National railways; an argument for state purchase. 385 p. D. Lond. 1893.

385 H86 **Hudson, J. F.** Railways and the republic. Ed. 3. 532 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

385 Il5 **Illinois — Railroad and warehouse commission.** Annual report. v. 16, 18–19, O. Springfield 1886–90.

385 Io9 **Iowa — Railroad commissioners, Board of.** Annual report. v. 2–14, il. O. Des Moines 1879–91.

385 J34 **Jeans, J. S.** Railway problems. 560 p. O. Lond. 1887.

385 K631 **Kirkman, M. M.** Railway rates and government control. 354 p. D. Chic. 1892.

385 K63 —— Railway revenue and its collection. 499 p. D. N. Y. 1877.

385 L32 **Larrabee, William.** Railroad question. 488 p. D. Chic. 1893.

385 L58 **Lewis, G: H.** National consolidation of the railways of the U. S. 326 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

385 M691 **Missouri — Equalization, Board of.** Journal in 1877, '79. O. Jefferson City 1877-79.

385 P381 **Penn.— Auditor-General.** Annual report, of the state of Penn. and of the tabulations from the reports of the railroad, canal and telegraph companies for 1871, '73-74. O. Harrisburg 1872-75.

385 P383 —— **Internal affairs, Dep't of.** Railroad map of Pennsylvania, 1890. 95x145 cm. O. Harrisburg n. d.

385 P791 **Poor, H: V.** *comp.* Directory of railway officials and directors. v. 2, O. N. Y. 1887.

385 P79 —— Manual of the railroads of the U. S. v. 20-21, 24, map, O. N. Y. 1887-91.

385 P792 **Poor, J: A.** First international railway; ed. by L. E. Poor. 400 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

385 Se4 **Seligman, E. R. A.** Railway tariffs and the inter-state commerce law. 87 p. O. Bost. 1887.

385 Sm1 **Smalley, E. V.** History of the Northern Pacific railroad. 437 p. pl. 2 maps, O. N. Y. 1883.

385 St5 **Stickney, A. B.** The railway problem. 249 p. il. D. St Paul, Minn. 1891.

385 T56 **Todd,** *Mrs* **Marion.** Railways of Europe and America. 293 p. D. Bost. 1893.

385 Un31 **U. S.--Interstate commerce commission.** Annual report on the statistics of railways, for 1890. v. 3, O. Wash. 1891.

385 V34 **Van Oss, S. F.** American railroads as investments. 815 p. 5 maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

385 W63 **Wigmore, J: H:** Digest of the reported decisions by the Railroad commissioners of Mass. 1870-88. 136 p. O. Bost. 1888.

386 C161 **Canada — Canal commission.** Letter on the improvement of the inland navigation of Canada. 329 p. pl. O. Ottawa 1871.

386 C16 —— **Inland revenue, Minister of.** Canal statistics for 1875-88. O. Ottawa 1876-89.

386 C162 —— Statistiques des canaux pour 1874. O. Ottawa 1875.

386 J34 **Jeans, J. S.** Waterways and water transport in different countries. 507 p. il. O. Lond. 1890.

386 N4261 **N. Y. (state) — Canal dep't, Auditor of the.** Annual financial report. v. 22, tab. O. Alb. 1883.

386 N425 —— **Public works, Sup't of.** Annual report on the canals. v. 8-12, maps, O. Alb. 1886-90.

386 qN51 **Nicaragua canal construction company.** Inter-oceanic canal of Nicaragua. 88 p. pl. maps, Q. N. Y. 1891.

387 B31 **Bates, W: W.** American marine; the shipping question in history and politics. 479 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1893.

387 In8 **International marine conference, Washington, 1889.** Protocols of proceedings. 3 v. O. Wash. 1890.

387 Un3 **U. S.— Navigation, Commissioner of.** Report for 1885-86, '88, '93. O. Wash. 1885-93.

387 W461 **Wells, D: A.** The question of ships; 1, the decay of our ocean mercantile marine, its cause and cure; 2, Shipping subsidies and bounties by Capt. John Codman. 48+19 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Questions of the day.)

388 W813.49 D56d **Parmele,** *Mrs* **Mary,** *anon.* Mostly fools. 16 p. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

389 C16 **Canada — Inland revenue, Minister of.** Report of the commissioner, on inspection of weights, measures and gas. v. 1–16, O. Ottawa 1874–90.

390 Customs. Folk-lore

390 F31 **Featherman, Americus.** Social history of the races of mankind. v. 1-5, O. Lond. 1889-91.

390 L56 **Letourneau, Charles.** Sociology based upon ethnography; tr. by H: M. Trollope. 608 p. D. Lond. 1881.

390 R24 **Reclus, E. A. E.** Primitive folk. 339 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1891. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

390 qW85 **Wood, J: G:** Uncivilized races of men. 2 v. il. Q. Hartford, Ct. 1872.

391 Costume. 392 Home and sex customs. 393 Treatment of the dead

W391 D51 **Dewing,** *Mrs* **M. R. (Oakey).** Beauty in dress. 196 p. S. N. Y. 1881.

391 fG94 **Guillaumot, A.** *fils.* Costumes du directoire; avec une lettre de Sardou. 3 p. 20 pl. F[4]. Par. 1874.

391 H55 **Hill, Georgiana.** History of English dress. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1893.

391.4 B38 **Beck, S. W:** Gloves. 263 p. il. D. Lond. 1883.

391.5 fG94 **Guillaumot, A.** *fils.* Costumes du 18e siècle; ajustements et coiffures. 5 p. 20 pl. F[4]. Par. 1875.

391.7 N83 **Norwich (Eng.)** History and description of the insignia and plate belonging to Norwich. 27 p. pl. sq. O. Norwich 1890.

392.3 B63 **Bombaugh, C: C.** Literature of kissing, gleaned from history, poetry, fiction and anecdote. 382 p. D. Phil. 1876.

392.5 L56 **Letourneau, Charles.** Evolution of marriage and of the family. 373 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

392.5 W52 **Westermarck, Edward.** History of human marriage. 644 p. O. Lond. 1891.

393.3 B85 **Budge, E. A. T. W.** The mummy; chapters on Egyptian funeral archæology. 404 p. il. O. Camb. Eng. 1893.

393.9 qC94 **Curwen, G: R.** Funeral customs. 32 p. il. Q. Salem 1893.

394 Public customs. 395 Etiquet

394.5 yA **Avenarius, Tony.** Historischer festzug veranstaltet bei der feier der vollendung des Kölner domes am 16 Oct. 1880. 29 pl. ob. F[5]. Hamburg 1880.

Edition de luxe.

—— Explanation. unp. D. Lpz. 1880.

394.8 C64 **Cockburn, John.** History of duels. 2 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1888. (Collectanea adamantæa.)

394.8 D74 **Douglas, William.** Duelling days in the army. 280 p. D. Lond. 1887.

394.8 M62 **Millingen, J. G.** History of duelling. 2 v. O. Lond. 1841.

394.8 St8 **Strahan, S: A. K.** Suicide and insanity; a physiological and sociological study. 228 p. D. Lond. 1893.

W395 B84 **Bryson, L. F.** Every-day etiquette. 145 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

395 Et41 **Etiquette for ladies**; with hints on female beauty. 224 p. T. Phil. 1839.

W395 K63 **Kirkland, E.. S.** Speech and manners for home and school. 263 p. sq. S. Chic. 1884.

W395 L57 **Levin, E. M.** *anon.* Good manners. Ed. 3. 392 p. 1 il. D. N. Y. 1889.

W395 L8611 **Longstreet,** *Mrs* **A. B.** *anon.* Cards; their significance and proper uses. Ed. 3. 66 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

W395 L86 —— *anon.* Dinners. 80 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

W395 L8613 —— *anon.* Hospitality in town and country. 76 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

W395 L863 —— *anon.* Social etiquette of New York. New ed. 268 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

W395 L864 —— *anon.* Weddings. 65 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

W395 R39 **Richards,** *Mrs* **C. H. (Bradley)** (*pseud. Mrs* Manners). At home and abroad; or, How to behave. 165 p. sq. D. N. Y. 1853.

W395 Sh52 **Sherwood,** *Mrs* **M.. E.. (Wilson).** Amenities of home. 134 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W395 Sh51 —— Manners and social usages. 325 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1884.

W395 So1 **Social life.** 334 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

396 Woman's position and treatment

W396 D641 **Blake,** *Mrs* **Lillie (Devereux) Umsted.** Woman's place to-day. 173 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

W396 C51 **Claflin, T. C.** Constitutional equality a right of woman. 148 p. O. N. Y. 1871.

396 D64 **Dix, Morgan.** Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman. 175 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

W396 qEv3 **Evidences of the advancement of the colored women of the U. S.** unp. ob. F. n. p. n. d.

In ms.

W396 G12 **Gage,** *Mrs* **Matilda (Joslyn).** Woman, church and state. 554 p. O. Chic. 1893.

396 G14 **Gamble, E. B.** Evolution of woman. 356 p. D. N. Y. 1894.

396 G54 **Godwin,** *Mrs* **Mary (Wollstonecraft).** A vindication of the rights of woman. New ed. 287 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

396 H36 **Heinzen, Karl.** The rights of women and the sexual relations. 173 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1891.

396 H531 **Higginson, T: W.** Common sense about women. Ed. 4. 270 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

W396 fL62 **The lily**; devoted to the interests of woman. v. 1-6, F and F^5. Seneca Falls, N. Y. 1849-54.

Ed. by Mrs Amelia Bloomer.

W396 M18 **McIntosh, M. J.**. Woman in America. 155 p. D. N. Y. 1850.

396 N21 **National council of women of the U. S.** Transactions, 1891. v. 1, il. O. Phil. 1891.

W396 N421 **N. Y. (state)—Columbian exposition, women managers.** Report of J. I. Howard. 30 p. O. Chic. 1893.

396 N42 —— Statistical report of the women of N. Y. 63 p. O. Chic. 1893.

396 Os7 **Ostrogorski, M.** Rights of women. 232 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

W396 qR32 **The revolution.** v. 1–8, F. n. t-p. N. Y. 1868–71.

v. 7–8 imperfect v. 1–5 ed by Mrs Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Parker Pilsbury ; pub. by S. B. Anthony. v. 7–8 ed. by Mrs L. C. Bullard.

W396 R54 **Roberts, M. E.** (*pseud. Mrs* Nemo). Series of appeals; or, Lectures addressed to all men and their families. 158 p. D. Alb. 1863.

396 Sa5 **Sandford,** *Mrs* **John.** Woman in her social and domestic character. 180 p. 1 pl. nar. D. Bost. 1833.

W396 Sm5 **Smith,** *Mrs* **E. O. (Prince).** Woman and her needs. 120 p. O. N. Y. 1851.

W396 qUn1 **The Una.** v. 2, sq. Q. n. t-p. Providence 1854.

Ed. by Mrs Paulina Wright Davis.

W396 W151 **Walker, M. E.** Hit. 177 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1871.

W396 qW84 **Woman's cycle.** 2 v. in 1, sq. F. N. Y. 1889–90.

Ed. by Mrs Jane Cunningham Croly. No more published. Merged in the Homemaker.

396.1 C86 **Crepaz, Adele.** Emancipation of women; tr. by E. Wright. 130 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

396.2 B67 **Bowditch, W: I.** Taxation of women in Massachusetts. 71 p. O. Camb. Mass. 1875.

W396.2 R36 **Rice, M. L.** *comp.* Abstract of N. Y. state laws affecting the rights and property of women. 15 p. S. Buffalo n. d.

W396.2 St7 **Stow,** *Mrs* **M. L. B.** Equal-rights marriage property act. 45 p D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

W396.5 C87 **Croly,** *Mrs* **Jane (Cunningham).** Thrown on her own resources; or, What girls can do. 191 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

396.5 M57 **Meyer,** *Mrs* **Annie (Nathan),** *ed.* Woman's work in America. 457 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W396.5 P38 **Penny, Virginia.** Five hundred employments adapted to women. 500 p. pl. D. Phil. n. d.

W396.52 W66 **Willard, F. E.**. Woman in the pulpit. 172 p. D. Bost. 1888.

396.534 W340 R91 **Woman's legal education society, New York.** Annual report for 1890–91. v. 1, O. N. Y. 1892.

—— By-laws. 8 p. T. N. Y. 1890.

396.536 J23 **Jameson,** *Mrs* **A. B. (Murphy).** Sisters of charity and the Communion of labor. 302 p. D. Bost. 1857.

W396.561 G75 **Gracey,** *Mrs* **J. T.** Medical work of the Woman's foreign missionary society, Methodist episcopal church. 191 p. 2 pl. sq. S. Bost. 1888.

W396.6 C87 **Croly,** *Mrs* **Jane (Cunningham).** Jennie Juneiana; talks on women's topics. 240 p. D. Bost. 1869.

397 Gipsies. 398 Folk-lore

397 L53 **Leland, C. G.** The gypsies. Ed. 5. 372 p. D. Bost. 1888.

397 Sm5 **Smith, L. A.** Through Romany songland. 226 p. S. Lond. 1889.

398 C13 **Callaway, Henry.** Nursery tales, traditions and histories of the Zulus; with a translation into English. v. 1, O. Lond. 1868.

398 F71 **Folk-lore society.** Publications. v. 9–27, O. Lond. 1882–90.

398.2 Ar6 **Arrom de Ayala,** *Mme* **C. F. J. (Böhl de Faber) Planells Arco-Hermoso,** (*pseud.* Fernan Caballero). Spanish fairy tales; tr. by J. H. Ingram. 241 p. il. D. Phil. n. d.

398.2 F71 **Folk-lore and legends.** 4 v. S. Lond. 1889.

Contents: 1 Germany.
2 Scotland.
3 Ireland
4 Oriental.

398.2 F77 **Fortier, Alcée.** Bits of Louisiana folk-lore. 69 p. O. Balt. 1888.

398.2 G87 **Griffis, W: E.** Japanese fairy world; stories from the wonder-lore of Japan. 304 p. pl. sq. S. Schenectady, N. Y. 1880.

398.2 G881 **Grinnell, G: B.** Blackfoot lodge tales. 310 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

W398.2 H21 **Hapgood, I. F.** *comp. and tr.* Epic songs of Russia. 358 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

398.2 H24 **Harris, J. C.** Nights with Uncle Remus. Ed. 17. 416 p. pl. D. Bost. 1883.

398.2 J71 **Jones, C: C. jr.** Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 171 p. D. Bost. 1888.

398.2 M58 **Middlemore,** *Mrs* **M. T. H.** *comp. and tr.* Spanish legendary tales. 302 p. D. Lond. 1885.

398.2 M69 **Mitford, A. B. F.** Tales of Old Japan. Ed. 3. 383 p. pl. D. Lond. 1876.

398.2 M76 **Monteiro,** *Mme* **Mariana.** Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 274 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

398.2 T79 **Tucker, G. J:** Legends of the Netherlands. 185 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

398.2 W64 **Wilde, J. F. S. (Elgee),** *lady.* Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland; with sketches of the Irish past. 347 p. D. Bost. 1888.

398.2 W92 **Wratislaw, A. H:** *ed. and tr.* Sixty folk-tales from exclusively Slavonic sources. 315 p. D. Bost. 1890.

398.3 B66 **Bourke, J: G.** Scatalogic rites of all nations. 496 p. O. Wash. 1891.

398.3 G58 **Gomme, G: L.** Ethnology in folklore. 203 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Modern sci. ser.)

398.3 G64 **Goose,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Foster).** The original Mother Goose's melody; ed. by W: H. Whitmore. 28 p. il. O. Alb. 1889.

398.3 L25 **Lang, Andrew.** Custom and myth. 312 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

398.3 qL53 **Leland, C: G.** Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. 385 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

W398.4 C73 **Commelin,** *Mrs* **A.. O.** Kaaterskill fairies. 43 p. il. sq. O. N.Y. 1892.

398.4 H25 **Hartland, E. S.** Science of fairy tales. 372 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

398.5 G58 **Gomme, G: L. & Wheatley, H: B:** *ed.* Chap-books and folk-lore tracts. Ser. 1. 5 v. sq. D. Lond. 1885. (Villon soc.)

W398.8 qF41 **Ferris,** *Mrs* **M.. L.** (**Douw**), *comp.* Dutch nursery rhymes of colonial times. unp. 1 pl. Q. N. Y. 1890.

398.9 In8 **Inwards, Richard,** *comp.* Weather-lore. 190 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1893.

Philology

400 General works

401 G54 **Godde de Liancourt, C. A:** *comte* de & **Pincott, Frederic.** Primitive and universal laws of the formation and development of language. 284 p. O. Lond. 1874.

404 Ab3 **Abel, Carl.** Linguistic essays. 265 p. O. Bost. 1882.

405 J82 **Journal of philology.** v. 1-6, 8-17, 19, O. Lond. 1868-91.

406 M72 **Modern language association of America.** Transactions and proceedings, 1884-90. v. 1-5, O. Balt. 1886-90.

E407 L37 **Laurie, S. S** Lectures on language and linguistic method. 147 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1890.

408.9 qEd5 **Edmonds, George.** Universal alphabet, grammar and language. v. p. sq. Q. Lond. 1855.

W408.9 qG93 **Guardiola, José.** Kosmal idioma, gramátika uti nove prata kiamso Orba; universal language, grammar of a new language called Orba; tr. by M.. J. Serrano. 110 f. sq. Q. n. p. 1893.

Type written ms.

410 Comparative philology

410 B83 **Brugmann, F; K:** Elements of the comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages. 3 v. O. Strassburg 1888.

410 F24 **Farrar, F. W:** Language and languages. 411 p. pl. maps, D. N. Y. 1878.

410 K52 **Key, T: H.** Language; its origin and development. 547 p. O. Lond. 1874.

410 M91 **Müller, Max.** Three lectures on the science of language. Ed. 2. 73 p. D. Lond. 1889.

410 Sa9 **Sayce, A. H:** Principles of comparative philology. Ed. 4. 422 p. D. Lond. 1893.

410 Sch6 **Schrader, Otto.** Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples; tr. by F. B. Jevons. 486 p. il. O. Lond. 1890.

410 W33 **Watson, George.** Universe of language. 344 p. D. N. Y. 1878.

412 M91 **Müller, Max.** Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 278 p. D. Lond. 1888.

414 C54 **Clark, John.** Manual of linguistics. 318 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

415 Ei2 **Eichhoff, F: G.** Grammaire générale. 410 p. O. Par. 1867.

420 English

E420 K29 **Kellogg, Brainerd & Reed, Alonzo.** The English language. 170 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

420 R14 **Ramsey, Samuel.** English language and English grammar. 571 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

E420.2 M47 **Meiklejohn, J: M. D.** English language; its grammar, history and literature. 388 p. O. Bost. 1888.

420.4 W67 **Williams, R. O.** Our dictionaries and other English language topics. 174 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

420.9 C35 **Champneys, A. C.** History of English. 414 p. map, D. Lond. 1893.

420.9 M11 **MacArthur, Arthur.** Biography of the English language. 419 p. O. Wash. 1893.

421 Orthography, orthoepy

421 B48 **Bigelow, M. T.** Punctuation. Ed. 14. 112 p. S. Bost. 1893.

421 T22 **Teall, F. H.** Compounding of English words. 223 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

421.2 B67 **Bowen, E. W.** Historical study of the ē-vowel in accented syllables in English. 78 p. O. Balt. 1893.

421.4 Ae8 **Æsopus.** *Æsop's fables in pronouncing orthography.* 30 p. sq. S. South Norwalk, Ct. 1879.

421.4 Am3 **American phonetic journal.** v. 1-5, il. O. Cin. 1855-58.

421.4 W653.64 N7 **Burnz,** *Mrs* **E. B.** Anglo-American primer. 31 p. S. N. Y. 1877.

—— Spelling reform and how to help it. 16 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

421.4 K78 **Knudsen, C. W.** Gospel by Mark in phonetic spelling. 118 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

421.4 L86 **Longley, Elias** *pub.* Nu testament. 343 p. D. Sinsinati 1864.

421.4 L99 **Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-Lytton,** *1st baron.* Ranard de foks; ed. by Benn Pitman. 45 p. D. Sinsinati 1863.

W421.5 B93 **Burnz,** *Mrs* **E. B.** Step-by-step primer in Burnz' pronouncing print. 94 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1892.

W421.5 H14 **Hall,** *Mrs* **M. W.** Orthoëpy made easy. 103 p. D. Syracuse 1888.

421.5 M46 **Mead, T. H.** Our mother tongue. 328 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

421.5 Os5 **Osmun, T: E.** (*pseud.* Alfred Ayres). The orthoëpist. Ed. 17. 208 p. S. N. Y. 1893.

421.5 El51 **Weymouth, R: F.** On early English pronunciation with especial reference to Chaucer. 151 p. O Lond. 1874.

421.7 qH22 **Hardy, W. J.** Handwriting of the kings and queens of England. 176 p. il. F. Lond. 1893.

422 Etymology

E422 A17 **Althaus, Edward.** Grammar school word-book and etymology. 68 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

422 B15 **Bailey, R. W.** Scholar's companion. New ed. 309 p. D. Phil. 1859.

422 B151 —— —— New ed. 312 p. D. Phil. 1866.

422 C64 **Cockayne, T: O.** Spoon and sparrow; or, English roots in the Greek, Latin and Hebrew. 361 p. O. Lond. 1861.

W422 H99 **Hyde, M. F.** Derivation of words. 62 p. D. Bost. 1892.

422 K29 **Kellogg, Brainerd & Reed, Alonzo.** Word-building. 122 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

E422 K382 **Kennedy, John.** Stem dictionary of the English language. 282 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

422 W12 **Wagner, Leopold.** Names and their meaning; a book for the curious. 330 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

422 W121 —— Significance of names. 287 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

422.4 qF36 **Fennell, C: A: M.** Stanford dictionary of Anglicised words and phrases. 826 p. Q. Camb. Eng. 1892.

423 Dictionaries. 424 Synonyms

423 qH91 **Hunter, Robert,** *comp.* Encyclopædic dictionary. 7 v. il. Q. Lond. 1879–88.

423 qM96 **Murray, J. A: H:** *comp.* New English dictionary. v. 2, pt. 6; v. 3, pt. 1, F. Ox. 1891.

v. 2, pt. 6, Clo-consigner; v. 3, pt. 1, E-every.

423 Sm5 **Smith, H: P.** *comp.* Glossary of terms and phrases. 521 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

423 qSt7 **Stormonth, James,** *comp.* Dictionary of the English language; rev. by P. H. Phelp. 1228 p. Q. Edin. 1884.

423 qW394 **Webster, Noah,** *comp.* International dictionary. 2118 p. il. F. Springfield, Mass. 1890.

423 qW61 **Whitney, W: D.** *comp.* Century dictionary. 6 v. il. F. N. Y. 1889–91.

E423 W89 **Worcester, J. E.** *comp.* Academic dictionary. 688 p. il. O. Phil. 1888.

E423 W891 —— Comprehensive dictionary. New ed. 688 p. il. O. Phil. 1888.

E423 qW89 —— Dictionary of the English language. New ed. 2058 p. il. sq. Q. Phil. 1881.

423 W892 —— New school dictionary. 390 p. il. D. Phil. 1883.

E424 C15 **Campbell, L. J.** Handbook of English synonyms. 160 p. S. Bost. 1887.

424 En3 **English synonymous**; or, The difference between words esteemed synonymous in the English language; tr. by Pierre Labarthe. 2 v. D. Par. 1803.

In English and in French.

W424 T43 **Tibbals,** *Mrs* **M. H.** Many mistakes mended; 3000 corrections in speaking, pronouncing and writing. New ed. 331 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

425 Grammar. 426 Prosody

425 C54 **Clark, S. W.** Brief English grammar. 192 p. S. N. Y. 1876.

425 K63 **Kirkham, Samuel.** English grammar in familiar lectures. Ed. 35. 228 p. tab. D. Rochester 1833.

E425 M42 **Mathews, Harriet.** Outlines of English grammar. 250 p. D. Bost. 1892.

E425 M45 **Maxwell, W: H:** Advanced lessons in English grammar. 327 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W425 M81 **Morey, Amelia.** Outline of work in grammar. 66 p. O. Potsdam, N. Y. 1892.

425 M96 **Murray, Lindley.** English grammar. 312 p. D. Bridgeport, Ct. 1824.

425 Os5 **Osmun, T: E.** (*pseud.* Alfred Ayres). The verbalist. 220 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

E425 W461 **Welsh, A. H.** Lessons in English grammar. 237 p. D. N.Y. 1887.

E425 W46 **Welsh, J. P.** Practical English grammar; with lessons in composition and letter writing. 272 p. D. Phil. 1889.

E425.2 Ab2 **Abbott, E. A.** How to parse. 343 p. S. Bost. 1892.

425.2 W67 **Williams, John.** Parser's manual. 264 p. D. Cin. 1871.

426 P25 **Parsons, J. C.** English versification for the use of students. 162 p. D. Bost. 1891.

426.2 H76 **Hood, Thomas.** Rhymester; or, The rules of rhyme; ed. by J. B. Matthews. 208 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

427 Dialects

427 B27 **Barrère, Albert & Leland, C: G.** *comp.* Dictionary of slang, jargon and cant. 2 v. sq. O. n. p. 1889.

427.23 P21 **Parish, W: D. & Shaw, W: F.** *comp.* Dictionary of the Kentish dialect. 194 p. O. Lewes 1888.

427.38 J44 **Jennings, James.** Dialect of the west of England; 2d ed. enl. by J. K. Jennings. 167 p. D. Lond. 1869.

427.55 St4 **Sternberg, V. T:** Dialect and folk-lore of Northamptonshire. Ed. 2. 200 p. D. Lond. n. d.

427.74 B99 **Bywater, Abel.** Sheffield dialect. 283 p. S. Sheffield 1839.

427.9 M19 **Mackay, Charles,** *comp.* Dictionary of Lowland Scotch. 398 p.O. Bost. 1888.

427.9 qM28 **Maitland, James,** *comp.* American slang dictionary. 308 p. Q. Chic. 1891.

427.9 W61 **Whitworth, G: C.** *comp.* Anglo-Indian dictionary. 350 p. O. Lond. 1885.

428 School text-books

428.1 Ad1 **Adams, W: T.** Spelling-book for advanced classes. 86 p. D. Bost. 1863.

E428.1 D92 **Dutton, Larkin & Clark, C. G.** Normal course in spelling. 144 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

428.1 G371 **Gilbert, J. H.** Graded test spelling-book. 104 p. D. Bost. 1877.

E428.1 M48 **Meleney, C. E. & Giffin, W: M.** Selected words for spelling, dictation and language lessons. 162 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

428.1 P22 **Parker, R: G. & Watson, J. M.** National pronouncing speller. 188 p. D. Cin. 1861.

428.1 P27 **Patterson, Calvin.** Speller and analyzer. 176 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

428.1 Sa5 **Sanford, H: R.** Limited speller. 104 p. D. Syracuse 1893.

E428.2 Ab2 **Abbott, E. A.** How to write clearly. 78 p. D. Bost. 1876.

428.2 B41 **Bellenger.** New guide to modern conversations in English. New ed. 250 p. S. Tokio 1871.

E428.2 C44 **Chittenden, L. A.** Elements of English composition. 174 p. D. Chic. 1890.

E428.2 D33 **Day, H: N.** Art of English composition. Ed. 9. 356 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

E428.2 Em3 **Emerson, A. W.** Composition and criticism. 82 p. S. Syracuse 1893.

428.2 G83 **Greene, H. R.** Inductive language lessons; elementary grammar and composition. 223 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

E428.2 G832 —— —— 227 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

E428.2 H23 **Harper,** *Mrs* **M.. J.** Practical composition. 202 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

428.2 H78 **Horwitz, A.** English and German dialogues. 343 p. 1 tab. T. Par. 1843.

W428.2 H992 **Hyde, M.. F.** Practical lessons in the use of English. 2 v. il. D. Bost. 1892.

W428.2 M81 **Morey, Amelia.** Outline of work in elementary language. 139 p. il. D. Syracuse 1891.

428.2 N43 **Newcomer, A. G.** Practical course in English composition. 249 p. D. Bost. 1893.

E428.2 N51 **Nichol, John, & M'Cormick, W. S.** Questions and exercises on English composition. 124 p. S. Lond. 1890. (Literature primers.)

428.2 Sw63 **Swinton, William.** Language lessons. 176 p. S. N. Y. 1875.

428.2 Sw62 —— School composition. 151 p. S. N. Y. 1878.

E428.2 Sw61 —— School manual of English composition. 113 p. D. N. Y. 1877.

E428.2 T17 **Tarbell, H. S.** Lessons in language; first book. 214 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

428.2 W69 **Wilson, J. D.** Elementary English prepared with reference to the regents' examinations. 62 p. D. Syracuse 1891.

E428.3 G25 **Gay, G: E.** Drill-book in English. 106 p. D. Bost. 1892.

428.6 C15 **Campbell, L. J.** New Franklin primer. 48 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

428.6 C151 —— New Franklin 1st reader. 80 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

428.6 C152 —— New Franklin 2d reader. 176 p. il. D. N. Y. 1886.

428.6 C153 —— New Franklin 3d reader. 240 p. il. D. N. Y. 1886.

428.6 C155 —— New Franklin 5th reader. 432 p. il. D. N. Y. 1884.

428.6 L56 **Lessons for youth.** 201 p. S. n. p. 1795.

t-p wanting.

428.6 M172 **McGuffey, W: H.** New 3rd eclectic reader. 240 p. il. S. Cin. 1857.

428.6 M171 —— New 4th eclectic reader. 216 p. il. D. Cin. 1857.

428.6 T56 **Todd, E. J. & Powell, W. B.** Normal course in reading. v. 4, 6, il. D. Bost. 1892.

428.7 W68 **Wilson, George,** *comp.* American class-reader. 288 p. D. Canandaigua, N. Y. 1840.

E428.9 D39 **Demaus, Robert.** English literature and composition. 166 p. S. Lond. 1866.

429 Anglo-Saxon

429.3 qB65 **Bosworth, Joseph.** Anglo-Saxon dictionary; ed. by T. N. Toller. pt. 1-3, sq. Q. Ox. 1882-87.

429.5 M33 **March, F. A.** Comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. 253 p. O. N. Y. 1871.

429.87 M33 —— Anglo-Saxon reader. 166 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

430 German

E432 K71 **Kluge, F; W;** Etymological dictionary of the German language; tr. from the 4th German ed. by J: F. Davis. 446 p. sq. O. Lond. 1891.

E433.2 W61 **Whitney, W: D. & Edgren, A; H.** German and English dictionary. 540 + 362 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

433.4 N85 **Nouveau dictionnaire françois-allemand et allemand-françois.** New ed. 2 v. O. Strasbourg 1774.

E435 F27 **Faulhaber, Oscar.** One-year course in German. Ed. 2. 197 p. D. Bost. 1888.

E435 M73 **Moll, M. S.** Condensed German grammar. 176 p. O. Rochester 1890.

E435 M731 —— —— Companion. 48 p. O. Rochester 1891.

E435 Sch5 **Schmitz, J. A. & H. J.** German grammar. 292 p. D. Phil. 1875.

E435 Sp2 **Spanhoofd, A. W.** Das wesentliche der deutschen grammatik. 187 p. 1 il. S. N. Y. 1888.

E435 W48 **Wenckebach, Carla & Schrakamp, Josepha.** Deutsche grammatik für Amerikaner. Ed. 5. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W435 W481 —— —— Ed. 6. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

E435 W611 **Whitney, W: D.** German grammar. Ed. 6. 472 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

437.02 Z6 **Ziemann, Adolf.** Mittelhochdeutsches wörterbuch. 720 p. O. Quedlinburg 1838.

437.9 R19 **Rauch, E. H.** *comp.* Pennsylvania Dutch hand-book. 238 p. S. Mauch Chunk 1879.

438 School text-books

E438.2 B11 **Babbitt, E. H.** Introduction to German at sight. 29 p. D. Bost. 1888.

E438.2 B13 **Bacon, E. F.** Leitfaden zum erlernen der deutschen sprache, nach der natürlichen methode. 272 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

E438.2 B78 **Bronson, T: B.** Colloquial German. 147 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

E438.2 B85 **Buchheim, C. A.** Materials for German prose composition; or Selections from modern English writers. Ed. 14. 256 p. S. Lond. 1891.

438.2 C731 **Comfort, G: F.** Manual of German conversation. 239 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

438.2 F61 **Flaxman, Robert.** Hand-book of English and German conversation. Ed. 6. 539 p. S. Stut. 1868.

E438.2 H241 **Harris, Charles.** German lessons. 172 p. D. Bost. 1892.

E438.2 H24 —— Selections for German composition. 143 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E438.2 J18 **Jageman, H. C; G. von.** Materials for German prose composition. 168 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

E438.2 M47 **Meissner, A. L.** German grammar, by E: S. Joynes. New ed. 384 p. D. Bost. 1889.

E438.2 M471 —— Practical lessons in German conversation. 243 p. D. Bost. 1889.

E438.2 Ot4 **Otis, C: P.** Elementary German; 6th edition ed. by H. S. White. 431 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

E438.2 Ot81 **Otto, Emil.** Exercises for translating English into German; ed. by E: S. Joynes. 167 p. D. N. Y. 1878.

E438.2 Ot83 —— German conversation-grammar; ed. by William Cook. Ed. 2. 591 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

E438.2 Ot82 —— Introductory German lessons; ed. by E: S. Joynes. 252 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

E438.2 Sa9 **Sawyer, W. C.** Complete German manual. 331 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

E438.2 St4 **Stern, S. M.** Studien und plaudereien. Ed. 9–15. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1879-81.

E438.2 V28 **Van Daell, A. N. & Schrakamp, Josepha.** Das deutsche buch für anfänger. Ed. 6. 156 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

E438.2 W56 **Wheatley, W: A.** German declensions simplified and symbolized. 53 p. il. S. Syracuse 1893.

E438.2 W61 **Whitney, W: D.** Brief German grammar. Ed. 3. 143 p. S. N. Y. 1885.

438.2 W85 **Woodbury, W. H. & E. K.** Easy lessons in German. 237 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

E438.6 Ot8 **Otto, Emil.** Introductory German reader; with notes by E: S. Joynes. New ed. 282 p. D. N. Y. 1878.

E438.6 St7 **Storme, George.** Easy German reading. New ed. 256 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

E438.6 W48 **Wenckebach, Carla & Helene.** Deutsches lesebuch. 316 p. map, D. N. Y. 1887.

E438.7 Ev1 **Evans, E: P.** Progressive German reader. New ed. 239 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

E438.7 G66 **Gore, J. H.** German science reader. 185 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E438.7 J85 **Joynes, E: S.** German reader for beginners. 282 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E438.7 W38 **Webb, H. S. Beresford-.** German historical reading book. 302 p. map, D. N. Y. 1892.

E438.7 W61 **Whitney, W: D.** German reader in prose and verse. 523 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

E438.8 G882 **Grimm, J. L; K: & W; K:** *comp.* Kinder- und hausmärchen. 228 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

438.8 G883 —— —— ed. by W. H. van der Smissen. 190 p. D. Bost. 1885.

E438.8 G881 —— —— ed. by C: P. Otis. 351 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

E438.8 G88 —— —— ed. by W. H. van der Smissen. 190 p. D. Bost. 1888.

439 Minor Teutonic

439.332 A13 **Algemeen woordenboek** der Engelsche en Nederlandsche taal. 2 v. in 1, sq. S. Leiden n. d.

439.382 Sn2 **Snell, A. L.** Grammar of the Dutch language. 244 p. D. Lond. 1885.

439.7 Z5 **Zetterberg, Fridolf.** Bjärköarättens ljud-och böjningslära. 108 p. O. Upsala 1893.

439.732 W48 **Wenström, Edmund & Lindgren, Erik,** *comp.* Engelsk-svensk ordbok. 1758 p. O. Stockholm 1889.

439.832 H78 **Hornbeck, Cecil,** *comp.* Dictionary of the English and Danish languages. 2 v. in 1, S. Copng. 1863.

439.85 Sa7 **Sargent, J. Y.** Grammar of the Dano-Norwegian language. 172 p. D. Ox. 1892.

440 French

442 B72 **Brachet, Auguste.** Etymological dictionary of the French language; tr. by G. W. Kitchin. Ed. 3. 407 p. D. Ox. 1882.

443 fF97 **Furetiere, Antoine,** *comp.* Dictionaire universel. 3 v. 1 por. F⁴. La Haye 1690.

E443.2 G211 **Gasc, F. E. A.** *comp.* Dictionary of the French and English languages. 1182 p. O. N. Y. 1876.

E443.2 G21 —— Improved modern pocket dictionary of the French and English languages. 647 p. T. N. Y. n. d.

M443.2 qSp41 **Spiers, Alexander,** *comp.* Spiers and Surenne's French and English, and English and French dictionary; rev. and enl. by G. P. Quackenbos. 2 v. in 1, Q. N. Y. 1888-89.

E445 Ed3 **Edgren, A; H.** Compendious French grammar. 66+293 p. D. Bost. 1890.

445 P42 **Perrin, Jean.** Grammar of the French tongue grounded upon the decisions of the French academy. 334 p. S. Montreal 1812.

E445.18 M27 **Magill, E: H.** Principal parts of irregular French verbs. 14 p. D. Phil. 1891.

447.01 B64 **Borel, Pierre,** *comp.* Dictionnaire des termes du vieux françois. 2 v. O. Niort 1882.

447.01 qG54 **Godefroy, Frederic.** Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française. v. 1-7, sq. Q. Par. 1880-92.

447.01 qSa2 **Sainte Palaye, J: B. de La Curne de,** *comp.* Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage françois. 10 v. sq. Q. Niort 1875-82.

448 School text-books. 449 Provençal

E448.2 Au1 **Aubert, Eugene.** Colloquial French drill. 66 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

448.2 C69 **Collot, A. G.** Progressive French dialogues. 226 p. S. Phil. 1844.

W448.2 C81 **Corson,** *Mrs* **C. R.** New French instructor. 243 p. D. Ithaca 1874.

E448.2 G76 **Grandgent, C: H.** Materials for French composition. pt. 1-2, D. Bost. 1890-91. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E448.2 H81 **Houghton,** *Mrs* **L. S. & Mary.** French by reading. 333 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E448.2 J85 **Joynes, E: S.** Introductory French lessons. 275 p. D. N. Y. 1878.

448.2 K251 **Keetels, J: G.** Oral method with French. pt. 2-3, D. N. Y. 1869-70.

448.2 K56 **Kimball, A. C.** Exercises in French composition based on La Belle-Nivernaise. 204 p. O. Bost. 1892.

E448.2 L99 **Lyon, W. S. & Larpent, G. de H.** Primary French translation book. 215 p. D. Bost. 1892.

E448.2 M861 **Moutonnier, C.** Les premiers pas dans l'étude du français. 197 p. il. D. N. Y. 1882.

448.2 Ol4 **Ollendorff, H; G.** New method of learning to read, write and speak the French language, by V. Value. 588 p. D. N. Y. 1853.

E448.2 Ot81 **Otto, Emil.** French conversation-grammar; revised by Ferdinand Bôcher; 3d Amer. ed. 489 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

448.2 P58 **Pick, Edward.** Dr Pick's method applied to acquiring the French language. 113 p. D. Syracuse 1891.

448.2 P65 **Pinney, Norman.** Practical French teacher. 360 p. D. N. Y. 1852.

E448.2 Sa1 **Sadler, P.** Translating English into French. 285 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

E448.2 St4 **Stern, S. M. & Mêras, Baptiste.** Étude progressive de la langue française. Ed. 9. 288 p. il. D. N. Y. 1882.

E448.2 St7 **Storr, Francis.** Hints on French syntax. Ed. 5. 48 p. D. Bost. 1889.

E448.2 W61 **Whitney, W: D.** Practical French. 304 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

E448.2 W611 —— Practical French grammar. 442 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

E448.6 F53 **Fisher, E: T.** Easy French reading. Ed. 6. 253 p. S. N. Y. 1867.

E448.6 Ot8 **Otto, Emil.** Introductory French reader; ed. by E: S. Joynes. New ed. 163 p. D. N. Y. 1877.

E448.7 B63 **Bôcher, Ferdinand.** Progressive French reader. 291 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

448.7 F26 **Fasquelle, J: L:** Colloquial French reader. 259 p. D. N.Y.1860.

449 C84 **Craig, J: D.** Hand book to the modern Provençal language. 105 p. D. Lond. 1863.

450 Italian

453 F21 **Fanfani, Pietro,** *comp.* Vocabolario della lingua italiana. Ed. 3. 4742 col. (2371 p.) O. Fir. 1891.

455 B88 **Buommattei, Benedetto.** Della lingua toscana. 2 v. 1 por. O. Mil. 1807.

E455 G76 **Grandgent, C: H.** Italian grammar. 124 p. D. Bost. 1889.

459.3 L371 **Lauriano, A. T. & Massimu, J. C.** *comp.* Dictionariulu limbei romane. 2 v. O. Bucuresci 1871-76.

459.3 L37 —— Glossariu care coprinde vorbele d'in limb'a romana straine prin originea sau form'a loru. 584 p. O. Bucuresci 1871.

459.33 B23 **Barcianu, S. P.** *comp.* Dicționar român-germân și germân-român; revidat de D. P. Barcianu. 2 v. S. Sibiiu 1886-88.

459.933 C19 **Carisch, Otto**, *comp*. Taschen-wörterbuch der rhätoromanischen sprache in Graubünden. 204 p. sq. S. Chur 1887.

460 Spanish. Portuguese

463.2 qL88 **Lopes, J. M. & Bensley, E:R.** Nuevo diccionario inglés-español y español-inglés. 2 v. in 1, Q. Par. 1892.

463.2 V53 **Veitelle, I. de.** Mercantile dictionary. 303 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

E465 Ed3 **Edgren, A; H.** Brief Spanish grammar. 123 p. D. Bost. 1891.

465 V75 **Vingut, F. J.** Key to the Spanish teacher; new ed. rev. by L. F. Mantilla. 128 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

468.2 V71 **Villegas, A. R D. de.** Practical method for learning Spanish. 137 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

469.32 El8 **Elwes, Alfred**, *comp*. Dictionary of the Portuguese language. Ed. 3. 606 p D. Lond. 1891.

469.32 M58 **Michaelis, H.** New dictionary of the Portuguese and English languages. 2 v. O. Lpz. 1893.

470 Latin

471 B73 **Brambach, Wilhelm.** Aids to Latin orthography; tr. fr. the German by W: G. McCabe. 165 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1877.

471.7 R89 **Rushforth, G. M.** Latin historical inscriptions illustrating the history of the early empire. 144 p. 1 tab. O. Ox. 1893.

E473.2 qL581 **Lewis, C. T: & Short, Charles**, *comp*. Harper's Latin dictionary. 2019 p. Q. N. Y. 1888.

E475 Al53 **Allen, J. H: & Greenough, J. B.** Latin grammar for schools and colleges. 488 p. D. Bost. 1889.

475 F52 **Fischer, Gustavus.** Manual of Latin grammar and composition, pt. 1. Ed. 3. 243 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

475 R57 **Roby, H: J:** Grammar of the Latin language from Plautus to Suetonius. Ed. 5. 2 v. D. Lond. 1887-92.

475.18 H35 **Hedqvist, Vilhelm.** De formis syncopatis quæ vocantur verbi latini. 41 p. O. Upsaliæ 1891.

E478.2 C681 **Collar, W: C. & Daniell, M. G.** Beginner's Latin book. 283 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E478.2 C77 **Cook, A. M.** Macmillan's shorter Latin course; rev. and enl. by J. C. Egbert, jr. 208 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

E478.2 D72 **D'Ooge, B: L.** Colloquia Latina. 81 p. D. Bost. 1889.

E478.2 H221 **Harkness, Albert.** Easy method for beginners in Latin. 348 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

E478.2 H23 **Harper, W: R. & Burgess, I: B.** Inductive Latin primer. 424 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

E478.2 L64 **Lindsay, T: B. & Rollins, G: W.** Easy Latin lessons. 374 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E478.2 M45 **Mayor, J: E. B.** Exercises in Latin syntax. Ed. 2. 50 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1878.

E478.2 M451 —— Latin exercises. Ser. 3. Ed. 2. 61 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1879.

E478.2 M61 **Miller, Walter.** Latin prose composition, pt. 1. 71 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E478.2 T81 **Tuell, Hiram & Fowler, H. N.** First book in Latin. 259 p. D. Bost. 1893.

E478.6 H35 **Heatley, H: R: & Kingdon, H. N.** Gradatim. 222 p. S. Bost. 1889.

478.6 J152 **Jacobs, C. F; W;** Latin reader. v. 1, D. Bost. 1838.

479.3 qD85 **Du Cange, Charles du Fresne.** Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis. New ed. 10 v. pl. sq. Q. Niort 1883–87.

480 Greek

481.7 T37 **Thompson, E: M.** Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. 343 p. tab. D. N. Y. 1893. (Int. sci. ser.)

E482.8 H67 **Hogue, Addison.** Irregular verbs of Attic prose. 268 p. D. Bost. 1889.

483.2 qY8 **Yonge, C: D.** *comp.* English-Greek lexicon. New ed. 557 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1883.

M483.2 Y8 —— English-Greek lexicon abridged. 481 p. D. Lond. 1891.

485 G62 **Goodrich, C. A.** Elements of Greek grammar, heretofore published as the grammar of C. F. Hachenberg. 236 p. D. Hartford 1838.

E485 G631 **Goodwin, W: W.** Greek grammar. New ed. 451 p. D. Bost. 1892.

E485 K95 **Kühner, Rafael.** Grammar of the Greek language; tr. by B. B. Edwards and S: H. Taylor. Ed. 8. 620 p. O. N. Y. 1852.

E485.8 G631 **Goodwin, W: W.** Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb. 464 p. O. Bost. 1890.

485.9 L17 **Lamberton, W: A.** 1. πρός with the accusative. 2. Note on the Antigone. 55 p. O. Phil. 1891. (Penn. univ. Publications; series in philology, lit. and archæology.)

E488.2 C68 **Collar, W: C. & Daniell, M. G.** Beginner's Greek composition. 201 p. il. S. Bost. 1893.

E488.2 F92 **Frost, W: G.** Alpha; a Greek primer introductory to Xenophon. Ed. 2. 219 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

E488.2 G61 **Goodell, T: D.** Greek lessons. 376 p. map, S. N. Y. 1892.

E488.2 H23 **Harper, W: R. & Waters, W: E.** Inductive Greek method. 355 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

E488.2 W85 **Woodruff, F. E:** Exercises in Greek prose composition based upon the Anabasis, books 1–3. 123 p. D. Bost. 1891.

490 Minor languages

490 J82 **Journal asiatique.** v. 92–131, il. O. Par. 1868–87.

490.6 Am3 **American oriental society.** Journal. v. 11, 13-14, il. O. New Haven, Ct. 1885–90.

490.6 qIn8 **International congress of Orientalists.** Transactions, 9th session, Sept. 1892; ed. by E. D. Morgan. 2 v. il. Q. Lond. 1893.

491.2 Sanskrit. 491.4 Modern East Indian

491.232 qAp8 **Apte, V. S.** *comp.* Practical Sanskrit-English dictionary. 1196 p. Q. Poona 1890.

491.232 qC17 **Cappeller, Carl,** *comp.* Sanskrit-English dictionary. 672 p. Q. Lond. 1891.

491.232 qW69 **Wilson, H. H.** *comp.* Sanskrit and English dictionary. 707 p. Q. Benares 1870.

491.25 K54 **Kielhorn, F. L.** Grammar of the Sanskrit language. 260 p. O. Bombay 1870.

491.25 W61 **Whitney, W: D.** Sanskrit grammar. 485 p. O. Lpz. 1879.

491.4332 V85 **Vocabulary** of Gentoo and English, by a senior merchant. 411 p. sq. O. Madras 1818.

W491.438 qC46 **Christian star.** v. 4, sq. F. Lucknow 1871–72.

W491.438 H882 **Humphrey,** *Mrs* **E. J.** (**Trussell**) *anon.* Majmúa i intikháb. 86 p. 1 pl. S. Allahabad 1876.

W491.438 H88 —— Moral stories. 55 p. 1 pl. nar. S. Bareilly 1863.
In Hindustani.

W491.438 H881 —— *tr.* Krús sahanhára; translation of the Cross bearer in Hindí. 152 p. il. D. Allahabad 1873.

W491.438 M56 **Methodist episcopal church.** Hymn book of the mission in north India. 208 p. S. n. t-p. Lucknow 1874.
In Hindustani.

491.4432 qH29 **Haughton,** *Sir* **G. C. & Gubbins, J: P.** *comp. anon.* Glossary Bengálí and English. 124 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1825.

491.4432 qSe5 **Sen, R. C.** Dictionary in English and Bengalee. 2 v. sq. F. Serampore 1834.

491.468 B83 **Bruce, H: J.** Anatomy, human and comparative. 323 p. il. D. Bombay 1878.
In Marathi

491.468 M32 **Marathi Bible dictionary.** Ed. 1. 453 p. il. maps, O. Bombay 1885.
Tr. by K. M. Dhalwanee; ed. by H: J. Bruce.

491.5 Iranic languages. 491.6 Keltic languages

491.5532 qSt3 **Steingass, F.** Comprehensive Persian-English dictionary, being Johnson and Richardson's Persian, Arabic and English dictionary reconstructed. 1539 p. Q. Lond. n. d.

491.622 St6 **Stokes, Whitley,** *ed.* Irish glosses; a mediæval tract on Latin declension. 206 p. sq. O. Dub. 1860. (Irish archæological and Celtic soc.)

491.6332 qAr5 **Armstrong, R. A.** Gaelic dictionary; prefixed, a new Gaelic grammar. 2 v. in 1, sq. F. Lond. 1825.

491.6632 qEv1 **Evans, D. S.** *comp.* Dictionary of the Welsh language. v. 1, Q. Carmarthen 1893.

491.6834 qL521 **Le Gonidec, J: F. M. M. A.** *comp.* Dictionnaire breton-français; précédé de sa grammaire bretonne et enrichi d' additions par T. H. de La Villemarqué. 594 p. sq. Q. Saint-Brieuc 1850.

491.6834 qL52 —— Dictionnaire français-breton; enrichi d' additions par T. H. de La Villemarqué. 834 p. sq. Q. Saint Brieuc 1847.

491.8 Slavonic languages

491.8233 P81 **Popović, Georg,** *comp.* Wörterbuch der serbischen und deutschen sprache. Ed. 1–2, 2 v. O. Pančova 1881–86.

491.8632 J69 **Jonas, Charles,** *comp.* Dictionary of the English and Bohemian languages. 2 v. D. Milwaukee 1892.

491.8632 M86 **Mourek, V. E.** Dictionary of the English and Bohemian languages. pt. 1, T. Prague 1879.

491.8632 Z1 **Zdrůbek, F. B.** *comp.* Pocket dictionary of the English and Bohemian languages. 2 v. T. Chic. 1888.

491.8633 qJ95 **Jungmann, J. J.** *comp.* Slownjk česko-německý. 5 v. sq. Q. Praze 1835–39.

492 Semitic languages. 493 Hamitic languages

492.19 Sa9 **Sayce, A. H:** Assyrian grammar, for comparative purposes. 188 p. D. Lond. 1872.

492.2 P44 **Petermann, J. H;** Brevis linguae Chaldaicae grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. 87 + 95 p. S. Ber. 1840.

492.432 M78 **Moore, C. C.** Compendious lexicon of the Hebrew language. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1869.

492.45 B961 **Bush, George.** Grammar of the Hebrew language with a brief chrestomathy. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1835.

492.45 D56 **Dieu, Lodewijk de.** Grammatica linguarum orientalium, Hebræorum, Chaldæorum et Syrorum, inter se collatarum. 423 p. sq. O. Lug. Bat. 1628.

492.45 N13 **Nägelsbach, C; W; E;** Hebräische grammatik. Ed. 3. 285 p. O. Lpz. 1869.

492.482 Se3 **Seffer, G. H.** Elementarbuch der Hebräischen sprache. Ed. 4. 397 p. O. Lpz. 1868.

492.7 P44 **Petermann, J. H;** Brevis linguae Arabicae grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. Ed. 2. 136 + 112 p. D. Ber. 1867.

492.75 G82 **Green, A. O.** Practical Arabic grammar. Ed. 3. 2 v. D. Ox. 1893.

492.75 qR39 **Richardson, John.** Grammar of the Arabic language. New ed. 212 p. Q. Lond. 1811.

W492.78 F73 **Foote, *Mrs* Ellen (Jackson),** *comp.* Studies in natural philosophy. 428 p. il. O. Beirût, Syria 1881.
In Arabic.

W492.78 M84 **Mortimer, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Bevan),** *anon.* Peep of day; tr. into Arabic by Mrs Ellen (Jackson) Foote. 139 p. S. Beyroot, Syria 1875.

493.117 qF33 **Felix, Orlando.** Notes on hieroglyphics. 22 p. il. sq. Q. n. p. n. d.

494 Turanian languages. 495 Eastern Asiatic languages

494 qF91 **Friis, J. A.** *comp.* Lexicon Lapponicum cum interpretatione Latina et Norvegica. 868 p. Q. Christianiae 1887.

494 M57 **Meurman, A.** *comp.* Dictionnaire français-finnois. 790 p. D. Helsingfors 1877.

494 P81 **Pope, G: U.** Larger grammar of the Tamil language. 2 v. in 1, O. Madras 1858.

494 qR74 **Rottler, J. R.** *comp.* Dictionary of the Tamil and English languages. v. 1, pt. 1, sq. Q. Madras 1834.

494 qW73 **Winslow, Miron,** *comp.* Comprehensive Tamil and English dictionary. 976 p. Q. Madras 1862.

W495 As3 **Ashmore, William & Fielde, A. M.** *tr.* Life of Christ; a version of Bagster's Consolidated Gospels in the Swatow dialect. unp. O. Foochow 1878.

W495 qF45 **Fielde, A. M.** *comp.* Pronouncing and defining dictionary of the Swatow dialect. 617 p. Q. Shanghai 1883.

W495 F45 —— *comp. and tr.* Hymn book in the Swatow dialect. unp. O. Foochow 1879.

W495 J922 **Judson,** *Mrs* **Sarah (Hall) Boardman &** *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck)** Questions on Acts; 1st Burmese ed. 2 v. T. Maulmain 1848.

497 North American languages

497 B45 **Berendt, C; H.** Analytical alphabet for the Mexican and Central American languages. 6 + 8 p. O. N. Y. 1869.

497 C37 **Charencey, Hyacinthe de.** Notice sur quelques familles de langues du Mexique. 39 p. O. Havre 1870.

497 C92 **Cuoq, J: A.** Lexique de la langue Iroquoise. 238 p. O. Montréal 1882.

497 qR15 **Rand, S. T.** *comp.* Dictionary of the language of the Micmac Indians. 286 p. sq. Q. Halifax 1888.

497 qR731 **Rosny, Léon de.** Codex Cortesianus; manuscrit hiératique des anciens Indiens de l'Amérique Centrale. 49 + 31 p. fac-sim. F. Par. 1883.

497 qR73 —— Codex Peresianus; manuscrit hiératique des anciens Indiens de l'Amérique Centrale. Ed. 2. 94 p. pl. F. Par. 1888.

497 fR73 —— Essai sur le déchiffrement de l'écriture hiératique de l'Amérique Centrale. 60 p. il. F[5]. Par. 1876.

497 W32 **Watkins, E. A.** Dictionary of the Cree language. 460 p. sq. T. Lond. 1865.

497 W69 **Wilson, E: F.** Ojebway language; a manual for missionaries. 412 p. sq. T. Toronto 1874.

499 Malay-Polynesian languages

499 C83 **Cowie, Andson.** English-Sulu-Malay vocabulary; ed. by W: C. Cowie. 288 p. O. Lond. 1893.

499 G76 **Grammaire et dictionnaire de la langue maorie; dialecte tahitien.** 56+96+78 p. D. n. p. n. d.
t-p. wanting.

499 M14 **Macdonald, Duff.** New Hebrides linguistics, introductory; Efatese, Eromangan, Santo. 134 p. D. Melbourne 1889.

499 qM35 **Marsden, William.** Grammar of the Malayan language. 225 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1812.

499 P88 **Pratt, George.** Grammar and dictionary of the Samoan language; 2d ed. by S. J. Whitmee. 379 p. D. Lond. 1891.

499 T41 **Threlkeld, L. E.** An Australian language as spoken by the Awabakal; ed. by John Fraser. 227+148 p. por. map, O. Sydney 1892.

Science

500 General works

500 qM2 **Wylde, James,** *ed.* Circle of the sciences. 4 v. il. maps, Q. Lond. 1862–67.

501 L0 **Hunt, Robert.** Poetry of science; 1st Amer. from the 2d Lond. ed. 388 p. D. Bost. 1850.

E502 O7 **Bert, Paul.** Primer of scientific knowledge; tr. by T. W. Gilson. 186 p. il. S. Phil. 1888.

502 L6 **Smith, James.** Dictionary of arts, sciences and manufactures. 2 v. in 1, pl. O Bost. 1856.

503 N9a **Dunman, Thomas.** Glossary of biological, anatomical and physiological terms. 161 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

504 N3a **Helmholtz, H. L; F. von.** Popular lectures on scientific subjects; tr. by E. Atkinson. v. 2, O. N. Y. 1881.

504 P0 **Huxley, T: H:** Science and culture, and other essays. 357 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

504 O8 **Molloy, Gerald.** Gleanings in science. 352 p. il. O. Lond. 1888.

504 N0 **Scoffern, John.** Stray leaves of science and folk-lore. 485 p. O. Lond. 1870.

504 P2 **Tyndall, John.** New fragments. 500 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

505 Periodicals

505 L7a **L'année scientifique et industrielle.** v. 3–31, il. D. Par. 1858–90.

v. 3, pt. 2, wanting.

—— Tables décennales, 1856–65. 200 p. D. Par. 1866.

—— Tables des 20 premiers volumes, 1857-77. 295 p. D. Par. 1877.

505 qM5 **Hardwicke's science-gossip.** v. 1–19, il. O. Lond. 1865–83.

505 qO2 **Knowledge.** v. 8–13, Q. Lond. 1885-90.

505 O3a **Mathematische und naturwissenschaftliche berichte aus Ungarn.** v. 1–9, il. O. Budapest 1883–92.

505 N2 **Popular science monthly.** Index, incl. v. 1–40 and the supplement; comp. by F. A. Fernald. 271 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

506 Societies

506 N5 **Becker, B. H:** Scientific London. 340 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

506 O4 **Elisha Mitchell scientific society.** Journal. v. 5–9, il. O. Raleigh, N. C. 1888–92.

506 N2 **Kansas academy of science.** Transactions of the 14th–15th, 20th–21st annual meetings, 1881–82, '87–88. v. 8, 11, O. Topeka 1883–89.

506 O5 **Meriden (Conn.) scientific association.** Proceedings and transactions, 1884–90. v. 1–4, il. O. Meriden 1885–91.

506 qM6 **Musée Teyler.** Archives. v. 5–7, Q. Haarlem 1880–86.

506 L9a **New Zealand institute.** Transactions and proceedings. v. 2–10, il. O. Wellington 1870–78.

506 qE65f **Royal society of London.** Philosophical transactions abridged. v. 2, il. sq. O. Lond. 1722.

506 N6 **South Kensington museum, Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876.** Chemistry, biology, physical geography, geology, mineralogy and meteorology. 441 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

506 O1a **Staten Island natural science association.** Proceedings v. 1–2, il. O. New Brighton 1883–91.

506 O1b **Vassar Brothers institute.** Transactions. v. 4–5, il. O. Poughkeepsie 1885-90.

507 Museums

507 fN7 **Belgium.** Musée royal d'histoire naturelle. Annales; Serie paléontologique. v. 1-9, 11, 13-14, il. F[4]. Bruxelles 1877-87.

507 N7 **N. Y.** (state).—**Museum.** Bulletin. v. 1-2, il. O. Alb. 1888-90.

507 N0 **New York, American museum of natural history.** Annual report. v. 1-17, O. N. Y. 1870-86.

507 O1 —— Bulletin. v. 1-6, il. pl. O. N. Y. 1881-86.

507 qN6 **Rio de Janeiro, Museu nacional do.** Archivos. v. 1-5, il. F. Rio de Janeiro 1876-81.

507 N5 **U. S.—National museum.** Bulletin, no. 13-27, 29-37. O. Wash. 1879-90.

507 N9 —— Proceedings. v. 2-15, il. O. Wash. 1880-93.

508 Collected works, travels

508 F08 **Le Clerc, Jean.** Physica; sive, De rebus corporeis. Ed. 7. 490 p. pl. map, S. Cantabrigiæ 1708.

508.3 J0 **Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C.** *and others, ed.* Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe, 1826-29. 19 v. il. maps, O, sq. F, F[6] and F[7]. Par. 1830-35.

v. 8, 508.3 qJ0; v. 6, 7, 10, 15-16, 18, 508.3 xJ0; v. 15, pt. 2, not published.

508.3 J1 **Knapp, J: L.** Journal of a naturalist. 286 p. il. D. Phil. 1831. (Cabinet library.)

508.3 P2 **Moseley, H: N.** Notes by a naturalist. New ed. 540 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1892.

508.3 qO0 **Thomson,** *Sir* **C: W. & Murray, John,** *ed.* Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger, 1873-76. 39 v. il. sq. F. Lond. 1880-89.

Imperfect.

508.747 qK2 **N. Y.** (state.) Natural history of New York. v. 29, pl. sq. Q. Alb. 1892.

pt. 6 Palæontology, by James Hall.
v. 8, pt. 1 Brachiopoda, by Hall and J: M. Clarke.

508.78 N5 **U. S.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories, F. V. Hayden in charge.** Bulletin, 1874-82. 6 v. il. maps, O. Wash. 1875-82.

v. 1, no. 1-2, wanting. No more published.

508.92 O5 **Forbes, H: O.** Naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago. 536 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1885.

510 Mathematics

510.2 qO9 **Cayley, Arthur.** Collected mathematical papers. v. 1-6, il. sq. Q. Camb. Eng. 1889-93.

E510.8 O9 **Jones, G: W:** Logarithmic tables. Ed. 3. 69 p. O. Ithaca, N. Y. 1891.

510.8 514 L8a **Loomis, Elias.** Tables of logarithms of numbers. Ed. 7. 150 p. O. N. Y. 1859.

510.9 P3 **Cajöri, Florian.** History of mathematics. 422 p. O. N. Y. 1894.

511 Arithmetic

511 I7 **Adams, Daniel.** Arithmetic. 262 p. il. S. Keene, N. H. 1840.

E511 P3 **Atwood, G: E.** Complete graded arithmetic. 2 v. D. Bost. 1893.

E511 N3 **Brooks, Edward.** New normal mental arithmetic. 176 p. S. Phil. 1873.

E511 N7b —— New normal written arithmetic. 421 p. D. Phil. 1877.

E511 N7c —— Normal higher arithmetic. 542 p. D. Phil. 1877.

E511 N6a —— Philosophy of arithmetic. 570 p. O. Lancaster, Pa. 1880.

511 O9f **Common sense arithmetic.** 2 v. D. N. Y. 1888-89.

E511 O1c **Complete arithmetic,** oral and written. 368 p. D. Bost. 1881. (Greenleaf's math. ser.)

E511 O8 **Eaton, Seymour,** *ed.* New arithmetic. Ed. 15. 230 p. D. Bost. 1889.

E511 O9e **French, J: H.** Advanced arithmetic for secondary schools. 498 p. sq. O. N. Y. 1889.

E511 O2b **Groesbeck, John.** Crittenden commercial arithmetic and business manual. New ed. 410 p. D. Phil. 1891.

E511 O9d **Hobbs, C: A.** Arithmetic for preparatory schools, high schools and academies. 343 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

E511 P1 **Lock, J: B.** Arithmetic for schools; ed. by C.. A. Scott. 338 p. S. Lond. 1891.

E511 N6b **Olney, Edward.** Science of arithmetic. 294 p. il. D. N. Y. 1876.

511 O9c **Ormiston, W. T.** Practical arithmetic on the inductive plan. 317 p. D. Constantinople 1889.

511 P3a **Peck, W: M.** Advanced arithmetic. 249 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

511 M6 **Quackenbos, G: P.** Practical arithmetic, upon the basis of the works of G: R. Perkins. 335 p. il. D. N. Y. 1873.

511 L7a **Ray, Joseph.** Ray's arithmetic, first book. 80 p. S. Cin. 1857.

511 L6a —— Ray's higher arithmetic; ed. by C: E. Matthews. 370 p. il. D. Cin. 1856.

511 N7a **Robinson, H. N.** Progressive practical arithmetic, by D. W. Fish. 359 p. il. D. N. Y. 1878.

W511 N7 **Roe, Martha.** Work in number. Ed. 4. 160 p. S. Syracuse 1884.

511.8 M6 **Orton, H. D.** Lightning calculator and accountant's assistant. 194 p. S. Shelby, O. 1866.

511.8 N2 **Ware, W. P.** $10,000 prize rule for equation of payments. 47 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

511.9 O7a **Peck, W: M., Warlow, M. S. & Williams, H. K.** Our new arithmetic. 130 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W511.9 O7 —— —— teachers' ed. 144 p. 1 pl D. N. Y. 1888.

W511.9 P0 **Prentice,** *Mrs* **J. B.** Review problems in arithmetic. Ed. 2. 96 p. D. Hornellsville, N. Y. 1890.

511.9 M2a **Three thousand** test examples in arithmetic; prepared for the mathematical course of Joseph Ray; with answers. 165 p. S. Cin. 1862.

W511.9 O6a **Welch, E. A.** Intermediate problems in arithmetic for junior classes. 71 + 96 p. D. Syracuse 1891.

W511.9 O6a1 —— —— Key to pt. 2. 29 p. D. Syracuse 1887.

512 Algebra

E512 O8a — **Bowser, E: A.** Academic algebra. 352 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

E512 O8b — —— College algebra. Ed. 3. 540 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

E512 O8c — **Brooks, Edward.** Normal elementary algebra. New ed. 336 p. D. Phil. 1888.

512 J8 — **Davies, Charles.** First lessons in algebra. 252 p. D. Hartford 1839.

E512 P0a — **Hall. H: S. & Knight, S. R.** Elementary algebra for schools. Ed. 6. 414 p. S. Lond. 1890.

E512 P1 — —— Higher algebra; a sequel to Elementary algebra for schools. Ed. 4. 557 p. D. Lond. 1891.

E512 P2 — **Milne, W: J.** High school algebra. 376 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

E512 P0 — **Wentworth, G. A.** School algebra. 362 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

E512.8 P1 — —— Higher algebra. 521 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

E512.8 P1a — —— —— Answers to problems. 66 p. D. Bost. 1891.

E512.82 O2 — **Phillips, A. W. & Beebe, William.** Graphic algebra. Ed. 2. 156 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

E512.9 P2 — **Tibbetts, G: P.** College requirements in algebra; a final review. 46 p. D. Bost. 1892.

513 Geometry. 514 Trigonometry

E513 P0 — **Bowser, E: A.** Elements of plane and solid geometry. 393 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

E513 O9 — **Brooks, Edward.** Plane and solid geometry. 415 p. O. Phil. 1889.

E513 O7 — **Chauvenet, William.** Treatise on elementary geometry; abridged by W. E. Byerly. 322 p. il. O. Phil. 1893.

513 O9a — **Smith, J: C.** Questions in mathematics. 157 p. il. O. Brooklyn 1889.

E513 P1 — **Stewart, S. T.** Plane and solid geometry. 406 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

E513.1 P1 — **Hopkins, G. I.** Manual of plane geometry. 8 + 179 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

E513.1 P1a — —— —— 15 + 179 p. D. Bost. 1891.

513.8 O5 — **Abbott, E. A.** *anon.* Flatland; a romance of many dimensions, by a square. 155 p. il. S. Bost. 1885.

E514 O7a — **Blakslee, T. M.** Academic trigonometry, plane and spherical. 35 p. il. D. Bost. 1888.

E514 P1 — **Brooks, Edward.** Plane and spherical trigonometry. 150 p. O. Phil. 1891.

E514 P0a — **Crawley, E. S.** Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. 159 p. il. O. Phil. 1893.

E514 P0 — **Lock, J: B.** Trigonometry for beginners. 148 p. il. S. Lond. 1890.

514 L8a — **Loomis, Elias.** Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. Ed. 14. 150 p. O. N. Y. 1859.

E514 O1a — **Oliver, J. E., Wait, L. A: & Jones, G: W:** Treatise on trigonometry. Ed. 5. 160 p. il. O. Ithaca, N. Y. 1891.

514 O1 — **Price, I. B:** Elements of trigonometry. 131 p. il. O. Schenectady. N. Y. 1881.

E514 O8 — **Welsh, A. H.** Plane and spherical trigonometry. 181 p. il. D. Chic. 1888.

514.5 M4 — **Bradbury, W: F.** Elements of plane trigonometry. Ed. 2. 112 p. O. Bost. 1865.

515 Descriptive geometry. 517 Calculus. 519 Probabilities

515.81 N5 — **Warren. S: E:** Stereotomy; problems in stone cutting. 126 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

517 P3 — **Harkness, James & Morley, Frank.** Treatise on the theory of functions. 507 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

517.5 qP0 — **Chapman, C: H.** Thesis; Riemann's P-function. 40 p. sq. F. Balt. 1890.

519.5 P3a — **Tiselius, H. A. J.** Om dödlighets-, premie- och vinstberäkningar inom lifförsäkringsteorien. 71 p. O. Stockholm 1893.

520 Astronomy

520 F72 — **Deshayes, P. B.** Essai de physique. 86 p. pl. S. Par. 1772.

520 G0 — **Young, Joseph.** New physical system of astronomy. 188 p. il. O. N. Y. 1800.

E520.2 O8 — **Berneike,** *Mrs* **M. L. (Rice).** Astronomy note book. 36 f. sq. O. N. Y. 1888.

E520.2 P3 — **Lockyer, J. N.** Elementary lessons in astronomy. 363 p. il. S. Lond. 1893.

E520.2 O2 — **Sharpless, Isaac & Philips, G: M.** Astronomy for schools and general readers. Ed. 3. 301 p. il. D. Phil. 1882.

E520.2 P2 — —— —— Ed. 4. 315 p. il. D. Phil. 1892.

E520.2 P0 — **Young, C: A.** Lessons in astronomy, including uranography. 357 p. il. maps, D. Bost. 1891.

520.4 K8 — **Mitchel, O. M.** Planetary and stellar worlds. 336 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

520.5 O2 — **Sidereal messenger.** v. 1–10, pl. O. Northfield, Minn. 1883–91.
Continued as Astronomy and astro-physics.

520.6 qI2 — **Royal astronomical society.** Memoirs. v. 1–49, il. sq. Q. Lond. 1822–90.
—— —— Index to v. 1–38. 54 p. O. Lond. 1871.

520.8 qO2 — **U. S.—Navy, Dep't of the.** Astronomical papers prepared for the use of the American ephemeris under the direction of Simon Newcomb. v. 1–4, il. sq. F. Wash. 1882–91.

522.19 O0 — **Mexico (republic)—Observatorio astronómico nacional de Tacubaya.** Anuario para el año de 1889–93. v. 9–13, D. México 1888–92.

W522.19 L6a — **Dudley observatory, Albany, N. Y.** Inauguration of the Dudley observatory. 139 p. O. Alb. 856.

522.19 O2 — **Washburn observatory of the University of Wisconsin.** Publications. v. 2, 4, O. Madison 1884–86.

522.76 O6 — **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Variation of the compass. 147 p. tab. O. Wash. 1886. (Naval professional papers.)

523 Descriptive astronomy. 525 Earth

523 P2 **Ball,** *Sir* **R. S.** Star-land. 376 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

523 M7 **Burr, E. F.** *anon.* Ecce cœlum; or, Parish astronomy; by a Connecticut pastor. Ed. 3. 198 p. D. Bost. 1869.

E523 P1 **Chambers, G: F:** Pictorial astronomy. 268 p. il. D. Lond. 1891 (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.)

523 N9 **Langley, S. P.** The new astronomy. 260 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

523 qP2 **Proctor, R: A.** Old and new astronomy; completed by A. C. Ranyard. 816 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

E523 O4 **Steele, J. D.** Story of the stars; new descriptive astronomy. 326 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

E523 O8 **Young, C: A:** Text-book of astronomy. 551 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

523.1 P0 **Croll, James.** Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 118 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

523.1 M6 **Ennis, Jacob.** Origin of the stars. 394 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

523.3 N6 **Neison, Edmund.** The moon. 576 p. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1876.

W523.51 L9 **Silliman,** *Mrs* **G. S.** On the origin of aerolites. 31 p. O. N. Y. 1859.

523.72 qO4 **Langley, S: P.** Researches on solar heat. 242 p. il. map, sq. F. Wash. 1884. (U. S.—Signal office. Professional papers.)

523.78 G6 **Newell, Andrew,** *anon.* Darkness at noon. Ed. 3. 34 p. O. Bost. 1806.

523.85 520.6 qI2 v. 34 **Herschel,** *Sir* **J: F: W:** *bart. comp.* General catalogue of nebulæ. 137 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1864.

E523.89 qO7 **Peck, William.** The constellations. Ed. 3. 28 p. il. sq. Q. Bost. n. d.

525 D64 **Holywood, John.** Sphæra; Eliæ Vineti scholia. 102 f. il. S. Lvtetiae 1564.

E525 O7 **Jackson, E: P.** The earth in space. 73 p. il. S. Bost. 1889.

525.47 520.6 qI2 v. 31 **Airy, G: B.** Determination of the longitude of Valencia in 1862. 21 p. sq. Q. n. p. n. d.

525.47 qP1 **U. S.—Hydrographic office.** Telegraphic determination of longitudes. 189 p. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1891.

526 Geodesy

526 P1 **Gore, J. H.** Geodesy. 218 p. il. D. Bost. 1891. (Riverside sci. ser.)

526 qO8 **Reed, H: A.** Photography applied to surveying. Ed. 2. 68 p. il. map, sq. F. N. Y. 1889.

526.3 qN0 **Prussia—Mandesaufnahme—Trigonometrische abtheilung.** Die Königlich preussische landes-triangulation; hauptdreiecke. v. 5, il. map, Q. Ber. 1893.

526.83 M9 **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Projection tables for the use of the Navy. 236 p. pl. O. Wash. 1869.

E526.9 O7 **Carhart, Daniel.** Treatise on plane surveying. 411 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

526.9 P3 **Pitcher, James.** Outlines of surveying and navigation. 87 p. il. D. Syracuse 1893.

526.91 K5 **Gurley, William & L: E.** Manual of the principal instruments used in American engineering and surveying. v. 15, 17–18, 20, 24–29, il. S. Troy 1869-91.

527 Navigation. 528 Ephemerides. 529 Chronology

527 J7 **Bowditch, Nathaniel.** New American practical navigator; 12th new stereotype ed. 446 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1841.

527 qP2 —— American practical navigator; revised by order of the Bureau of navigation. 647 p. il. maps, Q. Wash. 1892.

527 M7 **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Magnetism of ships and deviations of the compass. 2 v. il. maps, O. Wash. 1867–69.

527 qP1 —— Useful tables fr. the Amer. practical navigator, Bowditch. New ed. p. 199–467, Q. Wash. 1891.

527 F73 **Wilson, William.** Elements of navigation. 510 p. O. Edin. 1773.

527.5 O9 **U. S.—Hydrographic office.** Development of great circle sailing, by G. W. Littlehales. 52 p. il. maps, O. Wash. 1889.

528.1 qL2 **American ephemeris and nautical almanac.** v. 15–20, 22–23, 27–32, 36–41, Q. Wash. 1867-92.

528.3 F74 **Berliner astronomisches jahrbuch für 1836–38, '55–71, '73–78, '80–81.** v. 61–63, 80–96, 98–103, 105–6, O. Ber. 1834–79.

529.5 qP1 **Ames, Nathaniel & Nathaniel, jr.** Essays, humor and poems; comp. from their Almanacks, 1726-75, by Sam Briggs. 490 p. il. map, Q. Cleveland 1891.

530 Physics

530 J8 **Arnott, Neil.** Elements of physics; 4th Amer. fr. the 5th Eng. ed. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1838.

530 I4 **Blake, J: L.** Conversations on natural philosophy. 276 p. pl. nar. D. Bost. 1855.

530 P3 **Glazebrook, R: T.** Laws and properties of matter. 184 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Modern sci. ser.)

530 N7 **South Kensington museum, Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876.** Physics and mechanics. 420 p. il. O. N. Y. 1877.

E530.2 O5 **Avery, E. M.** Elements of natural philosophy. 595 p. il. D. n. p. 1885.

530.2 J8 **Comstock, J: L.** A system of natural philosophy. Ed. 53. 340 p. il. D. N. Y. 1843.

530.2 N7 **Crüger, Johannes.** Grundzüge der physik. Ed. 18. 224 p. il. O. Lpz. 1877.

E530.2 O5a **Daniell, Alfred.** Text book of physics. Ed. 2. 688 p. il. O. Lond. 1885.

E530.2 P0 **Ganot, Adolphe.** Elementary treatise on physics; tr. by E. Atkinson. Ed. 13. 1084 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

E530.2 N9a **Houston, E. J.** Easy lessons in natural philosophy. 176 p. il. S. Phil. 1879.

E530.2 O1a —— Intermediate lessons in natural philosophy. 207 p. il. D. Phil. 1881.

E530.2 O3a **Kiddle, Henry,** *ed.* Text-book on physics, based upon Ganot. New ed. 288 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

530.2 K8 — **Parker, R: G.** School compendium of natural and experimental philosophy. 404 p. il. D. N. Y. 1853.

E530.2 P1 — **Quackenbos, J: D.** *and others.* Appletons' school physics. 544 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

E530.2 P2 — **Sharpless, Isaac, Philips, G: M. & Balderston, C. C.** Natural philosophy. New ed. 368 p. il. D. Phil. 1892.

530.2 L7 — **Wells, D: A.** Natural philosophy. 452 p. il. D. N. Y. 1868.

E530.7 O9 — **Chute, H. N.** Elementary practical physics. 387 p. il. D. Bost. 1889.

E530.7 P0a — **Gage, A. P.** Physical laboratory manual and note-book. 121 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

530.8 R1 — **Kohlrausch, Friedrich.** Introduction to physical measurements; tr. by T: H. Waller and H: R. Proctor. 249 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

531 Mechanics. 532 Liquids. 533 Gases

531 P0 — **Church, I. P.** Mechanics of engineering. 834 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

E531 P0a — **Kelvin, William Thomson,** *baron* **& Tait, P: G.** Treatise on natural philosophy. New ed. 2 v. il. O. Camb. Eng. 1890.

531 P3a — **Mach, Ernst.** Science of mechanics; tr. fr. the 2d German ed. by T: J. McCormack. 534 p. il. O. Chic. 1893.

531 P3 — **Ziwet, Alexander.** Elementary treatise on theoretical mechanics. v. 1, il. O. N. Y. 1893.

532 qO6 — **Smith, Hamilton.** Hydraulics. 362 p. pl. sq. F. N. Y. 1886.

533 P0 — **Kimball, A. L.** Physical properties of gases. 238 p. il. D. Bost. 1890. (Riverside sci. ser.)

534 Sound. 535 Light. 536 Heat

534 N8 — **Mayer, A. M.** Sound. 178 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Experimental sci. ser. for beginners.)

534 P2 — **Zahm, J. A.** Sound and music. 452 p. il. O. Chic. 1892.

535 N8 — **Babbitt, E. D.** Principles of light and color. 560 p. il. O. N.Y. 1878.

535 qO8 — **Fraunhofer, Joseph von.** Gesammelte schriften; hrsg. von E. Lommel. 310 p. il. F. Mün. 1888.

535 N7 — **Mayer, A. M. & Barnard, Charles.** Light. 112 p. il. D. N.Y. 1891. (Experimental sci. ser. for beginners.)

535.86 O9 — **Hepworth, T. C.** Book of the lantern. 2d Amer. fr. 2d Eng. ed. 278 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W536 O6 — **Hemiup,** *Mrs* **M. R.** Law of heat. 120 p. O. Geneva, N. Y. 1886.

536 P0 — **Thurston, R. H:** Heat as a form of energy. 261 p. pl. D. Bost. 1890. (Riverside sci. ser.)

537 Electricity

537 P1 — **Caillard, E. M.** Electricity, the science of the 19th century. 310 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

537 P1a — **Cumming, Linnæus.** Electricity treated experimentally. Ed. 3. 405 p. il. S. Lond. 1891.

537 G9 — **Epitome of electricity and galvanism, by two gentlemen of Philadelphia.** 159 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1809.

537 F48 **Freke, John.** Essai sur la cause de l'électricité; 2e ed. avec une supplément tr. de l'anglois. 112 p. 1 pl. nar. S. Par. 1748.

537 P2a **Gordon, J. E: H:** Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

537 P1 **Guillemin, A. V:** Electricity and magnetism; ed. by S. P. Thompson. 976 p. il. map, Q. Lond. 1891.

537 L1 **Harris,** *Sir* **W: S.** Rudimentary electricity. Ed. 2. 195 p. il. nar. D. Lond. 1851.

537 L3 —— —— Ed. 3. 195 p. il. nar. D. Lond. 1853.

537 K1 **Lardner, Dionysius.** Manual of electricity, magnetism and meteorology. 2 v. il. D. Lond. 1841–44. (Cabinet cyclopædia.)

537 K1a **London electrical society.** Proceedings, 1841–43. il. O. Lond. 1843.

537 O3 **Maxwell, J. C.** Elementary treatise on electricity; ed. by William Garnett. Ed. 2. 208 p. il. O. Ox. 1888.

537 P0 **Mendenhall, T: C.** A century of electricity. 243 p. il. D. Bost. 1891. (Riverside sci. ser.)

537 O3 **Murdock, J. B.** Notes on electricity and magnetism. 139 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

537 J9 **Noad, H: M.** Course of eight lectures on electricity. 382 p. il. D. Lond. 1839.

537 F54 **Nollet, J: A.** Essai sur l'électricité des corps. Ed. 3. 273 p. pl. S. Par. 1754.

537 F60 —— Lettres sur l'électricité. New ed. 3 v. pl. nar. S. Par. 1760–67.

537 F75 **Priestley, Joseph.** History and present state of electricity. Ed. 3, 2 v. 8 pl. O. Lond. 1775.

E537 P2 **Thompson, S. P.** Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 456 p. il. maps, S. Lond. 1892.

537 F48 **Watson,** *Sir* **William.** Experiences pour servir a l'explication de l'électricité; tr. de l'anglois d'après la 2e édition. 141 p. pl. nar. S. Par. 1748.

Winckler, J; H; Essai sur la nature, les effets et les causes de l'électricité; tr. de l'allemand. 156 p. pl. nar. S. Par. 1748.

537.1 P2 **Lodge, O. J.** Modern views of electricity. Ed. 2. 480 p. il. D. Lond. 1892. (Nature ser.)

537.5 P3 **Benjamin, Park.** Voltaic cell. 562 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

537.6 P2 **Fleming, J. A.** Alternate current transformer. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1892–93.

537.7 P3 **Gray, Andrew.** Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. Ed. 2. 386 p. il. S. Lond. 1893.

537.7 O8 —— Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 2 v. in 3, il. D. Lond. 1888–93.

537.7 P2 **Kempe, H. R.** Handbook of electrical testing. Ed. 5. 576 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

537.8 O6 **Benjamin, Park.** Age of electricity, from amber-soul to telephone. 381 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

537.85 P1 **McMillan, W. G.** Treatise on electro-metallurgy. 387 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

537.85 O9 **Watt, Alexander.** Electro-deposition. Ed. 3. 600 p. il. D. Lond. 1889.

538 Magnetism

538 K2 **Davis, Daniel.** Manual of magnetism. 210 p. il. D. Bost. 1842.

538 K7 —— —— Ed. 3. 322 p. il. D. Bost. 1850.

538 P2 **Ewing, J. A.** Magnetic induction in iron and other metals. 351 p. il. O. Lond. 1892. (Electrician ser.)

538 O3 **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Magnetism. 280 p. pl. O. Wash. 1883. (Naval professional papers.)

538.3 P3 **Jackson, D. C.** Text-book on electro-magnetism and the construction of dynamos. v. 1, il. D. N. Y. 1893.

538.3 P2 **Thompson, S. P.** Electromagnet and electromagnetic mechanism. Ed. 2. 452 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

538.7 O4 **Lyons, T. A.** Magnetism of iron and steel ships. 123 p. il. O. Wash. 1884. (U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of. Naval professional papers.)

540 Chemistry

540 K4 **Baudrimont, A. É.** Traité de chimie. 2 v. il. O. Par. 1844-46.

540 P0 **Bloxam, C: L.** Chemistry; ed. by J: M. Thomson and A. G. Bloxam. Ed. 7. 799 p. il. O. Phil. 1890.

540 qF32 **Boerhaave, Herman.** Elementa chemiae. 2 v. in 1, pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1732.

540 qF41 —— New method of chemistry; tr. fr. the Latin by Peter Shaw. Ed. 2. v. 1, sq. Q. Lond. 1741.

540 K1 **Brande, W: T:** Manual of chemistry. Ed. 5. 1470 p. il. O. Lond. 1841.

540 K8a —— —— Ed. 6. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1848.

540 K2 **Daniell, J: F:** Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy. Ed. 2. 764 p. il. O. Lond. 1843.

540 K4a **Fownes, George.** Manual of elementary chemistry. 566 p. il. D. Lond. 1844.

540 L9 —— —— fr. the 7th London ed. by Robert Bridges. 600 p. il. D. Phil. 1867.

540 F45 **G., L C. D. L.** Chymie hydraulique. 390 p. pl. nar. S. Par. 1745.

540 K3a **Graham, Thomas.** Elements of chemistry; with notes by Robert Bridges. 749 p. il. O. Phil. 1843.

540 K5 **Höfer, J: C. F.** Nomenclature et classifications chimiques. 184 p. D. Par. 1845.

540 E69 **Lefèvre, Nicolas.** Traité de la chymie. Ed. 2. v. 1, il. nar. S. Par. 1669.

540 K4b **Liebig, Justus** *baron* von. Familiar letters on chemistry; ed. by John Gardner. Ed. 1-2. 2 v. D. Lond. 1844.

540 H0 **Murray, John.** Elements of chemistry. 2 v. O. Edin. 1810.

540 qF59 **Neumann, Caspar.** Chemical works; abridged by William Lewis. 586 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1759.

540 J9 **Reid, D: B.** Elements of chemistry. Ed. 3. 905 p. il. O. Edin. 1839.

540 P6a **Roscoe,** *Sir* **H: E. & Schorlemmer, Carl.** Treatise on chemistry. v. 1-3, pt. 6, il. O. N. Y. 1890-93.

540 K8 **Scoffern, John,** *ed.* Chemistry no mystery; or, A lecturer's bequest. Ed. 2. 308 p. il. D. Lond. 1848.

540 K2 **Turner, Edward.** Elements of chemistry; 6th ed., by Justus Liebig, W. G. Turner and William Gregory. 1322 p. il. O. Lond. 1842.

540 E83 **Vigani, G. F.** Medulla chymiæ, variis experimentis aucta. 71 p. 3 pl. nar. S. Lond. 1683.

540 F21 **Wilson, George.** Compleat course of chymistry. Ed. 4. 383 p. il. D. Lond. 1721.

540.2 Compends. 540.3 Dictionaries

E540.2 O3b **Avery, E. M.** Complete chemistry. 434 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883.

E540.2 O1 —— Elements of chemistry. 358 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881.

540.2 N0 **Barker, G: F.** Text-book of elementary chemistry. 342 p. il. D. New Haven, Ct. 1870.

540.2 F86 **Beaumé, Antony.** Manual of chemistry; tr. by John Aikin. Ed. 2. 399 p. nar. D. Warrington, Eng. 1786.

540.2 J8 **Beck, L: C.** Manual of chemistry. Ed. 3. 482 p. il. D. N. Y. 1838.

540.2 K4 —— —— Ed. 4. 480 p. il. D. N. Y. 1844.

W540.2 O7a **Brewster, M.. S.** First book in chemistry. 144 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

540.2 I6 **Comstock, J: L.** Conversations on chemistry; 10th Amer. fr. the 8th Lond. ed. 348 p. il. D. Hartford 1826.

540.2 J1 —— Elements of chemistry. 420 p. il. D. N. Y. 1843.

540.2 K5 **Gregory, William.** Outlines of chemistry. 2 v. 588 p. il. D. Lond. 1845.

E540.2 P1 **Meads, S. P.** Elements of chemistry. Ed. 5. 173 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

W540.2 I9 **Phelps,** *Mrs* **Almira (Hart) Lincoln.** Lectures on chemistry. Ed. 2. 383 p. il. D. N. Y. 1844.

540.2 L6a **Porter, J: A.** Principles of chemistry. 474 p. il. D. N. Y. 1857.

E540.2 O0a **Roscoe,** *Sir* **H: E.** Chemistry. 113 p. il. S. N. Y. 1880. (Science primers.)

540.2 K8 **Thomson, R. D.** School chemistry. 232 p. il. D. Lond. 1848.

540.2 J9 **Webster, J: W.** Manual of chemistry. Ed. 3. 556 p. il. O. Bost. 1839.

540.3 qF95 **Nicholson, William.** Dictionary of chemistry. 2 v. sq. Q. Lond. 1795.

540.3 P0 **Watts, Henry,** *comp.* Dictionary of chemistry; rev. and rewritten by M. M. P. Muir and H. F. Morley. Ed. 2. v. 1–3, O. Lond. 1890–92.

540.4 Essays. 540.5 Periodicals

540.4 K3 **Dumas, J: B.** Mémoires de chimie. 412 p. pl. O. Par. 1843.

540.4 K8 **Graham, Thomas,** *ed.* Chemical reports and memoirs. 370 p. il. O. Lond. 1848. (Cavendish soc.)

540.4 F83 **Watson, Richard.** Chemical essays. Ed. 3. 480 p. O. Dub. 1783.

540.5 K3a **Annals of chymistry and practical pharmacy.** v. 1, il. O. Lond. 1843.

540.5 K5 **Annuaire de chimie.** v. 1-5, O. Par. 1845-49.

540.5 K9 **Annual report of the progress of chemistry and the allied sciences,** 1847-48. v. 1-2, O. Lond. 1849-50.

540.5 K3 **Chemical gazette.** v. 1-11, O. Lond. 1843-53.

540.5 K0 **Chemist.** v. 1-8, O. Lond. 1840-47.

540.6 Societies. 540.7 Education. 540.9 History

540.6 N9 **American chemical society.** Journal. v. 1-13, O. N. Y. 1879-91.

540.6 N7 —— Proceedings. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1877-79.

540.6 K3 **Chemical society of London.** Memoirs, 1841-45. v. 1-2, pl. O. Lond. 1843-45.

v. 2 includes the proceedings for 1843-45.

—— Proceedings for 1841-43. 64 p. O. Lond. 1843.

E540.7 N8 **Arey, A. L.** Outline lessons in chemistry. 102 p. D. Rochester 1888.

540.9 F83 **Wall, Martin.** Dissertations on select subjects in chemistry and medicine. 166 p. il. nar. O. Ox. 1783.

541 Theoretical chemistry. 542 Practical chemistry

E541 O8 **Grabfield, J. P. & Burns, P. S.** Chemical problems. 87 p. D. Bost. 1888.

541 N7 **Remsen, Ira.** Principles of theoretical chemistry, with special reference to the constitution of chemical compounds. 231 p. D. Phil. 1877.

542 K2 **Faraday, Michael.** Chemical manipulation. Ed. 3. 664 p. il. O. Lond. 1842.

542 K7 **Griffin, J: J.** Chemical recreations; a popular compendium of experimental chemistry. Ed. 9. 566 p. il. nar. S. Glasg. 1847.

542 K9 **Morfit, Campbell.** Chemical and pharmaceutic manipulations; by Morfit, assisted by Alexander Mucklé. 482 p. il. O. Phil. 1849.

543-545 Analysis

543 J9 **Lassaigne, J: L:** Dictionnaire des reactifs chimiques. 800 p. il. O. Par. 1839.

543.3 P1 **Blair, J. A.** Organic analysis of potable waters. Ed. 2. 120 p. il. D. Phil. 1891.

543.3 O0 **Frankland, Edward.** Water analysis for sanitary purposes. 149 p. il. D. Phil. 1880.

543.3 P0 **Leffman, Henry & Beam, William.** Examination of water for sanitary and technical purposes. Ed. 2. 130 p. il. D. Phil. 1891.

E544 P1 **Eliot, C: W: & Storer, F. H.** Compendious manual of qualitative analysis, as rev. by W: R. Nichols; 17th ed. rev. by W. B. Lindsay. 204 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

E544 P2 **Fall, Delos.** Introduction to qualitative analysis. 85 p. O. Bost. 1892.

544 K3 **Fresenius, K: R.** Elementary instruction in chemical analysis; ed. by J. L. Bullock. 284 p. il. O. Lond. 1843.

544 fJ4 **Wackenroder, H.** Chemische tabellen zur analyse der unorganischen verbindungen. Ed. 3. unp. F[5]. n. t-p. Jena 1834.

544 K6 **Will, Heinrich.** Outlines of the course of qualitative analysis followed in the Giessen laboratory. 103 p. O. Lond. 1846.

E544.1 O6 **Coit, J. M.** Elements of chemical arithmetic. 89 p. D. Bost. 1886.

545 K6 **Fresenius, K: R.** Instruction in chemical analysis, quantitative; ed. by J. L. Bullock. 626 p. il. O. Lond. 1846.

545 O1 —— System of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis; ed. by O. D. Allen and S: W. Johnson. 883 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

546 Inorganic chemistry. 547 Organic chemistry

546 K9 **Campbell, Dugald.** Practical text-book of inorganic chemistry. 392 p. il. D. Lond. 1849.

546 O9 **Remsen, Ira.** Inorganic chemistry. Ed. 2. 827 p. O. N. Y. 1890. (Amer. sci. ser. advanced course.)

546.17 G0 **Davy,** *Sir* **Humphry,** *bart.* Researches, chemical and philosophical, chiefly concerning nitrous oxide. 580 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1800.

546.26 K4 **Rigg, Robert.** Experimental researches shewing carbon to be a compound body. 264 p. nar. O. Lond. 1844.

547 K3 **Liebig, Justus,** *baron* von. Animal chemistry; ed. by William Gregory. 111 p. O. Phil. 1843.

547 K6 **Mulder, G. J.** Liebig's question to Mulder tested by morality and science; tr. by P. F. H. Fromberg. 122 p. O. Lond. 1846.

547 O2a **Pinner, Adolph.** Introduction to the study of organic chemistry; tr. and rev. fr. the 5th German ed. by P: T. Austen. Ed. 2. 403 p. il. D. N. Y. 1884.

547 O5 **Remsen, Ira.** Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon; or, Organic chemistry. 364 p. il. D. Bost. 1888.

547 O2 **Strecker, Adolph.** Short text-book of organic chemistry by Johannes Wislicenus; tr. and ed. by W. H. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. 789 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

547.8 P3 **Beeson, J. L.** Study of the action of certain diazo-compounds on methyl and ethyl alcohols. 27 p. O. Balt. 1893.

547 8 P2 **Hector, D: S.** Undersökningar öfver svafvelurinämnens förhållande till oxidationsmedel. 130 p. O. Upsala 1892.

548 Crystallography. 549 Mineralogy

548 P0 **Williams, G. H.** Elements of crystallography. Ed. 2. 250 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

549 K3 **Chapman, E: J.** Practical mineralogy. 192 p. pl. O. Lond. 1843.

549 O7 **Dana, J. D.** Manual of mineralogy and petrography. Ed. 12. 517 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

549 M8a —— System of mineralogy; descriptive mineralogy. Ed. 11. v. p. O. N. Y. 1890.

M549 qP2 —— —— 6th ed. by E: S. Dana. 1134 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

549 P1 **Hunt, T. S.** Systematic mineralogy. 391 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

549 I3 **Phillips, William.** Elementary introduction to mineralogy. Ed. 3. 128–406 p. il. D. Lond. 1823.

549.02 K1 **Beudant, F. S.** Minéralogie. 295 p. il. D. Par. 1841.

E549.02 O4 **Richards,** *Mrs* **E. H.** First lessons on minerals. 46 p. S. Bost. 1887. (Guides for science-teaching.)

549.03 O6 **Chester, A. H.** Catalogue of minerals with their chemical composition and synonyms. 52 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

549.07 N8 **Arnold, E. S. F.** Catalogue of the collection of minerals presented by him in the cabinet of the Academy Mt St Vincent, N. Y. city. 33 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1878.

549.07 N8 —— —— Ed. 2. 42 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

E549.07 O9 **Clapp, H: L.** Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. 83 p. S. Bost. 1890. (Guides for science-teaching.)

549.1 K5 **Plattner, K: F;** Use of the blowpipe; tr. by J. S. Muspratt. 364 p. il. O. Lond. 1845.

550 Geology

M550 O5 **Geikie,** *Sir* **Archibald.** Text-book of geology. Ed. 2. 992 p. il. O. Lond. 1885.

550 P3a —— —— Ed. 3. 1147 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

E550 P1 **Le Conte, Joseph.** Elements of geology. 640 p. il. O. N. Y. 1894.

550 qO6 **Prestwich, Joseph.** Geology. 2 v. il. 5 maps, Q. Ox. 1886–88.

550 P3 **Roberts, R. D.** Earth's history. 270 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1893. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

550.2 549.02 K1 **Beudant, F. S.** Géologie. 335 p. il. D. Par. 1841.

E550.2 O1 **Crosby, W: O.** Common minerals and rocks. 130 p. S. Bost. 1881. (Guides for science-teaching.)

E550.2 O1a —— —— Ed. 2. 205 p. il. S. Bost. 1889. (Guides for science-teaching.)

550.2 K0a **Hitchcock, Edward.** Elementary geology. Ed. 2. 346 p. il. D. N. Y. 1841.

W550.2 O7 **Hogan, K. E.** Popular mineralogy and geology. 95 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

E550.2 O4 **Shaler, N. S.** First book in geology. 255 p. il. D. Bost. 1887.

E550.2 N7 **Steele, J. D.** Story of the rocks. New ed. 280 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1877.

550.5 O5 **Annuaire géologique universel et guide du géologue.** v. 1-6, D and O. Par. 1885-90.

550.5 M4 **Geological magazine.** v. 1–23, il. O. Lond. 1864–86.

550.5 G7 **Jahrbuch für mineralogie;** repertorium, 1885–89, von Leopold von Werveke. 364 p. O. Stut. 1891.

550.6 K5a **Geological society of London.** List of members, 1884–89. O. Lond. 1884–89.

550.6 N2 **Stockholm, Geologiska förening.** Förhandlingar. v. 1–13, il. O. Stockholm 1872–91.
General register till band 1–10. 2 v. O. Stockholm 1882–90.

E550.7 O4 **Shaler, N. S.** Directions for the teaching of geology, to accompany "The first book in geology." 73 p. D. Bost. 1888.

551 Physical geology

E551 qP0 **Brewer, W: H:** Warren's new physical geography. 144 p. il. maps, sq. F. Phil. 1890.

551 P4 **Dawson, *Sir* J: W:** Some salient points in the science of the earth. 499 p. il. D. N. Y. 1894.

551 M6 **Fraas, Oskar.** Vor per sündfluth; eine geschichte der urwelt. 512 p. il. 2 maps, O. Stut. 1866.

551 P0a **Guyot, A. H:** Earth and man; tr. fr. the French by C. C. Felton. New ed. 334 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1893.

E551 qO5b —— Physical geography. 124 p. il. sq. F. N. Y. 1885.

W551 O8 **Herrick, *Mrs* S. M. (Bledsoe).** The earth in past ages. 241 p. il. sq. S. N. Y. 1888.

E551 qP1 **Houston, E. J.** Elements of physical geography. New ed. 172 p. il. sq. Q. Phil. 1892.

E551 P3 **Kingsley, Charles.** Madam How and Lady Why; or, First lessons in earth lore for children. 321 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

551 M0 **Miller, Hugh.** Sketch book of popular geology; a series of lectures. 423 p. D. Bost. 1860.

551 O8a **Reyer, Eduard.** Theoretische geologie. 867 p. il. maps, O. Stut. 1888.

551 qO5a **Süss, Eduard.** Das antlitz der erde. 2 v. il. maps, Q. Prag 1885-88.

551.21 P0 **Dana, J. D.** Characteristics of volcanoes. 399 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

551.21 P2 **Hull, Edward.** Volcanoes, past and present. 270 p. il. D. Lond. 1892. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

551.22 M8 **Ponton, Mungo.** Earthquakes and volcanoes. 354 p. il. D. Lond 1868.

551.31 fO1 **Shaler, N. S. & Davis, W: M. jr.** Illustrations of the earth's surface. Glaciers. 198 p. 25 pl. map, sq. F[4]. Bost. 1881.

551.31 N7 **Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Mont Blanc; tr. by B. Bucknall. 378 p. il. O. Lond. 1877.

551.31 P1 **Wright, G: F:** Ice age in North America. Ed. 3. 648 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

551.31 P2 —— Man and the glacial period. 385 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

551.4 L5 **Cartée, C. S.** Elements of physical and political geography. 342 p. il. map, D. Bost. 1855.

551.43 P3 **Balch, E. S.** Mountain exploration. 35 p. pl. O. Phil. 1893.

551.43 O1 **Reclus, J: J. E.** History of a mountain; tr. by Bertha Ness and John Lillie. 195 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881.

551.44 P0 **Maclean, J: P.** Historical, archæological and geological examination of Fingal's cave. 49 p. il. O. Cin. 1890.

551.46 N7 **Wild, J. J.** Thalassa; an essay on the depth, temperature and currents of the ocean. 140 p. pl. O. Lond. 1877.

551.461 qO8 **Agassiz, Alexander.** Three cruises of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey steamer "Blake." 2 v. il. maps, Q. Bost. 1888.

551.471 qM1 **U. S. — Hydrographic office.** Papers on the eastern and northern extensions of the Gulf stream; fr. the German by E. R. Knorr. 388 p. pl. sq. Q. Wash. 1871.

551.5 Meteorology

551.5 qN7 **Canada — Meteorological office.** Monthly weather review, 1883–92. Q. n. t-p. n. p. 1883–93.

Wanting, Mar. 1886.

551.5 qP3 **Finley, J: J.** Certain climatic features of the two Dakotas. 204 p. tab. sq. Q. Wash. 1893.

551.5 qN4 **Gt. Br.— Meteorological council.** Hourly readings from the self-recording instruments at the observatories, 1885–86. sq. F. Lond. 1888–89.

551.5 xP1 —— Meteorological charts of the portion of the Indian ocean adjacent to Cape Guardafui and Ras Hafún. 3 p. 13 pl. ob. F[5]. Lond. 1891.

551.5 qN5a —— Meteorological observations at stations of the 2d order for 1882–85. Maps, sq. F. Lond. 1887.

551.5 qO5 —— Monthly weather report for 1886–87. pl. sq. F. Lond. 1886–91.

551.5 qN1 —— Quarterly weather report for 1869–80. 12 v. in 6, il. sq. F. Lond. 1871–91.

No more published.

551.5 N5a **Hartwig, Georg.** Aerial world. 556 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1875.

551.5 M1 **U. S.— Signal office.** Annual report of the chief signal officer for 1871; '73; '76–77; '82–83; '87, pt. 2; '88–90. il. O. Wash. 1871–90.

551.5 O7a —— General instructions to observers of the signal service. 143 p. O. Wash. 1887.

551.5 qP1 —— Irrigation and water storage in the arid regions. 356 p. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1891.

551.5 qN8 —— Tri-daily meteorological record, July–Dec. 1878. Maps, ob. Q. Wash. 1884.

551.5 Ni —— Weather maps, July 1885–June 1892. 49x62 cm. obl. F[5]. Wash. 1885–92.

Imperfect. Publication transferred July 1, 1891, to the Weather bureau.

551.55 M6 **Blunt, G: W.** *comp.* Way to avoid the centre of our violent gales. 31 p. il. O. N. Y. 1866.

551.55 xP1 **Gt. Br.— Meteorological council.** Cyclone tracks in the South Indian ocean. 3 p. 18 pl. ob. F. Lond. 1891.

551.55 qP1 —— Daily weather charts for the six weeks ending June 25, 1895, to illustrate the tracks of two cyclones in the Arabian sea. 12 p. pl. sq. F. Lond. 1891.

551.55 P1 **Perley, Sidney.** Historic storms of New England. 341 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1891.

551.56 O6 **Croll, James.** Discussions on climate and cosmology. 327 p. map, O. N. Y. 1886.

551.56 qP1 **Greely, A. W. & Glassford, W. A.** Report on the climate of California and Nevada. 219 p. pl. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1891.

551.57 P0 **Powers, Edward.** War and the weather. 202 p. D. Delavan, Wis. 1890.

551.7 Stratigraphical. 551.8 Structural. 551.9 Agents of work

551.7 N5 **Agassiz, Louis.** Geological sketches. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1890.

551.7 P1 **Kayser, Emanuel.** Lehrbuch der geologischen formationskunde. 387 p. il. O. Stut. 1891.

551.79 P1 **Ball, *Sir* R. S.** Cause of an ice age. 180 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892. (Modern sci. ser.)

E551.8 N8 **Hyatt, Alpheus.** About pebbles. 26 p. T. Bost. 1879. (Guides for science-teaching.)

551.96 P0 **Dana, J. D.** Corals and coral islands. Ed. 3. 440 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

552 Lithology

552.81 P3 **Loewinson-Lessing, F.** Tables for the determination of the rock-forming minerals; tr. fr. the Russian by J. W. Gregory. 55 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

553 Economic geology

553 P3a **Gilpin, Edwin.** Minerals of Nova Scotia. 15 p. O. Halifax 1893.

553 P3 **Tarr, R. S.** Economic geology of the U. S. 509 p. il. O. N. Y. 1894.

553 M7 **U. S.— Mining statistics, Commissioner of.** Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky mountains. v. 4, 8–10, O. Wash. 1870–77.

553.1 P3 **Kemp, J. F.** Ore deposits of the U. S. 302 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

553.2 qP2 **Texas — Geological survey.** Report on the brown coal and lignite of Texas by E. T. Dumble. 243 p. il. map, Q. Austin 1892.

M553.5 P1 **Merrill, G: P.** Stones for building and decoration. 453 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1891.

553.52 O8 **Harris, G: F:** Granites and our granite industries. 142 p. il. D. Lond. 1888.

553.64 P3 **U. S.— Labor commissioner.** Phosphate industry of the U. S. by C. D. Wright. 145 p. il. maps, O. Wash. 1893.

553.64 P2 **Wyatt, Francis.** Phosphates of America. Ed. 3. 187 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

553.8 qP0 **Kunz, G: F:** Gems and precious stones of North America. 336 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.

554 Europe. 555 Asia

554 O1 **Geikie, James.** Prehistoric Europe. 592 p. il. O. Lond. 1881.

554.1 M5 **Geikie, *Sir* Archibald.** Scenery of Scotland. 360 p. pl. 1 map, D. Lond. 1865.

554.371 P2 **Katzer, Friedrich.** Geologie von Böhmen. 1606 p. il. 4 maps, O. Prag 1892.

554.79 qN8 **Abich, W; H.** Geologische forschungen in den kaukasischen ländern. 3 v. il. maps, sq. F. Wien 1878–87.

554.85 P2 **Munthe, H. W;** Studier öfver Baltiska hafvets qvartära historia. v. 1, O. Stockholm 1892.

555.4 qL9 **India — Geological survey.** Memoirs. v. 4–24, il. Q. Calcutta 1865–91.

—— Contents and index of the first 20 volumes, 1859–83; by W. Theobald. 40 p. O. Calcutta 1892.

555.4 qM8 —— Records. v. 1–25, il. Q. Calcutta 1868–92.

—— —— Contents and index of the first 20 volumes, 1868–87. 118 p. Q. Calcutta 1890.

557 North America. 558 South America

M557 O5 — **Macfarlane, James.** American geological railway guide, giving the geological formation at every railway station. Ed. 2. 426 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

557.1 P3 — **Canada — Geological and natural history survey.** Catalogue of a stratigraphical collection of Canadian rocks. 128 p. O. Ottawa 1893.

M557.1 M8 — **Dawson, *Sir* J: W:** Acadian geology; the geological structure, organic remains, and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. Ed. 2. 694 p. il. O. Lond. 1868.

557.2 qM4 — **Egloffstein, F. W.** *baron* von, *ed.* Contributions to the geology and the physical geography of Mexico. 40 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1864.

557.3 qO2 — **U. S. — Geological survey.** Monographs. v. 1, 13-18, 20, il. Q and atlases F[6]. Wash. 1883-92.

Atlases, 557.3 xO2

M557.46 K2 — **Connecticut — Geological survey.** Report on the geology of Connecticut by J. G. Percival. 495 p. map, O. New Haven 1842.

557.48 — **Penn. — Geological survey.** General map of the anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania and adjoining counties. 66x158 cm. O. n. p. 1890.

557.49 xO9 — **New Jersey — Geological survey.** Atlas of New Jersey. 20 maps, F[7]. N. Y. 1889.

557.52 P3 — **Williams, G: H. & Clark, W: B.** Outline of the geology and physical features of Maryland. 67 p. 16 pl. 5 maps, sq. Q. Balt. 1893.

557.56 M1 — **Ruffin, Edmund.** Agricultural, geological and descriptive sketches of lower North Carolina. 296 p. O. Raleigh 1861.

557.58 P1 — **Georgia — Geological survey.** Report of progress, 1890-91. v. 1, O. Atlanta 1891.

557.61 N5 — **Alabama — Geological survey.** Report of progress for 1874. v. 1, il. O. Montgomery 1875.

557.61 P0 — —— Report on the Cahaba coal field by Joseph Squire, and on adjacent regions by E. A. Smith. 189 p. il. O. Montgomery 1890.

557.67 O7 — **Arkansas — Geological survey.** Annual report. v. 2; v. 4; v. 5, pt. 1; v. 6, pt. 1; il. maps, O. Little Rock 1888-92.

557.69 qO4 — **Kentucky — Geological survey.** Reports. New ser. Ed. 2. v. 1, pt. 1-3; v. 3; v. 6; il. Q. Frankfort 1884-88.

557.76 O7 — **Minnesota — Geological and natural history survey.** Bulletin. v. 1-6, il. O. St Paul 1887-91.

558.6 qO7 — **Karsten, Hermann.** Géologie de l'ancienne Colombie, Bolivarienne, Vénézuela, Nouvelle Grenade et Ecuador. 62 p. pl. maps, F. Ber. 1886.

560 Paleontology

560 N2 — **Adams, W: H: D.** Life in the primeval world, founded on Meunier's Les animaux d'autrefois. 335 p. il. D. Lond. 1872.

560 K5 — **Chambers, Robert,** *anon.* Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 291 p. D. N. Y. 1845.

560 K8 — —— —— with a sequel. Ed. 4. 353 + 149 p. D. N. Y. 1848.

t-p. wanting.

560 O4 **Hoernes, Rudolf.** Elemente der palaeontologie; palaeozoologie. 594 p. il. O. Lpz. 1884.

560 P2 **Nicholson, H: A.** Ancient life-history of the earth. 407 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

M560 O9 —— & **Lydekker, Richard.** Manual of palæontology. Ed. 3. 2 v. il. O. Edin. 1889.

560 P0 **Steinmann, Gustav & Döderlein, Ludwig.** Elemente der paläontologie. 848 p. il. O. Lpz. 1890.

M560 N6 **Zittel, K: A.** *and others, ed.* Handbuch der palæontologie. v. 3, 5, il. O. Mün. 1887–90.

560.5 qL1 **Palaeontographica.** v. 1-38, il. sq. Q. Cassel 1851–92.
General-register zu den 20 bänden der ersten folge. 237 p. sq. Q. Cassel 1877.

560.942 qK7 **Palæontographical society.** Publications. v. 25–37, pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1872-83.

M560.943 fM2 **Goldfuss, G; A;** *ed.* Petrefacta Germaniae. Ed. 2. 3 v. in 1, sq. Q and atlas F[5]. Lpz. 1862.

560.943 K6 **Quenstedt, F; A;** Petrefactenkunde Deutschlands; der ersten abtheilung. 7 v. O and plates, 7 v. F[4]. Lpz. 1846–84.
Plates, 560.943 fK6

560.9436 qO2 **Mojsisovics, E. J; A; G;** *edler von* **Mojsvar & Neumayr, Melchior,** *ed.* Beiträge zur paläontologie Österreich-Ungarns und des orients. v. 1–8, pl. F. Wien 1882–91.

560.947 L3 **Eichwald, Edouard de.** Lethaea Rossica; ou, Paléontologie de la Russie. 3 v. in 5, O and atlas, 3 v. in 1, sq. F[4]. Stut. 1853–68.
Atlas, 560.947 fL3

560.954 fM1 **India — Geological survey.** Memoirs. Palæontologia Indica. Ser. 1–14. v. 1, pt. 1–4; v. 2, pt. 1–4; v. 3, pt. 1; v. 4, pt. 1; v. 5, pt. 1–3; v. 6, pt. 1; v. 7, pt. 1 and plates; pl. F[4]. Calcutta 1861–86. Index up to 1891; by W. Theobald. 186 p. F[4]. Calcutta 1892.

M560.97 qO9a **Miller, S: A.** North American geology and palæontology. 718 p. il. Q. Cin. 1889.
With 1892 supplement.

561 N2 **Balfour, J: H.** Introduction to the study of palæontological botany. 118 p. il. O. Edin. 1872.

561 O6 **British museum — Geology, Dep't of.** Catalogue of the palæozoic plants, by Robert Kidston. 288 p. O. Lond. 1886.

561 P1 **Solms-Laubach, H. M. K: L; F;** *graf* zu. Fossil botany; translation by H: E. F. Garnsey; revised by I. B. Balfour. 401 p. il. O. Ox. 1891.

562 O9 **Neumayr, Melchior.** Die stämme des thierreiches. v. 1, il. O. Wien 1889.

562 qP0 **Walcott, C: D.** Fauna of the lower Cambrian zone. p. 511–774, il. map, F. Wash. 1890. (U. S.— Geological survey. Annual report.)

563.12 qO5 **Hauer, Max.** Eozoon canadense. Tafeln. 18 pl. in portfolio, F. Lpz. 1885.

564 P1 **Edwards, F. E.** Systematic list of the Edwards collection of British oligocene and eocene mollusca in the British museum, by R: B. Newton. 365 p. 1 tab. O. Lond. 1891.

566 P2 **Hutchinson, H. N.** Extinct monsters. 254 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

568 P1 **British museum — Geology, Dep't of.** Catalogue of the fossil birds, by Richard Lydekker. 368 p. O. Lond. 1891.

570 Biology. Ethnology

570 O8 **Baxter, Sylvester.** The old new world; the explorations of the Hemenway southwestern archæological expedition in 1887–88. 40 p. il. O. Salem, Mass. 1888.

570 O6 **Sedgwick, W: T. & Wilson, E. B.** General biology. pt. 1, il. O. N. Y. 1889. (American sci. ser. elementary course.)

570.4 P0 **Biological lectures** delivered at the Marine biological laboratory of Wood's Holl in 1890. 250 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

570.4 qP2 **Wilson,** *Sir* **Daniel.** Lost Atlantis and other ethnographic studies. 411 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

570.7 N6 **Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology.** Annual report. no. 6–24, il. O. Camb. 1873–91.

571 Prehistoric archeology

571 P2a **Abbott, C: C.** Recent archæological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. 30 p. 2 pl. O. Bost. 1892. (Penn. univ. Publications: series in philology, lit. and archæology.)

571 O0a **Dawkins, W: B.** Early man in Britain. 537 p. il. O. Lond. 1880.

571 O1 **Mitchell, Arthur.** Past in the present; What is civilization? 362 p. il. O. N. Y. 1881.

571 P2 **Nadaillac, J: F. A. du Pouget,** *marquis* de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples; tr. by Nancy Bell. 412 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

571 O8 **Wilson, Thomas.** Study of prehistoric anthropology. p. 597–671, il. O. n. t-p. Wash. 1888.
From U. S.— National museum. Report. 1888.

571.55 qO0 **St Louis academy of science — Archæological section.** Contributions to the archæology of Missouri; pt. 1, pottery. 30 p. pl. maps, F. Salem, Mass. 1880.

571.83 O2 **Munro, Robert.** Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings or crannogs, with a chapter on remains of lake-dwellings in England. 326 p. il. O. Edin. 1882.

571.91 qO7 **McAdams, William.** Records of ancient races in the Mississippi valley. 120 p. il. Q. St L. 1887.

571.91 P2 **Moorehead, W. K.** Primitive man in Ohio. 246 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

571.91 P0b **Peet, S. D.** Prehistoric America. v. 1–2, il. maps, O. Chic. 1890-92.

571.91 P0a **Thomas, Cyrus.** Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. 97 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

571.91 O9 —— Problem of the Ohio mounds. 54 p. il. O. Wash. 1889.

571.92 N6 **Clarke, Robert.** Pre-historic remains found on the site of Cincinnati. 34 p. 1 pl. O. Cin. 1876.

572 Ethnology. 573 Natural history of man

572 O8 **American anthropologist.** v. 1–5, il. O. Wash. 1888–92.

572 N2 **Anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland.** Journal. v. 17–21, O. Lond. 1888–92.

572 O2 **Anthropological society of Washington.** Transactions, Feb. 1879–May 1885. v. 1–3, O. Wash. 1882–85.

572 qM6 v. 17 **Die anthropologischen privatsammlungen Deutschlands.** pt. 1, Q. n. p. 1887.

572 qM6 572 EM6 **Die anthropologischen sammlungen Deutschlands.** pt. 1–6, 9, 12, Q. Braunschweig 1877–85.

572 qM6 **Archiv für anthropologie.** v. 1–20, pt. 3, il. Q. Braunschweig 1866–91.

572 P0a **Brinton, D. G.** Races and peoples; lectures on the science of ethnography. 313 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1890.

572 qM6 **Correspondenz-blatt der Deutschen gesellschaft für anthropologie, ethnologie und urgeschichte.** v. 1–5; v. 6, no. 1–3; v. 7, no. 9–11; v. 10, no. 9–12; v. 11–21, Q. Mün. 1874–90.

572 EM6 **Deutsche gesellschaft für anthropologie, ethnologie und urgeschichte.** Allgemeine versammlung. v. 4–6, 9, 11, Q. Mün. 1874–80.

572 P0 **Topinard, Paul.** Anthropology; tr. by R. T. H. Bartley. New ed. 548 p. O. Lond. 1890.

572 qM9 **Zeitschrift für ethnologie.** v. 1–23, il. Q. Ber. 1869–91.

572.3 N9 **Palmer, George.** The migration from Shinar; or, The earliest links between the old and new continents. 251 p. il. maps, D. Lond. 1879.

572.4 O5 **Warren, W: F.** Paradise found. Ed. 9. 505 p. il. O. Bost. 1890.

572.891 O8 **Morris, Charles.** Aryan race, its origin and its achievements. Ed. 2. 347 p. D. Chic. 1892.

572.891 O9a **Rendall, G. H:** Cradle of the Aryans. 63 p. O. Lond. 1889.

572.891 O9 **Taylor, Isaac.** Origin of the Aryans. 339 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

572.96 P2 **Maxwell, J. R.** The negro question; or, Hints for improvement of the race. 188 p. D. Lond. 1892.

572.97 P1 **Brinton, D. G.** The American race; a linguistic classification and ethnographic description of North and South America. 392 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

573 I6 **Desmoulins, Antoine.** Histoire naturelle des races humaines. 388 p. il. O. Par. 1826.

573 K8 **Lawrence,** *Sir* **William,** *bart.* Lectures on comparative anatomy and the natural history of man. Ed. 9. 396 p. pl. D. Lond. 1848.

573.4 P1 **Shaler, N. S.** Nature and man in America. 290 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

573.7 fP2 **Virchow, Rudolf.** Crania ethnica Americana. 33+52 p. il. F⁴. Ber. 1892.

575 Evolution. 577 Properties of living matter

575 P2 **Brooklyn ethical association.** Evolution in science, philosophy and art. 466+107 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.
t-p. wanting.

575 P3 **Calderwood, Henry.** Evolution and man's place in nature. 349 p. D. Lond. 1893.

575 O6 **Conn, H. W:** Evolution of to-day. 342 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

575 P1 —— Living world. 165 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

575 O6a — **Cope, E: D.** Origin of the fittest. 467 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

575 P2a — **Häckel, E. H:** Evolution of man. 2 v. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

575 N9 — —— Freedom in science and teaching. 121 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

575 N7 — **Huxley, T: H:** American addresses with a Lecture on the study of biology. 164 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

575 P3c — —— Darwiniana; essays. 475 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

575 P3a — **Orr, H: B.** Theory of development and heredity. 255 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

575 O7 — **Powell, E: P.** Our heredity from God. Ed. 4. 423 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

575 P2c — **Romanes, G: J:** Darwin and after Darwin. v. 1, il. D. Chic. 1892.

575 P3b — —— Examination of Weismannism. 221 p. por. D. Lond. 1893.

575 O5 — **Rred, A. Z.** Evolution versus involution; a refutation of Spencer. 275 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

575 O2 — **Schmid, Rudolf.** Theories of Darwin; tr. by G. A. Zimmermann. 410 p. D. Chic. 1883.

575.1 N9 — **Cook, Joseph.** Heredity. Ed. 8. 268 p. D. Bost. 1879. (Boston Monday lectures.)

575.1 O9 — **Galton, Francis.** Natural inheritance. 259 p. il. O. Lond. 1889.

575.1 P1 — **Weismann, August.** Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; ed. by E. B. Poulton, Selmar Schönland and A. E. Shipley. Ed. 2. 2 v. il. D. Ox 1891-92.

575.1 P3 — —— Germ-plasm; a theory of heredity; tr. by W. N. Parker and Harriet Rönnfeldt. 477 p. il. D. Lond. 1893. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

575.4 P3 — **Spencer, Herbert.** Inadequacy of natural selection. 69 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

575.9 O9 — **Geddes, Patrick & Thomson, J. A.** Evolution of sex. 322 p. il. D. Lond. 1889 (Contemporary sci. ser.)

577 G9 — **Bichat, M. F. X.** Physiological researches upon life and death; tr. by Tobias Watkins; 1st Amer. fr. the 2d Paris ed. 300 p. O. Phil. 1809.

578 Microscopy. 579 Collectors' manuals

578 O0 — **American monthly microscopical journal.** v.1-3, il. O. N. Y. 1880-82.

578 P1 — **Carpenter, W: B:** The microscope and its revelations. 1099 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

578 M9 — **Monthly microscopical journal.** 18 v. il. O. Lond. 1869-77.
Continued as Journal of the Royal microscopical society.

578 P0 — **Pringle, Andrew.** Practical photo-micrography. 183 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

578 L3 — **Quarterly journal of microscopical science.** Index, 1853-88. 87 p. O. Lond. 1889.

579 P1 — **Hornaday, W: T.** Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 362 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

580 Botany

W580 O6 **Church**, *Mrs* **E. R.** (**MacIlvane**). Among the trees at Elmridge. 412 p. il. D. Phil. 1886.

W580 O5 —— Flower-talks at Elmridge. 320 p. il. D. Phil. 1885.

W580 P3c **Creevey, Caroline.** Recreations in botany. 216 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

W580 P3b **Dana**, *Mrs* **F. T.** How to know the wild flowers. 298 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

W580 O7 **Hale, G. E.** Little flower-people. 85 p. il. D. Bost. 1887.

W580 O5a **Herrick**, *Mrs* **S. M.** (**Bledsoe**). Chapters on plant life. 206 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

W580 O3 —— Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 248 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W580 P0 **Hindman, R.. I.** One thousand and one questions and answers on botany. 138 p. S. Cleveland 1890.

580 qP3 **Jackson, B: D.** Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum; ductu et consilio J. D. Hooker. v. 1 in 2 pt. sq. F. Ox. 1893.

580 F54 **Linnæus, Carolus.** Genera plantarum eorumque characteres naturales. Ed. 5. 500 p. nar. O. Holmiæ 1754.

580 G6 —— General system of nature; tr. by William Turton: vegetable kingdom. 2 v. 1851 p. pl. O. Lond. 1806.

W580 J1 **Phelps**, *Mrs* **Almira** (**Hart**) **Lincoln.** Familiar lectures on botany. Ed. 5. 246+186 p. il. nar. O. N. Y. 1837.

W580 M0 —— —— New ed. 514 p. il. O. Phil. 1860.

580 J8 **Richard, Achille.** Élémens d'histoire naturelle médicale. Ed. 3. 3 v. pl. O. Par. 1838.

W580.2 O5a **Buckelew, S.. F. & Lewis, M. W.** *anon.* Object lessons on plants. pt. 1, il. D. N. Y. 1888. (Practical work in the school-room.)

E580.2 O5 —— —— 169 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888. (Practical work in the school-room.)

E580.2 P0 **Campbell, D. H.** Elements of structural and systematic botany. 253 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

580.2 K2 **Gray, Asa.** Botanical text-book. Ed. 2. 509 p. il. O. N. Y. 1845.

E580.2 L7 —— School and field book of botany; consisting of "Lessons in botany" and "Field, forest and garden botany." 226+386 p. il. O. N. Y. 1868–87.

W580.2 qN4 **Hedges**, *Mrs* **M.. B.** Structure of the plant, in four charts. 4 f. sq. Q. n. p. 1874.

W580.2 O8 **Ketchum**, *Mrs* **Annie** (**Chambers**). Botany. 2 v. in 1, il. D. Phil. 1891.

580.2 J3 **Rennie, James.** Alphabet of botany; ed. by Arabella Clark. 149 p. il. T. N. Y. 1833.

E580.2 O9 **Wood, Alphonso.** New American botanist and florist; ed. by O. R. Willis. New ed. 449 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

580.4 O4 **Allen, C: G. B.** Flowers and their pedigrees. 266 p. il. D. N. Y. 1884.

580.4 P3 **Geddes, Patrick.** Chapters in modern botany. 201 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

580.4 O9 **Gray, Asa.** Scientific papers. 2 v. O. Bost. 1889.

580.5 N3 **Repertorium annuum literaturae botanicae periodicae.** v. 1-8, O. Harlemi 1873-86.

580.6 N0 **Torrey botanical club.** Bulletin. v. 1-7, 9-12, il. O. N. Y. 1870-85.
Index to v. 7-16; comp. by E. G. Britton. 20+31 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

581 Physiological botany

581 O5a **Bailey, L. H. jr.** Talks afield. 173 p. il. D. Bost. 1885.

581 O0a **Bessey, C: E.** Botany for high schools and colleges. Ed. 6. 611 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889. (Amer. sci. ser. advanced course.)

581 N9 **Goodale, G: L.** Concerning a few common plants. Ed. 2. 61 p. il. T. Bost. 1890. (Guides for science-teaching.)

581 fO3 **M'Alpine, D.** Botanical atlas. 2 v. il. F[4]. Edin. 1883.

581 qO1 —— **& A. N.** Biological atlas. 49 p. pl. sq. F. Edin. 1881.

581 J2 **Reid, Hugo.** Outlines of medical botany. 390 p. il. D. Edin. 1832.

581 O2 **Sachs, Julius von.** Text-book of botany, morphological and physiological; ed. by S. H. Vines. Ed. 2. 980 p. il. O. Ox. 1882.

W581 O5 **Youmans, E. A.** Descriptive botany. 348 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

581.1 J2 **Candolle, A. P. de.** Physiologie végétale; ou, Exposition des forces et des fonctions vitales des végétaux. 3 v. O. Par. 1832.

581.1 K5 **Mulder, G. J.** Chemistry of vegetable and animal physiology; tr. by Dr Fromberg, ed. by J. F. W. Johnston. 827 p. 20 pl. O. Edin. 1845-49.

581.166 N5 **Lubbock,** *Sir* **John,** *bart.* On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 186 p. il. D. Lond. 1875. (Nature ser.)

581.3 P2 —— Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

W581.4 O3 **Youmans, E. A.** First book of botany. New ed. 158 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883.

581.63 qH7 **Barton, W: P. C.** Vegetable materia medica of the U. S. or, Medical botany. 2 v. in 1, pl. sq. Q. Phil. 1817-18.
Plates wanting.

581.63 F27 **Boerhaave, Herman.** Historia plantarum quæ in horto Academico Lugduni-Batavorum crescunt. 2 v. in 1, 698 p. nar. S. Romæ 1727.

581.63 K5 **Good, P: P.** Materia medica botanica. v. 1, pl. O. N. Y. 1845.

581.63 H4 **Henry, Samuel.** New and complete American family herbal. 393 p. il. O. N. Y. 1814.

581.63 J4 **Stephenson, John & Churchill, J. M.** Medical botany; ed. by G. T. Burnett. New ed. 3 v. O. Lond. 1834.

581.63 F07 **Ville, Nicolas de,** *anon.* Histoire des plantes de l'Europe. v. 1, il. nar. S. Lyon 1707.

581.63 F90 **Woodville, William.** Medical botany. 3 v. 578 p. pl. sq. O. Lond. 1790-93.

581.7 I7 **Candolle, A. P. de.** Organographie végétale; ou, Description raisonnée des organes des plantes. 2 v. O. Par. 1827.

581.7 K1 —— Vegetable organography; tr. by Boughton Kingdon. Ed. 2. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1841.

581.8 P3 **Zimmermann, Albrecht.** Botanical microtechnique; tr. by J. E. Humphrey. 296 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

581.9 Geographical botany

581.9415 F94 **Wade, Walter.** Catalogus plantarum indigenarum in comitatu Dublinensi; pars prima. 275 p. D. Dub. 1794.

581.942 K3 **Babington, C: C.** Manual of British botany. 400 p. D. Lond. 1843.

581.942 K7 —— —— Ed. 2. 428 p. nar. D. Lond. 1847.

581.942 H8 **Smith, *Sir* J. E:** Compendium floræ Britannicæ. Ed. 3. 194 p. nar. D. Lond. 1818.

581.9481 qO6 **Schübeler, F. C.** Viridarium Norvegicum. 3 v. il. maps, sq. Q. Christiania 1886–89.

581.954 N5 **Hooker, *Sir* J. D.** Flora of British India. v. 1–5, O. Lond. 1875–90.

W581.97 K4 **Embury, *Mrs* E. C. (Manly).** American wild flowers in their native haunts. 256 p. 20 pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1845.

581.97 qN9 **Goodale, G: L.** Wild flowers of America. 210 p. il. sq. F. Bost. 1886.

581.97 qP1 **Gray, Asa.** Plates prepared 1849–59, for a report on the forest trees of North America. 4 p. 23 pl. F. Wash. 1891. (Smithsonian publications. no. 800.)

581.97 J4 **Johnson, Laura.** Botanical teacher for North America. 268 p. D. Alb. 1834.

581.97 P0 **Newhall, C: S.** Trees of northeastern America. 250 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

581.97 fP1 **Sargent, C: S.** Silva of North America. v. 1–5. pl. F[4]. Bost. 1891–93.

581.97 O5 —— Woods of the United States. 203 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

581.971 O3 **Canada — Geological and natural history survey.** Catalogue of Canadian plants. v. 2, O. Montreal 1888–90.

581.97445 P1 **Robinson, John.** Our trees; a popular account of the trees of Essex co. Mass. 120 p. O. Salem 1891.

581.9747 P2 **Edwards, J. T:** Silva of Chautauqua lake. 79 p. il. ob. S. Meadville, Pa. 1892.

581.9776 qP2 **Minnesota — Geological and natural history survey.** Reports, botanical series. v. 1, maps, Q. Minneapolis 1892.

581.978 O5 **Coulter, J: M.** Manual of the botany, phænogamia and pteridophyta, of the Rocky mountain region. 452 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

581.9794 qO0 **California — Geological survey.** Botany. Ed. 1-2. 2 v. Q. Bost. 1880.

581.994 qO9 **Victoria (colony).** Second systematic census of Australian plants. pt. 1, 244 p. ob. O. Melbourne 1889.

583–584 Phanerogamia

583.281 qN5 **Radlkofer, Ludwig.** Serjania sapindacearum genus monographice descriptum. 392 p. sq. Q. Mün. 1875.

583.976 qO9 **Kellogg, Albert.** Illustrations of West American oaks. 2 pts. in 1 v. 84 p. 37 pl. sq. F. San Fran. 1889–90.

583.976 P2 **Ward, H. M.** The oak; a popular introduction to forest-botany. 175 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892. (Modern sci. ser.)

583.981 P2 **Skårman, J. A. O:** Om salixvegitationeni Klarelfvens floddal. 106 p. O. Upsala 1892.

584.9 qUn3 **U. S. — Botany, Division of.** Illustrations of North American grasses. v. 1, pl. Q. Wash. 1891.

586–589 Cryptogamia

586 O9 **Bennett, A. W: & Murray, George.** Handbook of cryptogamic botany. 473 p. il. O. Lond. 1889.

587.3 M8 **Hooker,** *Sir* **W: J. & Baker, J: G.** Synopsis filicum; or, A synopsis of all known ferns. 482 p. pl. O. Lond. 1868.

588.3 qN9 **Leitgeb, Hubert.** Untersuchungen über die lebermoose; die riccieen. pt. 4, 9 pl. sq. Q. Graz 1879.

589.1 P2 **Hedlund, J. T.** Kritische bemerkungen über einige arten der flechtengattungen. 104 p. 1 pl. O. Stockholm 1892.

589.2 O5 **Journal of mycology.** v. 1–4, O. Manhattan, Kan. 1885–88.

589.2 P2 **Massee, George.** British fungus-flora. 3 v. il. D. Lond. 1892–93.

589.22 qP1 **Boyer, Léon.** Les champignons comestibles et vénéneux de la France. 156 p. pl. Q. Par. 1891.

589.61 P0 **Wolle, Francis.** Diatomaceæ of North America. 47 p. 112 pl. O. Bethlehem, Pa. 1890.

589.95 qP2 **Russell, H. L.** Bacteria in their relation to vegetable tissue. 41 p. sq. F. Balt. 1892.

590 Zoology

590 L2 **Aikman, James.** Natural history of beasts, birds and fishes. 372 p. pl. S. Lond. 1852.

590 qP0 **Brehm, A. E.** *and others.* Brehm's tierleben; 3te auflage von Pechuel-Lösche. 10 v. il. maps, Q. Lpz. 1890–93.

W590 O8 **Church,** *Mrs* **E. R. (MacIlvane).** Home-animals. 344 p. il. D. Phil. 1888.

W590 O7 —— Little neighbors at Elmridge. 352 p. il. D. Phil. 1887.

W590 O6a —— Talks by the seashore. 384 p. il. D. Phil. 1886.

W590 P0 —— Water-animals. 352 p. il. D. Phil. 1890.

590 H7 **Cuvier, G: L. C. F: D.** *baron.* Le règne animal. 4 v. 15 pl. O. Par. 1817.

590 K0 —— Animal kingdom; ed. by Edward Blyth, Robert Mudie, George Johnson and J. O. Westwood. 670 p. il. O. Lond. 1840.

590 O4 **Dexter, Ransom.** Kingdoms of nature. 515 p. il. O. Chic. 1884.

W590 P2a **Gilman, Clarabel.** Lessons in zoology; common animal forms. 129 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

590 O6 **Goldsmid, Edmund,** *ed. and tr.* Un-natural history; or, Myths of ancient science. 4 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1886. (Collectanea adamantæa.)

590 qJ3 **Gould, A: A.** Naturalist's library. 880 p. il. Q. Bost. 1851.

590 N1 **Jones, T: R.** General outline of the animal kingdom. Ed. 4. 886 p. il. O. Lond. 1871.

590 fF18 **Jonston, Johann.** Theatrum universale omnium animalium. 6 v. in 2, pl. F[4]. Amst. 1718.

W590 P3a **Kelly,** *Mrs* **M. A. (Babcock).** Leaves from nature's story-book. v. 3, il. D. Bost. 1892.

W590 P1a **Lee, M.. V.** Studies and classifications of animals. 50 f. O. Oswego, N. Y. 1892.

590 F66 — **Linnæus, Carolus.** Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ. Ed. 12. 3 v. in 4, O. Holmiæ 1766–68.

W590 N9 — **Miller, *Mrs* Harriet (Mann)** (*pseud.* Olive Thorne Miller). Little folks in feathers and fur. 357 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1891.

W590 O0 — —— Queer pets at Marcy's. 363 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1880.

W590 P1 — **Morley, M. W.** Song of life. 155 p. il. D. Chic. 1891

590 K5 — **Ruschenberger, W: S. W.** First books of natural history. 8 v. in 2, il. D. Phil. 1847–48.

590 qG0 — **Shaw, George.** General zoology. 14 v. in 28, pl. Q. Lond. 1800-26.

590 G8 — **Smellie, William.** Philosophy of natural history. 552 p. nar. O. Dover, N. H. 1808.

590 P2 — **Thomson, J. A.** The study of animal life. 375 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

E590.2 O5 — **Nicholson, H: A.** Text-book of zoology for junior students. Ed. 4. 409 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

E590.2 O6 — **Packard, A. S.** First lessons in zoology. 290 p. il. D. N. Y. 1886. (Amer. sci. ser. elementary course.)

E590.2 O3 — —— Zoology. 334 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885. (Amer. sci. ser. briefer course.)

W590.2 L8 — **Redfield, *Mrs* A. M. (Treadwell).** Zoölogical science; or, Nature in living forms. 700 p. il. nar. D. N. Y. 1858.

590.2 P2 — **Schiedt, R: C.** Principles of zoölogy. 310 p. 1 tab. D. Lancaster, Pa. 1892.

590.5 J8 — **Annals** and magazine of natural history. v. 1-40, il. O. Lond. 1838–57.

590.5 O3 — **Field naturalist** and scientific student, complete; ed. by W: E. A. Axon. 208 p. il. O. Manchester, Eng. 1883.

590.5 J7 — **Magazine** of zoology and botany. 2 v. pl. O. Edin. 1837–38.
No more published.

M590.5 M8 — **Naturaliste canadien;** bulletin de recherches se rapportant à l'histoire naturelle du Canada. v. 19–20, O. Cap Rouge, Québec, 1890-91.

590.5 N8 — **Zoologischer anzeiger.** v. 1–10, O. Lpz. 1878–87.

590.6 qO7 — **Johns Hopkins university — Biological laboratory.** Memoirs. v. 2, pl. sq. Q. Balt. 1893.
Genus salpa, by W: K. Brooks.

E590.7 O6 — **Colton, B. P.** Elementary course in practical zoölogy. 185 p. D. Bost. 1889.

590.7 M1 — **Harvard university — Comparative zoölogy, Museum of.** Annual report of the curator, 1880–90. O. Camb. 1881–91.

591 Physiological zoology

591 L1a — **Agassiz, Louis & Gould, A: A.** Principles of zoology; pt. 1. Comparative physiology. New ed. 250 p. il. D. Bost. 1854.

591 M5 — **Clark, H: J.** Mind in nature; or, The origin of life and the mode of development of animals. 322 p. il. O. N. Y. 1865.

591 J8 — **Edwards, W: F:** On the influence of physical agents on life; tr. fr. the French by Dr Hodgkin and Dr Fisher. 288 p. nar. O. Phil. 1838.

W591 P3 **Gage,** *Mrs* **S. S. P.** Scientific papers, 1885-92. v. p. pl. O. n. t-p. Ithaca 1893.

591 O9 **Huxley, T: H: & Martin, H: N.** Course of elementary instruction in practical biology; rev. ed. by G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott. 512 p. D. Lond. 1889.

591 fO1 **M'Alpine, D.** Zoological atlas. 2 v. pl. ob. Q. Edin. 1881.
v. 1 Invertebrata; v. 2 Vertebrata.

591 K8a **Matteucci, Carlo.** Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings; tr. by Jonathan Pereira. 388 p. il. D. Phil. 1848.

591.1 O8 **Binet, Alfred.** The psychic life of micro-organisms; tr. by Thomas McCormack. 120 p. D. Chic. 1889.

591.1 J9 **Carpenter, W: B.** Principles of general and comparative physiology. 478 p. pl. O. Lond. 1839.

591.11 J5 **Hall, Marshall.** Critical and experimental essay on the circulation of the blood. 168 p. pl. O. Phil. 1835.

591.13 K3 **Chossat, Charles.** Recherches experimentales sur l'inanition. 202 p. tab. sq. Q. Par. 1843.

591.16 I8 **Girou de Buzareingues, L: F. C:** De la génération. 340 p. 1 tab. O. Par. 1828.

591.166 K7 **Gilman, C. R. & Tellkampf, Theodore,** *tr.* Tracts on generation; tr. fr. the German. no. 1, O. N. Y. 1847.

591.17 P0 **Poulton, E: B.** Colours of animals. 360 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Int. sci. ser.)

591.19 P2 **Mörner, C; T.** Undersökning af proteinämnena i ögats ljusbrytande medier. 110 p. O. Upsala 1892.

591.3 P2 **Hertwig, Oskar.** Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals; tr. fr. the 3d German ed. by E: L. Mark. 670 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

591.3 P3 **Holden, W. A.** Outline of the embryology of the eye. 69 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

591.4 K1 **Grant, R. E.** Outlines of comparative anatomy. 656 p. il. O. Lond. 1841.

591.4 P1 **Huxley, T: H:** Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 596 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

591.4 P2 —— Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 431 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

591.4 K4 **Tulk, Alfred & Henfrey, Arthur.** Anatomical manipulation. 413 p. il. D. Lond. 1844.

591.48 qJ7 **Anderson, John.** Sketch of the comparative anatomy of the nervous system. 63 p. 3 pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1837.

591.48 qJ5 **Swan, Joseph.** Illustrations of the comparative anatomy of the nervous system. 311 p. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1835.

591.51 N2 **Chadbourne, P. A.** Instinct. 323 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

591.51 O0 **Lindsay, W: L.** Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1880.

591.51 P1 **Romanes, G: J:** Mental evolution in animals. 411 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

591.63 O5 **Simmonds, P: L.** Animal food resources of different nations. 461 p. D. Lond. 1885.

591.8 K7 **Schwann, Theodor.** Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants; tr. by Henry Smith. 268 p. il. O. Lond. 1847. (Sydenham soc.)

591.9 Geographical distribution of animals

591.92 P4 **Hickson, S. J.** Fauna of the deep sea. 169 p. il. D. N. Y. 1894. (Modern sci. ser.)

591.9749 O9 **Abbott, C: C.** Days out of doors. 323 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

591.9749 O4 —— Naturalist's rambles about home. Ed. 2. 485 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

591.9749 O6 —— Upland and meadow. 397 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

591.9749 O7 —— Waste-land wanderings. 312 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

591.9776 P2 **Minnesota — Geological and natural history survey.** Report of the state zoölogist. v. 1, O. Minneapolis 1892.

591.982 P2 **Hudson, W. H.** Naturalist in La Plata. 388 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

591.9945 qO5 **McCoy, Frederick.** Prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. v. 2, pl. Q. Melbourne 1890.

592 Invertebrates. 593 Protozoans. Radiates

592 K5 **Jones, T: R.** Natural history of animals. 2 v. il. D. Lond. 1845–52.

E593 N9 **Agassiz,** *Mrs* **E. . C.** (Cary). A first lesson in natural history. New ed. 64 p. il. S. Bost. 1886. (Guides for science-teaching.)

593 M5 —— & **Alexander.** Seaside studies in natural history. 157 p. il. O. Bost. 1865.

E593 N9a **Hyatt, Alpheus.** Common hydroids, corals and echinoderms. 32 p. pl. S. Bost. 1888. (Guides for science-teaching.)

593.4 M4 **Bowerbank, J. S.** Monograph of the British spongiadæ. v. 3–4, pl. O. Lond. 1874–82. (Ray society.)

E593.4 N9 **Hyatt, Alpheus.** Commercial and other sponges. 43 p. pl. S. Bost. 1886. (Guides for science-teaching.)

593.71 fN1 **Allman, G: J.** Monograph of the gymnoblastic hydroids. 2 v. il. F[4]. Lond. 1871–72. (Ray society.)

594 Mollusks

594 M5 **American** journal of conchology. 7 v. il. O. Phil. 1865–72.
No more published.

M594 O7 **Fischer, Paul.** Manuel de conchyliologie. 1369 p. il. map, O. Par. 1887.

E594 O0 **Hyatt, Alpheus.** The oyster, clam and other common mollusks. 65 p. pl. S. Bost. 1888. (Guides for science-teaching.)

594 L0 **Journal de conchyliologie.** v. 1–39, il. O. Par. 1850–91. Index to v. 1–20. 200 p. O. Par. 1878.

594 J9 **Poe, E. A.** *attributed author.* Conchologist's first book; or, A system of testaceous malacology. 156 p. 12 pl. D. Phil. 1839.
Plagiarized by Poe from the work of Capt. Thomas Brown.

594 N9 **Tryon, G: W.** Manual of conchology; contin. by H: A. Pilsbry. v. 11–14, pl. O. Phil. 1889–92.

594 N91 —— —— Ser. 2, Pulmonata. v. 5–8, pl. O. Phil. 1889–92.

594 O2 —— Structural and systematic conchology. 3 v. 140 pl. map, O. Phil. 1882–84.

594 L7 — **Turton, William.** Manual of the land and fresh-water shells of the British islands. 335 p. il. D. Lond. 1857.

594.1 qP0 — **Kellogg, J. L.** Contribution to our knowledge of the morphology of lamellibranchiate mollusks. p. 389-436, pl. sq. F. Wash. 1892.

Taken from the Bulletin of the U. S. Fish commission for 1890.

594.3 K2 — **Haldeman, S: S.** Monograph of the freshwater univalve mollusca of the U. S.; physadæ, turbidæ. v. p. il. O. Phil. 1842-45.

594.3 qL6 — **Troschel, F. H.** Das gebiss der schnecken. 2 v. pl. sq. O. Ber. 1856-79.

594.3 N0 — **Tryon, G: W.** Monograph of the fresh-water univalve mollusca of the U. S.; turbidæ, physadæ. 238 p. pl. O. Phil. 1870.

594.3 M2 — —— Monograph of the order pholadacea, and other papers. 127 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1862.

595 Articulates

595.1 fN3 — **McIntosh, W: C.** Monograph of the British annelids. pt. 1, il. F[4]. Lond. 1873-74. (Ray society.)

E595.3 O2 — **Hyatt, Alpheus.** Worms and crustacea. 68 p. il. S. Bost. 1889. (Guides for science-teaching.)

595.3 P3 — **Stebbing, T: R. R.** History of crustacea. 466 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Int. sci. ser.)

595.34 N8 — **Brady, G: S.** Monograph of the free and semi-parasitic copepoda of the British Islands. 3 v. pl. O. Lond. 1878-80. (Ray society.)

595.4 fM1 — **Blackwall, John.** History of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. v. 2, pl. F[4]. Lond. 1864. (Ray society.)

595.4 N8 — **Emerton, J. H:** The structure and habits of spiders. 118 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

595.4 O4 — **Michael, A. D.** British oribatidae. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1884-88. (Ray society.)

595.7 Insects

595.7 P3 — **Butler, E: A.** Our household insects. 344 p. il. D. Lond. 1893.

W595.7 O4 — **Church,** *Mrs* **E. R. (MacIlvane).** Flyers and crawlers; or, Talks about insects. 365 p. il. D. Phil. 1884.

595.7 O9 — **L'entomologiste genevois.** v. 1, 232 p. pl. O. Genève 1889-90.

No more published.

E595.7 P0 — **Hyatt, Alpheus & Arms, J. M.** Insecta. 300 p. pl. S. Bost. 1890. (Guides for science-teaching.)

595.7 K7 — **Zeitschrift für entomologie.** v. 21-37, O. Breslau 1870-92.

M595.75 N6 — **Buckton, G: B.** Monograph of the British aphides. v. 4, pl. O. Lond. 1883. (Ray society.)

M595.75 K2 — **Denny, Henry.** Monographia anoplurorum Britanniæ; or, An essay on the British anoplura. 262 p. 26 pl. O. Lond. 1842.

M595.75 O6 — **Provancher, Leon.** Les hémiptères. 354 p. il. O. Québec 1886.

595.75 P2 — **Saunders, Edward.** Hemiptera heteroptera of the British Islands. 350 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1892.

595.76 qP0 — **Le coléoptériste; ou, Repertoire des travaux sur les coléoptères de l'ancien monde.** 250 p. il. Q. n. t-p. Par. 1890-91.

Monthly. No more published.

595.77 P2 **Theobald, F: V.** Account of British flies; diptera. v. 1, il. O. Lond. 1892.

595.78 qN7 **British museum — Zoology, Dep't of.** Illustrations of typical specimens of lepidoptera. v. 4, pl. sq. F. Lond. 1879.

M595.78 O6 **Buckler, William.** Larvæ of the British butterflies and moths; ed. by H. T. Stainton. v. 1–3, pl. O. Lond. 1886–89. (Ray society.)

W595.78 M8 **Conant,** *Mrs* **Helen (Stevens).** Butterfly hunters. 167 p. il. sq. D. Bost. 1868.

M595.78 N1 **Kirby, W: F.** Synonymic catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera and supplement, 1871–77. 2 v. 883 p. O. Lond. 1871–77.

M595.78 P2 —— Synonymic catalogue of lepidoptera heterocera; moths. v. 1, O. Lond. 1892.

M595.78 P3 **Scudder, S: H.** Brief guide to the commoner butterflies of the northern U. S. and Canada. 206 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

595.78 M5 —— Entomological papers. 2 v. il. O. Various places 1862–79.

595.78 P1 **Smith, J: B.** *and others.* List of the lepidoptera of boreal America. 124 p. O. Phil. 1891.

595.79 O2 **Cameron, Peter.** Monograph of the British phytophagous hymenoptera. v. 1–2, pl. O. Lond. 1882–85. (Ray society.)

W595.79 P1 **Kaufman, Rosalie.** Anton and Antoine. pt. 1, 32 p. il. sq. D. Chic. 1891.

595.79 F16 **Warder, Joseph.** The true Amazons; or, The monarchy of bees. 120 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1716.

596 Vertebrates

596 O2 **Oswald, F. L.** Zoological sketches; a contribution to the outdoor study of natural history. 266 p. il. O. Phil. 1883.

597 Fishes

597 O7 **Goode, G: B.** American fishes; a popular treatise with reference to habits and methods of capture. 496 p. il. O. Bost. 1887.

597 fD54 **Salviani, Ippolito.** Aqvatilivm animalivm historiæ liber primvs. 256 f. pl. F[5]. Romæ 1554.

597 O6 **Seeley, H. G.** Fresh-water fishes of Europe. 444 p. il. O. Lond. 1886.

597.1 P3 **Hatschek, B.** The amphioxus; tr. and ed. by James Tuckey. 181 p. pl. D. Lond. 1893. (Introd. sci. text-books.)

597.5 P2 **Malme, G. O. A.** Studien über des gehirn der knochenfische. 60 p. 5 pl. O. Stockholm 1892.

598 Birds

598.2 qN4a **Adams, H: G. & H: B.** Smaller British birds. 252 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1874.

598.2 N6a **The auk**; a quarterly journal of ornithology. v. 9–16, il. O. N. Y. 1884–91.

Being v. 9–16 of Bulletin of the Nuttall ornithological club.

598.2 N6 **Australian museum, Sydney.** Catalogue of the Australian birds in the museum. pt. 3, O. Sydney 1891.

pt. 3 Psittaci.

598.2 O9 —— Descriptive catalogue of the nests and eggs of birds found breeding in Australia and Tasmania, by A. J. North. 416 p. pl. O. Sydney 1889.

598.2 qN4 **Baird, S. F., Brewer, T: M. & Ridgway, Robert.** History of North American birds; land birds. 3 v. pl. Q. Bost. 1874.

598.2 N6a **Bulletin of the Nuttall ornithological club.** v. 1-16, il. O. Various places 1876-91.

v. 9-16 published as The auk.'

598.2 fO5 **Capen, E. A.** Oölogy of New England. 116 p. pl. F[4]. Bost. 1886.

W598.2 O3 **Church,** *Mrs* **E. R. (MacIlvane).** Birds and their ways. 415 p. il. D. Phil. 1883.

598.2 O8a **Cooke, W. W.** Report on bird migration in the Mississippi Valley, 1884-85; ed. by C. H. Merriam. 313 p. map, O. Wash. 1888. (U. S.—Ornithology and mammalogy, Division of. Bulletin.)

598.2 N4 **Coues, Elliott.** Field ornithology; with a check list of North American birds. 137 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1874.

598.2 O9a **Dionne, C. E.** Catalogue des oiseaux de Québec. 119 p. O. Québec 1889.

598.2 qO2 **Gentry, T: G.** Nests and eggs of birds of the United States. 300 p. il. sq. F. Phil. 1882.

598.2 N8 **Krider, John.** Forty years notes of a field ornithologist. 84 p. O. Phil. 1879.

W598.2 O9c **Merriam, F. A.** Birds through an opera glass. 223 p. il. S. Bost. 1891. (Riverside lib. for young people.)

W598.2 O5 **Miller,** *Mrs* **Harriet (Mann)** (*pseud.* Olive Thorne Miller). Bird-ways. 227 p. S. Bost. 1885.

W598.2 O8c —— In nesting time. 275 p. S. Bost. 1888.

W598.2 P2a —— Little brothers of the air. 271 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W598.2 qO5a **Smith, H.. A.** Birds and fishes. 195 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1885.

598.2 P0 **Warren, B. H.** Report on the birds of Pennsylvania. 434 p. pl. O. Harrisburg 1890.

W598.8 qP **True story of Oliver Twist Crow.** 23 p. il. sq. Q. n. p. n. d.

598.9 P3 **Fisher, A. K.** Hawks and owls of the U. S. 210 p. 26 pl. O. Wash. 1893. (U. S.—Ornithology and mammalogy, Division of. Bulletin.)

599 Mammals

W599 O9 **Church,** *Mrs* **E. R. (MacIlvane).** Dangerous characters. 384 p. il. D. Phil. 1889.

W599 O8 —— Some useful animals. 366 p. il. D. Phil. 1888.

599 O0 **Harting, J. E.** British animals extinct within historic times. 258 p. il. O. Bost. 1880.

599 O6 **Schmidt, E; O.** Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 308 p. il. D. N. Y. 1886. (Int. sci. ser.)

W599 qO7 **Smith, H.. A.** Animals, birds and fishes. 2 v. in 1, il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1887.

Contents: 1 Animals, wild and tame.
2 Birds and fishes.

W599 qO6a —— Animals, wild and tame. 180 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1886.

W599.7 M4 **Baker,** *Mrs* **H. N.** (**Woods**) (*pseud. Mrs* Madeline Leslie). Georgey's menagerie; the deer. 144 p. pl. S. Bost. 1864.

599.7 P1 **Flower, W: H:** The horse. 204 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892. (Modern sci. ser.)

Useful arts

600 General works

602 K0 **Bigelow, Jacob.** The useful arts. 2 v. il. D. N. Y. 1850.

603 qO0 **Colange, A: L. de.** American dictionary of commerce, manufactures, commercial law and finance. 2 v. il. Q. Bost. 1880–81.

603 P1 **Cooley, A. J.** *comp.* Cooley's cyclopaedia of practical receipts; 6th ed. revised by R: V. Tuson. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

603 K2 **Ure, Andrew.** Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines; fr. the 2nd London edition. 1340 p. il. O. N. Y. 1842.

605 I6 **Journal of the Franklin institute.** Index from 1826–85. 416 p. O. Phil. 1890.

605 qJ5 **Polytechnisches centralblatt.** v. 33-41, il. Q. Lpz. 1867–75.

605 N2 **Science record.** v. 3, il. D. N. Y. 1874.

605 O7 **Technology quarterly.** v. 1–5, il. O. Bost. 1887–92.

606 qP3 **Chicago, World's Columbian exposition, 1893.** Official directory. 1120 p. il. map, Q. Chic. 1893.

606 qO6 **Cundall, Frank.** Reminiscences of the colonial and Indian exhibition. 116 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1886.

606 P0 **Franklin institute — Science and arts, Committee on.** Index to the reports, 1834–90; comp. by P. A. Bivins. 75 p. O. Phil. 1890.

606 N8 **Garnier frères,** *pub.* Plan illustré de l'exposition universelle de 1878. 31.5 x 90.5 cm. S. Par. 1878.

606 P3a **Gr. Br.— Chicago exhibition, 1893, Royal commission for the.** Official catalogue of the British section. Ed. 1. 544 p. map, D. Lond. 1893.

606 M2 **Massachusetts institute of technology — Society of arts.** Abstract of proceedings. v. 18–29, O. Bost. 1880–91.

W606 P4a **N. Y.** (state) — **Columbian exposition, women managers.** Minutes of the meetings. v. p. O. n. p. 1894.

W606 fP4 —— Newspaper clippings, etc. concerning work of N. Y. state at the exposition. unp. il. F[4]. n. t-p. n. p. 1894.

W606 P3e —— Report for the exhibit. 107 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

W606 fP3 —— Scrap-book; letters, etc. concerning women's work for the exposition. 152 p. F[4]. n. t-p. n. p. 1893.

606 qN6 **Philadelphia, Centennial exhibition, 1876.** Masterpieces of the Centennial. 3 v. il. Q. Phil. 1876.

606 P3 **Ralph, Julian.** Harpers' Chicago and the World's fair. 244 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

606 M8 **Rimmel, Eugene.** Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867. 334 p. il. O. Phil. 1868.

606 O2 **Royal agricultural and commercial society of British Guiana.** Timehri; the journal of the society. v. 3-10, O. Demerara 1884-91.

Wanting: v. 7 pt. 1, v. 9 pt. 1

606 N6 **Sandhurst, P. T.** *and others.* The great Centennial exhibition critically described. 544 p. il. O. Phil. 1876.

606 qP3b **Shepp, J. W. & D. B.** World's fair photographed. 528 p. il. ob. O. Chic. 1893.

606 qL1 **Tallis, John, & co.** *pub.* History and description of the Crystal Palace and the exhibition in 1851. 3 v. in 6, il. sq. Q. Lond. n. d.

606 N9 **Treadwell, Prentice.** Textile fabrics, etc. handbook for use in the loan exhibition, Albany, Mar 1879. 85 p pl. sq. O. Alb. 1879.

606 O9b **U. S. — Centennial international exhibition at Melbourne, 1888, Commissioners to.** Reports 452 p. il. map, O. Wash. 1889.

606 O9a —— **Paris universal exposition, 1889, commissioners.** Official catalogue of the U. S. exhibit. 269 p. map, D. Par. 1889.

606 P0a —— Reports. 5 v. pl. O. Wash. 1890-91.

607.747 RP **Rensselaer polytechnic institute — Junior class.** Transit. v. 25, 28, il. O. Troy 1890-93.

608 qP2 **Allen, J. T.** *comp.* Digest of cycles or velocipedes patented 1789-1892. 2 v. il. Q. Wash. 1892.

608 P2 **American association of inventors and manufacturers.** Proceedings and addresses; celebration of the beginning of the 2d century of the American patent system, 1891. 554 p. O. Wash. 1892.

608 qP3 **Gt. Br.— Patent office.** Abridgment class and index key. 443 p. Q. Lond. 1893

608 P1 **Hardingham, G: G. M.** Patents for inventions, and how to procure them. 56 p. O. Lond. 1891.

608 qO9 **Japan — Patent dep't.** Public report. no. 1-115, il. Q. n. p. 1889-93.

In Japanese.

608 qN4 **New Zealand — Patents, designs and trade-marks, Registrar of.** Specifications of inventions, 1861-79. il. F. Wellington 1874-80.

608 P1a **Scientific American reference book.** 144 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

608 qN4a **Stockbridge, V. D.** Digest of patents relating to breech-loading and magazine small arms granted in the U. S. from 1836 to 1873. 176 p. il. sq. F. Wash. 1875.

609 xP2 **Butterworth, Benjamin,** *comp.* Growth of industrial art. 200 p. il. sq. F⁶. Wash. 1892.

609 P1 **Pennsylvania university — Wharton school of finance and economy — Class of 1891.** Recent development of Amer. industries. 111 p. 1 por. O. Phil. 1891. (Wharton school studies in politics and economics.)

610 Medicine

610 H0 **Bell, John.** Letters on professional character and manners etc. to James Gregory. 636 p. O. Edin. 1810.

610 qF51 **Boerhaave, Herman.** Methodus studii medici; emaculata et accessionibus locupletata ab Alberto ab Haller. 2 v. 1118 p pl, sq. Q. Amst. 1751.

610 E87 **Bonnet, Théophile.** Labyrinthi medici extricati. 733 p. sq. O. Genevæ 1687.

610 O5 **Cathell, D. W.** The physician himself. Ed. 4. 284 p. O. Balt. 1885.

610 K2a **Crichton, *Sir* Alexander.** Commentaries on some doctrines of a dangerous tendency in medicine. 283 p. O. Lond. 1842.

610 G1 **Darwin, Erasmus.** Zoonomia; or, The laws of organic life. 4 v. O. Lond. 1801.

610 H6 **Ewell, James.** Medical companion. Ed. 5. 698 p. O. Phil. 1819.

610 F82a **Gregory, James.** Conspectus medicinæ theoreticæ. Ed. 2. 2 v. nar. O. Edin. 1782.

610 H5 —— —— Ed. 5. 631 p. O. Edin. 1815.

610 K0 **Gunn, J: C.** Domestic medicine: or, Poor man's friend. Ed. 4. 893 p. il. O. N. Y. 1844.

610 K6 **Hippocrates.** Writings of Hippocrates and Galen; epitomised from the original Latin translations by J. R. Coxe. 681 p. O. Phil. 1846.

610 J9a **Holland, *Sir* Henry, *bart.*** Medical notes and reflections. 383 p. O. Phil. 1839.

610 J2 **Jackson, Samuel.** Principles of medicine. 630 p. O. Phil. 1832.

610 J8 **Millingen, J: G.** Curiosities of medical experience. 372 p. O. Phil. 1838.

610 K4 **Pettigrew, T: J.** On superstitions connected with medicine and surgery. 167 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1844.

610 G **Solomon, Samuel.** Guide to health. Ed. 53. 294 p. 1 pl. nar. D. Lond. n. d.

610 F99 **Thornton, R. J: *anon.*** Philosophy of medicine. Ed. 4. v. 1, 3, 5, il. O. Lond. 1799–1800.

610 E89 **Waldschmidt, J; J.** Institutiones medicinæ rationalis. 252 p. nar. S. Lug. Bat. 1689.

610.1 Philosophy

610.1 K4 **Bartlett, Elisha.** Essay on the philosophy of medical science. 312 p. O. Phil. 1844.

610.1 I2 **Blane, *Sir* Gilbert, *bart.*** Elements of medical logic; 1st Amer. fr. 2d Lond. ed. 319 p. nar. D. Hartford 1822.

610.1 L5 **Österlen, Friedrich.** Medical logic; tr. and ed. by G. Whitley. 437 p. O. Lond. 1855. (Sydenham soc.)

610.3 Dictionaries

610.3 G8 **Coxe, J: R.** Philadelphia medical dictionary. unp. nar. O. Phil. 1808.

610.3 J5 **Cyclopædia of practical medicine;** ed. by John Forbes, Alexander Tweedie, John Conolly. 4 v. O. Lond. 1833–35.

610.3 H2 **Dictionaire des sciences médicales,** par une société de médecins et de chirurgiens. 60 v. O. Par. 1812–22.

610.3 fF43 **James, Robert.** Medical dictionary. 3 v. pl. F[5]. Lond. 1743–45.

610.3 J7 **Mérat, F. V: & Delens, A. J.** Dictionnaire universel de matière médicale et de thérapeutique générale. 4 v. O. Bruxelles 1837.

—— ——Supplément par Mérat. v. 7, O. Par. 1846.

610.3 qH9 **Parr, Bartholomew.** London medical dictionary. 2 v. pl. sq. Q. Phil. 1819.

610.3 H1 **Quincy, John.** American medical lexicon on the plan of Quincy's Lexicon physico-medicum. unp. O. N. Y. 1811.

610.3 F30 —— Lexicon physico-medicum; or, A new medicinal dictionary. 480 p. O. Lond. 1730.

Imperfect.

610.3 F94 —— —— Ed. 11. 828 p. O. Lond. 1794.

610.3 J6 **Todd, R. B.** *comp.* Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. v. 1-4 and supplement, il. O. Lond. 1836-59.

Wanting: pt. 51-52 of supplement.

610.4 Essays

610.4 F99 **Beddoes, Thomas,** *ed.* Contributions to physical and medical knowledge. 559 p. O. Bristol 1799.

610.4 qK1 **Bell,** *Sir* **Charles.** Practical essays. 2 v. il. O. and Q. Edin. 1841-42.

610.4 I2 **Blane,** *Sir* **Gilbert,** *bart.* Select dissertations. 396 p. 1 tab. O. Lond. 1822.

610.4 qK3 **Dickson, Samuel.** Fallacies of the faculty. Ed. 3. 188 p. Q. Lond. 1843.

610.4 F47 **Edinburgh medical society.** Medical essays and observations Ed. 3. v. 2-5, pl. S. Edin. 1747.

610.4 K5 **Goodsir, John & H. D. S.** Anatomical and pathological observations. 127 p. pl. O. Edin. 1845.

610.4 K2a **Halford,** *Sir* **Henry,** *bart.* Essays and orations. 424 p. S. Lond. 1842.

610.4 K2 **Hall, Marshall.** On the mutual relations between anatomy, physiology, pathology and therapeutics and the practice of medicine. 86 p. il. O. Lond. 1842.

610.4 M1 **Holmes, O. W.** Currents and counter-currents in medical science. 406 p. O. Bost. 1861.

610.4 K0a **Hunter, John.** Observations on the animal œconomy; with notes by Richard Owen. 479 p. O. Phil. 1840.

610.4 F64 **MacBride, David.** Experimental essays. 267 p. il. O. Lond. 1764.

610.4 F76 **Percival, Thomas.** Philosophical, medical and experimental essays. 374 p. O. Lond. 1776.

610.4 N9 **Richardson, B: W.** A ministry of health and other addresses. 354 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

610.4 J1a **Smith, Nathan.** Medical and surgical memoirs; ed. by N. R. Smith. 374 p. il. O. Balt. 1831.

610.5 Periodicals

610.5 J8a **American medical intelligencer;** by Robley Dunglison. 5 v. O. Phil. 1838-42.

Continued as Medical news.

610.5 I0 **Annales de la médecine physiologique.** v. 5, O. Par. 1824.

610.5 K7 **Annalist,** Oct. 1, 1846 — June 15, 1849. 3 v. O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1847-49.

No more published.

610.5 F97 **Annals of medicine for 1796–1802;** by Andrew Duncan and Andrew Duncan, jr. v. 1–7, O. Edin. 1798–1803.

610.5 K0a **Archives de la médecine belge.** v. 4–21, il. nar. O. Bruxelles 1841–46.

610.5 G9 **Baltimore medical and physical recorder;** conducted by Tobias Watkins. v. 1, O. Balt. 1809.

610.5 J3 **Baltimore medical and surgical journal and review;** ed. by E. Geddings. 2 v. il. O. Balt. 1833–34.

No more published.

610.5 G3 **Bibliothèque medicale;** ou, Recueil périodique d'extraits des meilleurs ouvrages de médecine et de chirurgie. v. 61–62, 68–70, 76–78, O. Par. 1818–22.

610.5 M7 **Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery and their allied sciences.** 5 v. O. Lond. 1867–75. (New Sydenham soc.)

No more published.

610.5 J6 **British and foreign medical review;** or, Quarterly journal of practical medicine and surgery. 25 v. O. Lond. 1836–48.

No more published.

610.5 K6 **Buffalo medical journal.** v. 2–9, O. Buffalo 1846–54.

610.5 I4 **Bulletin des sciences médicales.** 26 v. in 23, O. Par. 1824–31.

No more published.

610.5 qJ4 **Bulletin médical belge.** v. 7, Q. Bruxelles 1840.

610.5 K3 v.1 **Bulletin of medical science, quarterly.** New ser. v. 1–2, O. n. t-p. n. p. 1841–42.

610.5 K3 **Bulletin of medical science, monthly;** ed. by John Bell. 4 v. O. Phil. 1843–46.

No more published.

610.5 J2a **Dublin journal of medical and chemical science.** v. 1–38, il. O. Dub. 1832–50.

610.5 J7a **Eclectic journal of medicine;** ed. by John Bell. 4 v. O. Phil. 1837–40.

No more published.

610.5 G4 **Edinburgh medical and surgical journal.** 82 v. il. O. Edin. 1805–54.

No more published.

610.5 J2 **Encyclographie des sciences médicales.** v. 89–172, il. O. and Q. Bruxelles 1840–46.

v. 89–148, 610.5 qJ2; v. 151–172 published as Nouvelle encyclographie des sciences médicales.

610.5 K5 **Half-yearly abstract of the medical sciences.** v. 1–6, 8–14, 17–27, O. Phil. 1845–58.

610.5 qO3 **Health;** a weekly journal of domestic and sanitary science. v. 1–6, sq. Q. Lond. 1883–86.

610.5 K4 **Illinois and Indiana medical and surgical journal.** New ser. 2 v. O. Chic. 1846–48.

Being v. 3-4 of the North-western medical and surgical journal.

610.5 K4 **Illinois medical and surgical journal.** 2 v. O. Chic. 1844–45.

Being v. 1-2 of the North-western medical and surgical journal.

610.5 I9 **Journal hebdomadaire des progrès des sciences et institutions médicales.** 6e année. v. 1–4, O. Par. 1834.

610.5 I1 **Journal médical de la Gironde.** v. 6, D. Bordeaux 1826.

610.5 J0 — Journal universel et hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques et des institutions médicales. 3e année. v. 12–13, O. Par. 1833.

610.5 qI3a — Lancet. v. 42–56, 58–67, il. O. & Q. Lond. 1842–54.
v. 42–45, 610.5 I3a.

610.5 qI3b — London lancet. 1852, v. 1, Q. N. Y. 1852.
Being Amer. reprint of the Lancet.

610.5 F99 — London medical and physical journal. v. 33–66, il. O. Lond. 1815–31.
Being v. 33–66 of the Medical and physical journal.

610.5 I1b — Magazin der ausländischen literatur der gesammten heilkunde; hrsg. von G. H. Gerson und N; H; Julius. v. 9, 15–18, 20, 26, nar. O. Hamburg 1825-33.

610.5 J0a — Maryland medical recorder. v. 1, O. Balt. 1830.

610.5 F95 — Medical and chirurgical review. v. 1–8, 10–12, O. Lond. 1795–1806.

610.5 F74 — Medical and philosophical commentaries, by a society of physicians in Edinburgh. 20 v. O. Lond. 1774–95.
Succeeded by Annals of medicine.

610.5 F99 — Medical and physical journal. v. 1–66, il. O. Lond. 1799–1831.
v. 33–66 published as London medical and physical journal.

610.5 K7a — Medical and surgical reporter. v. 19–21, 23–64, 69–72, 74, O. Phil. 1862–90.
Being v. 19–21, 23–64, 69–72, 74 of the New Jersey medical reporter.

610.5 O4a — Medical chronicle. v. 3–5, O. Manchester, Eng. 1885–87.

610.5 J8 — Medical examiner and record of medical science. v. 2–19, O. and Q. Phil. 1839-56.
v. 6–7, 610.5 qJ8.

610.5 K3a — Medical news. v. 1–13, il. O. Phil. 1843–55.

610.5 qM6 — Medical record. v. 23–36, F. N. Y. 1883–89.

610.5 I1a — Medico-chirurgical review and journal of practical medicine. v. 40–44, O. Lond. 1842–44.

610.5 I8 — Monthly journal of foreign medicine; conducted by Squire Littell, jr. 3 v. O. Phil. 1828–29.

610.5 I3d — Monthly journal of medicine, containing selections from European journals. v. 1-4, O. Hartford 1823–24.

610.5 K7a — New Jersey medical reporter. v. 5, 19–21, 23–64, 69–72, 74, O. Phil. 1852–90.
v. 41, 44, 69, 74 imperfect. v. 19–74 published as the Medical and surgical reporter.

610.5 K5a — New Orleans medical and surgical journal. v. 2–10, O. N. O. 1846-54.

610.5 I2 — New York medical and physical journal. 9 v. il. O. N. Y. 1822–30.
No more published.

610.5 K6a — New York medical and surgical reporter. v. 2, il. O. N. Y. 1847.

610.5 qL0 — New York medical journal. v. 10–11, 31–50, il. O. and Q. N. Y. 1870–89.
Wanting: v. 31 no. 1, v. 32 no. 1, v. 36 no. 6, v. 10–11, 31–36, 610.5 L0.

610.5 K4 **North-western medical and surgical journal.** v. 1–10, O. Chic. 1844–53.

v. 1-2 published as Illinois medical and surgical journal; v. 3-4 as Illinois and Indiana medical and surgical journal.

610.5 L0a **Northern lancet and gazette of legal medicine.** v. 1–4, Q. and O. Plattsburgh 1850–52.

v. 1-2, 610.5 qL0a.

610.5 I3 **Nouvelle bibliothèque médicale.** v. 1–13, O. Par. 1823–26.

610.5 J2 **Nouvelle encyclographie des sciences médicales.** v. 161–172 il. O. Lond. 1846.

Being v. 161-172 of the Encyclographie des sciences médicales.

610.5 K1 **Retrospect of medicine,** Jan. 1840–June 1854. v. 1–29, il. D. Lond. 1841–54.

Ed. by William Braithwaite.

610.5 K9 **Scalpel**; ed. by E: H. Dixon. v. 3–6, O. N. Y. 1850–55.

610.5 I3c **Société médicale d'émulation de Paris.** Bulletins. v. 1–2, O. Par. 1822–23.

t-p. wanting.

610.5 K0 **Western journal of medicine and surgery.** v. 1–28, O. Louisville, Ky. 1840–53.

Wanting: v. 8 no. 3.

610.6 Societies

610.6 J6 **Académie de médecine.** Bulletin. v. 1–23, 29–32, O. Par. 1836–67.

610.6 K2 **Académie royale de médecine de Belgique.** Bulletin, année 1843–45. v. 3–4, O. Bruxelles 1844–45.

t-p. wanting.

610.6 I3 **Associated apothecaries and surgeon-apothecaries of England and Wales.** Transactions. v. 1, 178+424 p. il. O. Lond. 1823.

No more published.

610.6 N0 **Boston — City hospital.** Medical and surgical reports. v. 2, 4, il. O. Bost. 1877–89.

610.6 I5 **Calcutta medical and physical society.** Transactions. v. 1–5, O. Calcutta 1825–31.

610.6 610.5 I3c v.2 **Cercle médical de Paris.** Annales. v. 3, O. Par. 1823.

610.6 M8a **Clinical society of London.** Transactions. v. 1–10, 12, 14, il. O. Lond. 1868–81.

610.6 K6 **College of physicians of Philadelphia.** Summary of transactions, Nov. 1841–Aug. 1846. v. 1, O. Phil. 1846.

610.6 M6 **Eclectic medical society of the state of New York.** Transactions for 1871–72. v. 6, O. Alb. 1872.

610.6 J6a **Guy's hospital, London.** Reports. v. 1–14, 44, il. O. Lond. 1836–87.

610.6 F87 **London medical society.** Transactions. v. 8, O. Lond. 1846.

610.6 M7 **Missouri medical association.** Transactions. v. 10, il. O. St L. 1876.

610.6 W610.8 O9 **Minard, E. E. C.** *anon.* Tenth international congress at Berlin. 8 p. D. n. p. n. d.

610.6 M0a **New Sydenham society.** Year-book of medicine, surgery and their allied sciences. v. 1–6, O. Lond. 1860–65.

610.6 L1a **Pennsylvania medical society.** Transactions for 1888. O. Phil. 1888.

610.6 N8 **Philadelphia county medical society.** Proceedings. v. 8, O. Phil. 1888.

610.6 H7 **Physico-medical society of New York.** Transactions. v. 1, 446 p. il. O. N. Y. 1817.

No more published.

610.6 J3 **Provincial medical and surgical association.** Transactions. v. 1-6, 9-14, il. O. Lond. 1833-46.

610.6 O9a **Rio de Janeiro, Congresso brazileiro de medicina e cirurgia.** Trabalhos. v. 1-2, O. Rio de Janeiro 1889-92.

610.6 G9 **Royal medical and chirurgical society of London.** Medico-chirurgical transactions. v. 1-36, il. O. Lond. 1813-53.

610.6 N0a **Virginia medical society.** Transactions. v. 14-23, O. Richmond 1883-92.

610.7 Education. Nursing

610.7 J7 **Dunglison, Robley.** The medical student. New ed. 311 p. D. Phil. 1844.

610.7 O3 **Hun, Henry.** Guide to American medical students in Europe. 151 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

610.7 P2 **3000 questions on medical subjects.** 144 p. Tt. Phil. 1892.

W610.73 O9 **Camp, H. C.** Reference book for trained nurses, by H. C. C. 163 p. T. Buffalo 1889.

610.73 P3 **Curran, M. W.** Information for nurses in home and hospital. 333 p. il. D. Chic. 1893.

610.73 P3a **Hampton, I. A.** Nursing; its principles and practice. 484 p. il. D. Phil. 1893.

W610.73 N8 **Jacobi,** *Mrs* **Mary (Putnam),** *anon.* Manual of nursing. 142 p. D. N. Y. 1878.

W610.73 P2 **Shaw,** *Mrs* **C. S. (Weeks),** *comp.* Text-book of nursing. Ed. 2. 391 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W610.73 O3 **Wood, C. J..** Handbook for the nursing of sick children. 248 p. S. Lond. 1889.

W610.73 N8a —— Handbook of nursing. Ed. 10. 292 p. S. Lond. n. d.

610.73 P3b **Worcester, A.** Training schools for nurses in small cities. 67 p. O. Bost. 1893.

610.77 J6 **Knox, F: J:** Anatomist's instructor. 152 p. il. S. Edin. 1836.

610.8 Collected works. 610.9 History

610.8 J0 **Abernethy, John.** Surgical and physiological works. 4 v. O. Lond. 1830.

610.8 J7 **American medical library**; ed. by Robley Dunglison. 25 v. il. O. Phil. 1837-42.

610.8 K1 **Bell, John,** *ed.* Select medical library. v. 1-6, 8-23, O. Phil. 1841-47.

610.8 G9b **Celsus, A. C.** De medicina libri octo, ex recensione Leonardi Targae. 470 p. O. Edin. 1809.

610.8 J1 —— Medicinae libri octo, ex recensione Leonardi Targae; concinnavit Eduardus Milligan. Ed. 2. 639 p. 1 pl. O. Edin. 1831.

610.8 J8a —— Of medicine, in 8 books; tr. by James Greive; revised by George Futvoye. Ed. 3. 468 p. D. Lond. 1838.

610.8 qE85 **Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van.** Opera omnia, anatomica et medica; recognita per Timannum de Diemerbroeck. v. p. pl. F. Ultrajecti 1685.

610.8 fE82 **Fabricius** *Hildanus*, **Guilielmus.** Opera quae extant omnia. 1044 p. il. F[4]. Francofurti 1682.

610.8 F82 **Fothergill, John.** Complete collection of works; ed. by John Elliot. 661 p. il. O. Lond. 1782.

610.8 K9 **Hippocrates.** Genuine works; tr. with annotations by Francis Adams. 2 v. O. Lond. 1849. (Sydenham soc.)

610.8 J9 —— Oeuvres complètes; tr. avec le text grec en regard par É. Littré. 8 v. O. Par. 1839–53.

610.8 fF48 **Hoffmann, Friedrich.** Opera omnia physico-medica. 6 v. in 2 and supplement 2 v. in 1, F[4]. Genevæ 1748–49.

610.8 fD95 **Husain ibn 'Abd Allah, Abû 'Ali Al.** Avicennæ ex Gerardi Cremonensis versione. 2 v. il. F[4]. Ven. Apud Juntas, 1595.

610.8 F73 **Huxham, John.** Opera physico-medica; curante G. C. Reichel. 3 v. in 2, il. nar. O. Lipsiae 1773.

610.8 F65 **Mead, Richard.** Medical works. v. 1, 3, nar. S. Edin. 1765.

610.8 qF81 **Monro, Alexander.** Works; pub. by his son Alexander Monro. 791 p. il. sq. F. Edin. 1781.

610.8 K4 **Paulus Æginēta.** Seven books; tr. by Francis Adams. 3 v. O. Lond. 1844–47. (Sydenham soc.)

610.8 F93 **Rowley, William.** Rational practice of physic. v. 2–4, pl. O. Lond. 1793.

610.8 F85 **Royal medical society of Edinburgh.** Thesaurus medicus Edinburgensis novus. v. 3–4, tab. O. Edin. 1785.

610.8 G9 **Rush, Benjamin.** Medical inquiries and observations. Ed. 5. 4 v. in 2, O. Phil. 1818.

610.8 E81 **Willis, Thomas.** Opera omnia. v. 1, pl. sq. O. Lugduni. 1681. t-p. wanting.

610.9 F70 **Portal, Antoine,** *baron.* Histoire de l'anatomie et de la chirurgie. 6 v. in 7, S. Par. 1770–73.

611 Anatomy

611 N6 **Anatomical remembrancer**; or, Complete pocket anatomist. Ed. 8. 297 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

611 G3 **Barclay, John.** New anatomical nomenclature. 182 p. 5 pl. O. Edin. 1803.

611 J6 **Bayle, A. L. J.** Elementary treatise on anatomy; tr. fr. the 4th French ed. by A. S. Doane. 470 p. S. N. Y. 1837.

611 I4 —— Petit manuel d'anatomie descriptive. Ed. 2. 556 p. T. Par. 1824.

611 I7a —— & **Hollard, Henri.** Manuel d'anatomie générale. 330 p. T. Par. 1827.

611 I8 —— Manual of general anatomy; tr. by S. D. Gross. 272 p. O. Phil. 1828.

611 J0 **Béclard, P. A.** Elements of general anatomy; tr. by Joseph Togno. 541 p. O. Phil. 1830.

611 K7 **Behr, Alfred von.** Handbook of human anatomy; tr. by John Birkett. 487 p. O. Phil. 1847.

611 F93 **Bell, John** & *Sir* **Charles.** Anatomy of the human body. 4 v. il. O. and atlas 3 v. sq. Q. Edin. 1793–1804.

v. 1–2 by John Bell; v. 3–4 by Sir Charles Bell. Atlas 611 qF93.

11 6 H2a **Bell, John** & *Sir* **Charles**, fr. the 4th London ed. 4 v. in 2, il. O. N. Y. 1812.

611 I7 —— —— 5th Amer. ed. by J: D. Godman. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1827.

611 G1a **Bichat, M. F. X.** Anatomie générale. 4 v. O. Par. 1801.

611 I2 —— General anatomy; tr. by George Hayward. 3 v. O. Bost. 1822.

611 G1 —— Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 5 v. O. Par. 1801–03.

611 qJ3 **Blandin, P. F:** Treatise on topographical anatomy; tr. by A. S. Doane. 367 p. Q. N. Y. 1834.

611 F43 **Boerhaave, Herman.** Academical lectures on the theory of physic. Ed. 1–3. 5 v. O. Lond. 1743–66.

611 qF41 —— *Φυσιολογική*; seu, Oeconomia animalis. 164 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1741.

In Latin.

611 F84 **Cheselden, William.** Anatomy of the human body. Ed. 12. 334 p. 41 pl. O. Lond. 1784.

611 J9a **Cloquet, Hippolyte.** System of human anatomy; tr. fr. the 4th French ed. by Robert Knox. 836 p. O. Bost. 1830.

611 K1 **Cruveilhier, Jean.** Descriptive anatomy. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1841–42.

611 H2 **Fyfe, Andrew.** Compendium of anatomy; 5th ed. with Outlines of comparative anatomy. 4 v. pl. O. Edin. 1812–13.

611 L2 **Gerber, Fr.** Elements of the anatomy of man; notes by George Gulliver. 390 p. and atlas, O. Lond. 1852.

611 I9 **Grainger, R: D.** Elements of general anatomy. 526 p. O. Lond. 1829.

611 qO7 **Gray, Henry.** Anatomy, descriptive and surgical; ed. by T. P. Pick, re-ed. by W: W. Keen; new Amer. fr. 11th Eng. ed. 1100 p. il. Q. Phil. 1887.

611 H1 **Hooper, Robert.** Anatomist's vade-mecum. New ed. 416 p. nar. S. Lond. 1811.

611 I3 **Horner, W: E.** Lessons in practical anatomy for the use of dissectors. Ed. 2. 500 p. O. Phil. 1827.

611 K3 —— Special anatomy and histology. Ed. 6. 2 v. O. Phil. 1843.

611 I6a —— Treatise on special and general anatomy. 2 v. O. Phil. 1826.

611 I6 —— —— Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Phil. 1836.

611 J8a **Hunter, Robert.** Text book of human anatomy. Ed. 2. 220 p. nar. D. Glasg. 1838.

611 O4 **Klein, E. E.** Elements of histology. 352 p. il. S. Phil. 1884.

611 L3 **Kölliker, R. A. von.** Manual of human histology; tr. by George Busk and Thomas Huxley. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1853–54. (Sydenham soc.)

611 F90 **Leber, F. J.** Prælectiones anatomicæ; editio nova, curante Joanne Wilson. 407 p. nar. O. Edin. 1790.

611 J2 **Meckel, J; F;** Manual of anatomy; tr. fr. the French by A. S. Doane. 3 v. O. Phil. 1832.

611 H3 **Monro, Alexander.** Outlines of the anatomy of the human body. 4 v. pl. O. Edin. 1813.

611 J2a **Paxton, James.** Introduction to human anatomy; 1st Amer. ed. by Winslow Lewis. v. 1, il. O. Bost. 1832.

611 J7 **Quain, Jones.** Elements of anatomy. Ed. 4. 910 p. il. O. Lond. 1837.

611 K9 ——Human anatomy; 1st Amer. fr. 5th Lond. ed. by Joseph Leidy. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1849.

611 F77 **Sabatier, R. B.** Traité complet d'anatomie. 2 v. nar. S. Par. 1777.

611 xJ **Sarlandiere, J: B.** Systematized anatomy; or, Human organography; tr. by W: C. Roberts. unp. pl. ob. F[4]. N. Y. 1835.

611 F81 **Simmons, S. F.** *anon.* Elements of anatomy and the animal œconomy. 418 p. pl. O. Lond. 1781.

611 J8c **Velpeau, A. A. L: M.** Anatomy of regions; tr. by Henry Hancock. 565 p. O. Lond. 1838.

611 qE47 **Vesling, Johann.** Syntagma anatomicum. 274 p. il. Q. Patavii 1647.

611 K0 **Wilson,** *Sir* **W: J. E.** Anatomist's vade mecum; a system of human anatomy. 551 p. il. D. Lond. 1840.

611 J8 —— Practical and surgical anatomy. 492 p. il. D. Lond. 1838.

611 K2 —— System of human anatomy; Amer. ed. by P. B. Goddard. 576 p. il. O. Phil. 1843.

611 qF43 **Winslow, J. B.** Anatomical structure of the body; tr. fr. the French by G. Douglas. Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1, pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1743.

611 qF49 —— —— Ed. 3. 2 v. in 1, pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1749.

611 I5 **Wistar, Caspar.** System of anatomy; 6th ed. with notes by W: E. Horner. 2 v. pl. O. Phil. 1835.

611 J8b —— —— with notes by W: E. Horner; 7th ed. by Joseph Pancoast. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1839.

611 qK3 **Wormald, Thomas & McWhinnie, A. M.** Series of anatomical sketches and diagrams. 59 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1843.

611.07 *Dissection*

611.07 fF99 **Bell,** *Sir* **Charles.** System of dissections. Ed. 2. v. 1, 20 pl. nar. F[5]. Edin. 1799.

611.07 H4 —— —— 1st Amer. fr. the 3d London ed. 2 v. T. Balt. 1814.

611.07 O3 **Clarke, W: B. & Lockwood, C: B.** Dissector's manual. 390 p. il. S. Phil. 1883.

611.07 J7 **Edinburgh dissector.** 660 p. nar. D. Lond. 1837.

611.07 I8 **Green, J. H:** *anon.* Dissector's manual; new ed. by J: F. South. 438 p. O. Lond. 1828.

611.07 J1 **Harrison, Robert.** Dublin dissector; or, Manual of anatomy. Ed. 3. 514 p. nar. D. Dub. 1831.

611.07 K0 —— —— 1st Amer. fr. the 5th Dublin ed. with additions by Robert Watts. 541 p. D. N. Y. 1840.

611.07 H1 **Hooper, Robert,** *anon.* London dissector. Ed. 3. 300 p. nar. D. Lond. 1811.

611.07 H3 —— —— Ed. 4. 300 p. nar. S. Lond. 1813.

611.07 J2 **Maygrier, J. P:** Anatomist's manual: tr. fr. the 4th French ed. by G. S. Bedford. 2 v. in 1, D. N. Y. 1832.

611.07 J1a **Parsons, Usher.** Directions for making anatomical preparations. 316 p. 4 pl. O. Phil. 1831.

611.07 E45 **Severino, M. A.** Zootomia democritæa. 408 p. il. D. Noribergæ 1645.

611.07 I2 **Shaw, John.** Manual of anatomy. Ed. 3. v. 2, pl. nar. D. Lond. 1822.

611.07 I5 —— —— ed. by William Anderson; 1st Amer. fr. the last London ed. 355 p. 2 pl. nar. D. Troy 1825.

611.077 K2 **Paris, Faculté de médecine de.** Museum d'anatomie pathologique, ou Musée Dupuytren. 2 v. O. and atlas F[5]. Par. 1842.

Atlas, 611.077 qK2.

611.077 K6 **St Bartholomew's hospital, London.** Descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum. v. 1, O. Lond. 1846.

611.1 Circulatory system. 611.3 Digestive system

611.1 J9 **Flood, Valentine.** Surgical anatomy of the arteries and descriptive anatomy of the heart. 237 p. il. nar. D. Lond. 1839.

611.13 H2 **Barclay, John.** Description of the arteries. 283 p. nar. D. Edin. 1812.

611.13 J9 **Harrison, Robert.** Surgical anatomy of the arteries Ed. 4. 423 p. nar. D. Dub. 1839.

611.13 J6 **Lucäs, P. B.** Concise anatomical description of the arteries. 116 p nar. D. Lond. 1836.

611.36 E81 **Glisson, Francis.** Anatomia hepatis. New ed. 552 p. nar. T. Hagæ comitum 1681.

611.37 E71 **Graff, Reinhart de.** Tractatus de succi pancreatici natura et usu. 216 p. il. S. Lug. Bat. 1671.

611.4 Glandular system. 611.6 Genito-urinary system 611.7 Motor system

611.4 qF90 **Cruikshank, William.** Anatomy of the absorbing vessels. Ed. 2. 214 p. 5 pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1790.

611.4 J9 **Müller, Johann.** Intimate structure of secreting glands; ed. by Samuel Solly. 166 p. il. O. Lond. 1859.

611.65 K0 **Négrier, Charles.** Recherches sur les ovaires. 131 p. 11 pl. O. Par. 1840.

611.71 H0 **Monro, Alexander.** Anatomy of the bones and nerves; new ed. by Jeremiah Kirby. 312 p. nar. D. Edin. 1810.

611.72 P2 **Hammar, J. A; H.** Bidrag till ledgångarnes histologi. 140 p. pl. O. Upsala 1892.

611.72 J5 **M'Nab, Alexander, jr.** Compendium of the ligaments. 86 p. il. D. Lond. 1835.

611.73 qG1 **Carpue. J. H.** Description of the muscles. 55 p. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1801.

611.73 F52 **Courcelles, É. C. de.** Abrégé d'anatomie. v. 2, S. Brest 1752.

611.73 F07 **Douglas, James.** Myographiæ comparatæ specimen. 216 p. nar. S. Lond. 1707.

611.8 Nervous system. 611.9 Regional anatomy

611.8 K4 **Foville, A. L.** Traité du système nerveux cérébro-spinal. v. 1, O, and atlas, F. Par. 1844.

Atlas, 611.8 qK4.

611.8 qJ7 **Goddard, P. B.** Plates of the cerebro-spinal nerves. 60 p. 12 pl. sq. Q. Phil. 1837.

611.8 qJ7a **Hall, Marshall.** Memoirs on the nervous system. 113 p. 3 pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1837.

611.8 qI3 **Lobstein, J: F:** De nervi sympathetici fabrica, usu et morbis. 174 p. pl F. Par. 1823.

611.8 F62 **Monro, Alexander.** Tractatus de nervis; redditi a G: Coopmans. Ed. 2. 251 p. O. Franequeræ 1762.

611.81 J9 **Documents and dates of modern discoveries in the nervous system.** 172 p. O. Lond. 1839.

611.82 J7 **Grainger, R: D.** Structure and functions of the spinal cord. 159 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1839.

611.83 I 5 **Bell, *Sir* Charles.** Exposition of the natural system of the nerves. 165 p. il. O. Phil. 1825.

611.95 P1 **Nordlund, G. A.** Studier öfver främre bukväggens fascior och aponevroser hos menniskan. 165 p. O. Upsala 1891.

612 Physiology

612 J8 **Aitkin, T: J.** Elements of physiology. 514 p. il. D. Lond. 1838.

612 J9 **Alison, W: P.** Outlines of human physiology. Ed. 3. 457 p. O. Edin. 1839.

W612 O8 **Benedict, A.. K.** My wonder-story. 172 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1888.

E612 P3 **Blaisdell, A. F.** Our bodies and how we live. 412 p. il. D. Bost. 1893.

612 H7 **Blumenbach, J; F;** Institutions of physiology; tr. fr. the Latin by John Elliotson. Ed. 2. 426 p. O. Phil. 1817.

612 I5 **Bostock, John.** Elementary system of physiology. 3 v. O. Bost. 1825–28.

612 I6 **Broussais, F. J V:** Treatise on physiology applied to pathology; tr. by John Bell and R. La Roche. 559 p. O. Phil. 1826.

612 O4f **Buckelew, S.. F. & Lewis, M. W.** *anon.* Transcript of the object lessons on the human body; teacher's ed. Ed. 4. 157 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888 (Practical work in the school room.)

612 P1c —— —— pupil's ed. 107 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891. (Practical work in the school room.)

612 K4 **Combe, Andrew.** Principles of physiology. Ed. 12. 103 p. il. O. Edin. 1844.

E612 O8a **Cutter, J: C.** Comprehensive anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Ed. 3. 384 p. il. D. Phil. 1888.

612 K1 **Dunglison, Robley.** Human physiology. Ed. 4. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1841.

612 F86 **Elliot, John.** Elements of natural philosophy connected with medicine. Ed. 2. 338 p. pl. O. Lond. 1786.

612 K0a **Elliotson, John.** Human physiology. Ed. 5. 1194 p. il. O. Lond. 1840.

612 J7 **Fletcher, John.** Rudiments of physiology; ed. by Robert Lewins. 3 v. in 1, il. O. Edin. 1837.

612 P1b **Foster, Michael.** Text-book of physiology; 4th Amer. fr. the 5th Eng. ed. 1072 p. il. O. Phil. 1891.

612 F54 **Haller, Albert von.** Physiology. 2 v. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1754.

612 I8 **Hutin, Philippe.** Manual of the physiology of man; tr. by Joseph Togno. 309 p. tab. D. Phil. 1828.

612 P2 **Kirkes, W: S.** Handbook of physiology; ed. by W: M. Baker and V. D. Harris. Ed. 13. 884 p. il. O. Phil. 1892.

612 K9 —— & **Paget,** *Sir* **James.** Manual of physiology. 552 p. il. O. Phil. 1849.

612 J8a **Lee, C: A.** Human physiology. 336 p. il. D. N. Y. 1843.

W612 P1d **Lee, M. V.** Syllabus of physiology. 23 f. O. Oswego, N. Y. 1891.

E612 P1 **Lincoln, D: F.** Hygienic physiology. 206 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

612 I2 **Magendie, François.** Summary of physiology; tr. by John Revere. 430 p. O. Balt. 1822.

612 O1 **Martin, H: N.** The human body. Ed. 6. 621 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890. (Amer. sci. ser. advanced course.)

E612 N2a **Martindale, J. C.** Human anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 242 p. il. D. Phil. 1872.

E612 O9a **May, C: H.** Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Ed. 2. 244 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

612 J7a **Mayo, Herbert.** Outlines of human physiology. Ed. 4. 532 p. il. O. Lond. 1837.

612 F94 **Moore, John.** Medical sketches. 271 p. nar. O. Providence 1794.

612 K0 **Oliver, Daniel.** First lines of physiology. Ed. 2. 514 p. O. Phil. 1841.

612 O4g **Power, Henry.** Elements of human physiology. 389 p. il. S. Phil. 1884.

612 H3 **Richerand, A. B.** *baron.* Elements of physiology; tr. by G. J. M. De Lys; with notes by N. Chapman. 622 p. O. Phil. 1813.

612 I9 —— —— tr. by De Lys; ed. by James Copeland. Ed. 2. 738 p. 1 tab. O. Lond. 1829.

612 J9a **Roget, P: M:** Outlines of physiology; 1st Amer. ed. 516 p. O. Phil. 1839.

W612 O8b **Steele, J. D.** Hygienic physiology. New ed. 401 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.
Ed. by Mrs Esther (Baker) Steele.

W612 O4h —— —— Abridgment. 192 p. il. D. N. Y. 1884.
Ed by Mrs Esther (Baker) Steele.

E612 P1a **Stowell, C: H:** A healthy body. Ed. 3. 222 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

612 K5 **Todd, R. B. & Bowman, William.** Physiological anatomy and physiology of man. v. 1, O. Lond. 1845.

612 K4a **Wagner, Rudolf.** Elements of physiology; tr. by Robert Willis. 700 p. il. O. Lond. 1844.

E612 O3a **Walker, Jerome.** Anatomy, physiology and hygiene; manual. 415 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

612.01 P3 **Halliburton, W. D.** Essentials of chemical physiology. 166 p. O. Lond. 1893.

612.01 L1 **Lehmann, K: G.** Physiological chemistry; tr. fr. the 2d ed. by G: E. Day. v. 1, O. Lond. 1851. (Cavendish soc.)

612.01 K7a **Liebig, Justus,** *baron* von. Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology. Ed. 2. 116 p. O. Lond. 1847.

612.01 K7 —— Researches on the chemistry of food; ed. by William Gregory. 156 p. O. Lond. 1847.

612.01 K5 **Simon, J; F.** Animal chemistry; tr. and ed. by G: E. Day. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1845-46. (Sydenham soc.)

612.04 J8 **Essays on physiology and hygiene.** 240 p. pl. O. Phil. 1838.

612.07 O9 **Bowditch, H: P.** Hints for teachers of physiology. 58 p. il. S. Bost. 1889. (Guides for science teaching.)

612.1 Blood and circulation. 612.2 Respiration. 612.3 Digestion. Nutrition

612.1 K6a **Hewson, William.** Works; ed. by George Gulliver. 360 p. il. O. Lond. 1846. (Sydenham soc)

612.1 E80 **Lower, Richard.** Tractatus de corde; dissertatio de origine catarrhi. Ed. 4. 175 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1680.

612.1 J2 **Stephens, William.** Observations on the properties of the blood. 504 p. O. Lond. 1832.

612.1 K6 **Willard,** *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Treatise on the circulation of the blood. 170 p. il. O. N. Y. 1846.

612.2 G4 **Bostock, John.** Essay on respiration. 275 p. pl. O. Liverpool 1804.

612.3 F91 **Fordyce, George.** Treatise on the digestion of food. 204 p. O. Lond. 1791.

E612.3 M7 **Macé, Jean.** Histoire d'une bouchée de pain; l'homme. 260 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

612.35 F72 **Maclurg, James.** Experiments upon the human bile. 217 p. O. Lond. 1772.

612.39 K3 **Addison, William.** Actual process of nutrition in the living structure. 2 v. in 1, il. O. Lond. 1843–45.

612.397 F84 **Jansen, W. X.** Pinguedinis animalis consideratio. 142 p. O. Lug. Bat. 1784.

612.4 Secretion. 612.5 Animal heat

612.4 617 J8a **Guerin, Jules.** Mémoire sur l'intervention de la pression atmosphérique dans le mécanisme des exhalations séreuses. 34 p. 1 il. O. Par. 1840.

612.43 qK5 **Simon,** *Sir* **John.** Physiological essay on the thymus gland. 100 p. il. sq. F. Lond. 1845.

612.46 K8 **Griffith, J: W:** On the blood and urine; by J: W: Griffith, G. O. Rees and Alfred Markwick. 3 v. in 1, pl. O. Phil. 1848.

612.46 K3 —— Practical manual of the blood and secretions. pt. 1, pl. nar. D. Lond. 1843.

612.5 K3 **Jeffreys, Julius.** Views upon the statics of the human chest, animal heat, and determinations of blood to the head. 233 p. O. Lond. 1843.

612.5 K5 **Spencer, Thomas.** Vital chemistry; lectures on animal heat. 114 p. D. Geneva, N. Y. 1845.

612.56 N9 **Lombard, J. S.** Experimental researches on the regional temperature of the head. 211 p. pl O. Lond. 1879.

612.56 O1 —— Experimental researches on the temperature of the head. 39+45+16 p. O. Lond. 1881.

612.6 Reproduction. Development. 612.7 Motor and vocal apparatus

612.6 D23 **Albertus Magnus.** Secreta mulierû et virorû. unp. T. n. p. 1523.

612.6 K7 **Pouchet, F. A.** Théorie positive de l'ovulation spontanée. 476 p. 1 tab. nar. O. and atlas, sq. F. Par. 1847.

Atlas, 612.6 qK7.

612.61 W610.8 O9 **Burnz,** *Mrs* **E. B.** *anon.* Private letter to parents, fyzicians and men-principals of schools. p. 51–55, S. N. Y. 1891.
Extract fr. Diana by H: M Parkhurst.

612.661 K4 **Raciborski, Adam.** De la puberté. 520 p. S. Par. 1844.

612.662 K2 **Brierre de Boismont, A. J. F.** De la menstruation. 560 p. O. Par. 1842.

612.68 O5 **Cohausen, J; H;** *anon.* Hermippus redivivus; or, The sage's triumph over old age and the grave; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 2 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1885. (Collectanea adamantæa.)

612.743 612.3 F91 **Fowler, Richard.** Experiments relative to animal magnetism. 176 p. O. Edin. 1793.

612.78 H0 **Thelwall, John.** Letter on imperfect developments of the faculties. 271 p. O. Lond. 1810.

612.8 Nervous functions

W612.8 N6 **Blinn,** *Mrs* **Frances (Gray).** Eyes and ears; or, How I see and hear, by Aunt Yewrownckie. 320 p. il. D. Phil. 1876.

612.8 L6 **Grimes, J. S.** Mysteries of human nature explained by a new system of nervous physiology. 432 p. il. D. Buffalo 1857.

612.8 K4 **Harrison, J: H.** Essay towards a correct theory of the nervous system. 292 p. O. Phil. 1844.

612.8 J8 **Jobert, A. J.** Études sur le système nerveux. 744 p. O. Par. 1838.

612.8 K2 **Longet, F. A.** Anatomie et physiologie de système nerveux. 2 v. pl. O. Par. 1842.

612.8 P3 **M'Kendrick, J. G. & Snodgrass, William.** Physiology of the senses. 318 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

612.8 612.04 J8 **Reid, John.** Experimental investigation into the functions of the eighth pair of nerves. 59 p. O. Phil. 1840.

612.83 L9 **Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. K.** On the spinal cord, medulla oblongata and epilepsy; tr. by W: D. Moore. 291 p. pl. O. Lond. 1859. (New Sydenham soc.)

613 Personal hygiene

W613 L5 **Beecher, C. E.** Letters to the people on health and happiness. 192 p. il. S. N. Y. 1855.

613 N9 **Buck, A. H:** Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1879.

613 P0 **Chadwick,** *Sir* **Edwin.** National health; abridged from "The health of nations." 320 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1890.

613 F25 **Cheyne, George.** Essai sur la santé; tr. de l'anglois par M***. 367 p. nar. S. Par. 1725.

W613 P2 **Connelly,** *Mrs* **Celia (Logan).** How to reduce your weight or increase it. 147 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

613 O0 **Corfield, W: H:** Health. 361 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

613 J4 **Dunglison, Robley.** On the influence of atmosphere and locality on human health. 514 p. O. Phil. 1835.

613 K4 —— Human health; or, The influence of atmosphere and locality &c. New ed. 464 p. O. Phil. 1844.
New ed. of 613 J4.

613 F71 **Goulin, Jean & Jourdain, A. L: B. Bréchillet,** *anon.* Le médecin des dames. 480 p. nar. S. Par. 1771.

613 N7 **Kellogg, J. H.** Household manual of hygiene, food and diet, common diseases, accidents and emergencies. 172 p. D. Battle Creek, Mich. 1877.

613 P0a **Maglieri, Carlo & Ciccone, Vincenzo.** Vade-mecum di igiene. 2 v. in 1, D. Napoli 1890-91.

613 K1 **Motard, L: C. A.** Essai d'hygiène générale. 2 v. O. Par. 1841.

613 M2 **Mussey, R. D.** Health; its friends and its foes. 368 p. il. D. Bost. 1862.

613 G6 **Ricketson, Shadrach.** Means of preserving health. 298 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1806.

613 F12 **Sanctorius.** Medicina statica; aphorisms, tr. by John Quincy. 312 p. pl. D. Lond. 1712.

613 qP2 **Stevenson, Thomas & Murphy, S. F.** *ed.* Treatise on hygiene and public health. v. 1, il. Q. Phil. 1892.

W613 O2b **Terhune,** *Mrs* **M. V. (Hawes)** (*pseud.* Marion Harland). Eve's daughters. 454 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

W613 P2b **Wandle, J. T.** *anon.* Beauty; its attainment and preservation. Ed. 2. 528 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

613.05 qN7 **American analyst.** v. 9–15, sq. Q. and sq. F. N. Y. 1885–91.

613.05 J0 **Journal of health.** 4 v. in 2, O. Phil. 1830–33.

v. 3 no. 3-5, 24, wanting. No more published.

613.1 Air and light. 613.2 Food. 613.3 Beverages

613.1 F62 **Bisset, Charles,** *anon.* Essay on the medical constitution of Great Britain. 344 p. O. Lond. 1762.

613.1 K9 **Carriere, Édouard.** Le climat de l'Italie. 582 p. O. Par. 1849.

613.12 K7 **Moorman, J: J.** Virginia springs, with their analysis. 219 p. 2 maps, D. Phil. 1847.

613.2 K7 **Robertson, W: H:** Treatise on diet and regimen. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Lond. 1847–48.

613.2 K2 **Truman, Matthew.** Food and its influence on health and disease. 240 p. O. Lond. 1842.

W613.22 P1 **Jacobi, Abraham.** Infant diet; ed. by Mary (Putnam) Jacobi. 119 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W613.23 O5 **Henderson,** *Mrs* **M. F.** Diet for the sick. 234 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

W613.26 P2 **Le Favre,** *Mrs* **Carrica.** Royal road to beauty, health and higher development. 85 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1892.

613.28 K2 **Hartley, R. M.** Historical, scientific and practical essay on milk. 358 p. il. nar. O. N. Y. 1842.

613.31 N7 **Hartley, W. N.** Water, air and disinfectants. 128 p. S. Lond. 1874. (Manuals of health.)

613.31 P1 **Prudden, T. M.** Drinking-water and ice supplies. 148 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

613.33 O3 **MacDonald, J: D.** Guide to the microscopical examination of water. Ed. 2. 83 p. 25 pl. O. Lond. 1883.

613.4 Cleanliness of body. Clothing. 613.5 Human habitation and resort. 613.6 Hygiene of employment

W613.48 P2 **Ecob,** *Mrs* **Helen (Gilbert).** The well-dressed woman. 253 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

613.484 P1 **Moore, A. J.** That uncomfortable shoe. 138 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

613.5 N9 **Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de.** The habitation in relation to health. 128 p. S. Lond. 1879. (Manuals of health.)

W613.51 P0 **Bissell,** *Mrs* **M.. B. (Taylor).** Household hygiene. 83 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

613.51 O5 **Gerhard, W: P.** Guide to sanitary house-inspection. Ed. 3. 145 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1890.

613.51 O4 **Plunkett,** *Mrs* **H. M. (Hodge).** Women, plumbers and doctors; or, Household sanitation. 248 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

613.56 P3 **Galton,** *Sir* **D. S.** Healthy hospitals. 287 p. il. O. Ox. 1893.

613.56 O3 **New York state charities aid association.** Handbook for hospitals. 263 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

613.6 P2 **Arlidge, J: T.** Hygiene, diseases and mortality of occupations. 568 p. O. Lond. 1892.

613.65 W610.8 O9 **Mosher, E. M.** *anon.* Habitual postures of school children. p. 339-349, 1 pl. O. n. p. n. d.

Taken from Educational review. 1892. v. 4.

—— Influence of habitual posture on the symmetry and health of the body. 20 p. il. O. n. p. n. d.

613.67 M2 **Baudens, J: B. L:** On military and camp hospitals in the Crimean war; tr. by F. B. Hough. 260 p. D. N. Y. 1862.

613.68 K3 **Armstrong, Robert** Influence of climate and other agents on the human constitution. 207 p. O. Lond. 1843.

613.68 N5 **U. S.—Medicine and surgery, Bureau of.** Sanitary and statistical report of the surgeon-general of the navy. v. 7-8, il. O. Wash. 1883-84.

613.7 Recreation and sleep. 613.8 Nervous system. 613.9 Hygiene of offspring

W613.7 P2 **Bishop,** *Mrs* **E. M.** Americanized Delsarte culture. Ed. 3. 203 p. S. Wash. 1892.

W613.7 P1 **Bissell,** *Mrs* **M.. B (Taylor).** Physical development and exercise for women. 108 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891. (Portia ser.)

613.7 P0a **Checkley, Edwin.** Natural method of physical training. Ed. 7. 152 p. il. S. Brooklyn 1890.

613.7 J0 **Duffin, E. W.** Influence of modern physical education of females in producing and confirming deformity of the spine. 140 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1830.

W613.7 P2a **Le Favre,** *Mrs* **Carrica.** Physical culture founded on Delsartean principles. 104 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1892.

613.71 O9 **Angerstein, Ed. & Eckler, Gebhard.** Home gymnastics for the well and sick; tr. from the 8th German edition. 94 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

613.71 N9 **Blaikie, William.** How to get strong and how to stay so. 296 p. il. S. N. Y. 1879.

613.71 P2 **Enebuske, C. J.** Progressive gymnastic day's orders. 84 p. il. ob. D. N. Y. 1892.

613.71 P1 **Posse, Nils,** *baron.* Handbook of school-gymnastics of the Swedish system. 192 p. il. S. Bost. 1892.

W613.71 P2c **Thomas, Julia & Annie,** *anon.* Psycho-physical culture; illustrated by Helen Burt. p. 32-121, il. sq. O. n. p. 1892.

W613.71 P2b **Thompson,** *Mrs* **Genevieve (Stebbins).** Dynamic breathing and harmonic gymnastics. 155 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

613.71 O8 —— Society gymnastics and voice culture. Ed. 3. 108 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W613.71 P2a **Thompson, M.. S.** Rhythmical gymnastics, vocal and physical. 127 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W613.79 P2 **Brackett, A.. C.** The technique of rest. 178 p. nar. S. N. Y. 1892.

613.79 P1 **Call, A. P.** Power through repose. 169 p. D. Bost. 1891.

613.8 O7 **Luce, L. H.** Synopsis of the nature and effects of alcohol and narcotics. 28 p. S. Bost. 1887.

613.9 P2 **Strahan, S: A. K.** Marriage and disease. 326 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

614 Public health

614 P2a **Ellis, Havelock.** The nationalisation of health. 244 p. D. Lond. 1892.

614 O6 **Fox, C. B:** Sanitary examinations of water, air and food. 562 p. il. D. Lond. 1886.

614 K6 **Health and sickness of town populations.** 119 p. O. Lond. 1846.

614 N6 **Richardson, B: W.** Hygeia, a city of health. 47 p. D. Lond. 1876.

614 P2 **Sykes, J. F. J.** Public health problems. 370 p. il. maps, D. Lond. 1892.

614 P3 **Willoughby, E: F.** Handbook of public health and demography. 509 p. il. S. Lond. 1893.

614.06 O4 **International health exhibition, London, 1884.** Health exhibition literature. v. 1-12, 17-19, il. O. Lond. 1884.

614.06 614 N2 v. 4 **Medico-legal society of the city of N. Y.** Third inaugural address of Clark Bell. 18 p. O. n. p. 1874.

614.0942 qP2 **Haviland, Alfred.** Geographical distribution of disease in Great Britain. Ed. 2. v. 1, 4 maps, Q. Lond. 1892.

614.09744 N0 **Mass.—Health, Board of.** Annual report. v. 1, 11, il. O. Bost. 1870-79.

Reprint of v. 1, published 1874, in 614 N2 v. 4.

614.09746 N9 **Connecticut — Health, Board of.** Annual report. v. 7-12, il. O. New Haven 1885-90.

614.09747 614 N2 v. 4 **Eaton, D. B.** Sanitary legislation in England and New York. 46 p. O. N. Y. 1872.

614.09747 M6 **N. Y. (state) — Health, Metropolitan board of.** Annual report for 1867-68. v. 2-3, il. O. Alb. 1868-69. (Legislative ed.)

614.09748 O6 **Penn.—Health and vital statistics, Board of.** Annual report. v. 1, 5, il. O. Harrisburg 1886-91.

614.09771 O7 **Ohio — Health, Board of.** Annual report. v. 1-6, O. Columbus 1887-92.

614.09775 N6 **Wisconsin — Health, Board of.** Report. v. 8, 10-12, O. Madison 1885-89.

614.09778 O5 **Homan, George.** Sanitary survey of St Louis. 77 p. maps, O. Concord, N. H. 1885.

614.1 Registration and vital statistics. 614.2 State control of medicine
614.3 Adulterations

614.1 O5 **Farr, William.** Vital statistics; a memorial volume of selections from his writings; ed. by N. A. Humphreys. 563 p. por. O. Lond. 1885.

614.1 P2 **Newsholme, Arthur.** Elements of vital statistics. Ed. 3. 326 p. il. D. Lond. 1892.

614.1 L6 **Providence (R. I.) — Registrar.** Annual report. v. 31–35, O. Providence 1886–90.

614.1 qF67 **Short, Thomas.** Comparative history of the increase and decrease of mankind in England. 213 p. tab. sq. Q. Lond. 1767.

614.12744 P3 **Boston — Registrar.** Bills of mortality, 1810–49. 87 p. O. Bost. 1893.

E614.2 P0 **Powell, R. W.** The doctor in Canada, his whereabouts and the laws which govern him. 342 p. O. Montreal 1890.

614.23 P1 **Wight, J. S.** Suggestions to the medical witness. 228 p. D. Camb. Mass. 1891.

614.3 O7 **Battershall, J. P.** Food adulteration and its detection. 328 p. pl. O. N Y. 1887.

614.3 N7 **Canada — Inland revenue, Minister of.** Report on adulteration of food. O. Ottawa 1880–90.

614.3 K4 **Garnier, J: J. & Harel, Charles.** Des falsifications des substances alimentaires. 527 p. il. D. Par. 1844.

614.32 614 N2 v. 4 **Prentice, W. P.** Argument in People vs Schrumpf, tried for adulteration of milk. 32 p. il. O. N. Y. 1877.

614.4–614.5 Contagious and infectious diseases

614.41 K1 **Parkin, John.** On the remote cause of epidemic diseases. 198 p. O. Lond. 1841.

614.41 I2 **Smith, J. M.** Elements of the etiology and philosophy of epidemics. 223 p. O. N. Y. 1824.

614.41 P2 **Sundberg, C: J. G.** Undersökningar öfver möjlighe ten af mikrobers inträngande genom den oskadade tarmslemhinnans yta. 127 p. 2 pl. D. Upsala 1892.

614.42 L0 **Drake, Daniel.** Systematic treatise on the principal diseases of the interior valley of North America. v. 1, maps, O. Cin. 1850.

614.42 K3 **Foltz, J. M.** Endemic influence of evil government. 65 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1843.

614.42 K2 **Forry, Samuel.** Climate of the U. S. and its endemic influences. 378 p. map, O. N. Y. 1842.

614.42 J9 **Horner, G. R. B.** Medical and topographical observations upon the Mediterranean. 212 p. pl. nar. O. Phil. 1839.

614.42 I6 **Johnson, James.** Influence of tropical climates on European constitutions; fr. the 3d London ed. 416 p. O. N. Y. 1826.

614.42 F26 **Towne, Richard,** *anon.* Diseases in the West Indies. 192 p. D. Lond. 1726.

614.42 K6 **Wilson, John.** Medical notes on China. 267 p. 1 tab. O. Lond. 1846.

614.473 614 N2 v. 4 **Martin, H: A.** Directions for vaccination. 4 p. O. n. t-p. Bost. 1872.

New York dispensary — Vaccine dep't. Report for 1874. O. N. Y. 1875.

614.48 614 N2 v. 4 **N. Y. (state) — Health, Metropolitan board of.** Cleanse and disinfect. 4 p. O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1868.

614.49 F79 **Cleghorn, George.** Observations on the epidemical diseases in Minorca, 1744–49. Ed. 4. 311 p. O. Lond. 1779.

614.49 P1 **Creighton, Charles.** History of epidemics in Britain. 706 p. O. Camb. Eng. 1891.

614.49 F21 **Hodges, Nathaniel.** Loimologia; or, An historical account of the plague in London in 1665. Ed. 3. 224+82 p. nar. O. Lond. 1721.

614.49 E80 **Morley, C: L.** De morbo epidemico narratio. 206 p. T. Lond. 1680.

614.49 F99 **Tytler, James.** Treatise on the plague and yellow fever. 568 p. 1 tab. nar. O. Salem 1799.

614.51 614 N2 v. 4 **Morris, Moreau.** Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. 26 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1873.

614.514 P3 **Clemow, Frank.** Cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire. 123 p. il. maps, O. St Pet. 1893.

614.514 qP0 **Shakespeare, E: O.** Report on cholera in Europe and India. 945 p. pl. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1890.

614.514 qM8 **U. S.—Surgeon-General's office.** Report on epidemic cholera and yellow fever in the army during 1867. 156 p. sq. Q. Wash. 1868.

—— Report on epidemic cholera in the army during 1866. 65 p. sq. Q. Wash. 1867.

614.521 614 N2 v. 4 **N. Y. (city)—Health, Board of.** Report on small-pox, Jan. 1872. 16 p O. N. Y. 1872.

614.546 P3 **Tebb, William.** Recrudescence of leprosy. 412 p. D. Lond. 1893.

614.6 Disposal of the dead. 614.7 Hygiene of the air and ground. 614.8 Protection of human life from accident. 614.9 Hygiene of animals

614.62 P2 **Cobb, A: G.** Earth-burial and cremation. 173 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1892.

614.71 P0 **Prudden, T. M.** Dust and its dangers. 111 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

614.84 qO5 **Kernan, J. F.** Reminiscences of the old fire laddies and volunteer fire departments of N. Y. and Brooklyn. 897 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1885.

614.84 P0 **Shaw, E. M.** Fire protection; a manual of the fire brigade of London. New ed. 348 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1890.

614.84 O2 **Sheldon, G: W.** Story of the volunteer fire department of the city of New York. 575 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

614.84 M6 **Young, C: F: T:** Fires, fire engines and fire brigades. 534 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1866.

614.864 L2 **U. S.—Steam-vessels, Board of supervising inspectors of.** Proceedings. v. 32–39, O. Wash 1884–91.

v. 36 —— Proceedings of the special meeting, May 1888. 16 p. O. Wash. 1888.

614.864 L2 —— **Steamboats, Supervising inspector-general of.** Annual report for 1882–90. O. Wash. 1882–90.

614.865 N0 **Adams, W: H: D.** Lighthouses and lightships. 322 p. il. D. Lond. 1870.

614.865 O5 **Finland — Lotsöfverstyrelsen.** Underrättelser för sjöfarande, 1889–92. O. Helsingfors 1889–92.

614.865 P0 **Johnson, A. B.** Modern light-house service. 137 p. il. O. Wash. 1890.

614.865 fN6 **Reynaud, Léonce.** Memoir upon the illumination of the coasts of France; tr. by P: C. Hains. 226 p. il. F[4]. Wash. 1876.

614.865 L2 **U. S. — Light-house board.** Annual report, 1875-80, '82-91. O. Wash. 1875-91.

614.865 qO1 —— Instructions to light-keepers, July 1881. 99 p. pl. sq. F. Wash. 1881.

614.865 L2b —— Laws and regulations relating to the light-house establishment, 1880. O. Wash. 1880.

614.865 qO4 —— List of beacons and other day-marks in the 1st-13th light-house district, 1890. il. sq. Q. Wash. 1890-91.

614.865 qL2 —— List of light-houses on the Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific coasts, 1873-91. il. sq. Q. Wash. 1873-90.

—— List of lights on the northern lake and river coasts, 1873-85, '88, '90-91. sq. Q. Wash. 1873-91.

614.868 N7 —— **Treasury, Dep't of the.** Revised regulations for the government of the life-service. 109 p. il. O. Wash. 1877.

614.91 N9 —— **Agriculture, Dep't of.** Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. v. 1-3, O. Wash. 1879-81.

615 Materia medica and therapeutics

615 K5 **Ballard, Edward & Garrod,** *Sir* **A. B.** Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 447 p. O. Lond. 1845.

615 F73 **Baumé, Antoine.** Éléments de pharmacie théorique et pratique. Ed. 3. 941 p. il. O. Par. 1773.

615 I8 **Bayle, A. L. J.** *comp.* Bibliothèque de therapeutique. 4 v. O. Par. 1828-37.

615 I5 **Chapman, Nathaniel.** Elements of therapeutics and materia medica. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Phil. 1825.

615 J9 **Cottereau, F. L.** Traité élémentaire de pharmacologie. 810 p. O. Par. 1839.

615 K1 **Dunglison, Robley.** New remedies. Ed. 3. 541 p. O. Phil. 1841.

615 L1 —— —— Ed. 6. 755 p. O. Phil. 1851.

615 J4 **Eberle, John.** Treatise of the materia medica and therapeutics. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Phil. 1836.

615 I9 **Edwards, H: M. & Vavasseur, P.** Manual of materia medica and pharmacy. 523 p. O. Phil. 1829.

615 K1a **Hartmann, Franz.** Practical observations on some homœopathic remedies; tr. by A. H. Okie. v. 1, D. Phil. 1841.

615 K2 **Paine, Martyn.** Therapeutical arrangement of the materia medica. 271 p. D. N. Y. 1842.

615 I2 **Paris, J: A.** Pharmacologia; fr. the last Lond. ed. 428 p. il. O. N. Y. 1822.

615 I5a —— —— 3d Amer. fr. the 6th Lond. ed. 552 p. O. N. Y. 1825.

615 I5b —— —— 3d Amer. fr. the 6th Lond. ed. by A. W. Ives. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1825.

615 K3 —— —— Ed. 9. 622 p. O. Lond. 1843.

615 F23 **Quincy, John.** Prælectiones pharmaceuticæ; ed. by P. Shaw. 212 p. O. Lond. 1723.

615 E83 **Rebecque, J. C. de.** L'apoticaire françoise charitable. 543 p. D. Lyon 1683.

615 K7 **Royle, J: F.** Manual of materia medica and therapeutics. 716 p. il. D. Lond. 1847.

615 F19 **Strother, Edward.** Pharmacopœia practica; sive, Præscriptorum syndrome. 450 p. S. Lond. 1719.

615 K1c **Trousseau, Armand & Pidoux, Hermann.** Traité de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. Ed. 2. 2 v. and supplement, O. Par. 1841–42.

615 F68 **Whytt, Robert.** Observations on the dropsy in the brain, and other treatises. 193 p. O. Edin. 1768.

615.03 J9 **Brande, W: T:** *comp.* Dictionary of materia medica and practical pharmacy. 591 p. O. Lond. 1839.

615.06 N9 **New York state pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings. v. 1–14, O. Elmira 1879–92.

615.1 Materia medica

615.1 H0 **Barton, B: S.** Collections for an essay towards a materia medica of the U. S. Ed. 3. 2 v. in 1, O. Phil. 1810.

615.1 E81 **Bauderon, Brice.** Pharmacopée; augmentée par Guillaume Sauvageon New ed. 785 p. D. Lyon 1681.

615.1 K1 **Bellingham, O'Bryen.** Elements of materia medica and pharmacy; ed. by Arthur Mitchell. pt. 1, O. Dub. 1841.

615.1 I2 **Bigelow, Jacob.** Treatise on the materia medica. 424 p. O. Bost. 1822.

615.1 qF89 **Cullen, William.** Treatise of the materia medica. 2 v. Q. Edin. 1789.

615.1 G8 —— —— 3d Amer. ed. v. 1, O. Phil. 1808.

615.1 H2 —— —— ed. by B: S. Barton. 2 v. O. Phil. 1812.

615.1 K3 **Curtis, J. T. & Lillie, J.** Epitome of homœopathic practice. 153 p. S. N. Y. 1843.

615.1 qF51 **Hill,** *Sir* **John.** History of the materia medica. 895 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1751.

615.1 J8 **Jahr, G; H; G.** Manual of homœopathic medicine. 600 p. O. Allentown, Pa. 1838.

615.1 K0 **Lane, J. H.** Compendium of materia medica and pharmacy. 308 p. S. Lond. 1840.

615.1 F69 **Lewis, William.** Experimental history of the materia medica. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Dub. 1769.

615.1 qF84 —— —— 3d ed. by John Aikin. 691 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1784.

615.1 F70 **Lieutaud, Joseph.** Précis de la matière médicale. New ed. 2 v. O. Par. 1770.

615.1 H5 **Murray, John.** System of materia medica and pharmacy; with notes by N. Chapman. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1821.

615.1 I4 —— —— fr. the 4th Edin. ed. with notes and additions by J: B. Beck. 560 p. O. N. Y. 1824.

615.1 K7 **Neligan, J: M.** Medicines; their uses and mode of administration. Ed. 2. 485 p. O. Dub. 1847.

615.1 K9 —— —— fr. 2d Dublin ed. with additions by B. W. McCready. 474 p. D. N. Y. 1849.

615.1 J9 **Pereira, Jonathan.** Elements of materia medica. 2 v. 1440 p. il. O. Lond. 1839-40.

615.1 K6 **Phillips, Richard.** Observations on the Edinburgh pharmacopœia and on the dispensatories of Christison and Thomson. 36+56 p. O. Lond. 1846.

615.1 J9a **Ure, Alexander.** Practical compendium of the materia medica adapted to the diseases of infancy and childhood. Ed. 2. 1241 p. nar. S. Lond. 1839.

615.11 *Pharmacopœias*

615.11 E53 **Augsburg (Bavaria).** Pharmacopœia Augustana; cum animadversionibus Joannis Zwelferi. 917 p. D. Goudae 1653.

615.11 F80 **Austria.** Pharmacopoea Austriaco-provincialis. Ed. 4. 312 p. D. Viennæ 1780.

615.11 K2 **National medical convention, Washington, 1840.** Pharmacopœia of the U. S. 279 p. O. Phil. 1842.

615.11 qF48 **Paris, Faculté de médecine de.** Codex medicamentarius; seu, Pharmacopœa Parisiensis. New ed. 148+268 p. sq. Q. Par. 1748.

615.11 qH8 —— —— sive, Pharmacopoea Gallica. 222+410 p. il. Q. Par. 1818.

615.11 F92 **Royal college of physicians of Edinburgh.** Pharmacopœia. 254 p. O. Edin. 1792.

615.11 H3 —— —— 207 p. nar. S. Edin. 1813.

615.11 J9 —— —— 217 p. T. Edin. 1839.

615.11 E99 **Royal college of physicians of London.** Pharmacopoeiæ remedia omnia; editio tertia auctior curâ Ja. Shipton. 104+101 p. nar. T. Lond. 1699.

615.11 H5 —— Pharmacopoeia, 1809. Ed. 2. 215 p. O. Lond. 1815.

615.11 F90 —— New pharmacopoeia; tr. into English by Thomas Healde. Ed. 4. 368 p. nar. O. Lond. 1790.

615.11 K3 **Thomson, A. T.** Conspectus of pharmacopeias; 2d Amer. ed. by C: A. Lee fr. 13th Eng. ed. 288 p. nar. T. N. Y. 1843.

615.11 K4 —— —— 3d Amer. ed. by C: A. Lee fr. 13th Eng. ed. 313 p. T. N. Y. 1845.

615.11 E53 **Zwelfer, Johann.** Appendix ad animadversiones in Pharmacopœiam Augustanam. 198 p. D. Goudae 1658.

615.12 *Dispensatories*

615.12 F20 **Bate, George.** Pharmacopœia Bateana; 5th ed. by William Salmon. 744 p. D. Lond. 1720.

615.12 K2 **Christison, *Sir* Robert.** Dispensatory; or, Commentary on the pharmacopœias of Great Britain. 978 p. O. Edin. 1842.

615.12 K8 —— —— and the U. S. 2d ed. with additions by R. E. Griffith. 1008 p. il. O. Phil. 1848.

615.12 G6 **Coxe, J: R.** American dispensatory. Ed. 2. 839 p. pl. O. Phil. 1810.

615.12 H4 —— —— Ed. 3. 771 p. pl. O. Phil. 1814.

615.12 H8 —— —— Ed. 4. 155+735 p. pl. O. Phil. 1818.

615.12 I7 **Eclectic and general dispensatory**, by an Amer. physician. 627 p. 7 pl. O. Phil. 1827.

615.12 G1 **Edinburgh new dispensatory**. Ed. 6. 622 p. pl. O. Edin. 1801.

615.12 G5 —— ed. by Andrew Duncan; 1st Worcester ed. 694 p. pl. O. Worcester 1805.

Supplement; by Andrew Duncan. 268 p. O. Edin. 1829.

615.12 F47 **James, Robert**. Pharmacopæia universalis; or, A new universal dispensatory. 836 p. D. Lond. 1747.

615.12 F26 **Quincy, John**. Pharmacopoeia officinalis et extemporanea. Ed. 6. 674 p. D. Lond. 1726.

615.12 F82 —— —— Ed. 15. 656 p. O. Lond. 1782.

615.12 K8 **Redwood, Theophilus**. Gray's supplement to the pharmacopœia. Ed. 2. 1070 p. O. Lond. 1848.

615.12 J9 **Wood, G: B. & Bache, Franklin**. Dispensatory of the U. S. Ed. 4. 1249 p. il. O. Phil. 1839.

615.13 *Formularies*

615.13 K1 **Ellis, Benjamin**. Medical formulary; 6th ed. by S: G: Morton. 262 p. O. Phil. 1842.

615.13 F77 **Fox, Edward**. Formulæ medicamentorum selectæ. 404 p. O. Lond. 1777.

615.13 F08 **Fuller, Thomas**. Pharmacopœia extemporanea; sive, Præscriptorum sylloge. Ed. 4. 274 p. nar. S. Lond. 1708.

615.13 F16 **Garnier, Pierre**. Nouvelles formules de médecine. 194 p. nar. S. Liege 1716.

615.13 I4 **Magendie, François**. Formulary for several new remedies; tr. fr. the 3d French ed. by C: T: Haden; ed. by Robley Dunglison; revised. 268 p. nar. D. Phil. 1824.

615.13 H0 **Pearson, Richard**. Thesaurus medicaminum; a selection of medical formulæ. Ed. 4. 303 p. O. Lond. 1810.

615.13 J0 **Ratier, F. S.** Practical formulary of the Parisian hospitals; tr. by R. D. McLellan. 262 p. T. N. Y. 1830.

615.13 K2 **Spillan, D.** Thesaurus medicaminum; or, The medical prescriber's vade-mecum. 154 p. T. Lond. 1842.

615.2 Inorganic drugs. 615.3 Organic drugs. 615.4 Practical pharmacy

615.2 F96 **Beddoes, Thomas & Watt, James**. Considerations on factitious airs. Ed. 1–3. 5 pts. in 1 v. pl. O. Bristol 1796.

W615.215 O7 **Bradley, E. N.** L' iodisme. 168 p. O. Par. 1887.

615.221 O9 **Demarquay, J: N:** Essay on medical pneumatology; tr. by S: S. Wallan. 300 p. il. O. Phil. 1889.

615.251 F70 **Arnaud, George**. Remarks on the extract of lead. 24 p S. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

Goulard, Thomas. Effects and various preparations of lead. Ed. 2. 222 p. S. Lond. 1770.

615.258 H9 **Hamilton, James, jr.** Observations on the use and abuse of mercurial medicines. 222 p. O. Edin. 1819.

615.258 I1 —— —— with notes and apx. by A. W. Ives. 216 p. O. N. Y. 1821.

615.3 F46 **Marius, Joannes.** Traité du castor; augmenté des observátions par Jean Francus, tr. par. M. Eidous. 280 p. pl. nar. S. Par. 1746.

615.323111 K5 **Fleming, Alexander.** Inquiry into the properties of the aconitum Napellus. 160 p. O. Lond. 1845.

615.323481 F60 **Störck, Antonius.** Libellus, quo demonstratur cicutam esse remedium valde utile. 2 v. in 1 and supplement, 1 pl. D. Vindobonæ 1760-63.

615.32379 615.323481 F60 —— Libellus, quo demonstratur stramonium, hyoscyamum, aconitum esse remedia maxime salutifera. 118 p. 3 pl. D. Vindobonæ 1762.

615.32432 615.323481 F60 —— Libellus, quo demonstratur colchici autumnalis radicem tuto posse exhiberi hominibus et ejus usu interno curari morbos difficillimos. 96 p. 1 pl. D. Vindobonæ 1763.

615.34 K1 **Bennett, J: H.** Treatise on cod liver oil. 180 p. O. Lond. 1841.

615.34 K9 **Jongh, L. J. de.** Three kinds of cod liver oil; tr. by Edward Carey. 211 p. O. Phil. 1849.

615.4 J1 **Kane, *Sir* R. J:** Elements of practical pharmacy. 349 p. nar. D. Dub. 1831.

615.4 K9 **Mohr, Francis & Redwood, Theophilus.** Practical pharmacy. 390 p. il. O. Lond. 1849.

615.4 K9a —— —— ed. by William Procter, jr. 576 p. il. O. Phil. 1849.

615.4 F51 **Pryault, Claude.** Traité de la pharmacie. 314 p. nar. S. Par. 1751.

615.5 Therapeutics

615.5 I9 **Bégin, L: J.** French practice of medicine; tr. by Xavier Tessier. Ed. 1. 2 v. in 1, O. N. Y. 1829.

615.5 K7 **Bönninghausen, C. M. F. von.** Therapeutic pocket-book for homœopathic physicians; ed. by C: J. Hempel. 504 p. O. N. Y. 1847.

615.5 E75 **Digby, *Sir* Kenelm.** Choice receipts in physick and chirurgery; ed. by George Hartman. Ed. 2. 145 p. T. Lond. 1675.

615.5 J6 **Dunglison, Robley.** General therapeutics; or, Principles of medical practice. 581 p. il. O. Phil. 1836.

615.5 L9 **Headland, F: W:** Action of medicines in the system. Ed. 3. 463 p. O. Phil. 1859.

615.5 K5 **Moure, J. G. A. P. & Martin, J. H:** Précis de thérapeutique speciale, de pharmaceutique et de pharmacologie. 628 p. D. Par. 1845.

615.5 P1 **Wood, H. C** Therapeutics. 937 p. il. O. Phil. 1892.

615.53 J5 **Leo-Wolf, William.** Remarks on the abracadabra of the 19th century, or on Hahnemann's homœopathic medicine. 272 p. O. N. Y. 1835.

615.7 Medicines grouped by effects. 615.8 Other remedies

615.7 E90 **Fouquet, Marie (de Maupeou), *vicomtesse de* Vaux.** Recueil des remédes. Ed. 4. 2 v. in 1, 384 p. nar. S. Dijon 1690.

615.7323 F62 **Ailhaud, Jean.** Médicine universelle; ou, Traité de l'origine des maladies et de l'usage de la poudre purgative. 320 p. S. Carpentras 1764.

615.7323 H1 **Hamilton, James.** Observations on purgative medicines. Ed. 4. 207 p. nar. O. Edin. 1811.

615.7323 H8 —— —— fr. the 5th Edinburgh ed. 122+168 p. O. Phil. 1818.

615.7323 F55 **Lettres** de guérisons opérées par le reméde universel. v. 6, S. Carpentras 1766.

Précis du sisteme de Mm. D'Ailhaud sur l'origine et la guérison des maladies. 88 p. S. Carpentras 1766.

615.78 M5 **Anstie, F. E.** Stimulants and narcotics; their mutual relations. 414 p. O. Phil. 1865.

615.781 K9 **Simpson,** *Sir* **J. Y.** Anæsthesia. 248 p. O. Phil. 1849.

615.79 M2 **Althaus, Julius.** Spas of Europe. 494 p. O. Lond. 1862.

615.79 K2 **Burke, William.** Mineral springs of western Virginia. Ed. 2. 394 p. map, S. N. Y. 1846.

615.79 F85 **Dobson, Matthew.** Medical commentary on fixed air. Ed. 2. 174 p. O. Lond. 1785.

615.79 K1 **Downie,** *Sir* **A. M.** Practical treatise on the efficacy of mineral waters. 219 p. S. Frankfort o M. 1841.

615.79 K1a **Johnson, James.** Pilgrimages to the spas. 299 p. O. Lond. 1841

615.79 qF57 **Rutty, John.** Methodical synopsis of mineral waters. 630 p. tab. sq. Q. Lond. 1757.

615.8 qO7 **Babbitt, E. D.** Human culture and cure, in six parts. pt. 1, il. Q. N. Y. 1887.

615.8 J3 **Swaim, William.** Treatise on Swaim's panacea. 161 p. il. O. Phil. 1833.

615.81 fE82 610.8 **Severino, M. A.** De efficaci medicina. 272 p. il. F[4]. Francofurti 1682.

615.811 J9 614.42 **Clutterbuck, Henry.** Lectures on blood-letting. 120 p. nar. D. Phil. 1839.

615.811 J5 **Louis, P: C: A.** Researches on the effects of blood-letting; tr. by C. G. Putnam. 171 p. O. Bost, 1836.

615.813 K8 **Sargent, Fitzwilliam.** On bandaging and other operations of minor surgery. 379 p. il. O. Phil. 1848.

615.834 H5 **Gregory, James.** Dissertation on the influence of a change of climate in curing diseases; tr. fr. the Latin by W: P. C. Barton. 212 p. O. Phil. 1815.

615.84 K9 **Channing, W: F.** Notes on the medical application of electricity. 199 p. il. D. Bost. 1849.

615.84 qM0 **Garratt, A. C:** Electro-physiology and electro-therapeutics. Ed. 2. 716 p. il. Q. Bost. 1861.

615.851 P0 **Eddy,** *Mrs* **M.. B.** (Glover). Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. Ed. 71. 651 p. O. Bost. 1892.

615.853 G8 **Currie, James.** Medical reports on the effects of water as a remedy; fr. the 4th Lond. ed. 2 v. in 1, 430 p. O. Phil. 1808.

615.853 K9 **Johnson, Edward.** Domestic practice of hydropathy. 467 p. il. O. N. Y. 1849.

615.853 K6 **Lane, R: J.** Life at the Water Cure; or, A month at Malvern 386 p. il. O. Lond. 1846.

615.853 K4 **Shew, Joel.** Hydropathy. 394 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1844.

615.9 Toxicology. Poisons

615.9 J6 **Christison, *Sir* Robert.** Treatise on poisons. Ed. 3. 876 p. 1 pl, O. Edin. 1836.

615.9 K5 —— —— Ed. 4. 986 p. 1 pl. O. Edin. 1845.

615.9 K8 **Costill, O. H.** Practical treatise on poisons. 160 p. S. Phil. 1848.

615.9 K3 **Orfila, M. J. B.** Traité de toxicologie. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Par. 1843.

E615.9 P0 **Witthaus, R. A.** Essentials of chemistry and toxicology. Ed. 11. 299 p. T. N. Y. 1890.

615.928 L0 **Tanquerel des Planches, L.** Lead diseases; tr. with notes by S: L. Dana. 441 p. O. Bost. 1850.

616 Pathology

616 H1 **Abernethy, John.** Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases and on aneurisms. 325 p. O. Phil. 1811.

616 M6a **Aitken, William.** Science of medicine; fr. the 4th London ed. with additions by Meredith Clymer. 2 v. il. map, O. Phil. 1866.

616 F30 **Allen, John,** *comp.* Synopsis medicinæ; tr. fr. the last ed. by a physician. 2 v. D. Lond. 1730.

616 F34 **Alpinus, Prosper.** De praesagienda vita et morte aegrotantium; recensuit H. D. Gaubius. Ed. 3. 576 p. sq. O. Hamburgi 1734.

616 J7c **Armstrong, John.** Lectures on acute and chronic diseases; ed. by Joseph Rix. 687 p. fac-sim. nar. O. Phil. 1837.

616 F22 **Aurelianus, Cælius.** De morbis acutis et chronicis libri 8; J. C. Amman recensuit; accedunt T. J. ab Almeloveen notae et lexicon. New ed. 728 p. il. O. Amst. 1722.

616 F68 **Ball, John.** Modern practice of physic. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Lond. 1768.

616 L6 **Barlow, G: H.** Manual of the practice of medicine; with additions by D: F. Condie. 607 p. O. Phil. 1856.

616 I3a **Bedingfield, James.** Compendium of medical practice; ed. by S. W. Williams; 1st Amer. fr. last Lond. ed. 192 p. O. Greenfield, Mass. 1823.

616 K1 **Billing, Archibald.** First principles of medicine. Ed. 4. 312 p. O. Lond. 1841.

616 I0 **Blackall, John.** Observations on dropsies; 1st Amer. fr. the 3d Lond. ed. 274 p. O. Phil. 1820.

616 I5 —— —— 2d Amer. fr. the 4th Eng. ed. 319 p. O. Phil. 1825.

616 M7a **Bennett, J: H.** Clinical lectures on medicine; 5th Amer. fr. the 4th Lond. ed. 1022 p. il. O. N. Y. 1867.

616 F28 **Boerhaave, Herman.** Praxis medica; sive, Commentarium in aphorismos. v. 2-5, nar. S. Petavii 1728.

616 F44 —— Commentaries upon the aphorisms of Boerhaave by Gerard van Swieten. 18 v. pl. O. Lond. 1744-73.

616 J4 **Bow, W: F.** New view of the nature of inflammation, with cases of croup and bronchitis. 94 p. O. Edin. 1834.

616 F63a **Brookes, Richard.** General practice of physic. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Lond. 1763.

616 F88a **Brown, John.** Elements of medicine; tr. fr. the Latin by the author. 2 v. O. Lond. 1788.

616 F95a **Brown John.** Elements of medicine; tr. fr. the Latin by the author. 2 v. in 1, 1 pl. O. Phil. 1795.

616 F95 —— —— new ed. by Thomas Beddoes. v. 1, il. O. Lond. 1795.

616 K4a **Chapman, Nathaniel.** Lectures on eruptive fevers, hæmorrhages and dropsies. 448 p. O. Phil. 1844.

616 K6a —— Lectures on the theory and practice of medicine; comp. by N. D. Benedict. 258 p. O. Phil. 1846.

616 K1a **Chomel, A: F.** Élémens de pathologie générale. Ed 3. 712 p. O. Par. 1841.

616 K7b —— Elements of general pathology; 3d ed. tr. by F. E. Oliver and W. W. Morland. 458 p. nar. O. Bost. 1848.

616 H8c **Clarke, E: G.** Compendium of the practice of physic; tr. fr. the Latin by R. W. Worthington. 213 p. T. Phil. 1818.

616 G5a —— Modern practice of physic. 454 p. O. Lond. 1805.

616 I8 **Cooke, J: E.** Treatise of pathology and therapeutics. v. 1–2, O. Lexington, Ky. 1828.

616 J7 **Craigie, David.** Elements of the practice of physic. 2 v. O. Edin. 1837–40.

616 F86 **Cullen, William.** First lines of the practice of physic. New ed. 4 v. O. Edin. 1786.

616 G7 —— —— with notes by Peter Reid. New ed. 2 v. in 1, 674 p. O. Brookfield 1807.

616 H0b —— —— with notes selected by Peter Reid. v. 1, O. Edin. 1810.

616 H6b —— —— with notes selected by Peter Reid. 2 v. O. Phil. 1816.

616 I2 —— —— with notes by Charles Caldwell. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Phil. 1822.

616 J3 **Dewees, W: P.** Practice of physic. Ed. 2. 819 p. il. O. Phil. 1833.

616 L0 **Dickson, S: H:** Manual of pathology and practice of medicine. 251 p. O. N. Y. 1850.

616 M7 —— Studies in pathology and therapeutics. 201 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

616 K4b **Dunglison, Robley.** Practice of medicine. Ed. 2. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1844.

616 I7a **Eberle, John.** Notes of lectures on medicine. Ed. 3. 248 p. D. Phil. 1840.

616 J1b —— Treatise on the practice of medicine. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Phil. 1831.

616 J1 —— —— Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Phil. 1835.

616 K5 —— —— with notes by George M'Clellan. Ed. 6. 2 v. O. Phil. 1845.

616 J9b **Elliotson, John.** Principles and practice of medicine; with notes by Nathaniel Rogers. 1088 p. O. Lond. 1839.

616 K3b —— —— ed. by Nathaniel Rogers and A. C. Lee; 1st Amer. fr. 2d Lond. ed. with notes by Thomas Stewardson. 1046 p. O. Phil. 1844.

616 K6 **Fergusson, William.** Notes and recollections of a professional life; ed. by James Fergusson. 248 p. O. Lond. 1846.

616 F92 **Ferriar, John.** Medical histories and reflections. 3 v. O. Lond. 1792–98.

616 H0 **Ferriar, John.** Medical histories and reflections. 4 v. in 3, O. Lond. 1810-13.

616 H6 —— —— 1st Amer. ed. 466 p. O. Phil. 1816.

616 K2 **Fletcher, John.** Elements of general pathology; ed. by J. J. Drysdale and J. R. Russell. 519 p. tab. D. Edin. 1842.

616 M6 **Flint, Austin.** Treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. Ed. 2. 967 p. O. Phil. 1867.

616 K4c **Fourcault, Alexandre.** Causes générales des maladies chroniques. 480 p. O. Par. 1844.

616 F88 **Fowler, Thomas.** Medical reports of the effects of tobacco in the cure of dropsies and dysuries. Ed. 2. 98 p. nar. O. Lond. 1788.

616 J9a **Freckleton, George.** Outlines of general pathology. 151 p. nar. O. Phil. 1839.

616 K3 **Gavin, Hector.** On feigned and factitious diseases. 436 p. D. Lond. 1843.

616 I3 **Good, J: M.** Study of medicine. 4 v. O. Bost. 1823.

616 I9 —— —— fr. the last London ed. with additions by Samuel Cooper. 5 v. O. N. Y. 1829.

616 H4 **Goodlad, William.** Practical essay on diseases of the absorbent system. 228 p. O. Lond. 1814.

616 F39 **Gorter, Johannes de.** Medicina Hippocratica. 520 p. O. Amst. 1739-41.

616 K2a **Graves, R. J.** Clinical lectures; 2d Amer. ed. with notes and lectures by W: W. Gerhard. 560 p. O. Phil. 1842.

616 K3d —— System of clinical medicine. 937 p. O. Dub. 1843.

E616 O9a **Green, T: H:** Introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy; 6th Amer. fr. 7th Eng. ed. enl. by Stanley Boyd. 539 p. il. O. Phil. 1889.

616 I6 **Gregory, George.** Treatise on the theory and practice of physic. 2 v. pl. O. Phil. 1826.

616 F74 **Gregory, John.** Elements of the practice of physic. Ed. 2. 199 p. O. Lond. 1774.

616 F61 **Haen, Antonius de.** Ratio medendi in nosocomio practico Vindobonensi. 15 pt. in 4 v. O. Lug. Bat. 1761-75.

Continuatio. v. 1, O. Lug. Bat. 1772.

616 J7a **Hall, Marshall.** Principles of the theory and practice of medicine. 503 p. il. O. Lond. 1837.

616 J9 —— —— 1st Amer. ed. enl. by Jacob Bigelow and O. W. Holmes. 724 p. il. O. Bost. 1839.

616 591.11 J5 —— Researches principally relative to the morbid and curative effects of loss of blood; 2d Amer. ed. 254 p. O. Phil. 1835.

616 F58 **Haller, Albert von.** Medical, chirurgical and anatomical cases and experiments. 293 p. pl. O. Lond. 1758.

616 H8a **Heberden, William.** Commentaries on the history and cure of diseases. 418 p. O. Bost. 1818.

616 H8d **Hippocrates.** Aphorisms; fr. the Latin version of Verhoofd; with a tr. by Elias Marks. 169 p. D. N. Y. 1818.

616 F88b —— Prognostics and prorrhetics; tr. by John Moffat. 292 p. O. Lond. 1788.

616 F82a **Home, Francis.** Clinical experiments, histories and dissections. 499 p. O. Lond. 1782.

616 F59 **Home, Francis.** Medical facts and experiments. 288 p. O. Lond. 1759.

616 F70 —— Principia medicinae. Ed. 3. 340 p. O. Edin. 1770.

616 H2 **Hooper, Robert.** Physician's vade-mecum. New ed. 324 p. S. Lond. 1812.

616 J8 **Hosack, David.** Lectures on physic; ed. by H. W. Ducachet. 699 p. O. Phil. 1838.

616 K2e **Hufeland, C. W;** Enchiridion medicum; fr. the 6th German ed. tr. by Caspar Bruchhausen. 630 p. O. N. Y. 1842.

616 I6b **Johnson, James.** Treatise on derangements of the liver, internal organs and nervous system; 2d Amer. fr. the 3d Lond. ed. 223 p. O. Phil. 1826.

616 H7 **Leroy, A. L: V.** La médicine curative. Ed. 5. 344 p. nar. S. Par. 1817.

616 F69 **Lieutaud, Joseph.** Précis de la médecine pratique. Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Par. 1769.

616 H6a —— Synopsis of the universal practice of medicine; tr. fr. the Latin by E. A. Atlee. 641 p. nar. O. Phil. 1816.

616 F20 **Lommius, Jodocus.** Observationum medicinalium libri tres. New ed. 300 p. S. Amst. 1720.

E616 O9 **Loomis, A. L.** Text-book of practical medicine. Ed. 8. 1147 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

616 qF72 **MacBride, David.** Methodical introduction to the theory and practice of physic. 660 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1772.

616 J0 **MacCulloch, John.** Essay on the remittent and intermittent diseases. 474 p. O. Phil. 1830.

616 J6 **Mackintosh, John.** Principles of pathology and practice of physic; 2d Amer. fr. 4th Lond. ed. with notes by S: G: Morton. 2 v. O. Phil. 1837.

616 F80 **Manning, Henry.** Modern improvements in the practice of physic. v. 1, 440 p. O. Lond. 1780.

No more published.

616 F77 **Marryat, Thomas.** Art of healing. Ed. 6. 368 p. nar. D. Birmingham 1777.

616 I7 **Martinet, Louis.** Manual of pathology. 310 p. T. Phil. 1827.

616 M1 **Maxson, E. R.** Treatise on the practice of medicine. 705 p. O. Phil. 1861.

616 K7 **Mayo, Thomas.** Clinical facts and reflections. 217 p. O. Lond. 1847.

616 qF69 **Morgagni, G. B.** Seats and causes of diseases; tr. fr. the Latin by Benjamin Alexander. 3 v. sq. Q. Lond. 1769.

616 I4 —— —— ed. by William Cooke. 2 v. O. Bost. 1824.

616 J1a **Philip, A. P. W.** Treatise on those diseases which precede change of structure; ed. by J. H. Miller. 328 p. O. Balt. 1831.

616 K1b **Piorry, P: A.** Traité de pathologie iatrique et de médecine pratique. 622 p. 1 tab. O. Par. 1841.

616 H0a **Pringle, *Sir* John, *bart*.** Observations on the diseases of the army; 1st Amer. ed. with notes by Benjamin Rush. 411 p. il. O. Phil. 1810.

616 E96 **Riverius, Lazarus.** Riverius reformatus; sive, Praxis medica methodo Riverianiæ non absimili. New ed. 680 p. nar. D. Genevæ 1696.

616 N4 **Roberts, F: T:** Handbook of medicine. 1052 p. O. Phil. 1874.

616 qE84 **Salmon, William.** Iatrica; seu, Praxis medendi : the practice of curing. 2 v. in 1, 762 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1684.

616 F62 **Schomberg, Ralph.** Van Swieten's commentaries abridged by Dr Schomberg. 416 p. O. Lond. 1762.

616 E57 **Schönborn, Samuel.** Manuale medicinæ practicæ Galenochymicæ. 328 p. nar. T. Argentorati 1657.

616 L2 **Simon, *Sir* John.** General pathology. 211 p. O. Phil. 1852.

616 K0a **Stokes, William & Bell, John.** Lectures on the theory and practice of physic by Stokes; 2d Amer. ed. with notes and 12 lectures by Bell. 672 p. nar. O. Phil. 1840.

616 K2c —— Lectures on the theory and practice of physic. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Phil. 1842.

616 F59a **Störck, Antonius.** Annus medicus, 1758–59. 2 v. in 1, D. Vindobonæ 1759–61.

616 P0 **Sutton, J. B.** Evolution and disease. 285 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

616 F53 **Sydenham, Thomas.** Entire works; 3d ed. by John Swan. 672 p. O. Lond. 1753.

616 G9 —— Works; with notes by Benjamin Rush. 513 p. O. Phil. 1815.

616 K8 —— —— tr. by R. G. Latham. 2 v. O. Lond. 1848–50. (Sydenham soc.)

616 F26 —— Processus integri in morbis ferè omnibus curandis. Ed. 5. 107 p. nar. T. Lond. 1726.

616 H3 **Thomas, Robert.** Modern practice of physic. 786 p. O. Lond. 1813.

616 F81 **Townsend, Joseph,** *anon.* Physician's vade-mecum. 128 p. S. Lond. 1781.

616 K0 **Tweedie, Alexander,** *ed.* System of practical medicine. 5 v. O. Lond. 1840.

616 K2b **Valleix, F. L. I.** Guide du médecin praticien. 10 v. O. Par. 1842–47.

616 K5a **Watson, *Sir* Thomas,** *bart.* Lectures on physic; 3d Amer. fr. the last Lond. ed. with additions by D. F. Condie. 1040 p. O. Phil. 1847.

616 L8 —— —— new Amer. fr. the last Lond. ed. with additions by D. F. Condie. 1224 p. O. Phil. 1858.

616 N2 —— —— fr. the 5th Eng. ed. with additions by Henry Hartshorne. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1872.

616 H8b **Watts, John, jr, Mott, Valentine & Stevens, A. H.** Medical and surgical register. v. 1, 406 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1818–20.
No more published.

616 K3c **Williams, C: J. B.** Principles of medicine. 390 p. O. Lond. 1843.

616 E77 **Willis, Thomas.** Pharmaceutice rationalis. pt. 2, nar. T. Hagæ-Comitis 1677.

616 K7a **Wood, G: B.** Treatise on the practice of medicine. 2 v. O. Phil. 1847.

616.01 *Theory of disease.* 616.02 *Domestic medicine.* 616.03 *Dictionaries*

616.01 P2 **Chadwick, F. E.** Temperament, disease and health. 85 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

616.01 F85 **Cullen, William.** Synopsis nosologiæ methodicæ. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. Edin. 1785.

616.01 H4 —— —— 83 p. 1 tab. nar. D. Edin. 1814.

616.01 I3 **Good, J: M.** Physiological system of nosology. 443 p. O. Bost. 1823.

616.01 O9 **Prudden, T. M.** Story of the bacteria. 143 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

616.01 P1 **Woodhead, G. S.** Bacteria and their products. 459 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891. (Contemporary sci. ser.)

616.02 O2 **Ayres, J. H.** Family physician. 598 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

616.02 K3 **Laurie, J.** Homœopathic domestic medicine; ed. by A. G. Hull. 230 p. S. N. Y. 1843.

616.02 K4 —— —— 2d Amer. ed. by A. G. Hull. 264 p. S. N. Y. 1845.

616.02 K7a —— —— 6th Amer. ed. by A. G. Hull. 568 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1850.

616.02 M5 **Noack, Rodolphe.** Guide homœopathique domestique. 264 p. O Lyon 1865.

616.02 J5 **Ralph, Joseph.** Domestic guide to medicine. 210 p. il. O. N. Y. 1835.

616.03 K4 **Copland, James.** Dictionary of practical medicine. v. 1-2, O. Lond. 1844.

616.03 F62 **Vandermonde, C: A:** (*pseud. M.* L*** & *M.* de B***). Dictionnaire portatif de santé. Ed. 3. 2 v. S. Par. 1762.

616.07 *Diagnosis*

616.07 I5 **Baillie, Matthew.** Works. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1825.

616.07 J9 **Hall, Marshall.** Principles of diagnosis; 2d Amer. ed. with notes by J: A. Swett. 458 p. nar. O. N. Y. 1839.

616.07 H8 **Landré-Beauvais, A. J.** Séméiotique; ou, Traité des signes des maladies. Ed. 3. 557 p. O. Par. 1818.

616.07 L3 **London medical society of observation.** What to observe. 206 p. D. Phil. 1853.

616.07 L5 —— —— 2d Amer. fr. the 2d Lond. ed. 228 p. D. Phil. 1855.

616.07 M8 **Loomis, A. L.** Lessons in physical diagnosis. 159 p. il. O. N. Y. 1868.

616.07 N2 —— —— Ed. 3. 240 p. il. O. N. Y. 1872.

616.07 M1 **Lyons, R. S. D.** Hand-book of hospital practice. 185 p. D. N. Y. 1861.

616.074 M6 **Barth, J: B. P. & Roger, Henri.** Manual of auscultation and percussion; tr. fr. 6th French ed. 161 p. D. Phil. 1866.

616.074 M8 **Flint, Austin.** Compendium of percussion and auscultation. Ed. 4. 36 p. T. N. Y. 1869.

616.074 J9 **Raciborski, Adam.** Elementary treatise on auscultation and percussion; tr. by Minturn Post. 261 p. il. O. N. Y. 1839.

616.074 J2 **Townsend, Richard.** Tabular view of the signs furnished by auscultation and percussion. Chart 47.5 × 64.5 cm. S. Dub. 1832.

616.075 N1 **Wunderlich, K: A: & Seguin, Édouard.** Medical thermometry and human temperature. 280 p. il. O. N. Y. 1871.

616.076 K1 **Becquerel, L: A.** Séméiotique des urines. 576 p. O. Par. 1841.

616.076 K3 **Berzelius, J; J.** *baron.* Kidneys and urine; tr. by M. H. Boyé and F. Leaming. 179 p. O. Phil. 1843.

616.076 K4 **Bird, Golding.** Urinary deposits. 323 p. il. O. Lond. 1844.

616.076 L9 —— —— ed. by E. L. Birkett; new Amer. fr. the 5th Lond. ed. 382 p. il. O. Phil. 1859.

616.078 J2 **Andral, Gabriel.** Treatise on pathological anatomy. v. 1, O. N. Y. 1832.

616.078 F93 **Baillie, Matthew.** Morbid anatomy. 314 p. O. Lond. 1793.

616.078 F95 —— —— 1st Amer. ed. 248 p. nar. O. Alb. 1795.

616.078 I0 —— —— 3d Amer. fr. 5th Lond. ed. 288 p. O. Phil. 1820.

616.078 J9 **Gross, S: D.** Elements of pathological anatomy. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1839.

616.078 K0 **Hodgkin, Thomas.** Lectures on the morbid anatomy of the serous and mucous membranes. v. 2, O. Lond. 1840.

Called v. 2 pt. 1.

616.078 qJ4 **Hope, James.** Principles and illustrations of morbid anatomy. 305 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1834.

616.078 K9 **Rokitansky, Karl,** *freiherr* von. Manual of pathological anatomy. 4 v. O. Lond. 1849–54. (Sydenham soc.)

616.078 J9a **Thibert, Félix.** Anatomie pathologique avec modèles en relief; première partie. 123 p. O. Par. 1839.

616.078 K4 —— Musée d'anatomie pathologique. 304 p. pl. nar. O. Par. 1844.

Wanting: p 151–172.

616.078 L5 **Wedl, Carl.** Rudiments of pathological histology; tr. and ed. by George Busk. 637 p. il. O. Lond. 1855. (Sydenham soc.)

616.079 N2 **Delafield, Francis.** Hand-book of post-mortem examinations and morbid anatomy. 376 p. O. N. Y. 1872.

616.1 Diseases of circulatory system

616.1 K6 **Hasse, K: E.** Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration. 377 p. O. Phil. 1846.

616.12 H2 **Corvisart, J: N:** Essay on the organic diseases and lesions of the heart and great vessels; pub. by C. E. Horeau; tr. by Jacob Gates. 344 p. nar. O. Bost. 1812.

616.12 J9 **Hope, James.** Treatise on the diseases of the heart. Ed. 3. 639 p. O. Lond. 1839.

616.13 K7 **Dubrueil, J. M.** Des anomalies artérielles. 457 p. O. Par. 1847.

616.13 J0 **Guthrie, G: J.** On the diseases and injuries of arteries. 416 p. O. Lond. 1830.

616.15 K4 **Andral, Gabriel.** Pathological hæmatology; tr. by J. F. Meigs and Alfred Stillé. 129 p. O. Phil. 1844.

W616.15 O0 **Jacobi,** *Mrs* **Mary (Putnam) & White, V. A.** On the use of the cold pack followed by massage in the treatment of anæmia. 76 p. O. N. Y. 1880.

616.15 J9 **Magendie, François.** Lectures on the blood. 276 p. nar. O. Phil. 1839.

616.2 Diseases of respiratory system

616.2 K8 **Blakiston, Peyton.** Practical observations on certain diseases of the chest and on auscultation. 384 p. il. O. Phil. 1848.

616.2 J1 **Broussais, F. J. V:** History of inflammations; tr. fr. the 4th French ed. by Isaac Hays and R. E. Griffith. 2 v. O. Phil. 1831.

616.2 I8 **Collin, V.** Manual for the use of the stethoscope; tr. by W. N. Ryland. 133 p. pl. D. Bost. 1829.

616.2 K5 **Colombat, Marc.** Treatise upon the organs of the voice; tr. by J. F. W. Lane. 220 p. il. S. Bost. 1845.

616.2 I3 **Laennec, R. T. H.** Treatise on diseases of the chest; tr. by John Forbes; 1st Amer. ed. 319 p. pl. O. Phil. 1823.

616.2 J7 —— —— tr. by John Forbes; added the notes of Andral tr. by J: D. Fisher. 784 p. 2 pl. nar. O. N. Y. 1838.

616.2 J9 **Williams, C: J. B.** Lectures on the physiology and diseases of the chest. 347 p. il. O. Phil. 1839.

616.2 K4 —— Practical treatise on the diseases of the respiratory organs; ed. by Meredith Clymer. 508 p. il. O. Phil. 1845.

616.201 H3 **Cheyne, John.** Essay on cynanche trachealis or croup. 110 p. D. Phil. 1813.

616.201 K8 **Green, Horace.** Observations on the pathology of croup. 115 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1849.

616.201 J6 **Ley, Hugh.** Essay on the laryngismus stridulus. 480 p. 5 pl. O. Lond. 1836.

616.206 J4 **Kay, J. P.** Asphyxia. 344 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1834.

616.22 K6 **Green, Horace.** Treatise on diseases of the air passages. 276 p. 7 pl. O. N. Y. 1846.

616.22 M7 **Tobold, A. A; O.** Chronic diseases of the larynx; tr. and ed. by G: M. Beard. 279 p. il. O. N. Y. 1868.

616.23 G7 **Bree, Robert.** Practical inquiry into disordered respiration. Ed. 4. 273 p. O. Lond. 1807.

616.24 F95 **Davidson, William.** Observations on the pulmonary system. 226 p. O. Lond. 1795.

616.24 K3 **Holland, G: C.** Diseases of the lungs from mechanical causes. 100 p. O. Lond. 1843.

616.24 K3a **Walshe, W. H.** Physical diagnosis of diseases of the lungs. 310 p. S. Phil. 1843.

616.246 L4 **Bennett, J: H.** Pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. 128 p. il. O. Phil. 1854.

616.246 J5 **Clark, *Sir* James, *bart.*** Treatise on pulmonary consumption. 296 p. O. Phil. 1835.

616.246 W6'0.8 O9 **Conkey, C. R.** Modern medical and hygienic treatment of tuberculosis. 8 p. O. Bridgeport, Ct. 1893.

616.246 L7 **Hall, W: W.** Consumption. 276 p. D. N. Y. 1857.

616.246 M3 **Lewis, Dio.** Weak lungs and how to make them strong. 360 p. il. O. Bost. 1863.

616.246 J6 **Louis, P: C: A.** Pathological researches on phthisis; tr. by Charles Cowan; ed. by H: I. Bowditch. 550 p. O. Bost. 1836.

616.246 K4 —— Researches on phthisis; 2d ed. tr. by W. H. Walshe. 571 p. O. Lond. 1844. (Sydenham soc.)

616.246 J7 **Morton, S: G:** Illustrations of pulmonary consumption. Ed. 2. 349 p. pl. O. Phil. 1837.

616.246 H5 **Young, Thomas.** Practical and historical treatise on consumptive diseases. 496 p. O. Lond. 1815.

616.247 K4 **Erichsen, J: E.** *ed. and tr.* Observations on aneurism. 524 p. O. Lond. 1844. (Sydenham soc.)

616.25 H4 **Maclean, Lachlan.** Inquiry into the nature, causes and cure of hydrothorax; 1st Amer. ed. 176 p. O. Hartford 1814.

616.3 Diseases of the digestive system

616.3 J4 **Abercrombie, John.** Pathological and practical researches on the diseases of the stomach and other viscera; 2d Amer. fr. 2d Lond. ed. enl. 347 p. O. Phil. 1834.

616.3 K4 **Chapman, Nathaniel.** Lectures on diseases of the thoracic and abdominal viscera. 383 p. O. Phil. 1844.

616.3 I3 **Hall, Marshall.** Descriptive essay on disorders of the digestive organs and general health. 192 p. O. Keene, N. H. 1823.

616.3 F92a **Leake, John.** Practical essay on diseases of the viscera. 442 p. D. Lond. 1792.

616.3 H5 **Pemberton, C. R.** Practical treatise on diseases of the abdominal viscera; 1st Amer. ed. 201 p. pl. nar. O. Worcester 1815.

616.3 K1 **Tweedie, Alexander,** *ed.* Dissertations on diseases of the digestive, urinary and uterine organs, with notes by W. W. Gerhard. 516 p. nar. O. Phil. 1841.

616.81 N2 **Cohen, J. D. S.** Diseases of the throat. 582 p. il. O. N. Y. 1872.

616.33 J0 **Avery, S. W.** Dyspeptic's monitor. 164 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1830.

616.33 J1 **Graham, T: J:** Treatise on indigestion; 1st Amer. fr. last Lond. ed. 206 p. O. Phil. 1831.

616.33 I4 **Philip, A. P. W.** Treatise on indigestion. Ed. 4. 195 p. O. Phil. 1824.

616.33 K2 —— Treatise on protracted indigestion and its consequences. Ed. 8. 367 p. O. Lond. 1842.

616.34 J6 **Chase, Heber.** Treatise on the radical cure of hernia by instruments. 195 p. il. O. Phil. 1836.

616.34 fJ4 **Flood, Valentine.** Anatomy and operative surgery of herniæ. 13 p. 8 pl. F[4]. Lond. 1834.

616.34 H1 **Lawrence,** *Sir* **William,** *bart.* Treatise on ruptures; 1st Amer. fr. Lond. ed. by Joseph Parrish. 411 p. O. Phil. 1811.

616.34 J8 —— —— Ed. 5. 632 p. O. Lond. 1838.

616.34 J6a **Parrish, Joseph.** Practical observations on strangulated hernia and some of the diseases of the urinary organs. 350 p. 4 pl. O. Phil. 1836.

616.34 xJ4 **Tuson, E: W:** Anatomy and surgery of hernia. 16 p. 3 pl. F[4]. Lond. 1834.

616.35 O7 **Andrews, Edmund & E. W.** Rectal and anal surgery. 111 p. il. O. Chic. 1888.

616.35 J7 **Bushe, George.** Treatise on the rectum. 299 p. nar. O. N. Y. 1837.

616.35 H1 **Copeland, Thomas.** Observations on some of the diseases of the rectum and anus. 120 p. nar. D. Phil. 1811.

616.36 I2 **Ayre, Joseph.** Practical observations on marasmus. 219 p. T. Northampton, Mass. 1822.

616.36 I0 **Faithhorn, John.** Facts and observations on liver complaints; 1st Amer. ed. 158 p. O. Phil. 1820.

616.36 M0 **Frerichs, F; T.** Clinical treatise on diseases of the liver; tr. by Charles Murchison. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1860–61. (New Sydenham soc.)

616.39 F57 **Lind, James.** Treatise on the scurvy. Ed. 2. 476 p. O. Lond. 1757.

616.5 Dermatology. Skin diseases

616.5 qK0 **Bateman, Thomas.** Delineations of cutaneous diseases. New ed. unp. pl. sq. F. Lond. 1840.

616.5 I8 **Cazenave, P. L. A. & Schedel, H: E:** Practical synopsis of cutaneous diseases. 400 p. O. Phil. 1829.

616.5 L1 —— Manual of diseases of the skin; fr. the French by T: H. Burgess; 2d Amer. ed. corrected fr. the last French ed. by H. D. Bulkley. 348 p. O. N. Y. 1852.

616.5 N1 **Fox, W: T.** Skin diseases; ed. by M. H. Henry. 313 p. il. O. N. Y. 1871.

616.5 F92 **Jackson, S. H.** Dermato-pathologia; or, Practical observations on diseases of the true skin. 434 p. O. Lond. 1792.

616.5 J7 **Plumbe, Samuel.** Practical treatise on the diseases of the skin. Ed. 4. 607 p. pl. O. Lond. 1837.

616.5 J7a —— —— fr. last Lond. ed. 396 p. pl. O. Phil. 1837.

616.5 I6 **Rayer, P: F. O.** Traité des maladies de la peau. v. 1, pl. O. Par. 1826.

616.5 qK5 —— Diseases of the skin; ed. by John Bell. 494 p. 40 pl. sq. F. Phil. 1845.

616.5 F36 **Turner, Daniel.** De morbis cutaneis; a treatise of diseases incident to the skin. Ed. 5. 524 p. O. Lond. 1736.

616.5 G9 **Willan, Robert.** On cutaneous diseases. v. 1, 420 p. O. Phil. 1809. No more published.

616.5 fK1 **Willis, Robert.** Illustrations of cutaneous disease. unp. pl. F. Lond. 1841.

616.5 K3 **Wilson,** *Sir* **W: J. E.** Practical and theoretical treatise on the diseases of the skin. 370 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1848.

616.5 M5 —— Student's book of cutaneous medicine. 445 p. O. N. Y. 1865.

616.6 Diseases of genito-urinary system

616.6 K2 **Brodie,** *Sir* **B: C.** *bart.* Lectures on the diseases of the urinary organs. Ed. 3. 379 p. O. Lond. 1842.

616.6 K5 **Guthrie, G: J.** On the urinary and sexual organs; fr. the 3d Lond. ed. 150 p. il. O. Phil. 1845.

616.6 I6 **Prout, William.** Inquiry into affections of the urinary organs; fr. the 2d Lond. ed. by S. Calhoun. 308 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1826.

616.6 K0 —— On stomach and urinary diseases. Ed. 3. 111+483 p. pl. O. Lond. 1840.

616.6 K3 —— On stomach and renal diseases; fr. the 4th Lond. ed. 465 p. 6 pl. O. Phil. 1843.

616.6 J2 **Tissot, S. A. D.** Treatise on diseases produced by onanism. 113 p. nar. O. N. Y. 1832.

616.61 L0 **Frick, Charles.** Renal affections, their diagnosis and pathology. 189 p. il. D. Phil. 1850.

616.62 F92 **Earle,** *Sir* **James.** Practical observations on the operation for the stone. 99 p. pl. O. Lond. 1793.

616.62 E40 **Fabricius** *Hildanus*, **Guilielmus.** Lithotomia vesicae; tr. by N. C. 206 p. il. nar. S. Lond. 1640.

616.62 K2 **Jones, H: B.** On gravel, calculus and gout. 142 p. O. Lond. 1842.

616.63 I7 **Ducamp, T. J.** Treatise on retention of urine; tr. with additions by W: M. Herbert. 219 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1827.

616.63 616 J9a **Willis, Robert.** Urinary diseases and their treatment. 232 p. nar. O. Phil. 1839.

616.64 H0 **Bell, *Sir* Charles.** Letters concerning the diseases of the urethra. 149 p. pl. O. Lond. 1810.

616.64 H1 —— —— 155 p. 5 pl. nar. O. Bost. 1811.

616.64 F50 **Daran, Jacques.** Observations chirurgicales sur les maladies de l'urèthre. Ed. 3. 220+429 p. 1 pl. nar. S. Par. 1750.

616.64 F97 **Home, *Sir* Everard, *bart*.** Practical observations on strictures in the urethra and œsophagus. Ed. 2. 528 p. pl. O. Lond. 1797.

616.64 L1 **Lizars, John.** Practical observations on stricture of the urethra and fistula in perineo. 91 p. 9 pl. O. Edin. 1851.

616.64 L1a —— —— Ed. 2. 130 p. 11 pl. O. Edin. 1851.

616.68 K3 **Curling, T: B.** Practical treatise on the diseases of the testis; ed. by P. B. Goddard. 568 p. il. O. Phil. 1843.

616.69 M6 **Bartholow, Roberts.** On spermatorrhœa. 112 p. D. N. Y. 1866.

616.69 N0 —— —— Ed. 3. 120 p. il. D. N. Y. 1870.

616.7 Diseases of organs of locomotion

616.7 K0 **Ward, W: T.** Practical observations on distortions of the spine, chest and limbs. 202 p. O. Lond. 1840.

616.71 F26 **Petit, J: L:** Treatise of the diseases of the bones; tr. fr. the French. 490 p. D. Lond. 1726.

616.72 K3 **Brodie, *Sir* B: C. *bart*.** Pathological and surgical observations on the diseases of the joints; fr. the 4th Lond. ed. with additions. 216 p. O. Phil. 1843.

616.72 W610.8 O9 **Mosher, E. M.** Critical study of the biceps cruris muscle. 14 p. il. O. n. p. n. d.

616.73 617 J8a **Guérin, Jules.** Mémoire sur l'étiologie générale des déviations latérales de l'épine. 31 p. O. Par. 1840.

—— Mémoire sur l'extension sigmoïde. 44 p. 2 pl. O. Par. 1838.

—— Mémoire sur les déviations simulées de la colonne vertébrale. 128 p. 2 pl. O. Par. 1838.

616.73 qJ8 **Hare, Samuel.** Practical observations on curvatures of the spine. 151 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1838.

616.73 K1 **Tuson, E: W.** Cause and treatment of curvature of the spine. 283 p. pl. O. Lond. 1841.

616.8 Diseases of nervous system

616.8 J1 **Abercrombie, John.** Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the brain and spinal cord; 1st Amer. fr. 2d Edin. ed. 464 p. nar. O. Phil. 1831.

616.8 J8 **Andral, Gabriel.** Medical clinic; tr. by D. Spillan. 299 p. nar. O. Phil. 1838.

616.8 J7 **Brodie, *Sir* B: C. *bart*.** Lectures illustrative of certain local nervous affections. 88 p. O. Lond. 1837.

616.8 F35 **Cheyne, George.** The English malady; or, A treatise of nervous diseases. Ed. 5. 370 p. D. Lond. 1735.

Preface wanting.

616.8 I4 **Cooke, John.** Treatise on nervous diseases. 432 p. O. Bost. 1824.

616.8 O9 **Corning, J. L.** Headache and neuralgia. New ed. 259 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.
t-p. wanting.

616.8 J6 **Hall, Marshall.** Lectures on the nervous system and its diseases. 171 p. O. Lond. 1836.

W616.8 O8 **Jacobi,** *Mrs* **Mary (Putnam).** Essays on hysteria and other cases of nervous disease. 216 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

W616.8 P1 **McAllister, E.** Home care of nervous patients. 15 p. O. Newburgh, N. Y. n. d.

616.8 614 N2 v. 4. **Mitchell, S. W.** Rest in the treatment of nervous disease. p. 83–102, O. N. Y. 1875. (Seguin, E: C. *ed.* Series of Amer. clinical lectures. v. 1, no. 4.)

616.8 L3 **Romberg, M. H;** Manual on the nervous diseases of man; tr. and ed. by E: H. Sieveking. 2 v. O. Lond. 1853. (Sydenham soc.)

616.8 J6a **Solly, Samuel.** Human brain. 492 p. 12 pl. O. Lond. 1836.

616.8 I0 **Swan, Joseph.** Dissertation on the treatment of morbid local affections of nerves. 196 p. 2 pl. O. Lond. 1820.

616.8 F67 **Whytt, Robert.** Observations on disorders called nervous. Ed. 3. 507 p. O. Edin. 1767.

616.81 K8 **Burrows, G: M.** Disorders of the cerebral circulation. 216 p. pl. O. Phil. 1848.

616.81 W610.8 O9 **McNutt, S.. J.** Apoplexia neonatorum. 11 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

616.842 W610.8 O9 —— Double infantile spastic hemiplegia. 24 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

—— Seven cases of infantile spastic hemiplegia. 15 p. pl. O. n. p. n. d.

616.842 N1 **Taylor, G: H:** Paralysis and other affections of the nerves. 161 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

616.843 O8 **Beard, G: M.** Nervous exhaustion; revised by A. D. Rockwell. 254 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.
t-p. wanting.

616.852 K0 **Laycock, Thomas.** Essay on hysteria. 192 p. O. Phil. 1840.

616.852 F02 **Purcell, John.** Treatise of vapours or hysterick fits. 158 p. D. Lond. 1702.

616.853 L9 **Kussmaul, Adolf & Tenner, Adolf.** Selected monographs: Kussmaul and Tenner On epileptiform convulsions from hæmorrhage; Wagner On the resection of bones and joints; Graefe's Three memoirs on iridectomy. 380 p. il. O. Lond. 1859. (New Sydenham soc.)

616.9 General diseases

616.9 F95 **Adams, Joseph.** Observations on morbid poisons, phagæna and cancer. 328 p. O. Lond. 1795.

616.9 I9 **Armstrong, John.** Practical illustrations of fevers, pulmonary consumption etc. fr. the last Lond. editions by P. W. Leland. 559 p. O. Bost. 1829.

616.9 J6 **Williams, Robert.** Elements of medicine. 2 v. O. Lond. 1836–41.

616.91 *Infectious diseases.* 616.92 *Fevers*

616.911 K3 **Gregory, George.** Lectures on the eruptive fevers. 258 p. O. Lond. 1843.

616.911 L1 —— —— 1st Amer. ed. with notes by H. D. Bulkley. 379 p. 4 pl. O. N. Y. 1851.

616.912 K8 **Muhammad ibn Zakariyá, Abú Bakr,** *Al-Rází.* Treatise on the small-pox and measles; tr. W: A. Greenhill. 212 p. O. Lond. 1848. (Sydenham soc.)

616.92 K7 **Bartlett, Elisha.** History, diagnosis and treatment of the fevers of the U. S. Ed. 2. 547 p. O. Phil. 1847.

616.92 F20 **Bellini, Laurentio.** Mechanical account of fevers. 416 p. D. Lond. 1720.

616.92 J2 **Boisseau, F. G.** Physiological pyretology; 1st Amer. fr. 4th French ed. tr. by J. R. Knox. 504 p. O. Phil. 1832.

616.92 H6 **Burnett,** *Sir* **William.** Practical account of the Mediterranean fever. 522 p. 1 tab. O. Lond. 1816.

616.92 G7 **Clutterbuck, Henry.** Inquiry into the seat and nature of fever. v. 1, O. Lond. 1807.

616.92 K6 **Clymer, Meredith,** *ed.* Fevers; fr. the essays in Tweedie's library of practical medicine. 604 p. O. Phil. 1846.

616.92 H5 **Fordyce, George.** Five dissertations on fever; 1st Amer. fr. the latest Eng. ed. 442 p. O. Bost. 1815.

616.92 I3 —— —— 2d Amer. fr. the latest Eng. ed. 442 p. O. Bost. 1823.

616.92 F77 **Fordyce,** *Sir* **William.** New inquiry into putrid and inflammatory fevers. Ed. 4. 228 p. O. Lond. 1777.

616.92 F57 **Huxham, John.** Essay on fevers. Ed. 3. 336 p. O. Lond. 1757.

616.92 E92 **Morton, Richard.** *Πυρετολογία*; seu, Exercitationes de morbis universalibus acutis. 430 p. il. D. Lond. 1692.

616.92 F99 **Philip, A. P. W.** Treatise on febrile diseases. 4 v. O. Winchester, Eng. 1799–1804.

Prior to 1807 Philip's works appeared under the name of Alexander Philip Wilson.

616.92 H6a —— —— ed. by Nathan Smith; 2d Amer. fr. the 3d Lond. ed. 2 v. 1 pl. O. Hartford 1816.

616.92 H8 **Rotterdam, J: C: van.** Treatise on blood-letting in fevers; tr. fr. the French by J. Taylor. 265 p. O. Lond. 1818.

616.92 J1b **Sawyer, M. E.** Treatise on primitive or secondary disguised or misplaced fever. 307 p. D. N. Y. 1831.

616.92 J1a **Smith, T: S.** Treatise on fever. 262 p. O. Phil. 1831.

616.92 J8 —— —— 4th Amer. ed. 326 p. O. Phil. 1838.

616.92 J1 **Tweedie, Alexander.** Clinical illustrations of fever. 152 p. nar. O. Phil. 1881.

616.922 H9 **Armstrong, John.** Practical illustrations of typhus fever, common continued fever and inflammatory diseases. Ed. 3. 566 p. D. Lond. 1819.

616.922 616.925 H8 **Gamage, William, jr.** Some account of the fever in Boston, 1817–18. 86 p. O. Bost. 1818.

616.922 I9 **Hildenbrand, J; V. von.** Treatise on contagious typhus; fr. the German by S: D: Gross. 175 p. O. N. Y. 1829.

616.925 H8 **Hale, Enoch, jr.** History of an epidemic fever at Gardiner, Me. in 1814. 246 p. O. Bost. 1818.

616.927 J4 **Chomel, A. F.** Leçons de clinique médicale; recueillies par J. L. Genest, A. P. Requin et F. Sestier. 3 v. O. Par. 1834–40.

616.927 J9 **Hale, Enoch, jr.** Observations on the typhoid fever of New England. 77 p. O. Bost. 1839.

616.928 J9 **Louis, P: C: A.** Anatomical, pathological and therapeutic researches on the yellow fever of Gibraltar of 1828, tr. by G: C. Shattuck. 374 p. O. Bost. 1839.

616.93 *Diphtheria. Cholera. Malarial fever.* 616.94 *Septic diseases*

616.93 J2 **Académie de médecine.** Report upon the cholera-morbus; tr. by J: W. Sterling. 234 p. D. N. Y. 1832.

616.93 J3 **Graham, Sylvester.** Lecture on epidemic diseases, particularly spasmodic cholera. New ed. 125 p. D. Bost. 1838.

616.931 L9 **Semple, R: H.** *comp. and tr.* Memoirs on diphtheria. 407 p. O. Lond. 1859.

616.932 K9a **Cox, A. L.** Pathology and treatment of Asiatic cholera. 54 p. D. N. Y. 1849.

616.932 M7 **Peters, J: C:** Notes on the Asiatic cholera. Ed. 2. 200 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

616.932 K9 **Richardson, Charles.** Cholera; its cause, prevention and cure. 32 p. O. N. Y. 1849.

616.932 K9b **Tardieu, A: A.** Treatise on epidemic cholera; tr. by S: L. Bigelow. 286 p. D. Bost. 1849.

616.935 G5 **Harty, William.** Observations on the dysentery and its combinations. 333 p. O. Lond. 1805.

616.935 K7 —— —— Ed. 2. 303 p. O. Dub. 1847.

616.936 G7 **Alibert, J: L:** Treatise on malignant intermittents; 3d ed. tr. by Charles Caldwell. 263+116 p. O. Phil. 1807.

616.936 G5 **Senac, Jean.** Treatise on intermitting and remitting fevers; tr. fr. the Latin by Charles Caldwell. 299 p. O. Phil. 1805.

616.942 K1 **Nunneley, Thomas.** Treatise on erysipelas. 307 p. O. Lond. 1841.

616.95 *Venereal diseases*

616.95 qF54 **Astruc, Jean.** Treatise of venereal diseases. 2 v. in 1, sq. Q. Lond. 1754.

616.95 K2 **Carmichael, Richard.** Clinical lectures on venereal diseases. 219 p. 1 pl. O. Dub. 1842.

616.95 I5 —— Essay on venereal diseases; with notes by G. Emerson. 360 p. pl. O. Phil. 1825.

616.95 J0 **Desruelles, H: M. J.** Memoir on the treatment of venereal diseases without mercury. 217 p. O. Phil. 1830.

616.95 F74 **Falck, N. D.** Treatise on the venereal disease. Ed. 2. 384 p. pl. O. Lond. 1774.

616.95 H8 **Hunter, John.** Treatise on the venereal disease; ed. by Joseph Adams; 1st Amer. ed. 367 p. pl. O. Phil. 1818.

616.95 J9 —— —— with notes by G: G. Babington. 347 p. il. O. Phil. 1839.

616.95 O5 **Morrow, P. A.** Venereal memoranda. 332 p. T. N. Y. 1885.

616.95 K3 **Ricord, Philippe.** Practical treatise on venereal diseases; tr. by H: P. Drummond. 256 p. O. Phil. 1843.

616.95 K2a —— —— tr. by A. S. Doane. Ed. 2. 339 p. il. O. N. Y. 1844.

616.951 L9 **Diday, Paul.** Treatise on syphilis in infants; tr. by G. Whitley. 272 p. O. Lond. 1859. (New Sydenham soc.)

616.951 H5 **Swediaur, F. X.** Complete treatise on syphilis; tr. fr. 4th French ed. by T: T. Hewson. 539 p. O. Phil. 1815.

616.951 F24 **Turner, Daniel.** Syphilis. Ed. 2. 376 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1724.

616.952 K5 **Dixon, E: H.** Treatise on diseases of the sexual organs. 260 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1845.

616.99 *Other general diseases*

616.991 F14 **Boulton, Richard.** Physico-chyrurgical treatises of gout, kings-evil and lues venerea. 382 p. D. Lond. 1714.

616.991 L4 **Fuller, H: W:** On rheumatism, gout and sciatica. 322 p. O. N. Y. 1854.

616.991 616 F88 **Jeans, Thomas.** Treatise on the gout. 108 p. nar. O. Lond. 1792.

616.991 K2 **MacLeod, Roderick.** On rheumatism. 164 p. O. Lond. 1842.

616.991 K5 **Monell, G. C.** Rheumatism. 144 p. O. N. Y. 1845.

616.991 H9 **Scudamore, Charles.** Treatise on gout and rheumatism, 1st Amer. fr. the 2d Lond. ed. 335 p. O. Phil. 1819.

616.991 K3 **Todd, R. B.** Practical remarks on gout, rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatism. 216 p. O. Lond. 1843.

616.992 J7 **Warren, J: C.** Surgical observations on tumors. 607 p. pl. O. Bost. 1837.

616.994 P3 **Hedenius, Per.** De sjukliga svulsternas allmänna patologi. 62 p. O. Upsala 1893.

616.994 K0 **Müller, Johann.** On the nature of cancer; tr. by Charles West. 182 p. pl. O. Lond. 1840.

616.994 K3 **Walshe, W. H.** Anatomy, physiology, pathology and treatment of cancer; ed. by J. M. Warren. 351 p. il. D. Bost. 1844.

616.994 K6 —— Nature and treatment of cancer. 590 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1846.

616.996 H0 **Carmichael, Richard.** Essay on the nature of scrofula. 111 p. nar. O. Lond. 1810.

616.996 617 J8a **Guérin, Jules.** Mémoire sur les caractères généraux du rachitisme. 53 p. 2 tab. O. Par. 1839.

616.996 J1 **Lugol, J. G. A.** Essays on the effects of iodine in scrofulous diseases; tr. by W. B. O'Shaughnessy. 218 p. O. Lond. 1831.

616.996 K6 **Phillips, Benjamin.** Scrofula. 350 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1846.

617 Surgery

617 J0 **Abernethy, John.** Lectures on surgery. 190 p. O. N. Y. 1830.

617 F83a **Bell, Benjamin.** System of surgery. Ed. 1-2. 6 v. pl. O. Edin. 1783-88.

617 H7 **Bell,** *Sir* **Charles.** Surgical observations. v. 1, pl. O. Lond. 1817.

617 H6a —— System of operative surgery; 2d Amer. fr. the last Lond. ed. 2 v. il. O. Hartford 1816.

617 H2 **Bell, John.** Principles of surgery; abridged by J. A. Smith. 562 p. il. O. N. Y. 1812.

617 I6 —— —— new ed. with commentaries by Charles Bell. 4 v. il. O. Lond. 1826.

617 F13a **Belloste, Augustin.** The hospital surgeon. Ed. 3. 456 p. 1 pl. nar. S. Lond. 1713.

617 F13 **Boulton, Richard.** System of rational and practical chirurgery. 352 p. D. Lond. 1713.

617 J3a **Bourgery, J: M:** Treatise on lesser surgery; tr. with notes by W: C. Roberts and J. B. Kissam. 376 p. O. N. Y. 1834.

617 H6 **Boyer, Alexis,** *baron.* Treatise on surgical diseases; tr. fr. the French by A. H. Stevens. v. 2, il. O. N. Y. 1816.

617 K6a **Brodie,** *Sir* **B: C.** *bart.* Clinical lectures on surgery. 352 p. O. Phil. 1846.

617 K7a —— Select surgical works. v. p. O. Phil. 1847.

617 J2a **Castle, Thomas,** *ed.* Manual of surgery founded upon the principles of Sir Astley Cooper and J. H. Green. Ed. 3. 463 p. nar. D. Lond. 1832.

617 F46a **Col-de-Villars, Elie.** Cours de chirurgie. v. 1-2, 4, nar. S. Par. 1746.

617 J1 **Cooper,** *Sir* **A. P.** *bart.* Lectures on surgery; ed. by Frederick Tyrrell; 3d Amer. fr. last Lond. ed. 3 v. pl. O. Bost. 1831.

617 K3a **Cooper, B. B.** Surgical essays. 281 p. 4 pl. O. Lond. 1843.

617 I8 **Cooper, Samuel.** First lines of the practice of surgery; 3d Amer. fr. 3d Lond. ed. 447 p. pl. O. Bost. 1828.

617 J0a —— —— ed. by A. H. Stevens and Samuel M'Clellan; 4th Amer. fr. 5th Lond. ed. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1835.

617 I3a **Coster, Jacques.** Manuel des opérations chirurgicales. 458 p. 2 tab. nar. T. Par. 1823.

617 H8 **Dorsey, J: S.** Elements of surgery. Ed. 2. 2 v. 26 pl. O. Phil. 1818.

617 I3 —— —— with notes by J. Randolph. Ed. 3. 2 v. 28 pl. O. Phil. 1823.

617 K2b **Druitt, Robert.** Principles and practice of modern surgery; fr. the 2d Lond. ed. by J. B. Flint. 534 p. il. O. Phil. 1842.

617 J3 **Dupeytren, Guillaume,** *baron.* Clinical lectures on surgery; tr. by A: S. Doane. 312 p. O. N. Y. 1833.

617 J5 —— Lectures on clinical surgery. 548 p. O. Wash. 1835.
A different and fuller translation of the French original.

617 L4 —— Lesions of the vascular system, and other complaints; tr. by F. L. Clark. 378 p. O. Lond. 1854. (Sydenham soc.)

617 K2 **Fergusson,** *Sir* **William.** System of practical surgery. 596 p. il. S. Lond. 1842.

617 F23 **Garengeot, R. J. C. de.** Treatise of chirurgical operations; revised by St André. 581 p. nar. O. Lond. 1723.

617 K1 **Gibson, William.** Institutes and practice of surgery. v. 1, pl. O. Phil. 1841.

617 P2 **Gilchrist, J. G.** Syllabus of lectures on surgery. 62 p. O. Iowa City 1892.

617 qO2 **Gross, S: D:** System of surgery. Ed. 6. 2 v. il. Q. Phil. 1882.

617 qF59 **Heister, Laurenz.** General system of surgery; 7th ed. tr. fr. the author's last ed. 2 v. in 1, pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1759-63.

617 F39 **Heister, Laurenz.** Institutions of surgery. 2 v. in 1, pl. sq. O. n. p. 1739.
t-p wanting.

617 F75 —— Instituciones chirurgicas; traducida de la lengua latina por A. G. Vazquez. 4 v. pl. O. Madrid 1775-85.

617 G9 **Hooper, Robert,** *anon.* Surgeon's vade-mecum. 269 p. S. Lond. 1809.

617 J9 **Hunter, John.** Lectures on the principles of surgery; with notes by J. F. Palmer. 400 p. il. O. Phil. 1839.

617 F83 **Kirkland, Thomas.** Inquiry into the present state of medical surgery. 2 v. O. Phil. 1783-86.

617 J2 **Larrey, D. J.** *baron.* Observations on wounds; tr. by E. F. Rivinus. 332 p. pl. O. Phil. 1832.

617 F16 **La Vauguion, de.** Compleat body of chirurgical operations. Ed. 3. 447 p. pl. O. Lond. 1716.

617 F14 **Leclerc, Gabriel.** Compleat surgeon. Ed. 5. 2 v. pl. S. Lond. 1714.

617 F27 —— —— Ed. 6. 2 v. in 1, pl. D. Lond. 1727.

617 J7 **Liston, Robert.** Elements of surgery. 540 p. O. Phil. 1837.

617 K2a —— —— fr. 2d Lond. ed. with notes by S: D. Gross. 640 p. il. O. Phil. 1842.

617 K6 —— Lectures on the operations of surgery; with additions by T: D. Mütter. 565 p. il. O. Phil. 1846.

617 J8 **Lizars, John.** System of practical surgery. v. 2, pl. O. Edin. 1839.

617 K7b —— —— Ed. 2. 503 p. 49 pl. O. Edin. 1847.

617 F46 **Mihles, Samuel.** Elements of surgery. 324 p. pl. D. Lond. 1746.

617 F08 **Moyle, John.** Chyrurgic memoirs; an account of extraordinary cures. 128 p. nar. S. Lond. 1708.

617 F75a **Plenck, J. J. von.** Compendium institutionum chirurgicarum. 3 v. in 1, O. Viennæ 1775-77.

617 F83b **Pott, Percival.** Chirurgical works. New ed. 3 v. pl. O. Lond. 1783.

617 H9 —— —— ed. by Sir James Earle; 1st Amer. fr. the last Lond. ed. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1819.

617 E87 **Read, Alexander.** Chirurgorum comes; or, The whole practice of chirurgery. 714 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1687.

617 G5 **Richerand, A. B.** *baron.* Nosographie chirurgicale. 2 v. O. Par. 1805.

617 E99 **Salmon, William.** Ars chirurgica. v. 1, por. S. Lond. 1699.

617 F61 **Sharp, Samuel.** Critical inquiry into the present state of surgery. Ed. 4. 314 p. O. Lond. 1761.

617 F51 —— Treatise on the operations of surgery. Ed. 6. 236 p. 14 pl. D. Lond. 1751.

917 F82 —— —— Ed. 10. 247 p. 14 pl. D. Lond. 1782.

617 I6a **Tavernier, Alphonse.** Manuel de clinique chirurgicale. 522 p. T. Par. 1826.

617 F22 **Turner, Daniel.** Art of surgery. 2 v. 1 por. D. Lond. 1722.

617 qF05 **Wiseman, Richard.** Eight chirurgical treatises. Ed. 4. 540 p. F. Lond. 1705.

617 F19 —— —— Ed. 5. 2 v. D. Lond. 1719.

617.03 F47 **Col-de-Villars, Elie.** Dictionnaire françois-latin de médecine et chirurgie. 472 p. nar. S. Par. 1747.

617.03 K1 **Costello, W: B.** *comp.* Cyclopedia of practical surgery. v. 1–2, il O. Lond. 1841.

617.03 F67 **Le Vacher de la Feutrie, A. F. T:, Moysant, François & La Macellerie,** *comp.* Dictionnaire de chirurgie, par le V***, M*** et de La M***. 2 v. nar. D. Par. 1767.

617.1 Injuries

617.14 G0 **Bell, John.** Discourses on the nature and cure of wounds. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Edin. 1800.

617.14 G7 —— —— 1st Amer. ed. 2 v. in 1, O. Walpole, N. H. 1807.

617.15 G5 **Boyer, Alexis,** *baron.* Lectures upon diseases of the bones; arranged by A. Richerand; tr. by M. Farrell; 1st Amer. ed. by Joseph Hartshorne. 368 p. 3 pl. O. Phil. 1805.

617.15 G5a **Desault, P: J.** Treatise on fractures; ed. by Xav. Bichat; tr. by Charles Caldwell. Ed. 3. 398 p. 3 pl. O. Phil. 1817.

617.15 K7 **Dupuytren, Guillaume,** *baron.* On the injuries and diseases of bones; tr. and ed. by F. L. Clark. 459 p. O. Lond. 1847. (Sydenham soc.)

617.15 J0 **Gross, S: D:** Anatomy, physiology and diseases of the bones and joints. 389 p. O. Phil. 1830.

617.16 qL0 **Carnochan, J: M.** Treatise on congenital dislocations of the head of the femur. 235 p. pl. Q. N. Y. 1850.

617.16 J2 **Cooper,** *Sir* **A. P.,** *bart.* Treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints; 2d Amer. fr. 6th Lond. ed. with notes by J: D. Godman. 516 p. 34 pl. O. Bost. 1832.

617.16 617 J8a **Guérin, Jules.** Mémoire sur un cas de luxation traumatique de la seconde vertèbre cervicale. 20 p. il. O. Par. 1840.

617.2 Results of injuries

617.22 H2a **Burns, John.** Dissertations on inflammation. 2 v. in 1, O. Alb. 1812.

617.22 H2 **Hunter, John.** Treatise on the blood, inflammation and gun-shot wounds. 2 v. 9 pl. O. Lond. 1812.

617.22 H7a —— —— 514 p. 8 pl. O. Phil. 1817.

617.22 K0 —— —— with notes by J. F. Palmer. 611 p. il. O. Phil. 1840.

617.22 K0a **Macartney, James.** Treatise on inflammation. 117 p. O. Phil. 1840.

617.22 H3 **Thomson, John.** Lectures on inflammation. 649 p. O. Edin. 1813.

617.22 H7 —— —— 509 p. nar. O. Phil. 1817.

617.22 J1 —— —— 2d Amer. ed. 526 p. O. Phil. 1831.

617.22 K4 **Travers, Benjamin.** Physiology of inflammation. 226 p. O. Lond. 1844.

617.23 E43 **Severino, M. A.** De recondita abscessuum natura libri 8. Ed. 2. 468 p. il. sq. D. Francofurti 1643.

617.24 F84 **Bell, Benjamin.** Treatise on the theory and management of ulcers. Ed. 3. 491 p. 1 pl. O. Edin. 1784.

617.24 F97 —— —— 264 p. O. Bost. 1797.

617.24 H1 **Home,** *Sir* **Everard,** *bart.* Practical observations on ulcers on the legs; 1st Amer. ed. 297 p. nar. D. Phil. 1811.

617.3 Orthopedic surgery. 617.4 Surgical operations. 617.5 Regional surgery

617.3 O9 **American orthopedic association.** Transactions. v. 1, il. O. Bost. 1889.

617.3 K5 **Bigelow, H: J.** Manual of orthopedic surgery. 211 p. pl. O. Bost. 1845.

617.3 617 J8a **Guérin, Jules.** Recherches sur les luxations congénitales. 83 p. O. Par. 1841.

—— Vues générales sur l'étude des difformités du système osseux. 79 p. O. Par. 1840.

617.39 K0 **Detmold, W: L:** Essay on club foot. 64 p. 4 pl. O. N. Y. 1840.

617.39 617 J8a **Guérin, Jules.** Mémoire sur l'étiologie des piedsbots congénitaux. Ed. 2. 40 p. O. Par. 1841.

—— Mémoire sur les variétés anatomiques du pied-bot congénital. 50 p. O. Par. 1839.

617.39 J9 **Little, W: J:** Treatise on club-foot and analogous distortions. 276 p. il. O. Lond. 1839.

617.41 G5 **Jones, J: F: D.** Treatise on the process employed by nature in suppressing the hemorrhage from divided and punctured arteries. 237 p. 15 pl. O. Lond. 1805.

617.46 616.62 F92 **Earle,** *Sir* **James.** Appendix to a treatise on lithotomy, cont. a description of an instrument calculated to improve that operation. 22 p. pl. O. Lond. 1796.

617.51 H1 **Abernethy, John.** Surgical observations on injuries of the head. 299 p. O. Phil. 1811.

617.52 J3 **Diffenbach, J; F;** Surgical observations on the restoration of the nose; tr. by J. S. Bushnan. 159 p. 26 pl. O. Lond. 1833.

617.53 617 J8a **Guérin, Jules.** Mémoire sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement du torticolis ancien. Ed. 2. 86 p. O. Par. 1840.

617.54 K8 **Guthrie, G: J.** On wounds and injuries of the chest. 109 p. il. O. Lond. 1848.

617.55 qI2 **Anderson, William.** System of surgical anatomy, pt. 1; the groin, pelvis and perineum. 199 p. pl. sq. F. N. Y. 1822.

617.6 Dentistry. 617.7 Diseases of the eye. 617.8 Diseases of the ear

617.6 J7 **Bell, Thomas.** Anatomy, physiology and diseases of the teeth; 3d Amer. ed. 351 p. il. O. Phil. 1837.

617.6 qK3 **Goddard, P. B.** Anatomy, physiology and pathology of the teeth. 227 p. 30 pl. sq. F. Phil. 1844.

617.6 616.95 J9 **Hunter, John.** Treatise on the teeth; with notes by Thomas Bell. 127 p. il. O. Phil. 1839.

617.6 I2 **Parmly, Eleazar.** Essay on the teeth. Ed. 3. 88 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1822.

617.7 qJ3 **Mackenzie, William.** Practical treatise on the diseases of the eye; fr. the last Lond. ed. 719 p. Q. Bost. 1833.

617.7 J5 **Neill, Hugh.** Practice in the Liverpool ophthalmic infirmary for 1834. 55 p. pl. O. Lond. 1835.

617.7 F44 **St Yves, Charles de.** New treatise of the diseases of the eyes; tr. by J. Stockton. Ed. 2. 310 p. O. Lond. 1744.

617.7 F75 **Warner, Joseph.** Description of the human eye and its diseases. Ed. 2. 109 p. 2 pl. O. Lond. 1775.

617.76 F98 **Ware, James.** Remarks on the fistula lachrymalis. 86 p. 2 pl. O. Lond. 1798.

617.8 J6 **Curtis, J: H.** Treatise on the physiology and pathology of the ear. Ed. 6. 261 p. pl. O. Lond. 1836.

617.8 K8 **Dufton, William.** Nature and treatment of deafness. 120 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1848.

617.8 M3 **Kramer, Wilhelm.** Aural surgery of the present day; tr. by Henry Power. 154 p. il. O. Lond. 1863. (New Sydenham soc.)

617.8 N3 **Roosa, D. B. S.** Practical treatise on the diseases of the ear. 535 p. il. O. N. Y. 1873.

617.8 N4 **Tröltsch, A. F;** *freiherr* von. Surgical diseases of the ear by von Tröltsch; Mechanism of the ossicles and membrana tympani, by Helmholtz: tr. by James Hinton. 160 p. il. O. Lond. 1874. (New Sydenham soc.)

617.9 Operative surgery

617.9 617 J8a **Guérin, Jules.** Essais sur la méthode sous-cutanée. 126 p. O. Par. 1841.

617.9 qK4 **Pancoast, Joseph.** Treatise on operative surgery. 380 p. pl. sq. F. Phil. 1844.

617.99 J0a **Ballingall,** *Sir* **George.** Introductory lectures to a course of military surgery. 246 p. O. Edin. 1830.

617.99 M1 **Hamilton, F. H.** Practical treatise on military surgery. 234 p. il. O. N. Y. 1861.

617.99 J0 **Hennen, John.** Principles of military surgery. 452 p. O. Phil. 1830.

618 Diseases of women and children

618 H4 **Burns, John.** Principles of midwifery; incl. the diseases of women and children. Ed. 3. 639 p. O. Lond. 1814.

618 J1 —— —— fr. the 7th Lond. ed. with notes by T. C. James. 798 p. il. O. N. Y. 1831.

618 I6 **Gemeinsame deutsche zeitschrift für geburtskunde.** v. 3, il. O. Weimar 1828.

W618 N0 **Gleason,** *Mrs* **R. B.** Talks to my patients. Ed. 8. 228 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1887.

618 J1a **Gooch, Robert.** Account of some of the diseases peculiar to women. Ed. 2. 410 p. il. O. Lond. 1831.

618 L9 —— On some of the diseases peculiar to women. 235 p. O. Lond. 1859. (New Sydenham soc.)

618 J5 —— Practical compendium of midwifery; ed. by George Skinner; 2d Amer. ed. 335 p. O. Phil. 1835.

618 qP2 **Skene, A. J. C.** Treatise on the diseases of women. Ed. 2. 968 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

618.1 Gynecology

618.1 J1 **Clarke,** *Sir* **C: M.** *bart.* Observations on diseases of females. Ed. 3. 2 v. in 1, pl. O. Lond. 1831.

618.1 J8 **Colombat, Marc.** Traité des maladies des femmes. 2 v. 1124 p. pl. O. Par. 1838.

618.1 F81 **Leake, John.** Medical instructions towards the prevention and cure of chronic diseases peculiar to women. Ed. 5. 454 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1781.

618.1 O8 **Massey, G. B.** Electricity in the diseases of women. 210 p. il. D. Phil. 1890.

618.1 K2 **Troussel, J: F. A.** Des écoulements particuliers aux femmes. 121 p. nar. O. Par. 1842.

618.11 W618 O8a **Jones,** *Mrs* **M..A. D.** Another hitherto undescribed disease of the ovaries; anomalous menstrual bodies. 34 p. il. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

—— Diagnosis of gyroma and endothelioma of the ovary. 19 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

—— A hitherto undescribed disease of the ovary; endothelioma changing to angeioma and hæmatoma. 29 p. il. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

—— Suppurating endothelioma, myofibroma etc. 32 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

618.14 K5 **Bennet, J. H:** Practical treatise on inflammation and induration of the neck of the uterus. 212 p. O. Lond. 1845.

618.14 J9 **Duparcque, F.** Traité sur les altérations organiques de la matrice. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Par. 1839.

618.14 W618 O8a **Jones,** *Mrs* **M..A. D.** Removal of the uterine appendages; five cases. 20 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

—— —— nine consecutive cases. 39 p. il. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

—— Two cases of removal of uterine myoma. 44 p. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

618.14 K5a **Lever, J: C: W.** Practical treatise on organic diseases of the uterus. 240 p. O. Newburgh, N. Y. 1845.

618.14 W610.8 O9 **Minard, E. E. C.** Pathological anteflexion of the uterus. 8 p. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

618.14 L4 **West, Charles.** Inquiry into the pathological importance of ulceration of the os uteri. 88 p. O. Phil. 1854.

618.17 F20 **Freind, John.** Emmenologia. Ed. 3. 194 p. O. Lond. 1720.

W618.17 N7 **Jacobi,** *Mrs* **Mary (Putnam).** Question of rest for women during menstruation. 232 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

618.17 W618 O8a **Jones,** *Mrs* **M..A. D.** Sterility in woman. 31 p. 1 il. O. n. p. n. d.

618.17 K4 **Mondat, V. M.** On sterility in the male and female; tr. fr. the 5th French ed. 248 p. il. D. N. Y. 1844.

618.17 K4a **Rigby, Edward.** On dysmenorrhœa and other uterine affections. 140 p. 2 pl. nar. O. Lond. 1844.

618.19 L6 **Velpeau, A. A. L: M.** Treatise on the diseases of the breast; tr. by Mitchell Henry. 608 p. O. Lond. 1856. (Sydenham soc.)

618.2 Obstetrics

618.2 I3 **Baudelocque, J; L;** Abridgment of Heath's translation of Baudelocque's midwifery; ed. W: P. Dewees. Ed. 3. 390 p. pl. O. Phil. 1823.

618.2 K2 **Churchill, Fleetwood.** On the theory and practice of midwifery. 479 p. il. S. Lond. 1842.

618.2 J8 **Collins, Robert.** Practical treatise on midwifery. 264 p. nar. O. Phil. 1838.

618.2 G7 **Denman, Thomas.** Introduction to the practice of midwifery. 441 p. nar. O. Brattleborough, Vt. 1807.

618.2 I9 —— —— 3d Amer. ed. with notes by G: W. Francis. 776 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1829.

618.2 I3a **Dewees, W: P.** Essays on various subjects connected with midwifery. 479 p. O. Phil. 1823.

618.2 qH3 **Hogben, James.** Obstetric studies. 170 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1813.

618.2 G8 **Jennings, S: K.** Married lady's companion; or, Poor man's friend. Ed. 2. 304 p. T. N. Y. 1808.

618.2 J3 **Kennedy, Evory.** Observations on obstetric auscultation. 288 p. pl. nar. D. Dub. 1833.

618.2 K2a **Lee, Robert.** Clinical midwifery. 224 p. S. Lond. 1842.

618.2 K4 —— Lectures on the theory and practice of midwifery. 559 p. il. O. Lond. 1844.

618.2 I6 **London practice of midwifery, by an American practitioner.** Ed. 6. 335 p. il. nar. O. Concord, N. H. 1826.

E618.2 P2 **Lusk, W: T.** Science and art of midwifery. New ed. 761 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

618.2 E68 **Mauriceau, François.** Des maladies des femmes grosses et accouchées. 350 p. il. sq. O. Par. 1668.

618.2 qJ3 **Maygrier, J. P:** Midwifery illustrated; tr. by A. S. Doane. 186 p. 80 pl. Q. N. Y. 1833.

618.2 K2b **Meigs, C: D.** Philadelphia practice of midwifery. Ed. 2. 408 p. pl. O. Phil. 1842.

618.2 F95 **Osborn, William.** Essays on the practice of midwifery. 373 p. O. Lond. 1795.

618.2 I2 **Ramsbotham, John.** Practical observations in midwifery; with notes by W: P. Dewees. 379 p. O. Phil. 1822.

618.2 K1 **Rigby, Edward.** System of midwifery. 314 p. il. D. Lond. 1841.

618.2 J5 **Ryan, Michael.** Manual of midwifery; 1st Amer. fr. 3d Lond. ed. 520 p. O. Burlington 1835.

618.2 F56 **Smellie, William.** Treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery. Ed. 1–3. 3 v. O. Lond. 1756–64.

618.2 K8 **Smith, W: T.** The periodoscope; with its application to obstetric calculations. 47 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1848.

618.2 P2a **Stacpoole, Florence.** Advice to women on the care of the health before, during and after confinement. 128 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

618.2 qN3 **Thompson, J. H.** Report of Columbia hospital for women and lying-in asylum. 430 p. pl. sq. Q. Wash. 1873.

618.2 J8a **Velpeau, A. A. L: M.** Elementary treatise on midwifery; tr. by C: D. Meigs; 2d Amer. ed. 592 p. tab. O. Phil. 1838.

618.21 xF74 **Hunter, William.** Anatomia uteri humani gravidi. unp. 34 pl. F[7]. Birminghamiæ 1774.

618.21 xL1 —— —— 16 p. 34 pl. F[6]. Lond. 1851. (Sydenham soc.)
Latin and Eng. text in parallel columns in both editions.

618.21 J7 **Montgomery, W: F.** Exposition of the signs and symptoms of pregnancy. 344 p. il. O. Lond. 1837.

618.3 616.852 K0 **Churchill, Fleetwood.** Observations on the diseases incident to pregnancy and childbed. 290 p. O. Phil. 1840.

618.39 G9 **Burns, John.** Obstetrical works. 256 p. pl. nar. O. N. Y. 1809.

618.39 qJ4 **Granville, A: B.** Graphic illustrations of abortion. 22+51 p. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1834.

618.4 P2 **Alin, E. F.** Om cervixskador under förlossningen. 87 p. O. Stockholm 1892.

618.4 K8 **Channing, Walter.** Treatise on etherization in childbirth. 400 p. O. Bost. 1848.

618.4 H9 **Dewees, W: P.** Essay on difficult parturition. Ed. 2. 156 p. O. Phil. 1819.

618.4 K5 **Murphy, E: W:** Lectures on natural and difficult parturition. 263 p. il. O. Lond. 1845.

618.4 K9 **Smith, W: T.** Parturition and obstetrics. 395 p. O. Phil. 1849.

618.7 J3 **Lee, Robert.** Researches on some of the diseases of women. 220 p. pl. O. Lond. 1833.

618.72 I3 **Armstrong, John.** Facts relative to puerperal fever; 1st Amer. fr. the 2d Lond. ed. 2 v. in 1, O. Hartford 1823.

618.72 K9 **Churchill, Fleetwood,** *comp.* Essays on the puerperal fever and other diseases peculiar to women. 552 p. O. Lond. 1849. (Sydenham soc.)

618.72 H7 **Hey, William.** Treatise on the puerperal fever. 234 p. O. Phil. 1817.

618.73 J1 **Baudelocque, A. C.** Treatise on puerperal peritonitis; tr. by G. S. Bedford. 480 p. O. N. Y. 1831.

618.73 W618 O8a **Jones,** *Mrs* **M.. A. D.** Microscopical studies in pelvic peritonitis. 31 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

618.81 G3 **Denman, Thomas.** Aphorisms on the use of the forceps and vectis; 1st Amer. ed. 108 p. nar. S. Phil. 1803.

618.9 *Pædiatrics. Diseases of children*

618.9 J7 **Billiard, C: M.** Traité des maladies des enfants; notes par Ollivier. Ed. 1-3. 792 p. O. and atlas 10 pl. F. Par. 1828-37.

Atlas, 618.9 qI8

618.9 J9 —— Treatise on the diseases of infants; tr. fr. the 3d French ed. by James Stewart. 620 p. O. N. Y. 1839.

618.9 H5 **Clarke, John.** Commentaries on some of the diseases of children. pt. 1, 198 p. O. Lond. 1815.

No more published.

618.9 I5 **Dewees, W: P.** Treatise on the physical and medical treatment of children. 496 p. O. Phil. 1825.

618.9 I6 —— —— Ed. 7. 548 p. O. Phil. 1838.

618.9 J3 **Eberle, John.** Treatise on the diseases and physical education of children. Ed. 3. 555 p. O. Phil. 1837.

618.9 J8 **Evanson, R: T. & Maunsell, Henry.** Practical treatise on the management and diseases of children. 380 p. nar. O. Phil. 1838.

618.9 F42 **Harris, Walter.** Treatise of the acute diseases of infants; tr. by John Martyn. 228 p. D. Lond. 1742.

618.9 K5 **Hood, Peter.** Practical observations on the diseases most fatal to children. 231 p. O. Lond. 1845.

618.9 K8 **Meigs, J: F.** Practical treatise on the diseases of children. 575 p. O. Phil. 1848.

618.9 G0 **Nisbet, William.** Clinical guide; or, A concise view of the state and diseases of childhood. 407 p. nar. D. Lond. 1800.

618.9 P0 **Smith, J. L.** Treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. Ed. 7. 900 p. O. Phil. 1890.

618 9 K3 **Stewart, James.** Practical treatise on the diseases of children. Ed. 2. 544 p. O. N. Y. 1844.

618.9 K3a —— —— Ed. 3. 544 p. O. N. Y. 1845.

618.9 H8 **Underwood, Michael.** Treatise on the diseases of children. 3 v. in 1, 1 tab. O. Phil. 1818.

618.9 L0 **West, Charles.** Lectures on diseases of infancy and childhood. 451 p. O. Phil. 1850.

619 Veterinary

619 O4 **Billings, F. S.** Relation of animal diseases to the public health. 446 p. il. O. N. Y. 1884.

619.1 P0 **U. S.—Animal industry, Bureau of.** Special report on diseases of the horse. 560 p. pl. O. Wash. 1890.

619.2 P2 —— Special report on diseases of cattle and on cattle-feeding. 496 p. 44 pl. O. Wash. 1892.

619.3 P0 **Curtice, Cooper.** Animal parasites of sheep. 222 p. 36 pl. O. Wash. 1890. (U. S. Bureau of animal industry.)

619.3 P0a —— —— Ed. 2. 222 p. 36 pl. O. Wash. 1890. (U. S. Bureau of animal industry.)

619.4 P1 **Smith, Theobald.** Special report on the cause and prevention of swine plague. 166 p. il. O. Wash. 1891. (U. S. Bureau of animal industry.)

619.4 O9 **U. S.—Animal industry, Bureau of.** Hog cholera; its history, nature and treatment. 197 p. pl. O. Wash. 1889.

620 Engineering

620 L6 **Mosely, Henry.** Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture; 2d Amer. fr. 2d Lond. ed. with additions by D. H. Mahan. 699 p. il. O. N. Y. 1875.

620.09 K1 **Canada — Public works, Minister of.** Annual report, 1883–84, '86–88. O. Ottawa 1884–89.

620.1 O3 **Burr, W: H.** Elasticity and resistance of the materials of engineering. Ed. 3. 753 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

620.1 P0 **Thurston, R. H:** Text-book of the materials of construction. Ed. 5. 765 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

620.1 M0 **Tredgold, Thomas.** Practical essay on the strength of cast iron; 5th ed. by Eaton Hodgkinson: added. Experimental researches, by the editor, 2d ed. 384 p. il. O. Lond. 1860–61.

620.3 qP2 **Benjamin, Park,** *comp.* Appletons' cyclopædia of applied mechanics. New ed. 2 v. and supplement, il. Q. N. Y. 1892–93.

620.3 qN0 **Spon, Ernest,** *comp.* Supplement to Spons' dictionary of engineering. 1168 p. il. Q. Lond. 1881.

620.5 qM6 **Engineering and mining journal.** v. 25–26, 28–34, il. F. N. Y. 1878–82.

620.5 O8 **Galloupe, F. E.** Galloupe's general index to engineering periodicals, 1888–92. v. 2, O. Bost. 1893.

620.5 qN7 **Sanitary engineer.** v. 5–23, il. F. N. Y. 1882–91.

v. 16–21 published as Engineering and building record, v. 22–23 as Engineering record.

620.5 yL6 **United States railroad and mining register.** v. 14, F[8]. Phil. 1869.

620.5 M9 **Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine.** v. 12-35, il. O. N. Y. 1875-86.

620.6 **American society of civil engineers.** Constitution and list of members, 1890. 122 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

620.6 N6 —— Proceedings, 1873-89. v. 1-15, il. O. N. Y. 1876-89.

620.6 N2 —— Transactions. v. 1-27 and indexes, il. O. N. Y. 1872-93.

620.6 O2 **Association of engineering societies.** Journal. v. 2-6, 8-10, il. O. N. Y. 1885-91.

620.6 O7 **Canadian society of civil engineers.** Transactions. v. 1-5, il. O. Montreal 1887-92.

620.6 P3 **Institution of civil engineers.** Charter, supplemental charter, by-laws and members. 180 p. O. Lond. 1893.

620.6 K2 —— Minutes of proceedings. v. 59-78, 86, 88-114 and index, il. O. Lond. 1880-93.

620.6 O0 **Michigan engineering society.** Michigan engineers' annual, 1880-93. v. 1-14, il. O. Various places 1882-93.

620.6 O0a **Sociedad de ingenieros de Jalisco.** Boletin. v. 1-6, O. n. t-p. Guadalajara, Mexico, 1880-86.

620.8 P0 **Trautwine, J: C.** Civil engineer's pocket book, 15th edition revised by J. C. Trautwine, jr. 866 p. il. S. N. Y. 1891.

621 Mechanical engineering

621 O3 **Winton, J: G. & Millar, W: J.** Modern steam practice, engineering and electricity. 4 v. 1120 p. il. O. Phil. 1883.

621.02 L6 **Grier, William.** Modern mechanic. 305 p. pl. D. Bost. 1857.

621.1 O9 **Bourne, John.** Handbook of the steam engine. 474 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

621.1 qP0 **Clark, D. K.** The steam engine. 2 v. il. Q. Lond. 1890.

621.1 O4 **Roper, Stephen.** Young engineer's own book. Ed. 2. 365 p. il. S. Phil. 1890.

621.1 P1 **Thurston, R. H:** Manual of the steam engine. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

621.12 O2 **Edwards, Emory.** Catechism of the marine steam engine. Ed. 4. 414 p. il. O. Phil. 1882.

621.12 P1 **Seaton, A. E.** Manual of marine engineering. 517 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

621.12 P3 **Stevens, F. B.** First steam screw propeller boats. 30 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

621.12 O4 **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Papers and discussions on engines, boilers and torpedo boats. 219 p. il. O. Wash. 1884. (Naval professional papers.)

621.12 O3 —— Papers and discussions on screw propulsion. 222 p. pl. O. Wash. 1883. (Navy scientific papers.)

621.18 O7 **Thurston, R. H:** Steam boiler explosions in theory and practice. Ed. 2. 174 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

621.3 O4 **American institute of electrical engineers.** Transactions. v. 6, 8, il. O. N. Y. 1889-91.

621.3 P0 **Electricity in daily life.** 288 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

621.3 P1 **Gordon, J. E: H:** Practical treatise on electric lighting. 228 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

621.3 P3 **Munro, John & Jamieson, Andrew.** Pocket-book of electrical rules and tables. Ed. 9. 677 p. il. ob. Fe. Lond. 1893.

621.3 O4a **Prescott, G: B.** Dynamo-electricity. 867 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

621.31 P0 **Bottone, S. R.** Electro-motors, how made and how used. 135 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

621.31 P2 **Thompson, S. P.** Dynamo-electric machinery; a manual for students. Ed. 4. 864 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

621.32 O4 **Alglave, Émile & Boulard, J.** The electric light; tr. by T. O. Sloane; ed. by C. M. Lungren. 458 p. il. O. N. Y. 1884.

621.32 P2a **Allsop, F. C.** Practical electric-light fitting. 275 p. il. D. Lond. 1892.

621.32 O8 **Atkinson, Philip.** Elements of electric lighting. Ed. 7. 259 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

621.32 P2 **Hedges, Killingworth.** Continental electric light central stations. 210 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

621.32 P3a **Noll, Augustus.** How to wire buildings. 162 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

621.32 P3 **Salomons, *Sir* David, *bart*.** Electric light installations. Ed. 7. v. 1, il. D. Lond. 1893. (Specialists' ser.)

621.33 P3 **Crosby, O. T. & Bell, Louis.** The electric railway. Ed. 2. 416 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

621.34 P0 **Kapp, Gisbert.** Electric transmission of energy and its transformation, subdivision and distribution. Ed. 2. 348 p. il. D. Lond. 1890.

621.4 P4 **Donkin, Bryan, jr.** Text-book on gas, oil and air engines; or, Internal combustion motors without boiler. 419 p. il. O. Lond. 1894.

621.86 P3 **Weisbach, Julius & Herrmann, Gustav.** Mechanics of hoisting machinery; tr. fr. 2d German ed. by K: P. Dahlstrom. 332 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

621.87 O3 **Towne, H: R.** Treatise on cranes, also a description of light hoisting machinery. 191 p. il. O. Stamford, Ct. 1883.

622 Mining engineering

622 qP2 **Mining directory and reference book of the U. S., Canada and Mexico.** v. 1, Q. Chic. 1892.

622.009 O5 **Kentucky — Mines, Inspector of.** Annual report. v. 4, 6–9, il. O. Frankfort 1888–92.

622.009 N0 **Penn. — Mines, Inspectors of.** Reports of the anthracite coal regions for 1883. Maps, O. Harrisburg 1884.

M622.02 P2 **Ihlseng, M. C.** Manual of mining. 428 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

622.05 O0 **School of mines quarterly.** v. 4, 6–12, il. O. N. Y. 1883–91.

622.06 N3 **American institute of mining engineers.** Transactions. v. 1–21 and index, il. O. Easton, Pa. 1873–93.

622.2 qM0 **Simms, F: W.** Practical tunnelling; 2d ed. rev. by W. D. Haskoll. 189 p. il. Q. Lond. 1860.

622.8 N9 **Boyd, R. N.** Coal mines inspection. 261 p. O. Lond. 1879.

623 Military and naval engineering

623 qO5 **Farrow, E: S.** *comp.* Farrow's military encyclopedia. 3 v. il. maps, Q. N. Y. 1885.

623 O7 **Lloyd, E. M.** Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot; engineer studies. 239 p. por. O. Lond. 1887.

623 M5 **Mahan, D. H.** Elementary course of military engineering. v. 1, il. O. N. Y. 1868.

623.4 M8 **Abbot, H: L.** Siege artillery in the campaigns against Richmond. 183 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1868. (U. S. Corps of engineers. Professional papers.)

623.5 L6 **U. S. — Ordnance office.** Reports of experiments with small arms for the military service. 117 p. il. O. Wash. 1856.

623.7 M8 **Myer, A. J.** Manual of signals for signal officers in the field. New ed. 457 p. il. D. N. Y. 1874.

623.8 qL0 **Institution of naval architects.** Transactions. v. 1–22, il. sq. Q. Lond. 1860–81.

Index, v. 1–28. 2 v. in 1, sq. Q. Lond. 1881–87.

623.8 qN5 **Mitchell, W. F.** Royal navy in a series of illustrations. Ed. 1–3. 2 v. sq. Q. Portsmouth 1875–81.

623.8 O6 **U. S. — Ordnance and warships, Senate committee on.** Report on ordnance and warships. 512 p. il. O. Wash. 1886.

624 Bridges and roofs

624 O9 **Baker, I. O.** Treatise on masonry construction. Ed. 6. 556 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

624 N6 **Boller, A. P.** Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges. Ed. 3. 144 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

624 N6a **Greene, C: E.** Graphics for engineers, architects and builders. 3 v. pl. O. N. Y. 1879–83.

624 fL7 **Humber, William.** Practical treatise on iron bridges and girders. 107 p. 57 pl. F[4]. Lond. 1857.

624 P0 **Merriman, Mansfield.** Text book on roofs and bridges. Ed. 2–3. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

624 N3b **Shreve, S: H:** Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 346 p. il. O. N. Y. 1873.

624 N3a **Whipple, Squire.** Elementary and practical treatise on bridge building. Ed. 2. 352 p. il. O. N. Y. 1873.

624 N3 **Wood, DeVolson.** Treatise on theory of construction of bridges and roofs. Ed. 6. 249 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

624.2 O6a **Burr, W. H.** Course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. 475 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1891.

624.2 O6 **Crehore, J: D.** Mechanics of the girder; a treatise on bridges and roofs. 575 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

624.2 N7 **Hatfield, R. G.** Theory of transverse strains. Ed. 3. 630 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

624.2 P0 **Merriman, Mansfield.** Text-book on the mechanics of materials. Ed. 4. 178 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

624.2 N2 **Ranken, F. A.** Strains in trusses computed by means of diagrams. 63 p. il. O. N. Y. 1872.

624.2 N3 **Stoney, B. B.** Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. New ed. 632 p. il. O. N. Y. 1873.

625 Railroad and road engineering

625.1 O2 **Searles, W: H.** Railroad spiral. Ed. 5. 95 p. il. nar. S. N. Y. 1893.

625.1 P0 **Tratman, E: E. R.** Report on the substitution of metal for wood in railroad ties. 363 p. pl. O. Wash. 1890. (U. S. — Forestry division. Bulletin.)

625.1 N4 **Wellington, A. M.** Methods for the computation from diagrams of estimates of railway earthwork. 2 v. il. O. and F[4]. N. Y. 1874–75.
v. 2, plates, 625.1 fN4

625.2 qP0 **Albany, Consolidated car-heating co.** Catalogue, 1890–91. v. 1, il. Q. Alb. 1890.

625.7 P2 **Byrne, A. T.** Treatise on highway construction. 686 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

625.7 N6 **Gillmore, Q. A.** Practical treatise on roads, streets and pavements. Ed. 7. 258 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

625.7 P1 **Pennsylvania university, Committee on better roads.** A move for better roads. 319 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1891.

626 Canal engineering. 627 Hydraulic engineering

626 L1 **N. Y. (state) — Engineer and surveyor.** Annual report. v. 35, 38, 40–43, il. O. Alb. 1885–93.

626.8 O6 **California — Engineer.** Report on irrigation by W: H. Hall. v. 1–2, pl. maps, O. Sacramento 1886–88.

626.8 O1 **Colorado — Engineer.** Biennial report for 1883–90. v. 2–5, il. O. Denver 1885–91.

626.8 P0 **U. S. — Irrigation and reclamation of arid lands, Senate committee on.** Report of the special committee, and views of the minority. 4 v. in 2, il. maps, O. Wash. 1890.

627 qO9 **International maritime congress.** Meeting, 1893. v. 2, il. Q. Lond. 1893.

627 P3 **Robinson, Henry.** Hydraulic power and hydraulic machinery. Ed. 2. 226 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

628 Sanitary engineering

628 O0 **Galton, D. S.** Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 296 p. il. O. Ox. 1880.

628 O2 **Varona, Adolfo de.** Sewer gases. Ed. 2. 145 p. il. T. N. Y. 1882. (Van Nostrand sci. ser.)

628.1 L3a **Baltimore — Water dep't.** Annual report for 1867, '74, '77–80, '83–92. O. Balt. 1868–93.

628.1 N7 **Boston — Water board.** Annual report. v. 9, 13–14, 16–17, O. Bost. 1885–93.

628.1 P0 **Corfield, W: H:** Water and water supply; 2d Amer. ed. 144 p. T. N. Y. 1890. (Van Nostrand sci. ser.)

628.1 L3 **Detroit — Water commissioners, Board of.** Annual report. v. 3–6, 8–11, 13, 17–18, 21–41, O. Detroit 1855–93.

628.1 L7 v. 15–25 **McAlpine, W: J.** Water supply for Troy; a report made to the water commissioners. 50 p. O. Troy 1872.

628.1 G2 **Philadelphia — Water, Bureau of.** Annual report. v. 74–75, 81–82, 84–88, maps, tab. O. Phil. 1875–90.

628.1 O8 **Slagg, Charles.** Water engineering. 309 p. il. D. Lond. 1888.

628.1 L7 **Troy (N. Y.) — Water commissioners.** Annual report. v. 2–38, O. Troy 1858–93.

628.11 O9 **California university — Agricultural experiment station.** Reports of examinations of waters, water supply and related subjects by E. W. Hilgard. 57 p. O. Sacramento 1889.

628.17 O5 **Meyer, H: C.** Water-waste prevention, its importance and the evils due to its neglect. 70 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

628.2 P1 **Baumeister, R.** Cleaning and sewerage of cities; adapted fr. the German by J. M. Goodell. 281 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

628.3 P3 **Baker, M. N.** Sewerage purification in America. 196 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

628.3 qP3 **Rafter, G: W. & Baker, M. N.** Sewerage disposal in the United States. 598 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1894.

628.3 P1 **Selkirk, Alexander.** Disposal of sewage. 14 f. O. Alb. 1891.

628.6 N7 **Bayles, J. C.** House drainage and water service in cities, villages and rural neighborhoods. 351 p. il. O. N. Y. 1878.

628.6 O5 **Plumbing problems,** from the Sanitary engineer. Ed. 4. 244 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

628.6 O3 **Teale, T: P.** Dangers to health; a guide to domestic sanitary defects. Ed. 4. 172 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883.

628.8 O9 **Billings, J: S.** Principles of ventilation and heating. Ed. 2. 216 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

628.8 W178 M46 **Brown,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Hall).** Unsanitary conditions in country homes. 19 p. il. O. n. p. n. d.

628.8 O7 **Morrison, G. B.** Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 173 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887. (Int. ed. ser.)

630 Agriculture

630 K9 **Marshall, J. T.** Farmers and emigrants complete guide. 492 p. il. D. Cin. 1857.

630 P2 **Storer, F. H.** Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

630.2 P0 **Winslow, I. O.** Principles of agriculture for common schools. 152 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

630.3 K5 **Rham, W: L:** Dictionary of the farm. Ed. 2. 576 p. il. D. Lond. 1845.

630.4 L9 **Beecher, H: W.** Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming. 420 p. D. N. Y. 1859.

630.5 qK3 **American agriculturist.** v. 30, 48–51, il. F. N. Y. 1871–92.

M630.5 fN6 **Garden and field.** v. 15–17, F[4]. Adelaide 1890–92.

630.5 xN4 **Husbandman.** v. 1–4, 6–7, F[6]. n. t-p. Elmira, N. Y. 1874–81.

630.5 fL2 **Pacific rural press.** v. 29–30, 37–39, il. F[4]. San Fran. 1885–90.

M630.5 O5 **Popular gardening and fruit growing.** v. 4–6, F. Buffalo 1888–91.
Wanting: v. 5, no. 10.

630.5 fK1 **Prairie farmer.** v. 61–63, il. F[5]. Chic. 1889–91.

630.5 F85 **Young, Arthur,** *ed.* Annals of agriculture and other useful arts. v. 1-43, il. O. Bury St Edmund's 1785–1805.

630.6 L4a **California state agricultural society.** Transactions, 1873-78, '80, '82, '84-85, '87-89. il. O Sacramento 1874-90.

630.6 L4b **Canada — Agriculture, Minister of.** Report for 1884, '86-87, '89-90. O. Ottawa 1885-91.

630.6 H8 **Essex agricultural society.** Transactions for 1870-91 with the annual address. O. Salem, Mass. 1870-91.

630.6 N5 **Georgia — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Publications, 1883, '86-89. v. 9, 12-15, il. O. Atlanta 1884-89.

630.6 L7 **Illinois state horticultural society.** Transactions, 1876-91. v. 21-36, O. Chic. 1877-91.

630.6 L4 **Iowa state agricultural society.** Annual report. v. 6, 19, 21-22, 24-25, 27-37, O. Des Moines 1860-91.

630.6 M7a **Iowa state horticultural society.** Transactions. v. 6, 11, 15-26, O. Des Moines 1872-92.

630.6 O7 **Kansas state horticultural society.** Biennial report. v. 1-2, il. O. Topeka 1889-91.

630.6 N3a **Minnesota state horticultural society.** Annual report for 1883-92, embracing the transactions 1892-93. v. 11-21, O. Minneapolis 1883-93.

Wanting: v. 20.

630.6 M6a —— Transactions, proceedings, essays and reports, June 1875-Jan. '77, Jan. '81-82, O. St Paul 1876-82.

630.6 M6 **Missouri — Agriculture, Board of.** Annual report. v. 1-7, 14-18, 22, il. O. Jefferson City 1866-90.

Also ed. 2 of v. 1.

630.6 L8 **Nebraska — Agriculture, Board of.** Annual report for 1890-92. O. Lincoln 1891-93.

630.6 N3 **New Jersey — Agriculture, Board of.** Annual report. v. 11-19, il. O. Camden 1884-92.

630.6 P0 **North Dakota — Agriculture and labor, Commissioner of.** Report. v. 1-2, O. Bismarck 1890-92.

630.6 N4 **Northern Wisconsin agricultural and mechanical association.** Transactions. v. 10-12, O. Madison 1884-87.

630.6 M7 **Ontario (province) — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Annual report, 1884, '86-89. il. O. Toronto 1885-90.

630.6 O3 **Patrons of husbandry — National grange.** Digest of the laws and enactments. 104 p. S. Phil. 1887.

630.6 L9 **St Louis agricultural and mechanical association.** Report of the annual fair. v. 3, il. O. St L. 1859.

630.6 O7a **Texas — Agricultural bureau.** Annual report. v. 1-2, 4, O. Austin 1889-92.

630.6 K0 **U. S. — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Report for 1886-91. O. Wash. 1887-92.

630.6 L2 **Wisconsin state agricultural society.** Transactions. v. 24-25, 27-29, il. O. Madison 1886-91.

630.6 N1 **Wisconsin state horticultural society.** Transactions, 1878-79. v. 9, il. O. Madison 1879.

630.7 M8 **California university — Agriculture, College of.** Report of the professor of agriculture for 1880, '84. O. Sacramento 1880-84.

630.7 O7a **Canada — Agriculture, Minister of.** Experimental farms; reports for 1887, '89-90. O. Ottawa 1888-91.

630.7 N7 **Connecticut — Agricultural experiment station.** Annual report, 1882, '84-90. O. New Haven 1883-91.

630.7 O3a — **Ohio — Agricultural experiment station.** Annual report. v. 1-11, O. Columbus 1883-93.

630.7 O7c — **Wisconsin — Farmers' institutes.** Bulletin. v. 1-2, O. Madison 1887-88.

630.7 O4 — **Wisconsin university — Agricultural experiment station.** Annual report. v. 3-8, il. O. Madison 1886-92.

630.973 qO9 — **U. S. — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Album of agricultural statistics. 8 p. maps, sq. F. Wash. 1889.

631 Soil. 632 Pests, insects

631 K3 — **Johnston, J. F. W.** Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. pt. 1-3, D. N. Y. 1843.

631 K4 — —— —— 911 + 116 p. O. Edin. 1844.

631 K0 — **Liebig, Justus,** *baron* von. Organic chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology; ed. by Lyon Playfair. 387 p. O. Lond. 1840.

631 547 K3 — —— Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology; ed. by Lyon Playfair; fr. the last Lond. ed. improved. 135 p. O. Phil. 1843.

631 O8 — **Stockbridge, H. E:** Rocks and soils. 239 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1888.

632 O9 — **Barrows, W. B.** The English sparrow in North America. 405 p. il. map, O. Wash. 1889. (U. S.— Ornithology and mammalogy, Division of Bulletin.)

632 N6 — **Hilgard, E. W.** The phylloxera and the remedies for its ravages. 25 p. il. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

632 O8 — **Klee, W. G.** Treatise on the insects injurious to fruit trees of California. 61 p. il. O. Sacramento 1888.

633 Grops. 634 Fruits

633 O1 — **Michigan — State, Secretary of.** Crop report. no. 39-98, il. O. Lansing 1885-89.

633 fP0 — **U. S. — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Album of agricultural graphics; values per acre of crops of the U. S. 6 p. maps, ob. F. Wash. 1890.

634 qK8 — **American pomological society.** Proceedings. v. 13-18, sq. Q. Various places 1871-82.

634 H7 — **Coxe, William.** View of the cultivation of fruit trees. 253 p. il. O. Phil. 1817.

634 O7 — **Hazlitt, W: C.** Gleanings in old garden literature. 263 p. D. N. Y. 1887. (Book-lover's library.)

634 M2 — **Indiana state horticultural society.** Transactions. v. 18, 24, 29-30, il. O. Indianapolis 1879-90.

634 O8 — **Meech, W. W.** Quince culture. 143 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

634 P4 — **Thudichum, J: L: W:** Treatise on wines, with directions for viticulture and vinification. 387 p. il. D. Lond. 1894.

634.9 Forestry

634.9 M2 — **Annuaire des eaux et forêts.** v. 1-12, 28-29, S. Par. 1862-90.

634.9 O8a — **Brisbin, J. S.** Trees and tree-planting. 258 p. il. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1888.

634.9 O3 **Brooklyn constitution club.** Forests of the Adirondacks. 11 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

634.9 N7 **Forestry.** v. 7-8, il. O. Lond. 1883-84.

Being v. 7-8 of the Journal of forestry.

634.9 O3 **Hough, F. B:** Address on state forest management. 13 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

—— State forestry; source of pleasure and profit in the Adirondacks. 3 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. n. d.

634.9 O8 **Hough, R. B.** American woods. v. 2-3, O. Lowville, N. Y. 1891-92.

Thin sections of wood mounted on cardboard.

634.9 N7 **Journal of forestry and estates management.** v. 1-8, il. O. Lond. 1878-84.

v. 7-8 published as Forestry.

634.9 O6 **Kansas state horticultural society.** Annual report on Kansas forestry. v. 7, O. Topeka 1887.

634.9 P3 **Kauschinger, G.** Protection of woodlands; as rearranged by Hermann Fürst; translation by John Nisbet. 252 p. 4 pl. O. N. Y. 1893.

634.9 O3 **N. Y.** (state) — **Agriculture, Assembly committee on.** Report in regard to the preservation of the forests. 7 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. 1883.

—— **Agriculture, Senate committee on.** Report relating to the subject of the forests. 46 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. 1885.

—— **Forest commission.** Protect the forests; duties of supervisors, laws and rules. 22 p. O. Alb. 1890.

—— Special report on legislation. 14 p. O. Alb. 1888.

—— **Forestry commission.** Report, Jan. 23, 1885. 57 p. pl. map, O. Alb. 1885.

—— **Legislature.** Act to establish a forest commission and to define its powers. 8 p. O. Alb. 1885.

—— **Public lands and forestry, Assembly committee on.** Reports relative to the administration of the laws in relation to the forest preserve by the Forest commission. 12 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. 1891.

634.9 O6 **Ohio — Forestry bureau.** Annual report, 1885-89. v. 1-5, O. Columbus 1886-90.

634.9 O3 **Protection of the Adirondack forest.** 26 p. O. n. t p. n. p. n. d.

634.9 O5a **Rattray, John & Mill, H. R.** *ed.* Forestry and forest products; prize essays. 569 p. il. O. Edin. 1885.

634.9 O3 **Save the Adirondack forests and the waterways of the state of** New York. 26 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

634.9 qJ2 **Steuart,** *Sir* **Henry,** *bart.* Planter's guide. 422 p. pl. Q. N. Y. 1832.

634.9 O3 **Thomson, Lemon.** Address on the Adirondack wilderness. 22 p. O. Alb. 1884.

634.9 N8 **U. S. — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Report upon forestry, 1884. v. 4, pl. O. Wash. 1884.

636 Domestic animals

636 O5 **U. S. — Animal industry, Bureau of.** Annual reports for 1885-90. v. 2-7, il. O. Wash. 1886-91.

636.1 O3 **Stanford, Leland.** Catalogue of his trotting and thoroughbred stock. v. 4, O. San Fran. 1886.

636.2 O0 **Georgia -- Agriculture, Dep't of.** Manual on cattle. 191 p. il. O. Atlanta 1890.

636.2 I2 **Shorthorn society of the United Kingdom.** Coates's herd book. v. 31-33, O. Lond. 1885-87.

636.3 N9 **New York state American merino sheep breeders' association.** Register. New ser. v. 1-2, il. O. Rochester 1883-89.

636.5 K1 **Boswell, Peter.** Poultry yard; 1st Amer. ed. 242 p. S. N. Y. 1841.

636.5 M9 **Cooper, J: W.** Game fowls, their origin and history. 304 p. 2 pl. O. West Chester, Pa. 1869.

637 Dairy. 639 Fishing

637 O5 **Nebraska dairymen's association.** Annual report for 1890-92. O. Lincoln 1891-93.

637 N8 **New York state dairymen's association.** Annual report for 1887-91. v. 11-15, O. Ilion 1888-92.

637 N3 **Wisconsin dairymen's association.** Annual report. v. 7, il. O. Madison 1879.

639 P1 **Brooks, W: K.** The oyster; a popular summary of a scientific study. 230 p. pl. D. Balt. 1891.

639 N0 **California — Fish commissioners, Board of.** Biennial report for 1888-92. pl. O. Sacramento 1890-92.

639 P2 —— Bulletin. v. 4, O. Sacramento 1892.

639 O7 **Green, Seth.** Home fishing and home waters. 81 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

639 M7 **Mass. -- Inland fisheries and game, Commissioners on.** Annual report. v. 5-7, 9, 11, 13-27, O. Bost. 1871-93.

639 N5 **Michigan -- Fish commissioners, Board of.** Report. v. 3-8, O. Lansing 1879-88.

639 M8 **N. Y. (state) -- Fisheries, Commissioners of.** Report. v. 14-19, il. O. Alb. 1886-91.

639 M5 **Penn. — Fisheries, Commissioners of.** Report for 1879-82, '87-88. il. O. Harrisburg 1881-90.

639 O2 **U. S. — Fish and fisheries, Commission of.** Bulletin for 1887-89. v. 7-9, il. O. and Q. Wash. 1889-91.

v. 8-9, 639 qO2.

639 N3 —— Report for 1886-87. v. 14-15, maps, O. Wash. 1889-91.

640 Domestic economy

W640 K2 **Beecher, C. E.** Treatise on domestic economy. New ed. 369 p. il. D. N. Y. 1846.

W640 N8 **Beecher, *Mrs* E. W. (Bullard).** All around the house; or, How to make homes happy. 465 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W640 N3 —— Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 492 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1875.

640 O2 **Carleton, G: W.** *comp.* Every day home advice and practical business of life. 527 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

W640 N9 **Dewing, *Mrs* M. R. (Oakey).** From attic to cellar. 155 p. S. N. Y. 1879.

640 qL5 **Englishwoman's** domestic magazine, 1860–79. v. 9–44, il. O. and Q. Lond. 1860–79.

W640 O8 **Herrick,** *Mrs* **Christine (Terhune).** Housekeeping made easy. 313 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

W640 P1 —— What to eat and how to serve it. 309 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

W640 qN8 **Huntington, Emily.** Kitchen garden; or, Object lessons in household work. 133 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.

W640 O3 **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.** The hearthstone; or, Life at home: a household manual. 559 p. il. O. Chic. 1888.

W640 O9 **Levin, E. M.** Home-making and housekeeping. Ed. 1. 398 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

W640 P2 **Sherwood,** *Mrs* **M.. E.. (Wilson).** Art of entertaining. 404 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Portia ser.)

640 O5 **White, C: H. E.** Old inns and taverns of Ipswich. 48 p. O. Ipswich 1885.

641 Cookery. 642 Confectionery

W641 L9 **Andrews, Julia,** *anon.* Breakfast, dinner and tea. 351 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

641 P2a **Atkinson, Edward.** Science of nutrition. 179 p. il. sq.O. Bost. 1893.

W641 O1 **Babcock,** *Mrs* **E. W.** Household hints. 144 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

W641 K6 **Beecher, C. E.** Domestic receipt-book; a supplement to her Treatise on domestic economy. Ed. 3. 306 p. il. D. N. Y. 1858.

W641 O3a **Bostwick,** *Mrs* **Lucy (Watson).** Margery Daw in the kitchen. Ed. 7. 100 p. O. Auburn, N. Y. 1887.

641 N9 **Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.** Gastronomy as a fine art; a translation of "Physiologie du goût" by R. E. Anderson. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

W641 P0a **Brugière, S. V.** Good-living; a practical cookery-book. 580 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

W641 P2 **Campbell,** *Mrs* **Helen.** In foreign kitchens. 116 p. D. Bost. 1893.

W641 O2 **Cook,** *Mrs* **Kate.** Chautauqua cook-book. 127 p. O. Jamestown, N. Y. 1889.

W641 J0 **Cook not mad;** or, Rational cookery. 120 p. nar. T. Watertown, N. Y. 1831.

W641 N9b **Corson, Juliet.** Cooking manual. New ed. 159 p. S. N. Y. 1879.

W641 N8a —— Cooking school text book. Ed. 6. 257 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

W641 O7b —— Family living on $500 a year. 437 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W641 N0 —— Fifteen cent dinners for families of six. 38 p. S. N. Y. 1878.

—— Meals for the million; the people's cook-book. Ed. 3. 84 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

W641 O5a —— New family cook book. 288 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W641 O5 —— Practical American cookery. 591 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

W641 N0 —— Twenty-five cent dinners for families of six. Ed. 18. 80 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

641 I2 **Cousin d'Avallon, C: Y.** Le parfait cuisinier. 2 v. in 1, pl. nar. D. Par. 1822.

W641 P1 **Cutter,** *Mrs* **S.. J.** *comp.* Palatable dishes. 910 p. il. O. Buffalo 1891.

W641 N9a **Davidis,** *Frau* **Henriette.** Praktisches kochbuch für die deutschen in Amerika. 400 p. O. Milwaukee 1879.

W641 O7c **Fitch,** *Mrs* **J. L.** *comp.* Dorcas book of recipes. 74 p. il. D. Peekskill, N. Y. 1887.

W641 N6 **Henderson,** *Mrs* **M. F.** Practical cooking and dinner giving. 376 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W641 qO5 **Huntington, Emily.** Cooking garden. Ed. 2. 198 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1885.

W641 O6 **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.** Buddhist diet-book. 80 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1886.

W641 P2b **Lemcke, Gesine.** Desserts and salads. Ed. 5. 296 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

641 O9 **Le Roy (N. Y.) Ladies' library association.** Le Roy receipt book. 116 p. S. Le Roy 1889.

W641 L1 **Leslie, Eliza.** Complete cookery. Ed. 58. 528 p. D. N. Y. 1859.

W641 N5 **Miller,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Smith),** *comp.* In the kitchen. 592 p. sq.O. N. Y. 1889.

W641 P2g **Morrison, Mary,** *anon.* Dainty desserts, plain and fancy. 32 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

W641 P2d **Nicol,** *Mrs* **M.. E.** Three hundred and sixty-six dinners, suggested by M. E. N. Ed. 2. 186 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

W641 O9b **Nitsch,** *Mrs* **H.. A.** (*pseud.* Catherine Owen). Choice cookery. 316 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

641 O3 **The oyster epicure.** 61 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

641 O7 **Parloa, Maria.** Miss Parloa's kitchen companion. 966 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

W641 P2c **Parrish, F. E.** *anon.* Manual of cookery for the sick. 48 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W641 O9c **Poole,** *Mrs* **H. M. (Hunt).** Fruits and how to use them. 242 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

641 I8 **Randolph,** *Mrs* **Mary.** The Virginia house-wife; or, Methodical cook. Ed. 3. 240 p. nar. D. Wash. 1828.

W641 P0b **Sawtelle, H. L.** What one can do with a chafing dish, by H. L. S. Ed. 4. 78 f. ob. S. N. Y. 1892.

W641 P1a **Schultz, Pauline.** Deutsch-amerikanisches koch-buch. 286 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W641 P2f **Taylor,** *Mrs* **Marie (Hansen).** Letters to a young housekeeper. 219 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W641 P2e **Terhune** *Mrs* **M.. V. (Hawes)** (*pseud.* Marion Harland). Common sense in the household. 546 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

641 J7 **Viart, A.** Le cuisinier royal. Ed. 15. 618 p. il. O. Par. 1837.

641 J8 —— —— Ed. 16. 616 p. il. O. Par. 1838.

W641 P **Wandle, J. T.** *anon.* Extracts and beverages. 32 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

641 P0 **Weddell, George,** *ed.* Arcana Fairfaxiana manuscripta; a ms. volume of apothecaries' lore and housewifery reproduced in fac-simile. 206 p. sq. O. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1890.

W641 P — **Witherspoon, E. S.** *anon.* Perfect art of canning and preserving. 32 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

W642 P1 — **Bostwick,** *Mrs* **Lucy (Watson).** Margery Daw's home confectionery. 46 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1891.

642 W641 P — **Morrison, Mary,** *anon.* Correct art of candy making at home. 24 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

645 Furniture. 646 Clothing. 647 Servants

645 qP1 — **Lyon, I. W.** Colonial furniture of New England. Ed. 2. 285 p. pl. Q. Bost. 1892.

645 O9 — **Moreland, F. A.** Practical decorative upholstery. 320 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1890.

W645 P2 — **Ormsbee,** *Mrs* **A. B.** The house comfortable. 232 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

645 N7 — **Spofford,** *Mrs* **H. E. E.. (Prescott).** Art decoration applied to furniture. 237 p. il. O. N. Y. 1877.

W646 O1 — **Kirkwood, L. J.** Illustrated sewing primer. 73 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881.

W646 qP2 — —— Kirkwood sewing system; practice-cloth and specimen book. unp. il. ob. Q. N. Y. 1892.

W646 O6 — **Oakley, J. H. & Bussing,** *Mrs* **John,** *comp.* Sewing book; models with instructions used by the Industrial education association, New York. 41 p. O. N. Y. 1886.
Ms. with mounted models.

W646 P2 — **Staffe,** *Baronne.* My lady's dressing room; adapted fr. the French by Harriet (Hubbard) Ayer. 430 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

W646 P — **Wandle, J. T.** Smocking and fancy stitches. 32 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

W647 P4 — **Springsteed. A. F.** The expert waitress. 131 p. S. N. Y. 1894.

649 Nursery. Sick-room

W649 K4 — **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Francis).** The mother's book. Ed. 6. 175 p. D. N. Y. 1844.

649 K0b — **Combe, Andrew.** Treatise on the management of infancy; ed. by John Bell. Ed. 4. 307 p. D. Bost. 1846.

W649 O9 — **Herrick,** *Mrs* **Christine (Terhune).** Cradle and nursery. 298 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

W649 P0 — **Le Favre,** *Mrs* **Carrica.** Mother's help and child's friend. 189 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

649 W646 P — **Mother and babe;** their comfort and care. 48 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

W649 J2 — **Mother's magazine.** v. 1–2, 4–7, O. N. Y. 1833–39.
Ed by Mrs Abigail Goodrich) Whittlesey.

W649 P1 — **Ovington, I. H.** Helps for home nursing. 114 p. 1 il. sq. S. Chic. 1891.

W649 O8 — **Palmer,** *Mrs* **R.. L.** Training of children. 20 p. O. Brooklyn 1888.

649 K1 — **Thomson, A. T.** Domestic management of the sick-room. 506 p. D. Lond. 1841.

W649 P1a — **Uffelmann, Julius.** Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child; tr. by Harriot (Ransom) Milinowski, ed. by Mary (Putnam) Jacobi. 229 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

649 W641 P **Wandle, J. T.** *anon.* Nursing and nourishment for invalids. 32 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

650 Communication. Commerce

650.7 O1 **Northern business college, Owen Sound, Ontario.** Annual announcement. il. O. Owen Sound 1892.

652 O5 **Burritt, J. L.** How to teach penmanship in public schools. 62 p. il. O. n. p. 1885.

652 N3 **Payson, J. W., Dunton, S. & Scribner, W. M.** Manual of penmanship. 112 p. il. O. N. Y. 1873.

653 Shorthand

653.05 N6 **Browne's phonographic monthly.** v. 2, 3, 8–11, 16, O. N. Y. 1877–91.

v. 16 has title Browne's phonographic weekly.

653.38 O6 **Pernin, H. M.** Universal phonography in ten lessons. Ed. 5. 198 p. D. Detroit, Mich. 1888.

653.51 N1 **Pitman, Benn.** Manual of phonography. 144 p. D. Cin. 1871.

653.51 M1 —— Phrase book. unp. D. Cin. 1861.

653.51 O8 —— **& Howard, J. B.** Book of psalms in easy reporting style. 67 p. S. Cin. 1888.

653.51 O5 —— Manual of phonography. 144 p. D. Cin. 1892.

653.51 O3 —— Phonographic dictionary. 231 p. D. Cin. 1890.

653.51 O9 —— Reporter's companion. 187 p. D. Cin. 1891.

653.61 P3 **Pitman, Isaac.** Complete phonographic instructor. 252 p. il. S. N. Y. 1893.

653.64 N2 **Burnz,** *Mrs* **E. B.** Burnz' phonic shorthand, on the basis of Isaac Pitman's "Phonography." Ed. 12. 120 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W653.64 N3 —— Phonic short-hand; chart 1, consonant and vowel alphabets. 90x56 cm. N. Y. 1873.

653.64 P0 —— Selections for practice in the reporting style of Burnz' phonic shorthand. Ed. 4. 55 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

653.64 P0a **Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-Lytton,** *1st baron.* Reynard the fox, in phonic shorthand by E. B. Burnz. 55 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

654 Telegraph. Telephone

654 N1 **Clark, Latimer & Sabine, Robert.** Electrical tables and formulæ for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators. 285 p. il. D. Lond. 1871.

654 P2 **Maver, William, jr.** American telegraphy; systems, apparatus, operation. 563 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

654 P2a **Prescott, G: B.** Electricity and the electric telegraph. Ed. 8. 2 v. 1221 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

654.6 N7 **Dolbear, A. E.** The telephone. 128 p. il. T. Bost. 1877.

654.6 O9 **Preece, W: H: & Maier, Julius.** The telephone. 498 p. il. O. Lond. 1889. (Specialists' ser.)

654.6 P3 **Preece, W: H: & Stubbs, A. J.** Manual of telephony. 508 p. il. D. Lond 1893. (Specialists' ser.)

654.6 P0 **Prescott, G: B.** The electric telephone. Ed. 2. 795 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

655 Printing. Copyright

655 P1 **Bishop, H: G.** Bishop's practical printer. Ed. 2. 188 p. il. D. Oneonta, N. Y. 1891.

655 P0 **Blades, William.** Use and development of signatures in books. 27 p. fac-sim. O. Lond. 1890.

655.1 P3 **Duff, E: G** Early printed books. 219 p. fac-sim. O. Lond. 1893. (Books about books.)

655.1 P3a **Roberts, William.** Printers' marks; a chapter in the history of typography. 261 p. il. D. Lond. 1893.

655.11 P1 **Fumagalli, Giuseppe.** La questione di Pamfilo Castaldi. 127 p. D. Mil. 1891.

655.141 O5 **Dickson, Robert.** Introduction of the art of printing into Scotland. 98 p. il O. Aberdeen 1885.

655.1453 qP1 **Brown, H. R. F.** Venetian printingpress. 463 p. fac sim. sq. Q. N. Y. 1891.

655.1756 P1 **Weeks, S. B.** The press of North Carolina in the 18th century. 80 p. O. Brooklyn 1891.

655.24 P2 **Farmer, Little & co.** Specimens from the type foundry. 304 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

655.3 O1 **Kerr, R. W.** History of the government printing office. 196 p. il. O. Lancaster, Pa 1881.

655.38 M6 **American printing house for the blind.** Annual report. v. 1-24, O. Frankfort, Ky. 1866-92.
v. 8 wanting.

655.44 J6 **Bibliopolisches jahrbuch** für 1836-43. 6 v. il. O. Lpz. 1836-42.
No more published. Jahrbuch for 1839 never published.

655.444 P3 **Uzanne, L: O.** Book-hunter in Paris; studies among the book-stalls and the quays. 232 p. il. O. Chic. 1893.

655.5 qP3 **Paris, Cercle de la librairie de.** Exposition de la librairie française. v. p. il. Q. Chic. 1893.

655.52 O3 **Putnam, G: H.** *comp. anon.* Authors and publishers. Ed. 4. 96 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

655.56 qP3 **Growoll, Adolf.** Profession of bookselling. v.1, Q. N. Y. 1893.

655.6 P3 **Putnam, G: H.** Authors and their public in ancient times. 309 p. D. N. Y. 1894.

655.6 P1 —— *comp.* Question of copyright. 412 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Questions of the day.)

656 Transportation. Railroading

656 P0 **Acworth, W: M.** Railways of England. Ed. 4. 427 p. il. O. Lond. 1890.

656 P0a —— Railways of Scotland. 199 p. map, D. Lond. 1890.

656 N9 **Adams, C: F. jr.** Notes on railroad accidents. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

656 N9a **Boston marine society.** Gleanings from its records, 1742–1842; comp. by Nathaniel Spooner. 191 p. D. Bost. 1879.

656 O7 **Dorsey, E: B.** English and American railroads compared. Ed. 2. 142 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1887.

656 O8 **Froude, William.** Resistance of ships. 107 p. il. O. Wash. 1888. (U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of. Naval professional papers.)

656 P3 **Kansas City transportation bureau.** Kansas City shippers' guide, Jan. 1893. 214 p. O. Kansas City 1893.

656 P3a **MacDonald, A. F.** Our ocean railways; or, The rise, progress and development of ocean steam navigation. 266 p. il. maps, O. Lond. 1893.

656 P1 **Ocean steamships**; a popular account of their construction, development, management and appliances. 293 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

656 M8 **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Annual list of merchant vessels of the U. S. v. 17, 20, 22, il. sq. O. Wash. 1885–90.

656 P3 **Western classification**, rules and conditions adopted by the western railway companies. v. 15, Tt. Chic. 1893.

657 Bookkeeping. 658 Business manuals

657 M1 **Bryant, H: B., Stratton, H: D. & Packard, S. S.** Bryant and Stratton's common school book-keeping. 192 p. O. N. Y. 1863.

E657 N8b **Groesbeck, John.** Practical book-keeping. 197 p. D. Phil. 1878.

657 qO0 **Smith, Joseph, Appleby, William & Bailey, H: R.** *ed. anon.* System of bookkeeping. 97f. Q. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1880.

657 O7 **Wood, Thomas, Milbourne, R. J. & Bailey, H: R.** *ed.* Manual of auditing. 154 p. O. Manchester, Eng. 1887.

658 O9 **Emery, M. S.** Every-day business. 158 p. il. D. Bost. 1890. (Classics for home and school.)

658 P0 **Freedly, E. T.** *anon.* Money; how to get, keep and use it. New ed. 121 p. D. Lond. 1890.

660 Chemical technology

660 K8a **Knapp, F; L.** Chemical technology; tr. by Edmund Ronalds and Thomas Richardson; 1st Amer. ed. by W. R. Johnson. 2 v. il. O. Phil. 1848–49.

660 K1 **Parkes, Samuel.** Chemical essays; ed. by J. W. Hodgetts. Ed. 4. 648 p. il. O. Lond. 1841.

660 K4a **Parnell, E: A.** Applied chemistry in manufactures, arts and domestic economy. 175 p. il. O. N. Y. 1844.

660 P1 **Sadtler, S: P.** Handbook of industrial chemistry. 519 p. il. O. Phil. 1891.

660 L1 **Schubarth, E. L;** Handbuch der technischen chemie und chemischen technologie. 3 v. nar. O. Ber. 1851.

660 qP2 **Wagner, R. J. von.** Manual of chemical technology; tr. and ed. by William Crookes. 968 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

660.5 L6 **Jahres-bericht** über die fortschritte der chemischen technologie. v. 1–30 and index to v. 1–20, il. O. Lpz. 1856–85.

661.3 K3 **Fresenius, K: R. & Will, Heinrich.** New methods of alkalimetry; ed. by J. L. Bullock. 152 p. il. nar. D. Lond. 1843.

662.2 O4 **Eissler, Manuel.** Modern high explosives. Ed. 3. 295 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

663.3 O0 **California university — Agriculture, College of.** Report of the viticultural work, 1883-86. O. Sacramento 1886.

663.3 K4 **Black, William.** Practical treatise on brewing. Ed. 3. 212 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1844.

663.3 qO9 **Cook, F. C.** Curiosities of ale and beer; an entertaining history by John Bickerdyke. 449 p. il. Q. Lond. 1889.

665.5 O7 **Crew, B. J.** Practical treatise on petroleum. 508 p. il. O. Phil. 1887.

665.7 O6 **Mass. — Gas and electric light commissioners, Board of.** Annual report. v. 1-8. O. Bost. 1886-93.

666.5 qL6 **Julien, Stanislas,** *tr.* Histoire et fabrication de la porcelaine chinoise; accompagné de notes par Alphonse Salvétat. 123 + 320 p. pl. map, Q. Par. 1856.

Tr. fr the Chinese of Tching thing-kouei

M666.7 O9 **Davis, C: T:** Manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. Ed. 2. 501 p. il. O. Phil. 1889.

668.1 K7 **Morfit, Campbell.** Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. 544 p. il. O. Phil. 1847.

669.1 qO4 **Swank, J. M.** History of the manufacture of iron. 428 p. Q. Phil. 1884.

669.2 O0 **Del Mar, Alexander.** History of the precious metals. 373 p. O. Lond. 1880.

669.7 P0 **Richards, J. W.** Aluminium; its history, occurrence, properties, metallurgy and applications. Ed. 2. 511 p. il. O. Phil. 1890.

669.9 K6 **Mitchell, John.** Manual of practical assaying. 426 p. nar. O. Lond. 1846.

670 Manufactures

671 qP1 **Smith, J. B.** Treatise upon wire. 345 p. il. Q. Lond. 1891.

672 N3 **American iron and steel association.** Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. v. 9, 11. O. Phil. 1888-92.

672 N6 **Fryer, W: J. jr.** Architectural iron work. 220 p. il. O. N. Y. 1876.

672 O7 **Institution of civil engineers.** Injurious effect of a blue heat on steel and iron. 84 p. il. O. Wash. 1887. (U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of. Naval professional papers.)

675 qO9 **Stevens, J: W.** Leather manufacture. 240 p. il. Q. Milwaukee 1891.

676 O6 **Davis, C: T:** Manufacture of paper. 603 p. il. O. Phil. 1886.

677 qN8 **Barlow, Alfred.** History and principles of weaving by hand and by power. 443 p. il. Q. Lond. 1878.

677 N6 **Brockett, L. P.** Silk industry in America. 237 p. il. O. N. Y. 1876.

677 P4 **Vickerman, Charles.** Woolen spinning; a text-book for students and practical men. 352 p. il. D. Lond. 1894.

680 Mechanics trades

W681 M0 **Booth, M. L.** New and complete clock and watchmakers' manual. 294 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1889

681 P0 **Tripplin, J.** Watch and clock making in 1889. 142 p. pl. O Lond. 1890.

683 fO9 **Yale & Towne manufacturing co.** Catalogue. no. 12, il. F. Stamford, Ct. 1889.

686 qO1 **Cundall, Joseph.** On bookbindings ancient and modern. 132 p. il. Q. Lond. 1881.

686 P3 **Prideaux, S. T.** Historical sketch of bookbinding. 803 p. pl. D. Lond. 1893.

686 P0 **Zaehnsdorf, J. W:** The art of bookbinding. Ed. 2. 190 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Technological handbooks.)

687 fN6 **Anderson, John.** Tailors' complete instructor in cutting; ed. by James Stormonth. 27 p. 11 pl. F[4]. Edin. 1876.

690 Building

690.5 qL4 **Building news and engineering journal.** v. 20-27, il. F. Lond. 1871-74.

690.6 P3 **Buffalo builders' exchange association.** Hand-book. 196 p. D. Buffalo 1893.

690.6 O7 **National association of builders of the U. S. of America.** Official report; annual convention, 1887-91. v. 1-5, O. Bost. 1887-91.

690.6 P0 **Philadelphia, Master builders' exchange.** Charter and by-laws 67 p S. Phil. 1890.

691.7 O3 **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Papers and discussions on experiments with steel. 82 p. il. O. Wash. 1883. (Naval professional papers.)

692 O3 **Clark, T. M.** Building superintendence. Ed. 10. 336 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

693.1 O8 **Dobson, Edward.** Rudiments of masonry and stonecutting. 146 p. il. D. Lond. 1888.

E694 P1 **Salomon, Otto, Nordendahl, Carl & Johansson, Alfred.** Teacher's handbook of slöjd as taught at Nääs; tr. by M.. R. Walker and William Nelson. 213 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

696.3 O1 **Baldwin, W: J:** Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam fitters. Ed. 3. 234 p. il. D. N. Y. 1882.

697.4 O9 —— Hot-water heating and fitting. Ed. 2. 392 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

697.5 O8 **Steam-heating problems, from the Sanitary engineer.** 233 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

699 P3 **Haldane, J. W. C.** Steamships and their machinery. 532 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

699 O3a **U. S.—Navigation, Bureau of.** Papers and discussions on iron ships. 176 p. il. O. Wash. 1883. (Navy scientific papers.)

699 O3b —— Papers and discussions on ships, guns and armor. 119 p il. O. Wash. 1883. (Naval professional papers)

699 O3 —— Papers and discussions on steel for ship-building. 208 p. il. O. Wash. 1883. (Navy scientific papers.)

Fine arts

700 General works

701 B29 **Bascom, John.** Æsthetics; or, The science of beauty. New ed. 340 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

701 B81 **Brown, G. B.** The fine arts. 321 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891. (Univ. ex manuals.)

W701 C24 **Carter, *Mrs* Susan (Nichols), *comp*.** Art suggestions from the masters. v. 1, D. N. Y. 1881.

701 R892 **Collingwood, W: G.** Art teaching of John Ruskin. 376 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

701 H18 **Hamilton, Walter.** Æsthetic movement in England. Ed. 3. 143 p. O. Lond. 1882.

701 H36 **Hegel, G; W; F;** Philosophy of art: being the 2d part of his Æsthetik; tr. by W: M. Bryant. 194 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

701 J291 **Jarves, J. J.** Art-hints; architecture, sculpture and painting. 398 p. O. Lond. 1855.

701 J29 —— Art thoughts. 379 p. D. Bost. 1887.

701 K74 **Knight, W: A.** Philosophy of the beautiful. 288 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

701 R21 **Raymond, G: L.** Art in theory. 266 p. O. N. Y. 1894.

701 R89 **Ruskin, John.** Mornings in Florence. 171 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

701 Sco8 **Scott, F. N.** Æsthetics; its problems and literature. 32 p. O. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1890.

701 V28 **Van Dyke, J: C:** Principles of art. 291 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

702 Ab2 **Abbott, J. L.** Outlines for the study of art. 269 p. pl. O. Bost. 1891.

703 Dictionaries. 704 Essays

703 Ad3 **Adeline, Jules.** Art dictionary. 422 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

703 M73 **Mollett, J: W:** *comp.* Illustrated dictionary of art and archæology. 350 p. il. O. Bost. 1883.

703 R48 **Ripley, George & Taylor, Bayard,** *comp.* The home cyclopedia. 647 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

703 W31 **Waters, *Mrs* Clara (Erskine) Clement.** Handbook of Christian symbols. 349 p. il. O. Bost. 1886.

703 W311 —— Handbook of legendary and mythological art. Ed. 23. 575 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

704 H17 **Hamerton, P. G.** Thoughts about art. New ed. 383 p. D. Bost. 1876.

704 R89 **Ruskin, John.** On the old road. 2 v. in 3, O. Orpington 1885.

705 Periodicals

705 fAr7 **L'art.** v. 1–26, 28–41, il. F[5]. Par. 1875–86.

705 fAr7 **Art amateur.** v. 1–6, il. F[5]. N. Y. 1879–82.

705 qAr7 **Art journal.** v. 1–10, 32–52, il. sq. Q. and F. Lond. 1839–89.
v. 1–10 published as Art-union.

705 qF49 **Fine arts quarterly review.** 5 v. il. Q. Lond. 1863–67.
No more published.

705 qM27 **Magazine of art.** v. 1–9, 11–13, il. Q. and F. Lond. 1878–90.

705 M27 **Magazine** of the fine arts and journal of literature and science. v. 1-3, il. O. Lond. 1833-34.

705 fP83 **Portfolio.** v. 1-20, il. F[4]. Lond. 1870-89.

705 qSco8 **Scottish art review,** 1888-89. 2 v. il. sq. F. Glasg. 1889.
No more published.

707 Education. 708 Galleries

707 C76 **Conway, M. D.** Travels in South Kensington. 234 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

707 N51 **Nichols, G: W.** Art education applied to industry. 211 p. il. O. N. Y. 1877.

707 R89 **Ruskin, John.** "A joy forever." Ed. 2. 253 p. D. Orpington 1889.

708 B69 **Boyd, E. W.** *comp.* Some famous art galleries and works of art. 54 p. S. Bost. 1888.

708.1 fB67 **Bowdoin college.** The Bowdoin collection. unp. pl. F[5]. Brunswick, Me. 1886.

W708.1 N421 **N. Y.** (state) — **Columbian exposition, Women managers.** Catalogue of N. Y. state loan exhibit of embroideries, miniatures, watches, snuff-boxes, fans and laces. 41 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

708.1 Y1 **Yale university.** Catalogue, with descriptive notices, of the portraits, busts, etc., belonging to Yale university, 1892. 129 p. O. New Haven, Ct. 1892.

708.3 qB45 **Berlin gallery.** 252 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. n. d.

708.4 C **C***, M. L.** Description par salles des tableaux du musée de Versailles avec des notices. Ed. 2. 322 p. S. Versailles 1838.

708.4 fC42 **Chennevières, Henry de.** Les dessins du Louvre. 4 v. il. F[5]. Par. 1882-84.

709 History

709 B41 **Bell,** *Mrs* **N. R. E. (Meugens)** (*pseud.* N. D'Anvers). Elementary history of art. Ed. 3. 769 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

W709 D36 **De Forest, J. B.** Short history of art. 365 p. il. O. N. Y. 1881.

709 H31 **Hawkins, R. C.** Report on the fine arts, Paris exposition, 1889. n. t-p. 111 p. il. O. Wash. 1891.

W709 J62 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Winthrop).** Studio arts. 157 p. S. N. Y. 1878.

709 R24 **Reber, Franz von.** History of mediæval arts; tr. by J. T. Clarke. 743 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

W709 T31 **Text-book** to the illustrations of the history of art; tr. fr. the German by Margaret Hicks. 362 p. O. Bost. 1882.

709.3 El9 **Ely, Talfourd.** Manual of archæology. 272 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

709.3 R24 **Reber, Franz von.** History of ancient art; tr. by J. T. Clarke. 482 p. il. O. Lond. 1883.

709.4 qL11 **Lacroix, Paul.** The arts in the middle ages. 464 p. il. Q. Lond. n. d.

709.42 xC **Carter, John.** Specimens of the ancient sculpture and painting now remaining in England from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. 148 p. pl. F[6]. Lond. 1887.

709.44 D57 **Dilke, E. F. (Strong) Pattison,** *lady.* Art in the modern state. 252 p. O. Lond. 1888.

709.45 qB33 **Baxter,** *Mrs* **L. E. (Barnes)** (*pseud.* Leader Scott). Renaissance of art in Italy. New ed. 384 p. il. sq. F. Lond. 1888.

709.45 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. 534 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

709.52 Al1 **Alcock,** *Sir* **Rutherford.** Art and art industries in Japan. 292 p. il. O. Lond. 1878.

710 Landscape gardening

710 qP25 **Parsons, Samuel.** Landscape gardening. 329 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1891.

711 634.9 O3 **Adirondack park association.** Communication accompanied by a bill entitled "An act creating a state forest park in the Adirondack region." 11 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. 1891.

711 Al1 **Albany — Parks, Sup't of.** Public parks of Albany. 42 p. il. O. Alb. 1892.

711 634.9 O3 **N. Y.** (state) — **Finance, Senate committee on.** Report relative to establishing a state park in the Adirondack wilderness. 7 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. 1890.

—— **Forest commission.** Special report on the establishment of an Adirondack state park. 42 p. map, 1 tab. O. Alb. 1891.

716 B74 **Breck, Joseph.** The flower-garden; or, Breck's book of flowers. New ed. 395 p. D. Bost. 1856.

716 B86 **Buist, Robert.** American flower-garden directory. Ed. 6. 342 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

716 El5 **Ellwanger, G: H.** The garden's story. Ed. 4. 356 p. il. S. N. Y. 1891.

716 L92 **Loudon,** *Mrs* **Jane (Webb).** Gardening for ladies and Companion to the flower-garden; ed. by A. J. Downing, 1st Amer. ed. 96 + 347 p. O. N. Y. 1843.

716.2 qW88 **Wooster, David.** Alpine plants. 2 v. pl. Q. Lond. 1874.

W718 H62 **Historical sketch** of the Burns statue, the McPherson legacy to Albany. 67 p. il. O. Alb. 1889.

718 Oh1 **O'Hanlon, John.** Report of the O'Connell monument committee. 80 + 183 p. 1 pl. O. Dub. 1888.

719 qP51 **Phelps, H: P.** Albany Rural cemetery. 223 p. il. sq. Q. Alb. 1893.

719 W61 **Whitney, F: A:** Address delivered at the consecration of Evergreen cemetery, Brighton. 24 p. O. Bost. 1850.

720 Architecture

720.1 Ei2 **Eidlitz, Leopold.** Nature and function of art. 493 p. O. Lond. 1881.

720.3 G99 **Gwilt, Joseph.** Encyclopædia of architecture; new ed. by Wyatt Papworth. 1443 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

720.3 P22 **Parker, J: H:** Concise glossary of Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. Ed. 7. 335 p. il. S. Lond. 1888.

720.3 V81 **Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture française. 10 v. il. O. Par. 1875.

720.4 V27 **Van Brunt, Henry.** Greek lines and other architectural essays. 274 p. il. O. Bost. 1893.

720.5 qAr2 **Architect.** v. 1-12, F. Lond. 1869-74.

720.5 Ar2 **Architectural magazine.** 5 v. il. O. Lond. 1834-38.
No more published.

720.5 fSci2 **Scientific American**; architects' and builders' edition. v. 1-4, il. F[4]. N. Y. 1885-87.

720.6 Am3 **American institute of architects.** Proceedings. v. 2, 5, 8-10, 15-17, 19-26, sq. Q. and O. N. Y. 1869-93.
v. 2, 5, 8-10, 720 6 qAm3

720.6 qR811 **Royal institute of British architects.** Proceedings, 1880-81. sq. Q. Lond. 1881.

720.6 qR81 —— Transactions, 1880-91. v. 31-41, il. sq. Q. Lond. 1881-91.

Index to 1st series, 1835-84; comp. by Alex'r Beazeley. 57 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1891.

720.9 History and description

720.9 F38 **Fergusson, James.** History of the modern styles of architecture. Ed. 3. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

720.9 qG12 **Gailhabaud, Jules,** *ed.* Ancient and modern architecture. Ser. 2. unp. 40 pl. F. Lond. 1846.

720.9 qH77 **Hope, Thomas.** Historical essay on architecture. Ed. 3. 2 v. 99 pl. Q. Lond. 1840.

—— —— Analytical index by Edward Cresy. 89 p. il. Q. Lond. 1836.

720.9 H78 **Horton, C. W.** Architecture for general students. 287 p. il. D. N. Y. 1874.

720.94 N16 **Narjoux, Félix.** Notes and sketches of an architect; tr. by John Peto. 442 p. il. O. Bost. 1877.

720.942 xC **Carter, John.** Ancient architecture of England; new ed. with notes by John Britton. 74 p. pl. F[6]. Lond. 1887.

720.942 fN39 **Neubauten** in Grossbritannien. pt. 1, pl. F[5]. n. t-p. Ber. 1891.

720.942 qP96 **Pugin, Augustus & Britton, John.** Illustrations of the public buildings of London; 2d ed. enl. by W. H. Leeds. 2 v. pl. Q. Lond. 1838.

720.942 fW67 **Willins, E. P.** Quaint old Norwich. 50 pl. F[4]. Norwich, Eng. 1884.

720.94391 fR82 **Rückwardt, Hermann.** Architectural studies from Budapest. 60 pl. F[5]. N. Y. 1891.

720.944 qP96 **Pugin, A: N. W.** Specimens of the architectural antiquities of Normandy. 4 p. 80 pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1825-27.

—— —— Historical and descriptive essays accompanying; ed. by John Britton. 64 p. sq. Q. Lond. 1833.

720.945 xR1 **Raschdorff, J. C;** *ed.* Palast-architektur von ober-Italien und Toscana vom 15-17 jahrhundert; Toscana. 100 pl. F[6]. Ber. 1888.

720.945 fSt8 **Strack, Heinrich.** Baudenkmäler Roms des 15-19 jahrhunderts. 28 p. 100 pl. F[5]. Ber. 1891.

720.9453 xOn **Ongania, Ferdinand,** *ed.* Calli e canali in Venezia. v. 1, 12 p. 100 pl. F[6]. Ven. 1891.

720.973 Sch8 **Schuyler, Montgomery.** American architecture. 211 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

720.9748 fG55 **Goforth, W: D. & McAuley, W: J.** Old colonial architectural details in Philadelphia. 4 p. 50 pl. sq. F[4]. N. Y. 1890.

720.9752 fC36 **Chandler, J. E.** Colonial architecture of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia. 5 p. 50 pl. sq. F[4]. Bost. 1892.

720.9752 fC81 **Corner, J. M. & Soderholtz, E. E.** Examples of domestic colonial architecture in Maryland and Virginia. 50 pl. sq. F[4]. Bost. 1892.

721 Architectural construction

721 B53 **Birkmire, W: H.** Architectural iron and steel. Ed. 2. 201 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

721 qSl5 **Sloan, Samuel.** Constructive architecture. 148 p. 66 pl. sq. F. Phil. 1866.

721.1 P87 **Powell, G. T.** Foundations and foundation walls. Ed. 4. 166 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

721.51 qB73 **Brandon, J: R. & J. A.** Open timber roofs of the middle ages. 87 p. il. sq. F. Lond. 1849.

722 Oriental. 723 Medieval. 724 Modern

722.1 qM83 **Morse, E: S.** Japanese homes and their surroundings. 372 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1889.

723.3 xC82 **Coste, X. P.** Architecture arabe; ou, Monuments du Kaire. 52 p. pl. F[6]. Par. 1839.

723.5 B62 **Bloxam, M. H.** Principles of Gothic ecclesiastical architecture. Ed. 11. 2 v. il. D. Lond. 1882.

723.5 B621 —— —— Companion. 403 p. il. D. Lond. 1882.

723.5 qC31 **Caveler, William.** Select specimens of Gothic architecture. Ed. 2. 98 p. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1839.

723.5 M78 **Moore, C: H.** Development and character of Gothic architecture. 333 p. il. O. Lond. 1890.

723.5 P22 **Parker, J: H:** A B C of Gothic architecture. Ed. 5. 265 p. il. T. Lond. 1888.

723.5 P44 **Petit, J: L.** Remarks on the principles of Gothic architecture. 14 p. 2 pl. O. Ox. 1846.

723.5 qP96 **Pugin, A: N. W.** True principles of pointed or Christian architecture. 67 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1841.

724.142 fG71 **Gotch, J. A. & Brown, W. T.** Architecture of the renaissance in England. pt. 1-5, il. F[5]. Lond. 1891-93.

724.145 fSch8 **Schütz, Alexander.** Die renaissance in Italien. 4 v. pl. sq. F[5]. Hamburg 1892.

725 Public buildings

725.1 Un3 **U. S.—Architect.** Annual report for 1884. il. O. Wash. 1884.

725.11 N421 **N. Y.** (state) — **Appropriations, Assembly committee on.** Report relating to the Assembly chamber ceiling. 516 p. O. Alb. 1889.

725.11 N42 —— **Assembly ceiling investigation committee.** Report on construction of the Assembly ceiling and repairs to the staircase. 1103 p. O. n. t-p. Alb. 1889.

725.17 qB75 **Brewer, J. N.** Descriptive and historical account of various palaces and public buildings. unp. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1821.

725.3 B45 **Berg, W. G.** Buildings and structures of American railroads. 500 p. il. sq. F. N. Y. 1893.

725.51 qB19 **Billings, J: S.** Description of the Johns Hopkins hospital. 116 p. il. sq. F. Balt. 1890.

725.82 qK12 **Das k. k. hofburgtheater in Wien;** photographie von J. Löwy. 7 p. 60 pl. ob. F. Wien 1890.

726 Ecclesiastical architecture

726 xK74 **Knight, H: G.** Ecclesiastical architecture of Italy from the time of Constantine to the 15th century. 2 v. il. F[6]. Lond. 1842-43.

726 L96 **Lübke, Wilhelm.** Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages; tr. by L. A. Wheatley. Ed. 5. 299 p. il. O. Edin. 1885.

726 qP96 **Pugin, A: N. W.** Contrasts; or, A parallel between the noble edifices of the middle ages and corresponding buildings of the present day. Ed. 2. 104 p. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1841.

726 fW64 **Wild, Charles.** Select examples of architectural grandeur in Belgium, Germany and France. 16 p. pl. F[4]. Lond. 1843.

726.5 fB68 **Bowler, George.** Chapel and church architecture. 15 p. + 15 f. pl. F[5]. Bost. 1856.

726.5 qB73 **Brandon, J: R. & J. A.** Parish churches. 2 v. pl. Q. Lond. 1851.

726.6 B69 **Boyd, E. W.** English cathedrals; their architecture, symbolism and history. Ed. 3. 68 p. il. S. N. Y. 1888.

726.6 B85 **Buckler, J: C. & C: A.** History of the architecture of the abbey church of St Alban. 168 p. il. O. Lond. 1847.

726.6 K58 **King, R: J:** *comp. anon.* Handbook of the cathedrals of England. 6 v. il. pl. D. Lond. 1869-81.

726.6 L86 **Longman, William.** History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St Paul in London. 226 p. il. O. Lond. 1873.

726.6 N82 **Norton, C: E.** Historical studies of church building in the middle ages. 331 p. O. N. Y. 1880.

726.6 fP96 **Pullan, R. P.** Studies in cathedral design. 20 p. pl. F[4]. Lond. 1888.

726.6 qR54 **Robertson, W: A. S.** Crypt of Canterbury cathedral. 122 p. il. sq. F. Lond. 1880.

726.6 qV35 **Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs* **Mariana (Griswold).** English cathedrals. 395 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

726.6 qW57 **Whibley, Charles.** Cathedrals of England and Wales; illustrated by A. W. Parsons. 60 p. pl. F[4]. N. Y. 1888.

726.7 fR73 **Ross, Frederick.** Ruined abbeys of Britain; illustrated by A. F. Lydon. 288 p. il. F[4]. Lond. n. d.

726.7 W67 **Willis, Robert.** Architectural history of Glastonbury abbey. 91 p. 7 pl. O. Camb. Eng. 1866.

727 Schools. 728 Residences

727 qR55 **Robins, E: C.** Technical school and college building. 244 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1887.

728 fD17 **Daly, C. D.** L'architecture privée au 19me siècle sous Napoléon III; nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. 2 v. in 3, pl. F[5]. Par. 1864.

728 qD71 **Domestic architecture of France,** 12th-16th century. pl. sq. F. N. Y. n. d.

728 St9 **Sturgis, Russell,** *and others.* Homes in city and country. 214 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

728 V81 **Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by Benjamin Bucknall. 394 p. il. O. Lond. 1876.

728 V811 —— Story of a house; tr. by G: M. Towle. 284 p. il. O. Bost. 1874.

728.3 qAr6 **Arnot, D: H.** Gothic architecture applied to modern residences. 41 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1850.

728.6 fR57 **Robson, George.** Modern domestic building construction. 22 p. 61. pl. F[5]. Lond. 1876.

728.6 qR89 **Ruskin, John.** Poetry of architecture. 261 p. il. Q. Lond. 1893.

728.68 H58 **Hine, T. C.** Prize model cottage. 12 p. pl. O. Lond. 1848.

728.68 H58 **Nicholl, S. J.** Prize model cottages. 8 p. pl. O. Lond. 1848.

728.8 fN17 **Nash, Joseph.** Mansions of England in the olden time; re-ed. by J. C. Anderson. 4 v. pl. F[4]. Lond. 1869–72.

728.94 G44 **Giraud, Byng.** Stable building and stable fitting. 103 p. il. sq. D. Lond. 1891.

729 Architectural design

729 qC91 **Cummings, M. F.** Architectural details. 60 p. pl. F. N. Y. 1873.

729 fEl5 **Elliott, C: W.** Book of American interiors. 135 p. il. F[4]. Bost. 1876.

729 fP93 **Prignot, Eugène.** L'architecture, la décoration, l'ameublement. pl. 1–16, F[5]. Par. n. d.

729 qP96 **Pullan, R: P.** Studies in architectural style. 4 p. 96 pl. F. Lond. 1883.

729 qSm5 **Smith, J. M.** Ornamental interiors, ancient and modern. 236 p. il. Q. Lond. 1887.

729.3 qB91 **Burges, William.** Architectural designs; ed. by R. P. Pullan. 8 p. 39 pl. F. Lond. 1887.

729.3 qH36 **Heideloff, C; A. von.** Les ornements du moyen âge. 4 v. in 1, pl. sq. Q. Nürnberg 1843–52.

Supplement. pt. 1, 8 pl. sq. Q. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

729.32 qB26 **Barozzi da Vignola, Giacomo.** Five orders of architecture; ed. and tr. by A. L. Tuckerman. 12 p. il. sq. F. N. Y. 1891.

729.35 fSu8 **Sutter, Conrad.** Thurmbuch; thurmformen aller stile und länder. 8 + 16 p. 80 pl. F[5]. Ber. 1888.

729.4 fAu2 **Audsley, W. J. & G. A.** Polychromatic decoration. 32 p. pl. F[5]. Lond. 1882.

729.4 fEw1 v. 1 **Ewald, Ernst.** Farbige decorationen. 12 p. 80 pl. F[5]. Ber. 1889.

v. 2 —— —— Ser. 2. pt. 1–3, 24 pl. F[5]. Ber. 1890.

729.4 fZ1 **Zander, Wilhelm.** Modern decorative painting. 1 p. 30 pl. F[5]. N. Y. n. d.

729.5 H29 **Hauptmann, K. A.** Moderne ornamentale werke im stile der italianischen renaissance. Ed. 4. 4 p. 138 pl. F[5]. Dresden n. d.

729.5 fL561 **Lessing, Otto,** *comp.* Ausgeführte bauornamente Berlins. 100 pl. F[5]. Ber. 1882.

729.5 fL56 —— Ausgeführte bauornamente der neuzeit. 2 v. 200 pl. F[5]. Ber. 1884–90.

729.95 fP93 **Prignot, Eugène,** *and others.* Mantels and side-walls. pl. F[4]. N. Y. n. d.

730 Sculpture

730 P41 **Perkins, C: C.** Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 432 p. il. O. N. Y. 1883.

731 V17 **Vago, A. L.** Instructions in the art of modeling in clay. 72 p. il. sq. D. Cin. 1889.

733 Ea8 **Eaton, D. C.** Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture. Ed. 2. 415 p. D. Bost. 1884.

736 L53 **Leland, C: G.** Manual of wood carving, rev. by J: J. Holtzapffel. 162 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

W736 qM83 **Morrison, Mary & Maude, Maud,** *anon.* Arts of wood-carving and pyrography. 147 p. il. Q. Lond. 1893.

737 H33 **Hazlitt, W: C.** Coinage of the European continent. 554 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

737 L56 **Leroux, Joseph.** Canadian coin cabinet. 308 p. il. O. Montreal 1888.

737 qM58 **Michels, I. C.** Current gold and silver coins of all nations. 112 p. il. F. Phil. 1883.

737 P84 **Poste, Beale.** Vindication of the Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins. 64 p. il. O. Lond. 1862.

737 T15 **Tancred, George.** Historical record of medals and honorary distinctions conferred on the British forces. 483 p. il. sq. O. Lond. 1891.

738 Pottery and porcelain. 739 Brasses, plate, etc.

738 qAu2 **Audsley, G: A. & Bowes, J. L.** Keramic art of Japan. 304 p. il. Q. Lond. 1881.

738 qB23 **Barber, E. A.** Pottery and porcelain of the United States. 446 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1893.

738 B38 **Beckwith, Arthur.** Majolica and fayence. Ed. 2. 185 p. il. O. N. Y. 1877.

738 qB67 **Bowes, J. L.** Vindication of the decorated pottery of Japan. 63 p. il. Q. Liverpool 1891.

738 Ea7 **Earle,** *Mrs* **A. M.** China collecting in America. 429 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

738 qEl5 **Elliott, C: W.** Pottery and porcelain. 358 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1878.

738 qF84 **Frackelton,** *Mrs* **S. S.** (Goodrich). Tried by fire; a work on china painting. 110 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1892.

W738 H32 **Hayes, M. F.** Common sense in china painting. 64 p. D. Westfield, N. Y. 1890.

738 qJ16 **Jacquemart, Albert.** History of the ceramic art; tr. by Mrs Bury Palliser. 627 p. il. Q. Lond. 1873.

738 So4 **Solon, L. M.** Art of the old English potter. 269 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

738 V91 **Vors, Frederic.** Bibelots and curios; a manual for collectors. 116 p. S. N. Y. 1879.

738 Y8 **Young, J. J.** Ceramic art. 499 p. il. O. N. Y. 1879.

739 C86 **Cripps, W. J.** Old English plate; ecclesiastical, decorative and domestic. Ed. 4. 443 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

739 qP961 **Pugin, A: N. W.** Designs for gold and silversmiths. 27 pl. sq. F. Lond. 1836.

739 qP96 —— Designs for iron and brass work in the style of the 15 and 16 centuries. 27 pl. sq. F. Lond. 1836.

740 Drawing, decoration

740 qAr7 **Art interchange.** v. 4–22, il. sq. F. & F[4]. N. Y. 1880–89.

740 qIn2 **L'industrie et l'art décoratif aux deux derniers siècles.** 305 p. il. Q. Par. 1887. (L'ancienne France: Bibliothèque historique illustrée.)

740 M57 **Meyer, F. S.** Handbook of ornament. 580 p. il. O. N. Y. 1894.

740 qW89 **Worthen, W: E.** *comp.* Appletons' cyclopædia of technical drawing. 745 p. il. maps, Q. N. Y. 1892.

741 fB11 **Babcock, Charles.** Elementary architecture. 6 p. pl. ob. Q. N. Y. 1876.

W741 C24 **Carter,** *Mrs* **Susan (Nichols).** Drawing in black and white. 55 p. pl. sq. S. N. Y. 1882.

W741 C543 **Clark, J: S., Hicks,** *Mrs* **Mary (Dana) & Perry, W. S.** Prang's complete course in form study and drawing. no. 1–10, il. ob. D. Bost. 1889–92.

W741 C542 —— Teacher's manual for Prang's complete course in form-study and drawing. v. 1–3, il. sq. O. Bost. 1890–91.

W741 qC83 **Cowles, J. D.** *anon.* Art of drawing and painting. 183 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

W741 H52 **Hicks,** *Mrs* **Mary (Dana),** *anon.* Preliminary manual for books 6–9 of Prang's complete course in form study and drawing. 3 v. in 1, il. sq. D. Bost. 1891–92.

741 J151 **Jacobs, H. B. & Brower, A. L.** Hand-book to accompany The graphic system of object drawing. 59 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

741 qM78 **Moore, C: H.** Examples for elementary practice in delineation. 15 p. il. sq. F. Bost. 1884.

741 P25 **Parton, James.** Caricature and other comic art. 340 p. il. O. N. Y. 1878.

741 fP38 **Pennell, Joseph.** Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen. 318 p. il. F[4]. Lond. 1889.

741 St2 **Stanley,** *Mrs* **Dorothy (Tennant).** London street Arabs. 67 p. il. sq. O. Lond. 1890.

741 V81 **Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.** Learning to draw; or, The story of a young designer; tr. by Virginia Champlin. 324 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

742 B83 **Brush,** *Mrs* **Christine (Chaplin).** One summer's lessons in practical perspective. 71 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

742 qW93 **Wright, F. A.** Architectural perspective for beginners. Ed. 3. 28 p. pl. F. N. Y. 1892.

743 xM **Muybridge, Eadweard.** Animal locomotion; an electro-photographic investigation of consecutive phases of animal movements; published under the auspices of the University of Pennsylvania. 11 v. 781 pl. sq. F[7]. Phil. 1887.

743 qR46 **Rimmer, William.** Art anatomy. Ed. 4. 4 f. 81 pl. ob. F. Bost. 1889.

745 Ornamental design. 746 Art needlework

745 G32 **Gerspach, E.** Répertoire des tapisseries des Gobelins de 1662 à 1892. 250 p. O. Par. 1893.

745 fT16 **Die tapezierkunst.** pt. 1–6, 48 pl. F[5]. n. t-p. Ber. 1887–92.

746 fB43 **Bender, Elise.** Modern art embroideries. 9 p. 24 pl. F[5]. N. Y. 1893.

W746 qB76 **Brignardello, L.** *anon.* Art of drawn-work. 117 p. il. Q. Lond. 1891.

W746 C47 **Church,** *Mrs* **E. R.** (**MacIlvane**). Artistic embroidery. 129 p. il. O. N. Y. 1880.

W746 qC87 **Croly,** *Mrs* **Jane** (**Cunningham**) (*pseud.* Jenny June), *ed.* Knitting and crochet. 144 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1888.

W746 qC871 —— Letters and monograms for marking. 118 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1886.

W746 qC872 —— Needle work. 126 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1885.

W746 qL571 **Levin, E. M.** *anon.* Needle and brush. 300 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1889.

W746 qL57 —— *anon.* Needle-craft. Ed. 2. 277 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.

W746 qM13 **McCormick,** *Mrs* **G., B.** *anon.* Art of modern lace-making. 125 p. il. Q. Lond. 1891.

W746 R25 **Rees,** *Mrs* **J. E.** (**Ruutz**). Home occupations. 155 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883.

W746 qW18 **Wandle, J. T.** *anon.* Art of crocheting. 143 p. il. Q. Lond. 1891.

W746 qW181 —— *anon.* Art of knitting. 154 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

747 Interior decoration. 749 Artistic furniture

747 Ed4 **Edis, R. W.** Decoration and furniture of town houses. 292 p. il. O. Lond. 1881.

749 xB **Batley, H. W.** Series of studies for domestic furniture, decoration, etc. 7 p. 9 pl. F[6]. Lond. 1883.

749 qL67 **Litchfield, Frederick.** Illustrated history of furniture. Ed. 2. 282 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

749 qP961 **Pugin, A: N. W.** Gothic furniture. 26 pl. sq. Q. Lond. n. d.

749 qP96 —— Gothic furniture in the style of the 15th century. 24 pl. F. Lond. 1835.

749 fSch9 **Schwenke, Frederick.** Designs for decorative furniture. 6 pt. 72 pl. F[5]. Lond. 1882.

750 Painting

750 qC35 **Champlin, J. D. jr. & Perkins, C. C.** Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. 4 v. il. Q. N. Y. 1886-87.

750 fC72 **Columbian gallery**; text by Clarence Lansing. 2 v. 150 p. il. F[5]. Bost. 1893.

750 H91 **Hunt, W: M.** Talks on art; ed. by H. M. Knowlton. 2 v. in 1, O. Bost. 1890-91.

750 V28 **Van Dyke, J: C:** How to judge of a picture. 168 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

750 qW83 **Woltmann, A. F; G. & Wörmann, Karl.** History of painting; tr. fr. the German; ed. by Sidney Colvin. 2 v. il. Q. Lond. 1880-87.

751 B59 **Blanc, A: A. P. C:** Grammar of painting and engraving; tr. by K. N. Doggett. Ed. 3. 330 p. il. O. Chic. 1889.

751 St4 **Stevens, Alfred.** Impressions on painting; tr. by Charlotte Adams. 80 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1886.

752 F45 **Field, George.** Chromatography; or, A treatise on colours and pigments. New ed. 424 p. il. O. Lond. 1841.

758 B84 **Bryant, W: M.** Philosophy of landscape painting. 282 p. D. St L. 1882.

758 G37 **Gilbert, Josiah.** Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. 461 p. il. O. Lond. 1885.

759 Schools of painting

759 R11 **Radcliffe, A. G.** Schools and masters of painting. 575 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1876.

W759 R111 —— —— 616 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1892.

W759 T88 **Tuttle,** *Mrs* **M.. M.** *comp.* Historical chart of the schools of painting. 16 f. sq. O. Ithaca, N. Y. 1892.

759 V65 **Viardot, Louis.** Wonders of European art. 307 p. il. O. Lond. 1871.

759.2 qB77 **British painters.** 162 p. pl. sq. Q. N. Y. 1881.

759.2 C42 **Chesneau, Ernest.** English school of painting. 339 p. il. D. Lond. 1885. (Fine-art library.)

759.3 fD94 **Düsseldorf gallery;** a series of 20 original etchings by celebrated German artists. unp. pl. F[5]. Lond. 1888.

759.4 fG31 **Gérome, J: L:** A collection of his works in 100 photogravures; ed. by Edward Strahan. 10 pt. pl. F[5]. N. Y. 1881.

759.4 fM82 **Morin, Louis.** French illustrators. 68 p. il. sq. F[5]. N. Y. 1893.

759.4 fSo1 **Société d'aquarellistes français.** Society of French aquarellists; text by the best French critics, with plates in photogravure printed in tint; Amer. ed. by Edward Strahan. 2 v. 384 p. il. F[5]. Par. 1883.

W759.4 St8 **Stranahan,** *Mrs* **C. C. (Harrison).** History of French painting. 496 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1888.

759.5 R73 **Rosini, Giovanni.** Storia della pittura italiana. Ed. 2. 7 v. il. O. Pisa 1848–52.

759.5 V65 **Viardot, Louis.** Wonders of Italian art. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1870.

759.9 F92 **Fromentin, Eugène.** Old masters of Belgium and Holland; tr. by Mrs M.. C. Robbins. 339 p. pl. sq. O. Bost. 1883.

760 Engraving

760 B17 **Baker, W: S.** *anon.* Origin and antiquity of engraving. 62 p. O. Phil. 1872.

760 qC36 **Chapin, W. O.** Masters and masterpieces of engraving. 266 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1894.

W761 F95 **Fuller, S.. E.** Manual of instruction in wood engraving. Ed. 2. 48 + 23 p. il. D. N. Y. 1879.

761 qM61 **Millet, J: F.** Twenty etchings and woodcuts reproduced in facsimile. 21 + p. pl. Q. Lond. 1881.

761 W85 **Woodberry, G: E:** History of wood-engraving. 221 p. il. O. N. Y. 1883.

763 qM91 **Müller, Wolfgang.** Düsseldorfer künstler-album, 1851. Ed. 3. v. 1, il. sq. Q. Düsseldorf n. d.

764 Au2 **Audsley, G: A.** Art of chromolithography. 24 p. il. F[5]. Lond. 1883.

769 qAn2 **Anderson, Alexander.** Collection of 150 engravings. 8 f. pl. Q. N. Y. 1873.

769 qOn2 **One hundred Americans.** 100 por. F. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.
Portfolio of loose portraits.

769 fP86 **Pound, D. J.** *engraver.* One hundred and fourteen portraits of eminent personages. F[4]. n. p. n. d.

770 Photography

770 Ab7 **Abney, W: de W.** Treatise on photography. Ed. 6. 368 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Text books of science.)

770 B891 **Burbank, W. H.** Photographic negative. 198 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

770 B89 —— Photographic printing methods. Ed. 3. 225 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

770 B95 **Burton, W. K. & Pringle, Andrew.** Processes of pure photography. 200 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

770 D85 **Duchochois, P: C.** Photographic image. 213 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

770 H24 **Harrison, W: J.** History of photography. 136 p. por. O. N. Y. 1887.

770 qL62 **Lietze, Ernst.** Modern heliographic processes. 143 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1888.

770 R56 **Robinson, H. P.** Letters on landscape photography. 94 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1888.

770 R561 —— Pictorial effect in photography; 3rd Amer. ed. 158 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

771 D85 **Duchochois, P: C.** Photography practically treated; the lighting in studios. 88 p. il. O. n. p. 1890.

771 H22 **Hardwich, T: F:** Manual of photographic chemistry; 9th ed. by J. T. Taylor. 384 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

771 H24 **Harrison, W: J.** Chemistry of photography. 426 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

771 M48 **Meldola, Raphael.** Chemistry of photography. 382 p. il. D. Lond. 1891. (Nature ser.)

771 T21 **Taylor, J. T.** Optics of photography and photographic lenses. 244 p. il. D. Lond. 1892.

771 W69 **Wilson, E: L.** Quarter century in photography; a complete textbook of the art. 528 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

773 qB63 **Bölte, Max.** Carbon printing. Ed. 2. 32 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1893.

777 W65 **Wilkinson, W. T.** Photo-engraving, photo-etching and photolithography; ed. by E: L. Wilson; Amer. (3d) ed. 188 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

780 Music

W780 C85 **Crawford, Rebekah,** *comp.* Musical messages for every day in the year. unp. sq. Tt. N. Y. 1889.

W780 D66 **Dodsworth, J. E. P.** *comp. anon.* Musical moments. 173 p. S. Chic. 1889.

780 En3 **Engel, Karl.** Musical instruments. 128 p. il. D. Lond. n. d. (South Kensington museum art hand books.)

780 F29 **Fay, Amy.** Music-study in Germany. 352 p. D. Chic. 1888.

780.1 P75 **Pole, William.** Philosophy of music. Ed. 3. 328 p. O. Lond. 1891. (Eng. and for. philos. lib.)

780.1 Sp2 **Sparmann, H.. M.** Attempt at an analysis of music. 61 p. sq. D. Cin. 1891.

W780.2 V76 **Vining, H.. S.** Whys and wherefores of music. v. 1, il. S. Phil. 1888.

780.3 qC35 **Champlin, J: D. jr & Apthorp, W: F.** *comp.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3 v. il. Q. N. Y. 1888–90.

780.3 G91 v.5 **Grove,** *Sir* **George,** *comp.* Dictionary of music and musicians; index by Mrs E. R. Wodehouse. 188 p. O. Lond. 1890.

780.3 qSt1 **Stainer,** *Sir* **John & Barrett, W: A.** *comp.* Dictionary of musical terms. 456 p. il. Q. Bost. n. d.

780.4 C44 **Chorley, H: F.** National music of the world; ed. by H. G. Hewlett. Ed. 2. 225 p. il. D. Lond. 1882.

780.4 D29 **Davis, L. S.** Studies in musical history. 164 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

780.4 Eh51 **Ehlert, Louis.** From the tone world; a series of essays; tr. by H.. D. Tretbar. 288 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

780.4 Eh5 —— Letters on music. 216 p. D. Bost. 1870.

780.4 El5 **Ella, John.** Musical sketches abroad and at home; ed. by John Belcher. Ed. 3. 440 p. il. O. Lond. 1878.

780.4 El7 **Elson, L; C:** Realm of music. 314 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

780.4 En3 **Engel, Karl.** Musical myths and facts. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1876.

780.4 F49 **Finck, H: T.** Chopin and other musical essays. 273 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

780.4 M42 **Matthews, W: S. B.** New musical miscellanies: How to understand music. v. 2, O. Phil. 1890.

W780.4 R51 **Ritter,** *Mrs* **Fanny (Raymond).** Lyre, pen and pencil. 191 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

780.4 Sch8 **Schumann, R. A.** Music and musicians; tr. by Fanny (Raymond) Ritter. Ed. 1–5. 2 v. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1880–91.

W780.6 qB861 **Buffalo musical association.** Book of the fifth festival; arranged by Charlotte Mulligan. unp. il. sq. Q. Buffalo 1891.

780.6 qSa2 **St Louis exposition.** Musical programme, 1888–89. F. St L. 1888–89.

780.8 C88. **Crowest, F: J.** Book of musical anecdote. 2 v. D. Lond. 1878.

780.9 History

W780.9 qB81 **Brown,** *Mrs* **M.. E. (Adams) & W: A.** Musical instruments and their homes. 380 p. il. sq. F. N. Y. 1888.

780.9 H77 **Hope, R. C:** Mediæval music; an historical sketch. 181 p. il. D. Lond. 1894.

780.9 H87 **Hullah, J: P.** History of modern music. Ed. 6. 210 p. tab. O. Lond. 1891.

780.9 H91 **Hunt, H: G. B.** A concise history of music. 184 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W780.9 L62 **Lillie,** *Mrs* **L. C. (White).** Story of music and musicians for young readers. 245 p. il. sq. S. N. Y. 1886.

780.9 M43 **Matthew, J. E.** Manual of musical history. 462 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

780.9 N22 **Naumann, Emil.** History of music; tr. by F. Praeger; ed. by F. A. G. Ouseley. 2 v. il. O. Lond. n. d.

780.9 R78 **Rowbotham, J: F:** History of music. 3 v. il. O. Lond. 1885–87.

780.9 W15 **Wallaschek, Richard.** Primitive music. 326 p. O. Lond. 1893.

780.942 H87 **Hueffer, Francis.** Half a century of music in England. 240 p. O. Phil. 1889.

780.942 R51 **Ritter, F: L:** Music in England. 231 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

780.973 R51 —— Music in America. 423 p. O. N. Y. 1883.

780.974 B79 **Brooks, H: M.** Olden time music; a compilation from newspapers and books. 283 p. il. D. Bost. 1888.

W780.9747 N42 **N. Y.** (state) — **Columbian exposition, women managers.** Report of the sub-committee on music. 56 p. O. n. p. 1893.

781 Theory. 782 Dramatic music

781 B22 **Banister, H: C:** Lectures on musical analysis. Ed. 2. 376 p. D. Lond. 1888.

781 P24 **Parry, C: H. H.** Art of music. 374 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

781 R36 **Rice, I: L.** What is music? Ed. 2. 94 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

782.2 K87 **Krehbiel, H: E:** Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 198 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

782.2 W12 **Kufferath, Maurice.** The Parsifal of Richard Wagner. 300 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

Tr. by Mrs Laura (Carter) Holloway Langford.

782.8 Up8 **Upton, G: P.** Standard cantatas. 367 p. D. Chic. 1888.

783 Sacred music

783.21 V58 **Verdi, Giuseppe.** Requiem; Eng. tr. of the words by C. L. Kenney. 247 p. O. Cin. 1879.

783.3 Up8 **Upton, G: P.** Standard oratorios. 335 p. D. Chic. 1890.

W783.7 H77 **Hopkins,** *Mrs* **Sarah (Drake) Garretson,** *comp.* Gospel trumpet. 73 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W783.7 K72 **Knapp,** *Mrs* **Phœbe (Palmer),** *comp.* Notes of joy for the Sabbath school. 176 p. ob. T. N. Y. 1869.

783.7 L95 **Lowry, Robert & Doane, W: H.** Royal diadem for the Sunday school. 160 p. ob. T. N. Y. 1873.

783.7 M14 **McDonald, W. & Hartsough, Lewis.** Beulah songs; a collection of popular hymns and music. 96 p. O. Phil. 1879.

783.9 qB25 **Barnby, Joseph.** Original tunes to popular hymns, for use in church and home. 81 p. Q. Lond. 1869.

783.9 B39 **Bedell, E. A.** *comp.* Church hymnary. 528 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

783.9 B86 **Buffalo (N. Y.) — High school.** Collection of hymns and tunes. 73 p. O. Buffalo 1891.

783.9 C41 **Cheever, G: B. & Sweetser, J. E.** *comp.* Christian melodies. Ed. 2. 252 p. D. N. Y. 1857.

783.9 D65 **Doane, W: H.** *comp* Songs of devotion. 288 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

783.9 H55 **Hillman, Joseph.** The revivalist. New ed. 307 p. D. Troy, N. Y. 1869.

783.9 M82 **Morgan, T: J. & Glezen, E: K.** *comp.* Students' hymnal. 144 p. O. Bost. 1889.

783.9 Sh1 **Shaker music;** inspirational hymns and melodies of the shakers. 67 p. ob. D. Alb. 1875.

W783.9 W67 **Williams,** *Mrs* **V. C.** *comp.* Hymnal. 239 p. O. Bost. 1890.

784 Vocal music

784 El7 **Elson, L; C:** History of German song. 288 p. D. Bost. 1888.

784 K87 **Krehbiel, H: E:** Notes on the cultivation of choral music, and the Oratorio society of N. Y. 106 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

784 W59 **Whiting, C: E.** Young people's song book. 208 p. D. Bost. 1892.

784.4 qSo8 **Sousa, J: P.** *comp.* National, patriotic and typical airs of all lands, with notes. 283 p. F. Phil. 1890.

784.8 B23 **Bardeen, C: W:** *comp.* Song budget music series combined; Song budget; Song century; Song patriot. 8 v. in 1, sq. D. Syracuse 1893.

W784.8 J62 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Helen (Kendrick),** *comp.* Our familiar songs and those who made them. 660 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

W784.8 fK72 **Knapp,** *Mrs* **Phœbe (Palmer).** Musical compositions. unp. F[4]. n. t-p. N. Y. 1863–92.

784.8 T811 **Tufts, J: W.** *comp.* Cecilian series of study and song. v. 4, sq. O. Bost. 1891.

784.8 qT81 —— The Euterpean; a collection of choruses, quartets and part-songs. 264 p. Q. Bost. 1888.

784.8 T81 —— **& Holt, H. E.** Normal music course. v. 1–2; v. 3, pt. 1–2; sq. O. N. Y. 1891.

784.9 B12 **Bach, A. B.** On musical education and vocal culture. Ed. 3. 272 p. O. Edin. 1883.

784.9 C94 **Curwen, John.** Tonic sol-fa. 44 p. O. Lond. n. d. (Music primers.)

W784.9 D75 **Dow, S. H.** Artistic singing. 115 p. sq. D. Bost. 1883.

784.9 Ei2 **Eichberg, Julius** *and others.* Abridged 4th music reader. 332 p. O. Bost. 1875.

784.9 E15 **Ellis, A. J:** Speech in song. 137 p. O. Lond. n. d. (Music primers.)

784.9 qF84 **France — Instruction publique, des cultes et des beaux arts, Ministère de l'.** Rapports sur l'enseignement du chant dans les écoles primaires. 89 p. Q. Par. 1881.

784.9 H73 **Holmes, W. G.** Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene. Ed. 2. 278 p. il. D. Lond. 1881.

784.9 H87 **Hullah, J: P.** Hullah's method of teaching singing. New ed. 185 p. D. Lond. 1880.

784.9 M38 **Mason, L. W.** National music teacher. 72 p. ob. S. Bost. 1872.

W784.9 R59 **Rockwood,** *Mrs* **C. W.** To sing or not to sing. 23 p. S. n. p. n. d.

784.9 R63 — **Rogers,** *Mrs* **C. K.** Philosophy of singing. 218 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

784.9 qW59 — **Whiting, C: E.** Complete music reader. 224 p. Q. Bost. 1891.

E784.9 W59 — —— Public school music course. 6 v. il. D. Bost. 1890.

785 Orchestral music. 786 Piano. 787 Stringed instruments

785 W12 — **Wagner, W; R:** On conducting; a treatise on style in the execution of classical music; tr. by Eduard Dannreuther. 122 p. por. O. Lond. 1887.

785.1 Up8 — **Upton, G: P.** Standard symphonies. 321 p. D. Chic. 1890.

786.1 qR46 — **Rimbault, E: F.** The pianoforte; its origin, progress, and construction. 420 p. il. sq. F. Lond. 1860.

W786.1 Sm5 — **Smith, F.. M.** A noble art; three lectures on the evolution of the piano. 160 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

786.1 W43 — **Weitzmann, C; F;** History of pianoforte-playing; with notes by Otto Lessmann; fr. the 2d German ed. by Th. Baker. 379 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

786.3 M28 — **Maker, F. C.** Hints for pianoforte students. 20 p. D. Bristol, Eng. 1884.

786.3 qM38 — **Mason, William.** Touch and technic. 4 v. in 1, F. Phil. 1892.

786.3 V55 — **Venino, A. F.** A pedal method for the piano. 49 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

W786.3 V76 — **Vining, H.. S.** Simple and complete primer for the pianoforte. 68 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

786.3 W63 — **Wieck, Friedrich.** Piano and song. 189 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

786.4 C46 — **Christiani, A. F.** Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 303 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

786.4 F48 — **Fillmore, J: C.** Pianoforte music. 253 p. D. Phil. 1892.

787.1 D28 — **Davidson, P.** The violin. 204 p. il. S. Glasg. 1871.

787.1 H25 — **Hart, George.** The violin, its famous makers and their imitators. 450 p. il. O. Lond. 1887.

790 Amusements

W790 B38 — **Beard, Lina & A. B.** American girl's handy book. 474 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

790 N42 — **New York athletic club.** Constitution, by-laws, rules and members. 130 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1892.

792 Theater

792 Ar2 — **Archer, William.** About the theatre; essays and studies. 350 p. por. O. Lond. 1886.

792 qB97 — **Butler, W: A.** Oberammergau, 1890. 46 p. il. nar. Q. N. Y. 1891.

792 C67 — **Coleman, John.** Players and playwrights I have known. Ed. 2. 2 v. por. O. Phil. 1890.

792 D72 **Doran, John.** "Their majesties' servants"; annals of the English stage. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1865.

792 D72 **Dunlap society.** Biennial reports of the treasurer and secretary. v. 1, il. O. N. Y. 1888.

792 H31 **Hawkins, Frederick.** Annals of the French stage. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1884.

792 H311 —— The French stage in the 18th century. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1888.

792 Ir8 **Irving, J: H: B.** The drama; addresses. 201 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

792 qM71 **Mobisson, F.** *ed.* Costumes of the modern stage. pt. 1–5, pl. F. Lond. 1889–90.

792 N42 **New York mirror annual and directory for the theatrical profession.** v. 1, il. O. N. Y. 1888.

792 qSt3 **Stead, W: T:** The story that transformed the world; or, The passion play at Ober Ammergau in 1890. 160 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1890.

792 T341 **Theatrical inquisitor and monthly mirror.** v. 14, O. Lond. 1819.

Imperfect.

793–795 In-door amusements

W793 C81 **Cory,** *Mrs* **F. E.**. The brownie paper dolls. 3 p. 9 pl. ob. D. N. Y. 1891.

W793 D32 **Dawson, M.. A. A.** *comp.* Puzzles and oddities. 180 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W793 Oa4 **Oakey, E. S.** Dialogues and conversations. 209 p. S. N. Y. 1879.

W793 W18 **Wandle, J. T.** *anon.* Masquerade and carnival; their customs and costumes. New ed. 176 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

W793 W181 —— *anon.* Pastimes for children. 96 p. il. Q. Lond. 1890.

794 C68 **Collender, H. W.** Modern billiards. 326 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881.

795 Am3 **American whist congress.** Proceedings, 1893. v. 3, O. Milwaukee 1894.

795 C89 **Culin, Stewart.** Gambling games of the Chinese in America. 17 p. il. O. Phil. 1891. (Penn. univ. Publications: series in philology, lit. and archæology.)

795 G57 **Goldsmid, Edmund.** Explanatory notes of a pack of cavalier playing cards. 23 p. pl. O. Edin. 1886.

W795 qV35 **Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs* **M. D. (King).** Devil's picture-books; a history of playing cards. 207 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.

796–799 Out-door sports

796 Am3 **American turf register and sporting magazine.** v. 2, 4, il. O. Balt. 1831–33.

796 D96 **Dwight, James.** Practical lawn tennis. 168 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1893.

796 M61 **Miller, Thomas.** Sports and pastimes of merry England. 184 p. il. D. Lond. n. d.

796 Ou8 **Outing; an illustrated monthly magazine of recreation.** v. 1–16, il. Q. N. Y. 1883–90.

v. 1–2 have title the Wheelman.

v. 1-3 **Wheelman.** v. 1-2; v. 3, nos. 1-3; il. O. Bost. 1883.
United in Jan. 1884 with Outing.

797 Se1 **Seawanhaka Corinthian yacht club.** Constitution, by-laws, sail regulations, 1882. il. S. N. Y. 1882.

798 C94 **Curzon, L: H:** The blue ribbon of the turf; a chronicle of the race for the Derby. 366 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1890.

798 H32 **Hayes, M. H.** Riding, on the flat and across country. Ed. 3. 285 p. il. D. Lond. 1891.

799 Ad4 **Adirondack league club.** Manual. 59 p. pl. 2 maps, sq. D. N. Y. 1891.

799 B14 **The Badminton game book as recommended by Sir Ralph P. Gallwey.** unp. sq. O. Lond. n. d.

799 D32 **Dawson, George.** Pleasures of angling with rod and reel for trout and salmon. 264 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1876.

799 D42 **Dennys, John.** Secrets of angling, by J. D. 2 v. in 1, il. D. Edin. 1885.

799 L52 **Leffingwell, W: B.** Wild fowl shooting. 373 p. il. O. Chic. 1890.

799 R673 **Roosevelt, R. B.** Game fish of the northern states and British provinces. 324 p. il. D. N. Y. 1884.

799 R67 **Roosevelt, Theodore.** Hunting trips of a ranchman. 346 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

799 Sch3 **Schley, Frank.** American partridge and pheasant shooting. 222 p. il. O. Frederick, Md. 1877.

799 W46 **Wells, H: P.** American salmon fisherman. 166 p. il. map, sq. D. N. Y. 1886.

Literature

800 General works

E801 Az1 **Azarias, Brother, P. F. Mullany.** Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature. Ed. 6. 289 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

801 N38 **Nettleship, Henry.** Moral influence of literature. Classical education in the past and at present. 64 p. D. Lond. 1890.

802 B95 **Burt, M.. E..** The world's literature. pt. 1, D. Chic. 1890.

803 qB75 **Brewer, E. C.** Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama; a rev. Amer. ed. of the Reader's handbook, ed. by Marion Harland. 4 v. pl. sq. F. N. Y. 1892.

803 W16 **Walsh, W: S.** Handy-book of literary curiosities. 1104 p. O. Phil. 1893.

804 D75 **Dowden, Edward.** Studies in literature, 1789-1877. Ed. 5. 523 p. O. Lond. 1889.

804 Es7 **Essays from "the Critic."** 185 p. D. Bost. 1882.

804 H33 **Hazeltine, M. W.** Chats about books, poets and novelists. 360 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

808 Rhetoric

808 B162 **Bain, Alexander.** On teaching English. 256 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

E808 C541 **Clark, J. S.** A briefer practical rhetoric. 307 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

808 D331 **Day, H: N.** Rhetorical praxis; the principles of rhetoric. 309 p. D. Cin. 1869.

808 Ea7 **Earle, John.** English prose; its elements, history and usage. 530 p. O. Lond. 1890.

E808 G271 **Genung, J: F.** Handbook of rhetorical analysis. 306 p. D. Bost. 1892.

808 G28 —— Outlines of rhetoric. 331 p. D. Bost. 1893.

E808 G27 —— Practical elements of rhetoric. 488 p. D. Bost. 1892.

E808 H551 **Hill, A. S.** Foundations of rhetoric. 337 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

808 J24 **Jamieson, Alexander.** Grammar of rhetoric and polite literature. Ed. 4. 306 p. D. New Haven 1826.

E808 K24 **Keeler, H. L. & Davis, E. C.** Studies in English composition. 210 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W808 K56 **Kimball,** *Mrs* **M. P. (Brace).** Text-book of elocution. 84 p. S. Bost. 1892.

E808 W11 **Waddy, Virginia.** Elements of composition and rhetoric. 416 p. D. Cin. 1889. (Eclectic ed. ser.)

E808 W46 **Welsh, A. H.** Complete rhetoric. Ed. 8. 344 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

E808 W461 —— English composition adapted to high schools. 204 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

808.1 M82 **Morison, J: H.** The great poets as religious teachers. 200 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

808.1 Sh1 **Shairp, J: C.** On poetic interpretation of nature. 279 p. D. Bost. 1890.

808.1 St3 **Stedman, E. C.** Nature and elements of poetry. 338 p. 1 pl. O. Bost. 1892.

808.3 C85 **Crawford, F. M.** The novel; what it is. 108 p. 1 por. T. N. Y. 1893.

808.3 H83 **Howells, W: D.** Criticism and fiction. 188 p. 1 por. nar. S. N. Y. 1892.

808.3 T37 **Thompson, D. G.** Philosophy of fiction in literature. 226 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

808.5 Elocution. Gesture

W808.5 D56 **Diehl,** *Mrs* **A.. T. (Randall).** Practical Delsarte primer. 66 p. S. Syracuse 1890.

808.5 F92 **Frobisher, J. E.** New and practical system of the culture of voice and action. 264 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

808.5 H96 **Hussey, M. S.** Helps in teaching reading. 126 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

W808.5 M82 **Morgan, Anna.** An hour with Delsarte. 115 p. pl. sq. O. Bost. 1892.

W808.5 P851 **Potter, H.. L. D.** Helen Potter's impersonations. 239 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

W808.5 P851 —— Manual of reading. 418 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

W808.5 P91 **Preece,** *Mrs* **Louise.** Physical culture and voice work. 98 p. il. D. Syracuse 1892.

E808.5 R21 **Raymond, G: L.** The orator's manual. Ed. 8. 342 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

808.5 Sm5 **Smith, B. G.** Reading and speaking. 165 p. D. Bost. 1891.

808.5 W23 **Warman, E: B.** Gestures and attitudes. 422 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1892.

808.6 Letter writing

808.6 Ea8 **Eaton, A. W. H.** Letter-writing, its ethics and etiquette. 78 p. S. N. Y. 1890. (Good form.)

E808.6 T66 **Townsend, Calvin.** Analysis of letter writing. 181 p. il. O. N. Y. 1872.

E808.6 W52 **Westlake, J. W.** How to write letters. 264 p. S. Phil. 1876.

808.8 Collections. Quotations

808.8 B21 **Ballou, M. M.** *comp.* Treasury of thought; forming an encyclopædia of quotations. Ed. 13. 579 p. O. Bost. 1891.

808.8 B28 **Bartlett, John.** Familiar quotations. Ed. 9. 1158 p. O. Bost. 1891.

808.8 B41 **Belton, J: D.** *comp.* Literary manual of foreign quotations. 249 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

808.8 B56 **Blackman, R. D.** *comp.* Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. Ed. 11. 262 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

808.8 C191 **Carleton, G: W.** *comp., anon.* Many thoughts of many minds and classical dictionary. 500 p. O. N. Y. 1882.

808.8 C55 **Clarke, J. F. & L. R.** Exotics; attempts to domesticate them. 141 p. S. Bost. 1875.

808.8 D27 **Davenport, B: R.** Best fifty books of the greatest authors condensed for busy people. 771 p. il. O. Buffalo 1891.

808.8 qD33 **Day, E: P.** *comp.* Day's collacon. 1216 p. por. Q. Lond. n.d.

W808.8 D92 **Dunkirk (N. Y.) Women's literary club.** Thoughts from earnest women. 36 p. S. Syracuse 1891.

W808.8 D921 —— Women's calendar. 1890–91, il. S. and O. Buffalo 1890–91.

808.8 Ed9 **Edwards, Tryon,** *comp.* Dictionary of thoughts. 644 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

W808.8 J62 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Helen (Kendrick),** *comp.* Nutshell series. 6 v. ob. Fe. N. Y. 1885.

Contents:
1 Philosophy.
2 Epigram and epitaph.
3 Wit and humor.
4 Proverbs.
5 Wisdom.
6 Sentiment.

808.8 K58 **King, W: F. H:** *comp.* Classical and foreign quotations. Ed. 2. 624 p. D. Lond. 1889.

808.8 L86 **Longfellow, H: W.** *comp.* Poems of places. v. 1–24, 31, S. Bost. 1877–80.

808.8 W21 **Ward, A.. L.** *comp.* Dictionary of quotations in prose. 701 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

808.8 W85 **Wood, James,** *comp.* Dictionary of quotations. 659 p. O. Lond. 1893.

809 History of literature

W809 B651 **Botta,** *Mrs* **A. C.. (Lynch).** Handbook of universal literature. Ed. 10. 567 p. D. Bost. 1871.

809 B65 —— —— New ed. 575 p. O. Bost. 1891.

809 C19 **Carlyle, Thomas.** Lectures on the history of literature; ed. by J. R. Greene. 283 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

809 L43 **Lawrence, Eugene.** Primer of mediæval literature. 125 p. Tt. N. Y. 1877.

809 fT73 **Trimble, E. J.** Chart of general literature. 8 p. tab. ob. F[4]. Phil. 1875.

809 V66 **Vickers, R. H.** Martyrdoms of literature. 456 p. O. Chic. 1891.

809 W56 **Wheatley, H: B:** Dedication of books to patron and friend. 257 p. D. Lond. 1887. (Book-lover's library.)

810 American literature

W810.8 G54 **Goddard, A. A.** *comp.* Trojan sketch-book. 180 p. 1 pl. D. Troy, N. Y. 1846.

E810.8 R52 **Riverside** literature series. No. 1–50, 53, S. Bost. 1886–92.

E810.8 R521 —— Extra nos. A–E, S. Bost. 1888–90.

810.8 Sm5 **Smith, Huntington,** *comp.* A century of American literature. 390 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

810.8 qSt3 **Stedman, E. C. & Hutchinson, E. M.** *comp.* Library of American literature. v. 11, por. Q. N. Y. 1890.

810.9 C68 **Colles,** *Mrs* **J. K.** Authors and writers associated with Morristown. 407 p. pl. O. Morristown, N. J. 1893.

810.9 C91 **Cummins,** *Mrs* **E. S.** Story of the files; a review of California writers and literature. 460 p. il. O. San Fran. 1893.

E810.9 H31 **Hawthorne, Julian & Lemmon, Leonard.** American literature; an elementary text-book. 319 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

810.9 L43 **Lawrence, Eugene.** Primer of American literature. 136 p. Tt. N. Y. 1880. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

810.9 R391 **Richardson, C: F.** Primer of American literature. New ed. 117 p. por. T. Bost. 1891.

810.9 V55 **Venable, W: H:** Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley. 519 p. O. Cin. 1891.

811 American poetry

811.04 Eg3 **Eggleston, G: C.** *comp.* American war ballads and lyrics. 2 v. il. T. N. Y. 1889. (Knickerbocker nuggets.)

811.08 C85 **Crandall, C: H:** Representative sonnets by American poets. 363 p. O. Bost. 1891.

811.08 H53 **Higginson, T: W. & Biglow, E. H.** American sonnets. Ed. 2. 280 p. S. Bost. 1891.

811.08 H97 **Hutton, Laurence,** *comp.* Opening addresses. 145 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1887. (Dunlap soc.)

W811.08 M83 **Morrison,** *Mrs* **M.. J.. (Whitney),** *comp.* Songs and rhymes for the little ones. Ed. 4. 240 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

811.09 St3 **Stedman, E. C.** Poets of America. Ed. 9. 516 p. O. Bost. 1890.

811.2 Post-Revolutionary

811.24 I — **Freneau, Philip.** Poems, written chiefly during the late war. 407 p. S. Phil. 1786.

W811.29 B61 — **Bleecker,** *Mrs* **A. E. (Schuyler).** Posthumous works in prose and verse; to which is added a collection of essays prose and poetical by M. V. Faugeres. 375 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. 1793.

811.29 B73 — **Branch, William,** jr. Life; a poem in three books. 218 p. S. Richmond, Va. 1819.

W811.29 B79 — **Brooks,** *Mrs* **M.. E.. (Aiken).** Rivals of Este and other poems; by J. G. Brooks and M.. E. Brooks. 260 p. nar. O. N. Y. 1829.

W811.29 D28p — **Davidson, L. M.** Poetical remains; collected by her mother; with a biog. by Miss Sedgwick. New ed. 248 p. D. Phil. 1846.

W811.29 D28po — —— —— New ed. 248 p. D. Bost. 1854.

W811.29 D28 — —— Amir Khan and other poems. 174 p. D. N. Y. 1829.

W811.29 D28po — **Davidson, M. M.** Biography and poetical remains; by Washington Irving. New ed. 248 p. D. Bost. 1854.

811.29 Em6 — **Emmons, Richard.** Defence of Baltimore and death of General Ross. 48+32 p. 1 por. S. Wash. 1831.

811.29 L95 — **Low, Samuel.** Poems. 2 v. in 1, D. N. Y. 1800.

811.3 Middle 19th century

811.33L W811.36 L1 — **Bryant, W: C.** Poems, for homes, libraries and schools; comp. by J. E. Hodgdon. 96 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889. (Leaflets fr. standard authors.)

W811.34 H — **Longfellow, H: W.** Birthday-book; arranged by C.. F. Bates. 398 p. il. T. Bost. 1881.

811.34 J v.1-6 — —— Poetical works, with bibliographical and critical notes. 6 v. il. D. Bost. 1891. (Riverside edition.)

v.7-8 — —— Prose works, with bibliographical and critical notes. 2 v. 1 por. D. Bost. 1891. (Riverside edition.)

W811.34 L1 — —— Poems and prose passages; comp. by J. E. Hodgdon. 108 p. il. O. Bost. 1882. (Leaflets fr. standard authors.)

W811.34 L — —— Seven voices of sympathy; ed. by C.. F. Bates. 258 p. D. Bost. 1881.

811.34 N6 — —— Poemas Norte-Americanos, transladados para verso portuguez por Americo Lobo. 304 p. O. Rio de Janeiro 1887.

811.36 J1 — **Whittier, J: G.** Writings. 7 v. il. D. Bost. 1891. (Riverside edition.)

W811.36 L — —— Poems and prose passages; comp. by J. E. Hodgdon. 120 p. il. O. Bost. 1882. (Leaflets fr. standard authors.)

Another ed. with title Whittier leaflets. (Riverside lit. ser. Extra no. G.) W811.36 L1.

811.37 I — **Lowell, J. R.** Poetical works. 422 p. il. O. Bost. 1885. (Household edition.)

811.38 D — **Symonds, J: A.** Walt Whitman; a study. 160 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

W811.39 Ar3 — **Arey,** *Mrs* **H. E. (Grannis).** Household songs and other poems. 254 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W811.39 B33 — **Baxter, Lydia.** Gems by the wayside; or, Religious and domestic poems. 283 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1855.

811.39 B48 — **Bigelow, Jacob,** *anon.* Eolopoesis; American rejected addresses. 240 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W811.39 B631 **Bogart, E.. S.** Driftings from the stream of life. 307 p. D. N. Y. 1866.

W811.38 B63r **Boies, L. A..** Rural rhymes. 189 p. 1 por. O. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1859.

811.39 B63 —— —— New ed. 302 p. 1 por. O. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1860.

W811.39 B87 **Bullock, Cynthia.** Bunch of pansies. 143 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1852.

W811.39 B87w —— Washington and other poems. 108 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1847.

811.39 C19 **Carhart, J. W.** Sunny hours. 233 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1859.

W811.39 C65 **Coe,** *Mrs* **Carrie (Capron),** *anon.* The charity "boom." 70 p. il. D. n. p. 1880.

W811.39 C76 **Congdon, C. M.** Guardian angel and other poems. 250 p. 1 por. D. Auburn, N. Y. 1856.

W811.39 C83 **Coxe,** *Mrs* **Eliza (Conkling).** Memorial poems; compiled by her husband. 71 p. 1 por. D. Utica 1868.

811.39 C85 **Cranch, C. P.** Ariel and Caliban. 232 p. D. Bost. 1887.

811.39 C85p —— Poems. 116 p. D. Phil. 1844.

811.39 D43 **Denslow, Van Buren.** Manhatta; a legend of the Hudson. 132 p. S. N. Y. 1856.

W811.39 El5 **Ellet,** *Mrs* **E.. F. (Lummis).** Poems, translated and original. 229 p. S. Phil. 1835.

W811.39 Em1p **Embury,** *Mrs* **E. C. (Manly)** (*pseud.* Ianthe). Poems. 368 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

W811.39 Em1g —— Guido, Sketches from history and other poems. 200 p. S. N. Y. 1828.

W811.39 Em1 —— Love's token-flowers. 128 f. sq. O. N. Y. 1846.

W811.39 Em11 **Embury,** *Mrs* **Susan (Pindar).** Poems. 112 p. sq. S. N. Y. n. d.

W811.39 F95 **Fuller, F. A. & M. V..** Poems of sentiment and imagination. 264 p. O. N. Y. 1851.

W811.39 G87 **Griffith, Mattie.** Poems. 167 p. D. N. Y. 1853.

W811.39 H14 **Hall,** *Mrs* **James.** Phantasia and other poems. 141 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1849.

811.39 H72 **Holland, J. G.** Complete poetical writings. 513 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1882.

811.39 H731 **Holmes, Alice.** Poems. 55 p. D. N. Y. 1850.

W811.39 H76 **Hooper, Lucy.** Complete poetical works. 402 p. O. N. Y. 1848.

W811.39 H78 **Horsford,** *Mrs* **M.. L. (Gardiner).** Indian legends and other poems. 167 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W811.39 qH83b **Howe,** *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** Battle hymn of the republic. 2 p. il. ob. Q. n. t-p. n. p. 1893.

Illuminated on vellum by M.. F. Hackley.

W811.39 H83 —— Later lyrics. 326 p. D. Bost. 1887.

W811.39 H83p —— *anon.* Passion flowers. Ed. 3. 186 p. D. Bost. 1854.

W811.39 J92 **Judson,** *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck).** An olio of domestic verses. 235 p. D. N. Y. 1852.

W811.39 K62 **Kinney,** *Mrs* **E.. C. (Dodge) Stedman.** Felicita; a metrical romance. 188 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W811.39 K62p —— Poems. 226 p. O. N. Y. 1867.

W811.39 L581 **Lewis** *Mrs* **E. A.. B. (Robinson).** Records of the heart. 255 p. D. N. Y. 1844.

W811.39 qL581 —— —— and other poems. 420 p. il. Q. Lond. 1866.

W811.39 L58 **Lewis, E. G.** Poems. 148 p. D. Brooklyn 1850.

W811.39 L66 **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J.. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Poems. New ed. 196 p. 1 por D. Bost. 1854.

W811.39 M14 **Macdonald, M. A.** Poems, by M. A. M. 264 p. O. n. p. n. d.

811.39 M22 **MacLellan, Isaac.** Poems of the rod and gun; or, Sports by flood and field; ed. by Will Wildwood. 271 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1886.

W811.39 M47 **Meigs,** *Mrs* **M.. N. (Bleecker) McDonald.** Poems. 208 p. O. N. Y. 1844.

W811.39 Os3 **Osgood,** *Mrs* **F. S. (Locke).** Poetical works. 466 p. O. Phil. n. d.

811.39 P24 **Parry, Fanny.** Wayside gleanings; a collection of miscellaneous writings. 163 p. D. Providence, R. I. 1861.

W811.39 P35 **Peirson,** *Mrs* **L. J.. (Wheeler).** Forest minstrel; ed. by B. S. Schneck. 264 p. D. Phil. 1846.

W811.39 P96 **Pumpelly,** *Mrs* **M.. H. (Welles).** Poems. 76 p. O. N. Y. 1852.

W811.39 Sco8 **Scott,** *Mrs* **J. H. (Kinney).** Memoir, with her poems and selections from her prose; ed. by Mrs C. M. Sawyer. 432 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1853.

811.39 Sh6 **Shiras, C: P.** Redemption of labor and other poems. 120 p. O. Pittsburgh 1852.

W811.39 Sm51 **Smith,** *Mrs* **C. B.** Manuscripts from her portfolio. 44 p. O. n. p. 1868.

W811.39 Sm5 **Smith,** *Mrs* **E. S.** Fairy's search and other poems. 128 p. pl. Tt. N. Y. 1847.

W811.39 T11 **Tacita,** *pseud.* Leisure hours. 108 p. S. Utica 1855.

W811.39 W66 **Willard,** *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Fulfilment of a promise; poems. 124 p. por. T. N. Y. 1831.

811.4 Later 19th century

811.4 D24 **Darley, F. O. C.** *illustrator.* A selection of war lyrics. 31 p. il. O. N. Y. 1866.

811.43 T **Stedman, E. C.** Hawthorne and other poems. 134 p. D. Bost. 1877.

W811.49 qAd1 **Adams,** *Mrs* **Mary (Mathews) Smith Barnes.** Epithalamium; with drawings by Dora Wheeler. 31 p. 8 pl. ob. D. N. Y. 1889.

811.49 Al22 **Aldrich, A. R.** Rose of flame and other poems of love. 92 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

W811.49 Al22r —— —— Ed. 2. 108 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

811.49 Al22s —— Songs about life, love and death. 133 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

811.49 Al2m **Aldrich, T: B.** Mercedes and later lyrics. 111 p. nar. O. Bost. 1884.

811.49 Al2 —— Poems. 290 p. il. O. Bost. 1890. (Household edition.)

W811.49 Al5h **Allen,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Chase) Akers** (*pseud.* Florence Percy). High-top sweeting and other poems. 142 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W811.49 Al5 —— Poems. 251 p. S. Bost. 1868.

W811.49 Al5s —— Silver bridge and other poems. 124 p. D. Bost. 1886.

W811.49 Al5t —— *anon.* Two saints; a tribute to the memory of Henry Bergh. 12 f. ob. Fe. Portland, Me. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 Al7 **Alt, F. M.** Child of song. 114 p. S. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 B13 **Bacon, F.. E..** Poems of childhood, youth and maturity. 84 p. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 B35 **Beach, E.. T. P.** Pelayo; an epic of the olden Moorish time. 424 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1864.

811.49 B46 **Bevan, Philip.** Songs of the war for the Union, The mystic isle, etc. 154 p. sq. D. Cin. 1887.

W811.49 qB59b **Blanchard, A. E.** Bonny bairns. 48 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1888.

W811.49 qB59 —— Wee tots. 48 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.

W811.49 B62 **Bloede, Gertrude** (*pseud.* Stuart Sterne). Angelo. Ed. 17. 104 p. S. Bost. 1892.

W811.49 B62b —— Beyond the shadow and other poems. 146 p. S. Bost. 1888.

W811.49 B62p —— Piero da Castiglione. 121 p. S. Bost. 1891.

W811.49 B65 **Botta,** *Mrs* **A. C.. (Lynch).** Poems. 167 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

W811.49 B72 **Bradley,** *Mrs* **M.. E. (Neeley).** Hidden sweetness. 64 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1886.

W811.49 B73 **Bramhall, M. S.** Japanese jingles. Ed. 2. 62 p. il. sq. S. Tokyo 1893.

W811.49 B77g **Brine,** *Mrs* **M.. D.** Grandma's attic treasures. 94 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1891.

W811.49 B77 —— Grandma's memories. 47 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

W811.49 B79 **Brooks, C. E..** Ballads and translations. 144 p. D. N. Y. 1866.

W811.49 B95 **Burt, Emma.** Thoughts. 28 p. T. N. Y. 1873.

811.49 C25 **Cary, Alice.** Poetical works of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 341 p. il. O. Bost. 1891. (Household edition.)

W811.49 C25b —— Ballads for little folk, by Alice and Phœbe Cary; ed. by Mary (Clemmer) Ames. 189 p. il. O. N. Y. 1875.

W811.49 C25l —— Last poems, by Alice and Phœbe Cary; ed. by Mary (Clemmer) Ames. 306 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

811.49 C42 **Cheney, J: V.** Thistle-drift. 137 p. S. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 C55 **Clarke,** *Mrs* **W. N.** The new song and other poems. 59 p. sq. D. Toronto 1884.

W811.49 C62 **Clymer,** *Mrs* **E. M.** (**Dietz**). Triumph of life. 345 p. D. Lond. 1885.

W811.49 C62t —— Triumph of love. 175 p. S. Lond. 1877.

W811.49 C62tr —— Triumph of time. 227 p. S. Lond. 1884.

W811.49 C63 **Coats,** *Mrs* **J. B.** Poems and fragments in prose. 200 p. pl. sq. S. Cin. 1881.

W811.49 C72 **Colvin, L. M.** Belles and beaux, with other poems. 271 p. sq. D. Rochester 1883.

W811.49 C73 **Commelin,** *Mrs* **A.. O.** Poems. 60 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W811.49 C75o **Cone, H.. G.** Oberon and Puck; verses grave and gay. 140 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W811.49 C75r —— Ride to the lady and other poems. 95 p. D. Bost. 1891.

W811.49 C762 **Conklin,** *Mrs* **J.. E. D.** Poems. 148 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W811.49 C76 **Converse,** *Mrs* **Harriet** (**Maxwell**). Sheaves; a collection of poems. Ed. 2. 217 p. 1 fac-sim. D. N. Y. 1885.

W811.49 C812 **Corbett,** *Mrs* **E.. T.** Rustic rhymes and ballads. 72 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

W811.49 C81 **Cornwall, S.. J.** Roses and myrtles. 203 p. sq. D. N. Y. 1881.

W811.49 C88 **Cruger, Eliza.** Regina and other poems. 378 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

W811.49 C94 **Curtis, L. E.** Forget-me-not. 112 p. S. Alb. 1872.

W811.49 D19 **Dandridge,** *Mrs* **Danske** (**Bedinger**). Joy and other poems. 110 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1888.

811.49 D56 **Dickinson, Gideon.** A hundred years; or, Milford's first centennial. 23 p. O. Milford, Mass. 1880.

W811.49 D563 **Dickinson,** *Mrs* **M.. L.** Daughters of the King. 17 p. S. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 D66 **Dodge,** *Mrs* **M.. E.** (**Mapes**). Along the way. 135 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

W811.49 D66r —— Rhymes and jingles. 255 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W811.49 D72 **Doolittle, J. A.** Thoughts. 152 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1882.

W811.49 D733p **Dorr,** *Mrs* **J. C.** (**Ripley**). Poems. 192 p. D. Phil. 1872.

W811.49 D733 —— —— 471 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

W811.49 El7 **Elseffer,** *Mrs* **A. S.** Down in the clover. 81 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1884.

W811.49 Em6 **Emmet, Rosina,** *illustrator.* Pretty Peggy and other ballads. 64 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1880.

W811.49 F11 **Fackrell,** *Mrs* **M.. S.** Poems; with additional prose. 164 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

811.49 qF13 **Fagan, W. L.** *comp.* Southern war songs; camp-fire, patriotic and sentimental. 389 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.

811.49 F28 **Fawcett, Edgar,** *anon.* Buntling ball. 153 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1884.

811.49 W398.8 qF41 **Ferris, *Mrs* M.. L.** (Douw), *anon.* The schepen's dream; a tale of Nieuw Amsterdam. 7 f. nar. O. n. p. 1889.

W811.49 F53 **Fisher, M. J. A.** Songs in the night. 35 p. D. Rochester 1893.

W811.49 F57 **Fitz Gerald, Caroline.** Venetia victrix and other poems. 73 p. D. Lond. 1889.

W811.49 F75 **Ford, *Mrs* E. E.** (Fowler). My recreations. 255 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

W811.49 qF88 **French, Frank,** *illustrator.* Home fairies and heart flowers; 20 studies of children's heads, with poems by M. E. Sangster. 93 p. il. sq. F. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 F88 **French, *Mrs* M. B.** Stray leaves. unp. sq. O. N. Y. 1890.

W811.49 F89 **Frethey, *Mrs* Héloïse Durant** (*pseud.* A. Niemand). Ballads up to date. 32 p. S. Lond. 1892.

—— Pine needles; or, Sonnets and songs. 160 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

W811.49 G12 **Gage, *Mrs* F. D.** (Barker). Poems. 252 p. 1 por D. Phil. 1867.

W811.49 G41 **Gillette, *Mrs* L. F.** (Woolley). Pebbles from the shore. 188 p. S. New Sharon, Ia. 1879.

W811.49 G47 **Gleason, A. A.** Songs and verses for Christmas. 90 p. S. Bost. 1888.

811.49 G65 **Gordon, H. L.** Feast of the virgins and other poems. 366 p. pl. O. Chic. 1891.

W811.49 G82 **Green, *Mrs* J. P.** (Boynton). Lines and interlines. 103 p. S. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 G88 **Griswold, *Mrs* F. I.** (Burge) Smith. Legend of the mill and other poems. unp. sq. O. n. p. n. d.

Type written ms.

811.49 G91 **Grote, A: R.** Rip Van Winkle and other poems. 41 p. D. Lond. 1882.

W811.49 G97 **Gustafson, *Mrs* Zadel** (Barnes) Buddington. Meg and other poems. 280 p. D. Bost. 1879.

811.49 813.49 H22 **Harlan, Caleb.** Ida Randolph of Virginia. Ed. 2. 101 p. por. D. Phil. 1890.

811.49 H24 **Harrison, J. L.** *comp.* Cap and gown; some college verse. 192 p. S. Bost. 1893.

W811.49 H25 **Hart, Imogene.** Quaint rhymes of ancient Nantucket, by I. H. 19 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

811.49 H28 **Hathaway, Benjamin.** Finished creation and other poems. 209 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1892.

W811.49 H35 **Heaton, *Mrs* Eliza** (Putnam). Thoughts by the way. 200 p. sq. S. Poughkeepsie 1891.

811.49 H55 **Hills, M.. E.** *anon.* Oranges, oranges, who'll buy my oranges? unp. O. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 H72 **Holley, Marietta,** (*pseud.* Josiah Allen's wife). Poems. 216 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 H862 **Hubbard, J. P.** *anon.* A hundred years, 1790–1890. 22 p. 1 por. D. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 H86 **Hudson, *Mrs* Mary** (Clemmer) Ames. Poems of life and nature. 279 p. D. Bost. 1883.

811.49 qH92 **Huntington, Cornelia.** Odes and poems. 203 p. 1 por. sq.Q. n. p. 1891.

W811.49 H92 **Huntington, *Mrs* M.. H.** Fish story. 12 p. il. map, O. n. p. 1890.

W811.49 H97 **Hutchinson, E. M.** Songs and lyrics. 98 p. 1 pl. S. Bost. 1881.

W811.49 Ir8 **Irving, Minna.** Songs of a haunted heart. 221 p. 1 por. D. Chic. 1888.

W811.49 J621 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **C. H.** Comfort. New ed. 188 p. D. N.Y. 1888.

W811.49 J63 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Laura (Winthrop).** Poems of 20 years. 148 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

W811.49 J71 **Jones, A. K..** A gift. 8 p. sq. S. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

811.49 J72 **Jones, J. C.** Valhalla; the myths of Norseland, a saga in 12 parts. 156 p. D. San Fran. 1878.

W811.49 J72v —— —— 156 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

W811.49 K29 **Kelly,** *Mrs* **M. A. (Babcock).** Volume of poems. 254 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1892.

W811.49 K49 **Ketchum,** *Mrs* **Annie (Chambers).** Christmas carillons and other poems. 205 p. pl. sq. D. N. Y. 1888.

W811.49 K77 **Knox, E. L.** Gems from the field of thought; or, A glimpse into mute life. 117 p. D. Utica 1891.

W811.49 L133 **La Fontaine, R. A.** Deck the altar with blossoms fair. unp. pl. O. n. p. 1893.

W811.49 L13 **La Grange, M. I.** Songs of the Helderberg. 126 p. 1 por. O. Alb. 1893.

811.49 L27 **Lanier, Sidney.** Poems; ed. by his wife. 252 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1889.

W811.49 qL34 **Lathbury,** *Mrs* **M.. A.** April skies. 13 f. pl. F. N. Y. 1889.

W811.49 qL34f —— From meadow-sweet to mistletoe. 40 p. il. F. N. Y. 1886.

W811.49 L45 **Lazarus, Emma.** Poems. 2 v. 1 por. D. Bost. 1889.

W811.49 L63 **Lincoln,** *Mrs* **M. D.** Over the lawn to the White House. unp. pl. ob. S. Wash. 1893.

W811.49 L643 **Linn,** *Mrs* **Edith (Willis).** Poems. 167 p. 1 por. S. Buffalo 1892.

W811.49 L77 **Lloyd,** *Mrs* **Sophia (Webster).** Poems. 128 p. D. Cin. 1887.

811.49 L87 **Loomis,** *Mrs* **Submit (Chesebrough).** Poetry and prose. 304 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

W811.49 M **M, L. H.** Sweet peas. 17 p. S. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 M42 **Matson, C. A.** As the cardinal flower. 117 p. O. Fulton, N. Y. n. d.

W811.49 M45 **May, Caroline.** Lays of memory and affection, the seasons and the sea, the Beatitudes, etc. 281 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W811.49 M45p —— Poems. 223 p. D. N. Y. 1865.

W811.49 M22 **Moe, A. T.** Old Fountain inn and other poems. 123 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1875.

811.49 M74 **Monahan, Michael.** Fantasy of the Fuyck and other conceits of the colonial Low Dutch. 135 p. O. Alb. 1892.

W811.49 M91 **Muller, Donizetti.** Links from broken chains. 116 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1892.

W811.49 N14 **Nall,** *Mrs* **S.** Walk into my parlor. unp. pl. sq. D. N. Y. 1883.

W811.49 qN42 **New,** *Mrs* **L. A.** (**Parmalee**). Poems. 79 f. sq. Q. n. t-p. n. p. 1893.
Typewritten ms.

811.49 Oa4 **Oakey, E. S.** At the foot of Parnassus. 216 p. sq. D. Alb. 1883.

811.49 Od5 **Odom,** *Mrs* **M.. H.** (**McCaleb**). Poems. 300 p. D. Bost. 1884.

W811.49 Od52 **O'Donnell, J. F.** Heart lyrics. 111 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 P24 **Parmelee,** *Mrs* **H.. L.** Poems religious and miscellaneous. 112 p. T. N. Y. 1865.

811.49 P25 **Parsons, T: W:** Poems. 250 p. D. Bost. 1893.

811.49 P31 **Peacock, T: B.** Rhyme of the border war. 162 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

W811.49 P62 **Piffard, N. H.** Fantasy and other poems. 113 p. D. Genesco, N. Y. 1880.

W811.49 P76 **Pollard, Josephine.** Vagrant verses. 216 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

W811.49 P871 **Powers, M. E..** Poems. 52 p. 1 por. D. Camb. Mass. 1892.

811.49 P87 **Powers,** *Mrs* **O. A.** The Maple Dell of '76. Ed. 9. 95 p. S. Phil. 1884.

W811.49 P88 **Pratt,** *Mrs* **Ella** (**Farman**). Sugar plums. 100 p. il. sq. S. Bost. 1877.

W811.49 P91 **Prentiss, C. E.** Fleeting thoughts. 128 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

811.49 P94 **Proctor, E. D.** Song of the ancient people; ed. by John Fiske. 17 + 69 p. pl. O. Bost. 1893.

W811.49 R21 **Ray, H. C.** Sonnets. 29 p. sq. D. N. Y. 1893.

W811.49 R293 **Re Qua,** *Mrs* **H. W.** Stones for the temple; or, Gaining the summit. 217 p. S. Rochester 1885.

W811.49 R293z —— Ziona, the bride of the King; and miscellaneous poems. 226 p. sq. D. Chic. 1889.

W811.49 R37 **Rich,** *Mrs* **Helen** (**Hinsdale**). Dream of the Adirondacks and other poems. 171 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

W811.49 R42 **Rickoff, B. M.** Ohio; a poem for the centennial celebration, 1888. 13 f. il. ob. S. Cin. 1888.

W811.49 R51s **Ritter,** *Mrs* **Fanny** (**Raymond**). Songs and ballads. 128 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 R54 **Roberts, Sarah.** Voice of the grass. 28 p. il. ob. T. Bost. 1887.

W811.49 R63 **Rogé,** *Mrs* **C.. F.** (**Bates**). Risk and other poems. Ed. 2. 133 p. T. Bost. 1881.

W811.49 R83 **Rude,** *Mrs* **Ellen** (**Sergeant**). Magnolia leaves. 123 p. pl. D. Buffalo 1891.

W811.49 Sa51 **Sanford,** *Mrs* **M.. F.** For you and me are these scattered leaves regathered. 99 p. D. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 Sa5 **Sangster,** *Mrs* **M. E.** (**Munson**). Poems of the household. Ed. 2. 259 p. D. Bost. 1883.

W811.49 Sch2 **Schenck,** *Mrs* **J. W.** Poems, by Jessie Glenn. 168 p. O. Pottsville, Pa. 1871.

W811.49 Sch2w ——.Whispers of fancy, by Jessie Glenn. 224 p. D. Ithaca, N. Y. 1856.

W811.49 Se6 **Serrano,** *Mrs* **M.. J.. (Christie).** Destiny and other poems. 189 p. sq. D. N. Y. 1883.

811.49 Sh2 **Sharp, K.. D.** Eleanor's courtship, and The songs that sang themselves. 162 p. O. Cin. 1888.

W811.49 Sh5 **Sherwood,** *Mrs* **M.. E.. (Wilson).** Poems; comp. by E. B. Harvier. 75 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. 1892.

811.49 Sh9 **Schultz, M. G.** A few rhymes. 30 p. O. Batavia 1893.

811.49 Si3h **Sill, E: R.** The hermitage and later poems. 109 p. 1 por. S. Bost. 1891.

811.49 Si3 —— Poems. 112 p. S. Bost. 1891.

W811.49 Sm53w **Smith,** *Mrs* **J. L (Dowd).** Wayside leaves. 201 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

W811.49 Sm53 —— Wind flowers. 235 p. S. Chic. 1887.

W811.49 Sm5 **Smith,** *Mrs* **J. O. (Davidson).** Day lilies. 321 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W811.49 Sm52p **Smith, M. A.** Poems. 107 p. 1 por. sq. S. Brooklyn 1883.

W811.49 Sm52 —— —— 148 p 1 por. O. Brooklyn 1892.

W811.49 Sm62 **Smith,** *Mrs* **M.. L. (Riley).** Gift of gentians and other verses. 104 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1882.

W811.49 Sm62h —— His name. 5 f. sq. T. N. Y. 1887.

W811.49 Sm62i —— Inn of rest; later poems. 35 p. sq. O. N. Y. 1888.

W811.49 Sm62h —— Lilies and violets for Easter day. 8 f. sq. T. N. Y. 1886.

—— Tired mothers. 6 f. sq. T. N. Y. 1887.

—— Your birthday. 8 f. sq. T. N. Y. 1886.

W811.49 Sp3 **Spencer, Louise,** *anon.* How to preserve a wife. 10 f. S. n. p. n. d.

811.49 St7 **Storrs, J: W.** Poems. 325 p. il. O. Ansonia, Ct. 1887.

W811.49 Sw2 **Swanzy,** *Mrs* **W. W.** Pompeii, Evelyn and other poems. 228 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W811.49 T25 **Ten Eyck,** *Mrs* **E.. W.** Home thoughts. 38 p. S. Cazenovia, N. Y. 1888.

W811.49 T36i **Thomas, E. M.** The inverted torch. 94 p. S. Bost. 1890.

W811.49 T64 **Tousey, Elizabeth.** Verses. unp. sq. O. n. p. n. d.
Type-written ms.

W811.49 T791 **Tucker, E.. S.** *and others.* Little ways and great plays. unp. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1892.

W811.49 T79 **Tucker,** *Mrs* **M.. E. (Perine).** Poems. 216 p. 2 por. D. N. Y. 1867.

W811.49 T84 **Turnbull,** *Mrs* **F. L.** Marguerite's vow, by F. L. T. 80 p. T. Balt. 1882.

W811.49 T97 **Tyler, Josephine.** Lyret; or, The opened pathway. 84 p. pl. D. Bost. 1875.

W811.49 V28 **Van Deusen,** *Mrs* **Mary (Westbrook).** Christmas rosary. 41 p. D. Rondout, N. Y. 1884.

W811.49 V28d —— *anon.* Dawn; an Easter gift. 6 f. O. Kingston, N. Y. 1884.

W811.49 V28e —— *anon.* Easter song; Robin's and mine. unp. sq. S. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 V33 **Van Nostrand,** *Mrs* **D. H.** Poems. 144 p. S. Troy 1884.

W811.49 V38 **Van Wagenen, E. P.** *anon.* Idle moments. 93 p. S. n. p. n. d.

W811.49 V46 **Vaughan, Virginia.** New era. 238 p. D. Lond. 1880.

W811.49 V46o —— Orpheus and the sirens. 241 p. D. Lond. 1882.

W811.49 W24 **Warner, A. B.** *anon.* Miss Muff and little Hungry. 40 p. il. sq. D. Phil. 1866.

W811.49 W271 **Washburn, J. B.** Blossoms of thought. 325 p. D. San Fran. 1886.

W811.49 W271y —— Yo Semite and other poems. 34 p. il. O. San Fran. 1887.

W811.49 W27 **Washington,** *Mrs* **L. H. (Walker).** Echoes of song. 200 p. D. Springfield, Ill. 1878.

W811.49 W27m —— Memory's casket. 154 p. 1 por. D. Buffalo 1891.

W811.49 W31 **Waterman,** *Mrs* **M.. B.** "Gathered fragments"; Easter, Xmas and other poems. 56 p. sq. D. Utica 1889.

W811.49 W35 **Waugh, Ida.** Over the hills; a collection of juvenile pictures in colors. 50 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1882.

W811.49 W41 **Weed, E. S.** Twilight echoes. 160 p. 1 por. S. Buffalo 1890.

W811.49 W64b **Wilcox,** *Mrs* **Ella (Wheeler),** *anon.* Beautiful land of Nod. 141 p. il. sq. O. Chic. 1892.

W811.49 W64 —— Drops of water. 132 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

W811.49 W64m —— Maurine and other poems. Ed. 6. 254 p. por. D. Chic. 1892.

W811.49 W64p —— Poems of passion. Ed. 53. 160 p. por. D. Chic. 1892.

W811.49 W64po —— Poems of pleasure. 158 p. por. D. Chic. 1892.

W811.49 W72 **Wing,** *Mrs* **Amelia (Kempshall).** Brooklyn fancies. 70 p. O. n. p. 1890.

W811.49 W852 **Woodbury, E. A.** Home blossoms. 72 p. D. Rochester 1884.

W811.49 W86 **Woodruff,** *Mrs* **J. L.. M.** (*pseud.* W. M. L. Jay). Daisy-seekers. 31 p. il sq. S. N. Y. 1886.

W811.49 Z5 **Zéréga,** *Mrs* **K. B. di.** Children's paradise. 176 p. pl. sq. S. N. Y. 1877.

812 American drama

812 F75 **Ford, P. L.** *anon.* Some notes toward an essay on the beginnings of American dramatic literature, 1606–1789. 29 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

812.21 O **Tyler, Royall.** The contrast; a comedy. 107 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1887. (Dunlap soc.)

812.22 O — **Dunlap, William.** The father; or, American Shandyism; a comedy. 68 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1887. (Dunlap soc.)

812.22 P — —— André; a tragedy. 139 p. por. O. N. Y. 1887. (Dunlap soc.)

W812.31 R — **Ritchie,** *Mrs* **A.. C. (Ogden) Mowatt.** Fashion; or, Life in New York. 62 p. D. N. Y. 1854.

812.39 B26 — **Barnes, C.. M.. S.** Plays, prose and poetry. 489 p. D. Phil. 1848.

W812.39 H31 — **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Scarlet letter; dramatized by Elizabeth Weller. 72 p. sq. D. Bost. 1876.

W812.39 L58 — **Lewis,** *Mrs* **E. A.. B. (Robinson)** (*pseud.* Stella). Sappho; a tragedy. 132 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1875.

W812.49 B32 — **Baum, Rosemary.** That box of cigarettes; a farce. 25 p. O. Bost. 1892.

W812.49 C81 — **Corbett,** *Mrs* **E.. T.** Trictrac; a comic operetta. 36 p. S. Hudson 1882.

W812.49 F89 — **Frethey,** *Mrs* **Héloïse (Durant).** Dante; a dramatic poem. 136 p. por. D. Lond. 1892.

W812.49 R63 — **Rohlfs,** *Mrs* **A.. K. (Green).** Risifi's daughter. 109 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W812.49 R86 — **Rumsey,** *Mrs* **B. C.** A St Augustine episode. 109 p. D. Buffalo 1890.

W812.49 C81 — **Walworth, R. H.** Where was Elsie? or, The Saratoga fairies; a comedietta. 14 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W812.49 W652 — **Wilkinson,** *Mrs* **Ella (Crane).** Discontented fairy. 20 p. D. Ballston Spa, N. Y. 1890.

—— Jack in Fairyland. 16 p. D. Troy 1893.

813 American fiction

W813 L26 — **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway,** *comp.* Woman's story, as told by 20 American women. 541 p. por. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.22 O — **Rowson,** *Mrs* **Susanna (Haswell).** History of Charlotte Temple. 2 v. in 1, 173 p. S. New Haven 1801.

W813.29 D51 — **De Witte,** *Mrs* **Susan (Linn).** Justina; or, The will. 2 v. nar. D. N. Y. 1823.

W813.29 L54 — **Lennox,** *Mrs* **Charlotte (Ramsay).** Euphemia. 4 v. nar. S. Lond. 1790.

W813.29 L54f — —— *anon.* Female Quixote; or, The adventures of Arabella. Ed. 2. 2 v. nar. S. Lond. 1752.

W813.29 M81 — **Moreland vale; or, The fair fugitive; by a lady of the state of** New York. 200 p. nar. S. Newark 1805.

813.3 Middle 19th century

W813.33 G — **O'Connor,** *Mrs* **E. M. (Johnson),** *anon.* Analytical index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne with a sketch of his life. 294 p. D. Bost. 1882.

813.33 I — **Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Complete works; with introd. by G: P. Lathrop. 25 v. il. D. Bost. 1891. (Wayside edition.)

813.33 O — —— Scarlet letter. 312 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.39 B72 — **Bradford,** *Mrs* **S.. H.** (*pseud.* Cousin Cicely). Lewie; or, The bended twig. 344 p. 1 pl. D. Auburn, N. Y. 1855.

W813.39 C42a — **Chesebro, Caroline.** Amy Carr; or, The fortune-teller. 226 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1864.

W813.39 C42b —— Beautiful gate and other tales. 233 p. il. S. N. Y. 1855.

W813.39 C42 —— Children of light. 374 p. D. N. Y. 1853.

W813.39 C42d —— Dream-land by daylight. 428 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1851.

W813.39 C42f —— Fishermen of Gamp's Island; or, Ye are not your own. 315 p. il. S. N. Y. 1865.

W813.39 C42fo —— Foe in the household. 114 p. O. Bost. 1871.

W813.39 C42g —— *anon.* Getting along. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1855.

W813.39 C42i —— Isa; a pilgrimage. 320 p. D. N. Y. 1852.

W813.39 C42l —— Little cross-bearers. 160 p. 1 pl. S. Auburn, N. Y. 1854.

W813.39 C42p —— Peter Carradine; or, The Martindale pastoral. 399 p. D. N. Y. 1863.

W813.39 C42ph —— Philly and Kit; or, Life and raiment. 342 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

W813.39 C42v —— Victoria; or, The world overcome. 465 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

W813.39 C43a **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M.** (**Francis**). Autumnal leaves; tales and sketches in prose and rhyme. 365 p. D. N. Y. 1857.

W813.39 C43 —— Children of Mount Ida and other stories. 282 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1871.

W813.39 C43p —— Philothea. 284 p. D. Bost. 1836.

W813.39 C43re —— *anon.* The rebels; or, Boston before the revolution. 287 p. D. Bost. 1850.

W813.39 C43r —— Romance of the republic. 442 p. D. Bost. 1867.

813.39 C61 **Clinton Bradshaw**; or, The adventures of a lawyer. 2 v. in 1, D. Phil. 1835.

W813.39 C65 **Coe,** *Mrs* **Carrie** (**Capron**). Helen Lincoln. 308 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

813.39 C94 **Curtis, G: W:** Prue and I. 270 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

W813.39 Em1b **Embury,** *Mrs* **E. C.** (**Manly**). Blind girl; with other tales. 222 p. S. N. Y. 1860.

W813.39 Em1 —— Home offering; or, Causes and consequences. 324 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1848.

W813.39 Em1p —— Pictures of early life; or, Sketches of youth. 310 p. S. Bost. 1839.

W813.39 Em1w —— Waldorf family; or, Grandfather's legends. 223 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1848.

W813.39 Em11 **Embury,** *Mrs* **Susan** (**Pindar**). Fireside fairies; or, Christmas at Aunt Elsie's. 205 p. S. N. Y. 1873.

W813.39 Em11l —— Legends of the flowers. 178 p. S. N. Y. 1873.

W813.39 Em11m —— Midsummer fays; or, The holidays at Woodleigh. 233 p. S. N. Y. 1873.

W813.39 F16 **Fairfield, Gertrude,** *anon.* Irene; or, The autobiography of an artist's daughter. 383 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1853.

With other tales by G. G. Fairfield.

W813.39 G16 **Gardiner, M.. L.** Prose and poetical writings. 359 p. D. n. p. n. d.

t-p wanting.

W813.39 G32 **Gertrude, Mary.** Philip Randolph. 177 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1859.

W813.39 G42 **Gilman,** *Mrs* **Caroline (Howard),** *anon.* Love's progress. 171 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1840.

W813.39 H29g **Haven,** *Mrs* **Alice (Bradley) Neal** (*pseud.* Cousin Alice). Gossips of Rivertown with Sketches in prose and verse. 327 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1850.

W813.39 H29 —— Home books. 8 v. pl. D. N. Y. 1891–92.

Contents: 1 "No such word as fail." 2 Contentment better than wealth. 3 Patient waiting no loss. 4 "All's not gold that glitters." 5 Nothing venture, nothing have. 6 Out of debt, out of danger. 7 Place for everything. 8 Where there's a will there's a way.

W813.39 H29h —— Home stories. 372 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

W813.39 H92 **Huntington, Cornelia** (*pseud.* Martha Wickham). Sea-spray, a Long Island village. 460 p. D. N. Y. 1857.

W813.39 J92 **Judson,** *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck)** (*pseud.* Fanny Forester). Alderbrook. Ed. 3. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1847.

W813.39 J92t —— Trippings in author-land. 281 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1846.

W813.39 K63f **Kirkland,** *Mrs* **C. M. (Stansbury)** (*pseud. Mrs* Mary Clavers), *anon.* Forest life. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1842.

W813.39 K63n —— A new home — who'll follow? or, Glimpses of western life. Ed. 3. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1841.

W813.39 L66 **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J.. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Forest tragedy and other tales. 343 p. D. Bost. 1856.

W813.39 L66g —— Greenwood leaves. 2 v. 1 por. D. Bost. 1853.

W813.39 L66stf —— History of my pets. New ed. 164 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.39 L66h —— —— New ed. 222 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1890.

W813.39 L66stf —— Recollections of my childhood and other stories. 185 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

Also published with the title Stories of my childhood.

W813.39 L66sl —— Stories and legends of travel and history for children. 290 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.39 L66st —— Stories for home-folks. 185 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.39 L66stf —— Stories from famous ballads, for children. 178 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.39 L66sl —— Stories of many lands. 206 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.39 L66stm —— —— New ed. 340 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

W813.39 L66sto —— Stories of my childhood and other tales. 249 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1890.

Also published with the title Recollections of my childhood.

W813.39 M18 **McIntosh, M. J..** Meta Gray; or, What makes home happy. 207 p. D. N. Y. 1859.

W813.39 M18t —— Two lives; or, To seem and to be. 318 p. D. N. Y. 1846.

W813.39 M61 **Millard, L. M.** Nepenthe. 323 p. D. N. Y. 1864.

W813.39 M61o —— Olie; or, The old west room. 525 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W813.39 M72 **Modet, Helen.** Light. 339 p. O. N. Y. 1863.

W813.39 M77 **Moodie,** *Mrs* **Susanna (Strickland).** Mark Hurdlestone; or, The two brothers. 359 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

W813.39 P25l **Parton,** *Mrs* **S. P. (Willis) Eldredge** (*pseud.* Fanny Fern), *anon.* Little ferns for Fanny's little friends. 298 p. pl. S. Auburn, N. Y. 1854.

W813.39 P25r —— Rose Clark. 417 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

W813.39 P25ru —— Ruth Hall. 400 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W813.39 P51 **Phelps,** *Mrs* **Almira (Hart) Lincoln.** Discipline of life; or, Ida Norman. 432 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

W813.39 P88 **Pratt, F. H.** La belle Zoa; or, The insurrection of Hayti. 96 p. nar. D. Alb. 1854.

W813.39 R39 **Richards,** *Mrs* **C. H. (Bradley)** (*pseud. Mrs* Manners). Aspiration. 334 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

W813.39 R39s —— Sedgemoor; or, Home lessons. 252 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1857.

W813.39 R51m **Ritchie,** *Mrs* **A.. C. (Ogden) Mowatt.** Mimic life; or, Before and behind the curtain. 408 p. pl. D. Bost. 1856.

W813.39 R51mu —— The mute singer. 360 p. D. N. Y. 1866.

W813.39 R51t —— Twin roses; a narrative. 273 p. D. Bost. 1857.

W813.39 R56e **Robinson,** *Mrs* **T. A. L. (von Jakob)** (*pseud.* Talvi). The exiles. 400 p. D. N. Y. 1853.

W813.39 R56 —— Life's discipline; a tale of the annals of Hungary. 171 p. D. N. Y. 1851.

W813.39 Sa9 **Sawyer,** *Mrs* **C. M. (Fisher).** Merchant's widow and other tales. 192 p. S. N. Y. 1849.

W813.39 Se2m **Sedgwick, C. M.** *anon.* Married or single. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1857.

W813.39 Sm5b **Smith,** *Mrs* **E.. O. (Prince).** Bertha and Lily; or, The parsonage of Beech Glen. 336 p. D. N. Y. 1854.

W813.39 St4f **Stephens,** *Mrs* **A. S. (Winterbotham).** Fashion and famine. 426 p. D. N. Y. 1854.

W813.39 St4n —— Norston's rest. 441 p. D. Phil. 1877.

W813.39 St4o —— Old homestead. 435 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

813.39 V92 **Vose, Reuben** (*pseud.* Invisible Sam). Despotism; or, The last days of the American republic. 463 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

813.4 Later 19th century

813.41 W **Alcott, L. M.** Modern Mephistopheles and A whisper in the dark. 350 p. S. Bost. 1889.

813.43 P7 **Howells, W: D.** Doctor Breen's practice. 272 p. D. Bost. 1881.

813.43 Q3 —— A woman's reason. Ed. 14. 466 p. D. Bost. 1891.

813.45 I — **Harte, Bret.** Works, collected and revised. 6 v. por. O. Bost. 1888–91.

813.45 O5 — —— Mrs Skagg's husbands and other sketches. 352 p. D. Bost. 1873.

813.45 S5 — —— Phyllis of the Sierras and A drift from Redwood camp. 215 p. S. Bost. 1888.

813.45 V1 — —— Susy; a story of the plains. 264 p. D. Bost. 1893.

813.46 Q3 — **James, Henry, jr.** Bundle of letters. 64 p. sq. S. Bost. n. d.

813.46 Q7 — —— Portrait of a lady. 520 p. D. Bost. 1882.

813.47 O5 — **Hawthorne, Julian.** Garth. New ed. 386 p. D. Lond. n. d.

813.47 O51 — —— —— 291 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

813.47 P7 — —— Ellice Quentin and other stories. 359 p. D. Lond. 1880.

813.47 S1 — —— John Parmelee's curse. 270 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

813.47 T1 — —— American penman. 280 p. D. Lond. n. d.

813.47 T5 — —— Section 558; or, The fatal letter. 246 p. D. Lond. n. d.

813.47 T7 — —— Another's crime. 242 p. D. Lond. n. d.

813.47 U3 — —— A dream and a forgetting. 124 p. D. Lond. 1888.

813.48 R3 — **Burnett,** *Mrs* **Francis (Hodgson).** Louisiana. 163 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 Al2 — **Aldrich, A. R.** The feet of love. 290 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 Al5 — **Allen,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Chase) Akers,** *anon.* Triangular society. 381 p. D. Portland, Me. 1886.

W813.49 An2 — **Andrews, J. A.** Eteocles; a tale of Antioch. Ed. 1. 135 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

813.49 As8 — **Astor, W: W.** Valentino; an historical romance of the 16th century in Italy. 325 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 B19 — **Balestier, Josephine.** Life and Sylvia; a Christmas journey. 58 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

813.49 B22 — **Bandelier, A. F. A.** The delight makers. 490 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 B223 — **Bangs,** *Mrs* **C.. R. (Van Woglom).** Wrongs to right. 82 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 B27be — **Barr,** *Mrs* **A. E. (Huddleston).** Beads of Tasmer. 395 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 B27 — —— Between two loves. 311 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 B27b — —— Border shepherdess. 325 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 B27bo — —— Bow of orange ribbon; a romance of New York. 445 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 B27c — —— Christopher and other stories. 352 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 B27d — —— Daughter of Fife. 335 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 B27f —— Feet of clay. 369 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 B27fr —— Friend Olivia. 455 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 B27h —— Hallam succession. 310 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 B27ho —— Household of McNeil. 327 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 B27j —— Jan Vedder's wife. 329 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 B27l —— Last of the Macallisters. 304 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 B27lo —— Lost silver of Briffault. 318 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 B27lov —— Love for an hour is love forever. 306 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 B27m —— Master of his fate. 293 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 B27mi —— Michael and Theodora; a Russian story. 168 p. pl. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 B27p —— Paul and Christina. 227 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 B27pr —— Preacher's daughter. 297 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 B27r —— Remember the Alamo. 431 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 B27ro —— Romances and realities; tales of truth and fancy. 432 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W813.49 B27ros —— Rose of a hundred leaves. 238 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 B27s —— She loved a sailor. 459 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 B27si —— Sister to Esau. 341 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 B27sq —— Squire of Sandal-side. 342 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 B272 **Barrett, M., C.** *anon.* Seeing is believing; we've seen Santa Claus 12 p. sq. D. Buffalo 1888.

W813.49 B271l **Barrow,** *Mrs* **F. E.,** (**Mease**) (*pseud.* Aunt Fanny). Little pet books, v. 2, il. sq. T. N. Y. 1863.

Contents: 2 Puss and John.

W813.49 B271n —— Nightcap stories. 6 v. sq. T. N. Y. 1858–60.

Contents: 1 Nightcaps. 2 New nightcaps. 3 Baby nightcaps. 4 Little nightcap letters. 5 Big nightcap letters. 6 Fairy nightcaps.

W813.49 B271 —— Pop-gun stories. 6 v. il. sq. T. N. Y. 1886.

Contents: 1 Pop-guns. 2 One big pop-gun. 3 All sorts of pop-guns. 4 Funny pop-guns. 5 Grasshopper pop-guns. 6 Post-office pop guns.

813.49 B41 **Bellamy, Edward.** Looking backward, 2000–1887. 337 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 B45 **Berry,** *Mrs* **M. E.** *anon.* A palace-prison; or, The past and the present. 347 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

813.49 B46 **Bevier, R. S.** Briefleigh; a tale of the times of old John Brown. 219 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 B48 **Bigelow, M.. F.** A fellowship of hearts. 348 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 B51 **Bingham, J. M.** "All glorious within." 220 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 B51a —— Annals of the round table and other stories. 279 p. D. N.Y. 1886.

W813.49 B58 **Blake,** *Mrs* **Lillie (Devereux) Umsted.** Fettered for life; or, Lord and master. 379 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

W813.49 B58s —— Southwold. 257 p. D. N. Y. 1859.

W813.49 B62 **Bloede, Gertrude** (*pseud.* Stuart Sterne). Story of two lives. 302 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 B77 **Brine,** *Mrs* **M.. D.** "Bonnie little Bonibel" and her "day off." 63 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 B77d —— Dan; a story for boys. 138 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 B77li —— Little new neighbor. 84 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 B77l —— Little twin roses. 64 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 B77m —— My little Margaret. 102 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 B771 **Brinkerhoff,** *Mme* **C. M. (Rolph)** (*pseud.* Henri Gordon). Alva Vine; or, Art versus duty. 233 p. il. D. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 B782 **Bronson,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Brown).** My Solomon; a story of modern New York. 330 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

813.49 B81 **Brown, A. E.** Glimpses of old New England life. 198 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 B812 **Brown, C. M.** (*pseud.* Cousin Carrie). "Keep a good heart." 207 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1869.

W813.49 B811 **Brown, H.. D.** Two college girls. Ed. 12. 325 p. D. Bost. 1891.

W813.49 B83g **Brunowe, M. J.** Ghost at our school and other stories. 228 p. S. Phil. 1892.

W813.49 B831 —— A lucky family, and don't you wish you knew us? 304 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 B83 —— The sealed packet. 380 p. D. Phil. 1892.

W813.49 B83s —— Seven of us; or, Stories for girls and boys. 329 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 B831c **Brush,** *Mrs* **Christine (Chaplin),** *anon.* Colonel's opera cloak. 228 p. S. Bost. 1891.

W813.49 B831 —— Inside our gate. 304 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 B832 **Brush,** *Mrs* **M.. E. Q.** Paul and Persis; or, The revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk valley. 228 p. pl. D. Bost. 1883.

W813.49 B84 **Bryan,** *Mrs* **Mary (Edwards).** Wild work; the story of the Red River tragedy. 410 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

W813.49 B94 **Burnside, Jean.** The infidel. 253 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1890.
t-p. wanting.

813.49 B97 **Butler, W: A.** Domesticus; a tale of the Imperial city. 281 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 B98 **Butt, B.. M.** Miss Molly. 293 p. S. N. Y. 1876.

W813.49 C11 **Cahill, M. E.** Her playthings, men. 242 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 C112 **Cahill,** *Mrs* **Mary** (*pseud.* Marie Walsh). For love of gold. 242 p. 1 pl. D. Chic. 1892.

W813.49 C112h —— Hazel Kirke. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 C112s —— Saints and sinners; or, The minister's daughter. 283 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 C112w —— Wife of two husbands. Ed. 3. 343 p. pl. O. Chic. 1892.

W813.49 C15m **Campbell,** *Mrs* **Helen.** Miss Melinda's opportunity. 217 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 C15 —— Mrs Herndon's income; a novel. 534 p. S. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 C15r —— Roger Berkeley's probation. 183 p. D. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 C15d —— Some passages in the practice of Dr Martha Scarborough. 180 p. D. Bost. 1893.

W813.49 C15u —— Under green apple boughs. 272 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 C15w —— What-to-do club; a story for girls. 405 p. S. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 C18 **Cary, Alice.** Clovernook; or, Recollections of our neighborhood in the West. 342 p. 2 pl. D. N. Y. 1852.

813.49 C28 **Catherwood,** *Mrs* **Mary (Hartwell).** Story of Tonty. 227 p. il. D. Chic. 1890.

W813.49 C34 **Chadwick, J. H.** The whole truth. 305 p. S. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 C355b **Champney,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Bubbling teapot; a wonder story. 266 p. il. D. Bost. 1886.

W813.49 C355g —— Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico. 330 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 C355 —— Howling Wolf and his trick pony. 252 p. il. D. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 C363b **Chapman,** *Mrs* **H.. E.** Brighter days; or, The story of Catherine Jans. 288 p. pl. D. Phil. 1882.

W813.49 C363m —— Miss Ruth and Miss Susan; or, The story of the spruce ledge. 287 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1886.

W813.49 C363 —— Those dark days; or, The diaries of two Netherland girls. 288 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1881.

W813.49 C541 **Clark, Imogen.** The last day. 52 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 C54 **Clark, K.. E..** Dominant seventh; a musical story. 164 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 C542 **Clark,** *Mrs* **K.. U.** "That Mary Ann." 197 p. il. D. Bost. 1893.

W813.49 C762 **Connelly,** *Mrs* **Celia (Logan).** Her strange fate. 268 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

813.49 C771 **Cooke, J: E.** *anon.* Leather stocking and silk; or, Hunter John Myers and his times. 408 p. D. N. Y. 1854.

813.49 C77 —— Surry of Eagle's-Nest; or, The memoirs of a staff-officer serving in Virginia. 484 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 C78a **Coombs,** *Mrs* **Anne (Sheldon),** *anon.* As common mortals. 404 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 C78 —— Game of chance. 245 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 C78g —— Garden of Armida. 238 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 C811 **Corbett,** *Mrs* **E.. T.** Fairy of the moonbeam; or, Karl's queer stories. 148 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 C812 **Corning,** *Mrs* **M.. S.** *anon.* Western border life; or, What Fanny Hunter saw and heard in Kansas and Missouri. 408 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

813.49 C83 **Cowdrey, R. H.** Tramp in society. 290 p. D. Chic. 1891.

W813.49 C84 **Craigie, M.. E.** John Anderson and I. 199 p. D. Buffalo 1888.

813.49 C85 **Crawford, F. M.** Doctor Claudius. 353 p. D. Lond. 1883.

813.49 C85d —— Don Orsino. 448 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

813.49 C85mr —— Mr Isaacs. 316 p. D. Lond. 1883.

W813.49 C863a **Crim, Matt.** Adventures of a fair rebel. 323 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 C863e —— Elizabeth, Christian scientist. 350 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 C863 —— In Beaver Cove and elsewhere. 346 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 C881 **Crosby, Margaret.** Violin obligato and other stories. 321 p. D. Bost. 1891.

W813.49 C882 **Crowninshield,** *Mrs* **Mary (Bradford).** All among the light houses; or, The cruise of the Goldenrod. 292 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1886.

W813.49 C882l —— Light-house children abroad; or, The ignoramuses in Europe. 446 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

W813.49 C883 **Cruger,** *Mrs* **Julie (Storrow)** (*pseud.* Julien Gordon). Diplomat's diary. 235 p. D. Phil. 1891.

W813.49 C883h —— His letters. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 C883m —— Marionettes. 320 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 C883p —— Puritan pagan. 367 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 C883s —— Successful man. 184 p. D. Phil. 1891.

W813.49 C88b **Cruger, Mary.** Brotherhood. 306 p. D. Bost. 1891.

W813.49 C88d —— Den of thieves; or, The lay-reader of St Mark's. 185 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 C88h —— How she did it; or, Comfort on $150 a year. 212 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 C88hy —— Hyperæsthesia. 400 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 C88 —— The Vanderheyde manor-house. 323 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 D14 **Daintrey, Laura.** Eros. 255 p. D. Chic. 1888.

W813.49 D14f —— Fedor. 232 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 D19 **Dana,** *Mrs* **K. F.** Our Phil and other stories. 147 p. il. D. Bost. 1889.

813.49 D22 **Daniel, Charles.** Ai; a social vision. 296 p. S. Phil. 1892.

W813.49 D36 **De Kroyft,** *Mrs* **S.. H..** (**Aldrich**). Mortara. 129 p. O. Camb. Mass. 1888.

W813.49 D36s —— Story of little Jakey. 132 p. pl. O. Camb. Mass. 1893.

813.49 D39a **Deming, Philander.** Adirondack stories. 192 p. S. Bost. 1880.

813.49 D39 —— Tompkins and other folks. 223 p. T. Bost. 1885.

W813.49 D46 **Despard, Matilda.** Kilrogan cottage. 143 p. O. N. Y. 1878.

W813.49 D562 **Dickinson, A.. E..** What answer? 301 p. D. Bost. 1868.

W813.49 D56a **Dickinson,** *Mrs* **M.. L.** Amber star and A fair half dozen. 365 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 D56 —— Among the thorns. 430 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 D56d —— Driftwood. 304 p. D. Chic. 1888.

W813.49 D64 **Disosway,** *Mrs* **E. T.** *anon.* Grey guest chamber. 112 p. sq. S. West New Brighton 1888.

W813.49 D64s —— South Meadows; or, The days of witchcraft. 280 p. S. Phil. 1874.

W813.49 D64sy —— Sydney, the knight. 194 p. il. D. Phil. 1883.

W813.49 D661 **Dodd,** *Mrs* **A.. B.** (**Blake**). Glorinda. 293 p. S. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 D66 **Dodge,** *Mrs* **M.. E.** (**Mapes**). Donald and Dorothy. 355 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 D66h —— Hans Brinker; or, The silver skates. New ed. 377 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 D66t —— Theophilus and others. 247 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W813.49 D74f **Douglas, A. M.** Floyd Grandon's honor. 411 p. D. Bost. 1884.

W813.49 D74fo —— Fortunes of the Faradays. 407 p. D. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 D74fr —— From hand to mouth. 332 p. D. Bost. 1878.

W813.49 D851 **Du Bois, C. G.** Columbus and Beatriz. 297 p. D. Chic. 1892.

W813.49 D851m —— Martha Corey; a tale of the Salem witchcraft. 314 p. D. Chic. 1890.

W813.49 Ea7 **Earle, A. R.** Her great ambition. 307 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 Ea71 **Earle, Victoria.** Aunt Lindy; a story founded on real life. 16 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 Ed9 **Edwards, H. L.** Eureka. 13 p. S. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 El51 **Ellsworth,** *Mrs* **L. C.** (*pseud.* Ellis Worth). Furono amati. 164 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 E151l —— Little worldling. 320 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 Em6 **Emory, A. M. & Coombs,** *Mrs* **Anne (Sheldon).** Told at Tuxedo. 145 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

813.49 F28 **Fawcett, Edgar.** Adventures of a widow. 341 p. D. Bost. 1884.

W813.49 F422 **Festetits,** *Mrs* **K.. J. (Neely) Hill.** Doris Selwyn; or, A girl's influence. 335 p. pl. D. Phil. 1887.

W813.49 F422e —— Eunice and Laura; or, The right use of prayer. 320 p. pl. D. Phil. 1885.

W813.49 F422f —— Florry Forrester; or, Three dreadful days. 320 p. pl. D. Phil. 1886.

W813.49 F422fr —— From post to pillar. 304 p. pl. D. Phil. 1889.

W813.49 F422i —— Irma, the little musician. 249 p. pl. D. Phil. 1885.

W813.49 F422o —— One good turn deserves another. 173 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1870.

W813.49 qF45 **Field, A. D.** Palermo; a Christmas story. 212 p. 5 pl. sq. Q. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 F62 **Fleming,** *Mrs* **M. A. (Early).** Heir of Charlton. 396 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 F62m —— A mad marriage. 459 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 F62p —— Pride and passion. 416 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 F73c **Foote,** *Mrs* **Mary (Hallock).** Chosen valley. 314 p. D. Bost. 1893.

W813.49 F73j —— John Bodewin's testimony. 344 p. D. Bost. 1886.

W813.49 F73l —— Last assembly ball and The fate of a voice. 275 p. D. Bost. 1889.

W813.49 F73le —— Led-horse claim; a romance of a mining camp. Ed. 9. 279 p. pl. D. Bost. 1883.

W813.49 F85 **Franklin, Josephine.** Martin and Nelly stories. v. 7–12, pl. S. Bost. 1865–70.

Contents: 7 Martin. 8 Cousin Regulus. 9 Martin and Nelly. 10 Martin on the mountain. 11 Martin and the miller. 12 Trouting.

813.49 F87 **Frederic, Harold.** In the valley. 427 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

813.49 F88 **French, Alice** (*pseud.* Octave Thanet). Expiation. 215 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 G12 **Gage,** *Mrs* **F. D. (Barker).** Steps upward. 360 p. D. Phil. 1871.

W813.49 G16 **Gardener,** *Mrs* **H.. H. (Chenoweth).** Is this your son, my Lord? 257 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 G16p —— Pray you, sir, whose daughter? 183 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 G16pu —— Pushed by unseen hands. 303 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 G16t —— A thoughtless yes. Ed. 8. 231 p. 1 fac-sim. D. N. Y. 1890.

813.49 G25 **Gayarré, C: É. A.** Aubert Dubayet; or, The two sister republics. 479 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1882.

813.49 G33 **Gestefeld, U. N.** The woman who dares. 358 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 G38 **Gildersleeve,** *Mrs* **C. H.** Remy St Remy; or, The boy in blue. 352 p. S. N. Y. 1866.

W813.49 G55o **Goff,** *Mrs* **H. N.** (Kneeland), *anon.* Other fools and their doings; or, Life among the freedmen. 234 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 G55w —— Who cares? 212 p. sq. S. Phil. 1887.

813.49 G76c **Grant, Robert.** Confessions of a frivolous girl. 220 p. D. Bost. 1882.

813.49 G76r —— Reflections of a married man. 165 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

813.49 G76 —— *and others.* The king's man; a tale of to-morrow. 270 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 G84 **Greenleaf, Elizabeth.** Working ten of the King's daughters. 114 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 G931 **Guernsey, C. F.** Alice Fenton; or, Alone in the world. 235 p. pl. S. Phil. 1871.

W813.49 G931e —— Elmira's ambitions; or, Miss Ross and her career. 372 p. pl. S. Phil. 1875.

W813.49 G931s —— Sibyl and the sapphires; or, Trading in Vanity fair. 392 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1879.

W813.49 G931si —— *anon.* Silver cup. 316 p. pl. S. Phil. 1865.

W813.49 G931sil —— Silver rifle; a story of the Saranac lakes. 256 p. pl. S. Phil. 1871.

W813.49 G93 **Guernsey, L. E.** Chevalier's daughter. 473 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 G93f —— Foster-sisters; or, Lucy Corbet's chronicle. 519 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1881.

W813.49 G93he —— Heiress of McGregor; or, Living for self. 457 p. pl. S. Phil. 1875.

W813.49 G93h —— Hidden treasure. 339 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 G93l —— Lady Betty's governess; or, The Corbet chronicles. 369 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1873.

W813.49 G93la —— Lady Rosamond's book. 344 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1874.

W813.49 G93lo —— Loveday's history. 366 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 G93o —— Oldham; or, Beside all waters. 370 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 G93t —— Through unknown ways; or, The journal-books of Mrs Dorathea Studley. 406 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 G93w —— Winifred; or, "After many days." 335 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1869.

813.49 G95 **Gunsaulus, F. W.** Monk and knight; an historical study in fiction. 2 v. D. Chic. 1891.

813.49 H131s **Hale, L. P.** Stories for children. 216 p. S. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 H181 **Hamilton, A. K.** One of the Duanes. 317 p. D. Phil. 1885.

W813.49 H186 **Hammond, W. A. & Lanza, Clara** (Hammond), *marquise* de. Tales of eccentric life. 209 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

813.49 H22 **Harland, Caleb.** Fate of Marcel. 262 p. D. Phil. 1883.

813.49 H24 **Harris, J. C.** Balaam and his master. 293 p. 1 il. D. Bost. 1891.

813.49 H24m —— Mingo. Ed. 5. 273 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 H241 **Harris,** *Mrs* **Miriam (Coles).** Louie's last term at St Mary's. 239 p. D. N. Y. 1866.

W813.49 H241p —— A perfect Adonis. 380 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

W813.49 H241ph —— Phœbe. 332 p. D. Bost. 1884.

W813.49 H241r —— Richard Vandermarck. 330 p. D. N. Y. 1871.

W813.49 H241ru —— *anon.* Rutledge. 504 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W813.49 H241s —— St Philip's. 340 p. D. N. Y. 1865.

W813.49 H241su —— The Sutherlands. 474 p. D. N. Y. 1862.

W813.49 H241u —— An utter failure. 334 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 H242 **Harrison,** *Mrs* **Constance (Cary),** *anon.* Anglomaniacs. 296 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 H242be —— Belhaven tales. Crow's nest. Una and King David. 212 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 H242e —— An edelweiss of the Sierras, Golden-rod and other tales. 209 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 H242st —— *anon.* Story of Helen Troy. 202 p. S. N. Y. 1881.

W813.49 H255 **Hartt,** *Mrs* **Irene (Widdemer) Le B.** (*pseud.* Ireland Ward), *anon.* Another man's wife. 350 p. D. N. Y. 1877.

W813.49 H255d —— Daisy Brentwell. 434 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W813.49 H33 **Hays,** *Mrs* **W. J.** Adventures of Prince Lazybones and other stories. 271 p. pl. sq. S. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 H33c —— Castle Comfort. 205 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 H33ci —— City cousins. 217 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 H33d —— Domestic heroine. 189 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 H33l —— Loving sister. 204 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1883.

W813.49 H33p —— Princess Idleways; a fairy story. 124 p. pl. sq. S. N. Y. 1879.

W813.49 H352 **Heaton,** *Mrs* **Ellen (Marvin).** Octagon club; by E. M. H. 284 p. S. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 H671 **Hoffman, M.. J..** Alice Murray. 490 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

W813.49 H671f —— Felix Kent; or, The new neighbors. 430 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1870.

W813.49 H72m **Holley, Marietta.** Miss Richards' boy and other stories. 410 p. il. sq. O. Hartford 1888.

W813.49 H731 **Holmes,** *Mrs* **M.. J.. (Hawes).** Bessie's fortune. 453 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 D731c —— Cameron pride. 415 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731ch —— Chateau d'Or, Norah, and Kitty Craig. 389 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731chr —— Christmas stories. 372 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731co —— Cousin Maude, and Rosamond. 374 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731d —— Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham. 377 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731da —— Darkness and daylight. 384 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 H731do —— Dora Deane; or, The East India uncle: and Maggie Miller; or, Old Hagar's secret. 474 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731e —— Edith Lyle. 420 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731ed —— Edna Browning; or, The Leighton homestead. 423 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731en —— English orphans; or, A home in the new world. 331 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 H731et —— Ethelyn's mistake; or, The home in the West. 380 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731f —— Forrest House. 394 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731g —— Gretchen. 452 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 H731h —— Homestead on the hillside and other tales. 379 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731hu —— Hugh Worthington. 369 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731l —— 'Lena Rivers. 414 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 H731m —— Madeline. 374 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731ma —— Marguerite. 473 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 H731mar —— Marian Grey; or, The heiress of Redstone Hall. 400 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731me —— Meadow Brook. 380 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731mi —— Mildred. 324 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731mil —— Millbank; or, Roger Irving's ward. 402 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731q —— Queenie Hetherton. 454 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731r —— Red-bird's Christmas story. 107 p. pl. sq. S. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 H731ro —— Rose Mather. 407 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 H731t —— Tempest and sunshine; or, Life in Kentucky. 381 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 H731w —— West Lawn and The rector of St Mark's. 413 p. D. N. Y 1888.

W813.49 H743 **Holroyd, Dorothy.** Upshur Hall; or, The power of influence. 256 p. 1 pl. S. Phil. 1884.

W813.49 H743w —— Within the shadow. 322 p. D. Bost. 1884.

W813.49 H761 **Hooker, Fanny** (*pseud.* Ernest Hoven). Captive, yet conqueror. 392 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 H761m —— The man with two shadows. 203 p. pl. D. Phil. 1869.

W813.49 H761n —— Neither Rome nor Judah. 251 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1872.

W813.49 H761t —— Starbrook boys; or, Turning points. 398 p. pl. D. Phil. 1888.

W813.49 H772 **Hoppin, E. H.** From out of the past. 238 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 H86e **Hudson,** *Mrs* **Mary (Clemmer) Ames.** Eirene; or, A woman's right. 219 p. O. N. Y. 1871.

W813.49 H86 —— His two wives. 585 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

W813.49 H872 **Hughes,** *Mrs* **M. A. Bright** (*pseud.* Lyndon). Margaret. 360 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

W813.49 H872o —— Oxley. 441 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

W813.49 H872s —— Sybil Trevyllian. 411 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 H875 **Hughson,** *Mrs* **D. T.** Peter Pert's outings. 340 p. D. Buffalo 1891.

W813.49 H881 **Humphrey,** *Mrs* **E. J. (Trussell).** Heerah; a story of the Sepoy mutiny. 192 p. sq. S. Bost. 1878.

W813.49 H891 **Hungerford,** *Mrs* **M.. C.** Friendly five. 278 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 H93 **Hurd, Jessie.** Hal Horton's good fortunes. 46 p. il. O. Syracuse 1886.

W813.49 H97 **Hutchinson,** *Mrs* **A. S.** *anon.* Married above her, by a lady of New York. 566 p. sq. S. Phil. 1884.

W813.49 Id2 **Ide,** *Mrs* **F. O. (Ogden)** (*pseud.* Ruth Ogden). "Courage." 112 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 Id2h —— His little royal highness. 192 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 Id2l —— Loyal little red-coat; a story of child-life in New York a hundred years ago. Ed. 2. 217 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 J121f **Jackman, A. S.** Fatima. 146 p. sq. D. Watertown, N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 J121 —— Love. 187 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

813.49 J13 **Jackson,** *Mrs* **H.. M. (Fiske) Hunt.** Between whiles. 304 p. D. Bost. 1887.

813.49 J13ra —— Ramona. 490 p. D. Bost. 1891.

813.49 J13s —— Saxe Holm's stories. 350 p. D. N. Y. 1874.

W813.49 J133 **Jackson,** *Mrs* **Margaret (Crawford).** Woman of to-day; ed. by J. C. Harvey. 201 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 J231 **James,** *Mrs* **Edwin.** Wanderings of a beauty. 243 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1863.

W813.49 J621t **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Winthrop).** Two loyal lovers. 381 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 J621 —— *anon.* Yesterday. 300 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 J623 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Helen (Kendrick).** Raleigh Westgate; or, Epimenides in Maine. 259 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 J623r —— Roddy's ideal. 293 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 J623ro —— Roddy's reality. 290 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1880.

W813.49 J623rod —— Roddy's romance. 299 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

W813.49 J624 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Laura (Winthrop)** (*pseud. Mrs* Emily Hare). Little Blossom's reward. 141 p. pl. D. Bost. n. d.

W813.49 J63j **Johnson, V. W.** Calderwood secret. 136 p. O. N. Y. 1875.

W813.49 J63tu —— House of the musician. 286 p. S. Bost. 1889.

W813.49 J63j —— *anon.* Joseph, the Jew; the story of an old house. 131 p. O. N. Y. 1874.

W813.49 J63m —— Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. 121 p. O. N. Y. 1877.

W813.49 J63r —— Royal physician. 273 p. D. Lond. 1891.

W813.49 J63t —— Treasure tower; a story of Malta. 223 p. D. Lond. 1890.

W813.49 J63tu —— Tulip Place. 195 p. S. N. Y. 1886.
t-p. wanting.

W813.49 qJ63t —— Two old cats. 44 p. sq. Q. N. Y. 1882. (Harper's Franklin Sq. lib.)

813.49 J65 **Johnston, R. M.** Mr Absalom Billingslea and other Georgia folk. 414 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 J713 **Jones,** *Mrs* **J. E.** Mystery of the old red tower. 162 p. D. n. p. 1892.

W813.49 K34 **Kendrick,** *Mrs* **G. A.** (*pseud.* M. R. Grendel). Contrasts. 392 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

W813.49 K42 **Kenyon, E. E.** Lucky waif. 299 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 K52 **Keyser, H. A.** On the borderland. 249 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 K52t —— Thorns in your sides. 238 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

813.49 K58 **King, Charles.** Captain Blake. 495 p. pl. D. Phil. 1892.

813.49 K58k —— Kitty's conquest. 302 p. D. Phil. 1891.

813.49 K58l —— "Laramie"; or, The queen of Bedlam. 277 p. D. Phil. 1889.

813.49 K58s —— Starlight ranch and other stories. 260 p. D. Phil. 1890.

813.49 K58t —— Two soldiers, and Dunraven ranch. 263 p. D. Phil. 1893.

813.49 K62 **Kip, Leonard.** Nestlenook. 315 p. D. N. Y. 1880.

813.49 K62u —— Under the bells. 307 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

W813.49 K862 **Krause, L. F.** (*pseud.* Barbara Yechton). Christine's inspiration. 32 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L145 **Lake, Annie** (*pseud.* Philip Shirley). On the verge. 295 p. D. San Fran. 1879.

W813.49 L16 **Lamb,** *Mrs* **M. J. R. (Nash).** Spicy. 178 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1873.

W813.49 L21 **Lamson,** *Mrs* **J. W.** Brockley moor, by J. W. L. 307 p. O. N. Y. 1874.

W813.49 L21r —— Rook's Dene. 3 v. D. Lond. 1876.

W813.49 L26 **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway,** *anon.* Beyond the sunrise. 237 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

W813.49 L29 **Lanza, Clara (Hammond),** *marquise* de. Golden pilgrimage. 358 p. 1 por. D. Chic. 1892.

W813.49 L29m —— Modern marriage. 344 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L322 **Larned, Augusta.** Home-story series. 6 v. pl. D. N. Y. 1875-89.
Contents: 1 Country stories. 2 Holiday stories. 3 Stories for leisure hours. 4 Stories for little people. 5 Stories for the fireside. 6 Vacation stories.

W813.49 L322v —— Village photographs. 474 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 L432 **Lawrence, Elizabeth** (*pseud.* Gorham Silva). A heroic sinner and the pilgrim spinster. 256 p. O. Alb. 1893.

813.49 L48 **Leavitt, J: M.** Kings of capital and knights of labor. 681 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 L51 **Lee,** *Mrs* **Frank.** Knives and forks; or, Dwellers in Meridien. 402 p. pl. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 L51 **Lee, Margaret.** A Brighton night. 208 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 L51b —— Brooklyn bachelor. 207 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 qJ63t —— Celebrated case. 20 p. il. F. N. Y. 1878. (Seaside lib.)

W813.49 L51d —— Divorce; or, Faithful and unfaithful. 411 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L51do —— Dr Wilmer's love; or, A question of conscience. 416 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

W813.49 qJ63t —— Lizzie Adriance. 58 p. F. N. Y. 1881. (Seaside lib.)

W813.49 L51 —— Lorimer and wife. 295 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 qJ63t —— Missing marriage certificate. Ed. 2. 21 p. F. N. Y. 1881. (Seaside lib.)

—— Since first I saw your face. 65 p. F. N. Y. 1883. (Seaside lib.)

W813.49 L51s —— Story of a story. 319 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

813.49 L53 **Leland, S: P.** Peculiar people. 152 p. S. Cleveland 1891.

W813.49 L56 **Le Row, C. B.** Duxberry doings. 406 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1884.

W813.49 L58 **Lewis,** *Mrs* **Harriet.** Bailiff's scheme. 436 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L58b —— Beryl's husband. 346 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 L58c —— Cecil Rosse; a sequel to Edith Trevor's secret. 370 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L58e —— Edda's birthright. 554 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L58ed —— Edith Trevor's secret. 347 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L58h —— Her double life. 500 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 L58l —— Lady Kildare. 402 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L58o —— Old life's shadows. 542 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L58s —— Sundered hearts. 394 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L58t —— Two husbands; or, Buried secrets. 405 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 L61 Libbey, L. J. All for love of a fair face; or, A broken betrothal. 167 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 L61a —— Alphabet of love. 224 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61b —— Beautiful coquette; or, The love that won her. 256 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61be —— Beautiful Ione's lover. 181 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 L61c —— Crime of Hallow-e'en; or, The heiress of Greystone Hall. 216 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 L61da —— Daisy Brooks; or, A perilous love. 202 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L61dai —— Daisy Gordon's folly; or, The world lost for love's sake. 204 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61d —— Dora Miller; or, A young girl's love and pride. 218 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61f —— Flirtations of a beauty; or, A summer's romance at Newport. 234 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L61fl —— Florabel's lover; or, Rival belles. 357 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61fo —— Forbidden marriage; or, In love with a handsome spendthrift. 212 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 L61he —— He loved, but was lured away. 210 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 L61h —— Heiress of Cameron Hall. 177 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 L61i —— Ione; a broken love dream. 256 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L61j —— Junie's love test. 235 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

W813.49 L61le —— Leonie Locke; or, The romance of a beautiful New York working girl. 287 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 L61li —— Little Leafy, the cloakmaker's beautiful daughter. 237 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 L61l —— Little Ruby's rival lovers; or, A cruel revenge. 192 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61lo —— Lovers once, but strangers now; or, The strange romance of Miss Beatrice Reamer. 192 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L61ly —— Lyndall's temptation; or, Blinded by love. 218 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61m —— Mad betrothal; or, Nadine's vow. 431 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L61mad —— Madolin Rivers; or, The little beauty of Red Oak seminary. 242 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 L61ma —— Master workman's oath; or, Coralie the unfortunate. 223 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61mi —— Miss Middleton's lover; or, Parted on their bridal tour. 212 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 L61ol —— Olive's courtship. 192 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61o —— Only a mechanic's daughter. 192 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61p —— Parted by fate. 283 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L61pr —— Pretty Freda's lovers; or, Married by mistake. 233 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L61s —— Struggle for a heart; or, Crystabel's fatal love. 175 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 L61t —— That pretty young girl. 191 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L61w —— We parted at the altar. 345 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 L61wi —— Willful Gaynell; or, The little beauty of the Passaic cotton mills. 249 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L625 **Lillie,** *Mrs* **L. C. (White).** The colonel's money. 393 p. il. sq. S. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 L625n —— Nan. 202 p. pl. sq. S. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 L625r —— Rolf House. 266 p. pl. sq. S. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 L63 **Lincoln,** *Mrs* **J. T. (Gould).** Her Washington season. Ed. 3. 207 p. D. Bost. 1884.

W813.49 L63m —— Marjorie's quest. 356 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 L665 **Lippmann, J. M.** Jock o'dreams. 211 p. pl. sq. D. Bost. 1891.

W813.49 L71 **Litchfield, G.. D.** Criss-cross. 256 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 L71h —— Hard won victory. 384 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 L71k —— Knight of the Black forest. 169 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 L71l —— Little he and she. 175 p. pl. sq. O. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 L71li —— Little Venice and other stories. 298 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 L71o —— Only an incident. 226 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

W813.49 L86 **Longstreet,** *Mrs* **A. B.** (*pseud.* Rachel Buchanan). Debutante in New York society. 363 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 L96 **Ludlum, J. K..** At Brown's; an Adirondack story. 341 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 L96m —— Minister's wife. 292 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 L96w —— Was he wise? 306 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 M123 **McCahill,** *Mrs* **A. L.** (**MacGregor**). "Bound not blessed." 226 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 M123g —— Great Scott! what will the boys say? 380 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 M123j —— John Ward's governess. 293 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

813.49 M13 **McClelland, M. G.** Broadoaks. 268 p. pl. D. St Paul 1893.

W813.49 M142 **McDonald,** *Mrs* **L. F.** Apple seeds. 116 p. O. Phil. 1892.

W813.49 M243 **McQueen,** *Mrs* **Mary** (**Harris**), *anon.* Baby Barefoot. 82 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1885.

W813.49 M362 **Martin,** *Mrs* **E.. G.** (**Davis**). Whom God hath joined. 387 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 M381 **Mason,** *Mrs* **F. W.** (*pseud.* Mary Frances). Daddy Dave. 116 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 M382 **Mason,** *Mrs* **M. L.** All about Edith. 232 p. D. Troy 1878.

W813.49 M383 **Mason, M.. M.** Mae Madden. 192 p. S. Chic. 1876.

W813.49 M421 **Mathews, J. H.** Harry and Fred's story book. 2 v. in 1, il. sq. O. N. Y. 1891.
Contents: 1 Harry Bradford's crusade. 2 Fred Bradford's debt.

813.49 M43 **Matthews, J. B.** Family tree and other stories. 236 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 M571 **Meyer,** *Mrs* **Annie** (**Nathan**), *anon.* Helen Brent, M. D. 196 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 M611 **Miller,** *Mrs* **Harriet** (**Mann**). Nimpo's troubles. 312 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

813.49 M66 **Minton, M. M.** Road of the rough. Ed. 3. 150 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 M782 **Moore, S. T.** Ryle's open gate. Ed. 2. 256 p. D. Bost. 1891.

813.49 M78 **Moorehead, W. K.** Wanneta, the Sioux. 285 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 M831 **Morse,** *Mrs* **C.. D.** (**Wood**) (*pseud.* Charlotte Dunning). Cabin and gondola. 203 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 M831s —— A step aside. Ed. 2. 333 p. D. Bost. 1887.

W813.49 M831u —— Upon a cast. 330 p. S. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 M832 **Morse,** *Mrs* **Lucy** (**Gibbons**). The Chezzles. 280 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 N79 **Norris, M.. H.** Afterward. 470 p. D. St Paul 1892.

W813.49 N79d —— Damsel of the 18th century; or, Cicely's choice. 275 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 N79do —— Dorothy Delafield. 430 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 N79f —— Fraulein Mina; or, Life in a North American German family. 253 p. 3 pl. D. N. Y. 1873.

W813.49 N79j —— John Applegate, surgeon. 334 p. D. St Paul 1893.

W813.49 N79p —— Phebe; or, The Ewings of Killian Hook. 308 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 Od5 **O'Donnell, J. F.** Soul from Pudge's Corners. 313 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 P18 **Palmer,** *Mrs* **Anna (Campbell)** (*pseud. Mrs* George Archibald). Lady Gay and her sister. 147 p. pl. D. Chic. 1891.

W813.49 P18l —— Little brown seed; or, An improved opportunity. 197 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 P18s —— Summerville prize. 206 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 P18l **Palmer,** *Mrs* **Fanny (Purdy).** Dead level and other episodes. 270 p. sq. S. Buffalo 1892.

813 49 P22 **Parker,** *Mrs* **Bessie (Chandler).** Woman who failed and others. 343 p. D. Bost. 1893.

W813.49 P222 **Parker,** *Mrs* **Helen (Fitch).** Blind Florette. 318 p. 1 pl. S. Bost. 1871.

W813.49 P222c —— Constance Aylmer; a tale of the times of Peter Stuyvesant. 347 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 P223 **Parker,** *Mrs* **M. L.** Cousin Angie. 202 p. D. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 P224 **Parker,** *Mrs* **P. J. (Marsh).** Midnight cry. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 P24 **Parmele,** *Mrs* **Mary.** Answered in the negative. 124 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 P24a —— *anon.* Ariel; or, The author's world. p. 125–203, D. N. Y. 1892.
Originally bound with her Answered in the negative.

W813.49 P291 **Payne,** *Mrs* **A. H.** The rage of the age. 260 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

W813.49 P34ha **Peebles,** *Mrs* **M.. L. (Parmelee)** (*pseud.* Lynde Palmer). Half-hours in story land. 307 p. il. sq. O. Troy 1889.

W813.49 P34h —— Helps over hard places; stories for boys. 224 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1862.

813.49 P34 —— Helps over hard places; stories for girls. 224 p. pl. S. Bost. 1862.

W813.49 P34he —— —— 224 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1862.

W813.49 P34l —— Little captain; a temperance tale. 131 p. pl. S. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 P34m —— Magnet stories. 5 v. pl. D. Troy 1867–82.
Contents: 1 Archie's shadow. 2 Drifting and steering. 3 Jeannette's cisterns. 4 John-Jack.' 5 One day's weaving.

W813.49 P78d **Pool, M. L.** Dally. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 P78m —— Mrs Keats Bradford. 309 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 P78r —— Roweny in Boston. 348 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 P78t —— Tenting at Stony Beach. 235 p. D. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 P882 **Pratt,** *Mrs* **Ella (Farman)** (*pseud.* Dorothea Alice Shepherd). Cooking club of Tu-Whit Hollow. 223 p. pl. D. Bost. 1876.

W813.49 P882g —— Good-for-nothing Polly. 211 p. il. D. Bost. 1879.

W813.49 P882h —— How two girls tried farming. 155 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1879.

W813.49 R152 **Rand,** *Mrs* **M.. F. (Abbott).** Holly and mistletoe. 208 p. il. qs. O. N. Y. 1881.

W813.49 R211 **Raymond,** *Mrs* **E. H.** Mixed pickles. 286 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 R211m —— Monica, the Mesa maiden. 375 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 R36 **Rice, L. A.** Her baleful influence. 170 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 R41h **Richmond,** *Mrs* **E. J.** (Guernsey). How Sandy came to his fortune and A woman's way. 294 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 R41r —— Roy's wife and other stories. 256 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1887.

813.49 W178 C713 —— A woman's way. p. 83–154, D. N. Y. 1882.

W813.49 R59 **Rockwood,** *Mrs* **C. W.** In Biscayne bay. 286 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 R62 **Roe, M.. A.** Left in the wilderness. 235 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 R632c **Rohlfs,** *Mrs* **A.. K.** (Green). Cynthia Wakeham's money. 336 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 R632f —— Forsaken inn. 346 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 R632h —— Hand and ring. 608 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 R632l —— Leavenworth case; a lawyer's story. 475 p. fac-sim. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 R632ma —— Marked "personal." 415 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 R632m —— Matter of millions. 482 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 R632mi —— Mill mystery. 389 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 R632s —— Strange disappearance. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

W813.49 R65 **Rollins,** *Mrs* **A. M.** (Wellington). All sorts of children. 132 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 R65u —— Uncle Tom's tenement. 468 p. D. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 R721 **Rosenfeld,** *Mrs* **Genie** (Holtzmeyer). Proud dishonor. 273 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 R721t —— 'Twixt heaven and earth. 313 p. S. Wash. 1889.

813.49 R82 **Rubina.** 468 p. D. N. Y. 1864.

W813.49 Sa1c **Sadlier,** *Mrs* **M.. A.** (Madden). Confederate chieftains; a tale of the Irish rebellion of 1641. 225 + 461 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 Sa1e —— Elinor Preston; or, Scenes at home and abroad. 298 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 Sa1h —— Heiress of Kilorgan; or, Evenings with the old Geraldines. 420 p. S. N. Y. 1867.

W813.49 Sa1 —— McCarthy Moore; or, The fortunes of an Irish chief in the reign of Elizabeth. 277 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

W813.49 Sa1m —— Maureen Dhu, the admiral's daughter; a tale of the Claddagh of Galway. 391 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

W813.49 Sa1n —— New lights; or, Life in Galway. 443 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 qSa12 **Sage, A. C.** Christmas elves; or, The tales of the day fairies. 128 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 Sa12 —— The jolly ten and their year of stories. 299 p. pl. D. Bost. 1888.

W813.49 Sa5 **Sanford,** *Mrs* **D. P.** Houseful of children. 210 p. pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1883.

W813.49 Sch2 **Schenck,** *Mrs* **J. W.** Cousin Paul, by Jessie Glenn. 332 p. D. N. Y. 1868.

W813.49 Sch6 **Schoeffel,** *Mrs* **Florence** (*pseud.* Wenona Gilman). Saddle and sentiment. 284 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 Se12 **Searing,** *Mrs* **A. E.** (Pidgeon). A social experiment. 182 p. S. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 Se7 **Sesselberg,** *Mrs* **M. F.** *comp.* In Amazon land; adaptations fr. Brazilian writers, with original selections. 94 p. 2 pl. O. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 Se9 **Seymour,** *Mrs* **M.. A. I.** (*pseud.* Octavia Hensel). Imperia. 352 p. D. Buffalo 1892.

W813.49 Sh1 **Shackleford, E. A. & Sands, S., B..** Virginia Dare, by E. A. B. S. 207 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 Sh52 **Sherwood,** *Mrs* **M.. E..** (Wilson). Sarcasm of destiny; or, Nina's experience, by M. E. W. S. 389 p. D. N. Y. 1878.

813.49 Si6 **Sinnett, A. P.** Karma. 256 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 Sk2 **Skeel, Adelaide.** My three legged story teller. 203 p. il. O. Phil. 1892.

W813.49 Sl2 **Sleight, M.. B.** Flag on the mill. 455 p. 5 pl. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 Sl2h —— House at Crague; or, His own way. 362 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W813.49 Sl2k —— Knights of Sandy Hollow. 376 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 Sl2p —— Prairie days; or, The girls and boys of Osego. 426 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 Sl2pu —— Pulpit and easel. 301 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 Sl5 **Slosson, A. T.** Seven dreamers. 281 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813 49 Sm54 **Smith,** *Mrs* **J. O.** (Davidson). Mayor of Kanemeta. 239 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 Sm61 **Smith, M. M.** Kick him down hill; or, Ups and downs in business. 312 p. O. N. Y. 1875.

W813.49 Sm6 **Smith,** *Mrs* **M.. P.** (Wells) (*pseud.* P. Thorne). Jolly good times at Hackmatack. 347 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 Sm6j —— Jolly good times; or, Child-life on a farm. 277 p. 2 pl. D. Bost. 1892.

813.49 Sm62 **Smith, W: H.** Evolution of "Dodd"; a pedagogical story. 153 p. D. Chic. 1893.

W813.49 So5 **Somers,** *Mrs* **C. T.** (*pseud.* Chancie DeWitt). Phenomenal identity. 153 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 So8 **Southworth,** *Mrs* **E. D. E.** (Nevitte). Cruel as the grave. 372 p. D. Phil. 1888.

W813.49 So8m —— The missing bride; or, Miriam, the avenger. 635 p. pl. D. Phil. 1855.

W813.49 So8p —— Prince of darkness. 370 p. D. Phil. 1869.

W813.49 So8t **Southworth,** *Mrs* **E. D. E.** (**Nevitte**). Two sisters; or, Virginia and Magdalene. 497 p. D. Phil. 1888.

W813.49 Sp3 **Spenser,** *Mrs* **M.. C.** Benefit of the doubt. Ed. 6. 371 p. S. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 Sp3b —— Brinka, an American countess. 417 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 St1 **Staats, Johanna.** Sketches from truth. 211 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 St4 **Stephens,** *Mrs* **A. S.** (**Winterbotham**). Curse of gold. 406 p. D. Phil. 1890.

813.49 St5c **Stimson, F. J.** (*pseud.* J. S. *of Dale*). Crime of Henry Vane. 206 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

813.49 St5 —— First harvests. 468 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

813.49 St6 **Stockton, F. R:** Rudder Grange; il. by A. B. Frost. 322 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

W813.49 St63 **Stoddard,** *Mrs* **E.. D.** (**Barstow**). The Morgesons. 270 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 St63t —— Temple House. New ed. 333 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W814.49 St63tw —— Two men. 303 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 St9 **Stuart,** *Mrs* **R. M.** Golden wedding and other tales. 366 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 T12 **Taft, S. A.** Buds of promise. 90 p. S. Dansville, N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 T212 **Taylor, B. G.** Sardonyx seal. 316 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 T213 **Taylor, E. D.** Cup of loving service. 45 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 T25 **Tenney,** *Mrs* **S.. M.** (**Brownson**). Marion Elwood; or, How girls live. 360 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 T27g **Terhune,** *Mrs* **M.. V.** (**Hawes**) (*pseud.* Marion Harland). A gallant fight. 414 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

W813.49 T27h —— His great self. 355 p. D. Phil. 1892.

W813.49 T27r —— Ruby's husband. 392 p. D. N. Y. 1869.

W813.49 T27t —— True as steel. 350 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

813.49 T29 **Teuffel,** *Mrs* **B. W.** (**Howard**). Guenn; a wave on the Breton coast. Ed. 18. 439 p. il. D. Bost. 1883.

W813.49 T34 **Theodoli, Lily,** *marchesa.* Scenes from Roman life; Under pressure. 307 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

813.49 T64 **Tourgee, A. W.** A royal gentleman, and Zouri's Christmas. 529 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1881.

A royal gentleman was first published with the title Toinette.

W813.49 T66 **Townsend, V. F.** Only girls. 230 p. pl. D. Bost. 1872.

W813.49 T83 **Tupper,** *Mrs* **Edith** (**Sessions**). By a hair's breadth. 135 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

—— By whose hand? 187 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

W813.49 T84 **Turnbull,** *Mrs* **F. L.** The catholic man. 311 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W813.49 T84v **Turnbull,** *Mrs* **F. L.** Val-Maria. 200 p. pl. D. Phil. 1893.

W813.49 Up8 **Upton,** *Mrs* **L. R.** Castles in the air. 311 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1879.

W813.49 V66 **Victor,** *Mrs* **F. A. (Fuller) Barrett.** New Penelope and other stories and poems. 349 p. O. San Fran. 1877.

W813.49 V75 **Vingut,** *Mrs* **Gertrude (Fairfield) de.** Naomi Torrente; the history of a woman. 326 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1864.

W813.49 W12 **Wagnalls, Mabel.** Miserere; a musical story. 63 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 W172 **Walton,** *Mrs* **O. F.** *anon.* Dans un phare; tr. de l'anglais de "Saved at sea." 64 p. D. Brooklyn 1886.

Tr. by Mrs R. M. Stuart.

813.49 W17 **Walworth, M. T.** Hotspur; a tale of the old Dutch manor. 324 p. D. N. Y. 1864.

813.49 W21 **Ward, H. D.** The new senior at Andover. 333 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

813.49 W21r —— Republic without a president, and other stories. 271 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 W241 **Warner, A.. B.** Dollars and cents. 515 p. D. Phil. 1888.

W813.49 W241sto —— *anon.* Stories of Vinegar hill. 3 v. pl. S. N. Y. 1871.

Contents: 1 Old church door and Fowls of the air.
2 Golden thorns and Plants without root.
3 An hundredfold and Spring work.

813.49 W24 **Warner, C: D.** Their pilgrimage. 363 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 W243 **Warner, L. H.** Five little finger stories. 126 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1893.

W813.49 W242b **Warner, Susan** (*pseud.* Elizabeth Wetherell). Bread and oranges. 434 p. pl. D. Bost. 1875.

W813.49 W242d —— Diana. 460 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 W242f —— Flag of truce. 397 p. pl. D. Bost. 1874.

W813.49 W242l —— Little camp on Eagle hill. 429 p. pl. D. Bost. 1873.

W813.49 W242m —— *anon.* Melbourne House. 2 v. in 1, il. D. N. Y. 1864.

W813.49 W242o —— *anon.* Old helmet. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1864.

W813.49 W242q —— Queechy. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1852.

W813.49 W242r —— Rapids of Niagara. 436 p. pl. D. Bost. 1875.

W813.49 W242s —— Sceptres and crowns. 427 p. pl. D. Bost. 1874.

W813.49 W242w —— Wide, wide world. New ed. 569 p. il. D. Phil. 1892.

W813.49 W242wi —— Willow Brook. 348 p. pl. D. Bost. 1874.

W813.49 W242el —— **& A.. B.** *anon.* Ellen Montgomery's book shelf. 5 v. il. D. Bost. 1853–59.

Contents: 1 Carl Krinken.
2 Casper and his friends.
3 Hard maple.
4 Mr Rutherford's children.
5 Sybil and Chryssa.

W813.49 W242wy **Warner, Susan & A. B.** Wych Hazel. 528 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 W31s **Waterman, *Mrs* M.. B.** Christmas whiff ! ! from Polly's smelling bottle, by M. B. W. 27 p. sq. T. Utica 1887.

—— "Hello ! Santa Claus !" or, How a telephone upset Christmas, by M. B. W. Ed. 4. 23 p. sq. T. Utica 1886.

—— "Mixed pickles"; assorted and put up for our best society. 32 p. sq. T. n. p. n. d.

W813.49 W31t —— Tangletop; or, A year with the girls at Locust Hill. 351 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1889.

W813.49 W33 **Watson, A. C.** Old harbor town. 275 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

W813.49 W522 **Westcott, Margaret.** Bessie Wilmerton; or, Money and what came of it 384 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

W813.49 W63b **Wiggin, *Mrs* K.. D. (Smith).** Birds' Christmas carol. 66 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 W63s —— Story of Patsy. 68 p. il. D. Bost. 1893.

W813.49 W63su —— A summer in a cañon; a California story. 272 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 W63t —— Timothy's quest. 201 p. D. Bost. 1893.

W813.49 W63st —— **& Smith, N. A.** Story hour. 185 p. pl. D. Bost. 1892.

W813.49 W645 **Wildrick, *Mrs* Marion (White).** Lord Strahan. 221 p. D. Phil. 1879.

W813.49 W645m —— Marguerite Kent. 511 p. D. Phil. 1870.

W813.49 W645z —— Zealot in tulle. 309 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W813.49 W66 **Willard, K.. L.** Colony of girls. 267 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

813.49 W67 **Williams, *Mrs* F. M.** Who's the patriot? a story of the Southern confederacy. 288 p. il. D. Louisville 1886.

W813.49 W671a **Williams, *Mrs* Rhoby (Scramling)** Alice Norwood; or, The winter of the heart. 330 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W813.49 W671an —— Another man's bride. 330 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

W813.49 W671 —— Pearl Trevelyan; or, Virtue reaps its own reward. 148 p. O. Quincy, Ill. 1876.

W813.49 W73 **Winter, *Mrs* E.. C.** (*pseud.* Isabella Castelar). Spanish treasure. 335 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1893.

W813.49 W86 **Woodruff, *Mrs* J. L.. M.** (*pseud.* W. M. L. Jay). Bellerue; or, The story of Rolf. 478 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W813.49 W86h —— Holden with the cords. 517 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. n. d.

W813 49 W86s —— Shiloh ; or, Without and within. 488 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W813.49 W93 **Wright, H. C** Princess Liliwinkins and other stories. 220 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

813.49 W178 C713 **Wright, *Mrs* Julia (McNair).** A tragedy of the sea. 100 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

W813.49 Y8 **Young, *Mrs* J. E. (Ditto).** Adrift; a story of Niagara. 275 p. D. Phil. 1889.

814 American essays

814.34 O — **Holland, J. G.** *anon.* Titcomb's letters to young people single and married. Ed. 26. 251 p. D. N. Y. 1863.

814.35 S — **Whipple, E. P.** Recollections of eminent men. 397 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1890.

814.35 T — —— American literature and other papers. 315 p. D. Bost. 1887.

814.35 U — —— Outlooks on society, literature and politics. 345 p. D. Bost. 1888.

814.36 D — **Sanborn, F. B:** *ed.* Genius and character of Emerson; lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. 447 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1885.

814.36 I — **Emerson, R. W.** Complete works. New ed. 12 v. 2 por. D. Bost. 1891-93. (Riverside edition.)

E814.36 M — —— American scholar; Self-reliance; Compensation. 108 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1893. (Eng. classics for schools.)

814.37 L v. 1 — **Curtis, G: W:** From the Easy chair. 231 p. 1 por. nar. S. N. Y. 1892.

v. 2 —— Other essays from the Easy chair. 229 p. 1 por. nar. S. N. Y. 1893.

814.39 G83 — **Greene, G: W.** Historical studies. 467 p. D. N. Y. 1850.

814.39 H33 — **Hazard, R. G.** Essay on language and other essays. 400 p. il. D. Bost. 1889.

W814.39 H83 — **Howe,** *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** Modern society. 88 p. S. Bost. 1881.

814.39 K58 — **King, T: S.** Substance and show, and other lectures; ed. by E. P. Whipple. Ed. 8. 434 p. D. Bost. 1890.

814.39 L95a — **Lowell, J. R.** Among my books. Ed. 34. 2 v. D. Bost. 1891.

814 39 L95l — —— Latest literary essays and addresses. 184 p. por. D. Bost. 1892.

814.39 W58 — **White, Charles.** Essays in literature and ethics. Ed. 2. 471 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1853.

814.4 Later 19th century

814.41 O — **Burroughs, John.** Wake-robin. 256 p. il. S. Bost. 1891.

814.41 P — —— Winter sunshine. 255 p. 1 pl. S. Bost. 1891.

814.41 Q — —— Birds and poets, with other papers. 263 p. S. Bost. 1891.

814.41 R — —— Locusts and wild honey. 253 p. S. Bost. 1891.

814.41 S — —— Pepacton. 260 p. S. Bost. 1891.

814.41 T — —— Fresh fields. 298 p. S. Bost. 1891.

814.41 U — —— Signs and seasons. 289 p. S. Bost. 1891.

814.49 Ab2 — **Abbott, C: C.** Outings at odd times. 282 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

814.49 Ad1 — **Adams, H: B.** Historical essays. 422 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W814.19 B43 **Benjamin,** *Mrs* **F. N.** Sunny side of shadow; reveries of a convalescent. 188 p. S. Bost. 1887.

814.49 B61 **Bliss, W: R.** Old colony town and other sketches. 219 p. O. Bost. 1893.

W814.49 C59 **Cleveland, R. E..** George Eliot's poetry and other studies. Ed. 12. 191 p. 1 por. sq. D. N. Y. 1885.

814.49 El5 **Ellwanger, G: H.** The story of my house. 286 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1891.

814.49 Ev2 **Everett, C: C.** Poetry, comedy and duty. 315 p. O. Bost. 1890.

814.49 F54e **Fiske, John.** Excursions of an evolutionist. Ed. 12. 379 p. O. Bost. 1891.

W814.49 G41 **Gillette,** *Mrs* **M.. S.** Facts and fancies; or, Three years' observations, by M. S. G. 200 p. D. Watertown, N. Y. 1878.

814.49 H72 **Holley, H. W.** The race problem and other critiques. 143 p. D. Buffalo 1891.

W814.49 H86 **Hudson,** *Mrs* **Mary (Clemmer) Ames.** Outlines of men, women and things. 254 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

814.49 H97 **Hutton, Laurence.** From the books of Laurence Hutton. 182 p. nar. S. N. Y. 1892.

814.49 J65 **Johnston, R: M.** Studies, literary and social. Ser. 1. 241 p. S. Indianapolis 1891.

814.49 L82 **Lodge, H: C.** Historical and po'itical essays. 213 p. O. Bost. 1892.

814.49 M36 **Martin, E: S.** Windfalls of observation. 312 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

814.49 M43 **Matthews, J. B.** Americanisms and Briticisms. 190 p. 1 por. nar. S. N. Y. 1892.

814.49 R29 **Repplier, Agnes.** Books and men. 224 p. D. Bost. 1890.

814.49 R29p —— Points of view. 239 p. D. Bost. 1892.

814.49 R91 **Russell, A. P.** Characteristics; sketches and essays. 362 p. D. Bost. 1891.

814.49 R911 —— Library notes. Ed. 10. 402 p. D. Bost. 1890.

814.49 Sa8 **Saunders, Frederick.** Salad for the solitary and the social. 526 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

814.49 Sa8s —— Stray leaves of literature. 200 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

814.49 Scu2 **Scudder, H. E.** Men and letters. 235 p. D. Bost. 1889.

W814.49 T36 **Thomas, E. M.** The round year. 296 p. D. Bost. 1886.

814.49 T63b **Torrey, Bradford.** Birds in the bush. Ed. 5. 300 p. D. Bost. 1891.

814.49 T63 —— Foot-path way. 245 p. D. Bost. 1892.

814.49 T63r —— Rambler's lease. 222 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W814.49 W67 **Williams,** *Mrs* **Martha McCulloch.** Field-farings; a vagrant chronicle of earth and sky. 242 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

814.49 W83 **Wolkonsky, Serge,** *prince.* Addresses. Ed. 2. 111 p. sq. S. Chic. 1893.

814.49 W85 **Woodberry, G: E:** Studies in letters and life. Ed. 4. 296 p. D. Bost. 1891.

815 American oratory

E815.27 L — **Webster, Daniel.** Select speeches; ed. by A. J. George. 392 p. D. Bost. 1893.

E815.27 — —— First Bunker Hill oration. 51 p. 1 pl. S. Bost. 1889.

815.39 C94 — **Curtis, G: W:** Orations and addresses; ed. by C: E. Norton. v. 1-2, O. N. Y. 1894.

815.49 W21 — **Ward, Durbin.** Life, speeches and orations. 601 p. 1 por. O. Columbus, O. 1888.

817 American satire and humor

817 L62 — **Life.** Good things of Life. v. 6, il. ob. O. N. Y. 1889.

W817 Sa5 — **Sanborn, K. A.** *comp.* Wit of women. Ed. 3. 215 p. sq. D. N. Y. 1886.

817 W34 — **Watterson, Henry,** *ed.* Oddities in southern life and character. Ed. 6. 485 p. pl. D. Bost. 1892.

E817.24 P2 — **Irving, Washington.** Sketch book; ed. by E. E. Wentworth. 423 p. D. Bost. 1894.

E817.24 P1 — —— Six selections from the Sketch book; ed. by H. B. Sprague and M. E. Scates. 119 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Classics for children.)

E817.24 P — —— Ten selections from the Sketch book. 149 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Eng. classics for schools.)

817.32 O — **Holmes, O. W.** Autocrat of the breakfast-table. New ed. 411 p. T. Bost. 1892.

817.32 R — —— Over the teacups. 319 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1891.

817.32 S1h — **Holmes, O. W.** Poetical works. 399 p. il. O. Bost. 1890. (Household edition.)

817.35 I — **Saxe, J: G.** Poems. 465 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1869.

817.39 L86 — **Longstreet, A: B.** *anon.* Georgia scenes, characters, incidents. Ed. 2. 214 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1884.

W817.39 W58 — **Whitcher,** *Mrs* **F. M.** (Berry). Widow Bedott papers. 241 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

W817.39 W58w — —— Widow Spriggins and other sketches. 378 p. D. N. Y. 1887. Ed by Mrs M. L. (Ward) Whitcher.

817.44 P3 — **Clemens, S: L.** (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Mark Twain's burlesque autobiography. 47 p. il. D. N. Y. 1871.

817.44 P5 — —— Roughing it. 591 p. il. O. Hartford, Ct. 1884.

817.44 T5 — —— Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 366 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1886.

817.44 U1 — —— A Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court. 575 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1889.

817.45 P — **Carleton, Will.** Farm ballads. 159 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

817.45 R — —— Farm festivals. 167 p. il. O. N. Y. 1881.

817.45 U — —— City ballads. 180 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

817.45 V — —— City legends. 170 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

817.49 B78 **Bromley, I: H.** "Our Chauncey." 45 p. il. ob. O. N. Y. 1891.

W817.49 H72 **Holley, Marietta** (*pseud.* Josiah Allen's wife). Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.: Samantha at the Centennial. 580 p. il. O. Hartford 1891.

W817.49 H72m —— My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. 432 p. il. O. Hartford 1873.

W817.49 H72s —— Samantha among the brethren. 437 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1890.

W817.49 H72sw —— Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. Ed. 12. 381 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1889.

817.49 N44 **Newell, R. H:** (*pseud.* Orpheus C Kerr). Cloven foot: an adaptation of "The mystery of Edwin Drood." 279 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

817.49 W38 **Webb, C: H:** Parodies. 48+116+62 p. il. D. N. Y. 1876.

817.49 W44 **Welch, P. H:** Said in fun. 92 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

818 American miscellany

818 J23 **Jameson, J: F.** History of historical writing in America. 160 p. D. Bost. 1891.

818.2 C36 **Channing, W: E.** Dr Channing's note-book; passages from his unpublished ms. selected by G. E. Channing. 110 p. D. Bost. 1887.

818.3 Middle 19th century

818.31 R **Thoreau, H: D:** The Maine woods. 328 p. D. Bost. 1891.

818.31 T —— Letters to various persons. 229 p. D. Bost. 1891.

818.31 U1 —— Anti-slavery and reform papers; ed. by H. S. Salt. 141 p. D. Lond. 1890.

818.31 V —— Early spring in Massachusetts. 323 p. D. Bost. 1891.

818.31 W —— Summer, from the journal of Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake, 382 p. map, D. Bost. 1891.

818.31 X —— Winter, from the journal of Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 439 p. D. Bost. 1891.

W818.39 C761 **Contributions** by women of New York to the Irving offering for 1851. v. p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1851.

W818.39 C76 **Contributions** by women of New York to the Youth's parlor annual for 1845. v. p. pl. O. N. Y. 1845.

W818.39 C78 **Cooper, S. F.** Rural hours. New ed. 337 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

818.39 H46 **Heston, Newton,** *comp.* Anniversary speaker; or, Young folks on the Sunday-school platform. 204 p. S. Phil. 1860.

W818.39 H83 **Howe,** *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** Julia Ward Howe birthday book; ed. by L. E. Richards. 293 p. il. S. Bost. 1889.

W818.39 K63b **Kirkland,** *Mrs* **C. M. (Stansbury).** Book for the home circle; or, Familiar thoughts on various topics. 312 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1853.

W818.39 K63 —— Evening book; or, Fireside talk on morals and manners. 312 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1853.

W818.39 L66 **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J.. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Stories and sketches. 219 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W818.39 M42 **Matteson,** *Mrs* **F. F.** Wild poet's rest; or, A short series of essays meditations, poems, etc. 110 p. 1 por. S. Rome, N. Y. 1852.

W818.39 P25 **Parton,** *Mrs* **S. P. (Willis) Eldredge** (*pseud.* Fanny Fern). Capersauce. 312 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

W818.39 P25f —— *anon.* Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. 400 p. pl. D. Auburn, N. Y. 1853.

W818.39 P25g —— Ginger-snaps. 312 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

W818.39 St3 **Stebbins,** *Mrs* **M.. E.. (Moore) Hewitt.** Memorial written by the friends of the late Mrs Osgood. 346 p. il. O. N. Y. 1851.

818.39 W59 **Whitman, Walt.** Complete prose works. 522 p. O. Phil. 1892.

W818.39 W93 **Wright, E.. C.** Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. 228 p. D. N. Y. 1860.

818.4 Later 19th century

W818.49 qC67 **Coles, Charlotte,** *anon.* Happy hour; or, Holiday fancies and every-day facts for young people. 219 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1874.

W818.49 D66 **Dodge,** *Mrs* **M.. E. (Mapes),** *comp.* Baby world. New ed. 199 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1891.

W818.49 G411 **Gillette.** *Mrs* **L. F. (Woolley).** Editorials and other waifs. 59 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1889.

W818.49 G41 **Gillette,** *Mrs* **M.. S.** Hill-country letters; or. The pleasures of memory. 210 p. D. Watertown, N. Y. 1886.

W818.49 H78 **Horn, E. I.** Miscellaneous writings. unp. sq. O. n. p. 1879-80.
Mounted newspaper clippings.

818.49 M66 **Minor, K. P.** *comp. anon.* From Dixie; original articles by southern writers. 167 p. D. Richmond 1893.

W818.49 P27 **Patton,** *Mrs* **Abby (Hutchinson).** Handful of pebbles. 57 p. D. Camb. Mass. 1891.

W818.49 P42 **Perry,** *Mrs* **E C.** (*pseud.* Elfin Hall). 'Tween you and me. 136 p. O. Alb. 1879.

W818.49 Si3 **Sikes,** *Mrs* **Olive (Logan).** Apropos of women and theatres. 240 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

W818.49 Si3g —— Get thee behind me. Satan! a home-born book of home-truths. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1872.

W818.49 W67 **Willing,** *Mrs* **J. F.** Chaff and wheat. 211 p. D. Cin. 1880.

818.49 W71 **Wiman, Erastus.** Chances of success. 359 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

820 English literature

W820 H38 **Hendrick,** *Mrs* **M.. F.** Series of questions in English and American literature. Ed. 3. 100 p. S. Syracuse 1888.

820 M82 **Morgan, H. H.** *comp.* Representative names in the history of English literature. 47 p. O. N. Y. 1876.

820 R98 **Ryland, Frederick.** Chronological outlines of English literature. 351 p. D. Lond. 1890.

820.4 Sa2 **Saintsbury, G: E: B.** Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 451 p. D. Lond. 1890.

820.4 Sch2 **Scherer, E. H: A.** Essays on English literature; tr. by George Saintsbury. 309 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

820.6 M31 **Manchester literary club.** Papers. v. 14, il. O. Manchester, Eng. 1888.

820.8 Ar1 **Arber, Edward,** *ed.* English garner; ingatherings from our history and literature. 3 v. D. Lond. 1877–80.

E820.8 En3 **English classic series.** no. 1–126, il. S. N. Y. 1881–93.

820.8 G13 **Galton, Arthur,** *ed.* English prose from Maundevile to Thackeray. 333 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Camelot ser.)

820.8 M72 **Modern classics.** v. 7, 10, 15–16, 18, 20, 25, il. T. Bost. n. d.

820.8 Sa2 **Saintsbury, G: E: B.** *ed.* Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. 288 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1892.

820.9 History

820.9 Az1 **Azarias, Brother, P. F. Mullany.** Development of old English thought. Ed. 3. 216 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

W820.9 B12 **Backus, T. J. & Brown, H.. D.** Great English writers. 410 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

820.9 B77 **Brink, B. E. C. ten.** Early English literature. v. 1–2, pt. 1, O. N. Y. 1889–93.
Title of v. 2, pt. 1 is History of English literature.

820.9 C83 **Courthope, W: J:** Liberal movement in English literature. 240 p. D. Lond. 1885.

820.9 H62 v. 3 **Gosse, E. W:** History of 18th century literature, 1660–1780. 415 p. D. Lond. 1889. (Hist. of Eng. lit.)

820.9 H91 **Hunt, T. W.** Representative English prose and prose writers. Ed. 2. 527 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

820.9 L43 **Lawrence, Eugene.** English literature primers. 3 v. Tt. N. Y. 1878–79. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

820.9 M823 **Morley, Henry.** English writers. Ed. 1–2. v. 1–10, D. Lond. 1887–93.

820.9 N54 **Nicoll, H: J.** Landmarks of English literature. 460 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

820.9 Ol31 **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O. (Wilson).** Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. 3 v. O. Lond. 1882.

820.9 Ol3 —— —— 3 v. D. Lond. 1889.

820.9 Ol32 —— Victorian age of English literature. 2 v. 647 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

820.9 P42 **Perry, T: S.** English literature in the 18th century. 450 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

820.9 R29 **Renton, William.** Outlines of English literature. 248 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

W820.9 R39 **Richardson,** *Mrs* **Abby (Sage) McFarland.** Familiar talks on English literature. 454 p. D. Chic. 1881.

820.9 R93 **Rutherford, M.** English authors. 728 p. il. D. Atlanta, Ga. 1890.

820.9 H62 v. 2 **Saintsbury, G: E: B** History of Elizabethan literature. 471 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Hist. of Eng. lit.)

820.9 Sch2 **Scherr, Johannes.** History of English literature; tr. fr. the German by M. V. 312 p. D. Lond. 1882.

820.9 Sh23 **Shaw, T: B.** Outlines of English literature. New ed. 489 p. D. Phil. 1859.

820.9 Sm5 **Smith, G. J.** Synopsis of English and American literature. 125 p. O. Bost. 1890.

820.9 W15 **Walker, Hugh.** Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1893.

E820.9 W52 **Westlake, J. W.** Common-school literature. 156 p. S. Phil. 1876.

820.9 W57 **Whipple, E. P.** Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 364 p. D. Bost. 1883.

820.9 W571 —— —— 364 p. D. Bost. 1891.

W820.9 W93 **Wright, H. C.** Children's stories in English literature. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1891.

820.9 Y8 **Yonge, C: D.** Three centuries of English literature. 649 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

821 English poetry

821 D45 **Deshler, C: D.** Afternoons with the poets. 320 p. sq. D. N. Y. 1879.

821 Sh1 **Shairp, J: C.** Aspects of poetry. 401 p. D. Bost. 1891.

821.04 qAs3 **Ashton, John,** *comp.* A century of ballads. 354 p. il. Q. Bost. n. d.

821.04 K62 **Kinloch, G: R.** *comp.* The ballad book; rev. by Edmund Goldsmid. 56 p D. Edin. 1891. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

Maidment, James, *comp.* New book of old ballads. 57 p. D. Edin. 1891. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

821.04 M28 —— North countrie garland; rev. by Edmund Goldsmid. 68 p. D. Edin. 1891. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

821.04 R51 **Ritson, Joseph,** *comp.* Northern garlands; a collection of songs, 1784-93. 260 p. O. Edin. 1887.

821.04 Sh2 **Sharpe, C: K.** *comp.* A ballad book; or, Popular and romantic ballads and songs current in Annandale and other parts of Scotland; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 2 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1891. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

821.04 W93 **Wright, Thomas,** *comp. and tr.* Political songs of England, from John to Edward II; rev. by Edmund Goldsmid. 4 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

821.08 *Collections.* 821.09 *History*

W821.08 B72 **Brackett, A. C. & Eliot, I. M.** *comp.* Poetry for home and school. 320 p. S. N. Y 1891.

821 08 qC15 **Campbell, Thomas,** *comp.* Cyclopædia of English poetry. New ed. 749 p. pl. Q. Phil. 1874.

821.08 F57 **Fitzgibbon, H. M.** *comp.* Early English poetry. 334 p. T. Lond. 1887.

821.08 G57 **Goldsmid, Edmund,** *comp.* Quaint gleanings from ancient poetry. 54 p. D. Edin. 1884. (Collectanea adamantæa.)

W821.08 H25 **Hart, Mary E.** *comp.* Stray violets. 49 p. pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1893.

W821.08 H76 **Hooper, Lucy,** *comp.* Lady's book of flowers and poetry. 275 p. pl. D. Phil. 1864.

W821.08 J62 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Helen (Kendrick),** *comp.* Illustrated poems and songs for young people. 307 p. il. O. N. Y. 1884.

W821.08 J62t —— Tears for the little ones; poems and passages inspired by the loss of children. 190 p. sq. D. Bost. 1878.

W821.08 K63 **Kirkland,** *Mrs* **C. M (Stansbury),** *comp.* Garden walks with the poets. 340 p. D. N. Y. 1852.

W821.08 L26 **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway,** *comp.* The home in poetry. 244 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

W821.08 qM24 **McQueen,** *Mrs* **Mary (Harris),** *comp.* Bridal gift. unp. il. sq. F. N. Y. n. d.

W821.08 N46d **Newman,** *Mrs* **J: P.** *comp.* Dewdrops and sunshine; a collection of poems about little children. 224 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

W821.08 N46 —— Mother, home, heaven. 224 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

W821.08 Od5 **O'Donnell, J. F.** *comp.* Love poems of three centuries. 2 v. T. N. Y. 1890. (Knickerbocker nuggets.)

W821.08 R39 **Richardson,** *Mrs* **Abby (Sage) McFarland,** *comp.* Songs from the old dramatists. 192 p. 4 pl. D. N. Y. 1873.

821.08 R51 **Ritson, Joseph,** *comp.* Ancient popular poetry; rev. by Edmund Goldsmid. 2 v. in 1, il. D. Edin. 1884. (Collectanea adamantæa.)

W821.08 R63 **Rogé,** *Mrs* **C.. F. (Bates),** *comp.* Cambridge book of poetry and song. 882 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

W821.08 Sk2 **Skelding, S. B** *comp.* Flowers from glade and garden. 106 p. pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1884.

W821.08 Sk2f —— Flowers from here and there. 134 p. pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1885.

W821.08 Sk2fl —— Flowers from hill and dale. 132 p. pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1883.

821.08 Sl1 **Sladen, D. B. W.** *comp.* Australian poets. 612 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

W821.08 W24 **Warner,** *Mrs* **H.. P.** *comp. anon.* Our baby. 200 p. il. S. N. Y. n. d.

W821.08 W24p —— *anon.* Poems of home life. 224 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

821.08 W67 **Williams, A. M.** *comp.* Poets and poetry of Ireland. 444 p. D. Bost. 1881.

821.08 W69 **Wilson, J. G.** *comp.* Poets and poetry of Scotland. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1876.

821.09 H22 **Harlow, W: B.** Introduction to early English literature, from Beowulf to Spenser. Ed. 2. 101 p. D. Syracuse 1889.

821.1 Early English. 821.3 Elizabethan

821.1 H78 **Horstmann, Carl,** *ed.* Sammlung altenglischer legenden. 2 v. O. Heilbronn 1878–81.

821.16 S **Barbour, John.** Des schottischen nationaldichters legenden-sammlung; hrsg. von C. Horstmann. 2 v. in 1, O. Heilbronn 1881–82.

821.17 D **Lounsbury, T: R.** Studies in Chaucer, his life and writings. 3 v. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1892.

821.17 G **Chaucer society.** Publications. Ser. 1, v. 1–64; ser. 2, v. 1–18; il. maps, O, ob. O, ob. Q and sq. F[6]. Lond. 1868–82.
Quarto volumes, 821.17 q G; folio volumes, 821.17 xG; ser. 2, 821.17 Gl.

821.17 J1 **Chaucer, Geoffrey.** Poetical works; ed. by Arthur Gilman. 3 v. 1 por. D. Bost. 1879.

821.17 J —— —— ed. by Robert Bell. 4 v. por. D. Lond. 1889–92.

E821.17 L —— Chaucer; selected and ed. by F: N. Paton. 290 p. T. Lond. 1888.

821.17 M —— Minor poems; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 462 p. D. Ox. 1888.

821.19 H78 **Horstmann, Carl,** *ed.* S. Editha; sive, Chronicon Vilodunense. 116 p. O. Heilbronn 1883.

821.3 Sch2 **Schelling, F. E.** Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 97 p. O. Phil. 1891. (Penn. univ. Publications: series in philology, lit. and archæology.)

821.31 L **Spenser, Edmund.** Poems, selected; ed. by Roden Noel. 344 p. T. Lond. 1887.

W821.31 O —— Spenser and the Faëry queen; ed. by Mrs C. M. Kirkland. 246 p. D. N. Y. 1847.

821.33 P **Daniel, Samuel.** Complaynt of Rosamond. 75 p. D. Edin. 1887. (Book-worm's garner.)

821.39 L **L, R.** Diella; certaine sonnets. unp. D. Edin. 1887. (Book-worm's garner.)

821.4 Post-Elizabethan. 821.5 Queen Anne. 821.6 Later 18th century

821.41 J **Suckling,** *Sir* **John.** Poems; new ed. by F: A. Stokes. 218 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1886.

821.47 F **Edmundson, George.** Milton and Vondel; a curiosity of literature. 223 p. D. Lond. 1885.

E821.47 O **Milton, John.** Paradise lost 339 p. T. Lond. 1887.

821.59 C77 **Cook, Ebenezer.** The sot weed factor; or, A voyage to Maryland. 6 + 26 p. sq. O. Balt. 1865. (Shea, J: D. G. *ed.* Early s uthern tracts, no. 2.)

821.69 qD92 **Dunkin, William.** Poetical works. 2 v. sq. Q. Lond. 1774.

821.7 Early 19th century

E821.71 D **Wordsworth, William.** Prefaces and essays on poetry; ed. by A. J. George. 120 p. D. Bost. 1892.

E821.71 L —— Poems; selected by A. J. Symington. 285 p. T. Lond. 1885.

E821.74 I **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter,** *bart.* Poetical works; with prefatory notice by William Sharp. 2 v. T. Lond. 1886.

821.74 J —— —— Poetical works. 563 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1859.

E821.74 Q —— Marmion; ed. by M.. H. Norris. 281 p. S. Bost. 1891. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.)

821.74 R —— Lady of the lake; ed. by Edward Ginn. 219 p. D. Bost. 1889.

821.76 J **Byron, G: G. N. Byron,** *6th baron.* Poetical works; with a memoir. 10 v. in 5, 1 por. D. Bost 1860.

821.77 qG1 **Ellis, F: S.** *comp.* Lexical concordance to Shelley. 818 p. Q. Lond. 1892.

821.77 G **Shelley society.** Publications. Ser. 1, no. 1-2; ser. 2, no. 1-5, 7, 12; ser. 4, no. 1-4, 6, 8; extra ser. no. 1, 4-5; S, D, O and Q. Lond. 1884-88.

Ser. 2, no. 1; extra ser. no. 1, 4-5; 821.77 qG

821.77 J **Shelley, P. B.** Complete poetical works; ed. by G: E: Woodberry. 4 v. 1 por. D. Bost. 1892.

821.78 S **Keats, John.** Lamia; with illustrative designs by W. H. Low. 67 p. il. O. Phil. 1888.

821.79 H35 **Heber, Reginald.** Poetical works. New ed. 433 p. il. D. Lond. n. d.

821.79 P76 **Pollok, Robert.** The course of time; with essay on his poetical genius by James Scott. 433 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. 1854.

821.8 Victorian period

821.8 St3 **Stedman, E. C.** Victorian poets. 521 p. O. Bost. 1891.

821.81 I **Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson,** 1*st baron.* Complete works. 482 p. pl. D. Phil. 1890.

821.81 I1 —— Works. 898 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1893.

E821.81 M —— Selections; with notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. 154 p. S. Lond. 1890. (Macmillan's Eng. classics.)

821.81 O9 **Davidson, Thomas.** Prolegomena to In memoriam, with index to the poem. 177 p. D. Bost. 1889.

821.81 O91 **Genung, J: F.** Tennyson's In memoriam; its purpose and its structure. Ed. 5. 199 p. D. Bost. 1891.

821.81 O92 **Robertson, F: W:** Analysis of "In memoriam." Ed. 13. unp. D. Lond. 1890.

E821.81 R **Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson,** 1*st baron.* Coming of Arthur and The passing of Arthur; with notes by F. J. Rowe. 78 p. S. Lond. 1891. (Macmillan's Eng. classics.)

821.83 D **Nettleship, J: T.** Robert Browning; essays and thoughts. Ed. 2. 454 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

821.83 D1 **Symons, Arthur.** Introduction to the study of Browning. 221 p. D. Lond. 1890.

821.83 G1 **Berdoe, Edward.** Browning cyclopædia. 572 p. O. Lond. 1892.

821.83 G **Cooke, G: W.** Guide book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. 451 p. O. Bost. 1891.

821.83 G2 **Orr,** *Mrs* **A. (Leighton).** Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. Ed. 6. 420 p. D. Lond. 1892.

821.83 G3 **Wilson, F. M..** Primer on Browning. 248 p. D. Lond. 1891.

821.83 I **Browning, Robert.** Poetic and dramatic works. 7 v. 1 por. O. Bost. 1891. (Riverside edition.)

821.83 P7 —— Men and women. 351 p. S. Bost. 1856.

821.84 J **Rossetti, G. C: D.** Complete poetical works; ed. by W: M. Rossetti. 293 + 336 p. D. Bost. 1891.

821.85 Q9 **Riegel, Julius.** Die quellen der neun ersten erzählungen von William Morris' dichtung, The earthly paradise. 33 p. O. Erlangen 1890.

E821.89 Ar6s **Arnold, Matthew.** Sohrab and Rustum; ed. by L. M. Hodgkins. 69 p. S. Bost. 1890.

821.89 C31 **Cautley, G: S.** Century of emblems. 135 p. il. O. Lond. 1878.

W821.89 G85 **Greenwell, Dora.** Carmina crucis. 136 p. il. D. Bost. 1869.

821.89 In4c **Ingelow, Jean.** Complete poems. 2 v. in 1, 1 por. S. Bost. 1872.

821.89 In4 —— Poems. 2 v. in 1, 1 por. S. Bost. 1863.

821.89 In4s —— Songs of seven. 58 p. il. O. Bost. 1866.

821.89 L79 **Locker, Frederick.** London rhymes. 98 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1884.

821.89 L995 **Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-Lytton,** 1*st baron, anon.* The new Timon. 208 p. D. Phil. 1846.

821.89 M85 **Motley, James.** Tales of the Cymry. 186 p. D. Lond. 1848.

821.89 N46 **Newman, J: H:** Dream of Gerontius. Ed. 27. 60 p. sq. T. Lond. 1890.

821.89 R73 **Rossetti, C. G.** Poems. 300 + 208 p. il. D. Bost. 1888.

821.89 qR89 **Ruskin, John.** Poems; ed. by W: G. Collingwood. 2 v. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1891.

821.89 T41p **Thring, Edward.** Poems and translations. 150 p. D. Lond. 1887.

821.89 T41 —— Uppingham school songs and Borth lyrics. 79 p. S. Lond. 1887.

821.89 W33 **Watson, William.** Poems. 280 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

821.89 W64 **Wilde, O. F. O'F. W.** Poems. 230 p. D. Bost. 1881.

822 English drama

822 In2 **Inchbald,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Simpson),** *ed.* British theatre. 25 v. in 26, il. S. Lond. n. d.

v. 12 wanting.

822 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama. 668 p. O. Lond. 1884.

822.1 B31 **Bates, K. L.** English religious drama. 254 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

822.3 L95 **Lowell, J. R.** Old English dramatists. 132 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1892.

822.32 J **Marlowe, Christopher.** Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 3 v. O. Lond. 1885. (English dramatists.)

822.32 O —— Tragical history of Dr Faustus: Greene, Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay: ed. by A. W: Ward. Ed. 3. 144 + 304 p. O. Ox. 1892.

822.33 A1o **Owen, O. W.** Sir Francis Bacon's cipher story. v. 1, 1 por. O. Detroit, 1893.

822.33 B **Head, F. H.** Shakespeare's insomnia. 64 p. S. Bost. 1888.

822.33 C11 **Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.** *anon.* Brief notices of Shakespeare rarities at Hollingbury copse. Ed. 2. 24 p. il. D. n. p. 1885.

822.33 C12 —— Stratford records and the Shakespeare autotypes. Ed. 4. 111 p. O. Lond. 1886.

822.33 C13 **Landor, W. S.** Citation and examination of Shakspeare touching deer-stealing. 229 p pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

822.33 D51 **Latimer,** *Mrs* **M.. E.. (Wormeley).** Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 445 p. D. Bost. 1886.

822.33 D33 **Morgan, J. A.** Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. 355 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

822.33 D32 **Moulton, R: G.** Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. Ed. 3. 443 p. D. Ox. 1893.

822.33 D5 **White, R: G.** Studies in Shakespeare. Ed. 4. 383 p. O. Bost. 1889.

822.33 E2 **Kinnear, B: G.** Cruces Shakespearianæ. 507 p. D. Lond. 1883.

822.33 G2 **Dyer, T: F. T.** Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 559 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

W822.33 G6 **O'Connor,** *Mrs* **E. M. (Johnson).** Index to the works of Shakspere. 419 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

822.33 qG1 **Shakespeariana.** v. 1-3, 7-9, il. Q and O. N. Y. 1884-92.
Wanting: v. 3, no. 1.

W822.33 G4 **Silsby,** *Mrs* **M.. R.** Tributes to Shakespeare. 246 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 I1h **Shakspere, William.** Complete works; ed. by William Harness. 926 p. il. O. Auburn, N. Y. 1855.

822.33 I —— Bankside edition. v. 10-20, 22, il. O. N. Y. 1890-94.

822.33 J1 —— Works; with notes by Mr Theobald. Ed. 3. 8 v. il. S. Lond. 1752.

822.33 qJ —— New variorum edition; ed. by H. H. Furness. Ed. 1-2. v. 6-9, Q Phil. 1886-92.

822.33 O1 —— All's well that ends well; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 186 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 O3 —— As you like it; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 208 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 O5 —— Comedy of errors; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 153 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 O7 —— Love's labour's lost; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 173 p. il. S. N. Y. 1891.

822.33 P1 —— Measure for measure; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 175 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 P5 —— Merry wives of Windsor; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 173 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 Q1 —— Much ado about nothing; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 178 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 Q3 —— Taming of the shrew; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 180 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

E822.33 Q71 —— Twelfth night; or, What you will. 99 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Eng. classics for schools.)

822.33 R1 —— Two gentlemen of Verona; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 158 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 S1 —— Antony and Cleopatra; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 222 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 S3 —— Coriolanus; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 279 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 S5 —— Cymbeline; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 231 p. il. S. N. Y. 1890.

822.33 S7 —— Hamlet, prince of Denmark; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 285 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

E822.33 T12 —— Julius Cæsar. 114 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Eng. classics for schools.)

E822.33 T51 —— Macbeth; with notes by H: N. Hudson. 203 p. S. Bost. 1891.

E822.33 T5 —— —— ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 262 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 U1 —— Pericles, prince of Tyre; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 161 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 U5 —— Timon of Athens; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 175 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 U7 —— Titus Andronicus; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 171 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 V1 —— Troilus and Cressida; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 222 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 W5 v.1 **Shakspere, William.** King Henry the sixth; ed. by W: J. Rolfe; pt. 1. 161 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

v.2 —— —— pt. 2. 183 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

v.3 —— —— pt. 3. 172 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 W7 —— King Henry the eighth; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 217 p. il. S. N. Y. 1891.

822.33 X2 **French, Clara.** Dramatic action and motive of King John. 112 p. 1 por. D. Camb. Mass. 1892.

822.33 X5 **Shakspere, William.** King Richard the third; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 256 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 Y3 —— Venus and Adonis, Lucrece and other poems; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 220 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.33 Y71 —— Sonnets. unp. O. Lond. 1862.
Fac-simile of 1609 edition.

822.33 Y7 —— —— ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 191 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

822.34 J **Jonson, Ben.** Works; with notes and memoir by W. Gifford; introduction and appendices by F. Cunningham. 9 v. il. O. Lond. 1875.

822.35 T1 **Fletcher, John & Shakspere, William.** Two noble kinsmen; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 203 p. il. S. N. Y. 1890.

822.39 qN16 **Narcissus**; a twelfe night merriment; ed. by M. L. Lee. 51 p. F. Lond. 1893.

822.41 J **D'Avenant,** *Sir* **William.** Dramatic works. 5 v. O. Edin. 1872–74.

822.43 J **Crowne, John.** Dramatic works. 4 v. O. Edin. 1873–74.

822.47 I **Vanbrugh,** *Sir* **John.** Sir John Vanbrugh; ed. by W. C. Ward. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1893.

822.48 I **Farquhar, George.** Works. Ed. 4–5. 2 v. S. Lond. 1721.

822.49 C66 **Cokayne,** *Sir* **Aston.** Dramatic works. 300 p. O. Edin. 1874.

822.49 H51 **Heywood, Thomas.** Dramatic works. 6 v. D. Lond. 1874.

822.49 L11 **Lacy, John.** Dramatic works. 398 p. O. Edin. 1875.

822.49 M34 **Marmion, Shackerley.** Dramatic works. 295 p. O. Edin. 1875.

822.49 T18 **Tatham, John.** Dramatic works. 304 p. O. Edin. 1879.

822.49 W69 **Wilson, John.** Dramatic works. 401 p. O. Edin. 1874.

822.53 I **Centlivre,** *Mrs* **Susannah (Freeman).** Works, with a new account of her life. 3 v. 1 por. nar. D. Lond. 1760–61.

822.62 I **Foote, Samuel.** Dramatic works, with life. 4 v. pl. O. Lond. 1788.

822.66 I **Sheridan, R: B. B.** Plays; ed. by Rudolf Dircks. 323 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Camelot ser.)

822.89 G37 **Gilbert, W: S.** Original plays. 366 p. D. N. Y. 1876.

822.89 L99 **Lytton, E: R. L. Bulwer-Lytton,** 1*st earl of.* Dramatic works. 496 p. 1 por. D. Lond. n. d.

W822.89 L99r —— Richelieu; deutsch von Lilian Taylor. 105 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

823 English fiction

823 M38 **Masson, David.** British novelists and their styles. 312 p. S. Bost. 1892.

823 T79 **Tuckerman, Bayard.** History of English prose fiction. 332 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

823 W69 **Wilson, J: M.** *ed.* Tales of the borders: rev. by Alexander Leighton. New ed. 20 v. in 10, S. Manchester 1857.

823.2 P21 **Paris and Vienne.** Thystorye of Parys and Vyenne. 100 p. 1 pl. sq. O. n. p. 1868.

823.3 J98 **Jusserand, J. A. A. J.** English novel in the time of Shakespeare; tr. by Elizabeth Lee. 453 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

E823.51 O11 **De Foe, Daniel.** Robinson Crusoe; ed. by W. H. Lambert. 257 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E823.51 O1f **Farrar,** *Mrs* **E. W. (Rotch),** *anon.* Young folks' Robinson Crusoe; ed. by W: T. Adams. 266 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

823.69 H36 **Helme,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth,** *anon.* Luisa; ó, La cabana en el valle. 240 p. T. Madrid 1823.

E823.69 J63r **Johnson, Samuel.** Rasselas. 157 p. D. Bost. 1888. (Classics for children.)

E823.69 J63 —— History of Rasselas; ed. by F. N. Scott. 214 p. S. Bost. 1891. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.)

823.73 Q4 **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter,** *bart.* Bride of Lammermoor. 316 p. D. Lond. n. d.

E823.73 S4 —— Ivanhoe. 536 p. D. Bost. 1886. (Classics for children.)

E823.73 S41 —— —— 484 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Eng. classics for schools.)

823.75 O **Porter, Jane.** Thaddeus of Warsaw. New ed. 536 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. n. d.

823.79 R51 **Ritchie, Leitch.** The romance of history; France. v. 2, nar. O. N. Y. 1851.

823.8 Victorian period

823.82 P **Thackeray, W: M.** History of Henry Esmond. 485 p. il. O. Bost 1891.

823.82 S —— The Newcomes. 504 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1867.

823.83 G **Pierce, G. A.** *comp.* The Dickens dictionary; with additions by W: A. Wheeler. 573 p. il. O. Bost. 1872.

823.83 I1 **Dickens, Charles.** Complete works. 15 v. il. D. N. Y. n. d.
v. 5, Bleak House, wanting.

E823.83 Q2 —— Old curiosity shop. 451 p. pl. D. Lond. n. d.

823.86 Y **Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli,** *1st earl of.* Endymion. 477 p. O. N. Y. 1880.

823.87 Q1 **Trollope, Anthony.** La vendée. Ed. 3. 397 p. D. Lond. 1874.

823.87 T1 —— Lotta Schmidt and other stories. New ed. 369 p. D. Lond. n. d.

823.87 V1 —— Mary Gresley and An editor's tales. New ed. 366 p. D. Lond. n. d.

823.87 X3 —— American senator. New ed. 420 p. D. Lond. n. d.

823.87 X5 —— Is he Popenjoy? Ed. 4. 421 p. D. Lond. 1880.

823.88 D — **Woolson,** *Mrs* **A. L.** (Goold). George Eliot and her heroines. 177 p. por. D. N. Y. 1886.

823.88 P — **Cross,** *Mrs* **M.. A.** (Evans) **Lewes,** (*pseud.* George Eliot). Adam Bede. 452 p. D. N. Y. 1860.

823.88 T — —— Mill on the Floss. 464 p. D. N. Y. 1860.

E823.88 U — —— George Eliot's Silas Marner; ed. by M.. H. Norris. 308 p. S. Bost. 1890.

823.88 V — —— Felix Holt, the radical. New ed. 440 p. D. Chic. 1886.

823.89 Ag9d — **Aguilar, Grace.** Days of Bruce. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1855.

823.89 Ag9h — —— Home scenes and heart studies. 399 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

823.89 Ag9 — —— Vale of cedars; or, The martyr. 256 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1856.

823.89 Ai6 — **Ainsworth, W: H.** Constable de Bourbon. 3 v. D. Lond. 1866.

823.89 B27 — **Barrie, J. M.** Window in Thrums. 199 p. D. N. Y. n. d

823.89 B46ch — **Besant, Walter & Rice, James.** Chaplain of the Fleet. 447 p. O. N. Y. n. d.

823.89 B565 — **Blackmore, R: D.** Lorna Doone; a romance of Exmoor. 3 v. D. N Y. 1890.

823.89 B722l — **Braddon, M.. E..** Lost for love. 166 p. il. O. N. Y. 1875.

823.89 B722p — —— Publicans and sinners; or, Lucius Davoren. 190 p. O. N. Y. 1874.

823.89 B722t — —— To the bitter end. 175 p. il. O. N. Y. 1873.

823.89 B77 — **Briton, E. V.** Some account of Amyot Brough. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1885.

823.89 C69 — **Collins, Wilkie.** Antonina; or, The fall of Rome. 3 v. O. Lond. 1850.

W823.89 C95 — **Cusack, M.. F.** *the nun of Kenmare,* (Sister Mary Frances Clare). From Killarney to New York; or, How Thade became a banker. 106 p. S. Bost. 1881.

823.89 D19 — **Dane, Percy.** Pauper and felon. 427 p. D. Lond. 1890.

823.89 El5 — **Ellis,** *Mrs* **A. R.** Sylvestra. 2 v. D. Lond. 1881.

823.89 G21 — **Gaskell,** *Mrs* **E.. C.** (Stevenson). Cranford and other tales. 452 p. S. Lond. 1890.

823.89 G21d — —— A dark night's work and other tales. 473 p. S. Lond. 1890.

823.89 G21m — —— Mary Barton and other tales. 475 p. S. Lond. 1890.

823.89 G21r — —— Ruth and other tales. 437 p. S. Lond. 1890.

823.89 G21w — —— Wives and daughters. 637 p. S. Lond. 1891.

W823.89 G661 — **Gore,** *Mrs* **C. G.. F.** (Moody). Dean's daughter; or, The days we live in. 362 p. D. Auburn, N. Y. 1856.

823.89 H22 — **Hardy, Thomas.** A group of noble dames. 271 p. D. Lond. 1891.

823.89 H24 **Harry Fludyer at Cambridge**; a series of family letters. 132 p. S. Lond. 1890.

823.89 In4 **Ingelow, Jean.** Fated to be free. 497 p. D. Bost. 1875.

823.89 In4o —— Off the Skelligs. 666 p. D. Bost. 1872.

823.89 In4s —— Sarah de Berenger. 415 p. D. Bost. 1879.

823.89 K61 **Kingsley, Henry.** The Hillyars and the Burtons. 419 p. O. Bost. 1865.

823.89 L41 **Law, John.** Out of work. Ed. 2. 280 p. D. Lond. n. d.

823.89 L53 **Leighton,** *Sir* **Alexander.** Mysterious legends of Edinburgh. 272 p. D. Edin. 1886.

823.89 N46 **Newman, J: H:** Callista; a sketch of the third century. 382 p. D. Lond. 1873.

823.89 Ol31 **Oliphant, Laurence.** Masollam. 3 v. D. Edin. 1886.

823.89 Ol3c **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O. (Wilson).** Carità. New ed. 420 p. pl. S. Lond. 1885.

823.89 Ol3ch v. 1 —— Miss Marjoribanks. New ed. 452 p. D. Edin. n. d. (Chronicles of Carlingford.)

v. 2 —— Perpetual curate. New ed. 430 p. D. Edin. n. d. (Chronicles of Carlingford.)

v. 3 —— Rector and the doctor's family. New ed. 188 p. D. Edin. 1870. (Chronicles of Carlingford.)

v. 4 —— Salem chapel. New ed. 368 p. D. Edin. n. d. (Chronicles of Carlingford.)

823.89 P39 **Pepys, C.. M.** *lady.* Domestic sketches in Russia. 2 v. D. Lond. 1861.

823.89 R22 **Reade, Charles.** The cloister and the hearth. 2 v. pl. D. Bost. 1890.

823.89 R22g —— Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. 225 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. n. d.

823.89 R22f —— & **Boucicault, Dion.** Foul play. 245 p. il. D. N. Y. n. d.

823.89 R79 **Rowlands, Daniel.** Fishguard invasion by the French in 1797. 234 p. pl. D. Lond. 1892.

823.89 T71 **Trelawny, E: J:** Adventures of a younger son. New ed. 521 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

823.89 W2 h **Ward,** *Mrs* **M.. A. (Arnold).** History of David Grieve. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1892.

823.89 W21 —— Robert Elsmere. 680 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

824 English essays

824.5 D65 **Dobson, Austin,** *ed.* Eighteenth century essays. 284 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1889.

824.52 L **Addison, Joseph.** Sir Roger de Coverley, by Addison and Steele. 206 p. O. Edin. 1889.

E824.52 L1 —— Sir Roger de Coverley papers, by Addison, Steele and Budgell. 148 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Eng. classics for schools.)

E824.52 M —— —— ed. by A. S. Roe. 198 p. S. Bost. 1890. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.)

E824.63 L — **Johnson, Samuel.** Essays; with notes by S. J. Reid. 346 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Camelot ser.)

824.69 K77 — **Knox, Vicesimus.** Essays moral and literary. Ed. 12. 2 v. S. N. Y. 1799.

824.71 J — **Mackintosh,** *Sir* **James.** Miscellaneous works. 596 p. 1 por. O. Phil. 1850.

824.75 O — **Lamb, Charles.** Essays of Elia. 334 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Camelot ser.)

E824.76 L — **Hazlitt, William.** Essays; ed. by Frank Carr. 322 p. D. Lond. n. d. (Camelot ser.)

824.77 L — **Hunt, Leigh.** Essays; ed. by Arthur Symons. 314 p. D. Lond. n. d. (Camelot ser.)

824.79 B27 — **Barry, Edward.** Essays. 190 p. O. Reading, Eng. 1806.

824.79 D57 — **Dilke, C: W.** Papers of a critic. 2 v. O. Lond. 1875.

824.79 Et6 — **Etonian.** Ed. 4. no. 1-10, 3 v. D. Lond. 1824.

824.79 W15 — **Walker, Thomas.** The original. New ed. 322 p. D. Lond. 1887.

824.8 Victorian period

824.81 — **De Quincey, Thomas.** Uncollected writings; ed. by James Hogg. 2 v. 1 por. D. Lond. 1890.

824.81 O — —— Confessions of an English opium-eater. 615 p. D. Bost. 1876.

824.81 O1 — —— —— ed. by William Sharp. 275 p. D. Lond. 1886. (Camelot ser.)

824.82 L — **Carlyle, Thomas.** Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1 por. D. Bost. n. d.

824.83 I — **Macaulay, T: B. Macaulay,** *1st baron.* Miscellaneous works; ed. by Lady Trevelyan. 5 v. O. N. Y. n. d.

824.83 M — —— Select essays; ed. by Samuel Thurber. 205 p. D. Bost. 1892.

E824.86 H — **Ruskin, John.** Introduction to the writings of Ruskin, by V. D. Scudder. 259 p. S. Bost. 1890. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.)

824.86 P — —— Crown of wild olives. 127 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

824.86 Q — —— Time and tide. 210 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

824.86 R — —— Fors clavigera. 8 v. in 4, pl. D. N. Y. 1886-90.

824.89 Ad1 — **Adams, W: D.** By-ways in book-land. 224 p. D. Lond. 1888.

824.89 As3 — **Ashton, John.** Eighteenth century waifs. 353 p. D. Lond. 1887.

824.89 B19 — **Balfour, A. J.** Essays and addresses. Ed. 2. 314 p. D. Edin. 1893.

824.89 B33 — **Bax, E. B.** Outlooks from the new stand-point. 203 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

824.89 B65 — **Bosanquet, Bernard.** Essays and addresses. Ed. 2. 199 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

824.89 B81 — **Brown, John.** Spare hours. Ed. 6-21. v. 2-3, il. D. Bost. 1889-90.

824.89 B89 **Buchanan, R. W.** The coming terror. Ed. 2. 385 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

824.89 C22 **Carpenter, Edward.** Civilization, its cause and cure. 156 p. D. Lond. 1889.

824.89 C62 **Cloudesley, Hubert.** Passing thoughts of a working man. 212 p. D. Lond. 1890.

824.89 C84 **Cracroft, Bernard.** Essays, political and miscellaneous. 2 v. D. Lond. 1868.

824.89 F24 **Farrar, F. W:** Social and present day questions. 577 p. por. O. Bost. 1891.

824.89 F93 **Froude, J. A.** Short studies on great subjects. v. 4, D. N. Y. 1892.

824.89 H34 **Head,** *Sir* **F. B.** *bart.* Descriptive essays. 2 v. O. Lond. 1857.

824.89 H87 **Hueffer, Francis.** Italian and other studies. 304 p. O. Lond. 1883.

824.89 H98 **Huxley, T: H:** Method and results. 430 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

824.89 Idl **Iddesleigh, S. H: Northcote,** *1st earl of.* Lectures and essays. 465 p. O. Edin. 1887.

824.89 J15 **Jacox, Francis.** Aspects of authorship; or, Book marks and book makers. 494 p. D. Lond. 1872.

824.89 J41 **Jenkin, H. C. F.** Papers; ed. by Sidney Colvin and J. A. Ewing. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1887.

824.89 K63 **Kirkus, William.** Miscellaneous essays. Ser. 2. 370 p. D. Lond. 1868.

824.89 M69 **Mivart, St George.** Essays and criticisms. 2 v. O. Lond. 1892.

824.89 M82 **Morley, John.** Studies in literature. 347 p. D. Lond. 1891.

824.89 M99 **Myers, F. W: H:** Science and a future life. 243 p. D. Lond. 1893.

824.89 Ol3 **Oliphant, T: L. K.** The duke and the scholar and other essays. 160 p. O. Lond. 1875.

824.89 P27 **Pater, W. H.** Appreciations. 274 p. D. Lond. 1890.

824.89 P94 **Procter, B. W.** (*pseud.* Barry Cornwall). Essays, and tales in prose. 2 v. por. D. Bost. 1853.

824.89 St41 **Stephen,** *Sir* **J. F.** *bart.* Horae sabbaticae. 3 v. D. Lond. 1892.

824.89 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** In the key of blue. 302 p. D. Lond. 1893.

824.89 W33 **Watson, William.** Excursions in criticism. 166 p. D. Lond. 1893.

825 English oratory. 827 Satire and humor

825.62 H **Burke, Edmund.** Wisdom of Burke; extracts selected by E: A. Pankhurst. 250 p. nar. D. Lond. 1886.

825.89 D55 **Dickens, Charles.** Speeches; ed. by R. H. Shepherd. 378 p. D. Lond. 1884.

827 qP96 **Punch.** v. 90–91, il. sq. Q. Lond. 1886.

827.21 fR **Barclay, Alexander.** Certayne egloges; reprinted fr. the ed. of 1570. 47 p. F^4. n. p. 1885. (Spenser soc.)

827.4 As3 **Ashton, John.** Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century. 454 p il. D. N. Y. 1884.

827.49 G57 **Goldsmid, Edmund,** *ed.* Some political satires of the 17th century. 2 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1885. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

E827.52 O **Swift, Jonathan** Gulliver's travels. 162 p. D. Bost. 1886. (Classics for children.)

827.69 Ar6 **Arnot, Hugo.** Essay on nothing. 51 p. O. Edin. 1886. (Old Eng. lib.)

827.8 L94 **Lover, Samuel.** Legends and stories of Ireland. 324 p. il. D. Lond. 1834.

827.89 B93 **Burnand, F. C.** Happy-thought Hall. 227 p. il. D. Bost. 1872.

827.89 B931 —— Happy thoughts. 303 p. S. Bost. 1871.

827.89 B932 —— More happy thoughts. 300 p. S. Bost. 1871.

827.89 B933 —— My health. 290 p. S. Bost. 1872.

827.89 B934 —— New history of Sandford and Merton. 268 p. il. D. Bost. 1872.

827.89 C64 **Cockton, Henry.** Life and adventures of Valentine Vox. 395 p. pl. O. Phil. 1841.

827.89 K62 **Kipling, Rudyard.** Departmental ditties. Ed. 5. 121 p. D. Calcutta 1890.

828 English miscellany

828 B23 **Barber, Jonathan.** The elocutionist. 359 p. D. New Haven, Ct. 1829.

W828 B41 **Bellamy,** *Mrs* **Blanche (Wilder) & Goodwin,** *Mrs* **Maud (Wilder),** *ed.* Open sesame; poetry and prose for school days. 3 v. pl. O. Bost. 1891.

W828 C 3 **Child,** *Mrs* **L M. (Francis),** *comp.* Looking toward sunset. 455 p. D. Bost. 1865.

828 F81 **Foster, L. C. & Williams, Sherman,** *comp.* Selections for memorizing. 195 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W828 L562 **Le Row, C. B.** *comp.* Practical reader. 224 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

W828 L561 —— Practical recitations. 256 p. S. N. Y. 1886.

828 M171 **McGuffey, W: H.** New 5th eclectic reader. 338 p. D. Cin. 1866.

828 R29 **Repertory of entertaining and useful reading.** 287 p. il. D. N. Y. 852

W828 Sa1 **Sadlier,** *Mrs* **M.. A (Madden),** *comp.* Young ladies reader. New ed. 505 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883.

W828 T36 **Thomas, Julia & Annie,** *comp.* Favorite selections. 198 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

828.89 C22 **Carpenter, Edward,** *anon.* Towards democracy. Ed. 3. 367 p. D. Lond. 1892.

828.89 C83 **Counsel, Edward.** Maxims; political, philosophical and moral. Ed. 2. 200 p. D. Melbourne 1892.

828.89 qSi4 **Simcox, G: A:** Recollections of a rambler 152 p. pl. sq. Q. Lond. 1874.

829 Anglo-Saxon literature

829 B79 **Brooke, S. A:** History of early English literature. 500 p. map. O. N. Y. 1892.

829 Ea7 **Earle, John.** Anglo-Saxon literature. 262 p. S. Lond. 1884. (Dawn of European lit. ser.)

829 M22 **MacLean, G: E.** Old and middle English reader; on the basis of Julius Zupitza's Übungsbuch. 294 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

829.2 **Cædmon,** *St.* Biblische dichtungen; hrsg. von K. W. Bouterwek. 2 v. fac-sim. O. Elberfeld 1849–50.

829.3 **Beowulf.** Beowulf and The fight at Finnsburg; tr. by J. M. Garnett. Ed. 3. 52+110 p. 1 fac-sim. sq. D. Bost. 1892.

829.3 —— Beowulf; tr. by J: L. Hall. 110 p. sq. O. Bost. 1892.

829.4 **Cynewulf.** Christ; an 8th century English epic; ed. by Israel Gollancz. 215 p. pl. O. Lond. 1892.

830 German literature

830.1 P42 **Perry, T: S.** From Opitz to Lessing; a study of pseudo-classicism in literature. 207 p. D. Bost. 1885.

W830.8 qZ6 **Zimmermann, G; A.** Deutsch in Amerika. v. 1, por. Q. Chic. 1892.

Contents: 1 Episch-lyrische poesie.

830.9 C74 **Conant,** *Mrs* **Helen (Stevens).** Primer of German literature. Ed. 6. 252 p. Tt. N. Y. 1878. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

W830.9 C741 —— —— Ed. 6. 252 p. T. N. Y. 1878. (Harper's school classics.)

830.9 K83 **König, Robert.** Deutsche litteraturgeschichte. Ed. 21. 848 p. il. O. Bielefeld, 1890.

8 0.9 L52 **Lefaivre, Albert.** Essai sur la littérature allemande; La poésie aux États-Unis. 370 p. O. Québec, 1881.

830.9 M52 **Menzel, Wolfgang.** German literature; tr. by Thomas Gordon. 4 v. D. Ox. 1840.

830.9 Sch21 **Scherer, Wilhelm.** History of German literature; tr. by Mrs F. C. Conybeare, ed. by F; M. Müller. 335 p. O. Ox. 1891.

E830.9 W48 **Wenckebach, Carla.** Deutsche literaturgeschichte. v. 1, D. Bost. 1890.

831 German poetry

W831.04 H36 **Hellman,** *Mrs* **Frances,** *comp. and tr.* Lyrics and ballads of Heine and other German poets. 250 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

831.04 qP54 **Phillips, Henry, jr,** *comp. and tr.* German lyrics. 140 p. Q. Phil. 1892.

W831.04 qP76 **Pollard, Josephine,** *comp. and tr.* Songs of bird life; fr. the German. 56 p. il. sq. F. Bost. 1889.

E831.08 B85 **Buchheim, C. A.** *comp.* Balladen und romanzen. 318 p. S. Lond. 1891. (Golden treasury ser.)

831.08 H35 **Hedge, F. H: & Wister,** *Mrs* **A. L. (Furness),** *tr.* Metrical translations and poems. 127 p. S. Bost. 1888.

831.22 P **Gudrun.** Gudrun; a mediaeval epic; tr. fr. the Middle high German by M. P. Nichols. 363 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

831.44 I **Sachs, Hans.** Hans Sachs; sein leben und seine dichtung, von E. K: J. Lützelberger; 2te auflage bearbeitet von Carl Frommann. 283 p. por. D. Nürnberg, 1891.

831.59 H12 **Hagedorn, Friedrich von.** Poetische werke; hrsg. von J; J. Eschenburg. 5 v. D. Hamburg 1800.

831.68 **Platen-Hallermünde, August,** *graf* von. Gesammelte werke. v. 1-4, sq. S. Stut. 1856.

E831.69 Sch31 **Schiller, J; C. F; von.** Ballads; ed. by Henry Johnson. 165 p. D. Bost. 1888. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E831.69 Sch3 —— Das lied von der glocke; with notes by C: P. Otis. 70 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

E831.75 M **Heine, Heinrich.** Selections from Heine's poems; ed. by H. S. White. 220 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E831.79 H51 **Hey, Wilhelm.** Fabeln für kinder. 52 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

832 German drama

832.61 I1 **Lessing, G. E.** Gesammelte werke. New ed. 10 v. in 4, il. S. Lpz. 1858.

832.61 I —— Werke. 20 v. in 13, S. Ber. 1868-79.

E832.61 O —— Minna von Barnhelm; with notes by W: D. Whitney. 158 p. S. N. Y. 1876. (Whitney's German texts.)

E832.61 O1 —— —— with notes by Sylvester Primer. 245 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E832.61 S —— Nathan der weise; ed. by W: D. Whitney. 158 p. S. N. Y. 1879. (Whitney's German texts.)

832.62 A **Hirzel, Salomon,** *comp. anon.* Neues verzeichniss einer Goethe-bibliothek, 1769-1861. 131 p. D. Lpz. 1862.

832.62 B **Sime, James.** Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 194 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Great writers.)

832.62 C **Göthe, J; W. von & Carlyle, Thomas.** Correspondence; ed. by C: E. Norton. 362 p. D. Lond. 1887.

832.62 D1 **Bryant, W: M.** Goethe as a representative of the modern art spirit. 31 p. O. St L. 1889.

832.62 H **Göthe, J; W. von.** Einführung in Goethe's meisterwerke; selections fr. Goethe's works by Wilhelm Bernhardt. 275 p. O. Bost. 1891.

E832.62 O5 —— Faust; ed. by W: D. Whitney. 229 p. S. N. Y. 1878. (Whitney's German texts.)

832.62 O5t —— —— ed. by Calvin Thomas. v. 1, D. Bost. 1892. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E832.62 P1 —— Iphigenie auf Tauris; ed. by W: D. Whitney. 113 p. S. N. Y. 1879. (Whitney's German texts.)

E832.62 P3 —— Torquato Tasso; ed. by Calvin Thomas. 181 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's German ser.)

832.62 R1k —— Hermann und Dorothea; ed. by E. C. F. Krauss. 96 p. D. N. Y. 1866. (Students' coll. of classic German plays.)

832.62 R1h —— —— ed. by W. T. Hewett. 243 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E832.62 Y —— Sesenheim from "Dichtung und wahrheit"; ed. by H. C. O. Huss. 83 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

W832.63 D **Ellet,** *Mrs* **E. F. (Lummis).** Characters of Schiller. 296 p. D. N. Y. 1842.

E832.63 P1 **Schiller, J; C. F; von.** Wilhelm Tell; ed. by W: D. Whitney. 199 p. S. N. Y. 1877. (Whitney's German texts.)

E832.63 P3 —— Maria Stuart; ed by W: D. Whitney. 222 p. S. N. Y. 1880. (Whitney's German texts.)

832.63 Q3n —— Die Jungfrau von Orleans; with notes by A. B. Nichols. 203 p. D. Bost. 1887.

E832.63 Q3 **Schiller, J; C. F. von.** Die Jungfrau von Orleans; ed. by B. W. Wells. 224 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's German ser.)

E832.63 R5c —— Der neffe als onkel; with notes by A. Clement. 99 p. D. (N. Y. 1875.)

E832.63 R5b —— —— ed. by H. S. Beresford-Webb. 121 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

832.69 H81 **Houwald, C. E.** *freiheer* von. Sämmtliche werke. 5 v. sq. S. Lpz. 1858–59.

832.78 Q4 **Gutzkow, K: F.** Zopf und schwert. 163 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

E832.89 C51 **Claar, Emil.** Simson und Delila. 55 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Stern's selected German comedies.)

832.89 D63 **Dippold, G: T.** Richard Wagner's poem, The ring of the Nibelung, explained and in part translated. Ed. 2. 240 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1888.

E832.89 F89 **Freytag, Gustav.** Die journalisten; ed. by Calvin Thomas. 134 p. D. N. Y. 1889. (College ser. of German plays.)

832.89 F891 —— —— ed. by W. T. Toy. 160 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E832.89 F91 **Friedrich, W.** Gänschen von Buchenau; with table of difficulties by S. M. Stern. 88 p. D. N. Y. 1884. (Stern's selected German comedies.)

E832.89 G68 **Görner, K; A;** Englisch; with notes by A. H. Edgren. 61 p. D. N. Y. 1878. (College ser. of German plays.)

E832.89 J95 **Jungmann, J. J.** Er sucht einen vetter. 49 p D. N. Y. 1883. (Stern's selected German comedies.)

E832.89 K83 **Königswinter, W. M. von.** Sie hat ihr herz entdeckt. 79 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Stern's selected German comedies.)

E832.89 M85 **Moser, Gustav von.** Der bibliothekar; ed. by Franz Lange. 161 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (College ser. of German plays.)

E832.89 M851 —— Der schimmel. 55 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Stern's selected German comedies)

E832.89 P28 **Paul, C. A.** Er muss tanzen. 51 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Stern's selected German comedies.)

E832.89 P981 **Putlitz, G. H; G. zu.** Badekuren. 69 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (College ser. of German plays.)

E832.89 P98 —— Das herz vergessen. 79 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (College ser. of German plays.)

E832.89 R72 **Rosen, Julius.** Ein knopf. 41 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Stern's selected German comedies.)

833 German fiction

833.61 J **Wieland, C. M.** Sämmtliche werke. 36 v. in 16, sq. S. Lpz. 1855–58.

833.62 O **Richter, J: P. F;** Hesperus; oder, Fünfundvierzig hundsposttage. 2 v. T. Lpz. 1819.

833.62 P —— Blumen-, frucht- und dornenstücke. 560 p. T. Lpz. 1817.

833.62 Q —— Leben des Quintus Fixlein. 262 p. T. Lpz. 1795.

833.62 T1 —— Leben des vergnügten schulmeisterlein Maria Wuz in Anenthal. 48 p. T. Lpz. n. d.

833.62 V1 —— Das Kampaner Thal; oder, Über die unsterblichkeit der seele. 68 p. T. Lpz. n. d.

833.62 W1 **Richter, J: P. F**; Flegeljahre; eine biographie. 2v. in 1, T. Lpz. 1803.

833.62W3 833.62 V1 —— Des feldpredigers Schmelzle reise nach Flätz. 75 p. T. Lpz. 1807.

833.62W5 833.62 T1 —— Dr Katzenberger's bad-reise. 2 v. in 1, T. Lpz. 1808.

833.62 X3 —— Der komet; oder, Nikolaus Marggraf. 467 p. T. Lpz. 1820.

E833.65 P1 **La Motte-Fouqué, F; H; K**: *freiherr* de. Undine. 88+21 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

E833.65 P —— —— ed. by H. C. G. Jagemann. 220 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

E833 67 V7h **Hauff, Wilhelm**. Das kalte herz. 61 p. il. D. N. Y. n. d. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

E833.67 V7 —— —— ed. by W. H. van der Smissen. 184 p. D. Bost. 1886.

E833.67 X7 —— Der zwerg nase. 38 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's German ser.)

E833.69 Sch3 **Schiller, J; C. F; von**. Der geisterseher; ed. by E: S. Joynes. 118 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

833.69 T42 **Thümmel, M. A; von**. Sämmtliche werke. 8 v. in 3, sq. S. Lpz. 1853-54.

833.7 Post-classic period

833.71 L **Zschokke, J; H; D**. Novellen und dichtungen. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1, S. Aarau 1851.

833.79 B45 **Berneck, K: G. von** (*pseud.* Bernd von Guseck). Deutschlands ehre, 1813. 266 p. O. Phil. n. d.

E833.79 C22 **Cärové, F; W**; Das mährchen ohne ende; with Eng. notes. 40 p. D. N. Y. 1864. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

833.79 M73 **Möllhausen, Balduin**. Der piraten-lieutenant. 420 p. O. Phil. n. d.

833.79 M926 **Mundt**, *Frau* **Klara (Müller)** (*pseud.* L. Mühlbach). Berlin und Sanssouci; oder, Friedrich der Grosse und seine freunde. Ed. 6. 4 v. in 1, D. Ber. n. d.

833.79 M925 —— Friedrich der Grosse und sein hof. Ed. 8. 378 p. 1 por. D. Ber. n. d.

833.79 R19 **Rau, Heribert**. Der raub Strassburgs im jahre 1681. 246 p. O. Phil. n. d.

E833.79 St5 **Stifter, Adalbert**. Das haidedorf; ed. by Otto Heller. 50 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

833.79 W49 **Werther, C. L.** Klein-Deutschland; oder, Magnus 99, von Thoren. 2 v. in 1, S. Ber. 1861.

833.8 Later 19th century

833.81 L **Auerbach, Berthold**. Romane. 12 v. in 6, S. Stut. 1871.

833.81 L1 —— Sämtliche schwarzwälder dorfgeschichten. 10 v. in 5, D. Stut. 1884.

W833.85 V61 **Heyse, J; L; P.** Two novelettes; Words never to be forgotten and The donkey; tr. by A. E. Fordyce. 139 p. S. Union Springs, N. Y. 1888.

E833.86 T1 **Ebers, G; M.** Eine frage; idyll zu einem gemälde seines freundes Alma Tadema; ed. by F. Storr. 117 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. n. d.

W833.89 B451 **Bernhard, Marie.** Rector of St Luke's; tr. by É. L. Lathrop. 343 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

E833.89 B45 **Bernhardt, Wilhelm.** Deutsche novelletten-bibliothek. 2 v. D. Bost. 1888-89.

W833.89 El4 **Elisabeth Pauline Attilia** (*pseud.* Carmen Sylva). A heart regained; tr. by Mrs M.. A. Mitchell. 129 p. S. Bost. 1888.

W833.89 Es1 **Eschstruth, Nataly,** *baroness* von. Polish blood; tr. by C. L. Turner. 367 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1889.

W833.89 F18 **Falkenhorst, C.** With Columbus in America; adapted by É. L. Lathrop. 302 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W833.89 F18c —— With Cortez in Mexico; adapted by É. L. Lathrop. 278 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W833.89 F18p —— With Pizarro in Peru; adapted by É. L. Lathrop. 300 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

E833.89 F27 **Faulhaber, Oscar.** Onkel und nichte. 64 p. D. Bost. 1888. (Heath's German ser.)

E833.89 F84 **François, M. L. von.** Phosphorus Hollunder; ed. by Oscar Faulhaber. 77 p. D. Bost. 1887.

833.89 H21 **Harder, Ludwig.** A family feud; tr. by *Mrs* A. L. Wister. 238 p. D. Phil. 1888.

E833.89 H552 **Hillern,** *Mme* **Wilhelmine (Birch) von.** Höher als die kirche. 46 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

E833.89 H551 —— —— ed. by S. W. Clary. 63 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E833.89 H55 —— —— 102 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

W833.89 H67 **Hoffman, A. F; F.** Leo Bertram; or, The brave heart; tr. by E. T. Disosway. 173 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1880.

E833.89 J45 **Jensen, Wilhelm.** Die braune Erica; with notes by E: S. Joynes. 80 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's German ser.)

W833.89 J61 **John, Eugenie** (*pseud.* E. Marlitt). Brave woman; tr. by M. P. Waterman. 349 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

W833.89 K12i **Kainz.** *Frau* **Joseph** (*pseud.* Sara Hutzler). Im bann der liebe. 206 p. D. Ber. n. d.

W833.89 K12 —— Kleine menschen. 194 p. D. Ber. 1886.

E833.89 M47 **Meissner, Marie.** Aus meiner welt; ed. by Carla Wenckebach. 127 p. il. S. N. Y. 1889.

E833.89 M91 **Müller, Max.** Deutsche liebe. 121 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

833.89 M911 **Müller, Otto.** Charlotte Ackerman; tr. by Mrs Chapman Coleman and daughters. 357 p. D. Phil. 1871.

833.89 N55 **Nieritz, K; G.** Little drummer boy; or, Filial affection; tr. by Mrs H. E. Conant. 200 p. S. N. Y. 1853.

E833.89 P98 **Putlitz, G. H; G. zu.** Was sich der wald erzählt. 62 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

833.89 R441 **Riehl, W; H; von.** Burg Neideck; ed. by A. H. Palmer. 66 p. por. D. N. Y. 1893. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

E833.89 R44 —— Der fluch der schönheit; ed. by Calvin Thomas. 70 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

W833.89 R87 **Ruppius, Otto.** José; fr. the German ed. by L. E. Myers. 301 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W833.89 Sch7 **Schücking, C. B. L.** Fire and flame; tr. by E. M. Johnson. 175 p. O. N. Y. 1876.

E833.89 St7 **Storm, H. T. W.** Immensee; with English notes. 36 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

W833.89 St7i **Storm, H. T. W.** Immen-see; fr. the German by H. Clark: Grandmother and granddaughter; fr. the German of Louise Esche by Mme C. R. Corson. 112 p. D. Phil. 1863.

W833.89 Su8 **Sutro-Schücking, Kathinka.** Umsonst. 183 p. D. Balt. 1879.

E833.89 V88 **Volkmann, Richard von.** Träumereien; märchen von Richard Leander; ed. by A. N. Van Daell. 103 p. D. Bost. 1888. (Heath's German ser.)

834 German essays. 837 Satire. 838 Miscellany

834.8 Sch6 **Schönbach, A. E.** Über lesen und bildung. Ed. 4. 257 p. D. Graz 1894.

837.31 V2 **Renard the fox.** History of Reynard the fox; tr. and printed by William Caxton, 1481; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 2 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

838.6 En3 **Engel, J; J.** Schriften. 12 v. in 4, il. sq. S. Ber. 1844.

W838.6 H41 **Herder, J; G. von.** Leaves of antiquity; tr. by C. M. Sawyer. Ed. 3. 177 p. D. Bost. 1893.

839 Minor Teutonic languages

839.3239 V89 **Vondel, Joost van den.** Palamedes; of, Vermoorde onnozelheit; treurspel. Ed. 3. 82 p. pl. S. Amersfoort 1836.

839.3359 P79g **Poorsen-Schwartz, J. van der** (*pseud.* Maarten Maartens). God's fool. Ed. 3. 446 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

839.4 R31 **Reuter, Fritz.** Sämmtliche werke; billige amerikanische ausgabe. 13 v. in 12, D. N. Y. 1869-70.

839.5 H78 **Horn, F; W.** History of the literature of the Scandinavian north; with bibliography of the Scandinavian countries prepared by Thorvald Solberg. 507 p. O. Chic. 1884.

839.6 G82 **Green, W: C:** *tr.* Story of Egil Skallagrimsson; fr. the Icelandic. 222 p. D. Lond. 1893.

839.6 V68 **Vigfusson, Gudbrand & Powell, F: Y.** *ed. and tr.* Corpus poeticum boreale; the poetry of the old Northern tongue. 2 v. O. Ox. 1893.

839.7165 D **Risberg, Bernhard.** Tyska förebilder till dikter af Atterbom. 80 p. O. Upsala 1892.

839.8 Danish and Norwegian literature

839.8266 N1 **Ibsen, Henrik.** Prose dramas; ed. by William Archer. v. 1-4, por. D. N. Y. 1890.

839.8364 R2 **Andersen, H. C.** Two baronesses. 261 p. D. Bost. n. d.

839.8364 U1 —— Stories and tales. 532 p. pl. D. Bost. 1870.

839.8364 U —— Wonder stories told for children. 555 p. il. D. Bost. n. d.

E839.8364 V —— Märchen; ed. by O. B. Super. 239 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E839.8364 W32 —— Bilderbuch ohne bilder; new ed. with notes by Leopold Simonson. 104 p. D. N. Y. 1887. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.)

E839.8364 W31 —— —— with notes by Wilhelm Bernhardt. 127 p. il. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

839.8367 O **Björnson, Björnstjerne.** Synnöve Solbakken; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 197 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1884.

839.8367 P — **Björnson, Bjornstjerne.** Arne; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 200 p. D. Lond. 1884.

839.8367 Q — —— A happy boy; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 165 p. D. Lond. 1884.

839.8367 R — —— Fisher maiden; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 274 p. D. Lond. 1884.

839.8367 S — —— Bridal march and other stories; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 201 p. pl. D. Lond. 1884.

839.8367 T — —— Magnhild; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 223 p. D. Lond. 1884.

839.8367 U — —— Captain Mansana and other stories; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 256 p. D. Lond. 1884.

840 French literature

E840.2 Au1 — **Aubert, Eugene.** Littérature française. 238 p. S. N. Y. 1885.

E840.2 L59 — **Leypoldt, Frederick,** *comp.* La littérature française contemporaine. New ed 300 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

E840.4 F77 — **Fortier, Alcée.** Sept grands auteurs du 19e siècle. 196 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

840.6 So11 — **Société des anciens textes français.** Bulletin, v. 1–17, O. Par. 1875–91.

840.6 So1 — —— Publications. v. 1–32, il. O. and F[7]. Par. 1875–93.
Wanting: v. 10, pt. 7. v. 2, 840.6 x S.

840.8 R24 — **Recueil des chef-d'oeuvres des plus célèbres beaux-esprits françois.** 571 p. nar. D. Edin. 1775.

840.9 K25 — **Keene, H: G:** Literature of France. 219 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

E840.9 L59 — **Leypoldt, Frederick,** *ed.* Leçons de littérature française classique. New ed. 393 p. D. N. Y. 1867.

E840.9 Sa2 — **Saintsbury, G: E: B.** Primer of French literature. Ed. 3. 144 p. S. Ox. 1888.

E840.9 Sa21 — —— Short history of French literature. Ed. 3. 608 p. D. Ox. 1889.

E840.9 W25 — **Warren, F. M.** Primer of French literature. 250 p. D. Bost. 1889.

841 French poetry

841.08 P25 — **Parton, James.** Le Parnasse français; French poetry from 1550 to the present time 515 p. O. Bost. 1877.

841.1 Ah4 — **Ahlström, Axel.** Studier i den fornfranska lais-litteraturen. 168 p. O. Upsala 1892.

841.11 qG23 — **Gautier, É. T. L.** Les épopées françaises. Ed. 2, v. 1–2, pt. 1; 3–4, Q. Par. 1878–92.

841.19 qC36 — **Chandos** *the Herald.* The Black Prince; with a translation by H: O. Coxe. 399 p. fac-sim. Q. Lond. 1842.

841.19 G91 — **Grosseteste, Robert.** Carmina Anglo-Normannica; ed. by Matthew Cooke. 189 p. O. Lond. 1852. (Caxton society.)

841.45 I — **La Fontaine, Jean de.** Oeuvres complettes. 6 v. nar. O. Par. 1814.

841.7 B67 — **Bowen, B: L.** Introduction to modern French lyrics. 191 p. D. Bost. 1891.

841.71 I — **Béranger, P: J: de.** Oeuvres complètes. 648 p. Tt. Par. 1853.

E841.74 O — **Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de.** Selected poems; ed. by G: O. Curme. 179 p. D. Bost. 1888.

841.77 I — **Musset, L. C. A. de.** Oeuvres complètes. 9 v. D. Par. 1861-67.

W841.78 M — **Hugo, V: M.** *comte.* La triade française; Alfred de Musset, Lamartine et Victor Hugo: petit recueil de poésies par Louise Both-Hendriksen. Ed. 3. 198 p. D. Bost. 1890.

841.78 W5 — —— L'année terrible. Ed. 30. 319 p. D. Par. 1883.

841.85 I — **Coppée, F. É. J.** Oeuvres. v. 1, 3, 6, 8, 1 por. nar. S. Par. 1870-86.

841.89 L54 — **Lemay, Georges.** Petites fantaisies littéraires. 211 p. O. Québec 1884.

841.79 V71 — **Villers.** La mort du Président Lincoln. 45 p. O. Par. 1867.

842 French drama

842.41 J — **Corneille, Pierre.** Œuvres, avec les notes de tous les commentateurs. 12 v. 1 por. O. Par. 1824.

E842.41 O — —— Le Cid; ed. by E: S Joynes. New ed. 114 p. D. N. Y. 1889. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

E842.41 O5 — —— Polyeucte; ed. by Alcée Fortier. 130 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E842.41 P — —— Cinna; ed. by E: S. Joynes. 87 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

E842.41 P5 — —— Horace; ed. by Leon Delbos. 78 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

E842.42 O — **Molière, J; B. P. de.** Le Tartuffe; ed. by F. E. A. Gasc. 103 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E842.42 R — —— L'avare; ed. by E: S. Joynes. 132 p. D. N. Y. 1882. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

E842.42 S — —— Le misanthrope; ed. by E: S. Joynes. Ed. 2. 118 p. D. N. Y. 1888. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

E842.42 S7 — —— Le bourgeois gentilhomme; ed. by Leon Delbos. 140 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

E842.42 S7g — —— —— ed. by F. E. A. Gasc. 106 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E842.42 T5 — —— Le médecin malgré lui; ed. by F. E. A. Gasc. 55 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E842.45 O — **Racine, Jean.** Athalie; ed. by E: S. Joynes. 117 p. D. N. Y. 1871. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

E842.45 T — —— Esther; ed. by E: S. Joynes. 66 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

842.45 T1 — —— —— ed. by I. H. B. Spiers. 97 p. D. Bost. 1892. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E842.45 W — —— Les plaideurs; ed. by Leon Delbos. 80 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Students' ser. of classic French plays.)

842.49 G34 — **Gherardi, Evariste,** *comp.* Le théâtre italien. New ed. v. 1-5, il. nar. S. Par. 1717.

E842.55 T — **Piron, Alexis.** La métromanie; ed. by Leon Delbos. 175 p. D. Bost. 1889.

E842.58 O — **Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.** Le barbier de Séville; ed. by I. H. B. Spiers. 106 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E842.76 V — **Musset, L. C: A. de.** Un caprice. 56 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

842.78 Q — **Hugo, V: M.** *comte.* Hernani; with notes by J: E. Matzke. 201 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

842.78R W822.89 L99r — —— *anon.* Des narren rache; tragödie von Tom Taylor; deutsch von Lilian Taylor. 100 p. S. N. Y. 1882.

E842.79 B34 — **Bayard, J: F. A. & Lemoine, Gustave.** La niaise de Saint Flour. 38 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Modern French comedies.)

E842.79 G44 — **Girardin,** *Mme* **Delphine (Gay) de.** La joie fait peur; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 48 p. D. N. Y. 1864. (College ser. of mod. French plays.)

E842.79 L49 — **Leclercq, M. T.** Trois proverbes. 68 p. D. N. Y. 1865. (Modern French comedies.)

842.8 Later 19th century

842.8 M43 — **Matthews, J. B.** French dramatists of the 19th century. Ed. 2. 290 p. D. Lond. 1882.

E842.81 W8 — **Labiche, E. M. & Delacour, A. C. L.** Les petits oiseaux; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 70 p. D. N. Y. 1864. (College ser. of mod. French plays.)

E842.81 W9 — —— **& Martin, Édouard.** La poudre aux yeux; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 65 p. D. N. Y. 1864. (College ser. of mod. French plays.)

E842.81 X5 — —— **& Delacour, A. C. L.** La cagnotte. 83 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Modern French comedies.)

E842.89 C52 — **Clairville, L: F. N.** Les petits misères de la vie humaine. Ed. 3. 35 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Modern French comedies.)

842.89 W812.49 C81 — **Frethey,** *Mrs* **Héloïse (Durant).** Héros de la Vendée. 24 p. nar. D. n. p. n. d.

E842.89 L52 — **Legouvé, G. J: B. E. W. & Labiche, E. M.** La cigale chez les fourmis; ed. by W. H. Witherby. 56 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E842.89 L54 — **Lemercier de Neuville, Louis.** Trois comédies pour jeunes filles. Ser. 1. 134 p. il. D. N. Y. n. d. (French plays for girls.)

E842.89 M45 — **Mazeres, Édouard.** Le collier de perles. 56 p. D. N. Y. 1865. (Modern French comedies.)

E842.89 Sa5 — **Sandeau, L. S. J.** Mademoiselle de la Seiglière; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 99 p. D. N. Y. 1865. (College ser. of mod. French plays.)

E842.89 Sa5w — —— —— ed. by F. M. Warren. 145 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E842.89 Sa51 — —— La maison de Penarvan; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 72 p. D. N. Y. 1864. (College ser. of mod. French plays.)

E842.89 Si7 — **Siraudin, Paul & Thiboust, Lambert.** Les femmes qui pleurent. 28 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Modern French comedies.)

E842.89 V13 — **Vacquerie, Auguste.** Jean Baudry; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 72 p. D. N. Y. 1867. (College ser. of mod. French plays.)

843 French fiction

843 Sa2 — **Saintsbury, G: E: B.** Essays on French novelists. Ed 2. 460 p. D. Lond. 1891.

843.49 F351 — **Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-** Les avantures de Telemaque, fils d'Ulysse. New ed. 399 p. D. Dub. 1811.

843.49 F35 — —— —— nouvelle edition, d'apres l'edition de Charles Le Brun. 395 p. D. N. Y. 1857.

843.51 R — **Le Sage, A. R.** Life and adventures of Guzman d'Alfarache; tr. by J: H: Brady. Ed. 2. 3 v. D. Lond. 1823.

843.59 M76 — **Montolieu, J,. I,. P..** (Polier de Bottens) de Crousaz, *baronne* de. Caroline de Lichtfield. 2 v. in 1, nar. T. Par. 1792.

843.61 S — **Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de.** Paul and Virginia. 197 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

843.64 I — **Maistre, Xavier,** *comte* de. Oeuvres complètes; ed. par. C. A. Sainte Beuve. New ed. 286 p. il. D. Par. 1876.

E843.64 O — —— Voyage autour de ma chambre. 117 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

843.64 P — —— Journey round my room; tr. by Edmund Goldsmid. 93 p. S. Edin. 1885. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

843.7 Constitutional monarchy

843.73 I — **Balzac, Honoré de.** Œuvres complètes. 20 v. il. O. Par. 1866-69.

843.73 K — —— Complete works; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. v. 1-22, D. Bost. 1890 93.

E843.76 O4 — **Dumas, A. D.** L'évasion du duc de Beaufort; ed. by D. B. Kitchen. 95 p. D. Bost. 1892. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

843.76 O5 — —— Twenty years after. 2 v. por. D. Bost. 1888. (D'Artagnan romances.)

843.76 P2 — —— Marguerite de Valois. 2 v. 2 por. D. Bost. 1889.

843.76 Q2 — —— Count of Monte Cristo. 4 v. pl. D. Bost. 1889-91.

843.76 T8 — —— Ascanio; an historical romance. 263 p. S. Lond. n. d.

843.76 Y4 — —— Olympe de Clèves; a romance of the court of Louis fifteenth. 2 v. il. D. Bost. 1893.

843.78 K — **Hugo, V: M.** *comte*. Works. 30 v. il. O. Bost. 1892-93.

E843.78 P — —— Bug-Jargal; ed. by James Boïelle. 226 p. D. Bost. 1889.

W843.78 R — —— Notre-Dame de Paris; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 2 v. pl. D. N. Y. 1888.

W843.78 T — —— Les misérables; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 2 v. pl. D. N. Y. 1887.

W843.78 U — —— Toilers of the sea; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 2 v. pl. D. N. Y. 1888.

W843.78 V — —— Man who laughs (L'homme qui rit): By order of the King: tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 2 v. pl. D. N. Y. 1888.

E843.79 F68 — **Foa,** *Mme* **Eugénie.** Le petit Robinson de Paris. 166 p. D. N. Y. 1864. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

E843.79 V68 — **Vigny, A. V:** *comte* de. La canne de jonc; with notes by V. J. T. Spiers. 220 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E843.79 V681 — —— Laurette; ou, Le cachet rouge, ed. by Alcée Fortier. 54 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

843.8 Later 19th century

E843.81 O — **Mérimée, Prosper.** Colomba; with notes by J. A. Fontaine. 187 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E843.82 P7 — **Dudevant,** *Mme* **A. L. A. (Dupin)** (*pseud* George Sand). La mare au diable; ed. by F. C. de Sumichrast. 117 p. D. Bost. 1892. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E843.82 Q3 **Dudevant,** *Mme* **A. L. A.** (**Dupin**) La petite Fadette; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 221 p. D. N. Y. 1865. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

W843.82 X5 —— The naiad; a ghost story; fr. the French by K. B. di Zéréga. 116 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1892.

E843.83 O **Feuillet, Octave.** Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 204 p. D. N. Y. 1865. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

843.84 P **Flaubert, Gustave.** Madame Bovary; tr. by John Stirling. 384 p. sq. S. Phil. 1881.

E843.85 Q5 **Erckmann, Emile & Chatrian, Alexandre.** Madame Thérèse; ou, Les volontaires de '92; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 217 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

E843.85 R3 —— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813; with notes by Ferdinand Bôcher. 251 p. D. N. Y. 1867. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

E843.85 T1 —— Histoire d'un paysan; ed. by W. S. Lyon. 95 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

W843.86 P41 **About, E. F. V.** Mother of a marquise and The aunt's stratagem; tr. by Mrs C. A. Kingsbury. 222 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W843.87 Q8 **Cherbuliez, Victor.** Meta Holdenis. 212 p. D. N. Y. 1891. Tr. by Mrs C. R. Corson.

E843.88 M **Daudet, Alphonse.** Trois contes choisis; with notes by R. Sanderson. 39 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E843.88 M1 —— Morceaux choisis; ed. by F. W. Freeborn. 227 p. D. Bost. 1894.

843.88 O1 —— Tartarin de Tarascon. 233 p. il. D. Par. 1887.

843.88 O —— Prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon; tr. by R. S. Minot. 171 p. D. Bost. 1880.

843.88 S4 —— Sappho. 364 p. il. D. Par. 1887.

843.88 W —— The immortal; tr. by J. M. Percival. 191 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1889.

E843.89 As71 **Assolant, J. B. A.** Une aventure du célèbre Pierrot; ed. by R. E. Pain. 83 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E843.89 B83 **Bruno, G.** Les enfants patriotes; ed. by W. S. Lyon. 82 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

W843.89 D28 **David,** *Mme* **Marie** (**de Saffron**) (*pseud.* Raoul de Navery). Idols; or, The secret of the rue Chaussée d'Antin; tr. by A. T. Sadlier. Ed. 5. 328 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

W843.89 D281 —— Monk's pardon; tr. by A. T. Sadlier. Ed. 4. 312 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

843.89 D85 **Du Bois-Melly, Charles.** History of Nicholas Muss. 227 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

W843.89 D94 **Dussaud, Angèle** (*pseud.* Jacques Vincent). Tiomane; tr. by S. C. Tracy. 233 p. D. Chic. 1892.

W843.89 En1 **Enault, Louis.** Carine; tr. by Linda da Kowalewska. 228 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

843.89 F19 **Fallet,** *Mme* **Céline.** Jeanne de Montfort. 287 p. pl. O. Rouen 1858.

843.89 F43 **Feydeau, E. A.** *anon.* Barberine; or, A woman's devotion; adapted by M. N. Sherwood. 365 p. D. Chic. 1881.

E843.89 F73 **Fontaine, C.** Historiettes modernes. Ed. 1–2. 2 v. D. Bost. 1889–90.

W843.89 G21 **Gasparin, Valérie (Boissier), *comtesse* de.** Vesper; tr. fr. 3d French ed. by M.. L. Booth. 307 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1863.

E843.89 G32 **Gervais, Paul.** Un cas de conscience; ed. by R. P. Horsley. 74 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

843.89 H13 **Halèvy, Ludovic.** L'Abbé Constantin. Ed. 131. 272 p. D. Par. 1889.

843.89 J85 **Joynes, E: S.** *ed.* Contes des fées. 147 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E843.89 L11 **La Bédollière, É. G. D.** Histoire de la mère Michel et de son chat. New ed. 137 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

W843.89 L115 **Laboulaye, E: R. L.** Fairy book; fairy tales of all nations; tr. by M.. L. Booth. 363 p. il. D. N. Y. 1866.

W843.89 M29 **Malot, H. H:** Conscience; tr. by L. A. Rice. 350 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

E843.89 M97 **Musset, L: C: A. de.** Pierre et Camille; ed. by O. B. Super. 57 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E843.89 P82 **Porchat, J: J.** Trois mois sous la neige. 166 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

E843.89 P92 **Pressensé, *Mme* E. F. L,.** (de Plessis-Gouret) de. Rosa. 285 p. D. N. Y. 1869. (Bibliothèque d'instruction et de récréation.)

W843.89 Sch8 **Schultz, Jeanne, *anon.*** Story of Colette. 217 p. D. N. Y. 1892. Tr. by Mrs E. W. Naylor.

W843.89 T49 **Tinseau, Léon de.** My cousin, Miss Cinderella; tr. by Mrs E. W. Naylor. 179 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

E843.89 V59 **Verne, Jules.** L'expédition de la Jeune-Hardie; ed. by W. S. Lyon. 84 p. il. map, D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

E843.89 V65 **Viaud, L: M. J.** (*pseud.* Pierre Loti). Pecheur d'Islande; ed. by R. J. Morich. 140 p. D. Bost. 1893. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

844 French essays. 847 Satire and humor. 848 Miscellany

844.69 J82 **Jouy, V: J. E. de.** L'hermite de la Guiane; ou, Observations sur les moeurs et les usages français au commencement de 19e siècle. Ed. 7. 430 p. 1 pl. D. Par. 1818. (Prosateurs français.)

844.74 N **Sainte-Beuve, C: A.** Essays on men and women; ed. by William Sharp. 329 p. por. S. Lond. 1890. (Masterpieces of foreign authors.)

847.72 O **Barbier, H: A:** Ïambes et poèmes. Ed. 35. 291 p. D. Par. 1888.

E848 W61 **Whitney, W: D. & M. P.** Introductory French reader. 256 p. S. N. Y. 1891.

848.69 P42 **Perrin, Jean.** Fables amusantes. New ed. 180 p. T. N. Y. 1829.

W848.8 R76 **Roux, Joseph.** Meditations of a parish priest; tr. fr. 3d French ed. by I. F. Hapgood. 213 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

850 Italian literature

850.4 P14 **Paget, Violet** (*pseud.* Vernon Lee). Studies of the 18th century in Italy. New ed. 298 p. O. Lond. 1887.

850.9 Sn2 **Snell, F: J:** Primer of Italian literature. 184 p. S. Ox. 1893.

850.9 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1885–88.

851 H83 **Howells, W: D.** Modern Italian poets; essays and versions. 368 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

851.1 R73 **Rossetti, G. C: D.** *ed.* Dante and his circle. 301 p. D. Bost. 1887.

851.15 A **Petzholdt, Julius,** *comp.* Bibliographia Dantea ab anno 1865 inchoata. New ed. v. p. O. Dresdae, 1880.

851.15 B **Scartazzini, G. A.** Companion to Dante; fr. the German by A. J: Butler. 503 p. D. Lond. 1893.

851.15 B1 **Symonds, J: A.** Introduction to the study of Dante. Ed. 3. 288 p. pl. D. Lond. 1893.

851.15 B2 **Vericour, L. R. de.** Life and times of Dante. 398 p. O. Lond. 1858.

851.15 D1 **Rossetti, M. F.** Shadow of Dante. 294 p. il. D. Lond. 1889.

851.15 P2 **Dante Alighieri.** Divine comedy; tr. by H: W. Longfellow. 3 v. 1 por. O. Bost. 1891. (Riverside edition.)

851.15 P2n —— —— tr. by C: E. Norton. v. 1-3, D. Bost. 1891–92.

851.15 P2p —— —— tr. by T: W: Parsons. 353 p. D. Bost. 1893.

851.15 Q1 **Church, R: W:** Dante and other essays. 260 p. D. Lond. 1891.

851.15 Q **Harris, W: T.** Spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina commedia." 216 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1889.

851.15 R9 **Snider, D. J.** Dante's Inferno; a commentary. 472 p. O. St L. 1892.

851.15 S2 **Dante Alighieri.** Purgatory; translation by C: L. Shadwell. 411 p. O. Lond. 1892.

851.15 V2 —— New life; tr. by C: E. Norton. 168 p. D. Bost. 1892.

W851.15 W2 —— The banquet (Il convito); tr. by Katharine Hillard. 406 p. D. Lond. 1889.

851.15 Z1 —— A translation of Dante's eleven letters, by C: S. Latham. 284 p. O. Bost. 1892.

851.29 qC69 **Colonna, Francesco.** Strife of love in a dream; the Elizabethan version of the 1st book of the Hypnerotomachia; new ed. by Andrew Lang. 248 p. il. Q. Lond. 1890. (Tudor lib.)

851.45 Q **Guarini, G. B.** *anon.* Il pastor fido, the faithfull shepheard; tr. by Richard Fanshawe. 296 p. il. O. Lond. 1648.

852.34 L **Aretino, Pietro.** Opere; annotate per Massimo Fabi; precedute da un discorso intorno alla vita dell' autore ed al suo secolo. 428 p. por. D. Mil. 1863.

W853.74 U **Guerrazzi, F. D.** Beatrice Cenci; tr. by Mrs Watts Sherman. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1858.

W853.89 Am51 **Amicis, Edmondo de.** Cuore; an Italian schoolboy's journal: tr. fr. the 39th Italian ed. by I. F. Hapgood. 326 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W853.89 Am5 —— Two stories. 16 p. O. n. p. 1887.
Tr. by M.. H. Fiske.

860 Spanish literature

860.8 Oc3 **Ochoa, Eugenio de,** *comp.* Apuntes para una biblioteca de escritores españoles contemporáneos en prosa y verso. 2 v. por. O. Par. 1840.

860.9 B45 **Berard, A. B.** Manual of Spanish art and literature. 180 p. D. Phil. 1866.

860.9 C55 **Clarke, H: B.** Spanish literature. 288 p. O. Lond. 1893.

860.9 C74 **Conant,** *Mrs* **Helen (Stevens).** Primer of Spanish literature. 227 p. Tt. N. Y. 1878. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

W860.9 C741 —— —— 227 p. T. N. Y. 1878. (Harper's school classics.)

861.12 K **Cid, Poem of the.** Poem of the Cid; a translation by John Ormsby. 124 p. D. Lond. 1879.

862.35 D **Trench, R: C.** Calderon, his life and genius. 233 p. D. N. Y. 1856.

863.53 P **Arrom de Ayala,** *Mme* **C. F. J. (Böhl de Faber) Planells Arco-Hermoso** (*pseud.* Fernan Caballero). La familia de Alvareda. Lágrimas. 354 p. D. Lpz. 1885.

W863.59 Al1b **Alarcón, P. A. de.** Brunhilde; or, The last act of Norma; tr. by Mrs F. J. A. Darr. 311 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

W863.59 Al1s —— Strange friend of Tito Gil; tr. by Mrs F. J. A. Darr. 133 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

W863.59 B34 **Bazán,** *Mme* **E. P.** Swan of Vilamorta; tr. by M.. J. Serrano. 296 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W863.59 P41 **Perez Galdós, Benito.** Marianela; tr. by H.. W. Lester. 243 p. S. Chic. 1892.

W863.59 V232 **Valdés, A. P.** Faith; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 353 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

863.59 V23n **Valera, Juan.** Novelas. v. 2, nar. S. Madrid 1888.
Contents: 2 Doña Luz. Pasarse de listo.

W863.59 V23 —— Commander Mendoza; tr. by M.. J. Serrano. 291 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

W863.59 V23d —— Doña Luz; tr. by M.. J. Serrano. 284 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

W863.59 V23p —— Pepita Ximenez; tr. by M.. J. Serrano. New ed. 273 p. por. D. N. Y. 1891.

869.1 M27 **Magalhães, D. J. G. de.** A confederação dos Tamoyos; poema. 340 p. F. Rio de Janeiro 1856.

870 Latin literature

870.9 L43 **Lawrence, Eugene.** Primer of Latin literature. 150 p. Tt. N. Y. 1877. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

870.9 Si4 **Simcox, G: A:** History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1883.

E871.1 J **Lucretius Carus, Titus.** De rerum natura; recognovit H. A. I. Munro. 190 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1889.

E871.2 M1 **Ovidius Naso, Publius.** Selections from Ovid, chiefly the Metamorphoses; ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and J. B. Greenough. 371 + 205 p. D. Bost. 1890.

E871.2 M1k —— Carmina selecta; ed. by F. W. Kelsey. 298 + 142 p. pl. D. Bost. 1891.

871.2 P —— Metamorphoses, Latin and English; the English by John Clarke. 479 p. D. Lond. 1735.
t-p. wanting.

872.3 J **Plautus, Titus Maccius.** Comoediae; recensuit Fridericus Ritschelius. v. 1-3; v. 4, pt. 1-2; fac-sim. O. Lipsiae 1884-90.

E873.1 I1 **Virgilius Maro, Publius.** Opera; ex recensione J. Conington. 338 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1892.

873.1 J1 —— —— ed. by J. G. Cooper. Ed. 4. 615 p. O. N. Y. 1833.

873.1 K1 —— Works; tr. into prose with Latin text on the same page and notes in English; 2d Amer. ed. v. 2, O. N. Y. 1811.

873.1 K —— —— literally tr. by Davidson; rev. by T. A. Buckley. 404 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1889.

E873.1 M1g —— Bucolica, Aeneis, Georgica: the greater poems; ed. by J. B. Greenough. v. 1, D. Bost. 1890.

E873.1 Q1 —— Six books of the Aeneid; ed. by W: R. Harper and F. J. Miller. 461 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1892.

873.1 R **Henry, James.** Aeneidea; or, Critical, exegetical and aesthetical remarks on the Aeneis. v. 3–4, O. Dub. 1881–89.

E874.5 I1 **Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.** Opera omnia; ex recensione A. J. Macleane. 211 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1891.

E875.2 L1 **Cicero, M; T.** Orationes selectae 14; recognovit Reinholdus Klotz. Ed. 2. 288 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1892.

E875.2 M1j —— Select orations; with notes by E. A. Johnson. 459 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

E875.2 M1 —— —— ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and J. B. Greenough. 476 + 194 p. pl. D. Bost. 1891.

E875.4 L —— Cato major, Laelius; recensuit G. Long: De officiis; recognovit Reinholdus Klotz. 190 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1892.

875.4 Q1 —— Laelius de amicitia, ed. by J: K. Lord. 110 p. S. N. Y. 1885.

E875.4 R1 —— Tusculanarum disputationum libri quinque; recognovit Reinholdus Klotz. 189 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1891.

E875.4 R **Smalley, Frank.** Introduction and notes to the 5th book of Cicero's Tusculan disputations. 83 p. O. Syracuse 1892.

E875.4 T **Cicero, M; T.** De finibus bonorum et malorum libri 5; J. N. Madvigius recensuit. 185 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1882.

E875.4 U1 —— De natura deorum; De divinatione; De fato: recognovit Reinholdus Klotz. 270 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1886.

E876.1 L —— Epistulae selectae; recognovit Reinholdus Klotz. 286 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1888.

E876.1 M —— Selected letters; with notes by C. E. Prichard and E: R. Bernard. Ed. 2. 199 p. S. Ox. 1891.

E878.1 O1 **Caesar, C. J.** Commentarii de bello Gallico; recognovit Geo. Long. 187 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1892.

E878.1 Q1a —— Gallic war; ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and H. P. Judson. 217 + 226 + 149 p. il. maps, D. Bost. 1891.

W878.1 Q1d —— Conspiracy of the Helvetians; five chapters from Caesar's Gallic war. 20 p. S. Syracuse 1891.

Ed. by A. R. Davison.

E878.1 Q1h —— Eight books of Caesar's Gallic war; ed. by W: R. Harper and H. C. Tolman. 502 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1891.

878.1 Q6 —— Helvetian war; ed. by W. Walsh and C. G. Duffield; new ed. for Amer. schools by S. G. Ashmore. 112 p. map, S. N.Y. 1892.

E878.2 L1 **Sallustius Crispus, Caius.** Catilina et Jugurtha; recognovit Geo. Long. 112 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1891.

E878.2 P1 —— Bellum Catilinae; ed. by C: G: Herbermann. 182 p. D. Bost. 1890.

878.4 P **Livius *Patavinus*, Titus.** Selections from the first five books, with the 21st and 22d books entire; with notes by J. L. Lincoln. Ed. 18. 329 p. maps, D. N. Y. 1866.

879.1 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** *ed. and tr.* Wine, women and song. 183 p. D. Lond. 1884.

E879.7 H69 **Holberg, Ludwig,** *baron* von. Niels Klim's wallfahrt in die unterwelt; ed. by E. H. Babbitt. 63 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

880 Greek literature

880.5 C561 **Classical journal.** v. 1–33, 36–37, 39–40, pl. O. Lond. 1810–29.

880.5 C56 **Classical museum;** a journal of philology and of ancient history and literature. 7 v. O. Lond. 1844–50.

No more published.

880.7 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** Renaissance in Italy: the revival of learning. 546 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

880.9 J53 **Jevons, F. B.** History of Greek literature from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. 509 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

880.9 L43 **Lawrence, Eugene.** Primer of Greek literature. 142 p. Tt. N. Y. 1877. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

880.9 L92 **Louage, A.** History of Greek and Roman classical literature. 220 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

880.9 M27 **Mahaffy, J: P.** History of classical Greek literature. 2 v. D. N. Y. n. d.

880.9 M83 **Morris, Charles.** Manual of classical literature. Ed. 3. 418 p. D. Chic. 1888.

880.9 P42 **Perry, T: S.** History of Greek literature. 877 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

880.9 W58 **White,** *Mme* **C. A.** Classic literature, principally Sanskrit, Greek and Roman. 431 p. O. N. Y. 1878.

881 Ap9 **Appleton, W: H.** *ed.* Greek poets in English verse. 360 p. D. Bost. 1893.

881 J34 **Jebb, R: C.** Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 257 p. O. Bost. 1893.

881 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. S. N. Y. n. d.

881 Sy61 —— —— Ed. 3. 2 v. O. Lond. 1893.

W882 qB83 **Brumoy, Pierre.** Greek theater; tr. by Mrs Charlotte Lennox. 3 v. Q. Lond. 1759.

E882.1 I **Aeschylus.** Aeschylus; ex novissima recensione F. A. Paley. 272 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1889.

882.1 W **Risberg, Bernhard.** De non nullis locis Agamemnonis Aeschyleae. 69 p. O. Upsaliae 1891.

E882.2 I **Sophocles.** Sophocles; ex novissima recensione Guilielmi Dindorfii. 340 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1889.

E882.3 I **Euripides.** Euripides; ex recensione F. A. Paley. 3 v. S. Novi Eboraci 1886–93.

883.1 D2 **Lang, Andrew.** Homer and the epic. 424 p. D. Lond. 1893.

883.1 F **Bonitz, Hermann.** Origin of the Homeric poems; tr. fr. 4th German ed. by L: R. Packard. 119 p. sq. T. N. Y. 1880.

883.1 G. **Autenrieth, G; G. P.** *comp.* Homeric dictionary; tr. by R. P. Keep. 337 p. il. D. N. Y. 1877.

E883.1 G1 **Seymour, T: D.** Introduction to the language and verse of Homer. 104 p. O. Bost. 1889.

E883.1 H1 **Church, A. J:** Story of the Iliad, with illustrations after Flaxman. 314 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

883.1 H2 —— Story of the Iliad. 314 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Macmillan's school lib.)

E883.1 H —— Story of the Odyssey, with illustrations after Flaxman. 306 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1891.

E883.1 P1s **Homerus.** First six books of Homer's Iliad, with commentary and vocabulary by T: D. Seymour. v. p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

E883.1 P6 **Seymour, T: D.** Concise vocabulary to the first six books of Homer's Iliad. 105 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

883.1 Q **Homerus.** Iliad; tr. into English blank verse by W: C. Bryant. 2 v. in 1, D. Bost. 1870.

883.1 U —— Odyssey; tr. by G: H. Palmer. Ed. 2. 387 p. O. Bost. 1891.

883.3 W **Apollonius** *Rhodius.* "Argonautica"; tr. by E: P. Coleridge. 209 p. D. Lond. 1889.

E888.1 I **Herodotus.** Herodotus; recensuit J. W. Blakesley. 2 v. S. Novi Eboraci 1890.

E888.2 I **Thucydides.** Thucydides; recensuit J. G. Donaldson. 2 v. S. Novi Eboraci 1885-92.

E888.3 L **Xenophon.** Libri Socratici; ex recensione Caroli Schenkl; curavit S. R. Winans. 251 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1883.

E888.3 O41 —— Anabasis; recensuit J. F. MacMichael. 224 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1891.

888.3 Z6 —— Art of horsemanship; tr. with notes by M. H. Morgan. 187 p. il. D. Bost. 1893.

888.4 K **Plato.** Dialogues; tr. by B. Jowett. Ed. 3. 5 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

E888.4 L —— Dialogi 6; ex recensione C. F. Hermanni. 327 p. S. Novi Eboraci 1892.

W888.7 N **Lucianus,** *of Samosata.* Selections; tr. by E. J. Smith. 287 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

888.8 P **Plutarchus.** Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by Rosalie Kaufman. 460 p. pl. maps, O. Phil. 1890.

889.3 qL86 **Longus,** *anon.* Daphnis and Chloe; from Amyot's translation by Angel Day; ed. by Joseph Jacobs. 155 p. Q. Lond. 1890. (Tudor lib.)

890 Literature of minor languages

891.2 H63 **Hitopadeśa.** Fables and proverbs from the Sanskrit; tr. by Charles Wilkins. 277 p. D. Lond. 1885.

891.2 R25 **Reed,** *Mrs.* **E. A.** Hindu literature; or, The ancient books of India. 410 p. O. Chic. 1891.

891.21 J33 **Jayadeva,** *anon.* Indian song of songs, by Edwin Arnold. 71 p. S. N. Y. 1883.

Tr. from the Sanskrit of the Gîta Govinda.

891.55 R25 **Reed,** *Mrs* **E. A.** Persian literature. 419 p. pl. O. Chic. 1893.

891.551 Ar6 **Arnold,** *Sir* **Edwin.** With Sa'di in the garden; being the Ishk, or 3d chapter of the Bôstân of Sa'di embodied in a dialogue. Ed. 2. 211 p. D. Lond. 1888.

891.6 R81 **Royal Irish academy.** Todd lecture series. v. 2–4, O. Dub. 1887–92.

891.623 Od8 **O'Donovan, John,** *ed. and tr.* Banquet of Dun na n-gedh and the battle of Magh Rath. 360 p. tab. sq. O. Dub. 1842. (Irish archæological society. Publications. v. 3.)

891.6608 qR34 **Rhys, John & Evans, J. G.** *ed.* Text of the Bruts from the Red book of Hergest. 451 p. fac-sim. Q. Ox. 1890.

891.7 L52 **Leger, Louis,** *comp.* La litterature russe; notices et extraits des principaux auteurs depuis les origines jusqu'a nos jours. 556 p. D. Par. 1892.

891.71 N31 **Nekrásof, N. A.** Red-nosed frost. Ed. 2. 173 p. il. D. Bost. 1887.

891.71 P97 **Pushkin, A. S.** Poems tr. by Ivan Panin. Ed. 2. 179 p. D. Bost. 1888.

891.71 T58 **Tolstoi, A. K.** *count.* Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenie, 1855-75. Ed. 2. 552 p. 1 por. O. St Pet. 1877.

891.73 B34 **Bazán,** *Mme* **E. P. de.** Russia, its people and its literature; tr. by F. H. Gardiner. 293 p. D. Chic. 1890.

891.73 D74 **Dostoyefsky, F. M.** Crime and punishment. 456 p. D. Lond. n. d.

891.73 G55s **Gogol, N. V.** St John's eve, and other stories; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 380 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W891.73 G55 —— Taras Bulba; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 295 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W891.73 G55t —— Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 2 v. in 1, D. N. Y. 1886.

891.73 T581 **Tolstoi, A. K.** *count.* Prince Serebryani, an historical novel; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 430 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

891.73 T58 **Tolstoï, L. N.** *count.* Anna Karénina. 773 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W891.73 T58c —— Childhood, boyhood, youth. 381 + 249 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W891.8 R56 **Robinson,** *Mrs* **T. A. L.** (von Jakob). Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, by Talvi. 412 p. D. N. Y. 1850.

W891.853 K86 **Kraszewski, J. I.** The Jew; tr. by Linda de Kowalewska. 469 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

892.19 J31 **Jastrow, Morris, jr.** Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. 42 p. O. Phil. 1891. (Penn. univ. Pub. series in philology, literature and archæology. v. 1, no. 2.)

892.73 Ar1 **Arabian nights entertainments.** Tales fr. the Arabic, tr. by John Payne. 3 v. O. Lond. 1884.

E892.73 W42 **Weil, Gustav,** *tr.* Story of Ali Baba and the 40 thieves. 53 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's German ser.)

W894 J67 **Jókai, Mór.** Modern Midas; tr. by L. C. Bullard and Emma Herzog. 367 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

History

900 History in general

901 Ad1 **Adams, G: B.** Civilization during the middle ages. 463 p. O N. Y. 1894.

901 C88 **Crozier, J: B.** Civilization and progress. Ed. 3. 464 p. O. Lond. 1892.

901 D37 **Delbert, Philip.** Social evolution. 349 p. D. Lond. 1891.

901 D83 **Droysen, J; G.** Outline of the principles of history; tr. by E. B: Andrews. 122 p. 1 fac-sim. D. Bost. 1893.

901 D851 **Ducoudray, Gustave.** History of ancient civilization; ed. by J. Verschoyle. 295 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

901 D85 —— History of modern civilization. 587 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

901 F64 **Flint, Robert.** Historical philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland. 706 p. O. N. Y. 1894.

901 H63 **Hittell, J: S.** History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 4 v. O. N. Y. 1893.

W901 K77 **Knox, M.. A.** *anon.* Wellesley college outlines of course 2 in history; history of European civilization. 29 p. O. n. p. n. d.

901 L49 **Lecky, W: E: H.** Political value of history. 57 p. O. Lond. 1892.

901 M831 **Morris, Charles.** Civilization. 2 v. D. Chic. 1890.

901 M83 **Morris, John.** The new nation. 5 v. O. Lond. 1880.

901 T58 **Tolstoï, L. N.** *count.* Power and liberty; tr. by Huntington Smith. 132 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

902 Compends, chronology. 903 Dictionaries

902 H361 **Heilprin, Louis.** Historical reference book. Ed. 3. 569 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

902 fM37 **Mas-Latrie, J. M. J. L:** *comte* de. Trésor de chronologie, d'histoire et de géographie pour l'étude et l'emploi des documents du moyen âge. 2300 col. (1150 p.) F[5]. Par. 1889.

W902 P24 **Parmele,** *Mrs* **Mary.** Who? when? and what? famous men and events of six centuries, 1250–1850. Chart 54.1x69.8 cm. N. Y. 1891.

—— —— text. 55 p. ob. Fe. N. Y. 1891.

902 P72 **Plötz, Carl.** Epitome of ancient, mediaeval and modern history; tr. by W. H. Tillinghast. Ed. 8. 618 p. D. Bost. 1883.

902 W56 **Wheeler, C: G.** The course of empire. 459 p. maps, O. Bost. 1884.

W902 fW58 **Whitcomb, I. P.** Students' topical history chart. 76 p. ob. F. N. Y. 1877.

W902 W66 **Willard,** *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Historic guide to the Temple of time. 110 p. il. O. N. Y. 1850.

903 B75 **Brewer, E. C.** Historic note book. 997 p. il. O. Phil. 1891.

903 qL32 **Larned, J. N.** *comp.* History for ready reference. v. 1, maps, Q. Springfield, Mass. 1894.

903 Sh4 **Shelton, Edward.** Historical finger-post; a handy book in connection with universal history. 376 p. D. Lond. 1879.

904 Essays. 905 Periodicals. 906 Societies

904 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Historical essays. v. 4, O. Lond. 1892.

904 F871 —— Lectures to American audiences. 455 p. O. Phil. 1882.

904 F93 **Froude, J. A.** Spanish story of the armada and other essays. 344 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

904 G73 **Gould, Sabine Baring-** Historic oddities and strange events v. 1, O. Lond. 1889.

904 L88 **Lord, John.** Beacon lights of history. Ser. 1. 2 v. 1 por. O N. Y. 1888.

904 M54 **Merivale, Herman.** Historical studies. 472 p. O. Lond. 1865.

904 M73 **Moltke, H. K: B.** *graf* von. Essays, speeches and memoirs; tr. by C: F. McClumpha, C. Barter and Mary Herms. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1893.

905 An7 **Annuaire historique universel pour 1818-61.** 44 v. O. Par. 1819-66.
No more published.

906 Am31 **American antiquarian society.** Proceedings, Partial index to, 1812-80, by Stephen Salisbury, jr; added, a table of contents of all the publications and reprints of the society to April, 1883. 86 p. O. Worcester, Mass. 1883.

907 Study of history. 908 Collected works

907 Al5 **Allen, W: F.** History topics for high schools and colleges. 121 p. tab. S. Bost. 1890.

E907 B26 **Barnes,** *Mrs* **M.. D.** (Sheldon). Aids for teaching general history. 22 p. D. Bost. 1888.

E907 H141 **Hall, G. S.** *ed.* Methods of teaching history. Ed. 2. 391 p. D. Bost. 1889.

907 H59 **Hinsdale, B. A.** How to study and teach history. 346 p. D. N. Y. 1894.

W908 M85 **Motley, J: L.** Prose passages from the works of Motley; comp. by J. E. Hodgdon. 179 p. il. nar. D. N. Y. 1886. (Leaflets fr. standard authors.)

Parkman, Francis. Prose passages from the works of Parkman; comp. by J. E. Hodgdon. 122 p. il. O. Bost. 1893. (Leaflets fr. standard authors.)

Prescott, W: H. Passages from the works of Prescott; comp. by J. E. Hodgdon. 87 p. D. Phil. 1887. (Leaflets fr. standard authors.)

908 R54 **Robertson, William.** Works, with sketch of his life by R. A. Davenport. 10 v. S. Lond. 1826.

909 Universal history

W909 B262 **Barnes,** *Mrs* **M.. D.** (Sheldon). Studies in general history. 556 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

W909 B263 —— —— teacher's manual. 167 p. D. Bost. 1891.

909 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** General sketch of European history. 416 p. il. map, S. Lond. 1891.

909 G62 **Goodrich, S: G.** Peter Parley's universal history on the basis of geography. Ed. 12. 2 v. in 1, il. S. N. Y. 1847.

909 K45 **Kerney, M. J.** Compendium of ancient and modern history. 431 p. D. Balt. 1868.

909 L32 **Lardner, Dionysius.** Outlines of universal history. 466 p. pl. D. Phil. 1835.

909 M62 **Millot, C. F. X.** Élémens d'histoire générale. New ed. 9 v. nar. D. Par. 1778.

W909 St31 **Steele, J. D. &** *Mrs* **Esther (Baker).** Brief history of ancient, mediæval and modern peoples. 602 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1883.

909 T21 **Taylor, W. C.** Manual of modern history. Ed. 9. p. 327-797, O. N. Y. 1877.
Includes Questions on modern history; comp. by L. L. Smith.

W909 T32 **Thalheimer, M.. E.** Outline of general history. New ed. 448 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1883.

909 T99 **Tytler, A. F.** Elements of general history, ancient and modern. 387 p. O. Phil. 1809.

909 T991 —— —— 196 + 203 p. 3 maps, nar. O. N. Y. 1817.

W909 W66 **Willard,** *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Universal history in perspective. 526 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1868.

910 Geography and travels

W910 B81 **Brown, J. K.** *comp.* Keble outlines of geography. 59 p. S. Syracuse 1885.

E910 C44 **Chisholm, G: G. & Leete, C. H.** Longmans' school geography for North America. Ed. 2. 384 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

910 D37 **Delamarche, C: F.** Les usages de la sphère et des globes céleste et terrestre, selon les hypothèsis de Ptolémée et de Copernic. Ed. 2. 584 p. pl. maps, nar. O. Par. 1799.

910 F85 **Fransham, John.** The world in miniature; or, The entertaining traveller. Ed. 2. 2 v. pl. nar. S. Lond. 1741.

910 H75 **Honterus, Joannes.** Rvdimentorvm cosmographicorum libri 3. unp. maps, T. Tigvri 1564.

W910 K22 **Keating,** *Mrs* **I. L. (Griffin).** Topical geography methods. Ed. 2. 142 p. D. Syracuse 1891.

910 D56 **Letronne, J. A.** Recherches sur le livre De mensura orbis terræ par Dicuil. 249 p. O. Par. 1814.

E910 qM76 **Monteith, James.** Barnes's complete geography. 141 p. il. sq. F. N. Y. 1885. (New York edition.)

910 Ol3 **Oliphant, Laurence.** Episodes in a life of adventure; or, Moss from a rolling stone. 343 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

910 P91 **Prentice,** *Mrs* **J. B.** Review questions in geography for advanced classes. 41 p. S. Elmira, N. Y. 1886.

W910 P911 —— —— Ed. 3. 48 p. D. Hornellsville, N. Y. 1891.

910 Sa3 **Salmon, Thomas.** New geographical and historical grammar. Ed. 7. 640 p. pl. maps, D. Lond. 1760.

910 Se1 **Seaman, E. O.** Essays on the progress of nations. Ser. 2. 659 p. O. N. Y. 1868.

W910 Se8 **Seward, O. R.** Around the world stories. 346 p. D. Bost. 1889.

W910 Sm5 **Smith, H.. A.** (*pseud.* Hazel Shepard). Great cities of the ancient world. 254 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1885.

W910 Sm51 —— Great cities of the modern world. 427 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1885.

W910 Sm52 —— Wonderful cities of the world. 2 v. in 1, il. sq. O. N. Y. 1887.
Contents: 1 Great cities of the modern world.
2 Great cities of the ancient world.

E910 qSw61 **Swinton, William.** Grammar-school geography. 116 p. il. map, sq. F. N. Y. 1880.

E910 T45 **Tilden, J: N.** Commercial geography for academies, high schools and business colleges. 187 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

E910 T451 —— —— New ed. 199 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1892.

910.3 qV83 **Vivien de Saint-Martin, Louis & Rousselet, Louis.** Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie universelle. v. 1–5; v. 6, pt. 1–4 F. Par. 1879–82.

910.4 Ocean travel, shipwrecks, pirates

910.4 Av3 **Avezac-Macaya, M. A. P. d'.** Notice des découvertes faites au moyen-âge dans l'océan Atlantique antérieurement aux grandes explorations portugaises du 15e siècle. 86 p. O. Par. 1845.

910.4 Av31 —— *ed.* Campagne du navire l'Espoir de Honfleur, 1503–5. p. 257–297 + p. 12–81, O. n. t-p. n. p. 1869.

Extracts from Annales des voyages, June, July, 1869.

910.4 C21 **Carnegie, Andrew.** Notes of a trip round the world. 231 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

W910.4 C64 **Cochrane, E.. J.** Nellie Bly's book; around the world in 72 days. 286 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

910.4 qC774 **Cook, James.** Journal; ed. by W. J. L. Wharton. 400 p. il. maps, Q. Lond. 1893.

910.4 qD25 **Dartnell, G: R.** Brief narrative of the shipwreck of the "Premier." 15 + 37 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1845.

W910.4 qF84 **Francis,** *Mrs* **H. E. (Tucker).** Across the meridians and Fragmentary letters. 300 p. pl. Q. N. Y. 1887.

W910.4 F84 —— By land and sea. 198 p. il. O. Troy, N. Y. 1891.

910.4 J41 **Jenkins, J: S.** Voyage of the U. S. exploring squadron commanded by Capt. Wilkes. 517 p. pl. map, O. Auburn, N. Y. 1852.

910.4 J62 **Johnson, Charles.** General history of the pyrates. Ed. 3. 427 p. il. D. Lond. 1725.

910.4 Or5 **Orlando, John.** Three tales of the sea. 16 p. il. O. Minneapolis, 1893.

910.4 P29 **Payne, E: J:** *ed.* Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives fr. Hakluyt. Ed. 2. v. 1, D. Ox. 1893.

910.4 P99 **Pyle, Howard,** *ed.* Buccaneers and marooners of America. New ed. 403 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

910.4 R19 **Raum, G: E.** Tour around the world. 430 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W910.4 Se8 **Seward, W: H:** Travels around the world; ed. by O. R. Seward. 788 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1873.

910.4 V44 **Vassar, J: G.** Twenty years around the world. Ed. 4. 598 p. por. O. N. Y. 1891.

910.4 W15 **Wallace,** *Mrs* **Susan (Elston).** Storied sea. 233 p. S. N. Y. 1890.

W910.4 W17 **Walworth, E. H.** An old world as seen through young eyes. 316 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

910.4 W43 **Weiss, N.** Personal recollections of the wreck of the Ville-du-Havre and the Loch-Earn. 208 p. D. N. Y. 1875.

W910.4 W53 **Wetmore,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bisland).** In seven stages; a flying trip around the world. 205 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. 1891.

W910.4 W63 **Wieting,** *Mrs* **M.. E..** Prominent incidents in the life of John M. Wieting, incl. his travels around the world. 221 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

910.5 Periodicals. 910.6 Societies

910.5 qM69 **Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer anstalt.** v. 1–36, il. maps, sq. Q. Gotha 1855–90.

910.5 qm69 —— Inhaltsverzeichniss, 1855-84. 3 v. in 1, maps, sq. Q. Gotha 1865-86.

910.5 qM691 —— Ergänzungsband, 1860-90. v. 1-21, il. maps, sq. Q. Gotha 1861-90.

910.5 N21 **National geographic magazine.** v. 1-3, il. O. Wash. 1889-91.

910.5 Sco8 **Scottish geographical magazine.** v. 1-7, il. maps, O. Edin. 1885-91.

910.6 Am3 **American geographical society of New York.** Proceedings. 2 v. in 1, O. N. Y. 1862-65.

t-p. wanting. v. 2 incomplete.

910.6 C53 **Claparède, Arthur de.** Annuaire universel des sociétés de géographie, 1892-93. 71 p. D. Genève n. d.

910.6 C76 **Congrès international des sciences géographiques.** Compte rendu, 1891. v. 5, O. Berne 1892.

910.6 H12 **Hakluyt society.** Works. v. 31, 36-37, 39, 78-87, il. maps, O. Lond. 1863-93.

910.6 L62 **Société de géographie de Lille.** Bulletin. v. 5-10, O. Lille 1886-88.

910.6 B83 **Société royale belge de géographie.** Bulletin. v. 1-10, maps, O. Bruxelles 1877-86.

910.6 An9 **Société royale de géographie d'Anvers.** Bulletin. v. 1-15, il. maps, O. Anvers 1877-90.

910.7 Study of geography. 910.8 Collections. 910.9 History of travel

910.7 C87 **Crocker, Lucretia.** Methods of teaching geography. Ed. 2. 71 p. D. Bost. 1892.

910.7 D96 **Dwight, Nathaniel.** System of universal geography. 212 p. D. N. Y. 1815.

E910.7 N51 **Nichols, W. T.** Topics in geography. 174 p. D. Bost. 1890.

910.7 P22 **Parker, F. W.** How to study geography. 400 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.)

E910.7 R24 **Redway, J. W.** Reproduction of geographical forms. 84 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

910.7 qW65 **Wilkins, Eva.** Descriptive geography taught by means of map drawing. 128 p. il. maps, sq. Q. Syracuse 1893.

W910.7 qW652 —— Map drawing-book of the continents. Ed. 3. 28 p. Q. Fredonia, N. Y. 1889.

W910.7 qW651 —— Map drawing-book of the United States. Ed. 4. 35 p. sq. Q. Syracuse 1890.

910.8 qC38 **Charton, E. T.** Voyageurs anciens et modernes; ou, Choix des relations des voyages. 4 v. in 2, il. Q. Par. 1854-57.

910.9 B16 **Bajot, L: M.** Abrégé des principaux voyages de découvertes par mer. Ed. 2. 156 p. O. Par. 1836.

910.9 B88 **Bunbury,** *Sir* **E: H.** *bart.* History of ancient geography. Ed. 2. 2 v. 20 maps, O. Lond. 1883.

910.9 P43 **Peschel, O. F.** Geschichte des zeitalters der entdeckungen. Ed. 2. 536 p. 1 por. O. Stut. 1877.

910.9 R12 **Rae, W: F.** The business of travel. 318 p. O. Lond. 1891.

910.9 R84 **Ruge, Sophus.** Geschichte des zeitalters der entdeckungen. 542 p. il. maps, O. Ber. 1881.

911 Historical. 912 Maps. Atlases. Plans

911 qL11 — **Labberton, R. H.** New historical atlas and general history. 213 p. sq. Q. Bost. 1890.

911 L96 — **Lucas, C: P.** Historical geography of the British colonies. 2 v. maps, tab. D. Ox. 1888–90.

W911.3 W66 — **Willard,** *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Ancient geography. New ed. 96 p. il. D. and atlas sq. F. Hartford 1827–50.

Atlas, W911.3 qW66

912 Av3 — **Avezac-Macaya, M. A. P. d'.** Atlas hydrographique de 1511 du Génois Vesconte de Maggiolo. 15 p. O. Par. 1871.

912 fG76 — **Grant, A. A.** *comp.* Grant's bankers' and brokers' railroad atlas. 440 p. il. F[5]. N. Y. 1891.

912 fL61 — **Library atlas of modern geography.** unp. il. 103 maps, sq. F[4]. N. Y. 1892.

912 fM91 — **Muller, Frederik, & co.** *pub.* Remarkable maps of the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. v. 1, maps, F[5]. Amst. 1894.

912 xN — **Nordenskiöld, N. A. E.** *baron.* Facsimile-atlas to the early history of cartography; tr. by J. A. Ekelöf and C. R. Markham. 141 p. il. maps, F[6]. Stockholm 1889.

E912 fR15 — **Rand, McNally & co.** Universal atlas. 412 p. il. sq. F[4]. Chic. 1893.

912 xR — **Ribero, Diego.** Carta vniuersal en que se contiene todo lo que del mundo se ha descubierto fasta agora. 61 x 143 cm. sq. F[7]. Lond. 1887.

Fac-sim. of "Borgian map" of 1529, reproduced by W. Griggs.

912 xS — **Scribner-Black atlas of the world.** 32 + 103 p. maps, F[6]. N. Y. 1890.

912 fSt5 — **Stieler, Adolf.** Hand-atlas. 95 maps, F. Gotha n. d.

912 W15 — **Walker, John.** Maps to Walker's geography. pl. 25 maps, O. n. t-p. Lond. 1795.

912 fW15 — **Walker's international atlas containing over 120 new maps.** 402 p. il. F[5]. Phil. 1890.

912.3 xSm6 — **Smith, William & Grove,** *Sir* **George,** *ed.* Dr Smith's ancient atlas. 26 p. maps, F[6]. Bost. 1874.

912.4436 V97 — **Vuillemin, A.** Carte pittoresque des environs de Paris. 55 x 85 cm. T. Par. 1857.

912.455 P57 — **Pianta della citta di Firenze.** 50 x 67.5 cm. sq. T. n. p. 1840.

912.7 Maps of North America

912.7 xC — **Cosa, Juan de la.** Mappa mundi. 96 x 183 cm. sq. F[6]. Madrid 1892.

912.7 V44 — **Vascáno, Antonio.** Ensayo biográfico del célebre navegante Juan de la Cosa, y descripción de su famosa carta geográfica. 109 p. il. O. Madrid 1892.

In Spanish, French and English.

912.72 D63 — **Disturnell, John.** Mapa de los Estados Unidos de Méjico. 78 x 107 cm. T. N. Y. 1846.

912.73 C25 — **Carey & Lea,** *pub.* Map of the United States of America. 42 x 53.5 cm. S. Phil. n. d.

912.744 xW — **Walker, O. W.** *comp.* Atlas of Massachusetts. 231 p. maps, F[6]. Bost. 1891.

912.747 xB39 — **Beers, F: W.** *comp.* Atlas of the Hudson river valley from New York to Troy. 36 maps, sq. F[6]. N. Y. 1891.

912.747 qEd2 **Eddy, J: H:** Map of the state of New York. 98.5 x 112.5 cm. nar. Q. N. Y. 1818.

912.747 qL45 **Lay, Amos.** Map of New York with part of Pennsylvania, New Jersey etc. Ed. 2. 130 x 129.5 cm. Q. n. p. 1820.

912.747 qN42 **N. Y.** (state) — **Legislature.** Agricultural and geological map of New York. 93 x 101.5 cm. sq. F. N. Y. 1844.

912.7471 xP4 **Perris, William.** Maps of the city of New-York. 7 v. in 3, 98 maps, F^7. N. Y. 1852–54.

912.7472 xB **Bien, J. R. & Vermeule, C. C.** Atlas of the Metropolitan district and adjacent country. 13 maps, F^6. N. Y. 1891.

912.74721 fB39 **Beers, F: W.** Atlas of Long Island, N. Y. from recent and actual surveys and records. 192 p. sq. F^5. N. Y. 1873.

912.74726 fV59 **Vermeule, C. C. & Bien, J. R.** Topographical map of Staten Island, N. Y. 2 maps, 69 x 135 cm. F^4. N. Y. 1890.

912.74737 fB39 **Beers, F: W.** *and others.* Atlas of Green county, N. Y. 3 p. il. 19 maps, sq. F. N. Y. 1867.

912.7475 yN **N. Y.** (state) — **Forest commission.** Map of the Adirondack wilderness. 20 sections 69 x 69 cm. sq. F^8. Alb. 1884.

912.74762 fB39 **Beers, D. G. & co.** *pub.* Atlas of Oneida co. N. Y. 139 p. maps, sq. F^5. Phil. 1874.

912.752 J62 **Johns Hopkins university.** Baltimore and its neighborhood; an excursion map; ed. by A. L. Webster. 65 x 66 cm. S. Balt. 1887.

912.752 L96 **Lucas, Fielding, jr,** *pub.* Map of Maryland and the city of Baltimore. 30 x 51 cm. Tt. Balt. 1819.

912.753 zU **U. S.** — **Coast and geodetic survey.** King plats of the city of Washington, 1803. 3 p. 17+6 maps, F^{11}. Wash. 1888.

912.772 C72 v.1 **Colton, J. H.** *pub.* Colton's map of Indiana. 105 x 75.5 cm. S. N. Y. 1854.

v.2 —— Indiana, in relation to its geography etc. comp. by R: S. Fisher. 126 p. S. N. Y. 1854.

912.794 C72 —— Colton's California. Map, 41x34.5 cm. T. N. Y. 1865.

913 Antiquities, archeology of special countries

913.3 B11 **Babelon, Ernest.** Manual of Oriental antiquities; tr. and enl. by B. T. A. Evetts. 312 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

913.3 R241 **Records of the past;** being English translations of the ancient monuments of Egypt and western Asia; new ser. ed. by A. H. Sayce. 6 v. D. Lond. 1888–92.

913.32 Ed9 **Edwards, A. B.** Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. 325 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

913.32 M381 **Maspéro, G. C. C:** Egyptian archæology; tr. by A. B. Edwards. Ed. 21. 373 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

913.32 M38 —— Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 376 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

913.33 F63 **Fleury, Claude.** Manners of the ancient Israelites; ed. by Adam Clarke. Ed. 3. 389 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1809.

913.33 L58 **Lewin, Thomas.** Siege of Jerusalem by Titus. 499 p. il. O. Lond. 1863.

913.35 M61 **Miller, O. D.** Har-Moad; or, The mountain of the assembly. 445 p. il. O. North Adams, Mass. 1892.

913.37 In4 **Inge, W: R.** Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 276 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

913.37 L221 **Lanciani, R. A.** Pagan and Christian Rome. 374 p. il. O. Bost. 1893.

913.37 M58 **Middleton, J : H :** Ancient Rome in 1888. 522 p. il. maps, O. Edin. 1888.

913.38 qF18 **Falke, Jakob von.** Greece and Rome; tr. by W: H. Browne. 351 p. il. F. N. Y. 1886.

913.38 G17 **Gardner, Percy.** New chapters in Greek history. 459 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

913.38 qJ82 **Journal of Hellenic studies.** v. 1-11 and plates v. 1-8, il. O, Q and F[4]. Lond. 1880-90.

v. 1-8, 913.38 J82; plates, 913.38 fJ82.

913.38 qSe9 **Seyffert, A; O.** *comp.* Dictionary of classical antiquities; ed. by Henry Nettleship and J. E. Sandys. 706 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1891.

913.38 Sm62 **Smith, William, Wayte, William & Marindin, G. E.** *comp.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Ed. 3. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1890-91.

913.42 Ar2 **Archaeological journal.** v. 31-41, il. O. Lond. 1874-84.

913.42 H14 **Hall, Hubert.** Court life under the Plantagenets; reign of Henry the second. 270 p. il. O. Lond. 1890.

913.42 P31 **Peacock, Edward,** *comp.* Index to engravings in the Proceedings of the Society of antiquaries. 23 p. sq. O. Lond. 1885.

913.42 R27 **The reliquary;** quarterly archa eological journal and review. v. 1-29, il. O. Lond. 1860-89.

913.42 Sm5 **Smith, C: R.** Retrospections, social and archaeological. 3 v. il. O. Lond. 1883-91.

913.42 qSo1 **Society of antiquaries of London.** Archaeologia; or, Miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. v. 51-53, sq. F. Lond. 1888-92.

913.42 W93 **Wright, Thomas.** Essays on archæological subjects. 2 v. il. map, D. Lond. 1861.

913.4247 Al5 **Allies, Jabez.** British, Roman and Saxon antiquities and folk-lore of Worcestershire. Ed. 2. 496 p. O. Lond. 1856.

913.43 G95 **Gummere, F. B.** Germanic origins; a study in primitive culture. 490 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

913.485 M76 **Montelius, Oscar.** Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times; tr. fr. the 2d Swedish ed. by F. H. Woods. 214 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1888.

913.7 B77 **Brinton, D. G.** Essays of an Americanist. 489 p. O. Phil. 1890.

913.768 qT42 **Thruston, G. P.** Antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent states. 369 p. il. O. Cin. 1890.

913.771 qSh4 **Shepherd, H : A.** Antiquities of the state of Ohio. 139 p. pl. maps, Q. Cin. 1890.

914 Travels in Europe

914 An21 **Andersen, H. C.** Pictures of travel. 293 p. D. Bost. 1871.

914 An2 —— A poet's bazaar. 343 p. D. Bost. n. d.

W914 B43 **Benedict, E. L.** Stories of persons and places in Europe. 435 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

914 C43 **Child, Theodore.** Summer holidays; traveling notes in Europe. 304 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

914 C45 **Choules, J: O.** Cruise of the steam yacht North Star. 353 p. il. D. Bost. 1851.

W914 D52 **Dexter,** *Mrs* **A. B. (Walker).** Selections from her correspondence. 101 p. D. Utica 1868.

W914 D98 **Dyer,** *Mrs* **C. C. (Joy),** *anon.* Sunny days abroad; or, The old world seen with young eyes. 262 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1871.

914 G91 **Gross, W: B.** Europe for 350 dollars. 179 p. O. n. p. 1893.

W914 H12 **Haight,** *Mrs* **Sarah (Rogers),** *anon.* Over the ocean; or, Glimpses of travel in many lands. 372 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1846.

W914 H24 **Harris,** *Mrs* **M. W.** United States girls across the Atlantic. 204 p. pl. sq. O. Homer, N. Y. 1876.

W914 H83 **Howe,** *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** From the oak to the olive; a plain record of a pleasant journey. 304 p. D. Bost. 1868.

W914 K63 **Kirkland,** *Mrs* **C. M. (Stansbury).** Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1849.

914 L51 **Lee, Edwin.** Continental travel. 353 p. pl. O. Lond. 1848.

W914 L66 **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J.. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. 437 p. O. Bost. 1854.

914 L87 **Loomis, L. C:** Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. 587 p. il. maps, S. N. Y. 1891.

W914 P68 **Pitman,** *Mrs* **M. J. (Davis),** (*pseud.* Margery Deane). European breezes. 318 p. D. Bost. 1882.

W914 P84 **Post,** *Mrs* **L. J. M.** Scenes in Europe; or, Observations of an amateur artist. 336 p. pl. D. Cin. 1874.

W914 P85 **Potter, V. M.** To Europe on a stretcher. 100 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

914 P931 **Prime, S: I.** Alhambra and the Kremlin. 482 p. il. O. N. Y. 1873.

914 R91 **Russell,** *Mrs* **L. H. (Harris).** Each day's doings; or, A trip to Europe. 123 p. S. Alb. 1875.

914 Se1 **Sears, Robert.** Scenes and sketches in continental Europe. 544 p. il. O. N. Y. 1860.

W914 Se2 **Sedgwick, C. M.** *anon.* Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1841.

W914 Sh4 **Sheldon, G.. C.** As we saw it in '90. 248 p. S. Buffalo 1890.

W914 T97 **Tyler, Josephine.** Waymarks; or, Sola in Europe. 82 p. D. Chic. 1885.

914 W24 **Warner, C: D.** Roundabout journey. Ed. 7. 360 p. O. Bost. 1890.

W914 W382 **Webb, C. B.** Our summer in Europe, 1889; C. B. W. 175 p. D. Rochester n. d.

914 W38 **Webbe, Edward.** His travailes, 1590; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 38 p. D. Edin. 1885. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

914 W85 **Wood, Charles.** Saunterings in Europe. 346 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

914.1 Travels in Scotland and Ireland

914.1 Ar3 **Argyll, G: D. Campbell,** *8th duke of.* Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 v. pl. O. N. Y. 1887.

914.1 W914.2 L661 **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J.. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Bonnie Scotland. 273 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

914.1 P38 **Pennell, Joseph** & *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Robins).** Our journey to the Hebrides. 225 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

914.1 R63 **Rogers, Charles.** Social life in Scotland from early to recent times. 3 v. O. Edin. 1884-86.

914.125 qB94 **Burr, G. G.** Old landmarks of Aberdeen. 54 p. il. Q. Aberdeen 1886.

W914.125 F45 **Field, A. D.** *anon.* Christmas at Greycastle. Ed. 2. 98 p. 1 pl. sq. S. N. Y. 1884.

914.144 qB21 **Ballingall, William.** Edinburgh past and present. 153 p. il. Q. Edin. 1877.

914.144 qG74 **Gowans, James.** Edinburgh and its neighborhood in the days of our grandfathers. 166 p. pl. Q. Lond. 1886.

914.144 H97 **Hutton, Laurence.** Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 80 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

914.15 C84 **Craik,** *Mrs* **D. M. (Muloch),** *anon.* An unknown country. 238 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

914.15 H93 **Hurlbut, W: H:** Ireland under coercion: the diary of an American. 475 p. map, O. Bost. 1888.

914.15 Ir4 **Irish archæological society.** Tracts relating to Ireland. 2 v. map, sq. O. Dub. 1841-43.

914.15 Od81 **O'Donovan, John,** *ed. and tr.* Tribes and customs of Hy-Many. 212 p. map, tab. sq. O. Dub. 1843. (Irish archæological soc.)

914.15 Od8 **O'Dubhagain, John.** Topographical poems of O'Dubhagain and O'Huidhrin; ed. with translation by John O'Donovan. 135+137 p. O. Dub. 1862. (Irish archæological and Celtic soc.)

914.15 P45 **Petty,** *Sir* **William.** History of the Cromwellian survey of Ireland, 1655-6; ed. by T: A. Larcom. 426 p. sq. O. Dub. 1851. (Irish archæological soc.)

914.17 Of4 **O'Flaherty, Roderic.** Chorographical description of West or H-Iar Connaught; ed. by James Hardiman. 469 p. il. map, sq. O. Dub. 1846. (Irish archæological soc.)

914.2 Travels in England

914.2 An2 **Andrews, William.** Bygone England. 258 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

914.2 As3 **Ashton, John.** Dawn of the 19th century in England. 476 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

914.2 As31 —— Social England under the regency. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

914.2 B46 **Besant, Walter.** Fifty years ago. 268 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

914.2 C21 **Carnegie, Andrew.** American four-in-hand in Britain. 338 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1885.

914.2 C35 v. 20 **Chamberlayne, Edward.** Angliæ notitia; or, The present state of England. Ed. 20. 634 p. por. D. Lond. 1702.

v. 23 **Chamberlayne, John.** Magnæ Britanniæ notitia; or, The present state of Great Britain. Ed. 23 of England and 2 of Scotland. 708 p. por. D. Lond. 1710.

v. 26 —— —— Ed. 26 of England and 5 of Scotland. 672 p. por. O. Lond. 1723.

v. 32 —— —— Ed. 32 of England and 11 of Scotland. 2 v. in 1, por. O. Lond. 1736.

v. 34 —— —— Ed. 34 of England and 13 of Scotland. 2 v. in 1, por. O. Lond. 1741.

v. 36 —— —— Ed. 36 of England and 15 of Scotland. 2 v. in 1, por. O. Lond. 1745.

W914.2 C355 **Champney, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls in England. 238 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1883.

W914.2 D66 **Dodd, *Mrs* A.. B. (Blake).** Cathedral days; a tour through southern England. 390 p. pl. D. Bost. 1888.

914.2 H77 **Hoppin, J. M.** Old England; its scenery, art and people. Ed. 11. 529 p. map, D. Bost. 1890.

914.2 H89 **Hunnewell, J. F.** The imperial island; England's chronicle in stone. 445 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1886.

914.2 J44 **Jennings, L: J:** Field paths and green lanes. 293 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1878.

914.2 K32 **Kemp, William.** Nine daies wonder, performed in a journey from London to Norwich; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 42 p. D. Edin. 1884. (Collectanea adamantæa.)

W914.2 L66 **Lippincott, *Mrs* S. J.. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Merrie England. 261 p. il. D. Bost. 1855.

W914.2 L661 —— —— 261 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

914.2 M96 **Murray, E. C. G.** Side-lights on English society. Ed. 5. 436 p. il. O. Lond. 1885.

W914.2 P18 **Palmer, *Mrs* Phoebe (Worrell), *anon*.** Four years in the old world. 700 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

914.2 Sy21 **Sydney, W: C.** England and the English in the 18th century. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Lond. 1892.

914.2 Sy2 —— Social life in England from the restoration to the revolution, 1660–90. 463 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

914.2 T13 **Taine, H. A.** Notes sur l'Angleterre. 394 p. D. Par. 1872.

914.2 W58 **White, R: G.** England without and within. Ed. 12. 601 p. D. Bost. 1891.

914.2 W732 **Winter, William.** Shakespeare's England. 270 p. T. Bost. 1890.

914.21 As3 **Ashton, John.** The Fleet; its river, prison and marriages. 391 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1888.

913.21 B46 **Besant, Walter.** London. 509 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

914.21 M36 **Martin, B: E.** Old Chelsea; a summer-day's stroll. 192 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

914.21 P21 **Pardon, G: F:** Routledge's guide to London and its suburbs. 206 p. pl. S. Lond. 1866.

914.21 Sa8 **Saunders, Frederick.** Memories of the great metropolis; or, London from the Tower to the Crystal Palace. 311 p. il. D. N. Y. 1852.

914.21 qT48 **Timbs, John.** Curiosities of London. New ed. 871 p. Q. Lond. n. d.

914.225 qH78 **Horsfield, T: W.** History, antiquities and topography of Sussex. 2 v. il. map, sq. F. Lewes 1835.

914.234 B46 **Bevan, G: P.** Tourist's guide to the Channel Islands; ed. by R: N. Worth. Ed. 3. 108 p. 3 maps, S. Lond. 1892.

914.24 C83 **Couch, A. T: Quiller-.** Warwickshire Avon; illus. by Alfred Parsons. 144 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1892.

914.243 Ev1 **Evans, John & Britton, John.** Topographical and historical description of Monmouth. 184 p. pl. map, O. Lond. n. d.

914.252 B77 **Briscoe, J: P.** Allen's illustrated guide to Nottingham. 63 p. il. map, D. Nottingham n. d.

914.252 B81 **Brown, Cornelius.** History of Nottinghamshire. 306 p. O. Lond. 1891.

914.267 qP17 **Palin, William.** Stifford and its neighbourhood. 183 p. il. Q. Lond. 1871.

914.29 W93 **Wright, G: N.** Scenes in North Wales. 160 p. pl. D. Lond. 1833.

914.3 Travels in Germany and Austria

914.3 B14 **Bädeker, Karl.** The Rhine and northern Germany. Ed. 3. 461 p. maps, S. Coblenz 1868.

914.3 B48 **Bigelow, Poultney.** Paddles and politics down the Danube. 253 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.)

914.3 B72 **Brace, C: L.** Home life in Germany. 443 p. D. N. Y. 1853.

W914.3 C35 **Champney, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 235 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1886.

914.3 D32 **Dawson, W: H.** Germany and the Germans. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1894.

914.3 J48 **Jerome, J. K.** Diary of a pilgrimage. 360 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

914.3 M61 **Millet, F. D.** The Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea. 326 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

W914.331 J12 **Jackson, J: P.** Bayreuth of Wagner. 73 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.
Ed. by Mrs Laura (Carter) Holloway Langford.

914.332 F95 **Führer durch Nürnberg.** 78 p. il. maps, S. Nürnberg 1889.

914.34 B14 **Bädeker, Karl.** Southern Germany and the Austrian empire. 395 p. maps, S. Coblenz 1868.

914.34 B141 —— Southern Germany and Austria including the eastern Alps. Ed. 2. 380 p. maps, S. Coblenz 1871.
New ed. of 914 34. B14.

914.36 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. 395 p. pl. D. Lond. 1881.

914.36 T84 **Turnbull, P: E.** Austria. 2 v. O. Lond. 1840.

W914.364 C35 **Champney, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. 240 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1891.

914.39 P27 **Patterson, A. J.** Magyars; their country and institutions. 2 v. maps, D. Lond. 1869.

914.392 G31 **Gerard, Emily.** The land beyond the forest; facts, figures and fancies from Transylvania. 2 v. il. map, O. Edin. 1888.

914.392 T79 **Tucker, W: J.** Life and society in eastern Europe. Ed. 2. 432 p. O. Lond. 1886.

914.395 qAs1 **Asboth, Jean de.** Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina. 496 p. il. map, Q. Lond. 1890.

914.4 Travels in France

W914.4 B44 **Benton, *Mrs* C. C.** France and her people, by C. C. B. 302 p. D. Phil. 1872.

W914.4 C35 **Champney, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls abroad. 236 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1882.

W914.4 C351 —— Three Vassar girls in France. 240 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1888.

914.4 C45 **Chorley, H: F.** Music and manners in France and Germany. 3 v. O. Lond. 1841.

914.4 H89 **Hunnewell, J. F.** Historical monuments of France. 336 p. pl. O. Bost. 1884.

914.4 H93 **Hurlbut, W: H:** France and the republic. 515 p. map, O. Lond. 1890.

914.4 qL111 **Lacroix, Paul.** Eighteenth century; its institutions, customs and costumes, France. 489 p. il. Q. Lond. n. d.

914.4 M35 **Marshall, Frederick,** *anon.* French home life. 350 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

914.4 qM97 **Musgrave, G: M.** By-roads and battle-fields in Picardy. 326 p. il. Q. Lond. 1861.

914.4 Sco8 **Scott, John.** Paris revisited by way of Brussels. 244 p. nar. D. Bost. 1816

914.4 T73 **Tripp, Alonzo,** *anon.* Crests from the ocean-world. New ed. 408 p. pl. D. Bost. 1860.

914.4 qT85 **Turner, J. M. W:** Rivers of France, with engravings from the originals, described by Leitch Ritchie. 2 v. in 1, pl. sq. F. Lond. n. d.

W914.42 D66 **Dodd,** *Mrs* **A.. B.** (**Blake**). In and out of three Normandy inns. 394 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

914.42 W19 **Warburton, Acton.** Rollo and his race; or, Footsteps of the Normans. 2 v. in 1, il. D. Lond. 1848.

914.436 B14 **Bädeker, Karl.** Paris, including routes from London to Paris and from Paris to the Rhine and Switzerland. 282 p. maps, S. Coblenz 1865.

914.436 C43 **Child, Theodore.** Praise of Paris. 299 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

914.49 P38 **Pennell, Joseph** & *Mrs* **Elizabeth** (**Robins**). Play in Provence. 202 p. il. D. N.Y. 1892.

914.5 Travels in Italy

914.5 B141 **Bädeker, Karl.** Italy. Ed. 1–4. v. 2–3, maps, S. Coblenz 1867–73.

914.5 B14 —— Italie. Ed. 6. v. 1, maps, S. Coblenz 1873.

W914.5 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth** (**Williams**). Three Vassar girls in Italy. 240 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1885.

914.5 H31 **Hawthorne,** *Mrs* **S. A.** (**Peabody**). Notes in England and Italy. 549 p. por. O. Bost. 1891.

914.5 K84 **Kotzebue, A; F; F. von.** Travels through Italy in the years 1804 and 1805. New ed. 4 v. S. Lond. 1807.

W914.5 L661 **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J..** (**Clarke**) *(pseud.* Grace Greenwood.) Stories and sights of France and Italy. 291 p. pl. D. Bost. 1867.

914.5 W813.39 L66st —— —— 291 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

914.5 P65 **Piozzi,** *Mrs* **H. L.** (**Salusbury**) **Thrale.** Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century. 327 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

914.5 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2 v. pl. sq. D. N. Y. 1880.

914.5 T13 **Taine, H. A.** Italy: Rome and Naples; fr. the French by John Durand. 356 p. O. N. Y. 1868.

W914.51 J63 **Johnson, V. W.** Genoa, the superb. 298 p. pl. O. Bost. 1892.

914.53 W31 **Waters, *Mrs* Clara (Erskine) Clement.** Queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, mediæval and modern. 380 p 20 pl. O. Bost. 1893.

W914.55 J63 **Johnson, V. W.** Lily of the Arno; or, Florence, past and present. 354 p. pl. O. Bost. 1891.

914.55 P38 **Pennell, Joseph & *Mrs* Elizabeth (Robins).** Two pilgrims' progress. 181 p. pl. D. Bost. 1886.

914.55 T74 **Trollope, *Mrs* Theodosia (Garrow).** Social aspects of the Italian revolution. 309 p. D. Lond. 1861.

914.58 B21 **Ballou, M. M.** Story of Malta. 318 p. O. Bost. 1893.

914.6 Travels in Spain and Portugal

914.6 Ad7 **Adolphus, J: L.** Letters from Spain in 1856 and 1857. 409 p. O. Lond. 1858.

914.6 An2 **Andersen, H. C.** In Spain and A visit to Portugal. Ed. 7. 289 p. D. Bost. n. d.

914.6 B28 **Bartlett, W: H:** Gleanings on the overland route. 256 p. il. maps, O. Lond. 1864.

914.6 B33 **Baxley, H: W.** Spain; art-remains and art-realities. 2 v. map, D. N. Y. 1875.

914.6 D75 **Downes, W: H.** Spanish ways and by-ways; with a glimpse of the Pyrenees. 182 p. il. O. Bost. 1883.

914.6 L34 **Lathrop, G: P.** Spanish vistas. 210 p. il. O. N. Y. 1883.

914.6 T39 **Thornbury, G: W.** Life in Spain. 388 p. il. D. N. Y. 1860.

914.69 C72 **Colton, Walter.** Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon and the Mediterranean; revised from the "Journal of a cruise in the Constellation," by H: T. Cheever. 313 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1860.

914.69 L89 **Loring, G: B.** A year in Portugal, 1889-90. 313 p. 1 pl. O. N. Y. 1891.

914.699 B17 **Baker, C.. A.** A summer in the Azores, with a glimpse of Madeira. 174 p. S. Bost. 1882.

914.7 Travels in Russia. 914.8 Travels in Scandinavia

W914.7 C35 **Champney, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. 240 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1889.

914.7 C55 **Clarke, E: D.** Travels in Russia, Tartary and Turkey. New ed. 383 p. il. D. Aberdeen 1848.

914.7 D16 **Dallas, G: M.** Diary while U. S. minister to Russia 1837-39 and to England 1856-61; ed. by Susan Dallas. 443 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1892.

914.7 K84 **Korb, J; G;** *anon.* Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation at the court of Peter the Great; tr. fr. the Latin by Count MacDonnell. 2 v. O. Lond. 1863.

914.7 L56 **Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole.** Empire of the tsars and the Russians; tr. fr. the 3rd French ed. by Z. A. Ragozin. v. 1, maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

914.7 L92 **Loubat, J. F.** Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866 of G. V. Fox; ed. by J: D. Champlin, jr. 462 p. il. O. N. Y. 1879.

914.7 Ol3 **Oliphant, Laurence.** Russian shores of the Black Sea in 1852. Ed. 2. 380 p. il. map, O. Edin. 1853.

W914.7 P94 **Proctor, E. D.** Russian journey. New ed. 320 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

914.7 St41 **Stepniak,** *pseud.* Russian storm cloud; or, Russia in her relations to neighboring countries. 273 p. O. Lond. 1886.

914.7 T78 **The tsar** and his people; or, Social life in Russia. 435 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

W914.8 D29 **Davis,** *Mrs* **S. M.** (Henry). Norway nights and Russian days. 325 p. il. S. N. Y. 1887.

914.8 D85 **Du Chaillu, P. B.** Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. il. map, O. N. Y. 1881.

W914.8 St7 **Stone,** *Mrs* **M. A.** (Boomer). A summer in Scandinavia. 204 p. 2 pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

914.9 Travel in minor countries of Europe

914.92 Am5 **Amicis, Edmondo de.** Holland and its people; tr. from the Italian by Caroline Tilton. 484 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

914.93 B14 **Bädeker, Karl.** Belgium and Holland. 324 p. maps, S. Coblenz 1869.

914.94 Ar6 **Arnold, H. P.** Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. 213 p. D. Bost. 1880.

914.94 B14 **Bädeker, Karl.** Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and the Tyrol. Ed. 3. 417 p. pl. maps, S. Coblenz, 1867.

914.94 B141 —— —— Ed. 7. 456 p. pl. maps, S. Lpz. 1877.

W914.94 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth** (Williams). Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. 239 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1890.

914.94 H83 **Howells, W: D.** Little Swiss sojourn. 119 p. il. T. N. Y. 1892.

914.95 M61 **Miller, J. P.** Condition of Greece in 1827 and 1828. 300 p. map, 1 fac-sim. O. N. Y. 1828.

914.96 B79 **Broughton, J: C. Hobhouse,** *1st baron.* Travels in Albania, 1809–10. New ed. 2 v. il. maps, O. Lond. 1855.

914.96 L38 **Laveleye, É. L: V: de.** The Balkan peninsula; tr. by Mrs Thorpe. 384 p. map, O. N. Y. 1887.

914.97 M66 **Minchin, J. G: C.** Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula. 415 p. map, D. Lond. 1886.

915 Travels in Asia

915 B63 **Boemus, Joannes,** *anon.* Fardle of facions. 3 v. D. Edin. 1838. (Book worm's garner.)

915 C77 **Cook, Joseph.** Orient. 340 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1891. (Boston Monday lectures.)

W915 M61 **Miller,** *Mrs* **Harriet** (Mann) (*pseud.* Olive Thorne Miller). Little people of Asia. 405 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1890.

915.1 Travels in China

915.1 Ab3 **Abeel, David.** Journal of a residence in China and the neighboring countries. Ed. 2. 378 p. D. N. Y. 1836.

915.1 B21 **Ball, J. D.** Things Chinese. Ed. 2. 497 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

W915.1 F45 **Fielde, A. M.** Pagoda shadows; studies from life in China. Ed. 3. 285 p. il. D. Bost. 1885.

915.1 L51 **Lee, Y. P.** Aus meinen knabenjahren in China; übersetzt von Albert Petri. 80 p. il. S. Allentown, Pa. 1889.

915.1 M36 **Martin, W: A. P.** The Chinese; their education, philosophy and letters. 319 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

W915.1 N41 **Nevius,** *Mrs* **H.. S. (Coan).** Our life in China. 504 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1868.

915.1 R59 **Rockhill, W: W.** Land of the lamas. 399 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

915.1 T38 **Thomson, John.** Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China; or, Ten years' travels, adventures and residence abroad. 546 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1875.

W915.1 W67 **Williams,** *Mrs* **Martha (Noyes).** A year in China. 362 p. D. N. Y. 1864.

915.1 W69 **Wilson, J. H.** China, with a glance at Japan. 376 p. map, D. N. Y. 1888.

915.11 qT44 **Tientsin and Peking desk hong list and directory for 1890.** nar. Q. Tientsin 1890.

915.19 Al5 **Allen, H. N.** Korean tales. 193 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

915.19 Op5 **Oppert, E. J.** A forbidden land; voyages to the Corea. 349 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1880.

915.2 Travels in Japan

915.2 As4 **Asiatic society of Japan.** Transactions. v. 3-4, il. O. Yokohama 1875-76.

915.2 B13 **Bacon, A. M.** Japanese girls and women. Ed. 4. 333 p. D. Bost. 1892.

915.2 C35 **Chamberlain, B. H.** Things Japanese. 408 p. 1 pl. map, O. Lond. 1890.

915.2 J46 **Jephson, R: M. & Elmhirst, E: P.** Our life in Japan. 428 p. il. O. Lond. 1869.

915.2 L951 **Lowell, Percival.** Noto; an unexplored corner of Japan. 261 p. D. Bost. 1891.

915.2 L95 —— The soul of the far East. 226 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W915.2 P95 **Pruyn,** *Mrs* **Mary.** Grandmamma's letters from Japan. 219 p. il. S. Bost. 1877.

915.2 R26 **Régamey, E. F.** Japan in art and industry; tr. by M. (French) Sheldon and E. L. Sheldon. 349 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

915.3 Travels in Arabia. 915.4 Travels in India

915.3 B62 **Blunt, A. I.. (King-Noel),** *lady.* Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; ed. by W. S. Blunt. 445 p. pl. map, O. N. Y. 1879.

W915.4 B77 **Brittan, H. G.** Shoshie, the Hindoo zenana teacher. 222 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1873.

915.4 B83 **Bruce, H: J.** Letters from India. 188 p. il. O. Satara, India 1879.

W915.4 C221 **Carpenter, M.. T.** A girl's winter in India. 240 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

915.4 fD22 **Daniell, Thomas & William.** Oriental scenery; 150 views of Hindoostan. 40 p. pl. F[4]. Lond. 1816.

915.4 D95 **Dutt, S. C.** India, past and present. 468 p. O. Lond. 1880.

915.4 H78 **Hornaday, W: T.** Two years in the jungle. 512 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1885.

W915.4 H88 **Humphrey,** *Mrs* **E. J. (Trussell).** Six years in India; or, Sketches of India and its people. 286 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881.

W915.4 L55 **Leonowens,** *Mrs* **A.. H. (Crawford).** Romance of the harem. 277 p. pl. O. Bost. 1873.

915.4 Sp8 **Spry, H: H.** Modern India. 2 v. O. Lond. 1837.

915.4 T19 **Tavernier, J: B.** *baron d'* **Aubonne.** Travels in India; tr. by V. Ball. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1889.

915.41 G88 **Grimwood,** *Mrs* **Ethel (St Clair).** My three years in Manipur. 321 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

915.5 Travels in Persia. 915.6 Travels in Turkey in Asia

915.5 qB43 **Benjamin, S: G. W.** Persia and the Persians. 507 p. il. Q. Bost. 1886.

915.5 B81 **Browne, E: G.** A year amongst the Persians. 594 p. map, O. Lond. 1893.

915.6 Ai6 **Ainsworth, W. F.** Personal narrative of the Euphrates expedition. 2 v. map, O. Lond. 1888.

915.6 B28 **Bartlett, W: H:** Footsteps of our Lord and his apostles. Ed. 7. 248 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1879.

915.6 J82 **Journal** of a deputation sent to the East by the committee of the Malta protestant college in 1849. 2 v. 886 p. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1854.

915.6 T21 **Taylor, Bayard.** Lands of the Saracen. 451 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1855.

915.6 W24 **Warner, C: D.** In the Levant. Ed. 17. 391 p. O. Bost. 1891.

915.61 C83 **Cox, S: S.** Isles of the princes; or, The pleasures of Prinkipo. 381 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

915.69 B28 **Bartlett, S: C.** From Egypt to Palestine. 555 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1879.

W915.69 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. 272 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1892.

915.69 L51 **Lees, G. R.** Jerusalem illustrated. 163 p. il. O. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1893.

915.69 Od2 **Odenheimer, W. H.** Jerusalem and its vicinity. 218 p. il. O. Phil. 1855.

915.69 Ol3 **Oliphant, Laurence.** Haifa; or, Life in modern Palestine; ed. by C: A. Dana. 369 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

915.69 Ol31 —— The land of Gilead. 430 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1881.

915.7 Travels in Siberia. 915.8 Travels in Central Asia

915.7 B93 **Burnaby, Frederick.** Ride to Khiva. 403 p. 1 por. maps, D. N. Y. n. d.

915.7 G74 **Gowing, L. F.** Five thousand miles in a sledge. 257 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

915.7 K36 **Kennan, George.** Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

915.8 Ab2 **Abbott, James.** Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St Petersburgh. Ed. 3. 2 v. il. map, O. Lond. 1884.

915.8 qB64 **Bonvalot, Gabriel.** Through the heart of Asia; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 2 v. il. Q. Lond. 1889.

915.8 M36 **Marvin, Charles.** Reconnoitering in Central Asia. Ed. 3. 421 p. pl. O. Lond. 1886.

916 Travels in Africa

916 C32 **Cecchi, Antonio.** Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa. 3 v. il. maps, O. Roma 1886-87.

916 W67 **Williams, Charles.** Narratives and adventures of travellers in Africa. 340 p. il. D. N. Y. n. d.

916.2 B28 **Bartlett, W: H:** The Nile boat; or, Glimpses of the land of Egypt. New ed. 229 p. il. maps, O. Lond. n. d.

916.2 Ed9 **Edwards, A. B.** A thousand miles up the Nile. 499 p. il. O. Lond. 1890.

916.2 M14 **Macdonald, Alexander.** Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. 359 p. maps, O. Lond. 1887.

W916.2 P16 **Paine, Caroline.** Tent and harem; notes of an oriental trip. 300 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1859.

916.2 P93 **Prime, W: C.** Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 498 p. il. D. N. Y. 1860.

916.2 W69 **Wilson,** *Sir* **C: W:** From Korti to Khartoum. Ed. 3. 313 p. il. map, D. Edin. 1886.

916.4 H76 **Hooker,** *Sir* **J. D. & Ball, John.** Journal of a tour in Marocco. 499 p. pl. map, O. Lond. 1878.

916.4 T75 **Trotter, P. D.** Our mission to the court of Marocco in 1880. 310 p. map, O. Edin. 1881.

916.5 B76 **Bridgman, F: A.** Winters in Algeria. 262 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

916.68 B95 **Burton,** *Sir* **R: F.** Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome; ed. by Isabel Burton. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1893.

916.7 Travels in South Central Africa. 916.8 Travels in South Africa

916.7 B31 **Bateman, C: S. L.** First ascent of the Kasaï. 192 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1889.

916.7 B44 **Bent, J. T.** Ruined cities of Mashonaland. 376 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

916.7 C26 **Casati, Gaetano.** Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1891.

916.7 J46 **Jephson, A. J. Mounteney-.** Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator; with the revision and co-operation of H: M. Stanley. 490 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1890.

916.7 Se4 **Selous, F: C.** Travel and adventure in south-east Africa. 503 p. il. O. Lond. 1893.

916.7 St2 **Stanley, H: M.** In darkest Africa. 2 v. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

916.7 St21 —— Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters; ed. by J. S. Keltie. 176 p. por. map, O. N. Y. 1890.

916.7 Sw2 **Swayne, G: C.** Lake Victoria; a narrative of explorations; comp. fr. the memoirs of Speke and Grant. 342 p. il. D. Edin. n. d.

916.7 T75 **Troup, J. R.** With Stanley's rear column. Ed. 2. 361 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1890.

916.8 C47 **Churchill, R. H: Spencer,** *lord.* Men, mines and animals in South Africa. 337 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1892.

916.8 M36 **Martin,** *Mrs* **Annie.** Home life on an ostrich farm. 288 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

917 Travels in America

917 B41 **Bellegarde, J: B. M. de.** Complete collection of voyages into North and South America. 364 p. pl. nar. O. Lond. 1711.

917 fC28 **Catesby, Mark.** Die beschreibung von Carolina, Florida und den Bahamischen inseln; übersezet von G; L. Huth. unp. map, F[5]. Nürnberg 1755.

917 H12 **Hakluyt, Richard.** Voyages of the English to America before 1600; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 4 v. O. Edin. 1889–90.

917 Sca3 **Scaife, W. B.** America; its geographical history, 1492–1892. 176 p, maps, O. Balt. 1892. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. Extra v. 13.)

917 Sh7 **Shaler, N. S.** Story of our continent. 290 p. pl. D. Bost. 1892.

W917 Sm5 **Smith, H.. A.** Stories of persons and places in America. 370 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. n. d.

917.1 Travels in Canada

917.1 D87 **Dufferin and Ava, H. G. (Hamilton),** *marchioness of.* My Canadian journal, 1872–78. 456 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1891.

917.1 H55 **Hill, A. S.** From home to home. 432 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1885.

917.1 R13 **Ralph, Julian.** On Canada's frontier. 325 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

917.1 R54 **Roberts, C: G: D.** Canadian guide-book. 2 v. pl. maps, D. N. Y. 1892.

Contents: 1 Roberts, C: G: D. Eastern Canada
2 Ingersoll, Ernest. Western Canada

917.1 R76 **Routhier, A. B.** De Québec à Victoria. 392 p. O. Québec 1893.

917.13 W45 **Welland (Ontario) — County council.** Historical and descriptive sketch of the county of Welland, Canada. 76 p. O. Welland 1886.

917.16 C38 **Chase, E. B.** Over the border; Acadia. 215 p. pl. map, O. Bost. 1885.

917.19 H58 **Hind, H: Y.** Explorations in Labrador. 2 v. il. maps, O. Lond. 1863.

917.19 P12 **Packard, A. S.** The Labrador coast. 513 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

917.2 Travels in Mexico, Central America and West Indies

917.2 B54 **Bishop, W: H:** Mexico, California and Arizona. 569 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1889.

917.2 C15 **Campbell, John,** *anon.* Concise history of the Spanish America. 330 p. O. Lond. 1741.

917.2 W362.2 C64 **Cochrane, E.. J.** (*pseud.* Nellie Bly). Six months in Mexico. 205 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

917.2 C76 **Conkling, A. R.** Appleton's guide to Mexico. Ed. 4. 390 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1891.

917.2 J26 **Janvier, T: A.** Mexican guide. 310 p. maps, D. N. Y. 1886.

917.2 R48 **Ripley,** *Mrs* **Eliza McHatton.** From flag to flag. 296 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

917.2 R63 **Rogers, T: L.** Mexico? Si, señor. 294 p. il. maps, D. Bost. 1893.

917.2 W46 **Wells, D: A.** A study of Mexico. 261 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

917.22 N75 **Nordhoff, Charles.** Peninsular California. 130 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1888.

W917.26 L55 **Le Plongeon,** *Mrs* **Alice (Dixon).** Here and there in Yucatan. 146 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

917.28 V74 **Vincent, Frank.** In and out of Central America. 246 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1890.

917.29 M24 **McQuade, James.** Cruise of the Montauk. 441 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

917.29 F931 **Thomas, J. J.** Froudacity; West Indian fables by James Anthony Froude. 261 p. D. Phil. 1890.

917.291 C19 **Carleton, G: W.** Our artist in Cuba. 50 pl. S. N. Y. 1865.

W917.291 H83 **Howe,** *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** Trip to Cuba. 251 p. D. Bost. 1860.

917.292 qW21 **Ward, C: J:** *comp.* World's fair; Jamaica at Chicago. 95 p. il. map, Q. N. Y. 1893.

917.295 F64 **Flinter, G: D.** Account of the present state of Puerto Rico. 392 p. O. Lond. 1834.

W917.296 D56 **Dickinson, J. & E. E. & Dowd, S. E.** A winter picnic. 265 p. S. N. Y. 1888.

917.298 H35 **Hearn, Lafcadio.** Two years in the French West Indies. 431 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

917.3 Travels in United States

917.3 B14 **Bädeker, Karl,** *ed.* The United States; handbook for travellers. 516 p. maps, S. Leipsic 1893.

917.3 B31 **Bates, E. C.** A year in the great republic. 2 v. D. Lond. 1887.

917.3 B45 **Bernard, John.** Retrospections of America, 1797–1811; ed. by Mrs Bayle Bernard, Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews. 380 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W917.3 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Three Vassar girls at home. 233 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1887.

W917.3 D56 **Dickinson, A.. E..** Ragged register of people, places and opinions. 286 p. S. N. Y. 1879.

917.3 F38 **Ferguson, Robert.** America during and after the war. 280 p. D. Lond. 1866.

W917.3 F81 **Foster, Lillian.** Wayside glimpses north and south. 250 p. D. N. Y. 1860.

917.3 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Some impressions of the U. S. 304 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

917.3 H28 **Hatton, Joseph.** Henry Irving's impressions of America. 475 p. D. Bost. 1884.

917.3 H86 **Hudson, T. S.** Scamper through America; or, 15,000 miles of ocean and continent in 60 days. 289 p. map, D. Lond. 1882.

917.3 L34 **Latham, Henry.** Black and white; a journal of a three months' tour in the United States. 304 p. O. Lond. 1867.

917.3 M48 **Mellen, Grenville.** Book of the United States. 804 p. il. O. Hartford, Ct. 1838.

W917.3 M52 **Mendell,** *Miss* **& Hosmer,** *Miss.* Notes of travel and life. 288 p. D. N. Y. 1854.

917.3 R72 **Rose, George** (*pseud.* Arthur Sketchley). The great country; or, Impressions of America. 416 p. O. Lond. 1868.

917.3 Sk3 **Skinner, J. E. H.** After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbours in 1865–6. 2 v. D. Lond. 1866.

917.3 Sm5 **Smith, J: C.** Illustrated handbook; a guide for travelers through the U. S. 233 p. il. map, nar. S. N. Y. 1849.

917.3 St8 **Strong, Josiah.** Our country. 275 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

917.3 Sw3 **Sweetser, M. F.** King's handbook of the United States; ed. by Moses King. 939 p. il. O. Buffalo 1891.

917.3 V42 **Varigny, C: C. de.** La femme aux États-Unis. 322 p. D. Par. 1893.

917.3 W24 **Warner, C: D.** Studies in the South and West. 484 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

917.3 W55 **Wharton, A. H.** Through colonial doorways. 237 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1893.

917.3 W67 **Williams, W.** Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide. 303 p. il. maps, S. N. Y. 1855.

917.4 Travels in North Atlantic states

917.4 B79 **Brooks, H: M.** Olden time series. v. 1–6, il. D. Bost. 1886.

917.4 H35 **Hedge, F. H:** 1758 and 1858; a new year's discourse. 20 p. O. Bost. 1858.

917.4 H72 **Holley, O. L.** *ed.* Picturesque tourist. 336 p. il. maps, S. N. Y. 1844.

917.4 P62 **Pidgeon, Daniel.** Old-world questions and new-world answers. 193 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

917.4 P93 **Prime, W: C.** Along New England roads. 200 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

917.414 W28 **Wasson, Samuel.** Survey of Hancock co. Maine. 91 p. O. Augusta 1878.

917.42 F68 **Fogg, A. J.** *comp.* Statistics and gazetteer of New Hampshire. 668 p. il. map, O. Concord 1874.

917.42 H33 **Hazzen, Richard.** Boundary line of N. H. and Mass.; journal of Hazzen, surveyor, 1741. 11 p. Q. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

917.422 W21 **Ward, J. H.** The White Mountains. 258 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

917.425 qT37 **Thompson, M.. P.** Landmarks in ancient Dover, N. H. 284 p. 3 maps, Q. Durham, N. H. 1892.

917.429 G25 **Gay, W. B.** *comp.* Gazetteer and Business directory of Cheshire co. N. H. 2 v. in 1, il. map, O. Syracuse n. d.

917.438 B43 **Bennington directory.** v. 1–2. O. Alb. 1891–93.

917.44 *Massachusetts.* 917.46 *Connecticut*

W917.44 H92 **Huntington, A. S.** Under a colonial roof-tree. 126 p. pl. O. Syracuse 1892.

917.441 B45 **Berkshire county directory for 1875–76.** O. Bost. 1875.

917.441 H24 **Harrison, J. L.** The great bore; a souvenir of the Hoosac tunnel. 74 p. il. sq. T. North Adams, Mass. 1891.

917.441 N81 **North Adams general directory for 1885–86, '89–90.** O. North Adams, Mass. 1886–89.

917.442 M61 **Miller, H. E. & Allen, M.. E.** Sketches of Conway. unp. pl. ob. T. Conway, Mass. 1890.

917.442 qY1 **Yale, C. B.** Story of the old Willard house of Deerfield, Mass. 24 p. il. sq. Q. Bost. 1887.

917.444 L91 **Lothrop,** *Mrs* **H. M.** (Stone) (*pseud.* Margaret Sidney). Old Concord. 114 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1888.

917.444 Sw3 **Sweetser, M. F.** King's handbook of Newton, Mass. 326 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

917.445 B31 **Bates,** *Mrs* **H. L.** (Vose) (*pseud.* Eleanor Putnam). Old Salem; ed. by Arlo Bates. Ed. 4. 120 p. D. Bost. 1891.

917.446 B18 **Bacon, E. M.** King's dictionary of Boston. Ed. 5. 518 p. map, S. Camb. Mass. 1883.

917.446 B131 —— Dictionary of Boston. 469 p. D. Bost. 1886.

917.449 F71 **Folger, J: H.** *comp. anon.* Handbook of Nantucket. 96 p. map, S. Nantucket 1875.

917.449 J44 **Jennings, H. A.** Provincetown; or, Odds and ends from the tip end. 212 p. il. D. n. p. 1890.

917.464 P98 **Directory** of Putnam and Danielsonville, Ct. for 1885. O. Alb. n. d.

917.464 W67 **Willimantic directory,** 1877, '80-82. O. Alb. 1877-82.

917.465 N42 **New London city directory** for 1855-6. S. New London, Ct. 1855.

917.465 qN83 **Norwich (Ct.) board of trade.** Norwich. 111 p. il. map, Q. Norwich, 1888.

917.47 *New York*

917.47 D45 **Description topographique** de 600,000 acres de terres dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 14 + 8 p. sq. O. Par. 1792.

917.47 K83 **Kollock, Henry,** *comp.* State of New York; embracing notices of cities, industries and summer resorts. 304 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

917.47 N422 **N. Y.** (state) — **N. Y. and Ct. boundary commissioners.** Report. 11 p. map, O. Alb. 1880.

917.47 N4212 —— **N. Y. and N. J. boundary commission.** Report and proceedings for 1887, '90. O. Alb. 1888-90.

917.47 N4211 —— **N. Y. and Pa. boundary commission.** Report to the Regents of the University. 37 p. O. Alb. 1881.

917.47 N421 **New York, West Shore and Buffalo railway business directory,** 1883-84. map, O. Alb. 1883.

W917.47 N43 **Newcomb, E. K.** Intermediate geography of New York. 15 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

917.47 Sm5 **Smith, J. M.** Report on the medical topography and epidemics of New York. 189 p. map, O. Phil. 1860.

W917.47 Sn2 **Snedeker, F. W.** Family canoe trip. 137 p. il. T. N. Y. 1892.

917.471 An2 **Andrews, W: L.** The Bradford map; the city of N. Y. at the time of the granting of the Montgomerie charter. 115 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1893.

917.471 B81 **Browne, J. H:** The great metropolis; a mirror of New York. 700 p. il. O. Hartford, Ct. 1869.

W917.471 C43 **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M.** (Francis). Letters from New York. Ed. 5-9. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1848.

917.471 K58 **King, Moses,** *ed.* King's handbook of New York city. Ed. 2. 1008 p. il. O. Bost. 1893.

917.471 K79 **Kobbé, Gustav.** New York and its environs. 282 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1891.

917.471 M66 **Mines, J: F.** (*pseud.* Felix Oldboy). Tour around New York and My summer acre. 518 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

W917.471 Ob2 **Ober,** *Mrs* **C. F. & Westover, C. M.** Manhattan historic and artistic. 232 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

W917.4722 V28 **Vanderbilt,** *Mrs* **G. L. (Lefferts).** Social history of Flatbush. 351 p. map, D. N. Y. 1882.

W917.4738 qSe1 **Searing,** *Mrs* **A. E. (Pidgeon).** Land of Rip van Winkle. 147 p. il. F. N. Y. 1884.

917.474 B69 **Boyd, Andrew,** *comp.* Boyd's business directory of villages between Troy, Schenectady and Bennington north to Burlington, 1868–69. 296 p. O. Alb. 1868.

917.4741 H76 **Hoosick directory,** 1886-87, '89, '93–94. O. Alb. 1886–92.

917.4741 T75 **Troy directory.** v. 4, 60–64, maps, D and O. Troy 1882–92.

917.4743 fAl1 **Albany illustrated;** with a historical sketch of Albany by L. B. Proctor. unp. pl. sq. F[4]. Buffalo 1891.

917.4747 G51 **Gloversville, Kingsboro and Johnstown** directory, 1875–76, '83–84. O. Various places 1875–83.

917.4748 B69 **Boyd's Saratoga Springs** directory for 1876–7; with a business directory of Ballston, Mechanicville and Waterford. D. Saratoga Springs 1876.

917.4748 D63 **Directory of Ballston Spa,** Mechanicville and Stillwater. v. 1, O. Alb. 1893.

917.4753 W24 **Warner, C: D.** In the wilderness. Ed. 15. 226 p. S. Bost. 1878.

917.4755 M29 **Malone, Chateaugay and Fort Covington** directory for 1883. O. Alb. n. d.

917.4762 On2 **Oneida and Canastota** directory, 1886–87. O. Newburgh, N. Y. 1886.
t.-p. wanting.

W917.4764 K29 **Kellogg, C. H.** A sabbath day. 10 f. il. sq. T. n. p. 1892.

E917.4773 Al1 **Albro, S. H.** Geography of Chenango county. 20 p. map, sq. S. Norwich, N. Y. n. d.

917.48 *Pennsylvania.* 917.49 *New Jersey*

917.48 qH79 **Hotchkin, S: F.** York road, old and new. 516 p. il. Q. Phil. 1892.

917.48 qM22 **Maclay, Samuel.** Journal, while surveying the West Branch of the Susquehanna, the Sinnemahoning and the Allegheny rivers in 1790. 63 p. 1 il. Q. Williamsport, Pa. 1887.

917.49 N422 **New Jersey — N. Y. and N. J.** boundary commission. Report and proceedings of the commission to locate the boundary in Raritan bay. 46 p. map, O. Trenton 1887.

—— Report and proceedings of the commission to locate the boundary in the Hudson river, Bay of N. Y., Kill von Kull and Arthur Kill. 46 p. maps, O. Jersey City 1890.

917.49 N421 **New Jersey, West — Proprietors, Council of.** Report of the committee in relation to the province line between East and West New Jersey, 1887. 25 p. maps, O. Camden 1888.

917.5 Travels in South Atlantic states

917.5 F18 **Falkiner, W. R.** The South and its people. 98 p. D. Richmond, Va. 1890.

917.5 G75 **Grady, H: W.** The new South. 273 p. por. S. N. Y. 1890.

917.5 qK58 **King, Edward.** The great South; a record of journeys. 802 p. il. map, Q. Hartford 1875.

917.5 P14 **Page, T: N.** The old South; essays, social and political. 344 p. por. D. N. Y. 1892.

917.5 W24 **Warner, C: D.** On horseback. 331 p. D. Bost. 1889.

917.53 B69 **Boyd's directory of the District of Columbia, 1884, '86, '88.** O. Wash. 1883-87.

W917.53 El5 **Ellet,** *Mrs* **E.. F. (Lummis).** Court circles of the republic; or, The beauties and celebrities of the nation from Washington to Grant. 586 p. por. O. Phil. 1869.

W917.53 H86 **Hudson,** *Mrs* **Mary (Clemmer) Ames.** Ten years in Washington. 587 p. il. O. Hartford 1873.

W917.53 L81 **Lockwood,** *Mrs* **Mary (Smith).** Historic homes in Washington. 304 p. 10 pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1889.

917.54 qN84 **Notices of Parkersburg, Va. as it is in July, 1860.** 12 p. pl. maps, Q. Balt. 1860.

917.55 B66 **Bouldin, Powhatan.** The old trunk; or, Sketches of colonial days. 53 p. O. Richmond, Va. 1888.

917.55 J35u **Jefferson, Thomas.** Appendix to the Notes on Virginia, relative to the murder of Logan's family. 51 p. 1 il. O. Phil. 1800.

917.55 qSt8 **Strother, D: H:** (*pseud.* Porte Crayon). Virginia illustrated. 300 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1871.

917.56 T14 **Taliaferro, H. E.** (*pseud.* Skitt). Fisher's river, N. C.; scenes and characters. 269 p. il. D. N. Y. 1859.

W917.59 B39 **Beecher,** *Mrs* **E. W. (Bullard).** Letters from Florida. 85 p. il. D. N. Y. 1879.

917.59 L27 **Lanier, Sidney.** Florida; its scenery, climate and history. 266 p. il. D. Phil. 1875.

917.6 Travels in Gulf states

917.62 M83 **Morgan, A. T.** Yazoo; or, On the picket line of freedom in the South. 512 p. O. Wash. 1884.

W917.64 V67 **Vielé,** *Mrs* **Teresa.** "Following the drum." 256 p. D. N. Y. 1858.

917.68 fT25 **Tennessee — Agriculture, Dep't of.** Tennessee; its resources, capabilities and development. unp. il. maps, ob. Q. Nashville 1892.

917.7 Travels in Lake states

917.71 W55 **Wharton, J. E.** Accurate and concise sketch of Portsmouth, Ohio. 7 p. D. Portsmouth 1876.

917.72 T85 **Turner, T. G.** Gazetteer of the St Joseph Valley, Michigan and Indiana. 166 p. il. O. Chic. 1867.

917.73 H55 **Hill, T: E.** Hill's guide to Chicago and the World's fair. 248 p. il. O. Chic. 1893.

917.73 M34 **Marquis, A. N. & co.** Ready reference guide to Chicago and the exposition. 294 p. il. map, S. Chic. 1893.

917.73 P58 **Picturesque Chicago and guide to the World's fair.** 304 p. il. O. Balt. 1892.

917.74 H86 **Hubbard, Bela.** Memorials of a half-century. 581 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

917.74 qM34 **Marquette (Mich.) Citizens' association.** Marquette illustrated. 75 p. il. Q. Marquette 1891.

917.74 M582 **Michigan — Immigration, Commissioner of.** Michigan and its resources. Ed. 4. 287 p. il. map, O. Lansing 1893.

917.75 Sm6 **Smith, W: R.** *anon.* Observations on the Wisconsin territory. 134 p. map, D. Phil. 1838.

917.75 T42 **Thwaites, R. G.** Historic waterways. 298 p. il. D. Chic. 1890.

917.76 B17 **Baker, J. H.** Sources of the Mississippi. 28 p. O. St Paul 1887.

917.76 F24 **Farrar, Maurice.** Five years in Minnesota. 269 p. D. Lond. 1880.

917.76 fM66 **Minneapolis journal.** Illustrated Minneapolis. 122 p. il. ob. F[4]. Minneapolis 1891.

917.77 H12 **Hair, J. T.** *comp.* Iowa state gazetteer. 722 p. O. Chic. 1865.

917.77 N45 **Newhall, J: B.** Sketches of Iowa; or, The emigrant's guide. 252 p. map, S. N. Y. 1841.

917.78 R37 **Directory** of Rich Hill and Butler, Bates co. Mo. for 1888–90. O. Kansas City n. d.

917.78 W25 **Directory** of Warrensburg, Mo. including Holden and Knob Noster, Johnston co. for 1888–89. O. St L. 1888.

917.78 P22 **Parker, N. H.** Missouri as it is in 1867; an illustrated historical gazetteer. 458 p. pl. O. Phil. 1867.

917.78 qY3 **Yeakle, M. M.** *anon.* City of St Louis. 36 p. il. sq. F. St L. 1892.

917.8 Travels in Western states

917.8 B31 **Ball, Nicholas.** Pioneers of '49; a history of the excursion of the society of California pioneers of New England, April 10–May 17, 1890. 288 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

917.8 B35 **Beadle, J. H.** Western wilds and the men who redeem them. 624 p. il. map, O. Cin. 1881.

917.8 C35 **Chapin, F: H.** Land of the cliff dwellers. 188 p. pl. maps, D. Bost. 1892.

917.8 C66 **Coke, H : J :** Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California. 388 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1852.

W917.8 J62 **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Laura (Winthrop).** Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 131 p. D. Phil. 1889.

917.8 L24 **Lane,** *Mrs* **L. S. (Blaney).** I married a soldier; or, Old days in the old army. 214 p. D. Phil. 1893.

917.8 L58 **Lewis, Meriwether & Clark, William.** History of the expedition to the sources of the Missouri; new ed. by Elliott Coues. 4 v. 1364 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

W917.8 L66 **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J.. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). New life in new lands. 413 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

W917.8 R65 **Rollins,** *Mrs* **A. M. (Wellington).** Three Tetons; a story of the Yellowstone. 219 p. S. N. Y. 1887.

917.8 R89 **Rusling, J. F.** Across America; or, The great West and the Pacific coast. 503 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1874.

W917.8 V66 **Victor,** *Mrs* **F. A. (Fuller) Barrett.** River of the West. 602 p. il. O. Hartford 1870.

W917.8 W27 **Washburn,** *Mrs* **J. A. I.** To the Pacific and back. 200 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1887.

917.81 Eb1 **Ebbutt, P. G.** Emigrant life in Kansas. 237 p. il. O. Lond. 1886.

W917.81 R65 **Rollins,** *Mrs* **A. M.** (**Wellington**). Story of a ranch. 190 p. S. N. Y. 1885.

917.84 N81 **North Dakota—Agriculture and labor, Commissioner of.** North Dakota, its resources and advantages. 72 p. O. Bismarck 1892.

917.86 M76 **Montana — World's fair managers, Board of.** Montana exhibit. 64 p. S. Butte 1883.

917.88 qD43 **Denver real estate and stock exchange.** Annual report, 1890-91. 38 p. il. sq. F. Denver 1891.

917.9 Travels in Pacific states

917.9 B81 **Browne, J: R.** Resources of the Pacific slope. 678 + 200 p. O. N. Y. 1869.

917.9 F49 **Finck, H: T.** Pacific coast scenic tour. 309 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1890.

917.9 W86 **Woodman, A. J.** Picturesque Alaska; a tour from San Francisco to Sitka. Ed. 3. 212 p. pl. map, D. Bost. 1890.

917.94 C72 **Colton, Walter.** Land of gold; or, Three years in California. 456 p. por. D. N. Y. 1860.

917.94 qD28 **Davidson, George.** Identification of Sir Francis Drake's anchorage on the coast of California. 58 p. maps, Q. San Fran. 1890. (California hist. soc.)

917.94 Ed9 **Edwards, P. L.** California in 1837; diary of Edwards. 47 p. S. Sacramento 1890.

917.94 P29 **Payson, George** (*pseud.* Ralph Raven). Golden dreams and leaden realities. 344 p. D. N. Y. 1853.

917.94 Sa5 **Sanborn, K. A.** A truthful woman in southern California. 192 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

917.94 Se9 **Seyd, Ernest.** California and its resources. 168 p. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1858.

917.94 V28 **Van Dyke, T. S.** Southern California. 233 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

917.94 W24 **Warner, C: D.** Our Italy. 226 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

917.95 Or3 **Oregon — Agriculture, Board of.** Resources of Oregon. Ed. 3. 230 p. map, O. Salem 1892.

W917.95 V66 **Victor,** *Mrs* **F. A.** (**Fuller**) **Barrett.** All over Oregon and Washington. 368 p. O. San Fran. 1872.

W917.95 V661 —— Atlantis arisen; or, Talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. 412 p. il. O. Phil. 1891.

917.97 W27 **Washington (state) — World's fair commission.** State of Washington. 224 p. il. O. Tacoma 1893.

W917.98 W93 **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia** (**McNair**). Among the Alaskans. 351 p. il. 2 maps, D. Phil. 1883.

918 Travels in South America

W918 C35 **Champney,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth** (**Williams**). Three Vassar girls in South America. 239 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1884.

918 qC43 **Child, Theodore.** Spanish-American republics. 444 p. il. pl. Q. N. Y. 1891.

918 C94 **Curtis, W: E.** Capitals of Spanish America. 715 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1888.

918 qD45 **Description de l'Amérique et des parties d'icelle.** 86 p. map, F. Amst. 1619.

918 J87 **Juan y Santacilia, Jorge & Ulloa, Antonio de.** Voyage to South America; 3d ed. by John Adams. 2 v. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1772.

918 T21 **Taylor, William.** Our South American cousins. 318 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1878.

918 V74 **Vincent, Frank.** Around and about South America. Ed. 4. 473 p. pl. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

918.1 An2 **Andrews, C. C.** Brazil. Ed. 3. 352 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

918.1 H78 **Horner, G. R. B.** Medical topography of Brazil and Uruguay. 296 p. pl. nar. O. Phil. 1845.

W918.1 R65 **Rollins,** *Mrs* **A. M. (Wellington.)** From palm to glacier; Brazil, Bermuda and Alaska. 145 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1892.

W918.2 C59 **Clemens,** *Mrs* **E. J. (McCartney) & Willing,** *Mrs* **J. F.** Rosario. 214 p. D. N. Y. 1883.

918.2 En8 **Entre-Rios — Exposición universal de Chicago, Comisión de la.** República Argentina: La provincia de Entre-Rios. 520 p. O. Parana 1893.

918.2 H86 **Hudson, W. H.** Idle days in Patagonia. 256 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

918.2 W63 **Wieser, Franz.** Magalhâes-strasse und Austral-continent auf den globen des Johannes Schöner. 122 p. maps, O. Innsbruck 1881.

918.5 D13 **Dahlgren,** *Mrs* **Madeleine (Vinton) Goddard.** South sea sketches. 238 p. D. Bost. 1881.

918.6 W62 **Whymper, Edward.** Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 456 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1892.

918.8 P17 **Palgrave, W: G.** Dutch Guiana. 264 p. maps, O. Lond. 1876.

918.9 B66 **Bourgade la Dardye, E. de.** Paraguay; ed. by E. G. Ravenstein. 243 p. pl. map, D. Lond. 1892.

919 Travels in Oceanica

919.14 L13 **La Gironière, P. P. de.** Twenty years in the Philippines. 371 p. il. D. N. Y. 1854.

919.31 B97 **Butler, A. R.** Glimpses of Maori land. 260 p. il. O. Lond. 1886.

919.31 G82 **Green, W: S.** High Alps of New Zealand. 350 p. 2 pl. 3 maps, D. Lond. 1883.

919.35 qG95 **Guppy, H: B.** The Solomon islands and their natives. 384 p. pl. map, Q. Lond. 1887.

919.4 C93 **Curr, E: M.** The Australian race; its origins, languages, customs. 4 v. il. O and F. Melbourne 1886–87.

919.44 N42 **New South Wales — Statistician.** Wealth and progress of New South Wales, 1889–90, '92. v. 4, 6, il. O. Sydney 1890–93.

919.44 N421 **—— World's Columbian exposition, Commissioners for.** New South Wales. 160 p. map, O. Sydney 1893.

919.45 qT38 **Thomson, James,** *comp.* Illustrated handbook of Victoria, Australia. 108 p. pl. map, Q. Melbourne 1886.

919.61 C47 **Churchward, W: B.** My consulate in Samoa. 403 p. O. Lond. 1887.

919.61 C91 **Cumming, C. F. Gordon.** At home in Fiji. Ed. 2. 365 p. pl. map, O. N. Y. 1883.

919.61 W67 **Williams, Thomas.** Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by G: S. Rowe. 551 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1860.

W919.69 J88 **Judd,** *Mrs* **L. F.** Honolulu: sketches of life in the Hawaiian islands. 258 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1880.

W919.69 M42 **Mather,** *Mrs* **Helen.** One summer in Hawaii. 298 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1891.

919.8 Arctic regions

919.8 qC98 **Cutter, A. E.** Search for the North-west passage. 11 p. Q. Bost. 1878.

919.8 D19 **Danenhower, J: W.** Narrative of the "Jeannette." 102 p. il. map, D. Bost. 1882.

919.8 H36 **Heilprin, Angelo.** The Arctic problem and narrative of the Peary relief expedition. 165 p. pl. map, O. Phil. 1893.

919.8 K24 **Keely, R. N. & Davis, G. G:** In Arctic seas. 524 p. il. map, O. Phil. 1892.

919.8 M49 **Melville, G: W.** In the Lena delta; ed. by Melville Philips. 497 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1888.

919.8 fM85 **Moss, E: L.** Shores of the Polar sea; a narrative of the Arctic expedition of 1875–6. 83 p. il. map, F[5]. Lond. 1878.

919.8 N15 **Nansen, Fridtjof.** First crossing of Greenland; tr. fr. the Norwegian by H. M. Gepp. 2 v. il. maps, O. Lond. 1890.

919.8 V271 **Van Campen, S: R:** The Dutch in the Arctic seas. Ed. 3. v. 1, map, O. Lond. 1878.

920 Biography

920 B76 *Brigham.* **Wright, G: F:** Memorial to Josiah Fay Brigham. 32 p. nar. O. Andover 1878.

920 F59 *Flagler.* In memoriam; Sylvester Flagler. 22 p. 1 por. O. Buffalo 1842.

920 N82 *Norton.* **Norton, James** & *Mrs* **A. E.** *anon.* Sketch of James Edgar Norton. 124 p. il. O. Garrettsville, O. n. d.

920.01 C78 **Cooper, Thompson.** Biographical dictionary. 2 v. 1211 p. D. Lond. 1890.

920.01 qG93 **Gubernatis, Angelo de,** *comp.* Dictionnaire international des écrivains du jour. 3 v. Q. Florence 1888–91.

920.01 M52 **Men and women of the time.** Ed. 13. 1016 p. O. Lond. 1891.

920.01 R24 **Reddall, H: F:** Pocket hand-book of biography. 263 p. S. Syracuse 1890.

920.02 Em4 **Eminent persons**; biographies reprinted from the Times, 1870–90. 4 v. D. Lond. 1892–93.

920.02 G43 **Giovio, Paolo.** Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium. 591 p. nar. S. Basileæ 1561.

920.02 K61 **Kingsley, R. G.** The Washingtons' English home and other stories of biography. 139 p. il. D. Bost. 1884.

920.02 P25 **Parton, James.** Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity and public spirit. 689 p. il. O. N. Y. 1874.

W920.02 Sa1 **Sadlier, A.. T.** Names that live in catholic hearts. 265 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1882.

920.02 Y81 **Yonge, C.. M..** *anon.* Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. 454 p. S. Lond. 1892.

920.04 *Collected biography; Europe*

920.042 qB99 **Byrne,** *Mrs* **J. C. (Busk),** *anon.* Gossip of the century. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

920.042 G39 **Giles, J: A.** *ed.* Vita quorundum Anglo-Saxonum. 396 p. O. Lond. 1854. (Caxton soc.)

920.042 H63 **Hitchman, Francis.** Eighteenth century studies. 386 p. O. Lond. 1881.

920.042 R63 **Rogers, J. E. T.** Historical gleanings; a series of sketches. 2 v. D. Lond. 1869–70.

920.042 Sh1 **Shairp, J. C.** Portraits of friends. 212 p. por. D. Bost. 1889.

920.042 St4 **Stephen, Leslie,** *comp.* Dictionary of national biography. v. 22–37, O. Lond. 1890–94.
Glover–Millyng.

920.042 qT21 **Taylor, W: C.** National portrait gallery of illustrious personages. 2 v. por. Q. Lond. n. d.

920.043 Al3 **Allgemeine deutsche biographie.** v. 30–36, O. Lpz. 1890–93.
Rusdorf–Stürenburg.

920.044 H17 **Hamerton, P. G.** Modern Frenchmen; five biographies. 422 p. D. Bost. 1882.

920.0455 Ol3 **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O. (Wilson).** Makers of Florence. 422 p. il. D. Lond. 1892.

920.048 B52 **Biografiskt lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenske män.** 23 v. O. Various places 1843–76.

920.048 B521 —— New ser. v. 1–6, 9, O. Örebro 1857–83.
Title of new ser. is Svenskt biografiskt lexikon. 1-6 A–L. 9 Roberg–Silfverschiöld

920.0492 fAa1 **Aa, A. J. van der.** Biographisch woordenboek der Nederlanden. New ed. 12 v. por. sq. F[4]. Haarlem 1876–78.

920.0492 M11 **Maatschappij der nederlandsche letterkunde.** Levensberichten der afgestorvene medeleden. v. 20–24, O. Leiden 1882–86.

920.0493 B83 **Bruxelles, Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique.** Biographie nationale. v. 10–12, O. Bruxelles 1888–93.
Ida–Lys.

920.07 *Collected biography; America*

920.07 qB41 **Belknap, Jeremy.** Biographies of the early discoverers of America. 253 p. 1 por. sq. Q. N. Y. n. d.

920.07 qH431 **Herring, James & Longacre, J. B.** National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4 v. por. Q. Phil. 1865.

920.07 H81 **Houghton, W. R.** Kings of fortune. 621 p. il. O. Chic. 1886.

920.073 qN21 **National cyclopædia of American biography.** v. 1–4, il. Q. N. Y. 1892–93.

920.073 P31 **Peabody, A. P.** Harvard graduates whom I have known. 255 p. D. Bost. 1890.

W920.073 Sm5 **Smith, H.. A.** One hundred famous Americans. New ed. 566 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

920.0744 qM38 **Massachusetts of to-day;** ed. by T: C. Quinn. 619 p. il. sq. F. Bost. 1892.

920.0746 qSp1 **Spalding, J. A.** *comp.* Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. 374 p. il. Q. Hartford 1891.

920.07471 N42 **New York chamber of commerce.** Portrait gallery of the Chamber of commerce; catalogue and biographical sketches. 270 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

920.074743 H25 **Harsha, D: A.** Noted living Albanians. 524 p. il. O. Alb. 1891.

920.074798 qW64 **Wiley, S: T. & Garner, W. S.** *comp.* Biographical cyclopedia of Niagara co. N. Y. 640 p. il. sq. Q. Phil. 1892.

920.074987 C59 **Clement, John.** Sketches of the first emigrant settlers in Newton township, West New Jersey. 442 p. 1 por. maps, O. Camden, N. J. 1877.

920.0754 At5 **Atkinson, G: W. & Gibbens, A. F.** Prominent men of West Virginia. 1022 p. il. O. Wheeling 1890.

920.0758 J71 **Jones, C: C. jr.** Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the continental congress. 211 p. O. Bost. 1891.

920.0769 qB52 **Biographical encyclopædia of Kentucky.** 792 p. il. sq. Q. Cin. 1878.

920.0769 qEl5 **Elliot, S: C.** *comp.* Illustrated centennial record of Kentucky. 118 p. il. map, ob. Q. Louisville 1892.

920.0769 T15 **Taney, M.. F.** Kentucky pioneer women; Columbian poems and prose sketches. 99 p. sq. O. Cin. 1893.

920.0772 W58 **White, Edward,** *comp. anon.* Evansville and its men of mark. 420 p. il. O. Evansville, Ind. 1873.

Individual biography

920.2 C27 *Castaigne.* **Biais Æmile.** Notice biographique sur Castaigne. 45 p. O. Angoulême 1870.

920.4 B64 **"The bookman" directory of booksellers, publishers and authors.** v. 1, sq. O. Lond. 1893.

920.4 M22 *Macmillan.* **Hughes, Thomas.** Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. 308 p. por. D. Lond. 1883.

920.4 M96 *Murray.* **Smiles, Samuel.** A publisher and his friends. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1891.

920.5 C76 *Congdon.* **Congdon, C: T.** Reminiscences of a journalist. 393 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1880.

920.5 G75 *Grady.* **Harris, J. C.** *ed.* Life of Grady, including his writings and speeches. 645 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

920.5 G816 *Greeley.* **Greeley, Horace.** Greeley on Lincoln, with Greeley's letters; ed. by Joel Benton. 271 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

920.5 H14 *Hall.* **Hall, S: C.** Retrospect of a long life. 712 p. por. O. N. Y. 1883.

920.5 K24 *Keeler.* **Keeler, Ralph.** Vagabond adventures. 274 p. D. Bost. 1870.

920.5 V43 *Varney.* **Spalding, G: B.** Discourse commemorative of John Riley Varney. 19 p. O. Dover, N. H. 1882.

920.7 Biography of women

920.7 Ad1 **Adams, W: H: D.** Women of fashion and representative women in letters and society. 2 v. O. Lond. 1878.

W920.7 B62 **Bloss, C. A.** Heroines of the crusades. 496 p. por. O. Auburn, N. Y. 1853.

W920.7 C43 **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Francis).** Biographies of good wives. New ed. 287 p. S. N. Y. 1846.

W920.7 C84 **Craig,** *Mrs* **A. L.** *comp. anon.* Women of the world, with a search light of epigram. 191 p. sq. S. Balt. 1891.

W920.7 El52 **Ellet,** *Mrs* **E.. F. (Lummis).** Women of the American revolution. Ed. 1-4. 3 v. por. D. N. Y. 1850.

W920.7 H88 **Humphrey,** *Mrs* **E. J.** (**Trussell**). Gems of India; or, Sketches of distinguished Hindoo and Mahomedan women. 206 p. il. D. N. Y. 1875.

W920.7 L26 **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura** (**Carter**) **Holloway**. Mothers of great men and women. 647 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

W920.7 Sa1 **Sadlier, A.. T.** Women of catholicity. 264 p. 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1885.

W920.7 St3 **Stebbins,** *Mrs* **M.. E..** (**Moore**) **Hewitt,** *comp.* Heroines of history. 336 p. D. N. Y. 1852.

920.7 qW66 **Willard, F. E.. & Livermore,** *Mrs* **M.. A.** (**Rice**), *comp.* A woman of the century. 812 p. il. Q. Buffalo 1893.

920.7 W78 **Wittenmyer,** *Mrs* **Annie** (**Turner**). Women of the reformation. 460 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1885.

W920.7 B28 *Barton.* **Barton,** *Mrs* **Parthena** (**Rood**). Experiences of a practical Christian life. 343 p. O. Utica 1877.

W920.7 B334 *Bolton* **Bolton, Adèle,** *anon.* A consecrated life. 32 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. n. d.

Life of Anne Jay Bolton.

920.7 B68 *Bowne.* **Bowne,** *Mrs* **Eliza** (**Southgate**). A girl's life 80 years ago. 239 p. il. O. Lond. 1888.

W920.7 B681 —— —— —— 239 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

W920.7 C12 *Calderwood.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia** (**McNair**). Lizzie, the girl-soldier. 64 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

W920.7 C47 *Chubbuck.* **Judson,** *Mrs* **Emily** (**Chubbuck**). My two sisters. 112 p. S. Bost. 1854.

W920.7 C824 *Coston.* **Coston,** *Mrs* **M. J.** (**Hunt**). A signal success. 333 p. D. Phil. 1886.

W920.7 C88 *Crowley.* **Crowley,** *Mrs* **J. M.** (**Corbett**). Echoes from Niagara. 413 p. D. Buffalo 1890.

W920.7 D33 *Dayton.* **Easter,** *Mrs* **Josephine** (**Dayton**), *anon.* Grace of God; a memorial of Caroline Wesley Dayton. 52 p. sq. S. N. Y. n. d.

920.7 D74 *Doudeauville.* Life of Mme de la Rochefoucauld, duchesse de Doudeauville; tr. from the French. 336 p. D. Bost. 1878.

920.7 F83 *Fox.* **Fox, Caroline.** Memories of old friends; ed. by H. N. Pym. 378 p. O. Phil. 1882.

920.7 F91 *Fritchie.* **Dall,** *Mrs* **C. W.** (**Healy**). Barbara Fritchie; a study. 99 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

W920.7 F95 *Fuller.* Child of the covenant; memorial of Caroline Mary Fuller. 110 p. 1 por. S. Syracuse 1880.

W920.7 H25 *Hart.* **Gracey,** *Mrs* **J. T.** *anon.* In loving memory of Isabel Hart. 64 p. 1 por. sq. O. n. p. n. d.

W920.7 H29 *Haven.* **Richards,** *Mrs* **C. H.** (**Bradley**). Cousin Alice; a memoir of Alice B. Haven. 392 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1871.

920.7 qH49 *Hewes.* Memorial addresses on the life of Mrs David Hewes. 41 p. il. Q. San Fran. 1893.

W920.7 In4 *Ingersoll.* **Ingersoll,** *Mrs* **R. A.** *anon.* Memoir of Elizabeth Charlotte Ingersoll. 176 p. por. S. Rochester 1858.

W920.7 J57 *Jobson.* **Jobson,** *Mrs* **Addie** (**Melton**) **Chase.** Blasted hopes. 142 p. S. Canandaigua, N. Y. 1870.

W920.7 K58 *King.* **King,** *Mrs* **M.. B.** (**Allen**). Looking backward; or, Memories of the past. 455 p. D. N. Y. 1870.

920.7 L34 *Lathrop.* **Lathrop, C. C.** A secret institution. 339 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1890.

W920.7 L76 *Livingston.* **Hunt, L. L.** Memoir of Mrs Edward Livingston. 182 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

W920.7 P87 *Powell.* **Powell, A.. U.** Familiar letters. Ed. 2. 290 p. pl. D. Rochester 1860.

W920.7 P93 *Prior.* **Ingraham,** *Mrs* **S. R.** *anon.* Walks of usefulness; or, Reminiscences of Mrs Margaret Prior. Ed. 4. 324 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. 1844.

W920.7 R91 *Russell.* **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M.** (**Francis**). Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme Guyon. 264 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1832.

W920.7 Sch2 *Scheppler.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia** (**McNair**). Good Louise. 64 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

W920.7 Sch82 *Schuyler.* **Grant,** *Mrs* **Anne** (**Macvicar**). Memoirs of an American lady. 2 v. in 1, nar. D. Bost. 1809.

W920.7 Sch81 —— —— —— 377 p. il. map, O. Alb. 1876.

920.7 V27 *Van Cleve.* **Van Cleve,** *Mrs* **C.. O.** (**Clark**). "Three score years and ten." 176 p. por. sq. O. Minneapolis 1888.

920.7 V35 *Van Rensselaer.* **Nott, C: C.** Margaret Schuyler; the story of her heroic deed. 6 p. O. Wash. 1889.

920.7 W813.49 W31s *Waterman.* **Waterman,** *Mrs* **M.. B.** Life from a wheeled chair. 28 p. sq. 8. Utica n. d.

W920.7 W64 *Wilbur.* **Taylor,** *Mrs* **M. C. M.** *anon.* Sketches of the life of Isabella Sarah Wilbur. 148 p. S. N. Y. 1858.

W920.7 W66 *Willard.* **Willard, F. E..** Nineteen beautiful years; or, Sketches of a girl's life. New ed. 202 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

Biography of M. E. Willard.

W920.7 W671 *Williams.* **Williams,** *Mrs* **Lucy** (**Ford**), *anon.* Female Robinson Crusoe. 286 p. D. N. Y. 1837.

920.9 Biography of blind, etc.

920.9 Ar71 **Artman, William & Hall, L. V.** Beauties and achievements of the blind. 387 p. pl. D. Rochester 1869.

920.9 B76 *Bridgman.* **Lamson,** *Mrs* **Mary** (**Swift**). Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. 373 p. D. Bost. 1879.

W920.9 D36 *De Kroyft.* **DeKroyft,** *Mrs* **S.. H..** (**Aldrich**), *anon.* A place in thy memory. 191 p. il. D. N. Y. 1850.

920.9 H15 *Halleran.* **Halleran, Peter.** Blind Peter; written from his own statements by Washington Frothingham. Ed. 3. 112 p. S. N. Y. 1871.

920.9 P93 *Prime.* **Prime, D. N.** Autobiography of an octogenarian. 293 p. por. D. Newburyport, Mass. 1873.

921 Biography of philosophy

921.2 B133 *Bacon.* **Church, R: W:** Bacon. 214 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

921.2 L792 *Locke.* **Fowler, Thomas.** Locke. 200 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

921.3 M52 *Mendelssohn.* **Samuels, M.** Memoirs of Moses Mendelsohn including the correspondence with J. C. Lavater. 171 p. O. Lond. 1825.

921.3 Sch7 *Schubert.* **Schubert, G; H; von.** Der erwerb aus einem vergangenen leben. 3 v. O. Erlangen 1854-56.

921.3 Sch71 —— —— Vermischte schriften. v. 1, 1 por. O. Erlangen 1857.

921.5 qP58 *Pico della Mirandola.* **Pico della Mirandola, G. F.** Giovanni Pico della Mirandola; tr. fr. the Latin by Sir Thomas More; ed. by J. M. Rigg. 40 + 95 p. Q. Lond. 1890. (Tudor lib.)

921.9 A11 *Albertus Magnus.* **Sighart, Joachim.** Albert the Great; his life and scholastic labours; tr. by T. A. Dixon. 472 p. O. Lond. 1876.

922 Biography of religion

922 C42 **Cheyne, T: K.** Founders of Old testament criticism. 372 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

922 Sm61 **Smith, William & Wace, Henry,** *comp.* Dictionary of Christian biography. v. 4, O. Lond. 1887.

922.1 C42 **Chenoweth,** *Mrs* **C. V. D.** Stories of the saints. 162 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1891.

922.1 K93 *Krüdener.* **Ford, Clarence.** Life and letters of Mme de Krudener. 322 p. 4 por. O. Lond. 1892.

922.2 Catholics

922.2 U14 **Ullman, Karl.** Reformers before the reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands; tr. by Robert Menzies. 2 v. O. Edin. 1855. (Clark's foreign theological library.)

922.21 L513 *Leo 13, pope.* **Keller, J. E:** *ed.* Life of Leo XIII, with sketch of the last days of Pius IX. 350 p. il. O. N. Y. 1879.

922.21 L513b —— **O'Reilly, Bernard.** Life of Leo XIII from an authentic memoir furnished by his order. 603 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

922.21 P69t *Pius 9, pope.* **Trollope, T: A.** Story of the life of Pius the ninth. 2 v. O. Lond. 1877.

922.2415 C72 *Columba, St.* **Adamnan, St.** Life of St Columba; ed. by William Reeves. 497 p. il. map, sq. O. Dub. 1857. (Irish archæological and Celtic soc.)

922.242 C67 *Colet.* **Lupton, J. H.** Life of John Colet. 323 p. il. O. Lond. 1887.

922.242 H41 *Herbert de Losinga.* **Herbert de Losinga.** Epistolæ Herberti de Losinga, Osberti de Clara et Elmeri; ed. a Roberto Anstruther. 233 p. O. Bruxellis 1846. (Caxton soc.)

922.242 N463 *Newman.* **Hutton, R: H.** Cardinal Newman. Ed. 2. 251 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1891.

922.242 N46 —— **Newman, J: H:** Letters and correspondence; ed. by Anne Mozley. 2 v. O. Lond. 1891.

922.242 P751 *Pole.* **Lee, F: G:** Reginald Pole, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury; an historical sketch. 312 p. O. Lond. 1888.

922.242 T362 *Thomas à Becket.* **Alan,** *abbot of Tewkesbury.* Scripta quæ extant; ed. ab. J. A. Giles. 60 p. O. Ox. 1846. (Caxton soc.)

922.242 T361 —— **Benedict,** *abbot of Peterborough.* De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cantuar: pub. by Giles. 281 p. O. Lond. 1850. (Caxton soc.)

922.242 T363 —— **Froude, J. A.** Life and times of Thomas Becket. 150 p. O. N. Y. 1878.

922.243 T36 *Thomas à Kempis.* **Kettlewell, Samuel.** Thomas à Kempis and the brothers of common life. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

922.244 B453 *Bernard, St.* **Storrs, R: S.** Bernard of Clairvaux; the times, the man and his work. 598 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

922.244 W17 *Walter.* **Walter,** *abbot of Dervy.* Epistolæ; ed. by C. Messiter. 148 p. O. Lond. 1850. (Caxton soc.)

922.245 F84 *Francis, St.* **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O.** (**Wilson**). Francis of Assisi. 304 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1874.

922.246 M73 *Molinos.* **Bigelow, John.** Molinos the quietist. 127 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

W922.27 G131 *Galitzin.* **Tenney,** *Mrs* **S.. M.** (**Brownson**). Life of Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin, prince and priest. 444 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1873.

922.27 N35 *Nerinckx.* **Maes, C. P.** Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx. 635 p. 1 por. O. Cin. 1880.

922.272 Z8 *Zumárraga.* **Icazbalceta, J. G.** Don Fray Juan de Zumárraga; estudio biográfico y bibliográfico. 371 + 270 p. 1 pl. O. México 1881.

922.285 R72 *Rose, St, de Lima.* **Renouard de Bussierre, M. T.,** *vicomte.* Le Pérou et Sainte Rose de Lima. 472 p. O. Par. 1863.

922.3 Anglicans and Episcopalians

922.34 qF81 **Foster, Joseph,** *comp.* Index ecclesiasticus. 200 p. Q. Ox. 1890.
1800–40.

922.34 R98 **Ryle, J: C:** Bishops and clergy of other days. 288 p. D. Lond. 1868.

922.34 W17 **Walton, Izaak.** Walton's lives; a new ed. rev. by A. H. Bullen, with a memoir of Walton by William Dowling. 424 p. il. D. Lond. 1884.

922.34 B85 *Buchanan.* **Pearson, H. N:** Memoirs of the life and writings of Claudius Buchanan. 444 p. D. Bost. 1818.

922.34 H71 *Hole.* **Hole, S: R.** Memories. 377 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

922.34 H761 *Hooker.* **Walton, Izaak,** *anon.* Life of Richard Hooker. 79 p. il. T. Lond. 1842.
Abridged.

922.34 J98 *Juxon.* **Marah, W: H.** Memoirs of Archbishop Juxon, with a sketch of Little Compton. 242 p. pl. O. Ox. 1869.

922.34 K231 *Keble.* **Lock, Walter.** John Keble. 245 p. por. D. Bost. 1893.

W922.34 M362 *Martyn.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia** (**McNair**). Henry Martyn. 64 p. il. Tt. Phil. 1869.

W922.34 Sco85 *Scott.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia** (**McNair**). Tom Scott. 64 p. il. Tt. Phil. 1869.

922.34 Si4 *Simeon.* **Simeon, Charles.** Memoir; abridged by J. S. Stone from edition by William Carus. 525 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1855.

922.34 St21 *Stanley.* **Prothero, R. E.** Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; with the co-operation of G. G. Bradley. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1894.

922.34 W36 *Waynflete.* **Heylin, Peter.** Memorial of Bishop Waynflete. 25 + 88 p. O. Lond. 1851. (Caxton soc.)

922.36 C67 *Colenso.* **Cox,** *Sir* **G: W:** *bart.* Life of Colenso. 2 v. 2 por. O. Lond. 1888.

922.36 G79 *Gray.* **Farrer, H. L.** *anon.* Life of Robert Gray, bishop of Cape Town. 2 v. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1876.

922.37 H14 *Hall.* **Van Rensselaer, Maunsell.** In memoriam: Sister Louise, the story of her life and work. 107 p. por. D. N. Y. 1883.

922.37 M89 *Muhlenberg.* **Newton, W: W.** Dr Muhlenberg. 272 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Amer. religious leaders.)

922.37 Sch8 *Schuyler.* **L, J. E,** *anon.* Memorial of Louis Sandford Schuyler, priest. 153 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1879.

922.37 Se1 *Seabury, Samuel, 1729–96.* **Beardsley, E. E.** Life and correspondence of Samuel Seabury. Ed. 3. 497 p. il. O. Bost. 1882.

922.37 Se11 *Seabury, Samuel, 1801–72.* **Johnson, S: R.** Discourse in memory of Samuel Seabury, D. D. 71 p. O. n. p. 1873.

W922.37 Sk3 *Skiles.* **Cooper, S. F.** William West Skiles, missionary life at Valle Crucis, N. C. 141 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

922.4 Continental protestants

922.4 C27 *Castalion.* **Buisson, F. E:** Sébastien Castellion, sa vie et son œuvre, 1515–1563. 2 v. 1 por. O. Par. 1892.

W922.4 T97 *Tyndale.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** William Tyndale. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

922.414 L977 *Luther.* **Köstlin, Julius.** Life of Luther; tr. fr. the German. 587 p. il. O. Lond. 1883.

W922.414 L978 —— **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Martin Luther. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

W922.414 M481 *Melancthon.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Melancthon. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

922.417 B63 *Böhm.* **Dotterer, H: S.** Rev. John Philip Boehm. 27 p. O. Phil. 1890.

W922.424 C1313 *Calvin.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** John Calvin. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

W922.424 F222 *Farel.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** William Farel. 59 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

W922.434 H951 *Hus.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** John Huss. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

922.467 An8 *Antes.* **McMinn, Edwin.** A German hero of colonial Pennsylvania; or, The life and times of Henry Antes. 305 p. pl. D. Moorestown, N. J. 1886.

922.5 Presbyterians. Congregationalists

W922.54 B333 *Baxter.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Baxter. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

922.54 C352 *Chalmers.* **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O. (Wilson).** Thomas Chalmers. 255 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1893.

W922.54 K77 *Knox.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** John Knox. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

922.54 M22 *Macleod.* **Macleod, Donald.** Memoir of Norman Macleod. 484 p. il. O. N. Y. 1877.

922.54 P27 *Paton.* **Paton, J: G.** John G. Paton, missionary to the New Hebrides; an autobiography. New ed. v. 2, 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1889.

W922.54 W75 *Wishart.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** George Wishart. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

W922.57 B39 *Beecher.* **Beecher, George.** Biographical remains; ed. by C. E. Beecher. 345 p. D. N. Y. 1844.

922.57 B66 *Bouton.* **Bouton, Nathaniel.** Autobiography; ed. by J: B. Bouton. 87 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

922.57 B73 *Brainerd.* **Edwards, Jonathan,** *ed.* Life of Rev. David Brainerd. 360 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

922.57 B731 —— **Page, Jesse.** David Brainerd, the apostle to the N. A. Indians. 160 p. il. D. Lond. n. d.

W922.57 B7312 —— **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Indian's friend, David Brainerd. 64 p. il. Tt. Phil. 1869.

922.57 W208 M36 *Bushnell.* **Martin,** *Mrs* **Cornelia (Williams),** *ed. anon.* A consecrated life; Albert Bushnell, missionary to Africa. 57 p. sq. T. Auburn, N. Y. n. d.

922.57 C81 *Cornelius.* **Edwards, B. B.** Memoirs of Elias Cornelius. Ed. 3. 360 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1842.

W922.57 Ea8 *Eaton.* **Eaton,** *Mrs* **A. R. (Webster).** Triumph in Christ; a memorial of Horace Eaton. Ed. 3. 306 p. por. O. Bost. 1892.

922.57 Ed93 *Edwards.* **Allen, A. V. G.** Jonathan Edwards. 401 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Amer. religious leaders.)

922.57 F4951 *Finney.* **Wright, G: F:** Charles Grandison Finney. 329 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Amer. religious leaders.)

922.57 H53 *Higginson* **Higginson, T: W.** Life of Francis Higginson. 158 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Makers of Amer.)

922.57 H76 *Hooker.* **Walker, G: L.** Thomas Hooker: preacher, founder, democrat. 203 p. por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Makers of Amer)

922.57 M4201 *Mather.* **Marvin, A. P.** Life and times of Cotton Mather. 582 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

922.57 M4202 —— **Wendell, Barrett.** Cotton Mather, the puritan priest. 321 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Makers of Amer.)

922.57 N44 *Newell.* **Woods, Leonard.** Sermon preached at Haverhill, Mass. in remembrance of Mrs Harriet Newell, with memoirs. Ed. 4. 250 p. 1 por. T. Bost. 1814.

922.57 P277 *Patton.* **Patton, C. H.** *comp.* Honour thy father; a memorial of William Weston Patton. 75 p. 1 por. O. n. p. 1890.

922.57 P31 *Pearson.* **Boggs, John.** The southern Christian; exemplified in the memoirs of Anthony Jefferson Pearson. 153 p. S. N. Y. 1835.

922.57 P51 *Phelps, Austin.* **Ward,** *Mrs* **E. S. (Phelps).** Austin Phelps; a memoir. 280 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

922.57 P511 *Phelps, Benjamin.* **Phelps, H: P.** *comp. anon.* Christian character of Deacon Benjamin Phelps. 34 p. 1 por. O. Becket, Mass. 1890.

W922.57 R21 *Ray.* **Ray, F: T: & H. C.** *anon.* Sketch of the life of Rev. Charles B. Ray. 79 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1887.

922.57 St7 *Stone.* **Wright, David.** Memoir of Alvan Stone, of Goshen, Mass. 256 p. T. Bost. 1837.

W922.57 W632 *Wickes.* **Wickes, L: A.** Life and letters; ed. by Mrs Cynthia Wickes. 370 p. 1 por. D. Chic. 1884.

922.6 Baptists

922.64 P31 *Pearce.* **Fuller, Andrew.** Memoir of Samuel Pearce; with additions from his correspondence by his son, Rev. W. H. Pearce. 288 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. n. d.

922.64 Sp9 *Spurgeon.* **Conwell, R. H.** Life of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 616 p. il. O. n. p. 1892.

W922.67 B72 *Bradley.* **Royce, Nancy.** Sketch of the life and character of Mrs Emelie Royce Bradley. 176 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

922.67 C83 *Covell.* **Brown,** *Mrs* **D. (Covell).** Memoir of Lemuel and Alanson L. Covell. 2 v. in 1, D. Brandon, Vt. 1839.

W922.67 D55 *Dickerson.* **Dickerson,** *Mrs* **Emma (Richardson) & Kendrick, A. C.** James Stokes Dickerson; memories of his life. 330 p. il. D. N. Y. 1879.

W922.67 J925 *Judson.* **Willson,** *Mrs* **A. M. (Stuart).** Lives of Mrs Ann H. Judson and Mrs Sarah B. Judson with a biographical sketch of Mrs Emily C. Judson. 356 p. 2 por. D. Auburn, N. Y. 1851.

W922.67 J9281 *Judson, Mrs Sarah (Hall) Boardman.* **Judson,** *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck).** Memoir of Sarah B. Judson by "Fanny Forester." 250 p. 1 pl. S. N. Y. 1848.

W922.67 P85 *Potter.* In memoriam; Martha J. (Loring) Potter. 11 p. sq. D. Brooklyn 1887.

922.7 Methodists

922.74 B24 *Barker.* **Barker, Joseph.** Life; ed. by his nephew J. F. Barker. 385 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1880.

W922.74 C77 *Cook.* **Houghton,** *Mrs* **L. S.** Faithful to the end: the story of Émile Cook's life. 296 p. D. Phil. 1881.

W922.74 K74 *Knill.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Richard Knill. 64 p. il. Tt. Phil. 1869.

922.74 St7 *Stoner.* **Dawson, William & Hannah, John,** *comp.* **Memoirs** of David Stoner. 2d Amer. fr. 2d Eng. ed. 286 p. S. N. Y. 1853.

922.74 W58 *Whitefield.* **Gillies, John.** Memoirs of the life of George Whitefield. 316 p. D. New Haven, Ct. 1812.

922.77 Ab23 *Abbott.* **Osbon, E. S.** In memoriam: Rev. William Penn Abbott. 124 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. n. d.

922.77 C67 *Coles.* **Coles, George.** My youthful days; an authentic narrative. 267 p. S. N. Y. 1852.

922.77 Si5 *Simpson.* **Crooks, G: R:** Life of Matthew Simpson. 512 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

W922.77 W21 *Ward.* **Ward, E.. A.** Life and letters; ed. by Matilda Taff. 252 p. S. Rome, N. Y. 1851.

922.8 Minor sects

922.8146 Se61 *Servetus.* **Willis, Robert.** Servetus and Calvin. 541 p. por. O. Lond. 1877.

922.817 Al5 *Allen.* **Allen, E.. W.** *and others, ed. anon.* Memorial of Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen. 238 p. por. O. Bost. 1891.

922.817 C365 *Channing.* **Frothingham, O. B.** Memoir of William Henry Channing. 491 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1886.

922.817 C55 *Clarke.* **Clarke, J. F.** Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by E: E. Hale. 430 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1891.

922.817 C63 *Cobb.* **Cobb, Sylvanus.** Autobiography; with a memoir by Sylvanus Cobb, jr. 552 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1867.

922.817 So8 *Soule.* **Soule,** *Mrs* **C. A. (White).** Memoir of Rev. H. B. Soule. Ed. 2. 396 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1852.

W922.817 W88 *Woolley.* **Gillette, L. F. (Woolley), & Grosh, A. B.** Memoir of Edward Mott Woolley. 360 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1855.

922.864 An7 **Annual monitor**; or, Obituary of the members of the Society of friends in Great Britain and Ireland, 1856. New ser. v. 15. T. Lond. 1856.

922.864 Se3 **Seebohm,** *Mrs* **Esther (Wheeler).** Youthful pilgrims; or, Memorials of young persons of the Society of friends. 127 p. S. Phil. 1859.

922.864 T591 **Tomkins, John** *and others.* Piety promoted in brief memorials of quakers. Ed. 1–2. v. 8–9, D. Lond. 1775–96.

922.864 T59 —— —— revised by John Kendal. New ed. 3 v. S. Lond. 1789.

922.864 T592 —— —— v. 10, D. N. Y. 1813.

922.864 C86 *Crisp.* **Crisp, Stephen.** Christian experiences, gospel labours and writings of Crisp. 412 p. O. Phil. 1822.

922.864 F83 *Fox.* **Janney, S: M.** Life of George Fox. 499 p. 1 pl. D. Phil. 1885.

922.867 F911 **Friends' New York state yearly meeting.** Memorials concerning several ministers and others, deceased. 131 p. D. N. Y. 1814.

922.867 C11 *Cadwallader.* Memoir of Priscilla Cadwallader. 142 p. S. Phil. 1862.

922.867 C47 *Churchman.* **Churchman, John.** Account of his gospel labors. 351 p. O. Phil. 1780.

922.867 H91 *Hunt.* **Hunt,** *Mrs* **Sarah (Morey).** Journal of the life and religious labors of Sarah Hunt. 262 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1892.

922.867 J26 *Janney.* **Janney, S: M.** Memoirs. Ed. 4. 309 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1890.

922.867 J89 *Judge.* **Judge, Hugh.** Memoirs and journal. 396 p. D. Byberry, Pa. 1841.

922.867 K47 *Kersey.* **Kersey, Jesse.** Narrative of the early life, travels and gospel labors of Jesse Kersey. 288 p. D. Phil. 1852.

922.867 P386 *Penn.* **Janney, S: M.** Life of William Penn. Ed. 6. 591 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1882.

922.867 R39 *Richardson.* **Richardson, John.** Account of the life of John Richardson. 236 p. D. Phil. n. d.

922.867 Sco8 *Scott.* **Scott, Job.** Journal, the life, travels and gospel labours of Scott. 360 p. D. N. Y. 1797.

922.867 St1 *Stabler.* **Stabler, Edward.** Memoir of the life of Stabler with a collection of his letters by his son, William Stabler. 312 p. D. Phil. 1846.

922.867 St2 *Stanton.* **Stanton, Daniel.** Journal of the life of a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. 184 p. D. Phil. 1772.

922.867 Up7 *Upsall.* **Jones, Augustine.** Life of Nicholas Upsall. 12 p. O. Bost. 1880.

922.867 W68 *Willson.* **Willson, Ann.** Familiar letters. 270 p. D. Phil. 1850.

922.867 W883 *Woolman.* **Woolman, John.** Journal. 256 p. D. Phil. 1892.

922.89 B64 *Booth.* **Tucker, F. de L. Booth-.** Life of Catherine Booth, mother of the Salvation army. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

922.9 Non-christians

922.91 P1614 *Paine.* **Conway, M. D.** Life of Thomas Paine. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1892.

922.96 T85 **Turner, S: H.** Biographical notices of some of the most distinguished Jewish rabbis. 245 p. D. N. Y. 1847.

922.98 Sm5 *Smith.* **Petrelli, C; M. J.** Josef Smith och Mormonismen. 98 p. O. Linköping 1858.

923 Biography of sociology

923.1 Chief rulers

923.137 qC11 **Gould, Sabine Baring-.** Tragedy of the Cæsars. Ed. 2. 2 v. 671 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1893.

923.137 Au61 *Aurelius Antoninus.* **Watson, P. B.** Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 338 p. por. O. N. Y. 1884.

923.137 C1d *Cæsar.* **Dodge, T. A.** Cæsar. 789 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1892. (Great captains.)

923.138 A12 *Alexander 3, the Great.* **Dodge, T. A.** Alexander. 692 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1890. (Great captains.)

923.141 *Scotland.* 923.142 *England*

923.141 M3i *Mary, queen of Scots.* **Innes, R. Prescott-,** *ed.* Funeral of Mary, queen of Scots. 80 p. O. Edin. 1890.

923.142 F49 **Finch, B. C.** Lives of the princesses of Wales. 3 v. D. Lond. 1883.

923.142 C32b *Charles 2.* **Blount, Thomas,** *anon.* Boscobel; or, The history of His Majesties preservation after the battle of Worcester. 67 p. S. Edin. 1887.

E923.142 C8h4 *Cromwell.* **Harrison, Frederic.** Oliver Cromwell. 228 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

923.142 C8p2 —— **Palgrave, R. F. D.** Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. 320 p. O. Lond. 1890.

923.142 H38h1 *Henry 8.* **Harral, Thomas.** Henry the eighth and George the fourth; or, The case fairly stated. Ed. 2. 291 p. 1 pl. nar. D. Lond. 1820.

923.142 R33l *Richard 3.* **Legge, A. O.** The unpopular king; life and times of Richard 3. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1885.

923.142 St9 *Stuart, the Young Pretender.* **Johnes, Merideth.** Prince Charlie, the Young Chevalier. 331 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1863.

W923.142 V6l *Victoria.* **Lippincott,** *Mrs* **S. J. (Clarke)** (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Queen Victoria. 401 p. 2 por. D. N. Y. 1883.

923.142 W1f *William 1, the Conqueror.* **Freeman, E: A:** William the Conqueror. 200 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

923.142 W1g —— **Giles, J: A.** *ed.* Scriptures rerum gestarum Willelmi Conquestoris. 297 p. O. Lond. 1845. (Caxton soc.)

923.142 W3d *William 3.* **Dungannon, A. H. Trevor,** *3d viscount.* Life and times of William 3. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1835–36.

923.143 *Germany*

923.143 W61s *Wilhelm 1.* **Simon, Edouard.** Emperor William and his reign; from the French. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1886.

923.143 W61s1 —— **Smith, G: B.** William I and the German empire. 355 p. O. Lond. 1887.

923.143 W62f *Wilhelm 2.* **Frederic, Harold.** The young emperor, William II of Germany. 241 p. por. D. N. Y. 1891.

E923.1431 F8f *Friedrich 2, der Grosse.* **Freytag, Gustav.** Aus dem staat Friedrichs des Grossen; ed. by Herman Hager. 115 p. D. Bost. 1889. (Heath's mod. lang. ser.)

923.1431 F8l —— **Lavisse, Ernest.** Youth of Frederick the Great; tr. fr. the French by M.. B. Coleman. 445 p. 1 por. D. Chic. 1892.

923.144 *France*

923.144 H34w *Henri 4.* **Willert, P. F.** Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. 478 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.)

923.144 J7i2 *Josephine.* **Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L.** *baron.* Citizeness Bonaparte; tr. by T: S. Perry. 306 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.144 J7i —— —— Court of the Empress Josephine; tr. by T: S. Perry. 334 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.144 J7i1 —— —— Wife of the First Consul; tr. by T: S. Perry. 357 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.144 L87b *Louis 17.* **Beauchesne, A. H. D. B. de.** Louis XVII; his life, his suffering, his death; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. il. D. N. Y. 1855.

W923.144 M32w *Marguerite d'Angoulême.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Queen Margaret. 59 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

923.144 M4i2 *Marie Antoinette.* **Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L.** *baron.* Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty; tr. by E.. G. Martin. 401 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.144 M4i1 —— —— Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime; tr. by T: S. Perry. 300 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.144 M4i —— —— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91; tr. by E.. G. Martin. 296 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.144 M4l —— **La Rocheterie, Maxime de.** Life of Marie Antoinette; tr. by C. H. Bell. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1893.

923.144 M4y —— **Yonge, C: D.** Life of Marie Antoinette. 473 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. n. d.

923.144 M34 *Marie Louise.* **Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L.** *baron.* Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise; tr. by T: S. Perry. 383 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

923.144 M34i —— —— Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire; tr. by T: S. Perry. 320 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.144 M34i1 —— —— Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814; tr. by T: S. Perry. 301 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.144 M34i2 —— —— Marie Louise; the island of Elba and the 100 days; tr. by E.. G. Martin. 283 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.144 N1c *Napoléon 1.* **Cockburn,** *Sir* **George.** Extract from a diary of Cockburn with particular reference to Napoleon Buonaparte on passage to St Helena. 96 p. D. Lond. 1888.

W923.144 N1p1 —— **Pierson,** *Mrs* **H.. W.** Life and battles of Napoleon Bonaparte in words of one syllable. 158 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1887.

923.144 N1r1 —— **Ropes, J : C.** First Napoleon. 347 p. maps, O Bost. 1891.

923.145—923.149 *Other European countries*

W923.1454 R291 *Renée of France.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Renée. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

923.1455 M4c *Medici.* **Carpenter, Edith.** Lorenzo de' Medici. 216 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

923.147 C2w *Catherine 2.* **Waliszewski, Kazimierz.** Romance of an empress, Catherine II of Russia. 458 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1894.

923.148 G9f *Gustaf 2.* **Fletcher, C: R. L.** Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. 316 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Heroes of the nations.)

923.148 G9s —— **Stevens, J: L.** History of Gustavus Adolphus. 427 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1885.

923.1492 Or1 **Montanus, Arnoldus.** Leven en bedryf der prinsen van Oranje. 5 pt. in 1 v. por. nar. S. Amst. 1664.

923.17 *America*

W923.17 L261 **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.** Ladies of the White House; or, In the home of the presidents. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

923.17 M19 **Mackay, Charles.** Founders of the American republic. 434 p. O. Edin. 1885.

W923.17 T66 **Townsend, V. F.** Our presidents. 378 p. por. O. N. Y. 1889.

923.17 qG7c — *Grant.* **Cross, Nelson.** Life of Gen. Grant. 182 p. 1 por. Q. N. Y. n. d.

W923.17 G7p2 — —— **Pollard, Josephine.** Our hero, Gen. U. S. Grant; in words of one syllable. 167 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1885.

923.17 H3n — *Harrison.* **Northrop, H: D.** Life of Benjamin Harrison; added the life of Whitelaw Reid. v. p. il. D. Cin. 1892.

923.17 L6b — *Lincoln.* **Barrett, J. H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln. 842 p. il. D. N. Y. 1889.

923.17 L6c3 — —— **Chittenden, L. E.** Recollections of Pres. Lincoln. 470 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.17 L6f — —— **French, C. W.** Abraham Lincoln, the liberator. 398 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Amer. reformers.)

923.17 L6h2 — —— **Hanaford,** *Mrs* **P. A. (Coffin).** Abraham Lincoln. 216 p il. O. Bost. 1865.

923.17 L6h3 — —— **Herndon, W: H: & Weik, J. W:** Abraham Lincoln; the true story of a great life. 2 v. por. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.17 L6i — —— Illustrated life, services, martyrdom and funeral of Abraham Lincoln. 299 p. pl. D. Phil. 1865.

923.17 L6l — —— **Lincoln, Abraham.** Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice. 435 p. por. O. Cin. 1890.

923.17 L6h4 — —— Lives and speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin. 170 p. il. D. Columbus, O. 1860.

923.17 L6m1 — —— **McClure, A. K.** Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times. Ed. 2. 462 p. il. O. Phil. 1892.

923.17 L6m — —— **Maynard,** *Mrs* **Nettie (Colburn).** Was Lincoln a spiritualist? 264 p. il. D. Phil. 1891.

923.17 L6m2 — —— **Morse, J: T. jr.** Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. 1 por. map, D. Bost. 1893. (Amer. statesmen.)

923.17 L6n — —— **Nicolay, J: G: & Hay, John.** Abraham Lincoln; a history. 10 v. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

923.17 L6s3 — —— **Schurz, Carl.** Abraham Lincoln; an essay. 117 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1891.

923.17 L6w1 — —— **Whitney, H: C.** Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 601 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

923.17 T2h — *Taylor.* **Howard, O. O.** General Taylor. 386 p. maps, D. N. Y. 1892. (Great commanders.)

923.17 W2b3 — *Washington.* **Baker, W: S.** Itinerary of Gen. Washington, June 15, 1775 — Dec. 23, 1783. 334 p. 1 por. O. Phil. 1892.

923.17 W2b4 — —— —— *ed.* Early sketches of George Washington reprinted. 150 p. por. O. Phil. 1894.

W923.17 W2c2 — —— **Cooper, S. F.** *anon.* Mount Vernon; a letter to the children of America. 70 p. il. S. N. Y. 1859.

923.17 016.091 qM26 — —— **Duché, Jacob.** The Duché letter to Gen. Washington. 8 p. O. n. p. n. d.

923.17 W2f5 — —— **Fuller, M. W.** Address in commemoration of the inauguration of George Washington, delivered before Congress, Dec. 11, 1889. 39 p. O. Wash. 1890.

E923.17 W2i — —— **Irving, Washington.** Washington and his country; being Irving's life of Washington abridged with an introd. and contin. by John Fiske. 618 p. maps, D. Bost. 1889.

W923.17 W2k — —— **Kirkland,** *Mrs* **C. M. (Stansbury).** Memoirs of Washington. 516 p. il. D. N. Y. 1857.

923.17 W2l5 — —— Life of George Washington, written for the American Sunday-school union. New ed. 288 p. il. S. Phil. 1842.

923.17 W2m — *Washington.* **Marshall, John.** Life of George Washington. Ed. 10. 379 p. D. Phil. 1844.

923.17 qW2r4 — —— **Raymond, M. D.** Washington at Tarrytown. 28 p. Q. Tarrytown, N. Y. 1893.

923.17 W2t3 — —— **Toner, J. M.** George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts. 69 p. O. Wash. 1892.

923.17 W2w65 — —— **Washington, George.** Daily journal in 1751-2, kept while on a tour to Barbadoes; ed. by J. M. Toner. 88 p. 1 pl. sq. O. Alb. 1892.

923.17 qW2w3 — —— —— Final settlement of the estate of Washington and Lewis. 64 p. F. Phil. 1890.
Sale catalog.

923.17 W2w66 — —— —— Journal of Washington commanding troops sent across the Alleghany mountains in 1754; ed. by J. M. Toner. 273 p. map, sq. O. Alb. 1893.

923.17 W2w64 — —— —— Journal of my journey over the mountains in Virginia, 1747-8; ed. by J. M. Toner. 144 p. pl. maps, sq. O. Alb. 1892.

923.17 W2w13 — —— —— Spurious letters attributed to Washington. 166 p. O. Brooklyn 1889.

923.17 W22t — *Washington, Mrs.* **Terhune,** *Mrs* **M.. V.** (**Hawes**) (*pseud.* Marion Harland). Story of Mary Washington. 171 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

923.172 M4f — *Maximilian.* **Faucher de Saint Maurice, N. H: E:** Notes pour servir à l'histoire de l'empereur Maximilien. 228 p. 1 por. O. Québec 1889.

923.2 Statesmen

923.24 L65 — **Linton, W: J.** European republicans; recollections of Mazzini and his friends. 344 p. O. Lond. 1892.

923.241 Ar3 — *Argyll.* **Crawford and Balcarres, A. W: C. Lindsay,** *8th earl of.* Memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie. 162 p. por. D. Edin. 1868.

923.241 B65 — *Bothwell.* **Schiern, Frederik.** Life of James Hepburn, earl of Bothwell. 448 p. il. O. Edin. 1880.

923.2415 D97 — *Dwyer.* **Campion, J: T:** Michael Dwyer; or, The insurgent captain of the Wicklow mountains: and Reminiscences of '98. 337 p. pl. S. N. Y. 1875.

923.2415 P74 — *Plunket.* **Plunket, David.** Life, letters and speeches of Lord Plunket. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1867.

923.242 *England*

923.242 B63 — **Bolton,** *Mrs* **Sarah (Knowles).** Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. 460 p. por. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.242 D28 — **Davidson, J: M.** Eminent English liberals in and out of Parliament. 300 p. D. Bost. 1880.

923.242 H53 — **Higginson, T: W.** English statesmen. 363 p. D. N. Y. 1875. (Brief biog.)

923.242 M31 — **Manchester, W: D. Montagu,** *7th duke of.* Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1864.

923.242 B352 — *Beaconsfield.* **Froude, J: A.** Lord Beaconsfield. 267 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1890. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

923.242 B62 — *Bloomfield.* **Bloomfield, Georgia (Liddell),** *baroness.* Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1883.

923.242 B632 — *Bolingbroke.* **Collins, J: C.** Bolingbroke; a historical study: and Voltaire in England. 308 p. O. Lond. 1886.

923.242 B916 *Burke.* **Morley, John.** Burke. 214 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

923.242 C163 *Canning.* **Hill, F. H.** George Canning. 237 p. D. N. Y. 1887. (Eng. worthies.)

923.242 C31 *Cavenagh.* **Cavenagh,** *Sir* **Orfeur.** Reminiscences of an Indian official. 372 p. D. Lond. 1884.

E923.242 C394 *Chatham.* **Macaulay, T: B. Macaulay,** *1st baron.* Second essay on the earl of Chatham. 109 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Eng. classics for schools.)

923.242 C637 *Cobden.* **McGilchrist, John.** Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade. 304 p. il. S. N. Y. 1865.

923.242 C87 *Croker.* **Croker, J: W.** Croker papers; ed. by L. J. Jennings. 3 v. por. O. Lond. 1884.

923.242 D445 *Derby.* **Saintsbury, G: E: B.** Earl of Derby. 223 p. por. D. N. Y. 1892. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

923.242 Es72 *Essex.* **Round, J: H.** Geoffrey de Mandeville; a study of the anarchy. 461 p. fac-sim. O. Lond. 1892.

923.242 G453 *Gladstone.* **Russell, G: W: E.** Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 289 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

923.242 H27 *Hastings.* **Lyall,** *Sir* **A. C.** Life of Warren Hastings. 235 p. por. maps, D. Lond. 1889. (Eng. men of action.)

923.242 J12 v. 1–2 *Jackson.* **Jackson,** *Sir* **George.** Diaries and letters; ed. by Lady Jackson. 2 v. O. Lond. 1872.

v. 3–4 —— —— Bath archives; a further selection fr. the diaries and letters; ed. by Lady Jackson. 2 v. O. Lond. 1873.

923.242 L84 *Londonderry.* **Alison,** *Sir* **Archibald,** *bart.* Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart. 3 v. O. Edin. 1861.

923.242 L993 *Lyttelton.* **Frost, Thomas.** Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttelton. 367 p. O. Lond. 1876.

923.242 M21 *Mackintosh.* **Mackintosh,** *Sir* **James.** Memoirs; ed. by R. J. Mackintosh. 2 v. D. Phil. 1835.

923.242 M292 *Malmesbury.* **Malmesbury, J. H. Harris,** *3d earl of.* Memoirs of an ex-minister. 2 v. O. Lond. 1884.

923.242 M482 *Melbourne.* **Dunckley, Henry.** Lord Melbourne. 248 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1890. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

923.242 Or31 *Orford.* **Morley, John.** Walpole. 251 p. D. Lond. 1889. (Twelv Eng. statesmen.)

923.242 P183 *Palmerston.* **Lorne, J: G: E: H: D. S. Campbell,** *marquis of.* Viscount Palmerston. 240 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

923.242 P344 *Peel.* **McCarthy, Justin.** Sir Robert Peel. 176 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

923.242 P343 —— **Thursfield, J. R:** Peel. 246 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

923.242 P392 *Pepys.* **Pepys, Samuel.** Diary and correspondence; with life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. Ed. 3. v. 1, il. O. Lond. 1848.

923.242 P395 —— —— Diary; with Lord Braybrooke's notes; ed. by H: B. Wheatley. v. 1–2, il. D. Lond. 1893.

923.242 P83 *Portsmouth.* **Forneron, Henri,** *comp.* Louise de Keroualle, duchess of Portsmouth; or, How the duke of Richmond gained his pension. Ed. 2. 346 p. il. O. Lond. 1887.

923.242 R581 *Rochester.* **Burnet, Gilbert.** Some passages of the life and death of John, earl of Rochester. Ed. 6. 132 p. O. Lond. 1724.

923.242 Sa3 *Salisbury.* **Traill, H: D.** Marquis of Salisbury. 224 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

923.242 Sh14 *Shaftesbury.* **Traill, H: D.** Shaftesbury, the first earl. 218 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Eng. worthies.)

923.242 Si1 *Sidney.* **Blackburne, G. M. I.** Algernon Sidney; a review. 267 p. D. Lond. 1885.

923.242 St8 *Strafford.* **Cooper, Elizabeth.** Life of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1874.

E923.242 W26 *Warwick.* **Oman, C: W: C.** Warwick the Kingmaker. 243 p. 1 pl. D. Lond. 1891. (Eng. men of action.)

923.242 W642 *Wilberforce.* **Hughes, B: F.** Eulogium on the life and character of William Wilberforce. 16 p. O. N. Y. 1833.

923.242 W655 *Wilkes.* **Rae, W: F.** Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 462 p. O. N. Y. 1874.

923.243 *Germany*

923.243 Er6 *Ernst 2.* **Ernst 2,** *duke of* **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** Memoirs. v. 1-4, 2 por. O. Lond. 1888-90.

923.243 P84 *Potocki.* **Potocki, A. H. (Massalska) de Ligne,** *countess.* Memoirs; ed. by Lucien Perey; tr. by Laura Ensor. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1887.

923.243 V83 *Vitzthum von Eckstädt.* **Vitzthum von Eckstädt, K; F;** *graf.* St Petersburg and London in 1852-64; ed. by Henry Reeve; tr. by E: F. Taylor. 2 v. O. Lond. 1887.

923.2436 B46 *Beust.* **Beust, F; F.** *graf* von. Memoirs; with introduction by Baron Henry de Worms. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1887.

923.244 *France*

923.244 An41 *Angoulême.* **Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L.** *baron.* Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations; tr. by James Davis. 403 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.244 An4 —— —— Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême; tr. by E.. G. Martin. 316 p. 1 por D. N. Y. 1892.

923.244 B451 *Berry.* **Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L.** *baron* Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 305 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.244 B453 —— —— Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII; tr. by E.. G. Martin. 301 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.244 B452 —— —— Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830; tr. by E.. G. Martin. 331 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1893.

923.244 B78 *Broglie.* **Broglie, A. L. V: C:** *duc* de. Personal recollections; tr. by Raphaël Ledos de Beaufort. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1887.

W923.244 C683 *Coligni.* **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Coligni. 64 p. pl. Tt. Phil. 1870.

923.244 F82 *Fouché.* **Beauchamp, Alphonse de,** *anon.* Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, duc d'Otrante. 2 v. 1 por. O. Par. 1824.

923.244 L137 *La Fayette.* **Tuckerman, Bayard.** Life of Gen. La Fayette. 2 v. il. D. Lond. 1889.

923.244 P21 *Paris.* **Flers, H. C. S. F. de P. de la Motte-Ango,** *marquis* de. Le comte de Paris; tr. by Constance Majendie. 358 p. il. O. Lond. 1889.

923.244 P26 *Pasquier.* **Pasquier, É. D.** *duc* de. History of my time; ed. by the duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier; tr. by C: E. Roche. v. 1, 2 por. O. N. Y. 1893.

923.244 R28 *Rémusat.* **Rémusat, C. E,. J,. (Gravier de Vergennes),** *comtesse* de. Memoirs, 1802–8; ed. by Paul de Rémusat; tr. by Mrs Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. 707 p. O. N. Y. 1880.

923.244 T142 *Talleyrand.* **Talleyrand-Périgord, C : M. de,** *prince de* **Bénévent.** Memoirs; ed. by the Duc de Broglie. 5 v. por. O. N. Y. 1891–92.

923.245 — 923.249 *Other European countries*

923.245 V64 *Vezzani.* **Vezzani, Griscelli de.** Memoirs of the Baron de Rimini. 319 p. O. Lond. 1888.

923.247 C99 *Czartoryski.* **Czartoryski, A. G :** *prince.* Memoirs, and correspondence with Alexander I; ed. by Adam Gielgud. Ed. 2. 2 v. 2 por. O. Lond. 1888.

923.247 P65 *Piotrovski.* **Piotrovski, Rufin.** Story of a Siberian exile; followed by a narrative of recent events in Poland. 321 p. O. Lond. 1863.

923.2492 C17 *Capellen van Marsch.* **Capellen van Marsch, R. G. B. van.** Mémoires; tr. du Hollandois. 530 p. O. Par. 1791.

923.27 *American*

923.27 B66 **Boutwell, G : S.** The lawyer, the statesman and the soldier. 232 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

923.27 G36 **Giddings, E : J.** *comp.* American Christian rulers; or, Religion and men of government. 590 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

923.27 P57 **Piatt, Donn.** Memories of the men who saved the Union. 302 p. por. D. N. Y. 1887.

923.27 R54 **Roberts, W : C.** Leading orators of 25 campaigns. 250 p. il. O. N. Y. 1884.

923.27 Sm6 **Smith, M. V.** Virginia, 1492–1892, with a history of the executives. 459 p. il. map, O. Wash. 1893.

923.27 qV35 **Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs* **Sarah,** *anon.* Ancestral sketches and records of olden times. 375 p. Q. N. Y. 1882.

923.27 An23 *Andros.* **Ferguson, Henry.** Sir Edmund Andros. unp. O. n. p. 1892.

923.27 B21 *Baltimore.* **Browne, W : H.** George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. 181 p. por. D. N. Y. 1890.

923.27 qB23 *Barbour.* **U. S.— Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of John S. Barbour. 93 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1893.

923.27 qB38 *Beck.* **U. S.— Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of James B. Beck. 146 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1891.

923.27 B57 *Blaine.* **Balch, W : R.** Lives of Blaine and Logan. 546 p. il. D. n. p. 1884.

923.27 qB57 —— **Maine — Legislature.** Memorial addresses on the life of Blaine. 48 p. 1 por. Q. Augusta 1893.

923.27 qB572 —— **N. Y.** (state) — **Legislature.** Proceedings on the life and character of James Gillespie Blaine. 58 p. 1 por. Q. Alb. 1893.

923.27 B85 *Buckingham.* **Buckingham, S : G.** Life of William A. Buckingham. 537 p. il. O. Springfield, Mass. 1894.

923.27 B94 *Burr.* **Parton, James.** Life and times of Burr. New ed. 2 v. por. O. Bost. 1888.

923.27 C274 *Cass.* **McLaughlin, A. C.** Lewis Cass. 363 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Amer. statesmen.)

923.27 qC27 —— **U. S.— Congress.** Proceedings upon the acceptance of the statue of Lewis Cass. 106 p. por. Q. Wash. 1889.

923.27 C444 *Chittenden.* **Chittenden, L. E.** Personal reminiscences, 1840-90. 434 p. por. O. N. Y. 1893.

923.27 C67 *Coles.* **Washburne, E. B:** Sketch of Edward Coles. 253 p. il. O. Chic. 1882.

923.27 C761 *Conkling.* Memorial address on Roscoe Conkling by R. G. Ingersoll; with tributes of public men and opinions of the press. 95 p. O. Alb. 1888.

923.27 qC83 *Cox.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Samuel Sullivan Cox. 264 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1890.

923.27 C97 *Cutler.* **Cutler, J. P.** Life and times of Ephraim Cutler. 353 p. il. O. Cin. 1890.

923.27 D2941 *Davis.* **Daniel, J: W.** *ed.* Life and reminiscences of Jefferson Davis. 490 p. il. O. Balt. 1890.

923.27 D2942 —— **Davis,** *Mrs* **Varina (Howell).** Jefferson Davis; a memoir by his wife. 2 v. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

923.27 D56 *Dickinson.* **Stillé, C: J.** Life and times of John Dickinson. 437 p. 1 por. O. Phil. 1891.

923.27 qG14 *Gamble.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of John R. Gamble. 66 p. por. Q. Wash. 1893.

923.27 qG25 *Gay.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Edward J. Gay. 68 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1891.

923.27 G361 *Giddings.* **Julian, G: W.** Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 473 p. por. O. Chic. 1892.

923.27 G54 *Godfrey.* **Banks, C: E:** Edward Godfrey; his life, letters and public services. 88 p. il. sq. O. Camb. Mass. 1887.

923.27 qG91 *Grow.* **U. S.—House.** Addresses on the presentation of the portraits of Speakers Grow and Randall. 48 p. Q. Wash. 1892.

923.27 H181 *Hamilton.* **Boutell, L: H:** Alexander Hamilton. 66 p. D. Chic. 1890.

923.27 H1851 —— **Riethmüller, C. J.** Life and times of Alexander Hamilton. 452 p. D. Lond. 1864.

923.27 H182 —— **Sumner, W: G.** Alexander Hamilton. 281 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Makers of Amer.)

923.27 H393 *Henry.* **Henry, W: W.** Patrick Henry; life, correspondence and speeches. 3 v. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1891.

923.27 qH811 *Houk.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Leonidas Campbell Houk. 118 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1892.

923.27 H812 *Houston.* **Bruce, Henry.** Life of General Houston. 232 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Makers of Amer.)

923.27 H96 *Husted.* **Depew, C. M.** Address at the memorial services in honor of James W. Husted, Mar. 28, 1893. 24 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

923.27 qH96 —— **N. Y. (state)—Legislature.** Proceedings in memory of James W. Husted, Mar. 28, 1893. 46 p. 1 por. Q. Alb. 1893.

923.27 J635 *Johnson.* **Griffis, W: E.** Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. 227 p. D. N. Y. 1891. (Makers of Amer.)

923.27 qK28 *Kelley.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of William D. Kelley. 96 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1890.

923.27 qK332 *Kendall.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of John W. Kendall. 46 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1893.

923.27 qK36 *Kenna.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of John Edward Kenna. 133 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1893.

923.27 qL14 *Laird.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of James Laird. 49 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1891.

923.27 L518 *Lee, W:* **Lee, William.** Letters, 1766-83; ed. by W. C. Ford. 3 v. 987 p. 1 por. O. Brooklyn 1891.

923.27 qH811 *Lee, W: H. F.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of William H. F. Lee. 107 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1892.

923.27 L58 *Lewis.* **Delafield,** *Mrs* **Julia (Livingston).** Biographies of Francis and Morgan Lewis. 2 v. in 1, O. N. Y. 1877.

923.27 M22 *Maclay.* **Maclay, William.** Journal; ed. by E. S. Maclay. 438 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1890.

923.27 M38 *Mason.* **Rowland, K.. M.** Life of George Mason. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

W923.27 M831 *Morris, G.* **Morris, Gouverneur.** Diary and letters; ed. by A. C. Morris. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1888.

923.27 qM8371 *Morris, R.* **Hart, C: H:** Robert Morris; a sketch. unp. 1 por. Q. Phil. 1877.

923.27 M8372 —— **Sumner, W: G.** Robert Morris. 172 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892. (Makers of Amer.)

923.27 qN97 *Nutting.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Newton W. Nutting. 40 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1890.

923.27 qP18 *Palmer.* **Michigan citizens.** Proceedings, complimentary banquet to Thomas Witherell Palmer, Apr. 25. 79 p. il. sq. Q. Detroit 1889.

923.27 qP51 *Phelan.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of James Phelan. 70 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1892.

923.27 qP73 *Plumb.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Preston B. Plumb. 184 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1892.

923.27 qR15 *Randall.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Samuel J. Randall. 157 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1891.

923.27 Se785 *Sevier.* **Gilmore, J. R.** John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. 321 p. map, D. N. Y. 1887.

923.27 qSe8 *Seward.* **Auburn (N. Y.) Seward statue donors.** Unveiling of the Seward memorial statue. 73 p. sq. Q. Auburn, N. Y. 1889.

923.27 Se811 —— **Seward, W: H.** Autobiography from 1801 to 1834, with a memoir and selections from his letters by F: W. Seward. 3 v. il. map, O. N. Y. 1891.

v. 2–3 have title Seward at Washington as senator and secretary of state

923.27 Sh5 *Sherman.* **Poore, B: P.** Life and public services of John Sherman. 43 p. O. Cin. 1880.

923.27 Sm59 *Smith.* **Bell, J: W.** Memoirs of Governor William Smith of Virginia. 461 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

923.27 St43 *Stephens.* **Johnston, R: M. & Browne, W: H.** Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 619 p. il. O. Phil. 1878.

923.27 Su64 *Sumner.* **Pierce, E: L.** Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. v. 3–4, il. O. Bost. 1893.

923.27 T61 *Toombs.* **Stovall, P. A.** Robert Toombs. 396 p. por. O. N. Y. 1892.

923.27 qT66 *Townshend.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Richard W. Townshend. 66 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1890.

923.27 qW15 *Walker.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of James P. Walker. 64 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1891.

923.27 qW33 *Watson.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Lewis F. Watson. 60 p. por. Q. Wash. 1891.

923.27 qW64 *Wilber.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of David Wilber. 28 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1890.

923.27 qW693 *Wilson.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Ephraim King Wilson. 89 p. 1 por. Q. Wash. 1893.

923.27 W72 *Windom.* **New York board of trade and transportation.** William Windom; his last speech. 69 p. 1 por. sq. O. N. Y. 1891.

923.27 Y1 *Yancey.* **Du Bose, J: W.** Life and times of William Lowndes Yancey. 752 p. il. O. Birmingham, Ala. 1892.

923.271 M14 *Macdonald.* **Collins, J. E.** Life and times of Sir John A. Macdonald. 642 p. 1 por. O. Toronto 1883.

923.271 M55 *Merritt.* **Merritt, J. P.** Biography of W. H. Merritt. 429 p. 1 por. O. St Catharines 1875.

923.286 *Colombia.* 923.294 *Australia*

923.286 qC89 *Cuervo.* **Cuervo, Ángel & R. J.** Vida de Rufino Cuervo y noticias de su época. 2 v. 1 por. Q. Par. 1892.

923.294 P22 *Parkes* **Parkes,** *Sir* **Henry.** Fifty years in the making of Australian history. 679 p. por. O. Lond. 1892.

923.3 Economists

923.342 H74 *Holyoake.* **Holyoake, G: J.** Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1892.

923.342 Ow2 *Owen.* **Jones, Lloyd.** Life, times and labours of Robert Owen. 2 v. in 1, il. D. Lond. 1890.

923.342 Sm5 *Smith.* **Haldane, R: B.** Life of Adam Smith. 161 p. O. Lond. 1887. (Great writers.)

923.343 L33 *Lassalle.* **Bernstein, Edward.** Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer; tr. by E. M. Aveling. 192 p. D. Lond. 1893. (Social sci. ser.)

923.343 R74 *Rothschilds.* **Reeves, John.** Rothschilds, the financial rulers of nations. 381 p. il. D. Lond. 1887.

W923.37 L261 **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.** Famous American fortunes and the men who have made them. 784 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

923.37 G73 *Gould.* Life and death of Jay Gould. 208 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.37 M51 *Memminger.* **Capers, H: D.** Life and times of C. G. Memminger. 604 p. il. O. Richmond, Va. 1893.

923.37 R25 *Reemelin.* **Reemelin, Charles.** Life of Charles Reemelin. 369 p. 1 por. O. Cin. 1892.

923.37 qSi1 *Sibley.* Biographical sketch of Hiram Sibley, Rochester, N. Y. unp. il. Q. Phil. 1877.

923.4 Lawyers, Criminals

See also catalog of books added to the Law library

923.41 *Criminals*

923.41 qB99 **Byrnes, Thomas.** Professional criminals of America. 433 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1886.

923.41 F22 **Farley, Philip.** Criminals of America. 638 p. il. O. N. Y. 1876.

923.44 *European lawyers*

923.442 H28 *Hatherley.* **Hatherley, W: P. Wood,** *1st baron.* Memoir, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by W. R. W. Stephens. 2 v. 2 por. D. Lond. 1883.

923.442 H87 *Hughes.* **Hughes, Thomas.** Memoir of a brother, George E. Hughes. 178 p. D. Bost. 1873.

923.442 M28 *Maine.* **Duff,** *Sir* **M. E. Grant.**– Sir Henry Maine; with some of his Indian speeches and minutes ed. by Whitley Stokes. 451 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1892.

923.442 W52 *Westbury.* **Nash, T: A.** Life of Richard, Lord Westbury. 2 v. 2 por. O. Lond. 1888.

923.444 P68 *Pithou.* **Grosley, P: J:** Vie de Pierre Pithou. 2 v. nar. S. Par. 1756.

923.47 *American lawyers*

923.47 qK95 **Kulp, G: B.** Families of the Wyoming valley. v. 2-3, Q. Wilkes-barré, Pa. 1889–90.

923.47 qB13 *Bacon.* **Bacon,** *Mrs* **Susan (Sloane) Gillette & Stone, W: L.** *comp. anon.* In memoriam, William Johnson Bacon. 107 p. 1 por. Q. n. p. n. d.

923.47 qR54 *Burnes.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of James N. Burnes. 124 p. por. Q. Wash. 1889.

923.47 D19 *Dana.* **Adams, C: F.** Richard Henry Dana; a biography. Ed. 3. 2 v. por. O. Bost. 1891.

923.47 qD96 *Dwight.* **Swift, F: J.** *ed.* Tribute to Theodore Woolsey Dwight, on his resignation from the wardenship of Columbia college law school, 1891. 53 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1891.

923.47 J33 *Jay, J:* **Jay, John.** Correspondence and public papers; ed. by H: P. Johnston. 4 v. O. N. Y. 1890-93.

923.47 J335 —— **Pellew, W: G:** John Jay. 374 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Amer. statesmen.)

923.47 J339 *Jay, W:* **Tuckerman, Bayard.** William Jay and his movement for the abolition of slavery. 185 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

923.47 J63 *Johnson.* **Beardsley, E. E.** Life and times of William Samuel Johnson. Ed. 2. 225 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1886.

923.47 L99 *Lynde.* **Lynde, Benjamin.** Diaries of Benjamin Lynde and Benjamin Lynde, jr. 251 p. il. O. Bost. 1880.

923.47 P83 *Porter.* **Washington light infantry, Charleston, S. C.** In memoriam; William Denison Porter. 37 p. O. Charleston n. d.

923.47 qR54 *Robertson.* **U. S.—Congress.** Memorial addresses on the life of Edward W. Robertson. 63 p. por. Q. Wash. 1889.

923.47 T41 *Throop.* **Edmonds, W. D.** *anon.* Memorial of Montgomery H. Throop. 20 p. 1 por. O. n. p. 1893.

923.47 qW15 *Wallace.* **Whitsitt, W: H.** Life and times of Caleb Wallace. 151 p. sq. F. Louisville, Ky. 1888. (Filson club.)

923.5 Soldiers and government officials

923.5 L36 **Laughton, J: K.** Studies in naval history. 469 p. O. Lond. 1887.

923.539 H19 *Hannibal.* **Dodge, T. A.** Hannibal. 682 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1893. (Great captains.)

923.541 qM76 *Montrose.* **Wishart, George.** Memoirs of James, marquis of Montrose, 1639–50; tr. with the original Latin by A. D. Murdoch and H. F. M. Simpson. 551 p. il. maps, Q. Lond. 1893.

923.5415 qT61 *Tone.* **Tone, T. W.** Autobiography; ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 2 v. por. Q. Lond. 1893.

923.542 *England*

923.542 An22 *André.* **Lossing, B. J:** Two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. 169 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

923.542 B46 *Berwick.* **Margon, Guillaume Plantavit de la Pause,** *abbé* de, *anon.* Mémoires du maréchal de Berwik. 2 v. nar. S. Lond. 1758.

923.542 B461 —— **Wilson, C: T.** Duke of Berwick, marshal of France. 489 p. maps, O. Lond. 1883.

923.542 B583 *Blake.* **Hannay, David.** Admiral Blake. 194 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Eng. worthies.)

923.542 942.073 T43 *Burgoyne.* Essay on modern martyrs; with a letter to Gen. Burgoyne. 52 p. O. Lond. 1780.

923.542 C62 *Clyde.* **Shadwell, Lawrence.** Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2 v. 1 por. maps, O. Edin. 1881.

923.542 D913 *Dundee.* **Morris, M. W.** Claverhouse. 222 p. D. N. Y. 1887. (Eng. worthies.)

923.542 D93 *Durand.* **Durand, H: M.** Life of Sir Henry Marion Durand. 2 v. il. maps, O. Lond. 1883.

923.542 F92 *Frobisher.* **Jones, Frank.** Life of Sir Martin Frobisher. Ed. 2. 360 p. il. maps, D. Lond. 1878.

923.542 G58 *Gomm.* **Gomm,** *Sir* **W: M.** Letters and journals. 378 p. por. O. Lond. 1881.

W923.542 G653 *Gordon.* **Gordon, C: G:** Chinese Gordon; his character as portrayed in his letters; comp. by L. C. Holloway. 32 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

923.542 H18 *Hammond.* Memoir of Capt. M. M. Hammond. 373 p. D. N. Y. 1858.

W923.542 H181 —— **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Brave Max. 64 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

923.542 H65 *Hobart.* **Hobart, A. C:** Sketches from my life. 282 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1887.

923.542 H835 *Howe.* **Owen, E: J.** Burial of Lord Howe. 45 p. 1 pl. map, O. Alb. 1893.

923.542 L82 *Loftus.* **Loftus, Charles.** My youth by sea and land from 1809 to 1816. 2 v. D. Lond. 1876.

923.542 M343 *Marlborough.* **Saintsbury, G: E. B.** Marlborough. 218 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Eng. worthies.)

923.542 N16 *Napier.* **Butler,** *Sir* **W: F.** Life of Sir Charles Napier. 216 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1890. (Eng. men of action.)

923.542 N33 *Nelson.* **Russell, W: C.** Horatio Nelson. 357 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Heroes of the nations.)

923.542 R44 *Rigby.* **Banks, C: E:** Colonel Alexander Rigby. 57 p. il. O. Portland, Me. 1885.

923.542 V58 *Vere.* **Markham, C. R.** "The fighting Veres": lives of Sir Francis and Sir Horace Vere. 508 p. por. maps, O. Bost. 1888.

923.542 W465 *Wellington.* **Hooper, George.** Wellington. 254 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1890. (Eng. men of action.)

923.542 W59 *Whittington.* **Besant, Walter & Rice, James.** Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. 222 p. D. N. Y. 1881. (New Plutarch.)

923.542 W835 *Wolseley.* **Low, C: R.** Memoir of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 2 v. D. Lond. 1878.

923.543 *Germany.* 923.544 *France*

923.543 M73 *Moltke.* **Herms, Mary,** *tr.* Moltke; his life and character. 332 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

923.543 Om6 *Ompteda.* **Ompteda, C. F: W: von,** *baron.* A Hanoverian-English officer a hundred years ago; memoirs of Ompteda; tr. by John Hill. 320 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1892.

923.544 N78 **Norman, C: B.** Corsairs of France. 464 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1887.

923.544 B86 *Bugeaud.* **Ideville, H: A. Le Lorgne,** *comte* d'. Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud; ed. fr. the French by C.. M.. Yonge. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1884.

923.544 D893 *Dumouriez.* **Dumouriez, C: F. D.** Mémoires, écrits par luimeme; nouvelle ed. augmentée de la vie de ce général. 2 v. nar. T. Par. 1821.

923.544 F11 *Fabert.* **Hooper, George.** Abraham Fabert, his life and times, 1599–1662. 270 p. por. O. Lond. 1892.

923.544 J343 *Jeanne d'Arc.* **Gower, R. C: Sutherland-Leveson,** *lord.* Joan of Arc. 335 p. pl. O. Lond. 1893.

E923.544 J34 —— **Lamartine, A. M. L: de P. de.** Jeanne d'Arc; ed. by Albert Barrère. 151 p. D. Bost. 1890.

923.544 M14 *MacDonald.* **MacDonald, J. E. J. A.** *duc de* **Tarente.** Recollections; tr. by S. L: Simeon. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1892.

923.544 M32 *Marbot.* **Marbot, J: B. A. M.** Memoirs; tr. by A. J: Butler. 2 v. il. maps, O. Lond. 1892.

923.544 N66 *Noailles.* **Noailles, A. M.** *duc* de. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. Ed. 2. 6 v. nar. D. Par. 1777.

923.544 V711 *Villars.* **Villars, C. L: H.** *duc* de. Mémoires du Duc de Villars. 454 p. nar. S. LaHaye 1734.

923.5469 *Portugal.* 923.547 *Russia*

923.5469 A11 *Alboquerque.* **Stephens, H: M.** Albuquerque. 222 p. por. D. Ox. 1892. (Rulers of India.)

923.547 V58 *Verestchagin.* **Verestchagin, A. V.** At home and in war; translation by I. F. Hapgood. 521 p. por. D. N. Y. 1888.

923.57 *United States*

923.57 C899 **Cullum, G: W.** Biographical register of officers and graduates of West Point, 1802–90. Ed. 3. 3 v. O. Bost. 1891.

923.57 929.2 qB394 **Gibson, J. R. jr.** Mess account of Lieut. Tjerck Beekman, 1778–80, with notes. 7 p. O. n. p. n. d.

923.57 qH17 **Hamersly, L: R. & co.** *pub.* Officers of the army and navy who served in the civil war. 177 p. por. sq. F. Phil. 1894.

923.57 H36 **Heitmann, F. B.** *comp.* Historical register of officers of the continental army. 525 p. O. Wash. 1893.

923.57 qH36 —— Historical register of the U. S. army from its organization Sept. 29, 1789 to Sept. 29, 1889. 890 p. Q. Wash. 1890.

923.57 Ou7 **Our great captains;** Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan and Farragut. 251 p. D. N. Y. 1865.

923.57 qP871 **Powell, W: H.** *comp.* Officers of the army and navy, volunteer, who served in the civil war. 419 p. il. F. Phil. 1893.

923.57 qP87 —— **& Shippen, Edward,** *comp.* Officers of the army and navy, regular, who served in the civil war. 487 p. il. sq. F. Phil. 1892.

923.57 T92 **Twitchell, A. S.** History of the 7th Maine light battery. 248 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

923.57 W242 **Warner, G: H.** Military record of Schoharie county veterans of four wars. 428 p. O. Alb. 1891.

923.57 W27 **Washington, George.** Washington's opinion of his general officers. 8 p. sq. O. n. t-p. N. Y. 1879.

923.57 A1533 *Allen.* **Hall, Henry.** Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 207 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.57 Am6 *Ammen.* **Ammen, Daniel.** Old navy and the new; with an appendix of personal letters from Gen. Grant. 553 p. por. O. Phil. 1891.

W923.57 B64 *Boomer.* **Stone,** *Mrs* **M. A. (Boomer),** *anon.* Memoir of George Boardman Boomer. 284 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1864.

923.57 B973 *Butler.* **Butler, B: F.** Autobiography and personal reminiscences; Butler's book. 1154 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

923.57 C881 *Crosby.* **Barnum, H. L.** The spy unmasked. 152 p. il. O. N. Y. 1886.

923.57 C94 *Curtis.* In memoriam Maj. Gen. Samuel Ryan Curtis. 69 p. O. Keokuk n. d.

W923.57 C962 *Custer.* **Custer,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bacon).** "Boots and saddles"; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 312 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1885.

W923.57 C963 —— —— Following the guidon. 341 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

923.57 C961 —— —— Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Kansas and Texas. 702 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

923.57 D133 *Dahlgren.* **Dahlgren,** *Mrs* **Madeleine (Vinton) Goddard.** Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. 660 p. il. O. Bost. 1882.

923.57 D27 *Daves.* **Daves, Graham.** Sketch of the military career of Captain John Daves. 16 p. 1 por. O. Balt. 1892.

923.57 F241 *Farragut.* **Farragut, Loyall.** Life of David Glasgow Farragut. 586 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1879.

923.57 F242 —— **Mahan, A. T.** Admiral Farragut. 333 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892. (Great commanders.)

923.57 F84 *Francisco.* **Winston, N. B.** Peter Francisco, soldier of the revolution. 30 p. O. Richmond 1893.

923.57 F94 *Fry.* **Walker,** *Mrs* **J. M.** Life of Capt. Joseph Fry. 589 p. il. O. Hartford 1877.

923.57 G44 *Girtys.* **Butterfield, C. W.** History of the Girtys; being a concise account of the Girty brothers. 426 p. O. Cin. 1890.

923.57 G834 *Greene.* **Greene, F. V.** General Greene. 332 p. 1 por. maps, D. N. Y. 1893. (Great commanders.)

923.57 H1921 *Hancock.* **Hancock,** *Mrs* **Almira (Russell).** Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock. 340 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

923.57 H19 —— **Junkin, D: X. & Norton, F. H:** Life of Winfield Scott Hancock. 398 p. il. D. N. Y. 1880.

W923.57 H83 *Howard.* **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.** Howard, the Christian hero. 235 p. D. N. Y. 1885.

923.57 H89 *Hungerford.* **Murphy, I. I.** Life of Daniel E. Hungerford. 319 p. 1 por. O. Hartford, 1891.

923.57 J135 *Jackson.* **Jackson,** *Mrs* **M.. A.. (Morrison).** Life of Stonewall Jackson. 479 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

923.57 J1311 —— **Jones, S.. L.** *anon.* "Stonewall" Jackson. Ed. 2. 178 p. map, D. Lond. 1863.

923.57 J65 *Johnston.* **Johnson, B. T.** Memoir of the life and public service of Joseph E. Johnston. 362 p. il. D. Balt. 1891.

923.57 qK14 *Kargé.* **Packard, W. A.** Joseph Kargé. 32 p. Q. N. Y. n. d.

923.57 L5116 *Lee.* **Lee memorial association, Lexington, Va.** Ceremonies connected with the inauguration of the mausoleum of Robert Edward Lee, June 28, 1883. 83 p. O. Lynchburg, Va. 1883.

923.57 L5115 —— **Lee monumental association, New Orleans.** Ceremonies connected with the unveiling of the statue of Robert E. Lee, Feb. 22, 1884. 46 p. O. N. O. 1884.

923.57 L514 —— **Long, A. L.** Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 707 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1886.

923.57 L5115 **Sweeney, Talbot.** Vindication from a northern standpoint of Robt. E. Lee. 48 p. O. Richmond 1890.

923.57 M133 *McClellan.* **Curtis, G : T.** McClellan's last service to the republic. 150 p. map, D. N. Y. 1886.

923.57 M86 *Moultrie.* **Montague, C : G. & Moultrie, William.** Correspondence, 1781. 19 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1885.

923.57 P37 *Pendleton.* **Lee,** *Mrs* **Susan (Pendleton).** Memoirs of William Nelson Pendleton. 490 p. por. O. Phil. 1893.

923.57 qP39 *Pepperrell.* **Dame, Luther.** Life and character of Sir William Pepperrell. 16 p. Q. n. p. n. d.

923.57 P425 *Perry.* **Griffis, W : E.** Matthew Calbraith Perry. 459 p. il. O. Bost. 1890.

923.57 R32 *Revere.* **Goss, E. H :** Life of Colonel Paul Revere. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1891.

923.57 R48 *Ripley.* **Baylies, Nicholas.** Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. 191 p. O. Des Moines, Ia. 1890.

923.57 Sh501 *Sheridan.* **Burr, F. A. & Hinton, R : J.** "Little Phil" and his troopers. 445 p. il. O. Providence 1888.

923.57 Sh5 —— **McClellan, Carswell.** Notes on the Personal memoirs of Sheridan. 77 p. il. O. St Paul 1889.

923.57 Sh50 —— **Sheridan, P. H:** Personal memoirs. 2 v. por. maps, O. N. Y. 1888.

W923.57 Sh54 *Sherman.* **Forbes,** *Mrs* **I. B.** Gen'l Wm. T. Sherman, his life and battles; in one syllable words. 159 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. n. d.

923.57 St251 *Stark.* **N. H.—Governor and Council.** Statue erected by the state in honor of Gen. John Stark. 62 p. 1 pl. sq. O. Manchester 1890.

923.57 qSw5 *Swift.* **Swift, J. G.** Memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift. 292 p. por. sq. Q. Worcester, Mass. 1890.

923.57 T362 *Thomas.* **Piatt, Donn.** General George H. Thomas; with concluding chapters by H : V. Boynton. 658 p. 1 por. maps, O. Cin. 1893.

923.57 Up8 *Upton.* **Michie, P: S.** Life and letters of Emory Upton. 511 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1885.

923.57 V271 *Van Campen.* **Hubbard, J: N.** Sketches of border adventures in the life and times of Major Moses Van Campen; ed. by J. S. Minard. 337 p. il. D. Fillmore, N. Y. 1893.

W923.57 V35 *Van Rensselaer.* **Bonney,** *Mrs* **C. V. (Van Rensselaer),** *comp.* Legacy of historical gleanings. 2 v. il. O. Alb. 1875.

Incl. sketches of Solomon Van Rensselaer and Mrs Bonney.

923.57 V36 *Van Schaack.* **Van Schaack, H: C.** Memoirs of Henry Van Schaack. 233 p. 1 por. O. Chic. 1892.

923.57 qW38 *Webb.* **Webb, S: B.** Correspondence and journals; ed. by W. C. Ford. v. 1–2, il. Q. N. Y. 1893.

923.57 W58 *White.* **Woodhull, A.. M. W.** Memoir of Gen. Anthony Walton White. 11 p. por. O. n. p. 1882.

923.6 Philanthropists

923.642 G35 **Gibbins, H: de B.** English social reformers. 229 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Univ. ex. ser.)

923.642 G99 *Guy.* **Guy, Thomas.** Copy of the will of Thomas Guy; with act for incorporating the executors. 55 + 43 p. O. Lond. 1815.

923.642 H14 *Hall.* **Hall, J: V.** Hope for the hopeless; an autobiography; ed. by Newman Hall. 264 p. por. D. N. Y. n. d.

923.642 M76 *Montefiore.* **Wolf, Lucien.** Sir Moses Montefiore. 254 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

923.642 Sh1 *Shaftesbury.* **Hodder, Edwin.** Life and work of the 7th earl of Shaftesbury. 792 p. pl. O. Lond. 1890.

923.67 B531 *Birney.* **Birney, William.** James G. Birney and his times. 443 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1890.

923.67 B811 *Brown.* **Brown, John,** *of Ossawatomie.* Life and letters; ed. by F. B: Sanborn. 645 p. il. O. Lond. 1885.

923.67 D64 *Dix.* **Tiffany, Francis.** Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. Ed. 7. 392 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1891.

923.67 D743 *Douglass.* **Douglass, Frederick.** Life and times. New ed. 752 p. il. O. Bost. 1893.

923.67 D74 —— **Holland, F. M.** Frederick Douglass, the colored orator. 423 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891. (Amer. reformers.)

923.67 F15 *Fairbank.* **Fairbank, Calvin.** Rev. Calvin Fairbank during slavery times. 207 p. por. D. Chic. 1890.

W923.67 G76 *Graham.* **Bethune,** *Mrs* **Joanna (Graham).** Life of Mrs Isabella Graham. 144 p. S. N. Y. 1839.

W923.67 G761 —— **Graham,** *Mrs* **Isabella (Marshall).** Power of faith, exemplified in her life and writings. Ed. 2. 428 p. 1 por. nar. D. N. Y. 1817.

923.67 G762 —— —— —— Ed. 6. 303 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1828.

923.67 H25 *Hartley.* **Hartley, I. S.** *ed.* Memorial of Robert Milham Hartley. 549 p. il. O. Utica, N. Y. 1882.

923.67 H721 *Holley.* Memorial of Alexander Hamilton Holley. 58 p. 1 por. sq. O. n. p. 1888.

W923.67 H771 *Hopper.* **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Francis).** Isak T. Hopper; übersetzt von Gottlob Fink. 248 p. O. Stut. 1854.

W923.67 H83 *Howe.* **Howe,** *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** Memoir of Dr Samuel Gridley Howe. 127 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1876.

923.67 M86 *Mott.* **Hallowell,** *Mrs* **A.. D.** *ed.* James and Lucretia Mott. Ed. 3. 566 p. il. O. Bost. 1885.

923.67 P541 *Phillips.* **Higginson, T: W.** Wendell Phillips. 21 p. O. Bost. 1884.

923.67 P54 —— **Martyn, W: C.** Wendell Phillips. 600 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1890. (Amer. reformers.)

923.67 Sw6 *Swisshelm.* **Swisshelm,** *Mrs* **J.. G. (Cannon).** Half a century. Ed. 3. 363 p. D. Chic. 1880.

W923.67 W66 *Willard.* **Willard, F. E..** Glimpses of fifty years. 698 p. il. O. Chic. 1889.

923.7 Educators

923.742 A11 *Alcuin.* **West, A. W.** Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 205 p. map, D. N. Y. 1892. (Great educators.)

923.742 Ar6 *Arnold.* **Carlisle, J. H.** Two great teachers, Ascham and Arnold. 252 p. S. Syracuse 1890.

923.742 As2 *Ascham.* **Ascham, Roger.** Whole works; ed. by Dr Giles. 3 v. in 4, D. Lond. 1864–65.

923.742 R63 *Rogers.* **Rogers, William.** Reminiscences; comp. by R. H. Hadden. Ed. 3. 228 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

923.743 F921 *Fröbel.* **Bowen, H. C.** Froebel and education by self-activity. 209 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Great educators.)

W923.74372 C731 *Comenius.* **Hodgdon, J. E.** Life and principles of Comenius. 21 p. sq. D. N. Y. n. d.

923.7494 P431 *Pestalozzi.* **Guillaume, J.** Pestalozzi; étude biographique. 453 p. 1 por. D. Par. 1890.

923.7494 P43 —— **Guimps, C: F: L: R.** *baron* de. Pestalozzi, his life and work; tr. fr. the 2d French ed. by J. Russell. 438 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Int. ed. ser.)

923.752 N281 *Neesima.* **Davis, J. D.** Sketch of the life of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 174 p. il. D. Tokyo 1890.

923.752 N28 —— **Hardy, A. S.** Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 350 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

923.77 P31 **Peabody, A. P.** Harvard reminiscences. 216 p. D. Bost. 1888.

923.77 A11 *Alcott.* **Sanborn, F. B: & Harris, W: T.** A. Bronson Alcott, his life and philosophy. 2 v. 679 p. por. D. Bost. 1893.

923.77 B251 *Barnard.* **Monroe, W. S.** Educational labors of Henry Barnard. 35 p. il. D. Syracuse 1893.

W923.77 C77 *Cooke.* **Cooke,** *Mrs* **H. B.** Memories of my life work; autobiography. 356 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1858.

W923.77 C86 *Crittenden.* **Winslow, M. E.** Sketch of the life of Alonzo Crittenden. 241 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1885.

923.77 F542 *Fisk.* **Prentice, George.** Wilbur Fisk. 289 p. D. Bost. 1890. (Amer. religious leaders.)

923.77 qF88 *French.* **French,** *Mrs* **M.. E..** (**Washburn**), *comp. anon.* In memoriam; John Homer French. 82 p. Q. n. p. n. d.

923.77 M42 *Mather.* **Frink, H: A.** Address commemorative of Richard Henry Mather. 48 p. 1 por. O. Amherst, Mass. 1890.

923.77 M47 *Meigs.* **Meigs, W: M.** Life of Josiah Meigs. 132 p. 1 por. O. Phil. 1887.

W923.77 R21 *Raymond.* **Raymond, J: H.** Life and letters. 744 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1881.
Ed. by Mrs Harriet (Raymond) Lloyd.

923.77 Sh8 *Short.* **Short, C: L.** Memoir of Charles Short. 39 p. Q. n. p. 1892.

923.77 W362 *Wayland.* **Murray, J. O.** Francis Wayland. 293 p. D. Bost. 1891. (Amer. religious leaders.)

923.8 Merchants

923.842 H55 *Hill.* **Hill,** *Sir* **Rowland.** Life of Sir Rowland Hill and History of penny postage, by Sir Rowland Hill and G. B. Hill. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1880.

923.87 C44 *Chittenden.* **Chittenden, S. B.** Speeches, with brief life by E. C. 128 p. sq. O. n. t-p. Brooklyn 1882.

923.87 D19 *Dane.* **Spaulding, S: J.** Sermon preached in memory of Francis Dane. 36 p. por. O. Bost. 1875.

923.87 D29 *Davis.* **Davis, G. T. M.** Autobiography. 395 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

923.87 K771 *Knox.* Sixtieth anniversary of the marriage of John J. and Sarah Ann Knox. 107 p. il. O. N. Y. n. d.

923 87 L432 *Lawrence.* **Lawrence, William.** Life of Amos A. Lawrence. 289 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

923.9 Travelers and discoverers; society

W923.9 E151 **Ellet,** *Mrs* **E.. F. (Lummis).** Queens of American society. 464 p. por. O. N. Y. 1867.

923.9 qM38 **Mason,** *Mrs* **Amelia Gere.** Women of the French salons. 286 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1891.

923.9 B39 *Behaim.* **Murr, C. G. von.** Histoire diplomatique du chevalier Martin Behaim, avec la description de son globe terrestre; tr. par H. J. Jansen. Ed. 3. 156 p. 1 pl. map, nar. O. Strasbourg 1802.

923.9 qC11 *Cabot.* **Harrisse, Henry.** Jean et Sébastien Cabot, leur origine et leurs voyages. 400 p. map, Q. Par. 1882.

923.9 C71a *Colombo.* **Adams, C: K.** Christopher Columbus. 261 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1892. (Makers of Amer.)

923.9 C71a1 —— **Avezac-Macaya, M. A. P. d'.** Année véritable de la naissance de Christophe Colomb et revue chronologique des principales époques de sa vie. 64 p. O. Par. 1873.

923.9 qC71b1 —— **Bagnasco, G. G.** Americæ retectio atlas; monography. 27 p. fac-sim. Q. Palermo 1892.

923.9 fC71b —— **Barrili, A. G., Cervetto, L. A. & Ximenes, Eduardo,** *comp.* Colombo e il 4° centenario della scoperta dell 'America. 48 p. il. F[5]. N. Y. 1892.

923.9 C71b3 —— **Bonnefoux,** *Baron* **de.** Vie de Christophe Colomb. 468 p. 1 pl. O. Par. n. d.

923.9 C71 —— **Colon en quisqueya;** coleccion de documentos concernientes al descubrimiento de los restos de Cristobal Colon. 136 p. S. Santo Domingo 1877.

923.9 C71c7 —— **Curtis, W: E.** *comp.* Christopher Columbus, his portraits and his monuments; a descriptive catalogue. pt. 2, il. O. Chic. 1893.

923.9 C71d1 —— **Dondero, G. A.** L'onestà di Cristoforo Colombo. 213 p. O. Genova 1877.

923.9 C71 —— **Dos opúsculos** referentes al hallazgo de los restos de Don Cristobal Colon. 21 + 27 p. 1 pl. O. Santo Domingo 1879.

923.9 C71f1 —— **Förster, F; C.** Christoph Columbus, der entdecker der neuen welt. 3 v. il. 2 maps, S. Lpz. 1846.

923.9 C71f —— **Fossati, F.** Il ritratto di Cristoforo Colombo nel Museo Giovio. 13 p. 1 por. O. Como 1891.

923.9 C71 —— **Gaceta oficial,** Apr. 16, 1880. v. 7, no. 304, F[6]. Santo Domingo 1880.

Contains several articles on the finding of the remains of Columbus.

923.9 qC71h2 —— **Harrisse, Henry.** Christophe Colomb devant l'histoire. 124 p. il. Q. Par. 1892.

923.9 qC71h —— —— Christophe Colomb; son origine, sa vie, ses voyages, sa famille et ses descendants. 2 v. il. maps, Q. Par. 1884.

923.9 C71 —— —— *anon.* Los restos de Don Cristoval Colon. 96 p. O. Sevilla 1878.

—— —— *anon.* Les sépultures de Christophe Colomb. 27 p. O. Par. 1879.

923.9 C71i2 —— **Irving, Washington.** Life and voyages of Columbus. 2 v. por. D. Lond. 1888–90.

923.9 C71j —— **Joriaud, Paul de.** Christophe Colomb. 198 p. il. map, O. Lille 1887.

923.9 C71l3 *Colombo.* **Lamartine, A. M. L. de Prat de.** Life and times of Christopher Columbus. 138 p. O. Edin. 1887. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

923.9 C71l2 —— **Lemoyne, G. B.** Cristoforo Colombo. Ed. 10. 12 + 522 p. 1 por. S. Torino 1892.

923.9 C71m —— **Madrid, Real academia de la historia.** Los restos de Colon; informe. 197 p. pl. D. Madrid 1879.

W923.9 C71p —— **Pollard, Josephine.** Christopher Columbus, in words of one syllable. 233 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. n. d.

923.9 qC71p —— **Ponce de León, Néstor.** Columbus gallery. 178 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1893.

923.9 C71 —— Restos de Colon; informe presentado a la sociedad "Amigos del pais" relativo a los últimos opúsculos escritos en el extrangero acerca del hallazgo de 1877. 40 p. Q. Santo Domingo 1882.

—— **Roque Cocchia.** Descubrimiento de los verdaderos restos de Cristobal Colon. 16 p. O. Santo Domingo 1877.

—— —— Letter in Spanish concerning the exhuming of the remains of Columbus. 6 p. O. n. t-p. Santo Domingo 1878.

923.9 qC71r3 —— —— Los restos de Cristobal Colon. 338 p. il. Q. Santo Domingo 1879.

923.9 C71s1 —— **Saunders, Frederick.** Story of the discovery of the new world by Columbus. 145 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1892.

W923.9 C71s2 —— **Seelye,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Eggleston).** Story of Columbus; ed. by Edward Eggleston. 303 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

923.9 C71 —— **Shea, J: D. G.** Where are the remains of Columbus? 17 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1883.

923.9 C71t —— **Tarducci, Francesco.** Life of Christopher Columbus; tr. by H: F. Brownson. 2 v. il. O. Detroit, Mich. 1890.

923.9 C71 —— **Tejera, Emiliano.** Los dos restos de Cristobal Colon exhumados en 1795 i 1877. 111 p. 1 pl. Q. Santo Domingo 1879.

—— —— Los restos de Colon en Santo Domingo. 75 p. O. Santo Domingo 1878.

—— **Travers, Emile.** Les restes de Christophe Colomb; étude critique. 85 p. O. Caen 1886.

923.9 C71u —— **Uhagon, F. R. de.** La patria de Colón, según los documentos de las órdenes militares. 69 p. O. Madrid 1892.

923.9 C71w —— **Winsor, Justin.** Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 674 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

923.9 F851 *Franklin.* **Markham, A. H.** Life of Sir John Franklin and the North-west passage. 324 p. il. maps, D. Lond. 1891. (World's great explorers and explorations.)

923.9 G14 *Gama.* **Towle, G: M.** Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 294 p. pl. D. Bost. 1878. (Young folks' heroes of hist.)

W923.9 K131 *Kane.* **Kane, E. K.** Love-life of Dr Kane. 288 p. il. D. N. Y. 1866.

923.9 L331 *La Salle.* **Shea, J: D. G.** The bursting of Pierre Margry's La Salle bubble. 24 p. O. N. Y. 1879.

W923.9 L761 *Livingstone.* **Houghton,** *Mrs* **L. S.** David Livingstone. 332 p. map, D. Phil. 1882.

923.9 L81 *Lockwood.* **Lanman, Charles.** Farthest north; or, The Life and explorations of James Booth Lockwood. 333 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1889.

923.9 M11 *McAllister.* **McAllister, Ward.** Society as I have found it. 469 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

923.9 M27 — *Magalhaens.* **Guillemard, F. H: H.** Life of Ferdinand Magellan. 353 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1890. (World's great explorers and explorations.)

923.9 M271 — —— **Towle, G: M.** Magellan; or, The first voyage around the world. 281 p. pl. D. Bost. 1880. (Young folks' heroes of hist.)

923.9 M35 — *Marshall.* **Parsons, G: F.** Life and adventures of James W. Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California. 188 p. 1 pl. S. Sacramento, Cal. 1870.

923.9 M72 — *Mohl.* **O'Meara, Kathleen.** Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends. 317 p. il. O. Bost. 1886.

923.9 N54 — *Nicolet.* **Gosselin, A.** Les Normands au Canada; Jean Nicolet. 56 p. O. Evreux 1893.

923.9 Ol3 — *Oliphant.* **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O. (Wilson).** Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. 2 v. 2 por. O. N. Y. 1891.

923.9 P651 — *Pinzon.* **Asensio y Toledo, J. M.** Martín Alonso Pinzón; estudio histórico. 295 p. nar. S. Madrid n. d.

923.9 P65 — —— **Duro, C. F.** Pinzón en el descubrimiento de las Indias. 363 p. D. Madrid 1892.

923.9 P681 — *Pizarro.* **Helps,** *Sir* **Arthur.** Life of Pizarro. Ed. 2. 320 p. D. Lond. 1869.

923.9 P99 — *Pytheas.* **Lelewel, Joachim,** Pythéas de Marseille et la géographie de son temps; publié par Joseph Straszéwicz. 74 p. il. maps, O. Par. 1836.

923.9 Sch5 — *Schnitzer.* **Little, H: W:** One man's power; the life and work of Emin Pasha. 112 p. por. map, O. Lond. 1889.

923.9 Sm52 — *Smith.* **Poindexter, Charles.** Capt. John Smith and his critics. 74 p. O. Richmond, Va. 1893.

924 Biography of philology

924 B44 — *Bentley.* **Jebb, R. C.** Bentley. 221 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

924 L55 — *Lepsius.* **Ebers, G; M.** Richard Lepsius; a biography; tr. by Zoe (Dana) Underhill. 347 p. 1 por. S. N. Y. 1887.

925 Biography of science

925 Ar1 — **Arago, D. F.** Biographies of distinguished men; tr. by Smyth, Powell and Grant. 2 v. D. Bost. 1859.

925 C27 — **Cassino, S: E.** *comp.* Naturalists' directory, 1879, '90. D. Bost. 1879-90.

W925 W93 — **Wright, H. C.** Children's stories of the great scientists. 350 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

925.3 Ed4 — *Edison.* **McClure, J. B.** *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 265 p. il. D. Chic. 1891.

925.3 M84 — *Morton.* **Sellers, Coleman & Leeds, A. R.** Biographical notice of Pres't Henry Morton. 138 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1892.

925.3 T97 — *Tyndall.* **Century association.** Proceedings at the farewell banquet to Prof. Tyndall. 90 p. D. N. Y. 1873.

925.4 C31 — *Cavendish.* **Wilson, George.** Life of Henry Cavendish. 478 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1851. (Cavendish soc.)

925.4 P26 — *Pasteur.* **Radot, Valery,** *anon.* Louis Pasteur; his life and labours; tr. by Lady Claud Hamilton. 300 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

925.4 P935 — *Priestley.* **Priestley, Joseph.** Scientific correspondence; ed. by H: C. Bolton. 240 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

925.5 M44 *Maury*. Corbin, *Mrs* D. F. (Maury). Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. 326 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1888.

925.5 R63 *Rogers*. Massachusetts institute of technology—Society of arts. In memory of William Barton Rogers. 29 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1882.

W925.5 Sm5 *Smith*. Lee, *Mrs* S. L. (Saunders), *anon*. In memoriam; Mrs Erminnie A. Smith. 110 p il. O. Bost. 1890.

925.7 D251 *Darwin*. Darwin, C: R. Charles Darwin; his life; ed. by Francis Darwin. 365 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

925.7 D25 —— —— Life and letters; ed. by Francis Darwin. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

925.8 G79 *Gray*. Gray, Asa. Letters; ed. by Jane (Loring) Gray. 2 v. 838 p. il. O. Bost. 1893.

925.9 Ag11 *Agassiz*. Holder, C: F: Louis Agassiz. 327 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893. (Leaders in science.)

925.9 L31 *Lapham*. Mann, Charles. Memorial; Increase Allen Lapham. 21 p. O. n. p. n. d.

925.9 L58 *Leidy*. Ruschenberger, W: S. W. Sketch of the life of Joseph Leidy. 64 p. 1 por. O. Phil. 1892.

926 Biography of useful arts

926.1 B46 Bettany, G: T: Eminent doctors. 2 v. D. Lond. 1885.

926.1 H97 Hutchinson, Benjamin. Biographia medica; or, Historical memoirs of eminent medical characters. 2 v. O. Lond. 1799.

926.1 L84 London medical directory. v. 2–3, D. Lond. 1846–47.

926.1 M36 Marx, K; F; H; Moral aspects of medical life; the 'Akesios' tr. by James Mackness. 348 p. O. Lond. 1846.

926.1 M46 Medical and surgical register of the U. S. v. 3, O. Detroit 1893.

926.1 M462 Medical directory of the city of New York. v. 4–5, D. N. Y. 1889–90.

926.1 M461 Medical register of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut. v. 8–17, 21, 25, 28, 30–31, S and D. N. Y. 1870–93.

926.1 P21 Pariset, Étienne. Histoire des membres de l'Académie royale de médecine. 2 v. D. Par. 1845.

926.1 P35 Peisse, J: L: H. Sketches of living surgeons and physicians of Paris; tr. fr. the French of J. L. H. P. * * * by Elisha Bartlett. 131 p. nar. O. Bost. 1831.

926.1 R81 Royal college of physicians of London. Picture of the present state of the college. 548 p. O. Lond. 1817.

926.1 T61 Toner, J. M. Medical men of the revolution. 140 p. O. Phil. 1876.

926.1 W632 Wickes, Stephen. History of medicine in New Jersey and of its medical men, to A. D. 1800. 449 p. O. Newark 1879.

926.1 Ay24 *Ayer*. Ayer, J. B. *anon*. James Ayer; in memoriam. 58 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1892.

926.1 B28 *Barton*. Barton, T: H. Autobiography. 340 p. 1 por. O. Charleston, W. Va. 1890.

926.1 B89 *Burder*. Burder, John, *anon*. Life of Thomas Harrison Burder. 206 p. S. Ox. 1845.

926.1 H77 *Hope*. Hope, *Mrs* Anne (Fulton). Memoir of James Hope; ed. by Klein Grant. Ed. 2. 365 p. por. O. Lond. 1843.

926.1 H83 *Howe.* **Reid, J : M.** *anon.* Filial tribute to the memory of John Moffat Howe. 254 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

926.1 617 J9 *Hunter.* **Ottley, Drewry.** Life of John Hunter. 139 p. O. Phil. 1839.

926.1 J29 *Jarvis.* **Wood, R. W :** Memorial of Edward Jarvis. 24 p. por. O. Bost. 1885.

926.1 L63 *Linacre.* **Johnson, J : N.** Life of Thomas Linacre; ed. by Robert Graves. 363 p. O. Lond. 1835.

926.1 R11 *Radcliffe.* **Pittis, William,** *anon.* Dr Radcliffe's life and letters. Ed. 4. 102 p. nar. O. Lond. 1736.

926.1 Si5 *Sims.* **Sims, J. M.** Story of my life; ed. by H. M. Sims. 471 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1889.

926.1 Sm5 *Smith.* **Roberts, W : C.** Eulogium upon Joseph Mather Smith. 79 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1867.

926.1 St4 *Stevens.* **Adams, J : G.** Discourse commemorative of Alex. Hodgdon Stevens. 42 p. por sq. O. N. Y. n. d.

926.1 St7 *Stonhouse.* Life of Sir James Stonhouse, bart. with extracts from his correspondence. 263 p. S. Ox. 1844.

926.1 W56 *Wheatland.* **Willson, E. B.** Sermon preached at the North church, Salem, Mar. 5, 1893. 17 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1893.

926.1 W63 *Wight.* **Wight, J. S.** Memorials of O. W. Wight. 266 p. por. D. Camb. Mass. 1890.

926.2 L56 *Lesseps.* **Lesseps, Ferdinand,** *vicomte* de. Recollections of 40 years; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 2 v. in 1, O. N. Y. 1888.

926.2 N17 *Nasmyth.* **Nasmyth, J. H.** James Nasmyth, engineer; an autobiography; ed. by Samuel Smiles; new ed. rev. by Nasmyth. 461 p. il. D. N. Y. n. d.

926.2 Si1 *Siemens.* **Siemens, E. W. von.** Personal recollections; tr. by W. C. Coupland. 416 p. por. O. N. Y. 1893.

926.3 H33 *Hazard.* **Hazard, Caroline.** Thomas Hazard, called College Tom. 324 p. map, fac-sim. O. Bost. 1893.

926.3 P93 *Price.* **Price, E. K.** *anon.* Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price. 192 p. D. Phil. 1852.

926.55 T63 **Bernoni, Domenico.** Dei Torresani, Blado e Ragazzoni. 403 p. D. Mil. 1890.

926.56 B46 *Bertram.* **Atwood, E: S.** Memorial of John Bertram. 16 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1884.

926.56 Sa42 *Samuels.* **Samuels, Samuel.** From the forecastle to the cabin. 308 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

926.69 J34 **Jeans, W: T.** Creators of the age of steel. 349 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

926.69 H72 *Holley.* **American institute of mining engineers.** Memorial of Alexander Lyman Holley. 224 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1884.

926.75 P78 *Poole, Thomas.* **Sandford,** *Mrs* **M. E. (Poole).** Thomas Poole and his friends. 2 v. por. D. Lond. 1888.

927 Biography of fine arts

927 F16 **Fairholt, F: W:** Homes, works and shrines of English artists; added, Rambles in Rome. 182 p. il. O. Lond. 1873.

927 W311 **Waters,** *Mrs* **Clara (Erskine) Clement.** Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. Ed. 11. 681 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

W927 W312 —— —— Ed. 12. 681 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

927 W31 —— **& Hutton, Laurence.** Artists of the nineteenth century and their works. Ed. 5. 2 v. in 1, D. Bost. 1889.

927.3 B33 **Baxter,** *Mrs* **L. E. (Barnes)** (*pseud.* Leader Scott). Luca della Robbia with other Italian sculptors. 114 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.3 Sh3 **Shedd,** *Mrs* **J. A. (Clark).** Famous sculptors and sculpture. 319 p. pl. D. Bost. 1881.

927.3 qB28 *Barye.* **De Kay, Charles.** Barye; life and works. 159 p. il. sq. Q. N. Y. 1889.

927.3 G34 *Ghiberti.* **Baxter,** *Mrs* **L. E. (Barnes)** (*pseud.* Leader Scott). Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. 100 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.3 G851 *Greenough.* **Greenough, Horatio.** Letters to his brother; ed. by F. B. Greenough. 250 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1887.

927.3 fT39 *Thorvaldsen.* **Thiele, J. M.** Thorwaldsen and his works; tr. by P. C. Sinding. 2 v. il. F[4]. N. Y. 1869.

927.37 D95 *Duval.* **Koch, F. A.** *ritter* von. Leben des Valentin Jamerai Duval; aus dem französischen übersetzt von A. C. Kayser. 232 p. S. Regensburg 1784.

927.4 C88 *Cruikshank.* **Stephens, F. G:** Memoir of George Cruikshank; and an essay on his genius by W: M. Thackeray. 144 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891. (Great artists.)

927.5 Painters

927.5 B43 **Benjamin, S: G. W.** Our American artists. 62 p. il. sq. O. Bost 1879.

927.5 C23 **Carr, J. W: C.** Papers on art. 230 p. O. Lond. 1885.

927.5 F19 **Fallet,** *Mme* **Céline.** Galerie des artistes célèbres; peintres, sculpteurs, architectes. 303 p. 4 pl. O. Rouen 1859.

927.5 G74 **Gower, R. C: Sutherland-Leveson-,** *lord.* Figure painters of Holland. 120 p. il. D. Lond. 1881. (Great artists.)

927.5 J23 **Jameson,** *Mrs* **A. B. (Murphy).** Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 352 p. S. Bost. 1891.

927.5 M73 **Mollett, J: W:** Painters of Barbizon. 2 v. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.5 Sco8 **Scott, W: B.** The little masters. 128 p. il. D. Lond. 1881. (Great artists.)

927.5 Sh3 **Shedd,** *Mrs* **J. A. (Clark).** Famous painters and paintings. 328 p. pl. D. Bost. 1881.

927.5 qSt5 **Stillman, W: J.** Old Italian masters; engraved by Timothy Cole. 282 p. pl. Q. N. Y. 1892.

927.5 V35 **Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs* **Mariana (Griswold).** Six portraits. 277 p. D. Bost. 1890.

927.5 qW31 **Waters,** *Mrs* **Clara (Erskine) Clement.** Stories of art and artists. 357 p. il. Q. Bost. 1887.

927.5 qAl5 *Allston.* **Flagg, J. B.** Life and letters of Washington Allston. 435 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

927.5 Al6 *Alma-Tadema.* **Ebers, G; M.** Life and works of Lorenz Alma Tadema; fr. the German by M.. J. Safford. 92 p. il. S. N. Y. 1886.

927.5 B28 *Bartolommeo.* **Baxter,** *Mrs* **L. E. (Barnes)** (*pseud.* Leader Scott). Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea del Sarto. 133 p. il. D. Lond. 1881. (Great artists.)

W927.5 B29 *Bashkirtseff.* **Bashkirtseff, Marie.** Journal of a young artist; tr. by M.. J. Serrano. 434 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

927.5 B58 *Blake.* **Story, A. T.** William Blake; his life, character and genius. 160 p. 1 por. S. Lond. 1893.

927.5 B75 *Breton.* **Breton, J. A. A. L:** Life of an artist; tr. by M.. J. Serrano. 350 p. por. D. N. Y. 1892.

927.5 B882 *Buonarrotti.* **Clément, Charles.** Michelangelo. 111 p. il. D. Lond. 1891. (Great artists.)

927.5 B883 —— **Symonds, J: A.** Life of Michelangelo Buonarrotti. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

927.5 C57 *Claude Lorrain.* **Dullea, O. J.** Claude Gellée le Lorrain. 144 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887. (Great artists.)

927.5 C79 *Copley.* **Amory,** *Mrs* **M. B.** Domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley. 478 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1882.

927.5 C81 *Correggio.* **Heaton, M. C.** Correggio. 86 p. il. D. Lond. 1891. (Great artists.)

927.5 C83 *Cox.* **Redgrave, G. R.** David Cox and Peter De Wint. 120 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881. (Great artists.)

927.5 D731 *Doré.* **Jerrold, W: B.** Life of Gustave Doré. 415 p. il. O. Lond. 1891.

927.5 D73 —— **Macchetta,** *Mrs* **B. R. (Tucker).** Life and reminiscences of Gustave Doré 502 p. il. O. N. Y. 1885.

927.5 D99 *Dyck.* **Head, P. R.** Van Dyck. 112 p. il. D. Lond. 1888. (Great artists.)

927.5 F46 *Fiesole.* **Phillimore, C. M..** Fra Angelico. 123 p. il. D. Lond. 1886. (Great artists.)

927.5 F91 *Frith.* **Frith, W: P.** My autobiography and reminiscences. 2 v. 2 por. O. N. Y. 1888.

927.5 F92 *Fromentin.* **Gonse, Louis.** Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer; tr. by M.. C. Robbins. 280 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1883.

927.5 G12 *Gainsborough.* **Arnold, G: M. Brock-.** Gainsborough and Constable. 128 p. il. D. Lond. 1889. (Great artists.)

927.5 G43 *Giotto.* **Quilter, Harry.** Giotto. 126 p. il. D. Lond. 1889. (Great artists.)

927.5 H671 *Hogarth.* **Dobson, Austin.** Hogarth. 128 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.5 H69 *Holbein, the younger.* **Cundall, Joseph.** Hans Holbein, fr. "Holbein und seine zeit" by Dr Alfred Woltmann. 116 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.5 L23 *Landseer.* **Stephens, F. G:** Sir Edwin Landseer. 116 p. il. D. Lond. 1883. (Great artists.)

927.5 M31 *Mantegna.* **Ady,** *Mrs* **Julia (Cartwright).** Mantegna and Francia. 124 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881. (Great artists.)

927.5 M61 *Millet.* **Sensier, Alfred.** Life of Jean François Millet. 230 p. il. sq. O. Bost. 1881.

927.5 M91 *Mulready.* **Stephens, F. G:** Memorials of William Mulready. 118 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.5 M941 *Murillo.* **Minor, E. E.** Murillo. 88 p. il. D. Lond. 1882. (Great artists.)

927.5 Ov2 *Overbeck.* **Atkinson, J. B.** Overbeck. 114 p. il. D. Lond. 1882. (Great artists.)

927.5 R122 *Raffaello Santi.* **Bell,** *Mrs* **N.. R. E. (Meugens)** (*pseud.* N. D'Anvers). Raphael. 112 p. il. D. Lond. 1891. (Great artists.)

927.5 R121 —— **Crowe, J. A. & Cavalcaselle, G. B.** Raphael; his life and works. 2 v. O. Lond. 1882-85.

927.5 qR12 —— **Müntz, Eugène.** Raphael; his life, works and times. New ed. 501 p. il. Q. Lond. 1888.

927.5 qR121 —— **Shedd,** *Mrs* **J. A. (Clark).** Raphael; his Madonnas and Holy families. 86 p. pl. sq. Q. Bost. 1883.

927.5 R123 *Raffaello Santi* **Wolzogen, K: A; A.** *freiherr* von. Raphael Santi; his life and works; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 259 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1866.

927.5 qR28 *Rembrandt van Ryn.* **Michel, Émile.** Rembrandt; fr. the French by Florence Simmonds; ed. by Frederick Wedmore. 2 v. il. F. N. Y. 1894.

927.5 R28 —— **Mollett, J: W:** Rembrandt. 112 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.5 R331 *Reynolds.* **Pulling, F: S.** Sir Joshua Reynolds. 116 p. il. D. Lond. 1886. (Great artists.)

927.5 R66 *Romney.* **Gower, R. C: Sutherland-Leveson-,** *lord.* Romney and Lawrence. 124 p. il. D. Lond. 1889. (Great artists.)

927.5 R821 *Rubens.* **Kett, C: W:** Rubens. 118 p. il. D. Lond. 1888. (Great artists.)

927.5 R94 *Ruysdael.* **Cundall, Frank.** Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland; Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. 176 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891. (Great artists.)

927.5 Sco81 *Scott.* **Scott, W: B.** Autobiographical notes; ed. by W. Minto. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

927.5 T49 *Tintoretto.* **Osler, W: R.** Tintoretto. 102 p. il. D. Lond. 1882. (Great artists.)

927.5 T541 *Tiziano.* **Heath, R. F.** Titian. 102 p. il. D. Lond. 1890. (Great artists.)

927.5 T85 *Turner.* **Monkhouse, W: C.** Turner. 148 p. il. D. Lond. 1889. (Great artists.)

927.5 T851 —— **Thornbury, G: W.** Life of J. M. W. Turner. 636 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1877.

927.5 V54 *Velazquez.* **Stowe, Edwin.** Velazquez. 115 p. il. D. Lond. 1889. (Great artists.)

927.5 V59 *Vernet.* **Rees,** *Mrs* **J. E. (Ruutz).** Horace Vernet. 88+30 p. il. D. Lond. 1880. (Great artists.)

927.5 V741 *Vinci.* **Richter, J: P.** Leonardo. 136 p. il. D. Lond. 1884. (Great artists.)

927.5 W34 *Watteau.* **Mollett, J: W:** Watteau. 85 p. il. D. N. Y. 1883. (Great artists.)

927.5 W57 *Whistler.* **Whistler, J. A. M.** *anon.* Gentle art of making enemies. 292 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

927.5 W65 *Wilkie.* **Mollett, J: W:** Sir David Wilkie. 112 p. il. D. Lond. 1881. (Great artists.)

927.6 Engravers

927.6 qAn21 *Anderson.* **Burr, F. M.** Life and works of Alexander Anderson. 210 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1893.

927.6 B461 *Bewick.* **Dobson, Austin.** Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 232 p. il. sq. D. Bost. 1884.

927.8 Musicians

927.8 B25 **Barnard, Charles.** Tone masters; a musical series for young people. 3 v. in 1, pl. D. Bost. 1889.

927.8 B27 **Barrett, W: A.** English church composers. 179 p. D. Lond. 1882. (Great musicians.)

927.8 B78 **Brémont, Anna (Dunphy),** *comtesse* de. World of music. 3 v. D. N. Y. 1892.

927.8 B81 **Brown, J. D.** Biographical dictionary of musicians; with a bibliography of English writings on music. 637 p. O. Paisley 1886.

W927.8 C85 **Crawford, A. B. & Chapin,** *Mrs* **Alice.** Letters from great musicians to young people. 169 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

W927.8 qC85 **Crawford, Rebekah & Sill, L. M.** Musicians in rhyme for childhood's time. 47 p. il. ob. O. N. Y. 1890.

927.8 C88 **Crowest, F: J.** The great tone-poets. Ed. 5. 373 p. D. Lond. 1885.

927.8 En3 **Engel, Louis.** From Handel to Hallé. 251 p. por. O. Lond. 1890.

927.8 F43 v. 1-8 **Fétis, F. J.** Biographie universelle des musiciens. Ed. 2. 8 v. O. Par. 1867-84.

v. 9-10 —— —— Supplément et complément; publiés sous la direction d'Arthur Pougin. 2 v. O. Par. 1881.

927.8 K23 **Keddie, Henrietta,** (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler). Musical composers. 426 p. D. Bost. 1887.

927.8 Up8 **Upton, G: P.** Woman in music. Ed. 2. 221 p. S. Chic. 1889.

927.8 B12 *Bach.* **Poole, R. L.** Sebastian Bach. Ed. 2. 138 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Great musicians.)

927.8 B391 *Beethoven.* **Rudall, H. A.** Beethoven. 165 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Great musicians.)

927.8 B392 —— **Wagner, W; R:** Beethoven; tr. by Edward Dannreuther. Ed. 2. 177 p. D. Lond. 1893.

927.8 B45 *Berlioz.* **Berlioz, L: H.** Life and letters; tr. by H. M. Dunstan. 2 v. D. Lond. 1882.

927.8 B451 —— —— Selections from his letters and æsthetic, humorous and satirical writings; tr. by W: F. Apthorp. 427 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

927.8 B87 *Bull.* **Bull,** *Mrs* **S. C. (Thorpe).** Ole Bull; a memoir. 417 p. il. O. Bost. 1883.

927.8 C42 *Cherubini.* **Crowest, F: J.** Cherubini. 115 p. D. N. Y. 1890. (Great musicians.)

W927.8 C45 *Chopin.* **Liszt, Franz.** Life of Chopin; tr. fr. the French by M. W. Cook. Ed. 4. 202 p. D. Bost. n. d.

927.8 H19 *Händel.* **Mainwaring, John,** *anon.* Memoirs of the life of George Frederic Handel. 208 p. O. Lond. 1760.

927.8 H193 —— **Marshall,** *Mrs* **Julian.** Handel. 136 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Great musicians.)

927.8 H192 —— **Rockstro, W: S.** Life of George Frederic Handel. 452 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1883.

927.8 H321 *Haydn.* **Nohl, K: F; L;** Life of Haydn. 195 p. 1 por. D. Chic. 1889.

927.8 H322 —— **Townsend, P.. D.** Joseph Haydn. 124 p. D. Lond. 1884. (Great musicians.)

927.8 L691 *Liszt.* **Nohl, K: F; L;** Life of Liszt. 198 p. 1 por. D. Chic. 1889.

927.8 M525 *Mendelssohn.* **Hensel, Sebastian.** The Mendelssohn family; tr. by Carl Klingemann. Ed. 2. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1881.

927.8 M523 —— **Mendelssohn-Bartholdi, J. L; F.** Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles; ed. by Felix Moscheles. 306 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

927.8 M524 —— **Rockstro, W: S.** Mendelssohn. Ed. 3. 147 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Great musicians.)

927.8 M871 *Mozart.* **Gehring, Franz.** Mozart. Ed. 2. 131 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Great musicians.)

927.8 P97 *Purcell.* **Cummings, W: H.** Purcell. 124 p. il. D. Lond. 1881. (Great musicians.)

927.8 R25 — *Reeves.* **Reeves, J: S.** Sims Reeves; his life and recollections written by himself. 279 p. 1 por. O. Lond. 1888.

927.8 R731 — *Rossini.* **Edwards, H: S.** Rossini and his school. Ed. 2. 114 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Great musicians.)

927.8 R82 — *Rubinstein.* **Rubinstein, A. G.** Autobiography; tr. by Aline Delano. 171 p. 1 por. S. Bost. 1890.

927.8 Sch71 — *Schubert.* **Frost, H: F.** Schubert. Ed. 3. 128 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Great musicians.)

927.8 Sch8 — *Schumann.* **Maitland, J. A. F.** Schumann. 150 p. D. Lond. 1884. (Great musicians.)

927.8 W121 — *Wagner.* **Finck, H: T.** Wagner and his works. 2 v. 2 por. O. N. Y. 1893.

927.8 W12 — —— **Hueffer, Francis.** Richard Wagner. Ed. 3. 127 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Great musicians.)

927.8 W122 — —— **Wagner, W; R:** Letters to his Dresden friends; tr. by J. S. Shedlock. 512 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1890.

927.8 W38 — *Weber.* **Benedict,** *Sir* **Julius.** Weber. Ed. 3. 176 p. D. Lond. 1889. (Great musicians.)

927.92 *Biography of actors*

927.92 Ed9 — **Edwards, H: S.** The prima donna; her history and surroundings. 2 v. O. Lond. 1888.

927.92 B321 — *Bauer.* **Bauer, K. P. A.** Caroline Bauer and the Cobergs; tr. and ed. from Nachgelassene memoiren by Charles Nisbet. Ed. 2. 404 p. 2 por. D. Lond. 1887.

927.92 C78 — *Cooper.* **Ireland, J. N.** Memoir of the life of Thomas Abthorpe Cooper. 102 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888. (Dunlap soc.)

927.92 C951 — *Cushman.* **Waters,** *Mrs* **Clara (Erskine) Clement.** Charlotte Cushman. 193 p. D. Bost. 1882. (Amer. actor ser.)

927.92 D87 — *Duff.* **Ireland, J. N.** Mrs Duff. 188 p. D. Bost. 1882. (Amer. actor ser.)

927.92 F31 — *Fechter.* **Field, Kate.** Charles Albert Fechter. 205 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1882. (Amer. actor ser.)

927.92 J35 — *Jefferson.* **Jefferson, Joseph.** Autobiography. 501 p. il O. N. Y. 1890.

W927.92 N31 — *Neilson.* **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.** Adelaide Neilson. 58 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1885.

W927.92 R51 — *Ritchie.* **Ritchie,** *Mrs* **A.. C. (Ogden) Mowatt.** Autobiography of an actress; or, Eight years on the stage. 448 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1854.

927.92 Sa2 — *St Albans.* **Wilson,** *Mrs* **M. H. B.** Memoirs of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of St Albans. New ed. 2 v. O. Lond. 1887.

928 Biography of literature

928.1 American authors

928.1 G88 — **Griswold, W: M.** *comp.* Directory of writers for the literary press, particularly in the U. S. Ed. 3. 59 p. O. Bangor, Me. 1890.

928.11 B72 — *Bradstreet.* **Campbell,** *Mrs* **Helen.** Anne Bradstreet and her time. 373 p. D. Bost. 1891.

928.11 B8412 — *Bryant.* **Bigelow, John.** William Cullen Bryant. 355 p. por. D. Bost. 1890. (Amer. men of letters.)

928.11 B846 — —— **Symington, A. J.** William Cullen Bryant; a biographical sketch. 256 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1880.

W928.11 C25 *Cary.* **Hudson,** *Mrs* **Mary (Clemmer) Ames.** Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 351 p. por. D. N. Y. 1873.

W928.11 C38 *Chase.* **Chase, M.. M.** Mary M. Chase and her writings; ed. by Henry Fowler. 336 p. D. Bost. 1855.

E928.11 L868 *Longfellow.* **Robertson, E. S.** Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 177 p. D. Lond. 1887. (Great writers.)

928.11 L952 *Lowell.* **Curtis, G: W:** James Russell Lowell. 64 p. il. T. N. Y. 1893.

928.11 L953 —— **Lowell, J. R.** Letters; ed. by C: E. Norton. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1894.

928.11 Or3 *O'Reilly.* **Roche, J. J.** Life of John Boyle O'Reilly with poems and speeches; ed. by Mrs O'Reilly. 790 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

928.11 W611 *Whittier.* **Underwood, F. H:** John Greenleaf Whittier; a biography. 413 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

928.13 qAl1 *Alcott.* **Cheney,** *Mrs* **E. D. (Littlehale).** Louisa May Alcott, the children's friend. 58 p. il. ob. D. Bost. 1888.

928.13 qAl11 —— **Harlow, Lurabel.** Louisa May Alcott; a souvenir. 28 p. il. sq. Q. Bost. 1888.

928.13 H315 *Hawthorne.* **Bridge, Horatio.** Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 200 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

928.13 H312 —— **Conway, M. D.** Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 224 p. O. N. Y. 1890. (Great writers.)

928.13 H314 —— **Hawthorne, Julian.** Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. por. O. Bost. 1889.

W928.13 P91 *Prentiss.* **Prentiss, G: L:** *ed. anon.* Life and letters of Elizabeth Prentiss. 573 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

928.13 Si4 *Simms.* **Trent, W: P.** William Gilmore Simms. 351 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1892. (Amer. men of letters.)

W928.13 St7 *Stowe.* **McCray, F. T.** Life-work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. 440 p. il. sq. D. N. Y. 1889.

928.13 St71 —— **Stowe, C: E:** Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 530 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

W928.13 W73 *Winthrop.* **Winthrop, Theodore.** Life and poems. 313 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1884.

Ed. by *Mrs* **Laura (Winthrop) Johnson.**

928.14 C942 *Curtis.* **Chadwick, J: W.** George William Curtis. 76 p. por. T. N. Y. 1893.

928.14 C94 —— **Fitch, C: E.** Address in memory of George William Curtis. 22 p. O. Alb. 1892.

928.14 C941 —— **Winter, William.** George William Curtis; a eulogy. 113 p. 1 por. T. N. Y. 1893.

928.14 Em36 *Emerson.* **Cooke, G: W.** Ralph Waldo Emerson. 390 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1882.

928.14 Em37 —— **Emerson, E: W.** Emerson in Concord. 266 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1890.

928.14 Em38 —— **Garnett, Richard.** Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 207 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Great writers.)

928.14 qH71 *Holland.* Memorial of Josiah Gilbert Holland. 96 p. Q. n. p. n. d.

W928.14 Os72 *Ossoli.* **Howe,** *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** Margaret Fuller, marchesa Ossoli. 298 p. S. Bost. 1890. (Famous women.)

928.15 P22 **Parker, E: G.** Golden age of American oratory. 425 p. D. Bost. 1857.

928.18 Ap5 *Appleton.* **Hale, Susan.** Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. 348 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1885.

928.18 B22 *Bancroft.* **Bancroft, H. H.** Literary industries. 808 p. 1 por. O. San Fran. 1891.

928.18 B79 *Brooks.* **Willson, E. B.** *and others.* Brooks memorial. 37 p. O. Salem 1884.

928.18 C43 *Child.* **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M.** (Francis). Letters. 280 p. por. D. Bost. 1882.

Ed. by S.. M. Parsons.

928.18 Se9 *Seymour.* **Seymour, H: H.** *comp. anon.* Norman Seymour; in memoriam. 70 p. 1 por. O. Buffalo 1893.

928.18 Sp2 *Sparks.* **Adams, H. B.** Life and writings of Jared Sparks. 2 v. por. O. Bost. 1893.

928.18 T59 *Tomes.* **Tomes, Robert.** My college days. 211 p. S. N. Y. 1880.

928.2 English authors

928.2 B14 **Bagehot, Walter.** Literary studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. Ed. 3. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1884.

928.2 qAl5 v.4–5 **Kirk, J: F.** *comp.* Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary of English literature. 2 v. Q. Phil. 1891.

928.2 Su8 **Sutton, C. W.** *ed.* List of Lancashire authors. 164 p. O. Manchester, Eng. 1876.

928.2 W16 **Walsh, W: S.** *ed.* Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 288 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1884.

928.2 W161 —— Pen pictures of modern authors. 333 p. sq. S. N. Y. 1886.

928.21 *English poets.* 928.22 *English dramatists*

928.21 C77 **Cooke, G: W.** Poets and problems. 392 p. D. Bost. 1886.

928.21 M26 **Madden, R: R.** Infirmities of genius. v. 1, nar. D. Phil. 1833.

928.21 B83 *Browning.* **Gosse, E. W:** Robert Browning personalia. 96 p. 1 por. S. Bost. 1890.

928.21 B831 —— **Orr,** *Mrs* **A.** (Leighton). Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1891.

928.21 B933 *Burns.* **Shairp, J: C.** Robert Burns. 205 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 B99 *Byron.* **Byron, G: G. N. Byron,** *6th baron.* Letters, selected; ed. by Mathilde Blind. 346 p. D. Lond. 1887.

928.21 B997 —— **Nichol, John.** Byron. 212 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 C39 *Chaucer.* **Ward, A. W:** Chaucer. 198 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 C674 *Coleridge.* **Caine, T: H: H.** Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 154 p. D. Lond. 1887. (Great writers.)

928.21 C676 —— **Campbell, J. D.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 319 p. por. O. Lond. 1894.

928.21 C673 —— **Traill, H: D.** Coleridge. 199 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 C832 *Cowper.* **Smith, Goldwin.** Cowper. 128 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 C833 —— **Wright, Thomas.** Life of William Cowper. 681 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

928.21 D84 *Dryden.* **Saintsbury, G: E: B.** Dryden. 192 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 G791 *Gray.* **Gosse, E. W:** Gray. 223 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 K221 *Keats.* **Colvin, Sidney.** Keats. 229 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 M647 *Milton.* **Brooke, S. A:** Milton. 167 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Classical writers.)

928.21 M782 *Moore.* **Symington, A. J.** Thomas Moore. 255 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1880.

928.21 P812 *Pope.* **Stephen, Leslie.** Alexander Pope. 209 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 R63 *Rogers.* **Clayden, P: W:** Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. O. Lond. 1889.

928.21 R73 *Rossetti.* **Caine, T: H: H.** Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 297 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1883.

928.21 R731 —— **Sharp, William.** Dante Gabriel Rossetti; a record and a study. 432 p. il. D. Lond. 1882.

928.21 Sh45 *Shelley.* **Rabbe, Felix.** Shelley; the man and the poet. 2 v. D. Lond. 1888.

928.21 Sh46 —— **Sharp, William.** Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 201 p. D. Lond. 1887. (Great writers.)

W928.21 Si111 *Sidney.* **Davis,** *Mrs* **S.. M.** (Henry), *anon.* Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. New ed. 286 p. por. D. N. Y. 1874.

928.21 Si13 —— **Symonds, J: A.** Sir Philip Sidney. 186 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 So82 *Southey.* **Dowden, Edward.** Southey. 197 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 Sp3 *Spenser.* **Church, R: W:** Spenser. 180 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.21 T251 *Tennyson.* **Ritchie,** *Mrs* **A. I..** (Thackeray). Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 189 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

928.21 T25 —— **Waugh, Arthur.** Alfred Tennyson; a study of his life and work. 328 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

928.21 W891 *Wordsworth.* **Myers, F. W: H:** Wordsworth. 182 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.22 J73 *Jonson.* **Symonds, J: A.** Ben Jonson. 202 p. D. N. Y. 1886. (Eng. worthies.)

928.22 T21 *Taylor.* **Taylor, Henry.** Autobiography. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1885.

928.23 *English novelists*

928.23 Au71 *Austen.* **Adams, O. F.** Story of Jane Austen's life. 277 p. por. D. Chic. 1891.

928.23 B882 *Bunyan.* **Brown, John.** John Bunyan; his life, times and work. 504 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

W928.23 B883 —— **Wright,** *Mrs* **Julia (McNair).** Story of a tinker. 64 p. il. T. Phil. 1869.

928.23 C88 *Cross.* **Browning, Oscar.** Life of George Eliot. 174 p. D. Lond. 1892. (Great writers.)

928.23 D5513 *Dickens.* **Marzials, F. T.** Life of Charles Dickens. 166 p. D. Lond. 1887. (Great writers.)

928.23 D553 —— **Ward, A. W:** Dickens. 222 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.23 F46 *Fielding.* **Dobson, Austin.** Fielding. 184 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.23 K611 *Kingsley.* **Kaufmann, Moritz.** Charles Kingsley. 251 p. D. Lond. 1892.

928.23 L99 *Lytton.* **Lytton, E: R. L. Bulwer-Lytton,** *1st earl of, ed.* Life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton, by his son. v. 1, 664 p. il. O. N. Y. 1884.

No more published.

928.23 M34 *Marryat.* **Lean,** *Mrs* **Florence (Marryat) Church.** Life and letters of Capt. Marryat. 2 v. D. N. Y. 1872.

W928.23 N511 *Nicholls.* **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.** An hour with Charlotte Brontë; or, Flowers from a Yorkshire moor. 144 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1883.

928.23 P291 *Payn.* **Payn, James.** Some literary recollections. 275 p. por. D. Lond. 1884.

928.23 P29 —— —— —— 205 p. por. D. N. Y. 1884.

928.23 R22 *Reade.* **Reade, C: L. & Compton.** Charles Reade. 448 p. por. D. N. Y. 1887.

928.23 Sco827 *Scott.* **Scott,** *Sir* **Walter,** *bart.* Familiar letters. 2 v. 1 por. O. Bost. 1894.

928.23 Sco824 —— —— Journal. 2 v. il. map, O. N. Y. 1890.

928.23 Sco826 —— **Yonge, C: D.** Life of Walter Scott. 206 p. D. Lond. 1888. (Great writers.)

W928.23 Sh4 *Shelley.* **Moore, Helen.** Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 346 p. sq. S. Phil. 1886.

928.23 St41 *Sterne.* **Traill, H: D.** Sterne. 173 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.23 T74 *Trollope.* **Trollope, Anthony.** Autobiography. 329 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1883.

928.24 *English essayists.* 928.25 *English orators*

928.24 Ad21 *Addison.* **Courthope, W: J:** Addison. 182 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.24 C195 *Carlyle.* **Conway, M. D.** Thomas Carlyle. 255 p. il. D. N. Y. 1881.

W928.24 C1911 —— **Flügel, Ewald.** Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development; tr. by J. G. Tyler. 140 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1891.

928.24 C196 —— **Guernsey, A. H.** Thomas Carlyle. 219 p. S. N. Y. 1892.

928.24 C193 —— **Larkin, Henry.** Carlyle and the open secret of his life. 371 p. O. Lond. 1886.

928.24 C194 —— **Nichol, John.** Thomas Carlyle. 257 p. D. N. Y. 1892. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.24 D44 *De Quincey.* **Findlay, J: R.** Personal recollections of Thomas De Quincey. 74 p. il. D. Edin. 1886.

928.24 D441 —— **Masson, David.** De Quincey. 198 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.24 J631 *Johnson.* **Boswell, James.** Life of Johnson. New ed. 526 p. il. D. Lond. n. d.

928.24 J637 —— **Johnson, Samuel.** Letters; ed. by G: B. Hill. 2 v. 1 fac-sim. O. N. Y. 1892.

928.24 J636 —— **Mason, E: T.** *ed.* Samuel Johnson; his words and his ways. 319 p. D. N. Y. 1879.

928.24 L163 *Lamb.* **Ainger, Alfred.** Charles Lamb. 182 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.24 R89 *Ruskin.* **Collingwood, W: G.** Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1893.

928.24 Sm61 *Smith, S.* **Reid, S. J.** Sketch of the life and times of Sydney Smith. 409 p. il. O. N. Y. 1884.

928.24 Sm65 *Smith, W:* **Merriam, G: S.** Story of William and Lucy Smith. 666 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1890.

928.25 Sh52 *Sheridan.* **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O. (Wilson).** Sheridan. 199 p. D. N. Y. 1883. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.27 *English humorists.* 928.28 *English miscellaneous writers*

928.27 G21 *Gascoigne.* **Schelling, F. E.** Life and writings of George Gascoigne. 131 p. O. Bost. n. d. (Penn. univ. Publications; series in philology, lit. and archæology.)

928.27 L941 *Lover.* **Symington, A. J.** Samuel Lover. 256 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1880.

928.27 Sw52 *Swift.* **Stephen, Leslie.** Swift. 205 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.28 B81 *Brown.* **M'Laren, E. T.** Dr John Brown and his sister Isabella. Ed. 5. 89 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

W928.28 G763 *Grant.* **Grant,** *Mrs* **Anne (Macvicar),** *anon.* Letters from the mountains. 3 v. nar. D. Lond. 1806.

928.28 J35 *Jefferies.* **Besant, Walter.** Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. Ed. 2. 384 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1889.

928.28 L231 *Landor.* **Colvin, Sidney.** Landor. 224 p. D. N. Y. n. d. (Eng. men of letters.)

928.28 M59 *Mill.* **Bain, Alexander.** James Mill; a biography. 466 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1882.

928.28 T74 *Trollope.* **Trollope, T: A.** What I remember. 2 v. il. O. N. Y. 1888–90.

928.28 W69 *Wilson.* **Gordon,** *Mrs* **Mary (Wilson).** Christopher North; a memoir of John Wilson. New ed. 499 p. il. D. Edin. 1879.

928.3 German authors

928.3 qH59 **Hinrichsen, Adolf.** Das literarische Deutschland. Ed. 2. 1471 p. Q. Ber. 1891.

928.31 H362 *Heine.* **Embden, Ludwig,** *baron* von, *comp.* Family life of Heinrich Heine; tr. by Charles DeKay. 355 p. por. D. N. Y. 1892.

928.31 H361 —— **Evans, T: W.** Memoirs of Heinrich Heine. 274 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1884.

928.32 L56 *Lessing.* **Sime, James.** Lessing. 2 v. por. O. Bost. 1877.

928.32 qSch3 *Schiller.* **Keller, H; A. von.** Beiträge zur Schillerlitteratur. 64 p. sq. Q. Tübingen 1859.

—— —— Nachlese zur Schillerlitteratur. 28 p. sq. Q. Tübingen 1860.

928.39 H16 **Halvorsen, J. B.** *comp.* Norsk forfatter-lexikon, 1814–80; paa grundlag af J. E. Krafts og Chr. Langes "Norsk forfatter-lexikon, 1814–56." v. 1–3, O. Kristiania 1885–92.

Aabel-Lowold.

928.3982 Ib7 *Ibsen.* **Jæger, Henrik.** Life of Henrik Ibsen; tr. by Clara Bell and Edmund Gosse. 252 p. D. Lond. 1890.

928.4 French authors. 928.6 Spanish authors

928.43 B21 — *Balzac.* **Saltus, E. E.** Balzac. 199 p. 1 por. D. Bost. 1890.

928.43 D26 — *Daudet.* **Daudet, Alphonse.** Recollections of a literary man; tr. by Laura Ensor. 268 p. il. D. Lond. 1889.

928.43 D261 — —— —— Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life; tr. by Laura Ensor. 348 p. il. D. Lond. 1888.

928.43 D862 — *Dudevant.* **Caro, E. M.** George Sand; tr. by Gustave Masson. 198 p. por. O. Lond. 1888. (Great French writers.)

928.43 D861 — —— **Dudevant,** *Mme* **A. L. A. (Dupin).** Letters of George Sand; tr. and ed. by R. L. de Beaufort. 3 v. por. O. Lond. 1886.

928.43 D863 — —— **Thomas, Bertha.** George Sand. New ed. 247 p. D. Lond. 1889. (Eminent women ser.)

928.43 H87 — *Hugo.* **Barbou, Alfred.** Victor Hugo and his time; tr. by E. E. Frewer. 275 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

W928.43 St11 — *Staël.* **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M. (Francis).** Memoirs of Mme de Staël and of Mme Roland. New ed. 248 p. D. N. Y. 1854.

928.43 St1 — —— **Stevens, Abel.** Madame de Staël. 2 v. 2 por. D. N. Y. 1880.

928.43 V884 — *Voltaire.* **Ballantyne, Archibald.** Voltaire's visit to England, 1726–29. 338 p. O. Lond. 1893.

928.43 V883 — —— **Espinasse, Francis.** Life of Voltaire. 208 p. O. Lond. 1892. (Great writers.)

928.43 V882 — —— **Morley, John.** Voltaire. 365 p. D. Lond. 1891.

928.48 Am5 — *Amiel.* **Amiel, H: F:** Amiel's journal; tr. and ed. by Mrs Humphry Ward. 318 p. 1 por. D. Lond. 1891.

W928.48 R292 — *Renan.* **Renan, J. E.** Recollections and letters; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 327 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

928.48 R29 — —— —— Recollections of my youth; tr. by C. B. Pitman and rev. by Madam Renan. Ed. 2. 360 p. D. Lond. 1892.

928.63 C33 — *Cervantes.* **Kelly, James Fitzmaurice-.** Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. 396 p. O. Lond. 1892.

928.69 P41 — **Peres, D. G.** Catalogo razonado de los autores portugeses que escribieron en castellano. 660 p. O. Madrid 1890.

928.7 Latin authors. 928.8 Greek authors

928.71 V81 — *Virgilius.* **Nettleship, Henry.** Vergil. 106 p. D. N. Y. 1880. (Classical writers.)

928.78 L76 — *Livius.* **Capes, W: W.** Livy. 119 p. D. N. Y. 1880. (Classical writers.)

928.82 Eu7 — *Euripides.* **Mahaffy, J: P.** Euripides. 144 p. D. N. Y. 1879. (Classical writers.)

928.82 So5 — *Sophocles.* **Campbell, Lewis.** Sophocles. 157 p. D. N. Y. 1880. (Classical writers.)

928.85 D39 — *Demosthenes.* **Butcher, S: H:** Demosthenes. 172 p. map, D. N. Y. 1882. (Classical writers.)

929 Genealogy and heraldry

929 H66 — **Hodgson, P. F.** How to trace your own pedigree; or, A guide to family descent. 39 p. sq. T. Lond. 1889.

929 qN42 — **New York genealogical and biographical society.** Collections. v. 1, Q. N. Y. 1890.

929.1 qAm3 **American ancestry.** v. 5-8, Q. Alb. 1890-93.

929.1 Am3 **American genealogical queries.** v. 1-2, O. Newport, R. I. 1887-89.

929.1 Au7 **Austin, J. O.** Ancestral dictionary. 74 f. por. O. Central Falls, R. I. 1891.

929.1 qB82 **Browning, C: H:** Americans of royal descent. Ed. 2. 732 p. Q. Phil. 1891.

929.1 B87 **Bulloch, J. G.** History and genealogy of the families of Bulloch, Stobo, De Veaux and many other families. 167 p. il. O. Savannah, Ga. 1892.

929.1 C25 **Cary, Moses.** Genealogy of the families who have settled in the north parish of Bridgewater. 48 p. O. Bost. 1824.

929.1 G94 **Guild, H. R.** Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin. 42 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1891.

929.1 qH32 **Hayden, H. E.** Virginia genealogies; a genealogy of the Glassell family and others of Virginia and Maryland. 759 p. por. Q. Wilkes-Barré, Pa. 1891.

929.1 K89 **Kriebel, Reuben.** Genealogical record of the descendants of the Schwenkfelders who arrived in Pennsylvania in 1733, 1734, 1736, 1737. 339 p. O. Manayunk, Pa. 1879.

929.1 R61 **Rodenbough, T. F.** Autumn leaves from family trees; Cauffman, Chidsey, Churchman, Foster, Montgomery, Rodenbough and Shewell families. 394 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892.

929.1 qSa3 **Salisbury, E: E.** & *Mrs* **Evelyn (McCurdy).** Family histories and genealogies. 3 v. in 4, il. and atlas of charts, sq. F. New Haven 1892.

929.1 qT15 **Tanguay, Cyprien.** Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes. v. 7, Q. Montréal 1890.

929.1 T39 **Thoyts, E. E.** Key to the family deed chest; how to decipher and study old documents. 143 p. D. Lond. 1893.

929.1 W93 **Wright, M; J.** Reminiscences of the early settlement and settlers of McNairy co. Tenn. 96 p. por. O. Wash. 1882.

929.2 Family genealogies

929.2 qAd12 *Adams.* **Whittemore, Henry.** History of the Adams family. 84 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1893.

929.2 Al561 *Allerton.* **Greenwood, I: J.** Allertons of New England and Virginia. 6 p. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 B243 *Allison.* **Barlow, George.** Family genealogy of Jonathan Barlow and Benjamin Allison. 1891.

929.2 Al58 —— **Morrison, L. A.** History of the Alison or Allison family. 312 p. il. O. Bost. 1893.

929.2 Am3 *Ames.* **Kimball, John.** Samuel Ames family. 55 p. 1 por. O. Concord, N. H. 1890.

929.2 An23 *Andrews.* **Andrews, H: F.** History of the Andrews family. 234 p. 1 por. O. Audubon, Ia. 1890.

929.2 Ap5 *Appleton.* **Appleton, W : S.** Genealogy of the Appleton family. 54 p. O. Bost. 1874.

929.2 Av3 *Avery.* **Avery, E. M.** The Groton Averys, Christopher and James, the founders of the family. 20 p. il. O. n. p. 1893.

929.2 qAy7 *Ayres.* **Whitmore, W : H :** Record of the descendants of Capt. John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. 55 p. Q. Bost. 1870.

929.2 B118 *Bache.* **Franklin ancestry** and descendants in the Col. Louis Bache line. 8 p. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 B12 *Backus.* **Backus, W : W.** Genealogical memoir of the Backus family. 374 p. il. O. Norwich, Ct. 1889.

929.2 B145 *Bagg.* **Bagg, L. H.** Bagg pedigree. 6 p. O. n. p. 1874.

929.2 qB15 *Bailey.* **Bailey, J. T.** Ancestry of Joseph Trowbridge Bailey and Catherine Goddard Weaver. 54 p. por. sq. Q. Phil. 1892.

929.2 B18 *Balch.* **White, A. F.** Biographical sketches of James Balch, William White and their descendants. 176 p. S. Indianapolis 1890.

929.2 B193 *Baldwin.* **Baldwin, C : C.** Notes on the ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin. 15 p. tab. O. Bost. 1872.

929.2 B21 *Ball.* **Ball, Nicholas.** Edward Ball and some of his descendants. 15 p. O. Newport, R. I. 1891.

929.2 B2271 *Banta.* **Banta, T. M.** A Frisian family; the Banta genealogy. 412 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

929.2 B227 —— Genealogy of the family of Epke Jacob Banta. Chart 39x22 cm. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 B248 *Barlow.* **Barlow, George.** Family genealogy of Jonathan Barlow, Joseph Cosgrove, Benjamin Allison, Joseph Lockwood. 508 p. il. O. Brooklyn 1891.

929.2 D166 *Batcheller.* **Whitmore, W : H :** Dalton and Batcheller pedigree. n. d.

929.2 B38 *Baxter.* **Baxter, J. N.** Memorial of the Baxter family. 114 p. O. Bost. 1879.

929.2 B385 *Bearss.* **Newcomb, J : B.** Contribution to the genealogy of the Bearss family in America. 16 p. O. Elgin, Ill. 1871.

929.2 B387 *Beckwith.* **Beckwith, Paul.** "The Beckwiths." 384 p. 1 pl. nar. O. Alb. 1891.

929.2 qB394 *Beekman.* **Gibson, J. R. jr.** Some records of the Beekman family. 12 p. Q. n. p. n. d.

929.2 B40 *Belcher.* **Whitmore, W : H :** Record of the descendants of Andrew Belcher. 8 p. O. Bost. 1873.

929.2 B468 *Betts.* **Betts, C : W & F. H :** Thomas Betts (1618–88) and his descendants. 132 p. fac-sim. O. n. p. 1888.

929.2 B472 *Bicknell.* **Bicknell family association.** The Bicknells and the family reunion, Sep. 22, 1880. 96 p. il. O. Bost. 1880.

v. 2 —— —— The Bicknells ; 2d family reunion, Sep. 20–21, 1882. 56 p. O. Bost. 1883.

929.2 B481 *Bigelow.* **Howe, G. B.** Genealogy of the Bigelow family of America. 517 p. por. O. Worcester, Mass. 1890.

929.2 B484 *Bigg.* **Whitmore, W: H:** Notes on the family of Bigg. 10 p. O. Bost. 1875.

929.2 qB54 *Bispham.* **Bispham, William.** Memoranda concerning the family of Bispham in Great Britain and the U. S. 348 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1890.

929.2 B635 *Bogman.* **Leavitt, E. W.** Genealogy of the Bogman family. 36 p. 1 fac-sim. O. n. p. 1890.

929.2 B631 *Bohonon.* **Ordway, J. C.** *anon.* Bohonon family. 6 p. sq. D. n. p. 1890.

929.2 B6465 *Booth.* **Booth, W. S.** Genealogy of the Booth family in England and the U. S. 25 p. D. Minneapolis, 1892.

929.2 B6471 *Boothe.* **Swan, B: L.** *anon.* Family of Richard Boothe. 64 p. pl. map, D. N. Y. 1862.

929.2 B649 *Borlase.* **Borlase, W: C.** *anon.* Descent, name and arms of Borlase of Borlase. 205 p. pl. O. Lond. 1888.

929.2 B667 *Bouton.* **Bouton, Eugene.** Bouton genealogy. 10 p. O. New Paltz, N. Y. 1886.

929.2 B673 *Bowen.* **Bowen, E. C.** Memorial of the Bowen family. pt. 11, il. O. Bost. 1884.

929.2 B718 *Bradbury.* **Lapham. W. B.** Bradbury memorial; records of some of the descendants of Thomas Bradbury. 320 p. il. O. Portland, Me. 1890.

929.2 B723 *Bradlee.* **Doggett, S: B.** History of the Bradlee family. 45 p. O. Bost. 1878.

929.2 B74 *Breck.* **Breck, Samuel.** Genealogy of the Breck family. 252 p. il. O. Omaha, Neb. 1889.

929.2 B748 *Bretz.* **Parthemore, E. W. S.** Genealogy of the Ludwig Bretz family. 142 p. O. Harrisburg, Pa. 1890.

929.2 B7841 *Brockway.* **Brockway, A. N.** Genealogy of a branch of the descendants of Wolston Brockway. 34 p. O. Watertown, N. Y. 1888.

929.2 B784 —— **Brockway, Beman.** Genealogy of a branch of the descendants of Wolston Brockway. 22 p. O. Watertown, N. Y. 1887.

929.2 qB784 —— **Brockway, F. E.** Brockway family; some records of Wolston Brockway and his descendants. 167 p. por. Q. Oswego, N. Y. 1890.

929.2 B788 *Bromfield.* **Slade, D. D.** The Bromfields. 19 p. 1 il. O. Bost. 1872.

W929.2 B818 *Browne.* **Bulkley,** *Mrs* **A. I. (Brown),** *anon.* Chad Browne memorial. 173 p. il. O. Brooklyn 1888.

929.2 B819 *Brownell.* **Spencer,** *Mrs* **S.. E.. (Atwood),** *anon.* Genealogy of the Brownell family. 64 f. S. n. p. 1893.

929.2 qB85 *Buck.* **Harvey, C. B.** Origin, history and genealogy of the Buck family. 273 p. Q. Jersey City, N. J. 1889.

929.2 B873 *Bullard.* **Barton, W. S.** Genealogical sketch of Dr Artemas Bullard of Sutton. 22 p. il. O. Worcester, Mass. 1878.

929.2 B914 *Burgner.* **Burgner, Jacob.** History and genealogy of the Burgner family. Ed. 1. 172 p. il. O. Oberlin, O. 1890.

929.2 B935 *Burns.* **Rogers, Charles.** Genealogical memoirs of the family of Robert Burns and of the Scottish house of Burnes. 68 p. O. Edin. 1877.

929.2 B941 *Burr.* **Todd, C: B.** General history of the Burr family. Ed. 2. 535 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

929.2 B942 *Burritt.* **Raymond, M. D.** Sketch of Rev. Blackleach Burritt and related Stratford families. 44 p. O. Bridgeport, Ct. 1892.

929.2 B953 *Burt.* **Burnham, R. H:** Genealogical records of Henry and Eulalia Burt. 347 p. il. O. Warwick, N. Y. 1892.

929.2 B954 —— **Burt, H: M. & S. W.** Early days in New England; life and times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. 617 p. il. maps, O. Springfield 1893.

929.2 C14 *Cameron.* **Mackenzie, Alexander.** History of the Camerons. 478 p. O. Inverness 1884.

929.2 C162 *Candler.* **Candler family from 1650 to 1890.** 35 p. 1 tab. O. Wash. n. d.

929.2 C356 *Champion.* **Trowbridge, F. B.** Champion genealogy. 558 p. il. map, O. New Haven, Ct. 1891.

929.2 C383 *Chase.* **Genealogy of a portion of the descendants of William Chase.** 31 p. O. Wash. 1886.

929.2 qC39 *Chauncey.* **Tucker, Stephen.** Pedigree of the family of Chauncy. 12 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1884.

A929.2 C423 *Chester.* **Backus, J. B.** Genealogical chart of the Chester family. 81x53cm. n. p. 1892.

929.2 C422 —— **Waters, R. E. Chester-.** Genealogical notes of the families of Chester of Blaby, Leicestershire, and Chester of Wethersfield, Ct. 28 p. il. O. Leicester, Eng. 1886.

929.2 C453 *Chouteau.* **Beckwith, Paul.** Creoles of St Louis. 169 p. tab. O. St L. 1893.

929.2 C483 *Cilley.* **Cilley, J. P.** Cilley family. 47 p. por. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 C565 *Clason.* **Lapham, W: B.** Clason, Clawson, Classon, Closson, Clauson; Stephen Clason of Stamford, Ct. in 1654. 160 p. 1 por. O. Augusta, Me. 1892.

929.2 C72 *Colt.* **Rogers, Charles.** Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. 59 p. O. Lond. 1879.

929.2 W251 *Conant.* **Leavitt, E. W.** Genealogy of the Conant family. 18 p. 1 pl. O. n. p. 1890.

929.2 C76 *Conrad.* **Conrad, H: C.** Thones Kunders and his children. 105 p. sq. D. Wilmington, Del. 1891.

929.2 C782 *Cooper.* **Cooper, A. K. P.** Descendants of Peter Cooper of Rowley, Mass. p. 85–93, sq. O. n. p. n. d.

Taken from the Maine historical and genealogical recorder. 1885. v. 2.

929.2 C783 —— **Tuckerman, Frederick.** Thomas Cooper of Boston and his descendants. 11 p. O. Bost. 1890.

929.2 B243 *Cosgrove.* **Barlow, George.** Family genealogy of Jonathan Barlow and Joseph Cosgrove. 1891.

929.2 C83 *Cowley.* **Cowley, Edward.** Preliminaries to a history of the Cowley family. 35 p. S. Lowell, Mass. 1881.

929.2 qC88 *Cromwell.* **Waylen, James.** House of Cromwell and the story of Dunkirk. 389 p. il. maps, Q. Lond. 1891.

929.2 C893 *Culbertson.* **Culbertson, L: R.** Genealogy of the Culbertson and Culberson families. 336 p. O. Zanesville, O. 1893.

929.2 C91 *Cummings.* **Cummings, Royal.** Cummings family. 3 p. D. n. t-p. White River Junction, Vt. 1889.

929.2 C911 —— —— *anon.* Record of the Cummings family, branch of Dea. Jonathan. 8 f. S. St Johnsbury, Vt. 1881.

929.2 C951 *Cushman.* **Shurtleff, N. B. & Cushman, H: W.** *ed. anon.* Proceedings at the Cushman celebration at Plymouth, Aug. 15, 1855. 76 p. O. Bost. 1855.

929.2 C985 *Cutts.* **Howard, C. H. C.** Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. 568 p. por. sq. O. Alb. 1892.

929.2 qD11 *Dabney.* **Dabney, W: H:** Sketch of the Dabneys of Virginia. 197 p. 1 por. Q. Chic. 1888.

929.2 D166 *Dalton.* **Whitmore, W: H:** Dalton and Batcheller pedigree. 6 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 D181 *Dame.* **Genealogy** of the Dame family for 10 generations in America. 16 p. O. Richmond, Va. 1890.

929.2 D21 *Danforth.* **Danforth association.** Report of the 6th meeting of the Danforth family. 44 p. O. Bost. 1893.

929.2 D22 *Daniell.* **Daniell, M. G.** Genealogy of Robert Daniell and some of his descendants. 19 p. Q. Bost. 1874.

929.2 D241 *Darlington.* **Darlington, William.** Sesqui-centennial; gathering of the clan Darlington. 52 p. O. Lancaster, Pa. 1853.

929.2 D2921 *Davis.* **Davis, Horace.** Dolor Davis. 46 p. il. O. Camb. Mass 1881.

929.2 D326 *Dawson.* **Dawson, C: C.** Record of the descendants of Robert Dawson of East Haven, Ct. 115 p. por. O. Alb. 1874.

929.2 D59 *Dimond.* **Dimond, E. R.** Genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon family. 179 p. O. Alb. 1891.

929.2 D611 *Dinsmore.* **Morrison, L. A.** Among the Scotch-Irish and a tour in seven countries; with History of Dinsmoor family. 178+48 p. por. O. Bost. 1891.

929.2 D72 *Doolittle.* **Allen, O. P.** Abraham Doolittle and some of his descendants. 38 p. 2 por. O. Newport, R. I. 1893.

929.2 D746 *Douglas.* **Douglas, J. L.** Douglas genealogy. 226 p. il. O. Bath, Me. 1890.

929.2 qD76 *Dows.* **Dows, A. M.** Dows or Dowse family in America. 348 p. il. Q. Lowell, Mass. 1890.

929.2 qD795 *Draper.* **Draper, T: W. M.** The Drapers in America. 312 p. por. Q. N. Y. 1892.

929.2 D832 *Driver.* **Cooke,** *Mrs* **H. R. (Waters).** Driver family; descendants of Robert Driver of Lynn, Mass. 531 p. O N. Y. 1889.

W929.2 D98 *Dyer.* **Dyer,** *Mrs* **C. C. (Joy).** Some records of the Dyer family. 130 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

929.2 Ea75 *Eastman.* **Eastman, Timothy.** Genealogy of the Eastman family. Chart 44x27 cm. nar. O. Eastmanville, Mich. 1858.

929.2 Eb3 *Eberhart.* **Eberhart, Uriah.** History of the Eberharts in Germany and the U. S. 263 p. 1 por. O. Chic. 1891.

929.2 qEd3 *Edgar.* **Rogers, Charles & Edgar, Andrew,** *ed. anon.* Genealogical collections concerning the Scottish house of Edgar. 103 p. 1 por. Q. Lond. 1873.

929.2 El6 *Elmer.* **Elmer, L. Q. C.** Genealogy and biography of the Elmer family. 64 p. O. Bridgeton, N. J. 1860.

929.2 Em33 *Emery.* **Emery, Rufus.** Genealogical records of descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass. 610 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1890.

929.2 Em31 —— —— *and others.* Emery: four generations of the descendants of John Emery, sen. of Newbury, Mass. and Anthony Emery of Kittery, Me. 22 p. O. Salem, Mass. n. d.

929.2 Es8 *Estabrook.* **Estabrook, W: B.** Genealogy of the Estabrook family. 359 p. il. O. Ithaca, N. Y. 1891.

929.2 F14 *Fahnestock.* **Fahnestock, A. K. & W. F.** Family memorial of the Fahnestocks in the U. S. 69 p. D. Harrisburg, Pa. 1879.

929.2 F231 *Farnham.* **Farnham, J: M. W.** Genealogy of the Farnham family. Ed. 2 with supplement. 91+50 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

929.2 F235 *Farnsworth.* **Farnsworth, C. B.** Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. 122 p. O. Pawtucket, R. I. 1891.

929.2 F34 *Felt.* **Morris, J: E.** Felt genealogy; the descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay. 568 p. O. Hartford 1893.

929.2 F452 *Field.* **Field, H: M.** Record of the family of Rev. David D. Field. 132 p. O. n. p. 1880.

929.2 F53 *Fisher.* **Fisher, C. W.** Genealogy of Joseph Fisher and his descendants. 243 p. por. O. Troy, N. Y. 1890.

929.2 F74 *Forbush.* **Peirce, F. C.** Forbes and Forbush genealogy. 199 p. por. O. Chic. 1892.

929.2 F812 *Foster.* **Forster, E: J.** Genealogy of the Fo(r)ster family, descendants of Reginald Foster, who settled in Ipswich, Mass. A. D. 1638. 24 p. O. Bost. 1876.

929.2 qF82 *Fowler.* **Fowler, R. L.** Our predecessors and their descendants. 78 p. Q. n. p. 1888.

929.2 F83 — *Fox.* **Daniel Fox** of East Haddam, Ct. 29 p. D. Alb. 1890.

929.2 B118 — *Franklin.* **Franklin** ancestry and descendants. n. d.

929.2 F881 — *French.* **French, J: M.** Lieut. William French and his descendants. 8 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 F951 — *Fuller.* **Historical notices** of Thomas Fuller and descendants, with a genealogy of the Fuller family. 16 p. O. Bost. 1859.

929.2 G12 — *Gage.* **Gage genealogy.** 16 p. D. n. p. 1889.

929.2 G135 — *Gallup.* **Gallup, J. D.** History of the Gallup family in the U. S. 329 p. il. O. Hartford 1893.

929.2 G41 — *Gillet.* **Gillette, S. C.** Descendants of Jonathan Gillet; ed. by H: C. Alvord. 11 p. O. Bost. 1893.

929.2 G63 — *Goodwin.* **Goodwin, J. J.** Goodwins of Hartford, Ct., descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. 798 p. il. O. Hartford 1891.

929.2 G65 — *Gordon.* **Gordon, C. A.** Concise history of the house of Gordon. 155 p. D. Aberdeen 1890.

929.2 G764 — *Granger.* **Granger, J. N.** Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass. and Suffield, Ct. 587 p. il. map, O. Hartford 1893.

929.2 G88 — *Griswold.* **Salisbury, E. E.** *anon.* Griswold family of Connecticut. 3 pt. in 1 v. tab. sq. O. n. p. 1884.

929.2 H11 — *Hack.* **Hack, C. A.** Genealogical history of the descendants of William Hack. 4 f. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1881.

929.2 H123 — *Haines.* **Haines, A. M.** Original papers relating to Samuel Haines and his descendants. 29 p. O Bost. 1869.

929.2 qH245 — *Harrison.* **Keith, C: P.** Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison and notes on families related. 96 p. 1 tab. Q. Phil. 1893.

929.2 H262 — *Harvard.* **Waters, H: F.** John Harvard and his ancestry. 24 p. O. Bost. 1885.

929.2 H27 — *Haseltine.* **Chart** of the descendants of Robert Haseltine. Chart 26x50.5 cm. O. n. p. 1890.

W929.2 W592 — *Haven.* **Davenport,** *Mrs* **M. W.** (Newell). Sketch of Col. Daniel Whiting. 1881.

929.2 fH31 — *Hawley.* **Hawley, E. S.** Hawley record. 592 p. il. maps, F[5]. Buffalo 1890.

929.2 H332 — *Hazelton.* **Lapham, W: B.** Genealogical sketches of Robert and John Hazelton and some of their descendants. 368 p. il. O. Portland, Me. 1892.

929.2 H46 — *Hess.* **Hess, J: H.** Family record of the Hess family. 68 p. T. Lititz, Pa. 1880.

929.2 H54 — *Hildreth.* **Reade, Philip.** Origin and genealogy of the Hildreth family of Lowell, Mass. 71 p. il. O. Lowell 1892.

929.2 H555 — *Hillegas.* **Whitney,** *Mrs* **E. St C.** (Nichols). Michael Hillegas and his descendants. 118 p. 1 por. O. Pottsville, Pa. 1891.

929.2 H565 — *Hilton.* **Hassam, J: T.** Some of the descendents of William Hilton. 18 p. fac-sim. O. Bost. 1877.

929.2 H653 — *Hoagland.* **Carpenter, D. H.** History and genealogy of the Hoagland family in America. 276 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

929.2 H743 — *Holstein.* **Holstein,** *Mrs* **A. M.** (Ellis). Swedish Holsteins in America. 305 p. il. O. Norristown, Pa. 1892.

929.2 H76 — *Hooker.* **Hooker, John.** Account of the reunion of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker. 83 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1890.

929.2 H77 *Hopkins.* **H, A,** *anon.* Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family, descended from Thomas Hopkins of Providence; by a descendant. 82 p. sq. O. Providence 1881.

929.2 H8361 *Howes.* **Howes, J. C.** Genealogy of the Howes family in America; descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass. 209 p. il. O. Yarmouth, Mass. 1892.

929.2 H836 —— **Sanford, H. H.** Howes genealogy; branch of John of Madison, N. Y. 16 p. O. n. p. 1893.

929.2 H841 *Howland.* **Pell, Howland.** Extracts from the Journal of Sarah Howland; with account of her family. 122 p. O. n. p. 1890.

929.2 H852 *Hoyt.* **Hoyt family.** Record of the meeting at Stamford, Ct. June 20–21, 1866. 64 p. O. Bost. 1866.

929.2 qH66 *Hubbell.* **Hubbell, Walter.** History of the Hubbell family, containing a genealogical record. Ed. 1. 463 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1881.

929.2 H893 *Hunnewell.* **Ruggles, H: S.** Hunnewell family. Chart 51x76.5 cm. D. n. p. 1892.

929.2 H977 *Hutchinson.* **Barbour, E. D.** Descendants of Henry Hutchinson of Boston. Chart 61x37 cm. folded Tt. n. p. 1888.

929.2 In42 *Ingersoll.* **Ripley, C: S.** Ingersolls of Hampshire from their settlement in America in the line of John Ingersoll. 107 p. pl. O. Bost. 1893.

929.2 qIs1 *Isbell.* **Kingman, L. W.** Isbell and Kingman families. 30 p. 1 tab. sq. F. Owego, N. Y. 1889.

929.2 J321 *Jauncey.* **Brown, J. J. O.** *comp.* Bermuda branch of the Jauncey family. 6 p. O. N. Y. 1873.

929.2 J621 *Johnson.* **Johnson, W: W.** Johnson genealogy. 189 p. por. O. North Greenfield, Wis. 1892.

929.2 J72 *Jones.* **Caldwell, Augustine.** Jones records: Nathaniel and Rachel (Bradford) Jones, Ipswich, Mass. and some of their descendants. 7 p. T. n. p. n. d.
Ed. of 12 copies.

929.2 J723 —— **Jones, L. H.** Captain Roger Jones of London and Virginia. 295 p. il. O. Alb. 1891.

W929.2 J84 *Joy.* **Dyer,** *Mrs* **C. C. (Joy).** Brief history of the Joy family. 37 p. sq. O. N. Y. 1876.

929.2 K26 *Keith.* **Keith, Z. C.** Genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Keith through Timothy, son of Rev. James Keith. 111 p. il. O. Brockton, Mass. 1889.

929.2 qK33 *Kendall.* **Kendall, Oliver.** Memorial of Josiah Kendall of Sterling, Mass. 140 p. il. Q. Providence 1884.

929.2 xK *King.* **King, Rufus.** Pedigree of King, of Lynn, Mass. 1602–1891. Chart, 2 p. nar. F[6]. n. p. 1891.

929.2 K582 —— **Mayo, C: H.** Notes on the family of King of West Hall, Dorset. 12 p. O. Sherborne, Eng. 1892.

929.2 qIs1 *Kingman.* **Kingman, L. W.** Isbell and Kingman families. 1889.

929.2 K77 *Knox.* **Lapham, W: B.** Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover, N. H. 34 p. O. Augusta, Me 1890.

Kunders. See Conrad.

929.2 L12 *Ladd.* **Ladd, Warren.** The Ladd family. 413 p. 1 por. O. New Bedford, Mass. 1890.

929.2 St26 *Lawrence.* **Leavitt, E. W.** Starkeys of New England and the descendants of George Lawrence. 1892.

929.2 L5111 *Lee.* **Allen, O. P.** Lee family, relating especially to Samuel Lee of Watertown, Mass. and some of his descendants. 14 p. 1 por. O. Newport, R. I. 1893.

929.2 L5112 *Lee.* **Lea, J. H:** *anon.* Lee of Virginia. 2 pt. in 1 v. il. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 P2513 *Leonard.* **Parsons, S : L.** Record of the families of Parsons and Leonard. 1867.

929.2 L5761 *Leverett.* **Shurtleff, N. B.** Genealogical memoir of the family of Thomas Leverett of Boston. 20 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1850.

929.2 L665 *Lippincott.* **Lippincott, J. S.** Lippincotts in England and America. 43 p. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 B243 *Lockwood.* **Barlow, George.** Family genealogy of Jonathan Barlow and Joseph Lockwood. 1891.

929.2 L86 *Longley.* **Chandler, Seth.** Longley genealogy. 50 p. il. O. Fitchburg, Mass. 1884.

929.2 L88 *Lord.* Genealogy of Fanny B. Lord. 6 p. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 L89 *Loring.* **Loring, J. M.** Our family record. 22 p. O. n. t-p. St L. 1891.

929.2 M14 *Macdonald.* **Mackenzie, Alexander.** History of the Macdonalds and lords of the Isles. 534 p. O. Inverness 1881.

929.2 M141 —— —— Macdonalds of Clanranald. 108 p. O. Inverness 1881.

929.2 M142 —— —— Macdonalds of Glengarry. 82 p. O. Inverness 1881.

929.2 M144 *Macdonnell.* **Hill, George.** Historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim. 510 p. sq. O. Belfast 1873.

W929.2 M161 *MacFarlane* **Little,** *Mrs* **C. M. (Jones).** History of the clan MacFarlane. 252 p. il. O. Tottenville, N. Y. 1893.

929.2 M17 *Macgregor.* **Macleay, K.** Historical memoirs of Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor. 324 p. por. D. Edin. 1881.

929.2 M189 *Mack.* **Smith, Sophia & C: S.** Genealogical records of the descendants of David Mack to 1879. 81 p. O. Rutland, Vt. 1879.

929.2 M19 *McKean.* **Buchanan, Roberdeau.** Genealogy of the McKean family of Pennsylvania. 273 p. il. O. Lancaster, Pa. 1890.

929.2 M193 *Mackenzie.* **Mackenzie, Alexander.** History of the clan Mackenzie. 463 p. 1 chart, O. Inverness 1879.

929.2 M27 *Magennis.* **Meginness, J: F.** Origin and history of the Magennis family. 245 p. il. O. Williamsport, Pa. 1891.

929.2 M275 *Magoun.* **Breck, Samuel.** Descendants of Aaron and Mary (Church) Magoun. Ed. 3. 28 p. il. O. Wash. 1891.

929.2 M286 *Makepeace.* **Makepeace, William.** Genealogy of the Makepeace families in the U. S. 107 p. 1 il. D. Bost. 1858.

929.2 M317 *Mansfield.* **Mansfield, Horace.** Descendants of Richard and Gillian Mansfield, who settled in New Haven 1639. 198 p. por. O. New Haven, Ct. 1885.

929.2 M355 *Marshall.* **Marshall, O. S.** The Marshall family; a history of the descendants of William Marshall. 245 p. O. Kittanning, Pa. 1884.

929.2 M38 *Mason.* **Mason, W: L.** Record of the descendants of Robert Mason. 39 f. O. Milwaukee, Wis. 1891.

929.2 qD76 *Masterman.* **Dows, A. M.** Dows or Dowse family. 1890.

929.2 M423 *Mather.* **Mather, H. E.** Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather. 539 p. il. O. Hartford, 1890.

929.2 M44 *Mauran.* **Stockbridge, J: C.** Memorials of the Mauran family. 171 p. il. O. Providence 1893.

929.2 M46 *Mead.* **History** of the Mead family of Greenwich, Ct. 39+67 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 W6461 *Meigs* **Wilcox, R. W.** Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb. 1893.

929.2 M545 *Meriwether.* **Minor, L. H. A.** The Meriwethers and their connections. 180 p. il. O. Alb. 1892.

929.2 M58 *Mifflin.* **Merrill, J: H.** Memoranda relating to the Mifflin family. 91 p. 1 pl. O. n. p. 1890.

929.2 fM61 *Millais.* **Payne, J. B.** Lineage aud pedigree of the family of Millais. 8 p. il. F[4]. Lond. 1865.

929.2 qM81 *More.* **Historical** journal of the More family. v. 1, 20 p. il. sq. Q. Newark, N. J. 1892–93.

No more published.

929.2 B635 *Morey.* **Leavitt, E. W.** Genealogy of the Morey family. 30 p. O. n. p. 1890.

929.2 St83 *Morrison.* **Guild,** *Mrs* **M. S. (Paul).** Genealogy; Strobridge, Morrison or Morison, Strawbridge. 1891.

929.2 qD76 *Morse.* **Dows, A. M.** Dows or Dowse family. 1890.

929.2 M839 —— **Morse, Abner.** Memorial of the Morses. 235 p. il. O. Bost. 1850.

929.2 M85 *Moses.* **Moses, Zebina.** Historical sketches of the Moses family; also a genealogical record. 138 p. il. map, O. Hartford, Ct. 1890.

929.2 qM85 *Mott.* **Cornell, T: C.** Adam and Anne Mott, their ancestors and their descendants. 418 p. il. Q. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1890.

929.2 M861 *Moulton.* **Moulton, A: F.** Some descendants of John and William Moulton of Hampton, N. H. 99 p. il. sq. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 N252 *Neal.* **Genealogy** of the Neal family. Chart 21.5x55.5 cm. O. n. p. n. d.

W929.2 W592 *Newell.* **Davenport,** *Mrs* **M. W. (Newell).** Sketch of Col. Daniel Whiting. 1881

929.2 qD76 *Newman.* **Dows, A. M.** Dows or Dowse family. 1890.

Nock. See Knox.

929.2 N79 *Norris.* **Morrison, L. A.** Lineage and biographies of the Norris family. 207 p. por. O. Bost. 1892.

929.2 Ol31 *Olin.* **Nye, G: S.** Biographical sketches and records of the Ezra Olin family. 441 p. il. O. Chic 1892.

929.2 Ol3 —— **Olin, C. C.** Complete record of the John Olin family. 228+96 p. por. O. Indianapolis 1883.

929.2 Ol4 *Oliver.* **Hayden, H. E.** Oliver genealogy; a record of the descendants of Joseph, Reuben and Levi Oliver of N. Y., Pa. and Del. 23 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1888.

929.2 Su5 *O'Sullivan.* **Amory, T: C.** Materials for a history of the family of John Sullivan of Berwick and of the O'Sullivans of Ardea, Ireland, with a pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare. 1893.

929.2 P18 *Palmer.* **Palmer, Frank.** Brief genealogical history of the ancestors and descendants of Deacon Stephen Palmer. 95 p. 1 tab. O. Brooklyn 1886.

929.2 P2237 *Parker.* **Parker, E. P.** Family records; Parker, Pond, Peck. 51 p. O. Hartford 1892.

929.2 P2235 —— **Parker, G: H.** Parker family. 11 p. O. Cullman, Ala. 1890.

929.2 P2236 —— **Parker, Theodore.** Genealogy of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants. 528 p. il. O. Worcester 1893.

929.2 P2513 *Parsons.* **Parsons, S: L.** Genealogical record of the families of Parsons and Leonard. 36 p. nar. D. N. Y. 1867.

929.2 P2237 *Peck.* **Parker, E. P.** Family records; Parker, Pond, Peck. 1892.

929.2 P361 *Pelton.* **Pelton, J. M.** Genealogy of the Pelton family. 722 p. il. sq. O. Alb. 1892.

929.2 P363 *Pemberton.* **Watkins, W. K.** Pemberton family. 9 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1892.

929.2 P381 *Penn.* **Smith, J: J.** Penn family. p. 15–40, O. n. t-p. n. p. 1867.

929.2 fP38 *Pennypacker.* **Pennypacker, S: W.** *anon.* Pedigree of Pennypacker. 5 p. 1 tab. F[4]. Phil. 1892.

929.2 P428 *Perry.* **Amos Perry** of Providence and his paternal ancestors in America. 7 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 P429 —— **Perry, A. S.** Descendants of Jonathan Perry of Topsham Me. to the 5th generation. 13 p. 1 pl. O. Augusta, Me. 1890.

929.2 P66 *Piper.* Genealogy of the family of Solomon Piper of Dublin, N. H. 20 p. O. Bost. 1849.

929.2 P688 *Pitts.* **Goodwin, Daniel, jr.** Memorial of the lives and services of James Pitts and his sons. 63 p. O. Chic. 1882.

W929.2 T71 *Platt.* **Maltbie,** *Mrs* **A. C.** Down seven generations. n. d.

929.2 qP73 *Plumb.* **Plumb, H: B.** The Plumbs, 1635–1800. 57 p. ob. O. Peely, Pa. 1890.

929.2 qP731 —— —— —— Ed. 2. 102 p. por. ob. O. Peely, Pa. 1893.

929.2 qP76 *Pollard.* **Underwood, L. M.** Ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Pollard, 1759–1821. 20 p. sq. O. Syracuse 1891.

929.2 P77 *Pomeroy.* **Rodman, W: W.** A study in heredity; the Pomeroys in America. p. 161–174, O. New Haven, Ct. n. d.

Taken from the New Englander, 1889. v. 51, no. 3.

929.2 P2237 *Pond.* **Parker, E. P.** Family records; Parker, Pond, Peck. 1892.

929.2 P78 *Poole.* **Poole, M. E:** History of Edward Poole and his descendants. 164 p. O. Ithaca, N. Y. 1893.

929.2 qP831 *Porter.* **Andrews, H: P.** Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Ct. 2 v. 888 p. por. Q. Saratoga Springs 1893.

929.2 qP87 *Powell.* **Powell, Edgar.** Pedigree of the family of Powell. 139 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1891.

929.2 P88 *Pratt.* **Pratt, F. G.** The Pratt family; a genealogical record of Matthew Pratt of Weymouth, Mass. and his American descendants, 1623–1889. 226 p. O. Bost. 1890.

929.2 P931 *Price.* **Price, E. K** *anon.* Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel Price. 88 p. D. Phil. 1864.

929.2 P9363 *Prince.* **Putnam, Eben.** Some materials for a genealogy of the Prince family of Danvers. 11 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1891.

929.2 qQ2 *Quarrier.* **Laidley, A. T:** *anon.* Genealogical table and history of the Quarrier family in America, by a descendant. 43 p. ob. Q. Charleston, W. Va. 1890.

929.2 R32 *Rexford.* **Rexford, J: D.** Genealogical history showing the paternal line of descent from Arthur Rexford. 74 p. O. Janesville, Wis. 1891.

929.2 R54 *Roberdeau.* **Buchanan, Roberdeau.** Genealogy of the Roberdeau family. 196 p. pl. O. Wash. 1876.

929.2 qR565 *Robinson.* **Harris, E. D.** William and Anne Robinson; their ancestors and descendants. 60 p. 1 tab. Q. Bost. 1890.

929.2 R59 *Rockwell.* **Rockwell, H. E.** Rockwell family in America. 224 p. il. O. Bost. 1873.

929.2 qR81 *Royall.* **Harris, E. D.** The New England Royalls. 27 p. 1 tab. Q. Bost. 1885.

929.2 R92 *Rust.* **Rust, A. D.** Record of the Rust family. 527 p. il. map, O. Waco, Tex. 1891.

929.2 R97 *Ryder.* Short sketch of Mrs Azubah Freeman Ryder, also a list of her descendants. 44 p. il. sq. T. Bost. 1888.

929.2 Sa7 *Sargent.* **Sargent, Aaron.** Genealogy of the Sargent family, descendants of William of Malden, Mass. 108 p. D. Bost. 1858.

929.2 Sa71 —— **Sargent, E. E.** Sargents from England; the first William Sargent, Amesbury, Mass. and many of his descendants. 22 p. pl. D. St Johnsbury, Vt. 1893.

929.2 Sca5 *Scammon.* **Goodale, B: N.** *anon.* Material for a genealogy of the Scammon family in Maine. 21 p. O. Salem 1892.

929.2 Sch8 *Schureman.* **Wynkoop, Richard.** Schureman genealogy. 55 p. O. N. Y. 1889.

929.2 qSco81 *Scott.* **Scott, M. B.** Antiquity of the name of Scott, with brief historical notes. 15 p. sq. F. Bost. 1869.

929.2 Se15 *Searight.* **Searight, J. A.** William Searight's family. 66 p. il. D. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 Se16 *Sears.* **May, S: P.** Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 665 p. 1 por. O. Alb. 1890.

929.2 Se7 *Sessions.* **Sessions, F. C:** Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America. 252 p. il. O. Alb. 1890.

929.2 Se75 *Seton.* **Seton, Robert,** *anon.* Seton of Parbroath, in Scotland and America. 28 p. D. N. Y. 1890.

929.2 Sh67 *Shippen.* **Buchanan, Roberdeau.** Genealogy of the descendants of Wm. Shippen, the elder, of Philadelphia. 16 p. O. Wash. 1877.

929.2 Sk3 *Skillman.* **Skillman, Francis.** Skillmans of New York. 90 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

929.2 Sm58 *Smith.* **Martin,** *Mrs* **Sophia (Smith).** Complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith. 269 p. O. Rutland, Vt. 1890.

W929.2 Sm63 —— **Smith,** *Mrs* **M. T.** Genealogy and reminiscences of William Smith and family. 84 p. por. sq. O. Syracuse 1884.

929.2 Sp21 *Spangler.* Genealogy of Christian E. Spangler. 13 p. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 qSp31 *Spencer.* **Jewell, T. F.** *anon.* Notes of the descendants of James Spencer, jr, of Spencer Hall, Talbot co. Md. 26 p. Q. n. p. 1892.

929.2 Sp6 *Spofford.* **Spofford, Jeremiah.** Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott; ed. by A. T. Spofford. 502 p. il. O. Bost. 1888.

929.2 Sp61 —— —— Family record of the descendants of John Spofford. 127 p. D. Haverhill, Mass. 1870.

929.2 St255 *Stanton.* **Stanton, W: A.** Record of Thomas Stanton of Connecticut and his descendants. 613 p. O. Alb. 1891.

929.2 qSt26 *Starin.* **Stone, W: L.** Starin family in America. 233 p. il. sq. Q. Alb. 1892.

929.2 St26 *Starkey.* **Leavitt, E. W.** Starkeys of New England and the descendants of George Lawrence. 10 p. O. Bost. 1892.

929.2 St3 — *Stebbins.* **Genealogy** of the family of Mr Samuel Stebbins and Mrs Hannah Stebbins, his wife. 31 p. sq. O. Hartford 1879.
Reprint of the ed. of 1771; believed to be the first American genealogy.

929.2 St42 — *Stephens.* **Clark, E: S.** American genealogical record. v. 1, por. O. San Fran. 1892.

929.2 St48 — *Stevens.* **Stevens, F: S.** Genealogy of the Stevens family. 52 p. il. O. Bridgeport, Ct. 1891.

929.2 St542 — *Stiles.* **Guild,** *Mrs* **M.. S. (Paul).** Stiles family in America; genealogies of the Mass. family and the Dover, N. H. family. 683 p. por. O. Alb. 1892.

929.2 St635 — *Stoddard.* **Deacon, Edward.** Some ancestors of Rodman Stoddard. 86 p. il. map, O. Bridgeport, Ct 1893.

929.2 St711 — *Stone.* **Stone, G: M.** The race of Stone; a poem read at the wedding reception of Mr and Mrs K. H. Stone. 12 p. O. Winona, Minn. 1869.

929.2 St71 — —— **Stone, R: C.** Genealogy of the Stone family originating in Rhode Island. 193 p. por. O. Providence 1866.

929.2 St712 — —— **Stone,** *Mrs* **S.. A. (Johnson).** Souvenir of a part of the descendants of Gregory and Lydia Cooper Stone. 78 p. O. n. p. 1892.

W929.2 qSt7 — *Storrs.* **Storrs, Charles.** Storrs family; ed. by E. D. Proctor. 552 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1886.

929.2 St83 — *Strobridge.* **Guild, M.. S. (Paul).** Genealogy; Strobridge, Morrison or Morison, Strawbridge. 299 p. pl. O. Lowell, Mass. 1891.

929.2 St89 — *Stryker.* **Stryker, W: S.** Genealogical record of the Stryker family. 112 p. O. Camden, N. J. 1887.

929.2 Su5 — *Sullivan.* **Amory, T: C.** Materials for a history of the family of John Sullivan of Berwick. 170 p. pl. map, O. Camb. Mass. 1893.

929.2 Sw4 — *Swett.* **Thornton, J: W.** Mementos of the Swett family. 26 p. O. Roxbury, Mass. 1851.

929.2 T121 — *Taft.* **Taft, Ebenezer, family.** Meeting of the descendants of Ebenezer and Mary (Howard) Taft, Aug. 11, 1891. 27 p. O. Bost. n. d.

929.2 T21 — *Taylor.* **Ancestors** and descendants of Rev. John Taylor. Chart 41x54 cm. nar. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1859.

929.2 T212 — —— **Cope, Gilbert.** Descendants of Joseph Taylor, of Kennet Chester co. Pa. Chart 56x43 cm. 1 fac-sim. O. West Chester, Pa. 1891.

929.2 T336 — *Thayer.* **Pitkin,** *Mrs* **S.. H. (Loomis).** Thayer ancestry. 58 p. por. O. Hartford 1890.

929.2 T365 — *Thomas.* **Thomas, A. R.** Genealogical records of the descendants of William Thomas. 221 p. il. O. Phil. 1891.

929.2 T372 — *Thompson.* **Thompson, C: H.** Genealogy of the descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. 272 p. por. O. Lansing, Mich. 1890.

929.2 T49 — *Tinker.* **Tinker, A. B.** Ancestors of Silas Tinker in America. 11 p O. Akron, O. 1889.

929.2 qT598 — *Tomlinson.* **Orcutt, Samuel.** Henry Tomlinson and his descendants in America. 228 p. pl. Q. New Haven, Ct. 1891.

929.2 qT592 — *Tompkins.* **Tompkins, Edward, jr,** *anon.* Record of the ancestry and kindred of the children of Edward Tompkins. 65 p. Q. Oakland, Cal. 1893.

929.2 T6331 — *Torrey.* **Torrey, Dolphus.** Contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America. 145 p. O. Detroit, Mich. 1890.

929.2 T65 *Towle.* **Lindsay,** *Mrs* **A. E. (Towle).** Some of the descendants of Philip Towle of Hampton, N. H. 7 p. O. n. t-p. Bost. 1890.

929.2 T659 *Townesend.* **Townshend, Richard & Dorothea.** An officer of the Long Parliament and his descendants. 295 p. il. O. Lond. 1892.

929.2 T6682 *Townsend.* **Townsend, C: H.** Townshend family. 15 p. O. Bost. 1875.

W929.2 T71 *Treadwell.* **Maltbie,** *Mrs* **A. C.** Down seven generations; a rescript of Treadwell and Platt genealogy. 35 p. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 qT71 *Treat.* **Treat, J: H.** Treat genealogy. 637 p. il. map, Q. Salem, Mass. 1893.

929.2 T75 *Trotman.* **Phillimore, W: P. W.** Collections relating to the family of Trotman. 76 p. il. O. Stroud, Eng. 1892.

929.2 qT75 *Trott.* **Harris, E. D.** The Trotts of Dorchester and Boston. 4 p. 1 tab. Q. Bost. 1889.

929.2 T92 *Twining.* **Twining, T: J.** Genealogy of the Twining family. 174 p. O. Chic. 1890.

929.2 Up301 *Upham.* **Upham, A. G.** Family history; notices of John Upham and his descendants, the ancestors of Nathaniel Upham. 92 p. D. Concord, N. H. 1845.

929.2 Up303 —— **Upham, F. K.** Upham genealogy; descendants of John Upham. 573 p. por. O. Alb. 1892.

929.2 qUp8 *Upton.* **Upton, W: H:** Upton family records. 518 p. il. sq. Q. Lond. 1893.

929.2 Us31 *Usher.* **Wright, W: B.** Ussher memoirs; or, Genealogical memoirs of the Ussher families in Ireland. 306 p. il. sq. O. Dub. 1889.

929.2 qV35 *Van Rensselaer.* **Van Rensselaer,** *Mrs* **M. D. (King),** *anon.* Van Rensselaers of the manor of Rensselaerwyck. 21 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1888.

929.2 V38 *Van Wagenen.* **Van Wagenen, G. H.** Genealogy of the Van Wagenen family. v. 1, O. n. p. 1884.

929.2 V59 *Ver Planck.* **Ver Planck, W: E:** History of Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck and his male descendants in America. 306 p. il. O. Fishkill Landing, N. Y. 1892.

929.2 V82 *Visscher.* Genealogy of the Visscher family. Chart 31×26 cm. O. n. p. n. d.

929.2 W22 *Ware.* **Ware, E. F.** Descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass. 47 p. O. Bost. 1887.

929.2 W251 *Warren.* **Warren, M. P.** Genealogy of one branch of the Warren family. 59 p. pl. O. Bost. 1890.

929.2 W56 —— **Wheeler, H: W.** Wheeler and Warren families. 1892.

929.2 W277 *Washington.* **Ford, W. C.** The Washington family. 115 p. tab. O. N. Y. 1893.

929.2 W276 —— —— Wills of George Washington and his immediate ancestors. 210 p. O. Brooklyn 1891.

929.2 qW277 —— **Hayden, H. E.** Experimental pedigree of the descendants of Lawrence Washington. 6 p. Q. n. p. 1891.

929.2 W272 —— **Waters, H. F.** Examination of the English ancestry of George Washington. 53 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1889.

929.2 qB15 *Weaver.* **Bailey, J. T.** Ancestry of Joseph Trowbridge Bailey and Catherine Goddard Weaver. 1892.

929.2 qW372 —— **Greenwood, I: J:** Weaver family of New York city. 13 p. il. Q. Bost. 1893.

929.2 W6461 *Webb.* **Wilcox, R. W.** Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb. 1893.

929.2 qW415 *Weekes.* **Weeks, R. D.** Genealogy of the family of George Weekes of Dorchester, Mass. v. 2, pl. Q. Newark, N. J. 1892.

929.2 W4582 *Welles.* **Ruggles, H: S.** Welles family. Chart 50x75 cm. D. n. p. 1892.

929.2 W4581 —— **Welles, Albert.** Brief general history of the Welles or Wells family. 27 p. O. N. Y. 1848.

929.2 W52 *Westcote.* **Bullock, J. R.** Incidents in the life and times of Stukeley Westcote with some of his descendants. 161 p. map, O. n. p. 1886.

929.2 W56 *Wheeler.* **Wheeler, H: W.** Wheeler and Warren families. 121 p. por. sq. O. Alb. 1882.

929.2 W582 *White.* **Stevens, J: A.** Henry White and his family. 7 p. il. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

929.2 qW583 —— **White, A. C.** Memorials of Roderick White, ancestors and descendants. 32 p. Q. Ithaca, N. Y. 1892.

929.2 B18 —— **White, A. F.** Biographical sketches of James Balch, William White and their descendants. 1890.

929.2 W585 —— **White, D. A.** Descendants of William White of Haverhill, Mass. 80 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

W929.2 W592 *Whiting.* **Davenport,** *Mrs* **M. W.** (Newell). Sketch of Col. Daniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass. 122 p. sq. O. N. Y. 1881.

929.2 W595 *Whitman.* **Whitman, Ezekiel.** Memoir of John Whitman and his descendants. 44 p. O. Portland, Me. 1832.

929.2 W61 *Whitney.* **Whitney, W: L.** Some of the descendants of John and Elinor Whitney. 101 p. O. Pottsville, Pa. 1890.

929.2 W613 *Whittemore.* **Whittemore, B. B.** *anon.* Genealogy of four branches of the Whittemore family. 48 p. O. Nashua, N. H. 1880.

929.2 W6131 —— —— Genealogy of several branches of the Whittemore family. New ed. 106 p. O. Nashua, N. H. 1890.

929.2 W6132 —— —— —— New ed. 132 p. O. Nashua, N. H. 1893.

929.2 W615 *Whittier.* **Whittier, D. B.** Genealogy of two branches of the Whittier family from 1620 to 1873. 22 p. O. Bost. 1873.

929.2 qW64 *Wight.* **Wight, W: W.** The Wights; a record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of his descendants, 1635–1890. 357 p. Q. Milwaukee, Wis. 1890.

929.2 W6461 *Wilcox.* **Wilcox, R. W.** Descendents of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb. 75 p. por. O. N. Y. 1893.

929.2 W6711 *Williams.* **Williams, E: H.** jr. Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass. and his descendants. 29 p. O. Newport, R. I. 1891.

929.2 W7265 *Winfield.* **Winfield family:** 82, birthday anniversary of "Aunt Katy" Burgess. 16 p. O. n. p. 1881.

929.2 qW72 *Wing.* **Wing, C. P.** Historical and genealogical register of John Wing of Sandwich, Mass. Ed. 2. 581 p. il. F. N. Y. 1888.

929.2 W735 *Winslow.* **Holton, D: P. &** *Mrs* **F. K.** (Forward). Winslow memorial. v. 2, il. map, O. N. Y. 1888.

929.2 W86 *Woodman.* **Woodman, J. H.** List of the descendants of Mr Joshua Woodman. 54 p. O. Brunswick, Me. 1856.

929.2 W883 *Woolworth.* **Woolworth,** *Mrs* **C. R.** (Bush) **& Kimpton,** *Mrs* **J. L.** (Woolworth). Descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth. 209 p. por. O. New Haven 1893.

929.3 Registers

929.3 qD78 **Drake, S: G.** Result of some researches among the British archives, on the founders of New England. Ed. 3. 148 p. il. map, F. Bost. 1865.

929.3 qB39 *Bedford.* **Blaydes, F: A.** *ed.* Genealogia Bedfordiensis. 507 p. fac-sim. Q. Lond. 1890.

929.3 B47 *Bidston.* **Bidston (Eng.)** Baptismal, marriage and burial registers, 1581–1700; ed. by W: F. Irvine. 100 p. O. Birkenhead 1893.

926.3 B931 *Burnsall-in-Craven.* **Burnsall-in-Craven (Eng.)** Parish register; ed. by W. J. Stavert. 2 v. O. Skipton 1893.

929.3 qD361 *Dedham.* **Dedham (Mass.)** Alphabetical record of births, 1844–90. 206 p. Q. Dedham 1894.

929.3 qD36 —— —— Early records of Dedham. v. 3, il. Q. Dedham 1892.

929.3 D85 *Dublin.* **Dublin, Cathedral church of the Holy Trinity.** Book of obits and martyrology; ed. by J: C. Crosthwaite. 103+258 p. sq. O. Dub. 1844. (Irish archæological soc.)

929.3 G46 *Glasgow.* **Bain, Joseph & Rogers, Charles,** *ed.* Liber protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis, notarii publici et scribæ capituli Glasguensis, 1499–1513; also Rental book of diocese of Glasgow, 1509–70. 2 v. fac-sim. O. Lond. 1875.

929.3 qH11 *Hackensack.* **Hackensack (N. J.) Reformed Dutch church.** Records of the Reformed Dutch churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh. 2 v. pl. Q. n. p. 1891.

929.3 qK61 *Kingston.* **Kingston (N. Y.) Dutch church.** Baptismal and marriage registers. 797 p. F. N. Y. 1891.

929.3 qK74 *Knightwick.* **Knightwick and Doddenham (Eng.)** Parish registers, 1538–1812; ed. by J. B. Wilson. 206 p. Q. Lond. 1891.

929.3 L22 *Lancaster.* **Lancaster (Mass.)** Birth, marriage and death register, church records and epitaphs; ed. by H: S. Nourse. 508 p. map, 1 fac-sim. O. Lancaster 1890.

929.3 L841 *London.* **Burn, J: S.** History of the Fleet marriages. Ed. 2. 154 p. O. Lond. 1834.

929.3 L84 —— **London.** Calendar to the feet of fines for London and Middlesex; by W. J. Hardy and W. Page. v. 1, O. Lond. 1892.

929.3 qL841 —— —— **Husting, Court of.** Calendar of wills, 1258–1688. v. 2, Q. Lond. 1890.

929.3 qM45 *Maxey.* **Maxey (Eng.)** Register book of the parish church, 1538–1713; ed. by W. D. Sweeting. 49 p. Q. Lond. 1892.

929.3 M64 *Milton.* **Thacher, Peter.** Register of marriages in Milton, Mass. 1686–1727. 7 p. O. Bost. 1883.

929.3 qR22 *Reading.* **Reading (Eng.) St Mary's church.** Registers of the parish, 1538–1812; transcribed by G. P. Crawfurd. 2 v. Q. Reading 1891–92.

929.3 qR34 *Rhode Island.* **Arnold, J. N.** Vital record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850. Ser. 1. v. 1–4, maps, Q. Providence 1891–93.

929.3 R67 *Roos.* **Roos (Eng.) All Saints' parish.** Register; copied by R: B. Machell. v. 1, O. Hull 1888.

929.3 Sa1 *Saddleworth.* **Saddleworth (Eng.) St Chad church.** Parish register, 1613–1751; ed. by John Radcliffe. 551 p. il. O. Uppermill 1887.

929.3 qSt2 *Stapleford Tawney.* **Stapleford Tawney (Eng.)** Parish registers. 91 p. Q. Lond. 1892.

929.3 qT34 *Theydon Mount.* **Theydon Mount (Eng.)** Theydon Mount; its lords and rectors. 66 p. 1 pl. Q. n. p. n. d.

929.3 T771 *Truro.* **Treat, J: H.** Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod, 1786–1826. 26 p. O. Salem, Mass. 1891.

929.3 W46 *Wells.* **Weaver, F: W:** Wells wills, arranged in parishes and annotated. 234 p. O. Lond. 1890.

929.3 W52 *Westmoreland.* **Bellasis, Edward.** Westmoreland church notes. 2 v. 1 pl. O. Highgate, Eng. 1888.

929.3 W71 *Wilton.* **Wilton (Eng.) St George church.** Copy of the registers of the baptisms, marriages and burials. 343 p. O. Taunton 1890.

929.3 W81 *Woburn.* **Johnson, E: F.** Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages. 3 v. 1 fac-sim. O. Woburn, Mass. 1890–91.

929.3 Y8 *York co.* **York county, Me.** York deeds. v. 7–8, O. Portland 1892.

929.4 Names. 929.5 Epitaphs

929.4 G28 **Gentry, T. G.** Family names from the Irish, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Scotch. 225 p. O. Phil. 1892?

929.4 L64 **Lindström, P. E.** Anmärkningar till de obetonade vokalernas bortfall i några nordfranska ortnamn. 67 p. O. Upsala 1892.

929.5 C27 **Epitaphs** of Castleton (Vt.) church yard. 48 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. 1885.

929.5 H241 **Harris, E. D:** Copy of the old epitaphs in the burying ground of Block Island, R. I. 66 p. O. Camb. Mass. 1883.

929.5 K59 **Kingman, Bradford.** Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 330 p. il. map, O. Brookline, Mass. 1892.

929.5 W56 **Wheeler, W: O. & Halsey, E. D.** *comp. anon.* Inscriptions on tombstones at Elizabeth, N. J. 355 p. pl. map, O. New Haven 1892.

929.6 Heraldry. 929.7 Peerages. 929.8 Coats of arms. Crests

929.6 qAb6 **Ablaing van Giessenburg, W. J.** *baron* d'. Nederlandsche gemeentewapens. 26 p. pl. F. 's Gravenhage 1862.

929.6 El5 **Ellis, W: S.** Antiquities of heraldry. 276 p. pl. O. Lond. 1869.

929.72 qB913 **Burke,** *Sir* **J: B.** Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. Ed. 54. 1719 p. il. Q. Lond. 1892.

929.72 yL82 **Logan, Robert.** Genealogical chart of the royal family of Great Britain. 9 p. 1 tab. F[8]. Edin. 1891.

929.721 L821 **Lodge, John.** Peerage of Ireland; continued by Mervyn Archdall. 7 v. pl. O. Lond. 1789.

929.726 qH41 **Heralds' college.** Visitation of England and Wales; ed. by J. J. Howard and F: A. Crisp. v. 1, il. F. Lond. 1893.

929.726 qH42 —— Visitation of Herefordshire; ed. by F: W: Weaver. 107 p. Q. Exeter 1886.

929.726 qM58 —— Visitation of Middlesex; ed. by Joseph Foster. 101 p. Q. Lond. 1887.

929.799 qB91 **Burke,** *Sir* **J: B.** Genealogical and heraldic history of the colonial gentry. v. 1, pl. Q. Lond. 1891.

929.8 qC88 **Cruickshank, John.** Armorial ensigns of Aberdeen. 121 p. pl. Q. Aberdeen 1888.

929.8 fD94 **Dussen, W. F. G. L. van der & Smissaert, M. P.** Genealogische kwartierstaten van Nederlandsche geslachten. 3 v. pl. ob. Q. 's Gravenhage 1865–73.

929.8 qF15 **Fairbairn, James,** *comp.* Fairbairn's book of crests; ed. by A. C: Fox-Davies. New ed. 2 v. pl. Q. Edin. 1892.

929.8 qL14 **Laing, Henry.** Supplemental descriptive catalogue of ancient Scottish seals. 237 p. il. sq. Q. Edin. 1866.

929.8 qN23 **Nayler,** *Sir* **George,** *anon.* Collection of coats of arms borne by the nobility and gentry of the county of Glocester. 62 pl. sq. F. Lond. 1792.

929.8 qSi1 **Siebmacher, Johann.** Grosses und allgemeines wappenbuch, neu hrsg. von O: T. von Hefner. pl. Q. Nürnberg 1885–93.

Contents.
v. A Geschichte der heraldik.
v. 1, pt. 3, ser. 3, B. Die durch deutsche bundesfürsten in den fürstenstand erhobenen geschlechter.
v. 4, pt. 11. Der adel von österr. Schlesien.
v. 4, pt. 15, sec. 1–4. Der adel von Ungarn sammt den nebenländern der St. Stephans-Krone.
v. 5, pt. 5, sec 3-4 Bürgerliche geschlechter Deutschlands und der Schweiz
v. 6, pt. 8, sec. 2 Der abgestorbene adel d. Schlesien.

930 Ancient history

W930 B26 **Barnes,** *Mrs* **M. D. (Sheldon).** Studies in Greek and Roman history; or, Studies in general history from 1000 B. C. to 476 A. D. 255 p. il. D. Bost. 1890.

W930 B62 **Bloss, C. A.** Ancient history. 427 p. il. maps, D. Rochester 1845.

930 B652 **Bossuet, J. B.** Universal history; tr. by Ephilstone. 405 p. D. N. Y. 1821.

930 F87 **Fredet, Pierre.** Ancient history. Ed. 27. 504 p. D. Balt. 1873.

930 R16 **Ranke, F. L. von.** Universal history; the oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks; ed. by G. W. Prothero. 494 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

W930 R53 **Robbins, E. E.** *anon.* Sequel to American popular lessons. 376 p. il. nar. T. N. Y. 1830.

930 qR65 **Rollin, Charles.** Oeuvres complètes; avec notes par Emile Bères. v. 1–7 and atlas, Q. Par. 1866.

930 Sa9 **Sayce, A. H:** Ancient empires of the East. 301 p. D. N. Y. 1884.

930 Sm61 **Smith, Philip.** History of the world to the fall of the western Roman empire. 3 v. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

W930 St3 **Steele, J. D. &** *Mrs* **Esther (Baker),** *anon.* Brief history of ancient peoples. 310 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1881.

930 T32 **Thalheimer, M. E.** Manual of ancient history. 376 p. il. O. Cin. 1872.

930 W56 **Wheeler, J. T.** Life and travels of Herodotus. 2 v. map, O. N. Y. 1856.

930 W93 **Wright, W: B.** Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 291 p. D. Bost. 1890.

932 B83 **Brugsch, H; K:** Egypt under the Pharaohs; new ed. condensed and rev. by M. Brodrick. 469 p. il. maps, O. Lond. 1891.

933 A15 **Allen, J. H:** Hebrew men and times. 435 p. D. Bost. 1879.

933 G77 **Grätz, Heinrich.** History of the Jews. v. 1–2, O. Phil. 1891–93.

933 K65 **Kitto, John.** Illustrated history of Palestine. 223 p. il. D. N. Y. 1845.

933 R29 **Renan, J. E.** History of the people of Israel. v. 1–3, O. Bost. 1889–91.

933 Sch8 **Schürer, Emil.** History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ. 5 v. O. N. Y. 1891.

935.1 R12 **Ragozin,** *Mme* **Z. A.** Story of Chaldea. 381 p. il. D. N. Y. 1886. (Story of the nations.)

W935.1 R121 —— —— Ed. 2. 381 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1891. (Story of the nations.)

935.2 R12 —— Story of Assyria. 450 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1887. (Story of the nations.)

935.3 R12 —— Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. 447 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1888. (Story of the nations.)

935.5 B43 **Benjamin, S: G. W.** Story of Persia. 304 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1887. (Story of the nations.)

935.5 V46 **Vaux, W: S. W.** Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 203 p. il. D. N. Y. 1876

937 History of Rome

937 qD93 **Duruy, J: V:** History of Rome; tr. by M. M. Ripley and W. J. Clarke; ed. by J. P. Mahaffy. 8 v. il. maps, Q. Bost. 1883.

937 qD931 —— —— Royal ed. 8 v. in 16, il. maps, Q. Bost. 1890.

937 H62 **History of Rome.** 371 p. map, S. Lond. 1859. (Chambers's educational course.)

E937 P38 **Pennell, R. F.** Ancient Rome, from the earliest times down to 476 A. D. New ed. 284 p. il. maps, D. Bost. 1890.

W937 St3 **Steele, J. D. &** *Mrs* **Esther (Baker),** *anon.* Brief history of Rome. 302 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1885.

937.02 L85 **Long, George.** Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. O. Lond. 1864–74.

937.02 M731 **Mommsen, C. M. T.** History of the Roman republic; abridged by C. Bryans and E. J. R. Hendy. 542 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

937.05 B39 **Beesly, A: H:** The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. New ed. 205 p. il. S. Lond. 1892. (Epochs of ancient hist.)

937.06 B95 **Bury, J: B.** History of the Roman Empire, 27 B. C.–180 A. D. 638 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1893. (Students' ser.)

937.06 M73 **Mommsen, C. M. T.** Provinces of the Roman empire from Caesar to Diocletian. 2 v. maps, O. N. Y. 1887.

937.07 C17 **Capes, W: W.** Roman history; the early empire. 230 p. map, tab. S. Lond. 1885. (Epochs of ancient history.)

937.07 L98 **Lynam, Robert.** History of the Roman emperors; ed. by J: T. White. 2 v. por. O. Lond. 1850.

937.08 B76 **Bridges, Matthew.** The Roman empire under Constantine the Great. 467 p. O. Lond. 1828.

937.09 C94 **Curteis, A. M.** History of the Roman empire. 279 p. maps, D. Lond. 1875.

937.8 L77 **Lloyd, W: W.** History of Sicily to the Athenian war. 396 p. map, O. Lond. 1872.

938 History of Greece. 939 History of minor countries

938 Ab2 **Abbott, Evelyn.** History of Greece. v. 1–2. O. N. Y. 1882–92.

938 D91 **Duncker, M. W.** History of Greece; tr. by S. F. Alleyne. 2 v. O. Lond. 1883–86.

938 G76 **Grant, A. J.** Greece in the age of Pericles. 331 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1893. (Univ. ser.)

E938 P381 **Pennell, R. F.** Ancient Greece from the earliest times down to 146 B. C. New ed. 193 p. maps, D. Bost. 1889.

W938 St3 **Steele, J. D. & *Mrs* Esther (Baker), *anon*.** Brief history of Greece. 191 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1883.

938 T48 **Timayenis, T. T:** History of Greece. 2 v. 1 por. maps, O. N. Y. 1853.

938.08 M27 **Mahaffy, J: P.** Story of Alexander's empire. 323 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1887. (Story of the nations.)

939.16 T63 **Torr, Cecil.** Rhodes in ancient times. 156 p. 5 pl. map, O. Camb. Eng. 1885.

939.44 R191 **Rawlinson, George.** Story of Phoenicia. 356 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1889. (Story of the nations.)

939.45 C15 **Campbell, John.** The Hittites; their inscriptions and their history. 2 v. pl. O. Toronto 1890.

939.45 F84 **Fradenburgh, J. N.** Old heroes, the Hittites of the Bible. 166 p. D. N. Y. 1889.

938.5 W57 **Whibley, Leonard.** Political parties in Athens. 141 p. D. Camb. Eng. 1889. (Cambridge hist. essays.)

939.73 Sm6 **Smith, R. B.** Carthage and the Carthaginians. Ed. 2. 488 p. pl. maps, D. Lond. 1879.

940 European history

940 F872 **Freeman, E: A:** Chief periods of European history. 250 p. O. Lond. 1886.

940 L39 **Lavisse, Ernest.** General view of the political history of Europe; tr. by Charles Gross. 188 p. D. Lond. 1891.

940 R32 **Revue historique.** v. 1-47, O. Par. 1876-91.

—— Table générale, 1886-90. v. 3, O. Par. 1891.

W940 St3 **Steele, J. D. & *Mrs* Esther (Baker), *anon*.** Brief history of mediæval and modern peoples. 294 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1883.

940 St4 **Stephenson, Andrew.** Syllabus of lectures in European history. 110 p. O. Middletown, Ct. 1893.

940 T32 **Thalheimer, M.. E.** Manual of mediæval and modern history. 480 p. maps, O. Cin. 1874.

E940.1 G35 **Gibbon, Edward.** History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; abridged by William Smith. 677 p. il. D. N. Y. 1879. (Student's Gibbon.)

940.1 H38 **Henderson, E. F:** *ed. and tr.* Select historical documents of the middle ages. 477 p. D. Lond. 1892.

940.1 R11 **Radulphus Niger.** Chronica: the chronicles of Ralph Niger; ed. by Robert Anstruther. 191 p. O. Lond. 1851. (Caxton soc.)

940.2 Sh4 **Sheppard, J: G:** The fall of Rome and the rise of the new nationalities. 797 p. D. Lond. 1861.

940.4 G79 **Gray, G: Z.** The children's crusade. Ed. 9. 240 p. D. Bost. 1870.

940.5 D25 **Darmesteter, *Mme* A. M.. F. (Robinson.)** End of the middle ages. 396 p. O. Lond. 1889.

940.5 L82 **Lodge, Richard.** History of modern Europe. 772 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

940.5 Y8 **Yonge, C: D.** Three centuries of modern history. 572 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

940.7 G31 **Gerard, J. W.** Peace of Utrecht. 420 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

940.8 Se3 **Ségur, L: P.** *comte* de. History of the reign of Frederick William II of Prussia and a political picture of Europe from 1786 to 1796. 3 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1801.

940.9 Al4 **Alison, *Sir* Archibald,** *bart.* History of Europe, 1815–52. v. 8 and index, O. Edin. 1859.

940.9 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Four Oxford lectures. 112 p. O. Lond. 1888.

940.9 F99 **Fyffe, C: A.** History of modern Europe. New ed. 3 v. maps, O. Lond. 1889.

941 Scotch history

941 xG7 **Gt. Br.— Ordnance survey office.** Facsimiles of national mss. of Scotland. 3 v. fac-sim. F[6]. Southampton 1867–71.

941 R73 **Ross, J: M.** Scottish history and literature to the period of the reformation. 420 p. O. Glasg. 1884.

E941 Sco8 **Scott, *Sir* Walter,** *bart.* Tales of a grandfather; ed. by Edward Ginn. 286 p. D. Bost. 1889.

941.04 Ea7 **Earl of Hertford's expedition against Scotland.** 23 p. T. Edin. 1886.

Reprint of tract printed 1544.

941.05 R93 **Ruthven and Dirleton, Patrick Ruthven,** *3d baron.* Account of the murder of Rizzio. 63 p. D. Edin. 1888.

941.06 Ai9 **Aiton, William.** History of the rencounter at Drumclog and battle at Bothwell Bridge. 131 p. 1 pl. O. Hamilton, Scotland 1821.

941.06 L56 **Leslie, Charles,** *anon.* Massacre of Glencoe, 13th of Feb. 1692; a reprint of a contemporary account; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 74 p. D. Edin. 1885.

941.07 B95 **Burton, John,** *anon.* Genuine and true journal of the escape of the Young Chevalier; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 113 p. D. Edin. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

941.24 G65 **Gordon, J. F: S.** Book of the chronicles of Keith Grange, Ruthven, Cairney and Botriphnie. 461 p. il. D. Glasg. 1880.

941.44 Ol3 **Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (Wilson).** Royal Edinburgh; her saints, kings, prophets and poets. 520 p. il. D. Lond. 1890.

941.44 P38 **Penney, John.** Topographical and historical account of Linlithgowshire. 223 p. D. Edin. 1832.

941.5 Irish history

941.5 B97 **Butler, Richard,** *ed.* Annals of Ireland by Friar John Clyn and Thady Dowling, together with the annals of Ross. v. p. sq. O. Dub. 1849. (Irish archæological soc.)

941.5 qH29 **Haverty, Martin.** History of Ireland. 838 p. il. maps, sq. Q. N. Y. 1871.

941.5 Ir4 **Irish archæological society.** Miscellany. v. 1, 302 p. sq. O. Dub. 1846.

No more published.

941.5 J85 **Joyce, P. W.** Short history of Ireland to 1608. 565 p. map, D. Lond. 1893.

941.5 L42 **Lawless, Emily.** Story of Ireland. 435 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1888. (Story of the nations.)

941.5 W16 **Walpole, C: G:** Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. 423 p. maps, D. N. Y. 1882.

941.51 M16 **Mac Firbis, Duald,** *comp.* Annals of Ireland; three fragments; ed. with a translation by John O'Donovan. 257 p. sq. O. Dub. 1860. (Irish archæological and Celtic soc.)

941.53 G75 **Grace, James.** Annales Hiberniæ; ed. with a translation by Richard Butler. 182 p. sq. O. Dub. 1842. (Irish archæological soc.)

941.56 D29 **Davis, T: O.** Patriot Parliament of 1689; ed. by Sir C: G. Duffy. Ed. 2. 95+172 p. S. Lond. 1893. (New Irish lib.)

941.56 Ok2 **O'Kelly, Charles.** Secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland, 1688-91; ed. by J: C. O'Callaghan. 546 p. sq. O. Dub. 1850. (Irish archæological soc.)

941.57 D17 **Daly, J. B.** Ireland in the days of Dean Swift; Irish tracts, 1720-34. 278 p. D. Lond. 1887.

941.57 F45 **Field, H: M.** Irish confederates and the rebellion of 1798. 379 p. D. N. Y. 1855.

941.57 G87 **Gribayédoff, Valerian.** French invasion of Ireland in '98. 192 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1890.

941.57 L49 **Lecky, W: E: H.** History of Ireland in the 18th century. New ed. 5 v. D. Lond. 1892.

941.58 B38 **Becker, B. H:** Disturbed Ireland; being the letters written during the winter of 1880-81. 338 p. maps, D. Lond. 1881.

941.58 D87 **Duffy,** *Sir* **C: G.** The league of north and south; an episode in Irish history, 1850-54. 400 p. D. Lond. 1886.

941.7 M16 **Mac Firbis, Duald,** *comp.* Genealogies, tribes and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, with a translation by John O'Donovan. 524 p. map, tab. sq. O. Dub. 1844. (Irish archæological soc.)

942 English history

942 Ad1 **Adams, W: H: D.** England at war. 2 v. O. Lond. 1886.

942 Ad11 —— England on the sea; or, The story of the British navy. 2 v. D. Lond. 1885.

W942 B45 **Berard, A. B.** School history of England. 470 p 1 pl. D. N. Y. 1861.

942 B48 **Bigland, John.** History of England. 2 v. O. Lond. 1813.

942 C54 **Clarendon historical society.** Reprints, 1882-84. Ser. 1, O. Edin. 1882-84.

942 D55 **Dickens, Charles.** Child's history of England. 364 p. pl. D. N. Y. n. d.

942 Ew1 **Ewald, A. C:** Studies re-studied; historical sketches from original sources. 374 p. O. Lond 1885.

E942 F53 **Fisher,** *Mrs* **A. B. (Buckley).** History of England for beginners; with additions by R. H. Labberton. 380 p. maps, D. Lond. 1888.

942 G17 **Gardiner, S: R.** Student's history of England. v. 1-2, il. D. Lond. 1890-91.

W942 G171 **Gardner,** *Mrs* **M.. R.** English history in rhyme. New ed. 56 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

942 G572 **Goldsmid, Edmund & G.** *comp. anon.* Collection of 18 rare historical tracts and pamphlets. v. p. D. Edin. 1884-86.

942 G57 **Goldsmith, Oliver.** Pinnock's Goldsmith's History of England; with a continuation to 1858 by W: C. Taylor; 105th Amer. fr. 35th Eng. ed. 512 p. il. D. Phil. 1861.

942 fG791 **Gt. Br.—Ordnance survey office.** Facsimiles of national mss. from William the Conqueror to Queen Ann. 4 v. fac-sim. F[5]. Southampton 1865–68.

942 G82 **Green, J: R.** Short history of the English people. New ed. 872 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

942 qG821 —— —— ed. by Mrs J. R. Green and Kate Norgate. v. 1–3, 1409 p. il. maps, Q. N. Y. 1893–94.

942 G94 **Guizot, F. P: G.** History of England. New ed. 4 v. il. D. N. Y. 1878.

942 K26 **Keightley, Thomas.** History of England. Ed. 2–3. 2 v. D. Lond. 1842–45.

942 K741 **Knight, Charles.** Half hours of English history. 2 v. O. Lond. n. d.

942 K74 —— Popular history of England. 8 v. in 4, pl. D. N. Y. 1880.

942 L89 **Lossing, B. J:** History of England, political, military and social. 647 p. D. N. Y. 1882.

942 M62 **Millot, C. F. X.** Élémens de l'histoire d'Angleterre. Ed. 3. 3 v. nar. S. Par. 1776.

E942 M76 **Montgomery, D: H:** Leading facts of English history. Ed. 2. 420 p. maps, D. Bost. 1892.

942 R81 **Royal historical society.** Transactions. v. 10, O. Lond. 1882.

942 Sa5 **Sanderson, Edgar.** History of England and the British empire. 1098 p. maps, O. Lond. 1893.

942 Se3 **Seeley, *Sir* J: R.** Expansion of England. 309 p. D. Lond. 1891.

942 St3 **Stebbing, William.** Some verdicts of history reviewed. 416 p. O. Lond. 1887.

W942 T32 **Thalheimer, M.. E.** History of England. 287 p. il. maps, D. Cin. 1875.

942 T34 **Thierry, J. N. A.** Dix ans d'études historiques. New ed. 464 p. D. Par. 1867.

942 T68 **Traill, H: D.** *ed.* Social England. v. 1, O. N. Y. 1894.

942 qW67 **William** *of Malmesbury.* History of the kings of England, and the Modern history; tr. by John Sharpe. 610 p. sq. F. Lond. 1815.

Special periods of English history

942.01 *Anglo-Saxon*

942.01 Ad1 **Adams, W: H: D.** Before the conquest; or, English worthies in the old English period. 394 p. pl. O. Edin. 1870.

942.01 B64 **Bonnechose, F. P. E. Boisnormand de.** Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre. 2 v. in 1, O. Par. 1852.

942.01 C47 **Church, A. J:** Story of early Britain. 382 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1890. (Story of the nations.)

942.01 Ev1 **Evans, Theophilus.** View of the primitive ages; tr. fr. the Welsh by George Roberts. 281 p. 1 pl. T Llanidloes, Wales n. d.

942.01 G29 **Geoffrey** *of Monmouth.* Galfredi Monumetensis historia Britonum; ed. J. A. Giles. 240 p. O. Lond. 1844. (Caxton soc.)

942.01 xG7 **Gt. Br.—Ordnance survey office.** Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon mss. 3 v. fac-sim. F[6]. Southampton 1878–84.

942.01 G821 **Green, J: R:** Conquest of England. 607 p. 1 por. maps, O. N. Y. 1883.

942.01 G82 —— Making of England. 434 p. maps, O. N. Y. n. d.

942.01 H39 **Henry** *of Silegrave.* Chronicon: a chronicle of English history to A. D. 1274; pub. by C. Hook. 154 p. O. Lond. 1849. (Caxton soc.)

942.01 N34 **Nennius.** Leabhar breathnach annso sis; the Irish version of the Historia Britonum; with a translation and notes by J. H. Todd and notes by Algernon Herbert. 287 + 165 p. sq. O. Dub. 1848. (Irish archæological soc.)

942.01 Sa2 **St John, J. A:** History of the four conquests of England. 2 v. O. Lond. 1862.

942.02 *Norman.* 942.03 *Plantagenet*

942.02 J55 **Jewett, S.. O.** Story of the Normans. 373 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1892. (Story of the nations.)

942.02 T34 **Thierry, J. N. A.** Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. New ed. 4 v. D. Par. 1867.

942.021 fD711 **Domesday book.** Domesday book. 33 v. fac-sim. F[4] and sq. F. Southampton 1861–64.

942.022 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the first. 2 v. maps, O. Ox. 1882.

942.03 G39 **Giles, J: A.** *ed.* Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense. 180 p. O. Lond. 1845. (Caxton soc.)

942.03 N76 **Norgate, Kate.** England under the Angevin kings. 2 v. maps, O. Lond. 1887.

942.034 B56 **Blaauw, W: H:** Barons' war. Ed. 2. 390 p. O. Lond. 1871.

942.035 M28 **Maitland, F: W:** *ed.* Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster, Feb. 28, 1305. 121 + 373 p. Q. Lond. 1893.

942.037 G29 **Geoffrey** *of Swinbroke.* Chronicon Angliæ temporibus Edwardi II et Edwardi III; ed. J. A. Giles. 271 p. O. Lond. 1847. (Caxton soc.)

942.038 qAd1 **Adam** *of Usk.* Chronicon, 1377–1404; ed. with a translation and notes by E: M. Thompson. 243 p. Q. Lond. 1876.

942.04 *Lancaster and York.* 942.05 *Tudor*

942.04 qB79 **Brooke, Richard.** Visits to fields of battle in England. 342 p. 1 pl. maps, Q. Lond. 1857.

942.04 R14 **Ramsay,** *Sir* **J: H:** *bart.* Lancaster and York. 2 v. il. maps, O. Ox. 1892.

942.04 R63 **Rogers, W: H: H.** Strife of the roses and days of the Tudors in the West. 212 p. il. O. Exeter 1890.

942.044 G39 **Giles, J: A.** *ed.* La revolte du conte de Warwick contre le roi Edward IV. 82 p. O. Lond. 1849. (Caxton soc.)

942 05 G57 **Goldsmid, Edmund,** *ed.* Collection of historical documents illustrative of the reigns of the Tudor and Stuart sovereigns. 2 v. in 1, D. Edin. 1886. (Collectanea adamantæa.

942.052 F93 **Froude, J. A.** The divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 476 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

942.052 M31 **Maner of the tryumphe of Caleys and Bulleyn and The noble tryumphaunt coronacyon of Quene Anne;** ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 37 p. D. Edin. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.)

942.053 Ed9 **Edward 6.** Journal of King Edward's reign. 86 p. O. n. p. 1884. (Clarendon hist. soc. reprints.)

942.054 G93 **Guaras, Antonio de.** Accession of Queen Mary; ed. with translation by Richard Garnett. 152 p. fac-sim. sq. O. Lond. 1892.

942.055 G57 **Goldsmid, Edmund,** *ed.* Secret correspondence of Sir Robert Cecil. 3 v. in 1, O. Edin. 1887. (Collectanea adamantæa.)

942.06 *Stuart*

942.06 C68 **Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution d'Angleterre.** v. 1-6, O. Par. 1823.

942.062 Ad1 **Adams, W: H: D.** The white king; or, Charles the first. 2 v. O. Lond. 1889.

942.062 G16 **Gardiner, S: R.** History of the great civil war, 1642-49. v. 3, pl. O. Lond. 1891.

942.063 G941 **Guizot, F. P: G.** History of Oliver Cromwell and the commonwealth; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. O. Phil. 1854.

942.066 Ad1 **Adams, W: H: D.** The merry monarch; or, England under Charles II. 2 v. O. Lond. 1885.

942.066 J98 **Jusserand, J: A. A. J.** A French ambassador at the court of Charles the second, le comte de Cominges. 259 p. por. O. N. Y. 1892.

942.07 *Hanover.* 942.08 *Victoria*

942.07 J46 **Jephson, Henry.** The platform, its rise and progress. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

942.07 L49 **Lecky, W: E: H.** History of England in the 18th century. Ed. 1-2 v. 5-8, O. Lond. 1887-90.

942.07 M12 **McCarthy, Justin.** History of the four Georges. v. 1-2, O. N. Y. n. d.

942.073 Sm5 **Smith, Edward.** Story of the English Jacobins. 184 p. S. Lond. 1881. (Cassell's popular library.)

942.073 T43 **Tickell, Richard,** *anon.* Anticipation; containing the substance of His M-y's speech to both H--s of P--l--t. Ed. 10. 74 p. O. Lond. 1780.

—— *anon.* Common-place arguments against administration, with obvious answers. Ed. 3. 101 p. O. Lond. 1780.

942.073 W46 **Wellington, Arthur Wellesley,** *1st duke of.* Dispatches, 1799-1818; comp. by Lt. Col. Gurwood. New ed. v. 7-11, O. Lond. 1838.

942.075 M29 **Maley, A. J.** Historical recollections of the reign of William IV. 2 v. D. Lond. 1860.

942.08 Ac6 **Acland, A. H. D. & Ransome, Cyril.** Handbook of English politics. p. 174-240, D. Lond. 1883.

942.08 qAr2 **Archer, Thomas.** Gladstone and his contemporaries. New ed. 4 v. por. Q. Lond. 1890.

942.08 C57 **Clayden, P: W:** England under Lord Beaconsfield, 1873-80. Ed. 3. 388 p. D. Lond. 1891.

942.08 G86 **Greville, C: C. F.** Journal of the reign of Victoria, 1852-60. 2 v. O. Lond. 1887. (Greville memoirs, pt. 3.)

942.08 M13 **McCarthy, Justin.** History of our own times. New ed. 4 v. in 2, O. Chic. 1886.

Local history

942.1 R54 **Robertson, J. C. & Byerley, Thomas.** London; or, Interesting memorials of its rise, progress and present state, by Sholto and Reuben Percy. 3 v. T. Lond. 1823.

t-p. wanting.

942.1 qW14 **Walford, Edward.** Greater London. 2 v. il. Q. Lond. n. d.

942.1 L17 **Browne, John Cave-.** Lambeth palace and its associations. 359 p. il. O. Edin. 1882.

942.23 fH27 **Hasted, Edward.** History of Kent. v. 1, il. maps, F[5]. Lond. 1886.

942.27 Sh7 **Shore, T. W.** History of Hampshire incl. the Isle of Wight. 286 p. O. Lond. 1892. (Popular county histories.)

942.29 K58 **King, Cooper.** History of Berkshire. 294 p. O. Lond. 1887. (Popular county histories.)

942.35 W89 **Worth, R: N.** History of Devonshire. Ed. 2. 347 p. O. Lond. 1886. (Popular county histories.)

942.35 Ex32 **Freeman, E: A:** Exeter. 255 p. maps, D. Lond. 1887. (Historic towns.)

942.38 N84 **Notes and queries for Somerset and Dorset.** v. 1-2, O. Sherborne 1890-91.

942.41 B771 **Evans, John.** Chronological outline of the history of Bristol. 376 p. map, O. Lond. 1825.

942.46 T88 **Mosley,** *Sir* **Oswald,** *bart.* History of the castle, priory, and town of Tutbury, in the county of Stafford. 386 p. pl. O. Lond. 1832.

942.48 T48 **Timmins, Samuel.** History of Warwickshire. 300 p. O. Lond. 1889. (Popular county histories.)

942.51 P37 **Pendleton, John.** History of Derbyshire. 290 p. O. Lond. 1886. (Popular county histories.)

942.54 fM34 **Hill, J: H.** History of Market Harborough. 339 p. pl. F[4]. Leicester 1875.

942.57 Ox2 **Boase, C: W:** Oxford. Ed. 2. 230 p. maps, D. Lond. 1887. (Historic towns.)

942.57 Ox21 **Burrows, Montagu,** *ed.* Collectanea. v. 2, 1 pl. O. Ox. 1890. (Oxford hist. soc.)

942.57 Ox22 **Parker, James.** Early history of Oxford, 729-1100. 429 p. 2 maps, 1 fac-sim. O. Ox. 1885. (Oxford hist. soc.)

942.58 fC62 **Clutterbuck, Robert.** History and antiquities of the county of Hertford. 3 v. pl. maps, F[5]. Lond. 1815-27.

942.61 R98 **Rye, Walter.** History of Norfolk. 316 p. 1 pl. O. Lond. 1887. (Popular county histories.)

942.61 qM56 **Gedge, J: D.** History of a village community in the eastern counties. 130 p. pl. 2 maps, Q. Norwich 1893.

History of Methwold.

942.64 qR63 **Rokewode, John Gage.** History and antiquities of Suffolk; Thingoe hundred. 538 p. il. maps, sq. F. Lond. 1838.

942.7 C42 **Chetham society.** Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester. v. 1-140, il. sq. O. Manchester 1844-92.

—— —— General index. v. 1-114. 2 v. sq. O. Manchester 1863-93.

942.71 qSa5 **Earwaker, J: P.** History of the ancient parish of Sandbach, Co. Chester. 316 p. il. Q. Lond. 1890.

942.72 qB161 **Baines, Edward.** History of the county palatine and duchy of Lancaster; new ed. by James Croston. 5 v. il. maps, Q. Manchester 1888-93.

942.72 qM311 **Manchester (Eng.) — Constables.** Constables' accounts of the manor of Manchester; ed. by J. P. Earwaker. 3 v. Q. Manchester 1891-92.

942.72 qM31 —— **Court Leet.** Court Leet records. 12 v. 1 il. Q. Manchester 1884-90.

942.74 Sn1 **Norcliffe, C: B. Robinson.** History of the priory and peculiar of Snaith, in the county of York. 182 p. O. Lond. 1861.

942.74 W46 **Thompson, Thomas.** Researches into the history of Welton with remarks about Yorkshire. 205 p. pl. O. Kingston-upon-Hull 1869.

942 74 qW59 **Platt, G: M. & Morkill, J: W:** Records of the parish of Whitkirk. 238 p. il. F. Leeds 1892.

942.74 Y81 **Raine, James, jr.** York. 223 p. map, D. Lond. 1893. (Historic towns.)

942.82 qN81 **Northumberland county history committee.** History of Northumberland. v. 1 il. maps, sq. Q. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1893.

942.89 W16 **Walpole, Spencer.** The land of home rule; history and constitution of the Isle of Man. 287 p. D. Lond. 1893.

943 German history

E943 F892 **Freytag, Gustav.** Karl der Grosse, nebst zwei anderen bildern aus dem mittelalter; ed. by A. B. Nichols. 200 p. S. N. Y. 1893.

E943 H67 **Hoffmann, Friedrich.** Tales from history (Historische erzählungen); ed. by H. S. Beresford-Webb. 107 p. D. Bost. 1890.

943 L58 **Lewis, C. T:** History of Germany. 799 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1891.

W943 P24 **Parmele, *Mrs* Mary.** Evolution of an empire; a brief historical sketch of Germany. 64 p. D. N. Y. 1892.

943 Sch6 **Schrakamp, Josepha, *comp*.** Erzählungen aus der deutschen geschichte. 286 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

943.01 B72 **Bradley, Henry.** Story of the Goths. 376 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1888. (Story of the nations.)

943.07 M29 **Malleson, G. B.** Refounding of the German empire, 1848–71. 326 p. por. maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

943.07 M44 **Maurice, C: E.** Revolutionary movement of 1848–49 in Italy, Austria-Hungary and Germany. 515 p. il. O. N. Y. 1887.

943.07 Sy1 **Sybel, H; K: L. von.** Founding of the German empire; tr. by M. L. Perrin and Gamaliel Bradford. 5 v. por. maps, O. N. Y. 1890–91.

943.081 M29 **Malet, *Sir* A. C: *bart*.** Overthrow of the Germanic confederation by Prussia in 1866. 431 p. maps, O. Lond. 1870.

943.082 qEn3 **Engel, Ernst.** Die verluste der deutschen armeen im kriege gegen Frankreich. 304 p. il. F. Ber. 1872.

943.082 G71 **Götze, Adolph.** Campaign of 1870–71. 249 p. maps, O. Lond. 1875.

943.082 M73 **Moltke, H. K; B. *graf* von.** Franco-German war of 1870–71. 432 p. 1 por. map, O. N. Y. 1892.

943.1 T88 **Tuttle, Herbert.** History of Prussia. 3 v. maps, O. Bost. 1888–91.

943.5 Z6 **Zimmern, Helen.** The Hansa towns. 389 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1889. (Story of the nations.)

943.6 Ab2 **Abbott, J: S. C.** Empire of Austria; its rise and present power. 520 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1859.

943.8 M81 **Morfill, W: R:** Story of Poland. 389 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1893. (Story of the nations.)

943.91 qUn3 **Ungarische revue.** v. 1–12, O and Q. Budapest 1881–92.

944 French history

944 Ad11 — **Adams, C: K.** Democracy and monarchy in France. 544 p. O. N. Y. 1874.

E944 An2 — **Anderson, J: J.** School history of France. 371 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1890.

944 B64 — **Bonnechose, F. P. É. Boisnormand de.** Histoire de France. Ed. 8. 2 v. D. Par. 1848.

944 C64 — **Cochrane, A. D. R. W. B.** Historic chateaux; Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 296 p. O. Lond. 1877.

944 C86 — **Creighton,** *Mrs* **L. H. (Von Glehn).** First history of France. 301 p. il. maps, D. Lond. 1893.

944 D931 — **Duruy, J: V:** History of France; tr. by Mrs M. Carey and continued to 1889 by J: F. Jameson. 706 p. maps, D. N. Y. 1889.

W944 G17 — **Gardner,** *Mrs* **M.. R.** History of France in rhyme. New ed. 90 p. D. N. Y. 1886.

944 J48 — **Jervis, W: H. P.** *anon.* History of France to 1852. 730 p. il. D. N. Y. 1893.

W944 K63 — **Kirkland, E.. S.** Short history of France for young people. Ed. 2. 398 p. D. Chic. 1880.

944 K64 — **Kitchin, G: W:** History of France. Ed. 2-3. 3 v. maps, tab. D. Ox. 1885-92.

E944 L11 — **Lacombe, Paul.** Petite histoire du peuple français; ed. by Jules Bué. 212 p. S. N. Y. n. d.

944 M583 — **Michel, F. X.** Les Écossais en France; les Français en Écosse. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1862.

944 M62 — **Millot, C. F. X.** Élémens de l'histoire de France depuis Clovis jusqu'à Louis XV. 3 v. nar. D. Par. 1778.

944 M76 — **Monteil, A. A.** Histoire des Français des divers états. Ed. 4. 5 v. D. Par. 1853.

944 R32 — **Revue des questions historiques.** v. 1-44, O. Par. 1866-88.

W944 St3 — **Steele, J. D. &** *Mrs* **Esther (Baker),** *anon.* Brief history of France. 299 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1875.

944.01 T341 — **Thierry, J. N. A.** Lettres sur l'histoire de France. New ed. 440 p. D. Par. 1867.

944.01 T34 — —— Recits des temps mérovingiens. New ed. 2 v. D. Par. 1867.

944.02 R16 — **Ranke, F. L. von.** Civil wars and monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th centuries; tr. by M. A. Garvey. 484 p. O. N. Y. 1854.

944.028 C66 — **Coignet,** *Mme* **Clarisse (Gauthier)** Francis the first and his times; tr. by Fanny Twemlow. 371 p. por. O. Lond. 1888.

944.028 G12 — **Gaillard, G. H:** Histoire de François premier, roi de France. Ed. 1-2. 8 v. nar S. Par. 1769.

944.03 B17 — **Baker, H: B** French society from the fronde to the great revolution. 2 v. D. Lond. 1874.

944.03 B51 — **Bingham, D. A.** Marriages of the Bourbons. 2 v il. O. N. Y. 1890.

W944.031 qSu5 — **Sully, Maximilien de Béthune,** *duc* **de.** Memoirs. Ed. 3. 3 v. 2 por. sq. Q. Lond. 1761.

Tr. by Mrs Charlotte (Ramsay) Lennox.

944.033 F87 — **Freer, M. W.** Regency of Anne of Austria. 2 v. 1 por. O. Lond. 1866.

944.033 P41 **Perkins, J. B.** France under Mazarin. Ed. 3. 2 v. por. O. N. Y. 1887.

944.033 Su2 **Sue, M. J.** *called* **Eugène.** Histoire de la marine française. Ed. 3. 4 v. pl. maps, O. Par. 1845.

944.034 B78 **Broglie, C: J. V: A.** *duc* de. The king's secret. Ed. 2. 2 v. O. Lond. n. d.

944.034 P41 **Perkins, J. B.** France under the regency. 603 p. O. Bost. 1892.

944.034 R59 **Rocquain, Félix.** Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution; tr. by J. D. Hunting. 186 p. D. Lond. 1891. (Social sci. ser.)

944.035 L95 **Lowell, E: J.** Eve of the French revolution. 408 p. O. Bost. 1892.

944.035 942.073 T43 **Tickell, Richard,** *anon.* La cassette verte de Monsieur de Sartine trouvée chez Mlle du Thé. Ed. 6. 76 p. O. La Haye 1779.

—— *anon.* Green box of Monsieur de Sartine found at Mlle du Thé's lodgings; fr. the French of the Hague ed. Ed. 5. 71 p. O. Lond. 1779

944.04 B16 **Baines, Edward.** History of the French revolution. Atlas. 2 pl. 12 maps, O. n. p. n. d.

944.04 B33 **Bax, E. B.** Story of the French revolution. 122 p. D. Lond. 1890. (Social sci. ser.)

944.04 G89 **Gronlund, Laurence.** Ça ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 261 p. D. Bost. 1888.

944.04 Im7 **Impartial history** of the late revolution in France. 482 p. O. Bost. 1794.

944.04 M12 **McCarthy, J. H.** The French revolution. v. 1, D. N. Y. 1890.

944.04 M27 **Mahan, A. T.** Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793–1812. 2 v. maps, O. Bost. 1892.

944.04 M29 **Mallet, C: E:** The French revolution. 307 p. D. N. Y. 1893. (Univ. ex. manuals.)

944.04 St3 **Stephens, H: M.** History of the French revolution. v. 1–2, map, O. N. Y. 1886–91.

944.04 St31 —— *comp.* Principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution. 2 v. D. Ox. 1892.

944.04 T13 **Taine, H. A.** French revolution; tr. by John Durand. Ed. 1–2. 3 v. O. N. Y. 1878–87. (Origins of contemporary France.)

944.04 W15 **Wallon, H: A.** Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris avec le journal de ses acts. v. 1–3, O. Par. 1880–81.

944.042 T34 **Thibaudeau, A. C.** *comte.* Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire. 2 v. D. Par. 1824.

944.044 D93 **Durfort-Duras, Noailles,** *duchesse* de. Prison journals during the French revolution; tr. by Mrs M. Carey. 235 p. D. N. Y. 1891.

944.046 B48 **Bignon, L: P: E:** Histoire de France. 6 v. D. Par. 1829–30.

944.05 947.07 P831 **Dunlap, William.** Narrative of the events which followed Bonaparte's campaign in Russia. 83 p. O. N. Y. 1814.

t-p wanting.

944.05 L51 **Leeke, William.** History of Lord Seaton's regiment at Waterloo; added author's reminiscences. 2 v. and supplement, por. maps, O. Lond. 1866–71.

944.05 R68 **Ropes, J: C.** Campaign of Waterloo. 401 p. and atlas, maps, O. and sq. F4. N. Y. 1892–93.

Atlas 944.05 fR68

944.05 T13 **Taine, H. A.** Modern régime; tr. by John Durand. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1890-94. (Origins of contemporary France.)

944.05 T14 **Talleyrand-Périgord, C: M. de,** *prince de* **Bénévent, & Louis 18,** *king of France.* Correspondence during the Congress of Vienna; ed. by G. Pallain. 312 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

944.06 L34 **Latimer,** *Mrs* **M.. E..** (**Wormeley**). France in the 19th century, 1830-90. 450 p. por. O. Chic. 1892.

944.07 M44 **Maupas, C. E. de.** Story of the Coup d'état; tr. by A. D. Vandam. 487 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

944.07 V281 **Vandam, A. D.** *anon.* An Englishman in Paris. Ed. 4. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

944.07 W58 **Whitehurst, F. M.** Court and social life in France under Napoleon the third. 2 v. O. Lond. 1873.

944.08 L23 **Landon, M. D.** Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell. 486 p. por. maps, D. N. Y. 1871.

944.08 M96 **Murray, E. C. G.** Round about France. 368 p. D. Lond. 1878.

944.08 P42 **Perny, P. H.** Deux mois de prison sous la commune. Ed. 2. 250 p. S. Par. 1871.

944.08 V83 **Vizetelly, Henry,** *ed.* Paris in peril. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1882.

944.08 W58 **Whitehurst, F. M.** My private diary during the siege of Paris. 2 v. pl. O. Lond. 1875.

944.23 So1 **Société historique et archéologique de l'Orne.** Bulletin. v. 9-11, O. Alençon 1890-92.

944.27 C12 **Calton, R. B.** Annals and legends of Calais. 220 p. O. Lond. 1852.

944.36 qD88 **Dulaure, J. A.** Histoire de Paris; 7e édition par J. L. Belin. 4 v. pl. map, Q. Par. 1864.

945 Italian history

945 P941 **Proctor, George,** (*pseud.* George Perceval). History of Italy from the fall of the Western empire to the French revolution. 2 v. O. Lond. 1825.

945 P94 —— —— Ed. 2. 269 p. O. Lond. 1844.

945.01 H66 **Hodgkin, Thomas.** Italy and her invaders. Ed. 1-2. 4 v. in 5, pl. maps, O. Ox. 1885-92.

945.05 B32 **Browning, Oscar.** Guelphs and Ghibellines; a short history of mediæval Italy, 1250-1409. 213 p. D. Lond. 1893.

945.05 Sy6 **Symonds, J: A.** Renaissance in Italy: the age of the despots. 637 p. O. N. Y. 1888.

945.05 Sy61 —— Short history of the renaissance in Italy; taken fr. the work of Symonds by Alfred Pearson. 354 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1893.

945.08 T33 **Thayer, W: R.** Dawn of Italian independence, 1814-49. 2 v. 2 maps, O. Bost. 1893.

945.2 T28 **Testa, G. B.** History of the war of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy. 466 p. O. Lond. 1877.

945.3 B81 **Brown, H. R. F.** Venice; an historical sketch of the republic. 434 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

945.3 Oi3 **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O.** (**Wilson**). Makers of Venice, 410 p. il. D. Lond. 1888.

945.5 D87 **Duffy, Bella.** The Tuscan republics. 456 p. il. map, D. Lond. 1892. (Story of the nations.)

945.5 M132 **Macchiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo de.** Historical, political and diplomatic writings; tr. by C. E: Detmold. 4 v. il. O. Bost. 1891.

945.5 Sca3 **Scaife, W. B.** Florentine life during the renaissance. 248 p. O. Balt. 1893. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. Extra v. 14.)

945.8 Am11 **Amari, Michele.** History of the war of the Sicilian vespers; ed. by the earl of Ellesmere. 3 v. O. Lond. 1850.

945.8 B24 **Barlow, J. W:** Short history of the Normans in south Europe. 208 p. O. Lond. 1886.

945.8 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** History of Sicily. v. 1–3, maps, O. Ox. 1891–92.

946 Spanish history

946.02 C79 **Coppée, Henry.** History of the conquest of Spain. 2 v. D. Bost. 1881.

W946.02 F661 **Florian, J: P: C. de.** History of the Moors in Spain. 296 p. S. N. Y. 1868.

Tr. by Mrs M. C. (Conkling) Steele.

946.06 L32 **Larpent, F. S.** Private journal; ed. by Sir George Larpent. 3 v. O. Lond. 1853.

946.06 qN16 **Napier, *Sir* W: F. P.** History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, 1807–14. 2 v. in 1, Q. Ox. 1836–42.

946.07 B63 **Bollaert, William.** The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain from 1826–40 with resumé of the political history to the present time. 2 v. il. O. Lond. 1870.

946.07 D91 **Duncan, Francis.** The English in Spain; or, The story of the war of succession between 1834 and 1840. 346 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1877.

946.8 B64 **Bontier, Pierre & Le Verrier, Jean,** *anon.* Le Canarien; livre de la conquête et conversion des Canaries, 1402–22; avec notes par Gabriel Gravier. 83+258 p. maps, O. Rouen 1874.

946.9 M22 **McMurdo, Edward,** *comp.* History of Portugal. v. 1–2, O. Lond. 1888–89.

Practically a translation of Herculano's unfinished Historia de Portugal.

947 Russian history

947 B73 **Brandes, G; M. C.** Impressions of Russia; tr. fr. the Danish by S: C. Eastman. 353 p. por. D. N. Y. 1889.

947 M81 **Morfill, W: R:** Story of Russia. 394 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1893. (Story of the nations.)

W947 Sm5 **Smith, H.. A.** History of Russia, in words of one syllable. 222 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1887.

947.07 H18 **Hamley, *Sir* E: B.** Story of the campaign of Sebastopol. 339 p. pl. map, O. Edin. 1855.

947.07 P831 **Porter, *Sir* R. K.** Narrative of the campaign in Russia, 1812. 358 p. 1 por. 2 maps, O. Hartford 1814.

947.07 T58 **Tolstoï. L. N.** *count.* Physiology of war; Napoleon and the Russian campaign; tr. fr. the 3d French ed. by Huntington Smith. 190 p. 1 por. D. N. Y. 1888.

W947.07 T581 —— Sevastopol; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 262 p. D. N. Y. 1888.

947.08 Sa4 **Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von.** Russia under Alexander III; tr. by J. Morrison; ed. by Felix Volkhovsky. 306 p. por. O. N. Y. 1893.

947.1 J21 **Jalkanen, K. J.** Pohjois-hämeen erämaat, asutus ja olot vuoteen 1620. 146+61 p. O. Hämeenlinnassa 1892.

948 History of Norway, Sweden and Denmark

948.02 K21 **Keary, C: F.** The Vikings in western Christendom, A. D. 789–A. D. 888. 571 p. map. tab. O. N. Y. 1891.

948.1 B69 **Boyesen, H. H.** Story of Norway. 556 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1886. (Story of the nations.)

948.1 K21 **Keary, C: F.** Norway and the Norwegians. 408 p. il. S. N. Y. 1892.

948.5 J26 **Jansson, Hjalmar.** Sveriges accession till hannoverska alliansen. 143 p. O. Stockholm 1893.

948.5 W33 **Watson, P. B.** Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 301 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

948.9 W43 **Weitemeyer, H.** *ed.* Denmark. 268 p. map, O. Lond. 1891.

949 History of minor countries of Europe

949.2 Y8 **Young, Alexander.** History of the Netherlands. 672 p. il. O. Bost. 1884.

949.3 M72 **Moke, H: G.** Histoire de Belgique. Ed. 3. 507 p. maps, O. Gand n. d.

949.4 M13 **McCracken, W: D.** Rise of the Swiss republic. 413 p. por. map, O. Bost. 1892.

949.4 M91 **Müller, Johannes von.** Der geschichten schweizerischer eidgenossenschafttheil 1–16; hrsg. durch J; G; Müller. 16 v. in 8, T. Stut. 1832–33.

949.4 N23 **Naylor, F. H.** History of the Helvetic republics. Ed. 2. 4 v. O. Lond. 1809.

949.4 Oc3 **Öchsli, Wilhelm.** Les origines de la Confédération suisse. 383+325 p. il. O. Berne 1891.

949.5 C83 **Cousin, Jean,** *comp. and tr.* Histoire de Constantinople. 10 v. S. Par. 1685.

949.503 P31 **Pears, Edwin.** Fall of Constantinople. 422 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

949.6 F871 **Freeman, E: A:** Ottoman power in Europe. 315 p. 3 maps, D. Lond. 1877.

949.6 L16 **Lamartine, A. M. L: de P. de.** Histoire de la Turquie. 8 v. D. Par. 1869.

949.6 P78 **Poole, S. L.** Story of Turkey; by Poole, assisted by E. J. W. Gibb and Arthur Gilman. 373 p. il. maps, D. N. Y. 1888. (Story of the nations.)

949.96 T63 **Torr, Cecil.** Rhodes in modern times. 106 p. 2 pl. map, O. Camb. Eng. 1887.

950 Asiatic history

950 As4 **Asiatic quarterly review.** v. 1–14, O. Lond. 1886–92.
v. 11–14 published as Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review and oriental and colonial record.

950 As41 **Asiatic society of Bengal.** Centenary review from 1784 to 1883. v. p. O. Calcutta 1885.

951 B66 **Boulger, D. C: von Kavanagh.** Short history of China. 436 p. map, O. Lond. 1893.

951 L52 **Le Gendre, C: W.** How to deal with China. 141 p. il. O. Amoy 1871.

952 D56 **Dickson, Walter.** Japan; a sketch of the history, government and officers of the empire. 489 p. il. O. Edin. 1869.

952 H54 **Hildreth, Richard.** Japan as it was and is. 576 p. map, O. Bost. 1855.

953 F87 **Freeman, E: A:** History and conquests of the Saracens. Ed. 3. 20[illegible] p. D. Lond. 1876.

954 Ar6 **Arnold,** *Sir* **Edwin.** Marquis of Dalhousie's administration of British India. 2 v. in 1, map, O. Lond. 1862–65.

954 Au1 **Auber, Peter.** Rise and progress of the British power in India. 2 v. maps, O. Lond. 1837.

954 C14 **Cambridge, R. O.** An account of the war in India, between the English and French on the coast of Coromandel. Ed. 2. 357 p. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1762.

954 C17 **Capper, John.** Three presidencies of India; a history of the British Indian possessions. 492 p. il. map, O. Lond. 1853.

954 C67 **Colchester, R. C: E: Abbott,** *3d baron, ed.* History of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough in his correspondence with the Duke of Wellington. 456 p. O. Lond. 1874.

954 El6 **Elphinstone, Mountstuart.** Selections from his minutes and other official writings; ed. by G: W. Forrest. 578 p. O. Lond. 1884.

954 H27 **Hastings, Warren.** Memoirs rel. to the state of India. New ed. 196 p. por. O. Lond. 1786.

954 K18 **Kaye,** *Sir* **J: W:** Administration of the East India company; a history of Indian progress. 712 p. O. Lond. 1853.

954 K182 —— **& Malleson, G: B.** History of the Indian mutiny of 1857–8. 6 v. pl. maps, D. Lond. 1889–91.

954 L43 **Lawrence,** *Sir* **H: M.** Essays military and political, written in India. 483 p. O. Lond. 1859.

954 M29 **Malleson, G: B.** The decisive battles of India from 1746 to 1849. New ed. 495 p. por. maps, D. Lond. 1888.

954 M291 —— History of the French in India from 1674 to 1761. 583 p. 2 maps, O. Lond. 1868.

954.2 G93 **Gubbins, M. R:** Account of the mutinies in Oudh. Ed. 3. 570 p. pl. maps, O. Lond. 1859.

954.2 In4 **Inglis, J. S. (Thesiger),** *lady.* Siege of Lucknow. 240 p. O. Lond. 1892.

954.5 M27 **Maharajah Duleep Singh and the government.** 183 p. O. Edin. 1884.

956.9 Ol3 **Oliphant,** *Mrs* **M. O. (Wilson)** Jerusalem, the holy city; its history and hope. 577 p. il. D. N. Y. 1891.

958 K18 **Kaye,** *Sir* **J: W:** History of the war in Afghanistan. New ed. 3 v. D. Lond. 1857–58.

958 L29 **Lansdell, Henry.** Russian Central Asia. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1885.

958 V25 **Vámbéry, Arminius.** Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 385 p. D. Lond. 1874.

960 African history

961 P78 **Poole, S. L.** Story of the Barbary corsairs; with the collaboration of J. D. J. Kelley. 316 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1890. (Story of the nations.)

962 C82 **Cosson, E. A. de.** Days and nights of service with Sir Gerald Graham's field force at Suakin. 343 p. pl. O. Lond. 1886.

962 K22 **Keay, J. S.** Spoiling the Egyptians; a tale of shame told from the British blue books. 120 p. D. N. Y. 1882. (Questions of the day.)

962 W15 **Wallace, D. M.** Egypt and the Egyptian question. 521 p. O. Lond. 1883.

965 C27 **Castellane, L: C: P:** Souvenirs of military life in Algeria; tr. by M. J. Lovett. 2 v. map, O. Lond. 1886.

966.2 W97 **Wylde, A: B.** '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 v. map, O. Lond. 1888.

968 T34 **Theal, G: M.** History of South Africa. 5 v. maps, O. Lond. 1888–93.

968.2 N65 **Nixon, John.** Complete story of the Transvaal. 372 p. map, O. Lond. 1885.

969 O14 **Oliver, S: P.** True story of the French dispute in Madagascar. 279 p. map, O. Lond. 1885.

970 North American history

970 C76 **Congrès international des Américanistes.** Compte-rendu de la 3e–5e et 7e–8e session. v. 3–5, 7–8, il. O. Various places 1879–92.

970 P29 **Payne, E: J:** History of the new world called America. v. 1, O. Ox. 1892.

970.1 Indians

970.1 B66 **Bourke, J: G.** On the border with Crook. 491 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1891.

W970.1 C43 **Child,** *Mrs* **L. M.** (Francis). Appeal for the Indians. 24 p. D. N. Y. n. d.

970.1 qD78 **Drake, F. S:** Indian tribes of the U. S. 2 v. il. sq. F. Phil. 1881–91.

970.1 D92 **Dunn, J. P. jr.** Massacres of the mountains. 784 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1886.

970.1 F82 **The four kings of Canada; with a description of their country.** 47 p. D. Lond. 1891.

Reprint of ed. of 1710.

970.1 R24 **Red Jacket's medal.** 8 p. O. Newspaper clippings.

970.1 qUn3 **U. S.— Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region, J: W. Powell, in charge.** Contributions to North American ethnology. v. 2, 6–7, il. sq. Q. Wash. 1890.

970.2 Lives of Indians

970.2 qM19 **McKenney, T: L.** History of the Indian tribes with sketches of the principal chiefs. 3 v. il. Q. Phil. 1868.

W970.2 K15 *Kateri Tekakwitha.* **Walworth, E. H.** Life and times of Kateri Tekakwitha. 314 p. il. maps, D. Buffalo 1893.

970.2 Sa9 *Sayenqueraghta.* **Conover, G: S.** Sayenqueraghta, king of the Senecas. 15 p. and supplement; O. Waterloo, N. Y. 1885–86.

Also The Seneca king. 8 p. il. O. Newspaper clipping.

970.2 Si8 *Sitting Bull.* **Johnson, W. F.** Red record of the Sioux; life of Sitting Bull. 606 p. il. O. n. p. 1891.

970.2 Sl5 *Slocum.* **Meginness, J: F.** Biography of Frances Slocum, the lost sister of Wyoming. 238 p. il. O. Williamsport, Pa. 1891.

970.3 Special tribes of Indians

970.3 B271 **Barratt, Joseph,** *anon.* The Indian of New England and the northeastern provinces, with vocabularies in the languages of the Etchemin and Micmacs derived from Nicola Tenesles. 24 p. nar. O. Middletown, Ct. 1851.

970.3 B38 **Beauchamp, W: M.** Iroquois trail; or, Foot-prints of the Six nations. 154 p. O. Fayetteville, N. Y. 1892.

W970.3 C27 **Caswell,** *Mrs* **H. S.** Our life among the Iroquois. 321 p. pl. D. Bost. 1892.

970.3 qD711 **Donaldson, Thomas.** Indians: eastern band of Cherokees of North Carolina. 24 p. pl. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1892. (U. S.— Census, 11th. Extra bulletin.)

970.3 qD71 —— Indians: the Six nations of New York. 89 p. il. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1892. (U. S.— Census, 11th. Extra bulletin.)

970.3 F43 **Fewkes, J. W.** *ed.* Journal of American ethnology and archæology. v. 1–3, il. maps, sq. O. Bost. 1891–92.

970.3 P78 **Poole, D. C.** Among the Sioux of Dakota. 235 p. D. N. Y. 1881.

970.3 R66 **Ronan, Peter.** Historical sketch of the Flathead nation. 80 p. il. O. Helena, Mont. 1890.

970.3 Sa1 **Sagard Theodat, Gabriel.** Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons; avec un dictionnaire de la langue Huronne; nouvelle ed. publiée par Emile Chevalier. 2 v. 268 p. O. Par. 1865.

970.3 W46 **Welsh, Herbert.** Apache prisoners in Fort Marion. 62 p. O. Phil. 1887.

970.3 Y2 **Yawger, R. N.** The Indian and the pioneer. 2 v. in 1, pl. O. Syracuse 1893.

970.4 Indians of special states. 970.5 Government relation

970.4 B56 **Blackbird, A. J.** *or* **Mack-aw-de-be-nessy.** History of the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan. 128 p. S. Ypsilanti, Mich. 1887.

970.5 B27 **Barrows, William.** The Indian's side of the Indian question. 206 p. D. Bost. 1887.

970.5 C262 **Casas, Bartolomé de las.** Carta a los padres del capitulo provincial de Guatimala y del de Chiapa, 1554. 21 p. sq. O. Lond. 1854.

970.5 C261 —— Carta al Mercurino Arborio de Gattinara, 1520. 4 + 7 p. sq. O. Lond. 1854.

970.5 C26 —— Carta de amonestacio, 1545. 4 + 6 p. sq. O. Lond. 1854.

970.5 C71 **Colombo, Diego.** Memorial a don Carlos, 1520. 4 + 8 p. sq. O. Lond. 1854.

970.5 C81 **Cortéz, Hernando.** Carta a don Carlos quinto, 1542. 4 + 8 p. sq. O. Lond. 1854.

970.5 Sa3 **Salamanca, Universidad de.** Paresçer o determinacio de los señores theologos de Salamanca, 1541. 4 + 10 p. sq. O. Lond. 1854.

970.5 Un31 **U. S.— Indian affairs, Commissioner of.** Annual report. v. 45–55, 57, 59–60, O. Wash. 1876–91.

971 Canadian history

971 Ed3 **Edgar, Matilda,** *ed.* Ten years of Upper Canada, 1805–15. 389 p. 1 por. map, O. Toronto 1890.

971 G86 **Greswell, W: H: P.** History of the dominion of Canada. 339 p. maps, D. Ox. 1890.

971 H25 **Hart, G. E.** The Quebec act, 1774. 44 p. pl. O. Montreal 1891.

971 H84 **Howland, O. A.** The new empire. 608 p. map, O. Toronto 1891.

971 K61 **Kingsford, William.** History of Canada. v. 4-6, maps, O. Toronto 1890-93.

971 L561 **Le Tac, Sixte.** Histoire chronologique de la Nouvelle France; notes par Eug. Réveillaud. 265 p. O. Par. 1888.

971 Sh9 **Shute, Daniel.** Journal in the expedition to Canada in 1758. p. 132-151, Q. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

Taken fr. the Historical collections of the Essex institute. v. 12.

971 Sm5 **Smith, Goldwin.** Canada and the Canadian question. 325 p. map, O. Lond. 1891.

971.4 G44 **Girouard, Désiré.** Les anciennes côtes du Lac Saint-Louis. 71 p. O. Montréal 1892.

—— Old settlements of Lake St Louis. 37 p. O. Montreal 1892.

—— Les anciens forts de Lachine et Cavelier de La Salle. 57 p. O. Montréal 1891.

—— Le vieux Lachine et le massacre du 5 août, 1689. 76 p. il. map, O. Montréal 1889.

971.4 L49 **Leblond de Brumath, Adrien.** Histoire populaire de Montréal. 454 p. O. Montréal 1890.

971.6 qB66 **Bourinot, J: G:** Historical and descriptive account of the island of Cape Breton. 183 p. il. maps, F. Montreal 1892.

971.6 N85 **Nova Scotia historical society.** Report and collections for 1888-91. v. 5-7, O. Halifax 1887-91.

972 Mexico, Central America, West Indies

972 H13 **Hale, Susan.** Story of Mexico. 428 p. il. map, D. N. Y. 1889. (Story of the nations.)

972.01 qT31 **Tezozomoc, H. A.** Crónica mexicana ; J. M. Vigil, editór. 712 p. pl. F. México 1878. (Biblioteca mexicana.)

972.1 B22 **Bancroft, H. H.** History of the north Mexican states and Texas. v. 2, maps, O. San Fran. 1889.

972.2 C57 **Clavigero, F. J.** Storia della California. 2 v. D. Ven. 1789.

972.85 D74 **Doubleday, C: W:** Reminiscences of the "filibuster" war in Nicaraugua. 225 p. map, D. N. Y. 1886.

972.93 L11 **Lacroix, F. J. P.** *vicomte* de. Mémoirs pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue. 2 v. maps, tab. O. Par. 1819.

973 United States history

973 Am33 **American historical association.** Annual report for 1890. v. 2, O. Wash. 1891.

973 Am32 —— Papers. 5 v. O. N. Y. 1886-91.

No more published.

973 B22 **Bancroft, George.** History of the battle of Lake Erie and miscellaneous papers. Life and writings of George Bancroft by Oliver Dyer. 264 p. il. S. N. Y. 1891.

973 B221 —— History of the United States. 6 v. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1890-91.

E973 B261 **Barnes,** *Mrs* **M.. D.** (Sheldon). Studies in American history: teacher's manual. 155 p. D. Bost. 1892.

973 B26 —— & Earl. Studies in American history. 431 p. il. D. Bost. 1891.

973 qB28 **Bartlett, W: H: & Woodward, B. B.** History of the United States. 3 v. il. map, Q. N. Y. 1856.

W973 B45 — **Berard, A. B.** History of the United States; revised by C. E. Bush. 361 p. il. maps, D. Phil. 1878.

973 B73 — **Brayman, J. O.** *comp.* Daring deeds of American heroes, with biographical sketches. 499 p. il. D. Phil. n. d.

973 C78 — Cooper, *Rev.* History of North America. 264 p. S. Alb. 1815.

973 qD49 — **Devens, R. N.** American progress. 739 p. il. Q. Springfield, Mass. 1882.

973 qF51 — First century of the republic. 506 p. il. nar. Q. N. Y. 1876.

973 qF92 — **Frost, John.** Pictorial history of the United States. 4 v. in 2, il. Q. Phil. 1846.

W973 G17 — **Gardner,** *Mrs* **M..R.** American history in rhyme. 48 p. D. N. Y. 1887.

W973 G62 — **Goodrich, C: A:** Child's history of the United States; rev. by A. B. Berard. 160 p. il. sq. S. Phil. 1878.

E973 H25 — **Hart, A. B.** Formation of the Union, 1750–1829. 278 p. maps, S. N. Y. 1892. (Epochs of Amer. hist.)

973 H52 — **Hiatt, J. M.** The voter's text book. 387 p. por. D. Indianapolis 1868.

973 H55 — **Hilliard, H: W.** Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 445 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1892.

973 J941 — **Julian, G: W.** Political recollections, 1840–72. 384 p. D. Chic. 1884.

W973 J94 — **Juliand, A..M.** Brief views of U. S. history. 68 p. S. Syracuse 1888.

973 L82 — **Lodge, H: C.** Studies in history. 403 p. D. Bost. 1884.

973 L891 — **Lossing, B. J:** Primary history of the United States. 223 p. il. D. N. Y. 1863.

973 L892 — —— —— New ed. 238 p. il. D. N. Y. 1867.

973 M131 — **McCabe, J. D. jr.** Centennial history of the United States. 925 p. il. O. Phil. 1874.

973 M17 — **McGee, T: D.** Catholic history of North America. 239 p. 1 pl. D. Bost. 1855.

973 M19 — **McKee, T: H.** Presidential inaugurations. 166 p. il. O. Wash. 1893.

973 M222 — **Maclay, E. S.** History of the U. S. navy; with technical revision by R. C. Smith. v. 1, il. O. N. Y. 1894.

973 M22 — **McMaster, J: B.** History of the people of the U. S. from the revolution to the civil war. v. 3, 2 maps, O. N. Y. 1892.

E973 M762 — **Montgomery, D: H:** Beginner's American history. 234 p. il. maps, D. Bost. 1892.

E973 M76 — —— Leading facts of American history. 359+53 p. il. maps, D. Bost. 1890.

E973 M761 — —— —— 359+67 p. il. maps. D. Bost. 1892.

E973 M831 — **Morris, Charles.** Elementary history of the U. S. 254 p. il. 5 maps, D. Phil. 1893.

973 O111 — The olden time; ed. by N. B. Craig. 2 v. O. Cin. 1876.
No more published. Reprinted fr. original ed. Pittsburgh 1846-48.

973 P23 — **Parkman, Francis.** Historic handbook of the northern tour. 180 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1885.

W973 P44 — **Peter**, *Mrs* **M.. L.** Century of presidents in verse. 39 p. il. O. Buffalo 1892.

W973 P761 — **Pollard, Josephine.** History of the battles of America, in words of one syllable. 228 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. 1889.

W973 P76 — —— History of the U. S. told in one syllable words. 120 p. pl. sq. O. N. Y. 1884.

W973 P762 — —— Our naval heroes, in words of easy syllables. 192 p. il. sq. O. N. Y. n. d.

W973 R39 — **Richardson**, *Mrs* **Abby (Sage) McFarland.** History of our country. 600 p. il. O. Bost. 1875.

973 R721 — **Rosengarten, J. G:** German soldier in the wars of the United States. Ed. 2. 298 p. D. Phil. 1890.

973 Sa8 — **Saunders, Frederick**, *comp.* Addresses, historical and patriotic, 1876–93. 1048 p. il. O. N. Y. 1893.

973 Sch6 — **Schouler, James.** History of the U. S. under the constitution. v. 5, O. N. Y. 1891.

973 Sp1 — **Sparks, E. E.** Topical reference lists in American history. 96 p. D. Columbus, O. 1893.

973 qSp3 — **Spencer, J. A.** History of the U. S. from the earliest period to the administration of Buchanan. 3 v. il. Q. N. Y. 1858.

W973 St33 — **Steele, J. D. & *Mrs* Esther (Baker)**, *anon.* Barnes' popular history of the U. S. 672 p. il. O. N. Y. 1878.

W973 St32 — —— *anon.* Brief history of the U. S. 354 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1885.

973 T21 — **Taylor, C. B.** Centennial history of the U. S. 728 p. il. D. Bost. 1880.

W973 T321 — **Thalheimer, M.. E.** New eclectic history of the U. S. 396 p. il. D. N. Y. 1890.

973 W661 — **Willard**, *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** History of the United States. 443 p. pl. maps, O. Phil. 1845.

973 W66 — —— —— Abridgement. 360 p. T. N. Y. 1831.

973 W69 — **Wilson, T: W.** Division and reunion, 1829–89. 326 p. 5 maps, S. N. Y. 1893. (Epochs of Amer. hist.)

W973 W93 — **Wright, H. C.** Children's stories of American progress. 333 p. pl. map, D. N. Y. 1891.

973.1 Discovery

973.1 An42 — **Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'.** Fuentes históricas sobre Colón y América; tr. el J. T. Asensio. 4 v. por. D. Madrid 1892.

973.1 Av3 — **Avezac-Macaya, M. A. P. d'.** Les voyages de Améric Vespuce. 188 p. O. Par. 1858.

973.1 B38 — **Beauvois, Eugène.** La découverte du nouveau monde par les irlandais, et les premières traces du christianisme en Amérique avant l'an 1000. 53 p. map, O. Nancy 1875.

973.1 B381 — —— Les colonies européennes du Markland et de l'Escociland. 60 p. O. Nancy 1877.

973.1 qC712 — **Colombo, Cristoforo.** Autógrafos de Cristóbal Colón y papeles de América. 203 p. fac-sim. F. Madrid 1892.

973.1 qC711 — —— Lettre sur la découverte du nouveau-monde, publiée de après la rarissime version latine conservée à la Bibliothèque impériale; tr. en français par Lucien de Rosny. 44 p. Q. Par. 1865.

973.1 C714 — —— Letter on the discovery of America; facsimile of the pictorial ed. with translation; printed by order of the trustees of the Lenox library. 61 p. il. D. N. Y. 1892.

973.1 C715 **Colombo Cristoforo.** Latin letter announcing the discovery of America, reproduced in facsimile. 6+8 p. sq. O. Lond. 1893.

973.1 qD93 **Duro, C. F.** Primer viaje de Colón. 31 p. sq. O. Madrid 1892.

973.1 F54 **Fiske, John.** Discovery of America. 2 v. il. maps, O. Bost. 1892.

973.1 G12 **Gaffarel, P. L. J.** Histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique. 2 v. il. maps, O. Par. 1892.

973.1 H12 **Hakes, Harry.** Discovery of America by Christopher Columbus. 132 p. il. sq. D. Wilkes-Barre, Pa 1892.

973.1 qH24 **Harrisse, Henry.** Discovery of North America. 802 p. il. maps, sq. Q. Lond. 1892.

973.1 qH783 **Horsford, E. N.** Defences of Norumbega; a letter to Judge Daly. 84 p. pl. map, sq. F. Bost. 1891.

973.1 qH781 —— Discovery of the ancient city of Norumbega. 63 p. il. maps, sq. F. Camb. Mass. n. d.

973.1 qH784 —— Landfall of Leif Erikson, A. D. 1000, and the site of his houses in Vineland. 148 p. il. maps, F. Bost. 1892.

973.1 qH786 —— Lief's house in Vineland; with Graves of the Northmen by Cornelia Horsford. 40 p. il. map, sq. F. Bost. 1893.

973.1 qH781 —— Remarks at the 2d anniversary of the Watertown historical society, Nov. 18, 1890. 12 p. maps, sq. Q. n. p. n. d.

973.1 fK88 **Kretschmer, Konrad.** Die entdeckung Amerika's. 471 p. and atlas, 40 maps, F[4] and F[6]. Ber. 1892.

Atlas, 973 1. x K88.

973.1 M22 **MacLean, J: P.** Critical examination of the evidences of the Norse discovery of America. 55 p. il. O. Chic. 1892.

973.1 qM76 **Montojo, Patricio.** Las primeras tierras descubiertas por Colón. 37 p. sq. Q. Madrid 1892.

973.1 qP41 **Pereira, D. P.** Esmeraldo de situ orbis; sob a direcçao de R. E. de Azevedo Basto. 125 p. il. F. Lisboa 1892.

973.1 qR25 **Reeves, A. M.** Finding of Wineland the good; the history of the Icelandic discovery of America. 205 p. fac-sim. sq. Q. Lond. 1890.

973.1 Sch6 **Schöner, Johann.** Reimpression fidèle d'une lettre à propos de son globe écrite en 1523. 12 p. O. St Pet. 1872.

973.1 Sh4 **Shepard, E. G.** Guide-book to Norumbega and Vineland; or, The archæological treasures along Charles river. 48 p. pl. maps, D. Bost. 1893.

973.1 Sl1 **Slafter, E. F.** Discovery of America by the Northmen. 24 p. O. Concord, N. H. 1891.

973.1 T63 **Torfason, Thormod.** History of ancient Vinland. 83 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

973.1 T76 **Trucchi, Francesco.** Dei primi scopritori del nuovo continente americano. 80 p. O. Fir. 1842.

973.1 qV43 **Varnhagen, F. A. de** *visconde* **de Porto-Seguro.** La verdadera Guanahani de Colon. 14 p. map, Q. Santiago 1864.

V973.1 V631 **Vespucci, Amerigo.** Lettera delle isole nuouamente trouate in quattro suoi viaggi; Fiorenza 1505. 32 p. il. sq. O. Lond. 1885.

973.1 V632 —— First four voyages; reprinted in fac-simile and tr. fr. the original ed. Florence 1505–6. 32+45 p. il. map, sq. O. Lond. 1893.

973.1 qV63 —— Navigationis tertiæ duæ enarrationes diversæ, 1501. 4 p. F. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

973.1 W73 **Winsor, Justin.** Cartier to Frontenac. 379 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1894.

W973.1 W93 **Wright, H. C.** Children's stories in American history. 356 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1892.

973.1 Y8 **Young, George,** *ed.* Columbus memorial. 167 p. il. map, sq. O. Phil. 1893.

973.2 Colonial period

E973.2 B21 **Ball, J: W.** Civil history of America's 13 original colonies or states. 79 p. il. S. Bost. 1890.

973.2 B72 **Braddock, Edward.** Orderly books, Feb. 26–June 17, 1755. 58 p. O. Cumberland, Md. 1878.

973.2 qB81 **Brown, Alexander,** *comp.* Genesis of the United States. 2 v. 1157 p. il. maps, Q. Bost. 1890.

973.2 C15 **Campbell, Douglas.** Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2 v. O. N. Y. 1892.

973.2 F53 **Fisher, G: P.** Colonial era. 348 p. 3 maps, D. N. Y. 1892. (Amer. hist. ser.)

E973.2 H62 **Historical classic readings.** no. 1–10, il. D. N. Y. 1890.

973.2 P231 **Parkman, Francis.** A half century of conflict. 2 v. O. Bost. 1892. (France and England in North America. pt. 6.)

W973.2 R56 **Robinson,** *Mrs* **T. A. L.** (von Jakob) (*pseud.* Talvi). Geschichte der colonisation von Neu-England. 709 p. map, O. Lpz. 1847.

973.2 Sa5 **Sanders, D. C.** *anon.* History of the Indian wars. 196 p. pl. nar. O. Rochester 1893.

973.2 T42 **Thwaites, R. G.** The colonies, 1492–1750. 301 p. maps, S. N. Y. 1891.

973.2 W15 **Wallace, Joseph.** History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule. 433 p. O. Cin. 1893.

973.3 Revolution

W973.3 El52 **Ellet,** *Mrs* **E.. F. (Lummis).** Domestic history of the American revolution. 308 p. il. D. Phil. 1879.

973.3 F54 **Fiske, John.** The American revolution. Ed. 4. 2 v. por. maps, O. Bost. 1891.

973.3 F541 —— War of independence. 200 p. S. Bost. 1891. (Riverside library for young people.)

973.3 qF75 **Ford, W. C.** *comp. anon.* Boston in 1775. 38 p. fac-sim. Q. Brooklyn 1892.

973.3 H13 **Hale, E: E.** One hundred years ago. 40 p. O. Bost. 1875.

973.3 L96 **Ludlow, J: M. F.** War of American independence. Ed. 5. 247 p. maps, S. Lond. 1889. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

973.3 R14 **Ramsay, David.** Histoire de la révolution d'Amérique; tr. de l'anglois. 2 v. 5 maps, nar. O. Lond. 1787.

973.3 Se1 **Sears, Robert.** Pictorial history of the American revolution. 432 p. il. O. N. Y. 1860.

973.3 Sl5 **Sloane, W: M.** French war and the revolution. 409 p. maps, D. N. Y. 1893. (Amer. hist. ser.)

A973.3 fSt4 **Stevens, B: F.** *comp.* Facsimiles of mss. in European archives relating to America. v. 4–19, F[4]. Lond. 1890–93.

973.31 Ap4 **Appeal** to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain by an old member of Parliament. 46 p. O. Lond. 1776.

Attributed to Arthur Lee, to Lord Chatham, to Richard Glover and to Benjamin Franklin.

973.31 B74 **Breed, W. P.** Presbyterians and the revolution. 205 p. D. Phil. 1876.

E973.31 B91 **Burke, Edmund.** Speeches on the American war, and Letter to the sheriffs of Bristol; ed. by A. J. George. 241 p. D. Bost. 1891.

973.32 H13 **Hale, E: E. & E: E. jr.** Franklin in France. 2 v. il. O. Bost. 1888.

973.32 W55 **Wharton, Francis,** *ed.* Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the U. S. 6 v. O. Wash. 1889.

973.33 H35 **Heath, William.** General orders issued when in command of the Eastern dep't, 1777; ed. by W. C. Ford. 128 p. O. Brooklyn 1890. (Orderly books of the revolution.)

973.33 J71 **Jones, C. H.** History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776. 234 p. il. D. Phil. 1882.

973.33 M18 **McHenry, James.** Battle of Monmouth; ed. by T: H. Montgomery. p. 355–363, sq. O. N. Y. n. d.

Taken fr. the Magazine of American history 1879. v. 3, no. 6.

973.33 Up3 **Upham, W: P.** *ed.* Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston, 1775–6. p. 153–240, O. Salem, Mass. 1876.

Taken fr. the Historical collections of the Essex institute. 1877. v. 13, no. 3

973.33 qW17 **Walworth,** *Mrs* **Ellen (Hardin).** Battles of Saratoga. New ed. 191 p. il. maps, Q. Alb. 1891.

973.34 B18 **Balch, Thomas.** French in America during the war of independence; tr. by T: W. Balch. v. 1, 1 por. maps, O. Phil. 1891.

973.34 C88 **Cruikshank, Ernest.** Story of Butler's rangers and the settlement of Niagara. 114 p. O. Welland, Ont. 1893.

973.34 Ee5 **Eeling, Max von.** German allied troops in the war of independence; tr. by J. G. Rosengarten. 360 p. 1 por. O. Alb. 1893.

973.34 G17 **Gardner, A. B.** Rhode Island line in the continental army. 12 p. O. Providence 1878.

973.34 qG42 **Gilmore, G: C.** Roll of New Hampshire soldiers at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. 55 p. 1 por. sq. Q. Manchester, N. H. 1891.

973.34 G42 **Gilmore, J. R.** The rear-guard of the revolution. 323 p. 1 por. map, D. N. Y. 1891.

973.34 L94 **Lovell, A. A.** Worcester in the war of the revolution. 128 p. pl. nar. Q. Worcester 1876.

973.34 M36 **Maryland loyalists regiment.** Orderly book, June 18–Oct. 12, 1778, kept by Capt. Caleb Jones; ed. by P. L. Ford. 111 p. 1 pl. O. Brooklyn 1891. (Orderly books of the revolution.)

973.34 qP98 **Putnam, Israel.** General orders issued when in command of the Highlands; ed. by W. C. Ford. 86 p. map, Q. Brooklyn 1893.

973.34 W27 **Washington, George & Irvine, William.** Correspondence; ed. by C. W. Butterfield. 430 p. por. map, O. Madison, Wis. 1882.

973.36 H16 **Halsey, E. D.** History of the Washington association of New Jersey. 39 p. il. O. Morristown, N. J. 1891.

973.36 H34 **Headley, J. T.** Reasons for the centennial at Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y. 16 p. il. O. Newburgh 1881.

973.36 R44 **Riker, James.** "Evacuation day," 1783; its many stirring events with recollections of Capt. John Van Arsdale. 56 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1883.

973.36 W52 **Westcott, Henry.** Lexington centennial sermons. 53 p. O. Bost. 1875.

973.38 H39 **Henshaw, William.** Orderly book, Apr. 20–Sept. 26, 1775; with notes by C: C. Smith. 86 p. 1 por. O. Bost. 1877.

973.38 H91 **Hunt, Gaillard,** *ed.* Fragments of revolutionary history. 188 p. O. Brooklyn 1892.

973.38 L89 **Lossing, B. J:** Hours with the living men and women of the revolution. 239 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

973.38 M49 **Melsheimer, F. V.** Journal of the voyage of the Brunswick auxiliaries from Wolfenbüttel to Quebec. p. 137–178, O. Quebec 1891.

973.38 St7 **Stone, W: L.** *ed. and tr.* Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American revolution; tr. by Stone assisted by August Hund. 258 p. il. sq. O. Alb. 1891.

973.38 V28 **Van Deusen,** *Mrs* **Mary (Westbrook).** Rachel Du Mont, a brave little maid of the revolution. Ed. 4. 96 p. il. sq. O. Alb. 1890.

973.39 St7 **Stone, W: L.** *comp.* Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 359 p. pl. sq. O. Alb. 1893.

973.4 Constitutional period

973.4 Ad1 **Adams, H: B.** History of the U. S. of America. v. 5–9, maps, D. N. Y. 1890–91.

973.4 fB67 **Bowen, C. W.** *ed.* History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington. 673 p. il. F[4]. N. Y. 1892.

973.4 qC43 **Chicago.** The nation's birthday; Chicago's centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration. 325 p. sq. Q. Chic. 1889.

973.4 F42 **Fessenden, William,** (*pseud.* Peter Dobbins). Political farrago; or, A miscellaneous review of politics in the U. S. Ed. 1. 59 p. nar. D. Brattleboro, Vt. 1807.

973.4 F75 **Ford, W. C.** *ed.* United States and Spain in 1790. 109 p. O. Brooklyn 1890. (Winnowings in Amer. history; diplomatic ser.)

973.4 fSu7 **Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper,** May 11, 1889: Washington centennial. v. 68, no. 1756, p. 221–252, il. F[5]. N. Y. 1889.

973.4 fSu7 **Harper's weekly,** May 11, 1889; Washington centennial. v. 33, no. 1690, p. 365–380, il. F[5]. N. Y. 1889.

973.4 H62 **Historicus,** *pseud. ed.* Peter's journal of the first presidential count and Washington's inauguration. 24 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

973.4 In4 **Ingersoll, C: J.** Recollections, historical, political, biographical and social. v. 1, 458 p. O. Phil. 1861.

No more published

973.4 L16 **Lamb,** *Mrs* **M. J. R. (Nash).** Washington inauguration, 1789, 1889. 86 p. il. O. N. Y. 1889.

New York tribune association. Washington centenary, 1889. 120 p. pl. O. N. Y. 1889. (Lib. of Tribune extras.)

973.4 R54 **Robertson, C: F.** Attempts made to separate the West from the Union. 60 p. il. map, O. St L. 1885. (Missouri hist. soc.)

973.4 fSu7 **Sun and shade;** Washington centennial, 1889. v. 1, no. 9, 2 p il. sq. F[4]. N. Y. 1889.

973.5 War of 1812. 973.6 War with Mexico

973.5 378.747 UR1 **Emott, James.** Speech in the House of representatives, 12th Jan. 1813. 40 p. O. N. Y. 1813.

973.6 H87 **Hughes, J: T.** Doniphan's expedition. 144 p. il. O. Cin. 1848.

973.6 R34 **Rhodes, J. F.** History of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850. v. 1-2, O. N. Y. 1893.

W973.6 W66 Willard, *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Last leaves of American history. 277 p. map, D. N. Y. 1853.

973.7 History of Civil war

973.7 D22 **Daniel,** *Mrs* **Lizzie (Cary),** *comp. anon.* Confederate scrap-book. 256 p. 1 pl. O. Richmond, Va. 1893.

W973.7 G21 **Gasparin, A.** É. *comte* de. Uprising of a great people; fr. the French by M.. L. Booth; new Amer. ed. fr. the author's revised ed. 298 p. D. N. Y. 1862.

973.7 H28 **Hatcher, E. N.** Last four weeks of the war. 416 p. pl. D. Columbus, O. 1892.

973.7 qH35 **Hedrick, M.. A.** 1861-65. Incidents of the civil war. 179 p. il. sq. Q Lowell, Mass. 1888.

973.7 H41 **Herbert, G: B.** Popular history of the civil war. 552 p. il. D. N. Y. 1885.

973.7 qJ63 **Johnson, R. U. & Buel, C. C.** *ed.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4 v. il. Q. N. Y. 1884-88.

973.7 J63 **Johnson, Rossiter.** Short history of the war of secession. 1861-65. 552 p. il. O. Bost. 1889.

973.7 L95 **Loyal legion of the U. S., Military order of the — Minnesota commandery.** Glimpses of the nation's struggle. 2 v. O. St Paul 1887-90.

973.7 Sm8 **Smucker, S: M.** History of the civil war. pt. 1, 512 p. pl. O. Phil. 1863.

No more published.

973.7 V66 **Victor, O. J.** Incidents and anecdotes of the war. 400 p. O. N. Y. 1862.

973.7 W49 **Werner, E. A.** *comp.* Historical sketch of the war of the rebellion. 270 p. 1 pl. O. Alb. 1890.

973.7 W61 **Whitney, L. H** History of the war for the preservation of the Union. v. 1, il. O. Phil. 1863.

973.7 W69 **Wilson, W: B.** A few acts and actors in the tragedy of the civil war. 114 p. D. Phil. 1892.

973.71 B21 **Balme, J. R.** Letters on the American republic. New ed. 290 p. S. Lond. 1863.

973.71 C76 **Congdon, C: T.** Tribune essays. 406 p. O. N. Y. 1869.

973.71 F95 **Fuller, Hiram,** *anon* North and South; by the white republican of Fraser's magazine. 336 p. O. Lond. 1863.

973.71 N42 **New York city, Union meeting.** Official report of the Union meeting, Dec. 19, 1859. 176 p. O. N. Y. 1859.

Protest against raid of John Brown

973.72 D29 **Davis, J: C. B.** Mr Fish and the Alabama claims. 158 p. por. D. Bost. 1893.

W973.72 G211 **Gasparin, A.** É. *comte* de. America before Europe; tr. by M.. L. Booth. 419 p. D. N. Y. 1862.

973.72 Sa2 **St Paul, Henry.** Our home and foreign policy. 23 p. nar. O. n. p. 1863.

973.73 *Special campaigns and battles*

973.73 B12 **Bachelder, J: B.** Descriptive key to the painting of the Repulse of Longstreet's assault at Gettysburg. 94 p. il. O. N. Y. 1870.

973.73 B38 **Beauregard, P: G. T.** Commentary on the campaign and battle of Manassas. 187 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

973.73 B72 **Bradley, G. S.** Star corps; or, Notes of an army chaplain during Sherman's "march to the sea." 301 p. D. Milwaukee 1865.

973.73 C16 **Cannon, John.** History of Grant's campaign. 470 p. O. Lond. 1869.

973.73 D74 **Doubleday, Abner.** Gettysburg made plain. 59 p. il. D. N. Y. 1888.

973.73 D78 **Drake, S: A.** Battle of Gettysburg. 178 p. il. D. Bost. 1892.

973.73 El2 **Eleven days in the militia, by a militiaman.** 53 p. S. Phil. 1883.

973.73 F64 **Flinn, F. M.** Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah. Ed. 2. 239 p. D. Bost. 1889.

973.73 H38 **Henderson, G. F. R.** Campaign of Fredericksburg. Ed. 3. 145 p. 1 pl. 5 maps, D. Lond. 1891.

973.73 H59 **Hinton, R: J.** Rebel invasion of Missouri and Kansas. 351 p. O. Chic. 1865.

973.73 H66 **Hodgkins, W: H:** Battle of Fort Stedman, Petersburg, Va. March 25, 1865. 49 p. map, O. Bost. 1889.

973.73 J62 **Johnson, John.** Defense of Charleston harbor, 1863-65. Ed. 2. 276+186 p. il. maps, O. Charleston, S. C. 1890.

973.73 M27 **Maguire, T: M.** The campaigns in Virginia, 1861-62. 70 p. maps, O. Lond. 1891.

973.73 M32 **Massachusetts military historical society.** Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862. 394 p. maps, O. Bost. 1886.

973.73 M58 **Michigan — Monument commission.** Michigan at Gettysburg, 1863, 1889. 173 p. il. maps, O. Detroit 1889.

973.73 R54 **Robertson, R. S.** From the Wilderness to Spottsylvania. 43 p. O. Cin. 1888.

973.73 Sm5 **Smith, G. W.** Battle of Seven Pines. 202 p. O. N. Y. 1891.

973.73 T61 **Toombs, Samuel.** New Jersey troops in the Gettysburg campaign. 406 p. il. map, O. Orange 1888.

973.74 *General military history*

973.74 **Abbott, S. G.** 1st regiment New Hampshire volunteers. 511 p. il. O. Keene 1890.

973.74 **Allan, William.** Army of northern Virginia in 1862. 537 p. 1 por. maps, O. Bost. 1892.

973.74 **Atkins, T: A. & Oliver, J: W.** Yonkers in the rebellion. 262 p. il. Q. N. Y. 1892.

973.74 **Barrett, O. S.** Reminiscences of the 4th Michigan infantry. 44 p. il. O. Detroit 1888.

973.74 **Bennett, A. J.** Story of the 1st Massachusetts light battery. 200 p. por. map, O. Bost. 1886.

973.74 **Bennett, E. B.** 1st Connecticut heavy artillery. 53 p. 1 por. D. East Berlin, Ct. n. d.

973.74 **Bennett, L. G. & Haigh, W: M.** History of the 36th Illinois. 808 p. 10 por. O. Aurora, Ill. 1876.

973.74 **Bentley, W: H.** History of the 77th Illinois. 396 p. D. Peoria 1883.

973.74 **Bishop, J. W.** Story of a regiment, the 2d Minnesota. 256 p. 1 por. O. St Paul 1890.

973.74 **Bosson, C : P.** History of the 42d Massachusetts. 465 p. il. D. Bost. 1886.

973.74 **Britton, Wiley.** Civil war on the border. 465 p por. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

973.74 **Brown, A. L.** History of the 4th Minnesota. 594 p. pl. O. St Paul 1892.

973.74 **Bryant, E. E.** History of the 3d Wisconsin. 445 p. por. maps, O. Madison 1891.

973.74 **Burlingame, J : K.** *comp.* History of the 5th Rhode Island heavy artillery. 382 p. il. maps, O. Providence 1892.

973.74 **Byers, S : H. M.** Iowa in war times. 615 p. il. O. Des Moines 1888.

973.74 **California — Adjutant-General.** Records of California men in the war of the rebellion. 887 p. O. Sacramento 1890.

973.74 **Camper, Charles & Kirkley, J. W.** *comp.* Historical record of the 1st Maryland infantry. 312 p. il. D. Wash. 1871.

973.74 **Chase P. S.** Battery F, 1st R. I. light artillery. 332 p. il. maps, sq. O. Providence 1892.

973.74 **Clark, C : M.** History of the 39th Illinois. 554 p. il. O. Chic. 1889.

973.74 **Clarke, H : W.** Roster of the 185th regiment, N. Y. V. 20+7 p. O. Syracuse 1889–90.

973.74 **Cogswell L. W.** History of the 11th New Hampshire. 784 p. por. O. Concord. N. H. 1891.

973.74 **Collins, G: K.** Memoirs of the 149th N. Y. 426 p. il. O. Syracuse 1891.

973.74 **Crowninshield, B : W.** History of the 1st Massachusetts cavalry. 490 p. il. O. Bost. 1891.

973.74 **Curtis, O. B.** History of the 24th Michigan of the Iron brigade. 483 p. il. Q. Detroit 1891.

973.74 **Davenport, E : A.** *ed.* History of the 9th Illinois cavalry. 450 p. por D. Chic. 1888.

973.74 **Davidson, H. M.** *anon.* History of Battery A, 1st Ohio light artillery. 199 p. D. Milwaukee 1865.

973.74 **Davis, C : E.** jr. Three years in the army; the story of the 13th Massachusetts. 476 p. maps, O. Bost. 1894.

973.74 **Dawes, R. R.** Service with the 6th Wisconsin volunteers. 330 p. por. O. Marietta, O. 1890.

973.74 **DeVelling, C : T.** *comp.* History of the 17th regiment. 143 p. il. O. Zanesville, O. 1889.

973.74 **Dornblaser, T : F.** Sabre strokes of the Pennsylvania dragoons. 264 p. map, D. Phil. 1884.

973.74 **Duffy, Edward.** History of the 159th regiment, N. Y. S. V. 48 p. O. N. Y. 1890.

973.74 **Early, J. A.** Memoir of the last year of the war. 144 p. O. Toronto 1866.

973.74 **Eldredge, Daniel.** The 3d New Hampshire and all about it. 1054 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1893.

973.74 **Emilio, L. F.** History of the 54th Massachusetts. 410 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1891.

973.74 —— —— Ed. 2. 452 p. il. maps, O. Bost. 1894.

973.74 **First Maine bugle.** v. 1, no. 3–v. 2, O. Various places, 1876–92.

v. 1 published as First Maine cavalry association. Record of proceedings at the annual reunions.

973.74 **Fry, J. B.** Operations of the army under Buell. New ed. 201 p. 1 por. map, D. N. Y. 1884.

973.74 **Grand army of the Republic — Maine dep't — Bosworth post.** Soldiers and sailors monument fair: Portland soldiers and sailors. 56 p. O. Portland 1884.

973.74 **Grose, William,** *anon.* Story of the 36th Indiana, by a member of the regiment. 256 p. il. O. New Castle, Ind. 1891.

973.74 **Hancock, R. R.** Diary; or, A history of the 2d Tennessee confederate cavalry. 644 p. por. O. Nashville, Tenn. 1887.

973.74 **Hardin, M. D.** History of the 12th regiment, Pennsylvania reserve volunteer corps. 224 p. por. maps, O. N. Y. 1890.

973.74 **Herr, G: W.** Episodes of the civil war; nine campaigns in nine states. 461 p. il. Q. San Fran. 1890.

973.74 **Hoyt, J. A.** The palmetto riflemen; historical sketch. 59 p. S. Greenville, S. C. 1886.

973.74 **Hudnut, J. M.** Historical roll of Company D, 8th N. Y. heavy artillery. 17 p. O. N. Y. 1887.

—— —— Losses of the 8th N. Y. heavy artillery, 1862-65; comp. by W: F. Fox. 3 p. O. Alb. n. d.

973.74 **Hutchinson, G. B.** Narrative of the formation and services of the 11th Massachusetts. 96 p. D. Bost. 1893.

973.74 **Hutchinson, N. V.** History of the 7th Massachusetts. 320 p. por. O. Taunton, Mass. 1890.

973.74 **Illinois — Infantry — 73d regiment.** History of the 73d regiment. 682 p il. O. n. p. 1890.

973.74 **Indiana — Cavalry — 9th regiment.** 9th cavalry, 121st regiment Indiana volunteers. 56 p. map, O. Richmond, Ind. 1890.

973.74 —— **Infantry — 46th regiment.** History of the 46th regiment. 220 p. O. Logansport 1888.

973.74 **Iowa — Infantry — 15th regiment.** History of the 15th regiment. 644 p. il. O. Keokuk 1887.

973.74 —— **35th regiment.** First and second reunions. 57 p. por. O. Muscatine 1889-90.

973.74 **Irwin, R: B.** History of the 19th army corps. 528 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1892.

973.74 **Kepler, William.** History of the 4th Ohio. 287 p. il. O. Cleveland 1886.

973.74 **Kerr, J: H.** 13th anniversary of the battle of Antietam; oration at the first reunion of the 155th Penn'a. 20 p. O. Pittsburg 1875.

973.74 **Kirk, H. C.** Heavy guns and light; a history of the 4th N. Y. heavy artillery. 661 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

973.74 **Lewis, George.** History of Battery E, 1st R. I. light artillery. 540 p. il. map, O. Providence 1892.

973.74 **Lothrop, C: H.** History of the 1st Iowa cavalry. 422 p. por. O. Lyons, Ia. 1890.

973.74 **McDermott, A. W. & Reilly, J: E.** Brief history of the 69th Pennsylvania. 106 p. il. O. n. p. 1890.

973.74 **McGee, B: F.** *comp.* History of the 72d Indiana. 698 p. il. O. La Fayette, Ind. 1882.

973.74 **Marvin, E. E.** *comp.* Fifth regiment Connecticut volunteers. 394 p. maps, O. Hartford 1889.

973.74 **Massachusetts — Infantry — 35th regiment.** History of the 35th regiment. 409 p. D. Bost. 1884.

973.74 **Minnesota — War history commission.** Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars, 1861-65. 844 p. Q. St Paul 1890.

973.74 —— —— Ed. 2. 2 v. Q. St Paul 1891-93.

973.74 **Minnigh, H: N.** History of Company K, 1st inft. Penn'a reserves. 56+39+44 p. D. Duncansville, Pa. 1891.

973.74 **Moore, J: W.** *comp.* Roster of North Carolina troops. 4 v. O. Raleigh 1882.

973.74 **Moors, J: F.** History of the 52d Massachusetts. 220 p. por. map, O. Bost. 1893.

973.74 **Morris, Gouverneur.** History of a volunteer regiment, the 6th New York. 160 p. il. O. N. Y. 1891.

973.74 **Neal, W: A.** *ed. and comp.* History of the Missouri engineer and the 25th infantry regiments. 305 p. il. O. Chic. 1889.

973.74 **New York** daily transcript extra, Dec. 10, 1864-Jan. 23, 1865. v. p. F^6. n. t-p. N. Y. 1864-65.

Containing a list of all persons enrolled subject to draft.

973.74 **Norton, Henry,** *ed.* Deeds of daring; or, History of the 8th N. Y. cavalry. 184 p. 1 por. D. Norwich, N. Y. 1889.

973.74 **Ohio — Infantry — 94th regiment.** Record of the regiment. 166 p. O. Cin. n. d.

973.74 **Page, R: C. M.** *anon.* Sketch of Page's battery, 2d corps, Army northern Virginia, by one of the company. 82 p. O. N. Y. 1885.

973.74 **Phisterer, Frederick,** *comp.* New York in the war of the rebellion. 532 p. Q. Alb. 1890.

973.74 **Porter, J: W. H.** Record of events in Norfolk co. Va. Apr. 19, 1861-May 10, 1862. 366 p. il. O. Portsmouth, Va. 1892.

973.74 **Preston, N. D.** History of the 10th cavalry, N. Y. state volunteers. 710 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1892.

973.74 **Raymond, Samuel.** Record of Andover during the rebellion. 232 p. O. Andover, Mass. 1875.

973.74 **Reader, F. S.** History of the 5th West Virginia cavalry. 304 p. por. O. New Brighton, Pa. 1890.

973.74 **Rerick, J: H.** Forty-fourth Indiana volunteer infantry. 293 p. por. map, D. La Grange, Ind. 1880.

973.74 **Richmond** howitzers in the war. 155 p. D. Richmond, Va. 1891.

973.74 **Rodgers, R. N.** Epitome of the 37th New Jersey. 49×34 cm. Q. N. Y. 1864.

973.74 **Scott, W: F.** Story of a cavalry regiment, the 4th Iowa. 602 p. il. maps, O. N. Y. 1893.

973.74 **Simons, E. D.** A regimental history; the 125th New York. 352 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

973.74 **Sloan, J: A.** Reminiscences of the Guilford grays, Co. B, 27th N. C. regiment. 129 p. O. Wash. 1883.

973.74 **Smith, J. E.** A famous battery and its campaigns. 237 p. il. D. Wash. 1892.

973.74 **Society of the Army of the Cumberland.** Reunion, 1892. v. 23, il. O. Cin. 1892.

973.74 **Stevens, C: A:** Berdan's U. S. sharpshooters in the Army of the Potomac. 555 p. il. O. St Paul 1892.

973.74 **Stevens, G: T.** Three years in the 6th corps; a narrative of events in the Army of the Potomac. 436 p. il. O. Alb. 1866.

973.74 **Stine, J. H.** History of the Army of the Potomac. Ed. 2. 752 p. por. O. Wash. 1893.

973.74 **Terrill, J. N.** Campaign of the 14th New Jersey. Ed. 2. 132 p. D. New Brunswick, N. J. 1884.

973.74 **Thompson, B. F.** History of the 112th Illinois. 480 p. O. Toulon, Ill. 1885.

973.74 **Tiemann, W: F.** *comp.* 159th infantry, N. Y. state volunteers. 135 p. il. maps, O. Brooklyn 1891.

973.74 **Trobriand, P. R. de.** Four years with the Army of the Potomac; tr. by G: K. Dauchy. 757 p. 1 por. maps, O. Bost. 1889.

973.74 Un3 **U. S.—War, Dep't of.** War of the rebellion. Ser. 1. v. 29, pt. 2–v. 43, pt. 1, O. Wash. 1890–93.

973.74 **Van Horne, T: B.** History of the Army of the Cumberland. 2 v. and atlas, O. Cin. 1875.

973.74 **Vermont — Artillery — 1st regiment.** Roster, society 1st artillery, 11th Vermont volunteers. 82 p. O. Burlington, 1890.

973.74 **—— Infantry — 14th regiment — Co. F.** Short history by G. G. Benedict. 97 p. il. O. Bennington, Vt. 1887.

973.74 **Virginia — Artillery — Richmond howitzer battalion.** Contributions to a history of the Richmond howitzer battalion. 4 v. in 1, O. Richmond 1883–86.

973.74 **Voris, A. C.** Charleston in the rebellion. 49 p. map, O. Cin. 1888.

973.74 **Williams, J: M.** *anon.* "The Eagle regiment," 8th Wis. inf'ty. 166 p. il. O. Belleville, Wis. 1890.

W973.74 **Willson,** *Mrs* **A. M.** (Stuart). Disaster, struggle, triumph; the adventures of 1000 "boys in blue," the 126th New York. 593 p. il. maps, O. Alb. 1870.

973.74 **Wright, Charles.** A corporal's story; experiences in the ranks of Company C, 81st Ohio. 143 p. 1 pl. O. Phil. 1887.

973.77 *Prison and hospital life*

973.77 B63 **Boggs, S: S.** Eighteen months a prisoner under the rebel flag. 96 p. il. O. Lovington, Ill. 1887.

W973.77 B85 **Bucklin, S. E.** In hospital and camp. 380 p. il. O. Phil. 1869.

973.77 B63 **Carnahan, J. R.** Camp Morton; reply to Dr John A. Wyeth. 79 p. O. Indianapolis 1892.

973.77 C44 **Chipman, N. P.** Horrors of Andersonville. 89 p. S. San Fran. 1891.

973.77 C78 **Cooper, Alonzo.** In and out of rebel prisons. 335 p. il. O. Oswego, N. Y. 1888.

973.77 B63 **Davis, Jefferson.** Andersonville and other war-prisons. unp. O. N. Y. 1890.

Demon of Andersonville; or, The trial of Wirz. p. 29–120, il. O. Phil. 1865.

973.77 F78 **Fosdick, Charles.** Five hundred days in rebel prisons. 118 p. il. D. Chic. 1887.

973.77 G46 **Glazier, W. W.** The capture, the prison pen and the escape. 422 p. D. Alb. 1866.

973.77 H31 **Hawes, Jesse.** Cahaba; a story of the captive boys in blue. 480 p. il. O. N. Y. 1888.

973.77 B63 **Howe, T: H.** *anon.* Adventures of an escaped union soldier from Andersonville. 48 p. O. San Fran. 1886.

Isham, A. B. Care of prisoners of war, North and South. 25 p. O. Cin. 1887.

973.77 Is3 **——** Prisoners of war and military prisons, by A. B. Isham, H: M. Davidson and H: B. Furness. 571 p. il. O. Cin. 1890.

973.77 J37 **Jeffrey, W: H.** *comp.* Richmond prisons, 1861-62; compiled from the original records. 271 p. il. O. St Johnsbury, Vt 1893.

973.77 qL61 **Libby chronicle.** v. 1, no. 1-7, il. Q. Alb. 1889.
No more published.

973.77 N84 **Notes** of hospital life from Nov. 1861 to Aug. 1863. 210 p. D. Phil. 1864.

973.77 Sch9 **Schwartz, Stephen.** Twenty-two months a prisoner of war. 221 p. il. D. St L. 1892.

973.77 Sm51 **Smith, E: P.** Incidents among shot and shell. 512 p. il. O. n. p. 1868.

973.77 St5 **Stillé, C: J.** History of the U. S. sanitary commission during the war. 553 p. O. Phil. 1866.

973.77 Un3 **United States Christian commission — N. Y. branch.** Memorial record. 103 p. O. N. Y. 1866.

973.77 Ur1 **Urban, J: W.** Battle field and prison pen. 486 p. il. D. Phil. 1882.

973.78 *Personal narratives*

973.78 Al5 **Allen, S. P.** Down in Dixie. 494 p. il. O. Bost. 1892.

973.78 B33 **Baxter, William.** Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove. 262 p. D. Cin. 1864.

W973.78 B39 **Beers,** *Mrs* **F. A.** Memories; a record of personal experience during four years of war. 336 p. pl. D. Phil. 1891.

973.78 B45 **Bernard, G: S.** *comp.* War talks of Confederate veterans. 335 p. il. maps, O. Petersburg, Va. 1892.

973.78 B53 **Bircher, William.** Drummer-boy's diary. 199 p. pl. D. St Paul 1889.

973.78 B61 **Blanding, S. F.** In the defences of Washington; or, The sunshine in a soldier's life. 54 p. 2 pl. sq. O. Providence 1889.

973.78 B62 **Bloodgood, J. D.** Personal reminiscences of the war. 342 p. D. N. Y. 1893.

973.78 B781 **Brockett, L. P.** Battle-field and hospital; or, Lights and shadows of the great rebellion. 512 p. pl. O. Phil. 1888.

973.78 D29 **Davis, Washington.** Camp-fire chats of the civil war. 434 p. il. O. Chic. 1891.

973.78 D37 **De Leon, T: C.** Four years in rebel capitals. 376 p. O. Mobile 1890.

W973.78 F95 **Fuller,** *Mrs* **F. C. Hall.** Major Hall's wife. 49 p. O. Syracuse 1884.

973.78 G69 **Goss, W. L.** Recollections of a private. 354 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

973.78 G76 **Grand army of the Republic — Ohio dep't — Fred C. Jones post.** G. A. R. war papers. v. 1, por. O. Cin. 1891.

973.78 G88 **Grimes, Bryan.** Extracts of letters to his wife. 134 p. O. Raleigh 1884.

973.78 H12 **Hague, P. A.** A blockaded family; life in southern Alabama during the civil war. 176 p. D. Bost. 1888.

973.78 H33 **Haywood, P. D.** *anon.* Cruise of the Alabama, by one of the crew. 150 p. 1 pl. 2 maps, D. Bost. 1886.

973.78 K29 **Kelsey, D. M.** Deeds of daring by both Blue and Gray. New ed. 672 p. il. O. Phil. 1891.

973.78 K451 **Kerbey, J. O.** Boy spy. 557 p. il. O. Chic. 1889.

973.78 K45 **Kerbey, J. O.** On the war path; a journey over the historic grounds of the late civil war. 301 p. 1 il. O. Chic. 1890.

973.78 L53 **Leib, Charles.** Nine months in the quartermaster's dep't; or, The chances for making a million. 200 p. il. D. Cin. 1862.

973.78 L75 **Livermore,** *Mrs* **M.. A.** (Rice). My story of the war. 700 p. il. O. Hartford 1888.

973.78 L89 **Lost dispatch.** 115 p. S. Galesburg, Ill. 1889.

973.78 L95 **Loyal legion of the U. S., Military order of the — Illinois commandery.** Military essays and recollections. v. 1, 1 por. map, O. Chic. 1891.

973.78 L952 —— **Missouri commandery.** War papers and personal reminiscences. v. 1, map, O. St L. 1892.

973.78 W75 —— **Wisconsin commandery.** War papers. v. 1, O. Milwaukee 1891.

973.78 M76 **Monteiro, A.** *anon.* War reminiscences by the surgeon of Mosby's command. 236 p. D. Richmond 1890.

973.78 Scr3 **Scribner, B: F.** How soldiers were made; or, The war as I saw it. 316 p. O. New Albany, Ind. 1887.

973.78 Sm6 **Smith, W: F.** From Chattanooga to Petersburg under Grant and Butler. 201 p. maps, O. Bost. 1893.

973.78 St41 **Stevenson, W: G.** *anon.* Thirteen months in the rebel army, by an impressed New Yorker. 232 p. D. N. Y. 1862.

973.78 St6 **Stoddard, W: O.** Inside the White House in war times. 244 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

973.78 T66 **Townsend, E: D.** Anecdotes of the civil war. 287 p. il. D. N. Y. 1884.

973.78 W33 **Watson, William.** Adventures of a blockade runner; or, Trade in time of war. 324 p. pl. O. Lond. 1892.

973.78 W58 **White,** *Mrs* **B. A.** (*pseud.* Didama). Richmond and way stations. 54 p. D. Mass. 1889.

973.78 W67 **Williams, G: F.** Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it. 454 p. il. O. N. Y. 1882.

973 78 W69 **Wilson, J. G. & Coan, T. M.** *ed.* Personal recollections of the war. 391 p. 1 por. O. N. Y. 1891.

973.79 *War poetry*

973.79 Ab11 **Abbey, Henry.** Ulster guard at Gettysburg. 19 p. O. Rondout, N. Y. 1888.

973.79 Ab1 —— —— Ed. 2. 23 p. D. Rondout, N. Y. 1891.

973.79 qB88 **Bungay, G: W.** Our Grand army of the republic. 33 p. ob. O. N. Y. 1888.

973.79 L95 **Lozier, J: H.** Forty rounds from the cartridge box of the Fighting chaplain. 58 p. il. O. Mt Vernon, Ia. n. d.

973.79 R43 **Ridgely, N. G. & Lemmon, N.** *anon.* A. D. 1862; or, The volunteer zouave in Baltimore, by an officer of the "Guards." 7 p. O. Balt. 1862.

W973.79 R56 **Robinson,** *Mrs* **M.. S.** The American conflict; a household story. 3 v. il. D. N. Y. 1886.

973.79 W31 **Waters, E. W.** *anon.* Journal of incidents connected with the travels of the 22d Conn. volunteers, by an orderly sergeant. 28 p. O. Hartford 1863.

973.8 Later 19th century

973.8 F49 **Finerty, J: F.** War-path and bivouac; or, The conquest of the Sioux. 460 p. il. map, O. Chic. 1890.

973.8 K58 **King, Charles.** Campaigning with Crook and stories of army life. 295 p. pl. D. N. Y. 1890.

974 North Atlantic states history

974 qB63 **Bodge, G: M.** Soldiers in King Philip's war. 369 p. Q. Bost. 1891.

974 P171 **Palfrey, J: G.** Compendious history of New England. 4 v. O. Bost. 1883.

974 W41 **Weeden, W: B.** Economic and social history of New England. 2 v. O. Bost. 1890.

974.1 Maine

974.1 G671 **Gorges,** *Sir* **Ferdinando.** Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his province of Maine. v. 2–3, il. maps, sq. O. Bost. 1890. (Prince soc.)

974.1 G67 **Gorges society.** Publications. v. 4–5, il. sq. O. Portland, Me. 1892–93.

974.1 M28 **Maine historical society.** Collections. v. 7, 10, O. Portland 1876–91.

974.1 M281 —— —— Ser. 2. Documentary history of Maine. v. 4, O. Portland 1889.

974.1 V43 **Varney, G: J.** Brief history of Maine. Ed. 2. 336 p. il. D. Portland 1890.

974.11 H811 *Houlton.* **Barnes, Francis,** *anon.* Story of Houlton, from the public records. 130 p. D. Houlton, Me. 1889.

974.14 Is4 *Islesborough.* **Farrow, J: P.** History of Islesborough, Me. 313 p. il. map, O. Bangor 1893.

974.17 B46 *Bethel.* **Lapham, W: B.** *comp.* History of Bethel, Me. 688 p. il. O. Augusta, Me. 1891.

974.17 F222 *Farmington.* **Parker, Thomas.** History of Farmington, Me. 136 p. O. Farmington 1846.

974.17 In21 *Industry.* **Hatch, W: C.** History of Industry, Franklin co. Me. 862 p. il. O. Farmington 1893.

974.19 P835 *Portland.* **Portland, (Me.) — City council.** Centennial celebration; ed. by J: T. Hull. 379 p. pl. O. Portland 1886.

974.2 New Hampshire

974.2 D44 **Derby, E. H.** Services of New Hampshire in the revolution. 15 p. O. Bost. 1877.

974.2 N421 **New Hampshire — General court.** Provincial and state papers. v. 10–18, 20, O. Concord 1877–91.

974.24 qN42 *New Hampton.* **Kelley, F. H.** Reminiscences of New Hampton. N. H. 147 p. il. Q. Worcester, Mass. 1889.

974.25 R58 *Rochester.* **McDuffee, Franklin.** History of Rochester, N. H. ed. by Silvanus Hayward. 2 v. il. map, O. Manchester 1892.

974.26 C161 *Candia.* **Moore, J. B.** History of Candia, Rockingham co. N. H. 528 p. il. map, O. Manchester 1893.

974.26 N421 *New Castle.* **Curtis, C. B.** *comp.* Bi-centennial souvenir. 1692–1893. New Castle, N. H. 51 p. il. O. Concord 1893.

974.26 P835 *Portsmouth.* **Gardner, C: W.** Re-union of '73. 95 p. O. Portsmouth n. d.

974.26 W721 *Windham.* **Morrison, L. A.** History of Windham, N. H. Supplement. 169 p. O. Bost. 1892.

974.27 Sa3 *Salisbury.* **Dearborn, J: J.** History of Salisbury, N. H. ed. by J. O. Adams and H: P. Rolfe. 892 p. il. O. Manchester 1890.

974.27 Su8 *Sutton.* **Wadleigh, Erastus & Worthen,** *Mrs* **Augusta (Harvey).** History of Sutton, N. H. 2 v. 1110 p. il. O. Concord 1890.

974.28 B79 *Brookline.* **Sawtelle, I. B.** Oration at the centennial celebration in Brookline, N. H. 40 p. O. Fitchburg, Mass. 1869.

974.28 H191 *Hancock.* **Hayward, W: W.** History of Hancock, N. H. 2 v. il. maps, O. Lowell, Mass. 1889.

974.28 L99 *Lyndeborough.* **Clark, F. G.** Historical address at the 150th anniversary of Lyndeborough, N. H. 68 p. O. Concord 1891.

974.29 Sw2 *Swanzey.* **Read, Benjamin.** History of Swanzey, N. H. 585 p. il. maps, O. Salem, Mass. 1892.

974.3 Vermont

974.3 F74 **Forbes, C: S.** Second battle of Bennington. 96 p. il. D. St Albans, Vt. 1877.

974.3 H37 **Hemenway, A. M.** *ed.* Vermont historical gazetteer. v. 5, il. O. Brandon, Vt. 1891.

974.3 R56 **Robinson, R. E.** Vermont. 370 p. map, D. Bost. 1892. (Amer. commonwealths.)

974.31 qAl2 **Aldrich, L: C.** *ed.* History of Franklin and Grand Isle counties, Vt. 821 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1891.

974.35 qSm5 **Smith, H. P.** *ed.* History of Addison co. Vt. 774 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1886.

974.36 qAl2 **Aldrich, C. L: & Holmes, F. R.** *ed.* History of Windsor co. Vt. 1005 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1891.

974.37 qSm5 **Smith, H. P. & Rann, W. S.** *ed.* History of Rutland co. Vt. 959 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1886.

974.4 Massachusetts

974.4 Ad1 **Adams, C: F. jr.** Massachusetts, its historians and its history. 110 p. O. Bost. 1893.

974.4 G87 **Griffis, W: E.** Massachusetts; a typical American commonwealth. 38 p. il. sq. O. Camb. Mass. 1893.

974.42 G25 **Gay, W. B.** *comp.* Gazetteer and business directory of Hampshire co. Mass. 2 v. in 1, il. map, O. Syracuse 1886.

974.42 As3 *Ashfield.* **Howes, Barnabas.** Historical sketches of Ashfield, Mass. during the revolutionary war. 22 p. D. North Adams, Mass. 1883.

974.42 B85 *Buckland.* **Buckland centennial,** Sep. 10, 1879. 40 p. O. n. t-p. Northampton, Mass. n. d.

974.42 C42 *Chester.* **Copeland, A. M.** History of the town of Murrayfield, 1760-83. 175 p. il. maps, O. Springfield, Mass. 1892.

974.42 H28 *Hatfield.* **Hatfield (Mass.)** 212th anniversary of the Indian attack. 95 p. O. Northampton 1890.

974.42 N821 *Northfield.* **Munsell, Joel,** *anon.* Reminiscences of men and things in Northfield, 1812-25. 26 p. O. n. p. n. d.

974.42 Su2 *Suffield.* **Sheldon, H. S.** *comp.* Documentary history of Suffield. 3 v. in 1, 343 p. O. Springfield, Mass. 1879-88.

974.42 W221 *Ware.* **Gilbert, E: H.** Early grants and incorporation of the town of Ware. 58 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

974.43 G171 *Gardner.* **Herrick, W: D.** History of Gardner, Worcester co. Mass. 535 p. il. map, O. Gardner 1878.

974.43 Ox21 *Oxford.* **Daniels, G: F.** History of Oxford, Mass. 856 p. il. O. Oxford 1892.

974.43 W531 *Westborough.* **De Forest, H. P. & Bates, E: C.** History of Westborough, Mass. 504 p. il. maps, O. Westborough 1891.

974.43 W542 *Westminster.* **Heywood, W: S.** History of Westminster, Mass. 963 p. il. maps, O. Lowell 1893.

974.44 qB39 *Bedford.* **Brown, A. E.** History of Bedford, Mass. 110+48 p. il. Q. Bedford 1891.

974.44 B69 *Boxborough.* **Hager,** *Mrs* **L C. (Gilson),** *comp.* Boxborough; a New England town and its people. 218 p. il. O. Phil. 1891.

974.44 qC141 *Cambridge.* **Cambridge (Mass.)** Cambridge in the "Centennial." 125 p. il. Q. Camb. Mass. 1875.

974.44 xC —— **Cambridge tribune.** Cambridge; the Harvard bridge; 1630–1890; the university city. 32 p. il. F[6]. Camb. Mass. 1890.

974.44 C743 *Concord.* **Concord (Mass.)** Celebration of the 250th anniversary, 1885. 95 p. O. Concord 1885.

974.44 G911 *Groton.* **Green, S: A.** *ed.* Groton historical series. v. 3, O. Groton, Mass. 1893.

974.44 qL591 *Lexington.* **Lexington (Mass.)** Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the battle. 170 p. pl. map, Q. Lexington 1875.

974.44 L955 *Lowell.* **Lowell (Mass.)** Exercises of the 50th anniversary of the incorporation of the city. 107 p. O. Lowell 1886.

974.44 qSu2 *Sudbury.* **Hudson, A. S.** Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard, Middlesex co. Mass. 214 p. il. maps, Q. n. p. 1891.

974.44 W521 *Weston.* **Weston (Mass.)** Town of Weston; records, 1746–1803. 558 p. O. Bost. 1893.

974.44 W81 *Woburn.* **Converse, P. L.** Legends of Woburn. 177 p. il. O. Woburn 1892.

974.45 D233 *Danvers.* **Danvers (Mass.)** Centennial celebration, June 16, 1852. 208 p. por. O. Bost. 1852.

974.45 G512 *Gloucester.* **Babson, J: J.** Notes and additions to the history of Gloucester. pt. 2, O. Salem, Mass. 1891.

974.45 G513 —— **Pringle, J. R.** History of Gloucester, Mass. 340 p. il. map, O. Gloucester 1892.

974.45 qH29 *Haverhill.* **Haverhill (Mass.)** Story of a New England town; 250th anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill. 364 p. il. sq. Q. Bost. 1891.

974.45 Ip61 *Ipswich.* **Ipswich (Mass.)** Celebration of the 250th anniversary 1884. 149 p. il. O. Bost. 1884.

974.45 M31 *Manchester.* **Manchester (Mass.)** Town records. v. 1–2, O. Salem 1889–91.

974.46 B654 *Boston.* **Bostonian society.** Proceedings at the annual meeting. v. 2–8, O. Bost. 1883–89.

974.46 L82 —— **Lodge, H: C.** Boston. 242 p. maps, D. Lond. 1891. (Historic towns.)

974.46 Scu2 —— **Scudder, H. E.** Boston town. 243 p. il. O. Bost. 1881.

974.46 M781 —— **Whitmore, W: H:** The old state-house defended; a reply to G: H: Moore's second paper. 8 p. Q. Bost. 1886.

974.47 C161 *Canton.* **Huntoon, D. T: V.** History of Canton, Norfolk co. Mass. 666 p. il. maps, O. Camb. Mass. 1893.

974.47 D726 *Dorchester.* **Orcutt, W: D.** Good old Dorchester. 496 p. il. O. Camb. Mass. 1893.

974.47 Q43 *Quincy.* **Adams, C: F. jr.** The centennial milestone. 59 p. il. O. Camb. Mass. 1892.

974.47 Q42 *Quincy.* **Adams, C: F. jr.** History of Braintree, the north precinct of Braintree and the town of Quincy. 365 p. O. Bost. 1891.

974.47 Q44 —— —— Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 2 v. 1067 p. maps, O. Bost. 1892.

974.47 W541 *Weymouth.* **Weymouth (Mass.)** Proceedings on the 250th anniversary. 107 p. O. Bost. 1874.

974.48 P641 **Pilgrim society.** Proceedings at the celebration at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1889, of the completion of the national monument to the pilgrims. 176 p. pl. O. Plymouth 1889.

974.48 H952 *Hingham.* **Hingham (Mass.)** History of Hingham. 3 v. in 4, il. maps, O. Camb. Mass. 1893.

974.48 P747 *Plymouth.* **Plymouth (Mass.)** Records of the town. v. 1-2, O. Plymouth 1889-92.

974.48 qT19 *Taunton.* **Emery, S: H.** History of Taunton, Mass. 768+110 p. il. maps, Q. Syracuse 1893.

974.48 T191 —— **Taunton (Mass.)** Quarter millenial celebration, June 4 and 5, 1889. 426 p. pl. O. Taunton 1889.

974.5 Rhode Island

974.51 qB34 **Bayles, R: M.** *ed.* History of Providence co. R. I. 2 v. il. Q. N. Y. 1880.

974.51 G51 *Gloucester.* **Perry,** *Mrs* **E.. A. (Phette place).** Brief history of Gloucester, R. I. 136 p. O. Providence 1886.

974.52 P94 *Providence.* **Providence (R. I.) — Record commissioners.** Early records of the town. v. 1-4, 1 fac-sim. sq. O. Providence 1892-93.

974.6 Connecticut

974.6 C76 **Connecticut historical society.** Collections. v. 4, O. Hartford 1892.

974.62 N42 *New Britain.* **Camp, D. N.** History of New Britain, with sketches of Farmington and Berlin, Ct. 538 p. por. O. New Britain 1889.

974 62 qW721 *Windsor.* **Stiles, H: R.** History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Ct. 2 v. il. map, Q. Hartford 1891-92.

974.64 W86 *Woodstock.* **Bowen, C. B.** Woodstock; an historical sketch. 64 p. O. N. Y. 1886.

974.66 Sa9 *Saybrook.* **Saybrook (Ct.)** Saybrook's quadrimillennial. 69 p. map, O. Hartford 1886.

974.67 G941 *Guilford.* **Guilford (Ct.)** Proceedings at the 250th anniversary, 1889. 288 p. il. O. New Haven 1889.

974.67 M59 *Milford.* **Pond, N. G.** *anon.* Story of the memorial in honor of the founders of Milford. 20 p. 1 pl. O. n. p. 1889.

974.7 New York

974.7 B79 **Brooks, E. S.** Story of New York. 311 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1888. (Story of the states.)

974.7 C73 **Comley, W. J.** History of the state of New York. 656 p. por. sq. O. N. Y. 1877.

974.7 H381 **Hendrick, Welland.** Brief history of the Empire state. Ed. 3. 206 p. il. maps, sq. S. Syracuse 1892.

974.7 H71 **Holland society of New York.** Constitutions, by-laws, officers and members, 1893. D. N. Y. 1893.

974.7 qH71 —— Year book, 1887-93. il. Q. N. Y. 1888-93.

974.7 qL96 **Lucas, F: W:** Appendiculæ historicæ; or, Shreds of history hung on a horn. 216 p. pl. maps, sq. Q. Lond. 1891.

974.7 N42 **New York historical society.** Collections, publication fund series. v. 18–21, il. Q. N. Y. 1886–89.

974.71 D32 *New York city.* **Dawson, H: B** *ed.* Records of New Amsterdam. v. 1, 79 p. nar. O. Morrisania 1867.

No more published.

974.71 qG93 —— **Guernsey, R. S.** New York city and vicinity during the war of 1812–15. v. 1, Q. N. Y. 1889.

W974.71 qL16 —— **Lamb,** *Mrs* **M. J. R. (Nash).** History of the city of New York. 2 v. il. Q. N. Y. 1877–80.

974.71 L16 —— —— Wall street in history. 95 p. il. O. N. Y. 1883.

974.71 qOl1 —— **Old New York.** 2 v. il. Q. N. Y. 1890–91.

No more published.

974.71 R67 —— **Roosevelt, Theodore.** New York. 232 p. maps, D. Lond. 1891. (Historic towns.)

974.71 qW69 —— **Wilson, J. G.** *ed.* Memorial history of the city of New York. 4 v. il. maps, Q. N. Y. 1892–93.

974.721 L85 **Long Island historical society.** Memoirs. v. 4, por. O. Brooklyn 1889.

974.723 qH83 *Brooklyn.* **Howard, H: W. B.** *ed.* The Eagle and Brooklyn; by Howard, assisted by A. N. Jervis. 1195 p. il. sq. F. Brooklyn 1893.

974.725 So82 *Southampton.* **Southampton (N.Y.)** Addresses at the 250th anniversary, 1890; by H: P. Hedges, G: R. Howell, W: S. Pelletreau and L. E. Herrick. 104 p. por. O. Sag Harbor 1890.

974.725 So93 *Southold.* **Hedges, H: P.** Address delivered before the Suffolk co. historical society, Oct. 1, 1889. 14 p. O. Sag Harbor 1889.

974.725 So92 —— **Southold (L. I.)** Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the town and church. 220 p. O. Southold 1890.

974.726 M83 **Morris, I. K.** Old hotels of Staten Island. 7 p. O. n. p. 1893.

974.727 N42 **Westchester co. (N. Y.) historical society.** Proceedings, Apr. 1890. 9 p. O. Newspaper clipping.

New Rochelle. **New Rochelle press almanac,** 1880. O. New Rochelle 1880.

Tarrytown. "**Centennial souvenir**"; a brief history of Tarrytown, 1680–1780. 24 p. map, O. Tarrytown 1880.

974.731 D36 *Deerpark.* **Gumaer, P: E.** History of Deerpark, Orange co. N. Y. 204 p. il. D. Port Jervis 1890.

974.731 M66 *Minisink.* **Battle of Minisink**; the commemorative historical picnic. 18 p. O. Newspaper clipping.

974.731 N432 *Newburgh.* **Ruttenber, E: M.** Catalogue of manuscripts and relics in Washington's head-quarters, Newburgh, N. Y. 103 p. il. O. Newburgh 1890.

974.733 qSm5 **Smith, J. H:, Cable, H. H. & Roscoe, W: E.** History of Dutchess co. N. Y. 562 p. il. Q. Syracuse 1882.

974.733 P86 *Poughkeepsie.* **Carpenter, B. P.** Address at the centennial celebration at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 28 p. O. Poughkeepsie 1876.

974.736 Si1 *Sidney.* **Sidney Plains (N. Y.)** Sidney centennial jubilee, June 13, 1872. 99 p. O. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1875.

974.741 qT75 *Troy.* **Weise, A. J.** Troy's 100 years. 453 p. il. sq. Q. Troy 1891.

974.742 R29 *Rensselaerville.* **Washbon,** *Mrs and others, anon.* Rensselaerville; reminiscences and rhymes. 93 p. map, O. Alb. 1890.

974.743 F39 *Albany.* **Fernow, Berthold.** Albany and its place in the history of the United States. 98 p. O. Alb. 1886.

974.743 H551 —— **Hill, J: J.** Reminiscences of Albany. 41 p. O. N. Y. 1884.

974.743 H71 —— **Holland society of New York — Beaverwyck branch.** Reception, Albany, May 9, 1893, to the officers of the warship Van Speijk. 44 p. por. sq. O. Alb. 1893.

974.743 P94 —— **Proctor, L. B.** Albany as a historical city. 15 p. O. n. p. 1893.

974.743 qP94 —— —— Historic memories of the old Schuyler mansion. 7 p. 1 il. Q. n. p. n. d.

974.745 qR71 **Roscoe, W: E.** History of Schoharie co. N. Y. 470 p. il. Q. Syracuse 1882.

974.746 qF93 **Frothingham, Washington,** *ed.* History of Montgomery co. 450+349 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1892.

974.747 qF93 —— History of Fulton co. 635+177 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1892.

974.753 Sm5 **Smith, H. P.** *ed.* History of Essex co. N. Y. 754 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1885.

974.76 P65 v. 7 **Conover, G: S.** Seneca villages; principal settlements between Canandaigua and Seneca Lake. 12 p. il. O. Geneva 1889.

Pioneers' association of central New York. Annual address. v. 7, O. Alb. 1875.

974.761 qH21 **Hardin, G: A. & Willard, F. H.** *ed.* History of Herkimer co. N. Y. 550+276 p. il. Q. Syracuse 1893.

974.762 On2 **Oneida historical society, Utica (N. Y.)** Transactions, 1878-81, '85-89. il. O. Utica 1881-89.

W974.762 W581 *Whitesboro.* **Whitcher,** *Mrs* **M. L. (Ward),** *anon.* A few stray leaves in the history of Whitesboro. 56 p. 1 il. nar. D. Utica 1884.

974.762 W58 *Whitestown.* **Tracy, Charles.** Historical discourse at the Whitestown centennial, 1884. 16 p. O. Utica 1885.

974.763 qB14 *Utica.* **Bagg, M. M.** *ed.* Memorial history of Utica. 632+104 p. il. Q. Syracuse 1892.

974.763 qUt3 **Utica citizens corps.** Semi-centennial anniversary. 72 p. 1 pl. Q. Utica n. d.

974.766 qB83 *Syracuse.* **Bruce, D. H.** *ed.* Memorial history of Syracuse. 718+131 p. il. Q. Syracuse 1891.

974.769 C76 **Conover, G: S.** Address: Echoes of Seneca Lake; or, Reminiscences of a centenarian. 12 p. O. n. t-p. n. p. n. d.

974.771 G91 *Groton.* **Baldwin, M. M.** Historical sketch of Groton, Tompkins co. N. Y. 40 p. O. Groton 1868.

974.773 qSh5 *Sherburne.* **Sherburne (N. Y.)** Souvenir of the Sherburne centennial; pub. by M. D. Raymond. 111 p. il. Q. Tarrytown 1893.

974.774 C422 *Cherry Valley.* **Campbell, Douglas.** Central N. Y. in the revolution. 34 p. O. N. Y. 1878.

974.777 G25 **Gay, W. B.** *comp.* Historical gazetteer and directory of Tioga co. N. Y. 2 v. in 1, por. map, O. Syracuse 1887.

974.778 qT66 **Towner, J. A.** Our county and its people; a history of the county and valley of Chemung. 702+160 p. il. map, Q. Syracuse 1892.

974.78 C76 **Conover, G: S.** Genesee tract. 16 p. il. O. Geneva 1889.

974.782 qAl2 **Aldrich, L: C.** *ed.* History of Yates co. N. Y. 671 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1892.

974.783 qC57 **Clayton, W. W.** History of Steuben co. N. Y. 460 p. il. F. Phil. 1879.

974.783 M221 **McMaster, G. H.** History of the settlement of Steuben co. N. Y. 207 p. O. Rochester 1893.

974.783 R54 **Roberts, M. F.** *ed.* Historical gazetteer and directory of Steuben co. N. Y. 2 v. in 1, por. O. Syracuse 1891.

974.783 B321 *Bath.* **Bath, Steuben county, N. Y.** Official records of the centennial; Nora Hull, editor. 280 p. il. map, O. Bath 1893.

974.783 B32 —— **Rogers, S. S.** Address at the centennial of the settlement of Bath. 39 p. D. Buffalo 1893.

974.786 qC76 **Conover, G: S.** *ed.* History of Ontario co. N. Y. comp. by L: C. Aldrich. 518+396 p. il. Q. Syracuse 1893.

974.786 G281 *Geneva.* **Conover, G: S.** Reasons why the state should acquire the burial mound of the Seneca Indians. 8 p. O. n. t-p. Geneva 1888.

Also Wild speculations in land at Geneva. 2 p. O. Newspaper clipping.

974.787 qR72 *Rose.* **Roe, A. S.** Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne co. N. Y. 443 p. il. maps, Q. Worcester, Mass. 1893.

W974.789 P22 *Rochester.* **Parker,** *Mrs* **P. J. (Marsh).** Rochester; a story historical. 412 p. il. maps, O. Rochester 1884.

974.789 R58 —— **Rochester historical society.** Publications. v. 1, O. Rochester 1892.

974.79 B28 **Barton, J. L.** Address on the early reminiscences of western N. Y. Ed. 2. 62 p. O. Buffalo 1848.

974.797 W974.798 L58 *Buffalo.* **Hawes,** *Mrs* **Lucy (Williams).** Buffalo 50 years ago. 10 p. O. Buffalo 1886.

974.797 W44 —— **Welch, S: M.** Home history; recollections of Buffalo. 423 p. il. O. Buffalo 1891.

974.798 R28 **Remington, C. K.** Ship-yard of the Griffon, a brigantine built by La Salle in 1679. 78 p. il. O. Buffalo 1891.

W974.798 L58 *Lewiston.* **Hawes,** *Mrs* **Lucy (Williams.)** Lewiston; past, present and future. 15 p. O. n. p. 1887.

974.8 Pennsylvania

974.8 Ar3 **Arfwedson, C; D:** De colonia Nova Svecia historiola; praeside E. G. Geijer. 34 p. map, sq. O. Upsaliæ 1825.

974.8 J26 **Janney, S: M.** Peace principles exemplified in the early history of Pennsylvania. 169 p. 1 por. D. Phil. 1888.

974.8 P381 **Penn.** (province). Pennsylvania archives; 2d series, ed. by W: H. Egle. v. 13–14, 16, il. O. Harrisburg 1887–90.

974.811 W88 *Philadelphia.* **Woolsey, S.. C.** Short history of the city of Philadelphia. 288 p. D. Bost. 1887.

974.831 M471 **Meginness, J: F.** Otzinachson; a history of the West Branch valley of the Susquehanna. New ed. v. 1, il. maps, O. Williamsport 1889.

974.832 W98 *Wyoming.* **Acker, M. M.** Wyoming massacre. 20 p. O. Hornellsville, N. Y. 1894.

974.837 qC84 *Scranton.* **Craft, David,** *and others, anon.* History of Scranton, Pa. 583 p. por. Q. Dayton, O. 1891.

974.86 qH62 **History** of the counties of McKean, Elk, Cameron and Potter, Pa. 1261 p. il. maps, Q. Chic. 1890.

974.861 qAl2 **Aldrich, L: C.** *ed.* History of Clearfield co. Pa. 731 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1887.

974.862 qSco8 **Scott, K.. M.** *ed.* History of Jefferson co. Pa. 753 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1888.

974.867 qSch2 **Schenck, J. S. & Rann, W. S.** *ed.* History of Warren co. Pa. 692 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1887.

974.869 qD29 **Davis, A. J.** *ed.* History of Clarion co. Pa. 664 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1887.

974.877 J641 *Johnstown.* **Johnson, W. F.** History of the Johnstown flood. 459 p. il. map, D. n. p. 1889.

974.877 J64 —— **Penn.—Flood relief commission.** Report of the secretary. 56+108 p. O. Harrisburg 1890.

974.885 qD24 **Darlington,** *Mrs* **M.. C.** *anon.* Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier. 312 p. il. Q. Pittsburgh 1892.

974.9 New Jersey

974.9 N42 **N. J.** (province). Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey. v. 13–17, O. Trenton 1890–92.

974.9 Sm62 **Smith, Samuel.** History of the colony of Nova Cæsaria or New Jersey. 613 p. maps, O. Trenton 1890.
Reprint of 1765 edition

974.9 Sp8 **Sprinchorn, C; K. S.** Kolonien Nya Sveriges historia. 102 p. map, O. Stockholm 1878.

974.946 Sa3 **Salter, Edwin,** *comp.* History of Monmouth and Ocean counties. 422 p. il. O. Bayonne 1890.

974.966 H29 *Trenton.* **Haven, C. C.** Annals of Trenton, random remarks and historic reminiscences. 31 p. O. Trenton 1866.

974.987 qP94 **Prowell, G: R.** History of Camden co. N. J. 769 p. il. map, Q. Phil. 1886.

975 South Atlantic States

975 M84 **Morton, O. T.** The southern empire with other papers. 207 p. D. Bost. 1892.

975.1 F73 **Foot, George.** Address embracing the early history of Delaware. 68 p. O. Phil. 1842.

975.2 B56 **Black, J: W:** Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. 73 p. O. Balt. 1892. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci.)

975.2 G14 **Gambrall, T. C.** Studies in the history of early Maryland. 240 p. O. N. Y. 1893.

975.2 H87 **Hull, W: I:** Maryland, independence and the confederation. 60 p. O. Balt. 1891.

975.2 qM36 **Maryland — Council of safety.** Journal and correspondence; ed. by W: H. Browne. v. 1, sq. Q. Balt. 1892. (Archives of Maryland.)

975.2 qSch1 **Scharf, J: T:** History of western Maryland. 2 v. il. maps, Q. Phil. 1882.

975.2 qSh2 **Sharpe, Horatio.** Correspondence, 1757–61; ed. by W: H. Browne. v. 2, Q. Balt. 1890. (Archives of Maryland.)

975.3 T32 **Thatcher, Erastus,** *comp.* Founding of Washington. 256 p. O. Wash. 1891.

975.4 H13 **Hale, J: P:** Trans-Allegheny pioneers. 330 p. il. D. Cin. 1886.

975.4 P92 *Preston.* **Wiley, S: T.** History of Preston co. W. Va. by Wiley, assisted by A. W. Frederick. 529 p. il. O. Kingwood 1882.

975.4 T79 *Tucker.* **Maxwell, Hu.** History of Tucker co. W. Va. 574 p. il. O. Kingwood 1884.

975.5 B83 **Bruce, Thomas.** Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley. 259 p. O. Richmond, Va. 1891.

975.5 C76 **Conway, M. D.** Barons of the Potomack and the Rappahannock. 290 p. il. O. N. Y. 1892. (Grolier club.)

975.5 N48 **Newton, M. M. P.** Colonial Virginia with a series of World's fair letters. 71 p. O. Richmond 1893.

975.5 G51 *Gloucester.* **Robins, S. N.** Gloucester; one of the first chapters of the commonwealth of Virginia. 21 p. pl. O. Richmond 1893.

975.5 qSh4 *Shenandoah valley.* **Norris, J. E.** History of the lower Shenandoah valley. 812 p. il. Q. Chic. 1890.

975.6 M78 **Moore, J: W.** History of North Carolina. 2 v. O. Raleigh 1880.

975.6 qN81 **North Carolina.** Colonial records. 10 v. Q. Raleigh 1886–90.

975.7 R14 **Ramsay, David.** History of South Carolina, 1670–1808. 2 v. in 1, 2 maps, O. Newberry, S. C. 1858.

975.8 qAt6 *Atlanta.* **Reed, W. P.** *ed.* History of Atlanta, Ga. 2 v. in 1, por. Q. Syracuse 1889.

975.8 qAu4 *Augusta.* **Jones, C: C. & Dutcher, Salem.** Memorial history of Augusta, Ga. 512 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1890.

975.8 qSa9 *Savannah.* **Jones, C: C., Vedder, O. F. & Weldon, Frank.** History of Savannah, Ga. 655 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1890.

976 Gulf States

976.1 B31 **Bates, N. W.** History and civil government of Alabama. 64 p. sq. T. Florence, Ala. 1892.

976.2 L95 **Lowry, Robert & McCardle, W: H:** History of Mississippi. 648 p. O. Jackson, Miss. 1891.

976.3 qN42 *New Orleans.* **Waring, G: E. jr & Cable, G: W.** History and condition of New Orleans, La. and Austin, Tex. 99 p. maps, sq. Q. Wash. 1881. (U. S.—10th census. Social statistics of cities.)

976.4 D51 **Dewees, W. B.** Letters from an early settler of Texas; comp. by Cara Cardelle. 312 p. nar. D. Louisville, Ky. 1852.

976.8 P51 **Phelan, James.** History of Tennessee. 478 p. map, O. Bost. 1889.

976.8 qM51 *Memphis.* **Keating, J. M. & Vedder, O. F.** History of Memphis and Shelby co. Tenn. 3 v. in 1, por. Q. Syracuse, 1888.

976.8 qN17 *Nashville.* **Woldridge, J.** *ed. anon.* History of Nashville, Tenn. 656 p. il. Q. Nashville 1890.

976.9 qB81 **Brown, J: M.** Political beginnings of Kentucky. 263 p. 1 por. sq. F. Louisville 1889. (Filson club.)

976.9 B971 **Butler, Mann.** History of the commonwealth of Kentucky. Ed. 2. 551 p nar O. Cin. 1836.

976.9 C76 **Connelly,** *Mrs* **E. M.** Story of Kentucky. 337 p. O. Bost. 1890. (Story of the states.)

976.9 qF48 **Filson club.** The centenary of Kentucky. 200 p. por. sq. F. Louisville 1892.

976.9 G82 **Green, T: M.** Spanish conspiracy. 406 p. O. Cin. 1891.

976.9 qL93 *Louisville.* **Durrett, R. T:** Centenary of Louisville. 200 p. por. sq. F. Louisville 1893. (Filson club.)

977 Lake States

977 F39 — **Fernow, Berthold.** Ohio valley in colonial days. 290 p. sq. O. Alb. 1890. (Munsell's hist. ser.)

977 H59 — **Hinsdale, B. A.** The old Northwest. 2 v. 440 p. maps, O. N. Y. 1891.

977 T73 — **Tri-state old settlers' association of Illinois, Missouri and Iowa.** Report of reunion. v. 1-4, O. Keokuk, Ia. 1884-87.

977.1 B56 — **Black, Alexander.** Story of Ohio. 326 p. il. O. Bost. 1888. (Story of the states.)

977.1 qH83 — **Howe, Henry.** Historical collections of Ohio. v. 1-3, Q. Columbus 1889-91.

977.1 On3 — **Ohio archæological and historical society.** Publications. v. 3, il. O. Columbus 1891.

977.1 R36 — **Rice, Harvey.** Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 350 p. D. Bost. 1883.

977.1 qH39 — *Henry.* **Aldrich, L: C.** *ed.* History of Henry and Fulton counties Ohio. 713 p. por. Q. Syracuse 1888.

977.1 M59 — *Mill Creek valley.* **Teetor, H: B.** Past and present of Mill Creek valley. 328 p. pl. D. Cin. 1882.

977.3 B74 — **Breese, Sidney.** Early history of Illinois. 422 p. 1 por. maps, O. Chic. 1884.

977.3 C431 — **Chicago historical society.** Collection. v. 4, il. O. Chic. 1890.

977.3 D281 — **Davidson, Alexander & Stuvé, Bernard.** Complete history of Illinois. 944 p. O. Springfield, Ill. 1874.

977.3 M85 — **Moses, John.** Illinois, historical and statistical. 2 v. 1316 p. il. map, O. Chic. 1889-92.

977.3 R33 — **Reynolds, John.** My own times. 600 p. 1 por. D. Belleville, Ill. 1855.

977.3 C67 — *Chicago.* **Colbert, Elias & Chamberlin, Everett.** Chicago and the great conflagration. 528 p. il. map, D. Cin. 1871.

977.3 C433 — —— **Goodspeed, E. J.** History of the great fires in Chicago and the West. 667 p. il. map, O. N. Y. 1871.

977.3 qC43 — —— **Guyer, I. D.** History of Chicago. 200 p. il. Q. Chic. 1862.

977.3 C432 — —— **Sheahan, J. W. & Upton, G: P.** The great conflagration: Chicago; its past, present and future. 458 p. il. 2 maps, O. Chic. 1871.

977.3 R59 — *Rock Island.* **Tillinghast, B. F.** Three cities; Davenport, Rock Island and Moline. 144 p. il. O. Davenport, Ia. 1888.

977.5 T42 — **Thwaites, R. G.** Story of Wisconsin. 389 p. il. map, O. Bost. 1890. (Story of the states.)

977.5 W75 — **Wisconsin historical society.** Collections. v. 12, il. O. Madison 1892.

977.5 G82 — *Green Lake.* **Gillespy, J: C.** History of Green Lake county 111 p. D. Berlin, Wis. 1860.

977.8 Sa2 — *St Louis.* **Shepard, E. H.** Early history of St Louis and Missouri, 1673-1843. 170 p. O. St L. 1870.

978-979 Western and Pacific States

978 D78 — **Drake, S: A.** The making of the great West, 1512-1 . 339 p. il. D. N. Y. 1887.

978.1 K13 — **Kansas historical society.** Transactions embracing the 3d-6th biennial reports, 1883-89. v. 3-4, O. Topeka 1886-90.

978.1 R56 **Robinson, Charles.** The Kansas conflict. 487 p. O. N. Y. 1892.

978.2 N27 **Nebraska historical society.** Transactions and reports. v. 1-4, O. Lincoln 1885-92.

978.8 H55 **Hill, A. P.** Tales of the Colorado pioneers. 319 p. D. Denver 1884.

979 B221 **Bancroft, H. H.** Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 7 v. and index, il. map, O. San Fran. 1891-92.

979 B222 —— Essays and miscellany. 764 p. O. San Fran. 1890.

979.1 B22 —— History of Arizona and New Mexico. 829 p. maps, O. San Fran. 1889.

W979.3 B22 —— History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. 828 p. il. O. San Fran. 1890.

979.3 qW27 *Washoe.* **Nevada educational association.** General history and resources of Washoe co. Nev. 54 p. il. sq. Q. Reno 1888.

979.4 B223 **Bancroft, H. H.** California pastoral. 808 p. O. San Fran. 1888.

979.4 B22 —— History of California. v. 6-7, maps, O. San Fran. 1888-90.

979.4 B222 —— Popular tribunals. 2 v. il. maps, O. San Fran. 1887.

979.4 qC12 **California historical society.** Papers. v. 1, Q. San Fran. 1887.

979.4 H27 **Haskins, C. W.** Argonauts of California. 501 p. il. O. N. Y. 1890.

979.4 H87 **Hughes,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth.** The California of the padres; or, Footprints of ancient communism. 41 p. O. San Fran. 1875.

979.4 Sa5 *San Francisco.* **Hittell, J. S.** History of San Francisco and of California. 498 p. O. San Fran. 1878.

979.5 B22 **Bancroft, H. H.** History of Oregon. 2 v. il. map, O. San Fran. 1886-88.

979.5 T92 **Twiss,** *Sir* **Travers.** Oregon territory, its history and discovery. 264 p. D. N. Y. 1846.

979.7 B22 **Bancroft, H. H.** History of Washington, Idaho and Montana. 836 p. il. O. San Fran. 1890.

980 South American history

981 G12 **Gaffarel, P. L. J.** Histoire du Brésil français au 16e siècle. 512 p. 3 maps, O. Par. 1878.

983 H19 **Hancock, A. U.** History of Chile. 471 p. il. maps, O. Chic. 1893. (Latin-Amer. republics.)

983 Un3 **U. S.—President.** Message respecting the relations with Chile. 664 p. map, O. Wash. 1892.

985 M341 **Markham, C. R.** History of Peru. 556 p. pl. maps, O. Chic. 1892. (Latin-Amer. republics.)

985 M34 —— War between Peru and Chile. Ed. 4. 306 p. D. Lond. 1883.

988 qR61 **Rodway, James.** History of British Guiana. v. 1-2, Q. Georgetown, Demarara, 1891-93.

990 History of Oceanica

993.1 qSh5 **Sherrin, R. A. A. & Wallace, J. H.** Early history of New Zealand; ed. by T. W. Leys. 728 p. il. sq. Q. Auckland 1890.

994 T71 **Tregarthen, Greville.** Australian commonwealth. 444 p. il. O. Lond. 1893. (Story of the nations.)

Also published with title Story of Australasia.

994.2 H66 **Hodder, Edwin.** History of South Australia. 2 v. 2 maps, O. Lond. 1893.

994.4 B27 **Barrington, George.** History of New South Wales. 505 p. pl. O. Lond. 1802.

994.4 N42 **New South Wales.** Historical records. v. 1, pt. 2, il. O. Sydney 1892.

996.1 St4 **Stevenson, R. L:** A foot-note to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa. 322 p. map, D. N. Y. 1892.

996.9 Al2 **Alexander, W: D.** Brief history of the Hawaiian people. 341 p. il. maps ,O. N. Y. 1891.

AUTHOR LIST

Arranged alphabetically by authors' surnames and by first word of titles of anonymous books. Biographies are entered under the surnames of both authors and subjects.

A. D. 1862; or, The volunteer zouave in Baltimore. **Ridgely & Lemmon.** 973.79 R43

Aa, Anton Jakobus van der. Biographisch woordenboek der Nederlanden. 920.0492 fAa1

Abbey, Henry. Ulster guard at Gettysburg. 973.79 Ab11

—— —— Ed. 2. 973.79 Ab1

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood. Way out of agnosticism. 211 Ab2

Abbot, Henry Larcom. Siege artillery in the campaigns against Richmond. 623.4 M8

Abbott, Charles Conrad. Days out of doors. 591.9749 O9

—— Naturalist's rambles about home. 591.9749 O4

—— Outings at odd times. 814.49 Ab2

—— Recent archæological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. 571 P2a

—— Upland and meadow. 591.9749 O6

—— Waste-land wanderings. 591.9749 O7

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. Flatland. 513.8 O5

—— How to parse. E425.2 Ab2

—— How to write clearly. E428.2 Ab2

Abbott, Evelyn. History of Greece. 938 Ab2

Abbott, James. Journey from Heraut to St Petersburgh. 915.8 Ab2

Abbott, John Stephens Cabot. The child at home. 173.6 Ab2

—— Empire of Austria. 943.6 Ab2

Abbott, Josephine L. Outlines for the study of art. 702 Ab2

Abbott, Lyman. Evolution of Christianity. 201 Ab2

—— **& Conant, T: J.** Dictionary of religious knowledge. 203 qAb2

Abbott, Stephen Gano. First regiment N. H. volunteers. 973.74

Abbott, William Penn. Sketch by **Osbon.** 922.77 Ab23

Abeel, David. Journal of a residence in China. 915.1 Ab3

Abel, Carl. Linguistic essays. 404 Ab3

Abel, William Jenkinson. School hygiene. E371.7 Ab3

Abercrombie, John. Diseases of the brain. 616.8 J1

—— Diseases of the stomach. 616.3 J4

—— Philosophy of the moral feelings. 170 Ab3

Aberdeen — Public library. Minutes and proceedings of the public library committee. 027.441 Ab3

—— Report by the public library committee. 027.441 Ab3

Abernethy, John. Lectures on surgery. 617 J0

—— Surgical and physiological works. 610.8 J0

—— Surgical observations on injuries of the head. 617.51 H1

—— Surgical observations on local diseases. 616 H1

Abich, Wilhelm Hermann. Geologische forschungen in den kaukasischen ländern. 554.79 qN8
Abkoude, Johannes van. Naam register van Nederduytsche bœken, 1640–1755. 015.492 Ab6
Ablaing van Giessenburg, Willem Jan, *baron* **d'.** Nederlandsche gemeentewapens. 929.6 qAb6
Abney, William de Wiveleslie. Treatise on photography. 770 Ab7
About, Edmond François Valentin. Mother of a marquise and The aunt's stratagem; tr. by Kingsbury. W843.86 P41
Abraham, William Henry. Studies of a socialist parson. 330.4 Ab8
Academian. 379.747 qP9
Academic observer. 379.747 Ut31
Académie de médecine. Bulletin. 610.6 J6
—— Report upon cholera-morbus; tr. by Sterling. 616.93 J2
Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Bulletin. 610.6 K2
Academy; a journal of secondary education. 370.5 Ac11
Academy; a weekly review of literature, science and art. 052 qAc1
Academy news. 379.747 qK61
Academy of science and art; or, New preceptor. 032 Ac1
Acker, Milo M. Wyoming massacre. 974.832 W98
Acland, Arthur Herbert Dyke. Guide to the choice of books. 016 Ac6
—— **& Jones, Benjamin.** Working men co-operators. 334 Ac6
—— **& Ransome, Cyril.** Hand book of English politics. 942.08 Ac6
—— **& Smith, H. L.** Studies in secondary education. 370.942 Ac6
Acland, Hugh Dyke. Illustrations of the Vaudois. 284.4 qAc6
Acworth, William Mitchell. Railways and the trades. 385 Ac9
—— Railways of England. 656 P0
—— Railways of Scotland. 656 P0a
Adam *of Usk.* Chronicon, A. D. 1377–1404. 942.038 qAd1
Adamnan, *St.* Life of St Columba. Reeves. 922.2415 C72
Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 277.44 Ad1
Adams, Charles Francis, jr. Centennial milestone. 974.47 Q43
—— History of Braintree and Quincy. 974.47 Q42
—— Massachusetts, its historians and its history. 974.4 Ad1
—— Notes on railroad accidents. 656 N9
—— Richard Henry Dana: a biography. 923.47 D19
—— Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 974.47 Q44
—— *and others.* Genesis of the Massachusetts town. 352.0744 Ad1
Adams, Charles Kendall. Christopher Columbus. 923.9 C71a
—— Democracy and monarchy in France. 944 Ad11
Adams, Daniel. Arithmetic. 511 17
Adams, Francis. History of the elementary school contest in England. 370.942 Ad1
Adams, George Burton. Civilization during the middle ages. 901 Ad1
Adams, Henry Brooke. Historical essays. 814.49 Ad1
—— History of the United States. 973.4 Ad1
Adams, Henry Gardiner & H: B. Smaller British birds. 598.2 qN4a
Adams, Herbert Baxter. Life of Jared Sparks. 928.18 Sp2

Adams, John Glover. Discourse on A. H. Stevens. 926.1 St4
Adams, Joseph. Morbid poisons. 616.9 F95
Adams, *Mrs* **Mary (Mathews) Smith Barnes.** Epithalamium. W811.49 qAd1
Adams, Myron. Continuous creation. 213 Ad1
—— Creation of the Bible. 220.1 Ad1
Adams, Oscar Fay. Story of Jane Austen's life. 928.23 Au71
Adams, William Davenport. By-ways in book-land. 824.89 Ad1
Adams, William Henry Davenport. Before the conquest. 942.01 Ad1
—— Curiosities of superstition. 290 Ad1
—— England at war. 942 Ad1
—— England on the sea. 942 Ad11
—— Life in the primeval world. 560 N2
—— Lighthouses and light ships. 614.865 N0
—— The merry monarch. 942.066 Ad1
—— The white king. 942.062 Ad1
—— Women of fashion. 920.7 Ad1
Adams, William Taylor. Spelling-book. 428.1 Ad1
Addis, William E. Documents of the Hexateuch. 222.1 Ad2
Addison, Joseph. Life by Courthope. 928 24 Ad21
Addison, Joseph. Sir Roger de Coverley. 1889. 824.52 L
—— —— 1892. E824.52 L1
—- —— Roe. E824.52 M
Addison, William. Actual process of nutrition. 612.39 K3
Adeline, Jules. Art dictionary. 703 Ad3
Adirondack league club. Manual. 799 Ad4
Adirondack park association. Communication, accompanied by a bill entitled "An act creating a state forest park in the Adirondack region." *711 in* 634.9 O3
Adler, Felix. Moral instruction of children. 377.2 Ad5
Adolphus, John Leycester. Letters from Spain. 914.6 Ad7
Adventures of an escaped union soldier. Howe. 973.77 B63
Ady, *Mrs* **Julia (Cartwright).** Mantegna and Francia. 927.5 M31
Æschylus; ed. by Paley. E882.1 I
Æsopus. Æsop's fables. 421.4 Ae8
African repository. 325.6 Af8
Agassiz, Alexander. Three cruises of the "Blake." 551.461 qO8
Agassiz, *Mrs* **Elizabeth Cabot (Cary).** First lesson in natural history. E593 N9
—— **& Alexander.** Seaside studies in natural history. 593.5 M5
Agassiz, Louis. Life by **Holder.** 925.9 Ag11
Agassiz, Louis. Geological sketches. 551.7 N5
—— **& Gould, A. A.** Principles of zoölogy; pt. 1. Comparative physiology. 591 L1a
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 823.89 Ag9d
—— Home scenes. 823.89 Ag9h
—— Jewish faith. 296 Ag9

Aguilar, Grace. Vale of cedars. 823.89 Ag9
—— Women of Israel. 220.92 Ag9
Åhfeldt, Oskar Clemens Pontus. Den jeremianska profetian om Gudsrike. 224.2 Ah3
Ahlström, Axel. Studier i den fornfranska lais-litteraturen. 841.1 Ah4
Aikman, James. Natural history. 590 L2
Ailhaud, Jean. Médecine universelle. 615.7323 F62
Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. 928.24 L163
Ainsworth, William Francis. Euphrates expedition. 915.6 Ai6
Ainsworth, William Harrison. Constable de Bourbon. 823.89 Ai6
Airy, *Sir* **George Biddell.** Longitude of Valencia. *525.47 in* 520.6 qI2 v. 31
Aitken, William. Science and practice of medicine. Clymer. 616 M6a
Aitkin, Thomas Johnstone. Elements of physiology. 612 J8
Aiton, William. Drumclog and Bothwell Bridge. 941.06 Ai9
Alabama — Geological survey. Report of progress. 557.61 N5
—— Report on the Cahaba coal field. 557.61 P0
Alan, *abbot of Tewkesbury.* Scripta quæ extant. Giles. 922.242 T362
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de. Brunhilde; tr. by Darr. W863.59 Al1b
—— Strange friend of Tito Gil; tr. by Darr. W863.59 Al1s
Albany — Common council. Manual, 1878. 352 0747 Al1k
—— **Fire commissioners, Board of.** Annual report. 352.3 Al11
—— **Parks, Sup't of.** Public parks of Albany. 711 Al1
Albany, Citizens' association. Annual report of the Council of 13. 352.0747 Al1d
Albany, Consolidated car-heating co. Catalogue. 625.2 qP0
Albany county (N. Y.) — Penitentiary, Commissioners of. Annual report. 365 Al1
Albany illustrated. 917.4743 fAl1
Albertus Magnus. Life by **Sighart.** 921.9 Al1
Albertus *Magnus.* Secreta mulieru et virorū. 612.6 D23
Alboize de Pujol, Jules Edouard & Marquet, Auguste. Les prisons de l'Europe. 365.94 Al1
Alboquerque, Affonso d'. Life by **Stephens.** 923.5469 Al1
Albro, Samuel H. Geography of Chenango county. E917.4773 Al1
Alcock, *Sir* **Rutherford.** Art and art industries in Japan. 709.52 Al1
Alcott, Amos Bronson. Life by **Sanborn & Harris.** 923.77 Al1
Alcott, Louisa May. Sketch by **Cheney.** 928.13 qAl1
—— Souvenir by **Harlow.** 928.13 qAl11
Alcott, Louisa May. Modern Mephistopheles. 813.41 W
Alcuin, or Albinus. Memoir by **West.** 923.742 Al1
Alden, Henry Mills. God in his world; an interpretation. 230 Al2
Alden, *Mrs* **Isabella (MacDonald).** Chautauqua girls at home. W244 Al2
—— Ester Ried. W244 Al2e
—— Ester Ried yet speaking. W244 Al2es
—— Interrupted. W244 Al2i
—— Judge Burnham's daughters. W244 Al2ju

Alden, *Mrs* **Isabella.** Links in Rebecca's life. W244 Al2l
—— Three people. W244 Al2t
—— Tip Lewis and his lamp. W244 Al2ti
—— **& Livingston,** *Mrs* **C. M.** John Remington, martyr. W244 Al2j
Aldrich, Anne Reeve. The feet of love. W813.49 Al2
—— Rose of flame. 811.49 Al22
—— —— Ed. 2. W811.49 Al22r
—— Songs about life, love and death. 811.49 Al22s
Aldrich, Lewis Cass. History of Clearfield co. Penn. 974.861 qAl2
—— History of Franklin and Grand Isle counties, Vt. 974.31 qAl2
—— History of Henry and Fulton counties, Ohio. 977.1 qH39
—— History of Yates co. N. Y. 974.782 qAl2
—— **& Holmes, F. R.** History of Windsor co. Vt. 974.36 qAl2
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Mercedes and later lyrics. 811.49 Al2m
—— Poems 811.49 Al2
Alexander 3, *the Great, king of Macedonia.* Life by **Dodge.** 923.138 Al2
Alexander, Archibald. Authenticity of the Holy scriptures. 239 Al2
Alexander, Edward Porter. Railway practice. 385 Al2
Alexander, William DeWitt. Brief history of the Hawaiian people. 996.9 Al2
Alfred the Great, *king of England.* Legal code. Turk. E349.422 Al2
Algemeen woordenboek der Engelsche en Nederlandsche taal. 439.332 Al3
Alglave, Émile & Boulard, J. Electric light; tr. by Sloan. Lungren. 621.32 O4
Alibert, Jean Louis. Malignant intermittents; tr. by Caldwell. 616.936 G7
Alice, Cousin, *pseud.* see **Haven,** *Mrs* **Alice (Bradley) Neal.**
Alice Porter. **Miller.** W244 M61
Alin, Edvard Fabian. Om cervixskador under förlossningen. 618.4 P2
Alison, *Sir* **Archibald,** *bart.* History of Europe. 943.9 Al4
—— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart. 923.242 L84
Alison, William Pulteney. Human physiology. 612 J9
All the year round. 052 qAl5
Allan, William. Army of northern Virginia in 1862. 973.74
Allan library, London. Catalogue of books chiefly theological collected by T. R. A. 016.2 Al5
Allen Alexander Viets Griswold. Continuity of Christian thought. 209 Al5
—— Jonathan Edwards. 922.57 Ed93
Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie. The colour-sense. 152.1 Al5
—— Flowers and their pedigrees. 580.4 O4
Allen, *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Chase) Akers.** High-top sweeting. W811.49 Al5h
—— Poems. W811.49 Al5
—— Silver bridge and other poems. W811.49 Al5s
—— Triangular society. W813.49 Al5
—— Two saints. W811.49 Al5t

Allen, Elizabeth Ware, *and others.* Memorial of Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen. 922.817 Al5
Allen, Ethan. Life by **Hall.** 923.57 Al533
Allen, H. N. Korean tales. 915.19 Al5
Allen, James T. Digest of cycles or velocipedes. 608 qP2
Allen, John. Synopsis medicinæ. 616 F30
Allen, John H. The tariff and its evils. 337.2 Al5
Allen, Joseph. Memorial by **E.. W. Allen** *and others.* 922.817 Al5
Allen, Joseph Henry. Hebrew men and times. 933 Al5
—— & **Greenough, J. B.** Latin grammar. E475 Al53
Allen, *Mrs* Josiah, *pseud.* see **Holley, Marietta.**
Allen, Orrin Peer. Abraham Doolittle and his descendants. 929.2 D72
—— Lee family. 929.2 L5111
Allen, Stanton P. Down in Dixie. 973.78 Al5
Allen, William Francis. Essays and monographs. 304 Al5
—— History topics, for schools and colleges. 907 Al5
Allen Lucas. **Judson.** W244 J92a
Allgemeine deutsche biographie. 920.043 Al3
Allgemeiner monats-bericht für Teutschland. *015.43 in* 618 16 v. 3
Allies, Jabez. British, Roman and Saxon antiquities and folk-lore of Worcestershire. 913.4247 Al5
Allison, Charles Elmer. Historical sketch of Hamilton college. 378.747 HE2
Allison, Joy, *pseud.* see **Cragin,** *Mrs* **M. A.**
Allman, George James. Gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. 593.71 fN1
Allsop, F. C. Practical electric-light fitting. 621.32 P2a
Allston, Washington. Life by **Flagg.** 927.5 qAl5
Alma-Tadema, Laurenz. Life by **Ebers.** 927.5 Al6
Alpinus, Prosper. De praesagienda vita et morte aegrotantium. Grabius. 616 F34
Alt, Florence May. Child of song. W811.49 Al7
Althaus, Edward. Grammar school word-book and etymology. E422 Al7
Althaus, Julius. Spas of Europe. 615.79 M2
Amari, Michele. War of the Sicilian vespers. Ellesmere. 945.8 Am11
Amenities of home. **Sherwood.** W395 Sh52
American agriculturist. 630.5 qK3
American analyst. 613.05 qN7
American ancestry. 929.1 qAm3
American anthropologist. 572 O8
American antiquarian society. Proceedings, Partial index. 906 Am31
American association of inventors and manufacturers. Celebration of 2d century of American patent system. 608 P2
American catalogue. 015.73 qAm33
American catholic historical society of Philadelphia. Records. 282.73 Am3
American catholic quarterly review. 205 Am3

American chemical society. Journal. 540.6 N9
—— Proceedings. 540.6 N7
American college and public school directory. 370.973 Am3
American ephemeris and nautical almanac. 528.1 qL2
American genealogical queries. 929.1 Am3
American geographical society of **New York**. Proceedings. 910.6 Am3
American historical association. Annual reports. 973 Am33
—— Papers. 973 Am32
American institute of architects. Proceedings. 720.6 Am3
American institute of electrical engineers. Transactions. 621.3 O4
American institute of mining engineers. Memorial of A. L. Holley. 926.69 H72
—— Transactions. 622.06 N3
American iron and steel association. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. 672 N3
American journal of conchology. 594 M5
American journal of education. 370.5 Am31
The **American**: journal of literature, science, the arts, and public affairs. 071 qAm3
American journal of psychology. 105 Am3
American medical intelligencer. 610.5 J8a
American medical library. **Dunglison**. 610.8 J7
American monthly microscopical journal. 578 O0
American oriental society. Journal. 490.6 Am3
American orthopedic association. Transactions. 617.3 O9
American phonetic journal. 421.4 Am3
American pomological society. Proceedings. 634 qK8
American presbyterian and theological review. 205 P92
American printing house for the blind. Annual report. 655.38 M6
American review and metropolitan magazine. 051 Am52
American society of church history. Papers. 270 Am3
American society of civil engineers. Constitution and members. 620.6
—— Proceedings. 620.6 N6
—— Transactions. 620.6 N2
American statistical association. Publications. 310 Am3
American turf register and sporting magazine. 796 Am3
American whist congress. Proceedings. 795 Am3
Ames, *Mrs* **Ellen Maria** (**Easterbrooks**). Information for authors. W029.6 Am3
—— Periodicals that pay contributors. W016.05 Am3
Ames, *Mrs* Mary (Clemmer), see **Hudson**, *Mrs* **Mary** (Clemmer) **Ames**.
Ames, Nathaniel & Nathaniel jr. Essays, humor and poems. Briggs. 529.5 qP1
Amherst (**Mass.**) **First church.** Historical review, 150th anniversary. 285.8744 Am4
Amicis, Edmondo de. Cuore; tr. by Hapgood. W853.89 Am51
—— Holland and its people; tr. by Tilton. 914.92 Am5
—— Two stories; tr. by Fiske. W853.89 Am5

Amiel, Henri Frédéric. Journal; tr. by Ward. 928.48 Am5
Ammen, Daniel. Old navy and the new. 923.57 Am6
Amory, *Mrs* **Martha Babcock.** Life of John Singleton Copley. 927.5 C79
Amory, Thomas Coffin. Family of John Sullivan. 929.2 Su5
Amos Perry of Providence, and his ancestors. 929.2 P428
Amsterdam, Akademie van wetenschappen. Catalogus van de boekerij. 017.1 Am8
Analytical index to the works of Hawthorne. **O'Connor.** W813.33 G
Anatomical remembrancer; or, Complete pocket anatomist. 611 N6
Ancestors and descendants of Rev. John Taylor. 929.2 T21
Ancestral sketches. **Van Rensselaer.** 923.27 qV35
Andersen, Hans Christian. Bilderbuch ohne bilder. Bernhardt. E839.8364 W31
—— —— Simonson. E839.8364 W32
—— In Spain and A visit to Portugal. 914.6 An2
—— Märchen. Super. E839.8364 V
—— Pictures of travel. 914 An21
—— A poet's bazaar. 914 An2
—— Stories and tales. 839.8364 U1
—— Two baronesses. 839.8364 R2
—— Wonder stories told for children. 839.8364 U
Anderson, Alexander. Life by **Burr.** 927.6 qAn21
Anderson, Alexander. Collection of 150 engravings. 769 qAn2
Anderson, Jerome A. Reincarnation. 129.4 An2
Anderson, John. Comparative anatomy of the nervous system. 591.48 qJ7
Anderson, John. Tailors' complete instructor. 687 fN6
Anderson, John Jacob. School history of France. E944 An2
Anderson, Joseph. Churches of Mattatuck. 285.8746 W29
Anderson, William. System of surgical anatomy. 617.55 qI2
Andral, Gabriel. Medical clinic; tr. by Spillan. 616.8 J8
—— Pathological anatomy. 616.078 J2
—— Pathological hæmatology; tr. by Meigs and Stillé. 616.15 K4
André, John. Life by **Lossing.** 923.542 An22
Andrews, Christopher Columbus. Brazil. 918.1 An2
Andrews, Edmund & E. W. Rectal and anal surgery. 616.35 O7
Andrews, Henry Franklin. History of the Andrews family. 929.2 An23
Andrews, Henry Porter. Descendants of John Porter. 929.2 qP831
Andrews, Jessie Agnes. Eteocles; a tale of Antioch. W813.49 An2
Andrews, Julia. Breakfast, dinner and tea. W641 L9
Andrews, William. Bygone England. 914.2 An2
Andrews, William Loring. The Bradford map. 917.471 An2
Andros, Sir Edmund. Life by **Ferguson.** 923.27 An23
Angerstein, Ed. & Eckler, Gebhard. Home gymnastics. 613.71 O9
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'. Fuentes históricas sobre Colón y América, Asensio. 973.1 An42

Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.244 An41
—— Youth by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.244 An4
Anna Bailey. Judson. W244 J92an
Annalen des deutschen reiches. 305 qAn7
Annales de la médecine physiologique. 610.5 I0
Annalist. 610.5 K7
Annals and magazine of natural history. 590.5 J8
Annals of chemistry and practical pharmacy. 540.5 K3a
Annals of medicine. 610.5 F97
Annandale. **Finley.** W244 F49a
L'année politique. 305 An7
L'année scientifique et industrielle. 505 L7a
Annotated paragraph Bible; New testament. 225.7 qAn7
Annuaire de chimie. 540.5 K5
Annuaire de l'économie politique. 354 An7
Annuaire des eaux et forêts. 634.9 M2
Annuaire geologique universel. 550.5 O5
Annuaire historique universel. 905 An7
Annual monitor. 922.864 An7
Annual report of the progress of chemistry. 540.5 K9
Annual statistician and economist. 310 An7
Another man's wife. **Hartt.** W813.49 H255
Anstie, Francis Edmund. Stimulants and narcotics. 615.78 M5
Antes, Henry. Life by **McMinn.** 922.467 An8
Anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Journal. 572 N2
Anthropological society of Washington. Transactions. 572 O2
Die anthropologischen privat-sammlungen Deutschlands. 572 qM6 v. 17
Die anthropologischen sammlungen Deutschlands. 572 qM6
Anticipation. **Tickell.** 942.073 T43
Anzeiger für literatur der bibliothekwissenschaft. 010.5 An9
Apollonius *Rhodius.* Argonautica; tr. by Coleridge. 883.3 W
Appeal to the justice of the people of Great Britain. 973.31 Ap4
Applegate, Tom S. History of the press of Michigan. 071 qAp5
Appleton, Thomas Gold. Life by **Hale.** 928.18 Ap5
Appleton, William Hyde. Greek poets in English verse. 881 Ap5
Appleton, William Sumner. Genealogy of Appleton family. 929.2 Ap5
Apte, Vaman Shivram. Sanskrit–English dictionary. 491.232 qAp8
Arabian nights entertainments. Tales from the Arabic; tr. by Payne 892.73 Ar1
Arago, Dominique François. Biographies of distinguished scientific men; tr. by Smyth, Powell and Grant. 925 Ar1
Arber, Edward. English garner. 820.8 Ar1
Archaeological journal. 913.42 Ar2
Archbold, William Arthur Jobson. Somerset religious houses. 271 Ar2
Archer, Thomas. Gladstone and his contemporaries. 942.08 qAr2
—— The pauper, the thief and the convict. 362.5 Ar2

Archer, William. About the theatre. 792 Ar2
Archibald, *Mrs* George, *pseud.* see **Palmer,** *Mrs* **Anna (Campbell).**
Architect. 720.5 qAr2
Architectural magazine. 720.5 Ar2
Archiv für anthropologie. 572 qM6
Archives de la médecine belge. 610.5 K0a
Aretino, Pietro. Opere. Fabi. 852.34 L
Arey, Albert L. Outline lessons in chemistry. E540.7 N8
Arey, *Mrs* **Harriet Ellen (Grannis).** Household songs. W811.39 Ar3
Arfwedson, Carl David. De colonia Nova Svecia historiola. 974.8 Ar3
Argentine Republic. Demonstration graphique de la dette publique. 336.82 qAr3
Argosy. 052 Ar3
Argyll, Anna (Mackenzie) Lindsay Campbell, countess of. Memoir by **Crawford & Balcarres.** 923.241 Ar3
Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, *8th duke of.* Scotland. 914.1 Ar3
—— Unseen foundations of society. 330 Ar3
Ariel; or. The author's world. **Parmele.** W813.49 P24a
Aristoteles. Nicomachean ethics; tr. by Chase. 170 Ar4
Arkansas — Auditor. Biennial report. 336.767 A
—— **Geological survey.** Annual report. 557.67 O7
Arlía, C. Dizionario bibliografico. 010.3 Ar5
Arlidge, John Thomas. Hygiene and mortality of occupations. 613.6 P2
Armies of to-day. 355 Ar5
Arminian magazine. 205 W51
Armitage, Thomas. History of the baptists. 286 qAr5
Armsden, John. Value. 330 1 Ar5
Armstrong, Edward. French wars of religion. 274.4 Ar5
Armstrong, John. Acute and chronic diseases. 616 J7c
—— Puerperal fever, scarlet fever, etc. 618.72 I3
—— Typhus and other fevers. Leland. 616.9 I9
—— Typhus fever. 616.922 H9
Armstrong, Robert. Influence of climate. 613.68 K3
Armstrong, Robert Archibald. Gaelic dictionary. 491.6332 qAr5
Arnaud, George. Remarks on the extract of lead. 615.251 F70
Arnold, Arthur. Free land. 333 Ar6
Arnold, Edmund Samuel Foster. Catalogue of the Arnold collection. 549.07 N8
Arnold, *Sir* **Edwin.** Marquis of Dalhousie's administration of British India. 954 Ar6
—— With Sa'di in the garden. 891.551 Ar6
Arnold, George Moss Brock. Gainsborough and Constable. 927.5 G12
Arnold, Howard Payson. Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. 914.94 Ar6
Arnold, James Newell. Vital record of Rhode Island. 929.3 qR34
Arnold, Matthew. Reports on elementary schools. Sandford. 372.942 Ar6
—— Sohrab and Rustum. E821.89 Ar6s
Arnold, Thomas. Life by **Carlisle.** 923.742 Ar6

Arnot, David H. Gothic architecture applied to modern residences. 728.3 qAr6
Arnot, Hugo. Essay on nothing. 827.69 Ar6
Arnott, Neil. Elements of physics. 530 J8
Arrom de Ayala, *Mme* **Cecilia Francisca Josefa (Böhl de Faber) Planells Arco-Hermoso.** La familia de Alvareda; and Lagrimas. 863.53 P
—— Spanish fairy tales; tr. by Ingram. 398.2 Ar6
L'art. 705 fAr7
Art amateur. 705 fAr71
Art interchange. 740 qAr7
Art journal. 705 qAr7
Art of crocheting. **Wandle.** W746 qW18
Art of drawing and painting. **Cowles.** W741 qC83
Art of drawn-work. **Brignardello.** W746 qB76
Art of investing, by a New York broker. 332.6 Ar7
Art of knitting. **Wandle.** W746 qW181
Art of modern lace-making. **McCormick.** W746 qM13
Art-union. 705 qAr7
Artman, William, & Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 920.9 Ar71
Arts of wood-carving and pyrography. **Morrison & Maude.** W736 qM83
As common mortals. **Coombs.** W813.49 C78a
Asboth, Jean de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina. 914.395 qAs1
Ascham, Roger. Whole works. Giles. 923.742 As2
Asensio y Toledo, José María. Martín Alonso Pinzón. 923.9 P651
Ashley, William James. English economic history. 330.9 As3
Ashmore, William & Fielde, A. M. Life of Christ in Swatow dialect. W495 As3
Ashton, John. A century of ballads. 821.04 qAs3
—— Dawn of the 19th century in England. 914.2 As3
—— Eighteenth century waifs. 824.89 As3
—— The Fleet; its river, prison and marriages. 914.21 As3
—— Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century. 827.4 As3
—— Social England under the regency. 914.2 As31
Asiatic quarterly review. 950 As4
Asiatic society of Bengal. Centenary review, 1784–1883. 950 As41
Asiatic society of Japan. Transactions. 915.2 As4
Aspects of modern Oxford, by a mere don. 378.42 OE11
Associated apothecaries and surgeon-apothecaries of England and Wales. Transactions. 610.6 I3
Association of engineering societies. Descriptive index of current engineering literature. 016.62 As7
—— Journal. 620.6 O2
Association of the bar of the city of New York. Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
—— Minority report on land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
—— Report of committee on extortions. 333.3 T631

Association of the bar of the city of New York. Report on proposed bills to improve land transfers. 333.3 T631
—— Report on transfer of title to land. 333.3 T631
Assolant, Jean Baptiste Alfred. Une aventure du célèbre Pierrot. Pain. E843.89 As71
Astor, William Waldorf. Valentino. 813.49 As8
Astruc, Jean. Venereal diseases. 616.95 qF54
Atkins, Thomas Astley & Oliver, J: W. Yonkers in the rebellion. 973.74
Atkinson, Edward. Science of nutrition. 641 P2a
—— Taxation and work. 337.2 At5
Atkinson, George Wesley & Gibbens, A. F. Prominent men of West Virginia. 920.0754 At5
Atkinson, James. Medical bibliography; A and B. 016.61 At5
Atkinson, John. Centennial history of American methodism. 287.67 At5
Atkinson, Joseph Beavington. Overbeck. 927.5 Ov2
Atkinson, Philip. Electric lighting. 621.32 O8
Atkinson, William Parsons. On the right use of books. 028.1 At5
—— Study of politics. 320.7 At5
Atlantic monthly. Index, 1857–88. 051 At6
Atwood, Edward Sumner. Memorial of John Bertram. 926.56 B46
Atwood, George E. Complete graded arithmetic. E511 P3
Auber, Peter. Rise and progress of the British power in India. 954 Au1
Aubert, Eugene. Colloquial French drill. E448.2 Au1
—— Littérature français. E840.2 Au1
Aubigné, see **Merle d'Aubigné.**
Auburn (N. Y.) Seward statue donors. Unveiling of the Seward memorial statue. 923.27 qSe8
Audsley, George Ashdown. Art of chromolithography. 764 fAu2
—— & **Bowes, J. L.** Keramic art of Japan. 738 qAu2
Audsley, William James & G: A. Polychromatic decoration. 729.4 fAu2
Auerbach, Berthold. Romane. 833.81 L
—— Sämtliche schwarzwälder dorfgeschichten. 833.81 L1
Augsburg (Bavaria). Pharmacopœia Augustana. Zwelfer. 615.11 E53
The auk; a quarterly journal of ornithology. 598.2 N6a
Aunt Ruth. **Finley.** W244 F49au
Aurelianus, Caelius. De morbis acutis et chronicis. Amman and Almeloveen. 616 F22
Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, emperor of Rome. Life by **Watson.** 923.137 Au61
Austen, Jane. Life by **Adams.** 928.23 Au71
Austin, John Osborne. Ancestral dictionary. 929.1 Au7
Australian museum, Sidney. Catalogue of the Australian birds in the museum. 598.2 N6
—— Descriptive catalogue of the nests and eggs of birds found breeding in Australia and Tasmania by **A. J. North.** 598.2 O9
Austria. Pharmacopœia Austriaco-provincialis. 615.11 F80
—— **Army.** Evolutions of the line. 356 Au7

Autenrieth, Georg Gottlieb Philipp. Homeric dictionary. Keep. 883.1 G
The author. 029.6 Au8
Authors and publishers. **Putnam.** 655.52 O3
The autocrat. 379.747 qEa7
Aveling, Edward Bibbins & E. M. Working-class movement in America. 331 Av3
Avenarius, Tony. Historischer festzug des Kölner domes. 394.5 yA
Avery, Adeline B. & Finch, J. E. King's daughters' diary. W240 Av3
Avery, Elroy McKendree. Complete chemistry. E540.2 O3b
—— Elements of chemistry. E540.2 O1
—— The Groton Averys, Christopher and James. 929.2 Av3
Avery, Stephen W. Dyspeptic's monitor. 616.33 J0
Avezac-Macaya, Marie Armand Pascal d'. Année véritable de la naissance de Colomb. 923.9 C71a1
—— Atlas hydrographique de 1511. 912 Av3
—— Campagne du navire l'Espoir de Honfleur, 1503–05. 910.4 Av31
—— Découvertes faites au moyen-âge dans l'océan Atlantique. 910.4 Av3
—— Martin Hylacomylus Waltzemüller. 012 W14
—— Les voyages de Améric Vespuce. 973.1 Av3
Avicenna, see **Husain ibn 'Abd Allah, Abû Alí Al.**
Ayer, James. Life by **J. B. Ayer.** 926.1 Ay24
Ayer, James Bourne. James Ayer. 926.1 Ay24
Ayre, Joseph. Nature and treatment of marasmus. 616.36 I2
Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* see **Osmun, Thomas Embly.**
Ayres, J. Hamilton. The family physician. 616.02 O2
Azarias, Brother, Patrick Francis Mullany. Books and reading. 028.1 Az1
—— Development of old English thought. 820.9 Az1
—— Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature. E801 Az1
B***, M. de, & L***, M. *pseud.* See **Vandermonde, Charles Auguste.**
Babbitt, Edwin Dwight. Human culture and cure. 615.8 qO7
—— Principles of light and color. 535 N8
Babbitt, Eugene Howard. Introduction to German at sight. E438.2 B11
Babcock, Charles. Elementary architecture 741 fB11
Babcock, *Mrs* **Emma Whitcomb.** Household hints. W641 O1
Babelon, Ernest. Manual of Oriental antiquities; tr. by Evetts. 913.3 B11
Babington, Charles Cardale. Manual of British botany. 581.942 K3
—— —— Ed. 2. 581.942 K7
Babson, John James. Notes and additions to the History of Gloucester. 974.45 G512
Baby Barefoot. **McQueen.** W813.49 M243
Bach, Alberto B. On musical education. 784.9 B12
Bach, Johann Sebastian. Life by **Poole.** 927.8 B12
Bachelder, John Badger. Descriptive key to the painting of the Repulse of Longstreet's assault of Gettysburg. 973.73 B12
Backus, James Bayard. Genealogical chart of the Chester family. A929.2 C423

Backus, Truman Jay, & Brown, H.. D. Great English writers. W820.9 B12
Backus, William W. Genealogical memoir of the Backus family. 929.2 B12
Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. 915.2 B13
Bacon, Edwin F. Leitfaden zum erlernen der deutschen sprache. E438.2 B13
Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Dictionary of Boston. 917.446 B131
—— King's dictionary of Boston. 917.446 B13
Bacon, Fanny Elizabeth. Poems of childhood. W811.49 B13
Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans. Life by **Church.** 921.2 B133
Bacon, *Mrs* **Susan (Sloane) Gillette & Stone, W: L.** In memoriam: William Johnson Bacon. 923.47 qB13
Bacon, William Johnson. In memoriam. **Bacon & Stone.** 923.47 qB13
Bädeker, Karl. Belgium and Holland. 914.93 B14
—— Italy. 914.5 B141
—— Italie. 914.5 B14
—— Paris. 914.436 B14
—— The Rhine and northern Germany. 914.3 B14
—— Southern Germany and Austria. 1868. 914.34 B14
—— —— 1871. 914.34 B141
—— Switzerland. 1867. 914.94 B14
—— —— 1877. 914.94 B141
—— United States, with an excursion into Mexico. 917.3 B14
Baden, Grand duchy of. Statistisches jahrbuch. 314.346 qB14
Baden-Powell, Baden Henry, see **Powell, Baden Henry Baden-.**
Badenoch, George Roy. Ultramontanism. 282 B14
Badlam, Anna B. Stepping-stones to reading. 372.4 B141
Badminton game book. 799 B14
Baernreither, J. M. English associations of working men. 334.7 B14
Bagehot, Walter. Literary studies. Hutton. 928.2 B14
—— Some articles on the depreciation of silver. 332.41 B14
Bagg, Moses Mears. Memorial history of Utica. 974.763 qB14
Bagnasco, Gioacchino Gambino. Americæ retectio atlas. 923.9 qC71b1
Bailey, Joseph Trowbridge. Ancestry of J. T. Bailey. 929.2 qB15
Bailey, Liberty Hyde, jr. Talks afield. 581 O5a
Bailey, Rufus William. Scholar's companion. 1859. 422 B15
—— —— 1866. 422 B151
Bailies, Nicholas. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley. 923.57 R48
Baillie, Matthew. Works. 616 07 I5
—— Morbid anatomy of the human body. 616.078 F93
—— —— 1st Amer. ed. 616.078 F95
—— —— 3d Amer. ed. 616.078 I0
Bain, Alexander. The emotions and the will. 157 B16
—— James Mill; a biography. 928.28 M59
—— On teaching English. 808 B162
—— The senses and the intellect. 150 B162

Bain, Ebenezer. Merchant and craft guilds. 338.6 B16
Bain, Francis William. The corner in gold. 332.42 G361
—— Occam's razor. 330.4 B16
Bain, Joseph & Rogers, Charles. Liber protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis, notarii publici Glasguensis. 929.3 G46
Baines, Edward. County palatine of Lancaster. Croston. 942.72 qB161
—— History of the French revolution. Atlas. 944.04 B16
Bainton, George. Art of authorship. 029.6 B16
Baird, Charles Washington. History of Bedford church. 285.1747 B39
Baird, Henry Carey. Money and bank credit. 332 B16
Baird, Spencer Fullerton, Brewer, T: M. & Ridgway, Robert. History of North American birds; land birds. 598.2 qN4
Baird, William Raimond. American college fraternities. 371.85 B16
Bajot, Louis Marin. Abrégé historique des principaux voyages. 910.9 B16
Baker, Charlotte Alice. A summer in the Azores. 914.699 B17
Baker, George Hall. Bibliography of political science. 016.3 B17
Baker, *Mrs* **Harriette Newell (Woods).** Georgey's menagerie; the deer. W599.7 M4
Baker, Henry Barton. French society. 944.03 B17
Baker, Ira Osborn. Masonry construction. 624 O9
Baker, James Hutchins. Elementary psychology. E150 B17
Baker, James Heaton. Sources of the Mississippi. 917.76 B17
Baker, Moses N. Sewage purification in America. 628.3 P3
Baker, Thomas. History of St John, Cambridge. Mayor. 378.42 CE9
Baker, Thomas Barwick Lloyd. 'War with crime.' 343 B17
Baker, William Spohn. Early sketches of Washington. 923.17 W2b4
—— Itinerary of Gen. Washington. 923.17 W2b3
—— Origin and antiquity of engraving. 760 B17
Balch, Edwin Swift. Mountain exploration. 551.43 P3
Balch, George T. Methods of teaching patriotism. 375.1721 B18
Balch, Thomas. French in America during the war of independence; tr. by T: W. Balch. 973.34 B18
Balch, William Ralston. Lives of Blaine and Logan. 923.27 B57
Baldwin, Charles Candee. Ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin. 929.2 B193
Baldwin, *Mrs* **Esther E. (Jerman).** Must the Chinese go? W325.251 B19
Baldwin, James. The book-lover. 028.3 B19
Baldwin, James Mark. Handbook of psychology. 150 B191
Baldwin, Joseph. Art of school management. 371 B19
—— Elementary psychology and education. 150 B19
Baldwin, Marvin Morell. Historical sketch of Groton, N. Y. 974.771 G91
Baldwin, William James. Hot-water heating and fitting. 697.4 O9
—— Steam heating for buildings. 696.3 O1
Balestier, Josephine. Life and Sylvia. W813.49 B19
Balfour, Arthur James. Essays and addresses. 824.89 B19
Balfour, John Hutton. Introduction to palæontological botany. 561 N2
Ball, J. Dyer. Things Chinese. 915.1 B21

Ball, John. Modern practice of physic. 616 F68
Ball, John Warren. Civil history of America's 13 original states. E973.2 B21
Ball, Nicholas. Edward Ball and some of his descendants. 929.2 B21
—— Pioneers of '49; a history of the excursion of the society of California pioneers of New England, April-May, 1890. 917.8 B21
Ball, *Sir* **Robert Stawell.** Cause of an ice age. 551.79 P1
—— Starland. 523 P2
Ballantyne, Archibald. Voltaire's visit to England. 928.43 V884
Ballard, Edward & Garrod, *Sir* **A. B.** Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 615 K5
Ballingall, *Sir* **George.** Military surgery. 617.99 J0a
Ballingall, William. Edinburgh past and present. 914 144 qB21
Ballot box. W324.3 fB21
Ballou, Maturin Murray. Story of Malta. 914.58 B21
—— Treasury of thought. 808.8 B21
Balme, Joshua Rhodes. American states, churches and the war. 326.973 B21
—— Letters on the American republic. 973.71 B21
Balmforth, Ramsden. The new reformation. 201 B21
Baltimore, George Calvert, 1st baron. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore, by **Browne.** 923.27 B21
Baltimore — Water dep't. Annual report. 628.1 L3a
Baltimore and Ohio railroad company. Regulations governing the relief department, 1889. 334.7 B21
Baltimore, Charities, Conference on. Report. 360 B21
Baltimore charity organization society. Directory of Baltimore and Maryland. 361 B222
Baltimore corn and flour exchange. Annual report. 381 B21
Baltimore medical and physical recorder. 610.5 G9
Baltimore medical and surgical journal and review. 610.5 J3
Balzac, Honoré de. Life by **Saltus.** 928.43 B21
Balzac, Honoré de. Œuvres complètes. 843.73 I
—— Complete works; tr. by Wormeley. 843.73 K
Bancroft, George. History of the battle of Lake Erie. Dyer. 973 B22
—— History of the United States. 973 B221
Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Literary industries; a memoir. 928.18 B22
—— California pastoral. 979.4 B223
—— Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 979 B221
—— Essays and miscellany. 979 B222
—— History of Arizona and New Mexico. 979.1 B22
—— History of California. 979.4 B22
—— History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. W979.3 B22
—— History of Oregon. 979.5 B22
—— History of the north Mexican states and Texas. 972.1 B22
—— History of Washington, Idaho and Montana. 979.7 B22
—— Popular tribunals. 979.4 B222
Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse. The delight makers. 813.49 B22

Bangor historical magazine. 974.1 B22
Bangs, *Mrs* **Charlotte R.** (**Van Woglom**). Wrongs to right. W813.49 B223
Banister, Henry Charles. Lectures on musical analysis. 781 B22
Bankers' magazine. London. 332 B22
Bankers' magazine. N. Y. 332 B221
Banks, Charles Edward. Colonel Alexander Rigby. 923.542 R44
—— Edward Godfrey. 923.27 G54
Banks, Louis Albert. White slaves. 331.8 B22
Bannatyne, Dugald John. Handbook of republican institutions in the U. S. 353 B22
Banta, Theodore Melvin. A Frisian family ; Banta genealogy. 929.2 B2271
Baptist magazine. 286 B22
Baptist quarterly. 205 B22
Barber, Alice Amelia. Ruth Irving, M. D. W244 B23
Barber, Edwin AtLee. Pottery and porcelain of the U. S. 738 qB23
Barber, Jonathan. The elocutionist. 828 B23
Barberine. **Feydeau.** 843.89 F43
Barbier, Henri Auguste. Iambes et poèmes. 847.72 O
Barbou, Alfred. Victor Hugo and his time. 928.43 H87
Barbour, Edmund Dana. Descendants of Henry Hutchinson. 929.2 H977
Barbour, John. Des schottischen nationaldichters legendensammlung. Horstmann. 821.16 S
Barbour, John Strode. Memorial by **U. S.**—**Congress.** 923.27 qB23
Barcianu, Sab. Pop. Dictionar român-germân si germân-român. 459.33 B23
Barclay, Alexander. Certayne egloges. 827.21 fR
Barclay, John. Description of the arteries. 611.13 H2
—— New anatomical nomenclature. 611 G3
Barclay, Robert, 1648-90. Apology for the true Christian divinity. 230.96 B23
Barclay, Robert. Disturbance in the standard of value. 332.4 B23
Bardeen, Charles William. Record of Regents' certificates, diplomas and examinations. 379.747 fAN
—— Song budget music series. 784.8 B23
Barker, George Frederic. Elementary chemistry. 540.2 N0
Barker, Joseph. Life. 922 74 B24
Barker, G. & co. Barker's trade and finance manual. 330.9 B24
Barlee, Ellen. Our homeless poor. 331.8 B24
Barlow, Alfred. History and principles of weaving. 677 qN8
Barlow, George. Family genealogy of Jonathan Barlow. 929.2 B243
Barlow, Georgo Hilaro. Practice of medicine. Condie. 616 L6
Barlow, James William. Short history of the Normans in south Europe. 945.8 B24
—— The ultimatum of pessimism. 149.6 B24
Barlow, Samuel Latham Mitchell. Catalogue of his American library. 016.97 B24
Barnard, Charles. Tone masters. 927.8 B25
Barnard, Henry. Sketch by **Monroe.** 923.77 B251

Barnard, Henry. English pedagogy. 370.8 B252
Barnby, Joseph. Original tunes to popular hymns. 783.9 qB25
Barnes, Albert. Notes on the Gospels. 226 B26
Barnes, Charlotte Mary Sanford. Plays, prose and poetry. 812.39 B26
Barnes, *Mrs* **Frances Julia (Allis).** Department manual, Y. W. C. T. U. W178.06 B26
Barnes, Francis. Story of Houlton. 974.11 H811
Barnes, *Mrs* **Mary Downing (Sheldon).** Aids for teaching history. E907 B26
—— Studies in American history; teacher's manual. E973 B261
—— Studies in general history. W909 B262
—— —— Teacher's manual. W909 B263
—— Studies in Greek and Roman history. W930 B26
—— **& Earl.** Studies in American history. 973 B26
Barnes, Mary Mathews, see **Adams,** *Mrs* **Mary (Mathews) Smith Barnes.**
Barnes, William Emery. Canonical and uncanonical Gospels. 226 B261
Barnum, H. L. The spy unmasked. 923.57 C881
Barozzi da Vignola, Giacomo. Five orders of architecture; tr. by Tuckerman. 729.32 qB26
Barr, *Mrs* **Amelia Edith (Huddleston).** Beads of Tasmer. W813.49 B27be
—— Between two loves. W813.49 B27
—— Border shepherdess. W813.49 B27b
—— Bow of orange ribbon. W813.49 B27bo
—— Christopher and other stories. W813.49 B27c
—— Daughter of Fife. W813.49 B27d
—— Feet of clay. W813.49 B27f
—— Friend Olivia. W813.49 B27fr
—— Hallam succession. W813.49 B27h
—— Household of McNeil. W813.49 B27ho
—— Jan Vedder's wife. W813.49 B27j
—— Last of the Macallisters. W813.49 B27l
—— Lost silver of Briffault. W813.49 B27lo
—— Love for an hour is love forever. W813.49 B27lov
—— Master of his fate. W813.49 B27m
—— Michael and Theodora. W813.49 B27mi
—— Paul and Christina. W813.49 B27p
—— The preacher's daughter. W813.49 B27pr
—— Remember the Alamo. W813.49 B27r
—— Romances and realities. W813.49 B27ro
—— A rose of a hundred leaves. W813.49 B27ros
—— She loved a sailor. W813.49 B27s
—— Sister to Esau. W813.49 B27si
—— The squire of Sandal-side. W813.49 B27sq
Barratt, Joseph. The Indian of New England. 970.3 B271
Barrère, Albert & Leland, C: G. Dictionary of slang. 427 B27
Barrett, Joseph H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 923.17 L6b
Barrett, Mary Colman. Seeing is believing. W813.49 B272

Barrett, Orvey S. Reminiscences of the 4th Michigan. 973.74
Barrett, William Alexander. English church composers. 927.8 B27
Barrie, James Matthew. Window in Thrums. 823.89 B27
Barrili, Anton Giulio, Cervetto, L. A. & Ximenes, Eduardo. Columbo e il 4° centenario della scoperta dell' America. 923.9 fC71b
Barrington, George. History of New South Wales. 994.4 B27
Barrow, *Mrs* **Frances Elizabeth (Mease).** Little pet books. W813.49 B271l
—— Nightcap stories. W813.49 B271n
—— Pop-gun stories. W813.49 B271
Barrows, Walter B. The English sparrow. 632 O9
Barrows, William. Indian's side of the Indian question. 970.5 B27
Barruel, Augustin de. Antichristian and antisocial conspiracy. 366.1 B27
Barry, Alfred. Lectures on Christianity and socialism. 335 B27
Barry, Edward. Essays. 824.79 B27
Barth, Jean Baptiste Philippe & Roger, Henri. Manual of auscultation and percussion. 616.074 M6
Bartholow, Roberts. Spermatorrhœa. 616.69 M6
—— —— Ed. 3. 616.69 N0
Bartlett, Elisha. Fevers of the U. S. 616.92 K7
—— Philosophy of medical science. 610.1 K4
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations. 828 B28
Bartlett, Samuel Colcord. From Egypt to Palestine. 915.69 B28
Bartlett, William Henry. Footsteps of our Lord and his apostles. 915.6 B28
—— Gleanings on the overland route. 914.6 B28
—— The Nile boat. 916.2 B28
—— & **Woodward, B. B.** History of the United States. 973 qB28
Bartolommeo, Fra, di San Marco, Baccio di Paola. Life by **Baxter.** 927.5 B28
Barton, Benjamin Smith. Collections for a materia medica. 615.1 H0
Barton, James L. Reminiscences of western N. Y. 974.79 B28
Barton, *Mrs* **Parthena (Rood).** Experiences of a practical Christian life. W920 7 B28
Barton, Thomas H. Autobiography. 926.1 B28
Barton, William Paul Crillon. Vegetable materia medica. 581.63 qH7
Barton, William Sumner. Genealogical sketch of Dr Artemus Bullard. 929.2 B873
Barton's legislative handbook and manual of the state of Washington. 328.7978 A
Barye, Antoine Louis. Life and works by **De Kay.** 927.3 qB28
Bascom, John. Æsthetics. 701 B29
—— Ethics. 170 B29
—— Historical interpretation of philosophy. 109 B29
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal, tr. by Serrano. W927.5 B29
Basket of barley loaves. **Miller.** W242 M61
Bass, M. Florence. Nature stories for young readers. 372.4 B29
Bastable, Charles Francis. Commerce of nations. 337 B29
—— Public finance. 336 B29

Bastiat, Frédéric. Œuvres complètes. 330.8 B29
—— Popular fallacies regarding trade. Edgcumbe. 337.2 B29
Bate, George. Pharmacopœia Bateana. Salmon. 615.12 F20
Bateman, Charles Somerville Latrobe. First ascent of the Kasaï. 916 7 B31
Bateman, Thomas. Delineations of cutaneous diseases. 616.5 qK0
Bates, Charlotte Fiske, *see* **Rogé,** *Mrs* **Charlotte Fiske (Bates).**
Bates, E. Catherine. A year in the great republic. 917.3 B31
Bates, *Mrs* **Harriet Leonora (Vose).** Old Salem. 917.445 B31
Bates, Katharine Lee. English religious drama. 822.1 B31
Bates, Newton W. History of Alabama. 976.1 B31
Bates, William W. American marine. 387 B31
Bath, Steuben co. N. Y. Centennial celebration. Hull. 974.783 B321
Batley, H. W. Studies for domestic furniture, decoration, etc. 749 xB
Battershall, Jesse Park. Food adulteration. 614 3 O7
Battle of Minisink. 974.731 M66
Batty, Beatrice. Moravian schools and customs. 284.6 B32
Baudelocque, César Auguste. Puerperal peritonitis; tr. by Bedford. 618.73 J1
Baudelocque, Jean Louis. Abridgment of Heath's translation of Baudelocque's midwifery. Dewees. 618.2 I3
Baudens, Jean Baptiste Louis. On military and camp hospitals; tr. by Hough. 613.67 M2
Bauderon, Brice. Pharmacopée. Sauvageon. 615.1 E81
Baudrimont, Alexandre Édouard. Traité de chimie générale. 540 K4
Bauer, Karoline Philippine Auguste. Caroline Bauer and the Cobergs; tr. by Nisbet. 927.92 B321
Baum, Rosemary. That box of cigarettes. W812.49 B32
Baumé, Antoine. Eléments de pharmacie. 615 F73
Baumeister, Reinhard. Cleaning and sewerage of cities. Goodell. 628.2 P1
Baumgart, Max. Grundsätze und bedingungen der ertheilung der doctorwürde. 378.24 B32
Bax, Ernest Belfort. Ethics of socialism. 335 B331
—— Outlooks from the new standpoint. 824.89 B33
—— Religion of socialism. 335 B33
—— Story of the French revolution. 944.04 B33
Baxley, Henry Willis. Spain; art-remains and art realities. 914.6 B33
Baxter, George R. Wythen. Book of the bastiles. 339 qB33
Baxter, Joseph Nickerson. Memorial of the Baxter family. 929.2 B33
Baxter, *Mrs* **Lucy E. (Barnes).** Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea del Sarto. 927.5 B28
—— Ghiberti and Donatello. 927.3 G34
—— Luca della Robbia with other Italian sculptors. 927.3 B33
—— Renaissance of art in Italy. 709.45 qB33
Baxter, Lydia. Gems by the wayside. W811.39 B33
Baxter, Richard. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.54 B333

Baxter, Richard. Dying thoughts. 242 B33
—— Saint's everlasting rest. 243 B33
Baxter, Robert Dudley. Taxation of the United Kingdom. 336.2 B33
Baxter, Sylvester. The old new world. 570 O8
Baxter, William. Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove. 973.78 B33
Bay state monthly. 051 B34
Bayard, Jean François Alfred & Lemoine, Gustave. La niaise de Saint-Flour. E842.79 B34
Bayle, Antoine Laurent Jessé. Bibliotheque de therapeutique. 615 I8
—— Elementary treatise on anatomy; tr. by Doane. 611 J6
—— Petit manuel d'anatomie descriptive. 611 I4
—— & **Hollard, Henri.** Manuel d'anatomie générale. 611 I7a
—— Manual of general anatomy; tr. by Gross. 611 I8
Bayles, James C. House drainage and water service. 628 6 N7
Bayles, Richard Mather. History of Providence co. R. I. 974.51 qB34
Bayley, Rafael Arroyo. National loans of the U. S. 336.73 qB34
Bayly, *Mrs* **Mary.** Workmen and their difficulties. 331.8 B34
Bazan, *Mme* **Emilia Pardo.** Russia; tr. by Gardiner. 891 73 B34
—— Swan of Vilamorta; tr. by Serrano. W863.59 B34
Beach, Elizabeth T. Porter. Pelayo. 811 49 B35
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of. Life by **Froude.** 923.242 B352
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *1st earl of.* Endymion. 823 86 Y
Beadle, Elias Root. The old and the new. 285.1748 P531
Beadle, John Hanson. Western wilds and the men who redeem them. 917 8 B35
Beadon, Robert John. Uniform imperial postage. 383 B35
Beard, George Miller. Nervous exhaustion. Rockwell. 616.843 O8
Beard, Lina & A. B. American girl's handy book W790 B38
Beardsley, Eben Edwards. Life of Samuel Seabury. 922.37 Se1
—— Life and times of William Samuel Johnson. 923.47 J63
Beauchamp, Alphonse de. Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, duc d'Otrante. 923.244 F82
Beauchamp, William Martin. Iroquois trail. 970.3 B38
Beauchesne, Alcide Hyacinthe Du Bois de. Louis XVII; tr. by Hazlitt. 923.144 L87b
Beaudry, Louis Napoleon. Spiritual struggles of a Roman catholic. 282 B38
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de. Le barbier de Séville. E842.580
Beaumé, Antony. Manual of chemistry; tr. by Aikin. 540.2 F86
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant. Commentary on the campaign and battle of Manassas. 973.73 B38
Beautiful land of Nod. **Wilcox.** W811.49 W64b
Beauvois, Eugène. Les colonies européenes du Markland et de l'Escociland. 973.1 B381
—— La découverte du nouveau monde par les irlandais. 973.1 B38
—— Les vestiges du christianisme dans le Markland. 277.1 B38

Beck, James Burnie. Memorial addresses by **U. S. — Congress.** 923.27 qB38
Beck, Lewis Caleb. Manual of chemistry. Ed. 3. 540.2 J8
—— —— Ed. 4. 540.2 K4
Beck, S. William. Gloves, their annals and associations. 391.4 B38
Beck, Theodric Romeyn & J. B. Medical jurisprudence. Ed. 6. 340.6 B382
—— —— Ed. 10. 340.6 B383
Becker, Bernard Henry. Disturbed Ireland. 941.58 B38
—— Scientific London. 506 N5
Beckwith, Arthur. Majolica and fayence. 738 B38
Beckwith, Paul. The Beckwiths. 929.2 B387
—— Creoles of St Louis. 929.2 C453
Béclard, Pierre Augustin. General anatomy; tr. by Togno. 611 J0
Becquerel, Louis Alfred. Séméiotique des urines. 616.076 K1
Beddoes, Thomas. Contributions to medical knowledge. 610.4 F99
—— **& Watt, James.** Medicinal use of factitious airs. 615.2 F96
Bedell, Edwin A. Church hymnary. 783.9 B39
Bedingfield, James. Compendium of medical practice. Williams. 616 I3a
Beebe, Emma N. Happy Light. W244 B39
—— Ruth Hawthorne. W244 B39r
Beecher, Catharine Esther. Domestic receipt-book. W641 K6
—— Letters to the people. W613 L5
—— Treatise on domestic economy. W640 K2
Beecher, *Mrs* **Eunice White (Bullard).** All around the house. W640 N8
—— Letters from Florida. W917.59 B39
—— Motherly talks with young housekeepers. W640 N3
Beecher, George. Biographical remains. W922.57 B39
Beecher, Henry Ward. Beecher as a humorist. Kirk. W208 B392
—— Comforting thoughts. W208 B391
—— Life thoughts. Proctor. Bost. 1858. W208 B39
—— —— Edin. 1858. W208 B395
—— Notes from Plymouth pulpit. W208 B393
—— Original Plymouth pulpit. 252.058 B39
—— Plain talk about fruits, flowers and farming. 630.4 L9
Beers, D. G. & co. *pub.* Atlas of Oneida co. N. Y. 912.74762 fB39
Beers, *Mrs* **Fannie A.** Memories. W973.78 B39
Beers, Frederick W. Atlas of Hudson river valley. 912.747 xB39
—— Atlas of Long Island. 912.74721 fB39
—— *and others* Atlas of Greene county, N. Y. 912.74737 fB39
Béesau, Amable. Spirit of education; tr. by McCarthy. W370.4 B39
Beesly, Augustus Henry. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 937.05 B29
Beeson, Jasper Luther. Study of the action of certain diazo-compounds on methyl and ethyl alcohols. 547.8 P3
Beethoven, Ludwig van. Life by **Rudall.** 927.8 B391
—— Life by **Wagner.** 927.8 B392
Beeton, Samuel Orchart. Beeton's encyclopaedia. Emerson. 032 B39

Bégin, Louis Jacques. French practice of medicine; tr. by Tessier. 615.5 I9
Behaim, Martin. Histoire diplomatique par **Murr.** 923.9 B39
Behr, Alfred von. Human anatomy; tr. by Birkett. 611 K7
Behrends, Adolphus Julius Frederick. Socialism and Christianity. 335 B39
Belford's magazine. 051 B41
Belgium — Échanges internationaux, Commission des. Introduction à la bibliographie de Belgique. 016.064 B41
—— **Librairie, Bureau de la.** Catalogue général des ouvrages de propriété française. 015.44 B41
Belgium, Musée royal d'histoire naturelle. Annales: Série paléontologique. 507 fN7
Belgravia. 052 B41
Belknap, Jeremy. Early discoverers of America. 920.07 qB41
Bell, Benjamin. System of surgery. 617 F83a
—— Theory and management of ulcers. 1784. 617.24 F84
—— —— 1797. 617.24 F97
Bell, *Sir* **Charles.** Diseases of the urethra. 1810. 616.64 H0
—— —— 1811. 616.64 H1
—— Engravings explaining course of nerves. 611 qF93
—— Exposition of the natural system of the nerves. 611.83 I5
—— Practical essays. 610.4 qK1
—— Surgical observations. 617 H7
—— System of dissections. 611.07 fF99
—— —— 1st Amer. ed. 611.07 H4
—— System of operative surgery. 617 H6a
Bell, Charles Henry. Phillips Exeter academy. 373.742 P5E
Bell, John, 1763–1820. Discourses on wounds. Ed. 2. 617.14 G0
—— —— 1st Amer. ed. 617.14 G7
—— Engravings of bones, muscles, joints and arteries. 611 qF93
—— Letters on professional character and manners. 610 H0
—— Principles of surgery. 617 I6
—— —— Abridged. Smith. 617 H2
—— & *Sir* **Charles.** Anatomy and physiology. Godman. 611 I7
—— Anatomy of the human body. 1793. 611 F93
—— —— 1812. 611 H2a
Bell, John, 1796–1872. Select medical library. 610.8 K1
Bell, John Wesley. Memoirs of Gov. W: Smith of Va. 923.27 Sm59
Bell, *Mrs* **Nancy R. E. (Meugens).** Elementary history of art. 709 B41
—— Raphael. 927.5 R122
Bell, Thomas. Anatomy and diseases of the teeth 617.6 J7
Bellamy, *Mrs* **Blanche (Wilder) & Goodwin,** *Mrs* **Maud (Wilder).** Open sesame. W828 B41
Bellamy, Edward. Looking backward. 813.49 B41
Bellasis, Edward. Westmoreland church notes. 929.3 W52
Bellegarde, Jean Baptiste Morvan de. Voyages into America. 917 B41
Bellenger. Guide to modern conversations in English. 428.2 B41

Bellingham, O'Bryen. Materia medica and pharmacy. Mitchell. 615.1 K1
Bellini, Laurentio. Mechanical account of fevers. 616.92 F20
Belloste, Augustin. The hospital surgeon. 617 F13a
Belton, John Devoe. Literary manual of foreign quotations. 808.8 B41
Bender, Elise. Modern art embroideries. 746 fB43
Benedict, *abbot of Peterborough.* De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cantuar. Giles. 922.242 T361
Benedict, Anne Kendrick. My wonder-story. W612 O8
Benedict, Emma Lee. Stories of persons and places in Europe. W914 B43
Benedict, *Sir* **Julius.** Weber. 927.8 W38
Benjamin, *Mrs* **Fannie Nichols.** Sunny side of shadow. W814.49 B43
Benjamin, Park. Age of electricity. 537.8 O6
—— Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 620.3 qP2
—— Voltaic cell; its construction and capacity. 537.5 P3
Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler. Our American artists. 927.5 B43
—— Persia and the Persians. 915.5 qB43
—— Story of Persia. 935.5 B43
Bennet, James Henry. Inflammation, ulceration and induration of the neck of the uterus. 618.14 K5
Bennett, A. J. Story of First Mass. light battery. 973.74
Bennett, Alfred William & Murray, George. Handbook of cryptogamic botany. 586 O9
Bennett, Charles Wesley. History of the philosophy of pedagogics. 370.9 B43
Bennett, De Robigue Mortimer. Examination of Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism. 270 B43
Bennett, Edgar B. First Conn. heavy artillery. 973.74
Bennett, James. History of dissenters. 274.2 B43
Bennett, John Hughes. Clinical lectures on medicine. 616 M7a
—— Pulmonary tuberculosis. 616.246 L4
—— Treatise on cod liver oil. 615.34 K1
Bennett, Lyman G. & Haigh, W: M. History of 36th Illinois. 973.74
Bennett, S. R. I. Woman's work among the lowly. W362.7 B43
Bennington directory. 917.438 B43
Bent, James Theodore. Ruined cities of Mashonaland. 916.7 B44
Bentley, Richard. Life by **Jebb.** 924 B44
Bentley, William H. History of the 77th Illinois. 973.74
Bentley's miscellany. 052 B44
Bentley's quarterly review. 052 B441
Benton, *Mrs* **Caroline C.** France and her people. W914.4 B44
Benton, Joseph Augustine. California pilgrim. 244 B44
Benton, Josiah Henry, jr. Facts and figures with reference to United States railroads. 385 B44
Beowulf; tr. by Garnett. 829.3
—— tr. by Hall. 829.3
Béranger, Pierre Jean de. Œuvres complètes. 841.71 I

Berard, Augusta Blanche. History of the U. S. Bush. W973 B45
—— Manual of Spanish art and literature. 860.9 B45
—— School history of England. W942 B45
Berdoe, Edward. Browning cyclopædia. 821.83 G1
Berean. 205 B45
Berendt, Carl Hermann. Analytical alphabet for Mexican and Central American languages. 497 B45
Berg, Gustaf. Bidrag till den inre statsförvaltningens historia under Gustaf den förste. 352.0485 B45
Berg, Walter G. Buildings and structures of American railroads. 725.3 B45
Beristain de Souza, Jose Mariano. Biblioteca hispano americana sétentrional. 015.72 B45
Berkey, William A. The money question. 332 B451
Berkshire county directory for 1875–76. 917.441 B45
Berlin gallery. 708.3 qB45
Berliner astronomisches jahrbuch. 528.3 F74
Berlioz, Louis Hector. Life and letters ; tr. by Dunstan. 927.8 B45
—— Selections from his letters and writings ; tr. by Apthorp. 927.8 B451
Bernard, St. Life by **Storrs.** 922.244 B453
Bernard, George S. War talks of Confederate veterans. 973.78 B45
Bernard, John. Retrospections of America, 1797–1811. 917.3 B45
Bernardini, Nicola. Guida della stampa periodica italiana. 016.055 B45
Berneck, Karl Gustav von. Deutschlands ehre. 833.79 B45
Berneike, *Mrs* **Marion L.** (Rice). Astronomy note book. E520.2 O8
Bernhard, Marie. Rector of St Luke's; tr. by Lathrop. W833.89 B451
Bernhardt, Wilhelm. Deutsche novelletten-bibliothek. E833.89 B45
Bernoni, Domenico. Dei Torresani, Blado e Ragazzoni. 926.55 T63
Bernstein, Edward. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer; tr. by Aveling. 923.343 L33
Berrian, William. Devotions for the sick room. 249 B45
Berry, John V. Democratic reference book for 1891. 329.3 B45
Berry, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise (de Bourbon), duchesse de. Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X, by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.244 B451
—— Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII, by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.244 B453
—— Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830, by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.244 B452
Berry, *Mrs* **Martha Eugenia.** A palace-prison. W813.49 B45
Bert, Paul. Primer of scientific knowledge; tr. by Gilson. E502 O7
Bertram, John. Memorial by **Atwood.** 926.56 B46
Berwick, James Fitz-James, duke of. Mémoires par **Margon.** 923.542 B46
—— Life by **Wilson.** 923.542 B461
Berzelius, Johan Jakob, *baron.* Kidneys and urine; tr. by Boyé and Leaming. 616.076 K3

Besant, *Mrs* **Annie (Wood).** Death—and after? 129.4 B46
—— Reïncarnation. 129 4 B461
—— Seven principles of man. 212 B46
Besant, Walter. Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 928.28 J35
—— Fifty years ago. 914.2 B46
—— London. 914.21 B46
—— **& Rice, James.** Chaplain of the Fleet. 823.89 B46ch
—— Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. 923 542 W59
Bessey, Charles Edwin. Botany for high schools and colleges. 581 O0a
Bessie Gorden's lesson. **Griswold.** W244 G88be
Bethune, *Mrs* **Joanna (Graham).** Life of Mrs Isabella Graham. W923.67 G76.
Bettany, George Thomas. Eminent doctors. 926.1 B46
Betts, Charles Wyllys & F. H: Thomas Betts and his descendants. 929.2 B468
Beadant, François Sulpice. Géologie. *550.2 in* 549.02 K1
—— Minéralogie. 549.02 K1
Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand, *graf* von. Memoirs. 923.2436 B46
Bevan, George Phillips. Statistical atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland. 314.2 xB
—— Tourist's guide to the Channel Islands. Worth. 914.234 B46
Bevan, Philip. Songs of the war for the Union. 811.49 B46
Bevier, R. S. Briefleigh. 813.49 B46
Bewick, Thomas. Life by **Dobson.** 927.6 B461
Beyond the sunrise. **Langford.** W813.49 L26
Biais, Æmile. Notice biographique sur J. F. Eusèbe Castaigne. 920.2 C27
Bible, *see* Class list, 220-229 and subdivisions.
Biblical repertory. 205 B471
Biblical review and Congregational magazine. 205 B47
Bibliographer. 010.5 qB47
Bibliographie de Belgique. 015.493 B47
Bibliographie de la Belgique. 015.493 B472
Bibliographie nationale des écrivains belges. 015.493 B471
Le bibliophile français. 010.5 qB471
Bibliopolisches jahrbuch. 655.44 J6
Bibliotheca sacra. 205 B473
Bibliothèque choisie. 054 B47
Bibliothèque médicale. 610.5 G3
Bichat, Marie François Xavier. Anatomie générale. 611 G1a
—— General anatomy; tr. by Hayward. 611 I2
—— Physiological researches. 577 G9
—— Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 611 G1
Bickerdyke, John, *pseud* See **Cook, F. C.**
Bicknell family association. Reunion at Weymouth. 929.2 B472
Bidston (Eng.) Baptismal, marriage and burial registers. Irvine. 929.3 B47
Bien, Joseph Rodolph & Vermeule, C. C. Atlas of the Metropolitan district. 912.7472 xB
Biennial retrospect of medicine. 610.5 M7

Bierbower, Austin. Socialism of Christ. 335 B47
Bigelow, Henry Jacob. Manual of orthopedic surgery. 617.3 K5
Bigelow, Jacob. Eolopoesis. 811 39 B48
—— Treatise on the materia medica. 615.1 I2
—— The useful arts. 602 K0
Bigelow, John. 1817– Molinos the quietist. 922.246 M73
—— William Cullen Bryant. 928.11 B8412
Bigelow, John, Jr. Principles of strategy. 355 qB48
Bigelow, Marshall Train. Punctuation. 421 B48
Bigelow, Mary Fenton. A fellowship of hearts. W813.49 B48
Bigelow, Poultney. Paddles and politics down the Danube. 914.3 B48
Bigland, John. History of England. 942 B48
Bigmore, Edward Clements & Wyman, C: W: H: Bibliography of printing. 016.655 B48
Bignon, Louis Pierre Édouard. Histoire de France. 944.046 B48
Billard, Charles Michel. Traité des maladies des enfants. Ollivier. 618.9 J7
—— —— Atlas d'anatomie pathologique. 618.9 qI8
—— Diseases of infants ; tr. by Stewart. 618.9 J9
Billing, Archibald. First principles of medicine. 616 K1
Billings, Frank S. Relation of animal diseases to public health. 619 O4
Billings, John Shaw. Description of Johns Hopkins hospital. 725.51 qB49
—— Principles of ventilation and heating. 628 8 O9
Binet, Alfred. Psychic life of micro-organisms. 591.1 O8
Bingham, Denis Arthur. Marriages of the Bourbons. 944.03 B51
Bingham, Jennie Marie. "All glorious within." W813.49 B51
—— Annals of the round table. W813 49 B51a
Biografiskt lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenske män. 920.048 B52
—— New series. 920.048 B521
Biographical encyclopædia of Kentucky. 920.0769 qB52
Biological lectures. 570.4 P0
Bircher, William. Drummer-boy's diary. 973.78 B53
Bird, Golding. Urinary deposits. 616.076 K4
—— —— Birkett. 616 076 L9
Birkbeck, William Lloyd. Distribution of land in England. 333 B53
Birkhimer, William Edward. Historical sketch of the artillery, U. S. army 353.6 B53
Birkmire, William H. Architectural iron and steel. 721 B53
Birney, James Gillespie. Life by **W: Birney.** 923.67 B531
Birney, William. James G. Birney and his times. 923 67 B531
Bishop, *Mrs* **Emily Mulkin.** Americanized Delsarte culture. W613.7 P2
Bishop, Henry G. Bishop's practical printer. 655 P1
Bishop, Judson Wade. Story of a regiment. 973.74
Bishop, William Henry. Mexico, California and Arizona. 917.2 B54
Bisland, Elizabeth, see **Wetmore,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bisland).**
Bispham, William. Family of Bispham. 929.2 qB54
Bissell, *Mrs* **Mary Barton (Taylor).** Household hygiene. W613.51 P0
—— Physical development and exercise for women. W613.7 P1

Bisset, Andrew. Anti-corn law struggle. 337.2 B54
—— Short history of the English Parliament. 342.429 B54
Bisset, Charles. Medical constitution of Great Britain. 613.1 F62
Bittersweet, *pseud.* see **Rogers, Bessie C.**
Bixby, James Thompson. Crisis in morals. 171.7 B55
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne; tr. by Anderson. 839.8367 P
—— Bridal march and other stories; tr. by Anderson. 839.8367 S
—— Captain Mansana; tr. by Anderson. 839.8367 U
—— Fisher maiden; tr. by Anderson. 839.8367 R
—— Happy boy; tr. by Anderson. 839.8367 Q
—— Magnhild; tr. by Anderson. 839.8367 T
—— Synnöve Solbakken; tr. by Anderson. 839.8367 O
Blaauw, William Henry. Barons' war. 942.034 B56
Black, Alexander. Story of Ohio. 977.1 B56
Black, John William. Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. 975 2 B56
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan. Essays and speeches. 308 B56
Black, William. Practical treatise on brewing. 663.3 K4
Black Judy. **Glynn.** W244 G522
Blackall, John. Observations on dropsies. 1st Amer. ed. 616 I0
—— —— 2d Amer. ed. 616 I5
Blackbird, Andrew J. *or* **Mack-aw-de-be-nessy.** History of Ottawa and Chippewa Indians. 970.4 B56
Blackburn, Charles F. Hints on catalogue titles. 025.3 qB56
Blackburne, Gertrude M. Ireland. Algernon Sidney. 923 242 Si1
Blackie, John Stuart. On self-culture. 374 B56
—— Scottish Highlanders and land laws. 333 B56
Blackie's modern cyclopedia of universal information. Annandale. 032 B58
Blackman, R. D. Dictionary of foreign phrases. 808.8 B56
Blackmar, Frank Wilson. Spanish institutions of the Southwest. 342 78 B56
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. Lorna Doone. 823.89 B565
Blackwall, John. Spiders of Great Britain. 595.4 fM1
Blackwell, *Mrs* **Antoinette Louisa (Brown).** Physical basis of immortality. W218 B56
—— The sexes throughout nature. W376 B56
—— Studies in general science. W104 B56
Blackwell, Elizabeth. Counsel to parents. 176 B56
Blades, William. Books in chains. 025.8 B56
—— How to tell a Caxton. 094 B56
—— Use and development of signatures in books. 655 P0
Blaikie, William. How to get strong. 613.71 N9
Blaine, James Gillespie. Life by **Balch.** 923.27 B57
—— Memorial addresses by **Maine — Legislature.** 923.27 qB57
—— Proceedings by **N. Y. (state) — Legislature.** 923.27 qB572
Blair, J. A. Organic analysis of potable waters. 543.3 P1

Blair, Lewis H. Prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the negro. 371.94 B57
—— Unwise laws. 337.2 B57
Blaisdell, Albert Franklin. Our bodies and how we live. E612 P3
Blake, John Lauris. Conversations on natural philosophy. 530 I4
Blake, *Mrs* **Lillie (Devereux) Umsted.** Fettered for life. W813.49 B58
—— Southwold. W813.49 B58s
—— Woman's place to-day. W396 D641
Blake, Robert. Life by **Hannay.** 923.542 B583
Blake, William. Life by **Story.** 927.5 B58
Blakiston, Peyton. Diseases of the chest. 616.2 K8
Blakslee, T. M. Academic trigonometry. E514 O7a
Blanc, Auguste Alexandre Philippe Charles. Grammar of painting and engraving; tr. by Doggett. 751 B59
Blanchard, Amy Ella. Bonny bairns. W811.49 qB59b
—— Wee tots. W811.49 qB59
Blanchard, Charles A. Educational papers. 378 B59
Blandin, Philippe Frédéric. Topographical anatomy; tr. by Doane. 611 qJ3
Blanding, Stephen F. In the defences of Washington. 973.78 B61
Blane, *Sir* **Gilbert,** *bart.* Elements of medical logic. 610.1 I2
—— Select dissertations on medical science. 610.4 I2
Blavatsky, *Mme* **Helena Petrovna (Hahn).** Key to theosophy. 212 B61
—— Secret doctrine. 212 B611
Blaydes, Frederick Augustus. Genealogia Bedfordiensis. 929.3 qB39
Bleecker, *Mrs* **Ann Eliza (Schuyler).** Posthumous works. W811.29 B61
Blind Annie Lorimer. **Wright.** W244 W93b
Blinn, *Mrs* **Frances (Gray).** Eyes and ears. W612.8 N6
Bliss, John Flavel. Letters on Christian baptism. 265.1 B61
Bliss, William Root. Old colony town. 814.49 B61
Blissard, William. Ethic of usury and interest. 332.8 B615
Block, Maurice. Dictionnaire de l'administration française. 354.44 B62
—— Les progres de la science économique depuis Adam Smith. 330.9 B62
Bloede, Gertrude. Angelo. W811.49 B62
—— Beyond the shadow. W811.49 B62b
—— Piero da Castiglione. W811.49 B62p
—— Story of two lives. W813.49 B62
Bloodgood, John D. Personal reminiscences of the war. 973.78 B62
Bloomfield, Georgiana (Liddell), *Baroness.* Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 923.242 B62
Bloomfield, Julia K. Glenwood. W244 B62g
—— Patient Susie. W244 B62
Bloss, Celestia Angenette. Ancient history. W930 B62
—— Heroines of the crusades. W920.7 B62
Blount, Thomas. Boscobel. 923.142 C32b
Bloxam, Charles Loudon. Chemistry. Thomson and A. G. Bloxam. 540 P0

Bloxam, Matthew Holbeche. Gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 723.5 B62
—— —— Companion. 723.5 B621
Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich. Institutions of physiology; tr. by Elliotson. 612 H7
Blunt, Anne Isabella (King-Noel), *lady.* Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. W. S. Blunt. 915.3 B62
Blunt, George W. Way to avoid the center of our violent gales. 551.55 M6
Blunt, John James. Essays from Quarterly review. 204 B62
Bly, Nellie, *pseud.* see **Cochrane, Elizabeth J.**
Boardman, W. E. The higher Christian life. 234.8 B63
Boase, Charles William. Oxford. 942.57 Ox2
Bôcher, Ferdinand. Progressive French reader. E448.7 B63
Bodge, George Madison. Soldiers in King Philip's war. 974 qB63
Boemus, Joannes. Fardle of facions. 915 B63
Boerhaave, Herman. Academical lectures. 611 F43
—— Commentaries upon his aphorisms by van Swieten. 616 F44
—— Elementa chemiae. 540 qF32
—— Historia plantarum. 581.63 F27
—— Methodus studii medici. Haller. 610 qF51
—— New method of chemistry; tr. by Shaw. 540 qF41
—— Physiologike; seu, Oeconomia animalis. 611 qF41
—— Praxis medica. 616 F28
Bogart, Elizabeth S. Driftings from the stream of life. W811.39 B631
Boggs, John. The southern Christian. 922.57 P31
Boggs, Samuel S. Eighteen months a prisoner. 973.77 B63
Bohemian club, San Francisco. Constitution and by-laws. 367 B63
Böhm, John Philip. Memoir by **Dotterer.** 922.417 B63
Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von. Capital and interest. 331 B63
—— Positive theory of capital. 331 B631
Bohonon family. **Ordway.** 929.2 B631
Boies, Henry Martyn. Prisoners and paupers. 364 B63
Boies, Lura Anna. Rural rhymes. 1859. W811.39 B63r
—— —— 1860. 811.39 B63
Boileau, D. Introduction to political economy. 330.2 B63
Boisseau, François Gabriel. Physiological pyretology. 616.92 J2
Boissevain, G. M. Monetary question; tr. by Warner. 332.42 B63
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, 1st viscount. Life by **Collins.** 923.242 B632
Bollaert, William. Wars of succession of Portugal and Spain. 946.07 B63
Boller, Alfred Pancoast. Construction of iron highway bridges. 624 N6
Bolling, Philip A. Speeches. 326.4 B63
Bolmer, William Brevoort. The church and the faith. 270 B63
—— Sacramental grace. 265 B63
Bölte, Max. Carbon printing. 773 qB63
Bolton, Adèle. A consecrated life. W920.7 B634
Bolton, Anne Jay. A consecrated life, by **Adèle Bolton.** W920.7 B634

Bolton, Anne Jay. The King's daughter. Adèle Bolton. W242 B63
Bolton, *Mrs* **Sarah (Knowles).** Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. 923.242 B63
Bombaugh, Charles Carroll. Gleanings for the curious. 080 B63
—— Literature of kissing. 392.3 B63
Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. 312 M29
—— Philosophy and political economy. 330.9 B64
Bond, Alvan. Young people's Bible history. 220.95 B64
Bonham, John M. Industrial liberty. 338 B64
—— Secularism, its progress and its morals. 211 B64
Bonitz, Hermann. Origin of Homeric poems; tr. by Packard. 883.1 F
Bonnechose, François Paul Émile Boisnormand de. Histoire de France jusqu'a la révolution de 1848. 944 B64
—— Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre. 942.01 B64
Bonnefoux, *Baron* de. Vie de Christophe Colomb. 923.9 C71b3
Bonnet, Théophile. Labyrinthi medici extricati. 610 E87
Bonney, *Mrs* **Catharina Visscher (Van Rensselaer).** Legacy of historical gleanings. W923.57 V35
Bönninghausen, Clemens Maria Franz von. Therapeutic pocket-book for homœopathic physicians. Hempel. 615.5 K7
Bontier, Pierre and Le Verrier, Jean. Le Canarien. Gravier. 946.8 B64
Bonvalot, Gabriel Through the heart of Asia. 915.8 qB64
Book buyer. 015.73 B64
Book lover. 010.5 qB642
Book-lover's almanac. 010.5 B641
Book of golden deeds. **Yonge.** 920.02 Y81
Book-prices current. 018.3 B64
Book-worm. 010.5 B64
"The bookman" directory of booksellers and authors. 920.4 B64
Bookmart. 010.5 qB641
Books which have influenced me. 374.1 B64
Boomer, George Boardman. Life by **Stone.** W923.57 B64
Boone, Richard Gause. Education in the United States. 370.973 B64
Booth, Mrs Catherine (Mumford). Life by **Booth-Tucker.** 922.89 B64
Booth, Charles. Labour and life of the people. 331.8 B64
—— Pauperism. 339 B64
Booth, Mary Louise. Clock and watchmakers' manual. W681 M0
Booth, *Mrs* **Maud B. (Charlesworth).** Beneath two flags. W267.15 B64
Booth, Walter Sherman. Booth family. 929.2 B6465
Booth, William. In darkest England. 331.8 B641
Borden, John. Two essays in economics. 331 B64
Borel, Pierre. Dictionnaire des termes du vieux françois. 447.01 B64
Borghese, Paolo, *prince de* **Sulmona.** Catalogue de la bibliothèque de Borghese. 017.2 B64
Borlase, William Copeland. Descent of Borlase of Borlase. 929.2 B649
Börsch, O. Geodätische literatur. 016.526 qB64
Bosanquet, Bernard. Essays and addresses. 824.89 B65

Boscobel. Blount. 923.142 C32b
Bossange, Hector. Extrait du catalogue général. 016.5 B65
Bosson, Charles Palfray. History of 42d regiment Mass. vol. 973.74
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne. Universal history. 930 B652
Bostock, John. Elementary system of physiology. 612 I5
—— An essay on respiration. 612.2 G4
Boston — City hospital. Medical and surgical reports. 610 6 N0
—— Report of the trustees. 362.1 B65
—— Poor, Overseers of the. Manual. 362.5 B651
—— Public library. Hand-book for readers, 1890. 027.4744 B65
—— Registrar. Bills of mortality. 614.12744 P3
—— Water board. Annual report. 628.1 N7
Boston, First church in. Commemoration, 250th anniversary. 288 744 B65
Boston marine society. Gleanings from its records. 656 N9a
Boston miscellany of literature and fashion. 051 qB65
Boston quarterly review. 205 B651
Boston review. 205 B65
Boston, Workingmen's loan association. Origin and system of the association. 332.3 B65
Bostonian society. Proceedings. 974 46 B654
Bostwick, *Mrs* Lucy (Watson). Margery Daw in the kitchen. W641 O3
—— Margery Daw's home confectionery. W642 P1
Boswell, James. Life of Johnson. 928.24 J631
Boswell, Peter. Poultry-yard. 636.5 K1
Bosworth, Joseph. Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 429.3 qB65
Bothwell, James Hepburn, earl of. Life by Schiern. 923.241 B65
Botsford, George Willis. Development of Athenian constitution. 342.389 B65
Botta, *Mrs* Anne Charlotte (Lynch). Hand-book of universal literature. 1871. W809 B651
—— —— 1891. 809 B65
—— Poems. W811.49 B65
Bottome, *Mrs* Margaret. Our Lord's seven questions after Easter. W232 B65
Bottone, S. R. Electro-motors. 621.31 P0
Botume, Elizabeth Hyde. First days amongst the contrabands. 325.26 B65
Bouchot, Henri. Des livres modernes qu'il convient d'acquérir. 010.4 B66
Bouldin, Powhatan. The old trunk. 917.55 B66
Boulger, Demetrius Charles von Kavanagh. Short history of China. 951 B66
Boulton, Richard. Physico-chyrurgical treatises. 616.991 F14
—— System of rational and practical chirurgery. 617 F13
Bourdaloue, Louis. Exhortations et instructions chrestiennes. 252.02 B66 v. 13
—— Pensées sur divers sujets. 252.02 B66 v. 16-18

Bourdaloue, Louis. Retraite spirituelle. 252.02 B66 v. 15
—— Sermons pour l'avent. 252.02 B66 v. 1
—— Sermons pour le caresme. 252.02 B66 v. 3–4
—— Sermons pour les dimanches. 252.02 B66 v. 9–12
—— Sermons pour les festes des saints. 252.02 B66 v. 7–8
Bourgade la Dardye, E. de. Paraguay. Ravenstein. 918.9 B66
Bourgery, Jean Marc. Lesser surgery; tr. by Roberts and Kissam. 617 J3a
Bourinot, John George. Canadian studies in comparative politics. 342.714 qB66
—— Constitutional history of Canada. 342.719 B66
—— Historical account of Cape Breton. 971.6 qB66
Bourke, John Gregory. On the border with Crook. 970.1 B66
—— Scatalogic rites of all nations. 398.3 B66
Bourne, John. Hand-book of the steam engine. 621.1 O9
Boutell, Lewis Henry. Alexander Hamilton. 923.27 H181
Boutmy, Émile Gaston. English constitution; tr. by Eaden. 342.429 B66
—— Studies in constitutional law. 342 B66
Bouton, Nathaniel. Autobiography. J: B. Bouton. 922.57 B66
Boutwell, George Sewall. The lawyer, the statesman and the soldier. 923.27 B66
Bouvier, Jean Baptiste. Indulgences; tr. by Oakeley. 282 B66
Bovee, Marvin H. Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. 343.2 B66
Bow, William Forrester. New view of inflammation. 616 J4
Bowditch, Henry Pickering. Hints for teachers of physiology. 612.07 O9
Bowditch, Nathaniel. American practical navigator. 527 qP2
—— New American practical navigator. 527 J7
Bowditch, William Ingersoll. Taxation of women in Mass. 396.2 B67
Bowdoin college. The Bowdoin collection. 708.1 fB67
Bowdoin college students, Association of. Songs of Bowdoin. 378.741 BS
Bowen, Benjamin Lester. Introduction to modern French lyrics. 841.7 B67
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. Centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington. 973.4 fB67
—— Woodstock. 974.64 W86
Bowen, Edwin Whitfield. E-vowel in English. 421.2 B67
Bowen, Elisha Chandler. Memorial of the Bowen family. 929.3 B673
Bowen, Herbert Courthope. Fröbel and education by self-activity. 923.743 F921
Bowerbank, James Scott. British spongiadæ. 593.4 M4
Bowes, James Lord. Decorated pottery of Japan. 738 qB67
Bowker, Richard Rogers. Economics for the people. 330.2 B671
Bowler, George. Chapel and church architecture. 726.5 fB68
Bowley, Arthur Lyon. England's foreign trade in the 19th century. 382 B68

Bowne, Borden Parker. Introduction to psychological theory. 150 B68
—— Metaphysics. 110 B68
—— Philosophy of theism. 211 B67
—— Principles of ethics. 170 B68
Bowne, *Mrs* **Eliza (Southgate).** A girl's life 80 years ago. Lond. 1888. 920.7 B68
—— —— N. Y. 1888. W920.7 B681
Bowser, Edward Albert. Academic algebra. E512 O8a
—— College algebra. E512 O8b
—— Elements of plane and solid geometry. E513 P0
Boyd, Andrew. Boyd's business directory of villages between Troy, Schenectady and Bennington north to Burlington. 917.474 B69
Boyd, Ellen Wright. English cathedrals. 726.6 B69
—— Outlines of religious instruction. W241 B69
—— Some famous art galleries. 708 B69
Boyd, Robert Nelson. Coal mines inspection. 622.8 N9
Boyd's directory of the District of Columbia. 917.53 B69
Boyd's Saratoga Springs directory for 1876-7. 917.4748 B69
Boyer, Alexis, *baron.* Diseases of the bones; tr. by M. Farrell. 617.15 G5
—— Surgical diseases; tr. by Stevens. 617 H6
Boyer, Léon. Les champignons comestibles et vénéneux. 589.22 qP1
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Story of Norway. 948.1 B69
Boynton, Julia P. See **Green,** *Mrs* **Julia P. (Boynton).**
Boy's week-day book. 244 B71
Brace, Charles Loring. Dangerous classes of New York. 364.9747 B72
—— Home life in Germany. 914.3 B72
Brachet, Auguste. Etymological dictionary of the French language; tr. by Kitchin. 442 B72
Brackett, Anna Callender. Education of American girls. W376 B72
—— The technique of rest. W613.79 P2
—— **& Eliot, I. M.** Poetry for home and school. W821.08 B72
Bradbury, William Frothingham. Plane trigonometry. 514.5 M4
Braddock, Edward. Orderly books, 1755. 973.2 B72
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth. Lost for love. 823.89 B722l
—— Publicans and sinners. 823.89 B722p
—— To the bitter end. 823.89 B722t
Bradford, Amory Howe. The pilgrim in old England. 285.8 B72
Bradford, *Mrs* **Sarah H.** The chosen people. W220.95 B72
—— Harriet, the Moses of her people. W326.92 T791
—— Lewie; or, The bended twig. W813.39 B72
Bradford, Thomas Lindsley. Homœopathic bibliography. 016.61 B72
Bradlee, Caleb Davis. Sermons for the church. 252.08 B721
Bradley, Elisabeth N. L'iodisme. W615.215 O7
Bradley, Mrs Emelie (Royce). Life by **Royce.** W922.67 B72
Bradley, George S. Star corps; or, Notes of an army chaplain. 973.73 B72
Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths. 943.01 B72

Bradley, *Mrs* **Mary Emily (Neely).** Glen-Burnie. W244 B72g
—— Hidden sweetness. W811.49 B72
—— Little Amy's work. W244 B72
—— Lost and found. W244 B72e
—— The stranger in his gates. W244 B72s
—— Unknown paths. W244 B72u
Bradstreet, Mrs Anne (Dudley). Life by **Campbell.** 928.11 B72
Brady, George Stewardson. Copepoda of the British Islands. 595.34 N8
Brainerd, David. Life by **Edwards.** 922.57 B73
—— —— **Page.** 922.57 B731
—— Indian's friend, by **Wright.** W922.57 B7312
Brambach, Wilhelm. Aids to Latin orthography. 471 B73
Bramhall, Mae Stjohn. Japanese jingles. W811.49 B73
Branch, William, jr. Life; a poem. 811.29 B73
Brande, William Thomas. Manual of chemistry. Ed. 5. 540 K1
—— —— Ed. 6. 540 K8a
—— Materia medica and practical pharmacy. 615.03 J9
Brandes, Georg Moritz Cohen. Impressions of Russia. 947 B73
Brandon, John Raphael & J. A. Paris churches. 726 5 qB73
—— Open timber roofs of the middle ages. 721.51 qB73
Braumüller, Wilhelm, *ritter* von. Bibliotheca Japonica. 015.52 B73
Brayman, James O. Daring deeds of American heroes. 973 B73
Brazil-Correios, Directoria geral dos. Relatorio. 383 B73
Bréal, Michel Jules Alfred. Excursions pédagogiques. 379.43 B74
Breck, Joseph. The flower-garden. 716 B74
Breck, Samuel. Descendants of Aaron Magoun. 929.2 M275
—— Genealogy of the Breck family. 929.2 B74
Bree, Robert. Disordered respiration. 616.23 G7
Breed, William Pratt. Presbyterians and the revolution. 973.31 B74
Breese, Sidney. Early history of Illinois. 977.3 B74
Breeze, Frances Helen. Chaplet of flowers. W242 B74
Brehm, Alfred Edmund, *and others.* Brehm's tierleben. 590 qP0
Brémont, Anna (Dunphy), *comtesse* de. World of music. 927.8 B78
Brent, Joseph L. Mobilizable fortifications. 355 B75
Brent, Linda. Incidents in life of a slave girl. Child. W326.92 B75
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph. Hours and wages in relation to production; tr. by Mrs Arnold. 331 B751
—— Relation of labor to the law of to-day. 331 B75
Breton, Jules Adolphe Aimé Louis. Life of an artist, an autobiography; tr. by Serrano. 927.5 B75
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. Character sketches. Harland. 803 qB75
—— Historic note-book. 905 B75
Brewer, James Norris. Various palaces and public buildings. 725.17 qB75
Brewer, William Henry. Warren's new physical geography. E551 qP0
Brewster, Henry Webb. Sensation and intellection. 150 B75
Brewster, Mary Shaw. First book in chemistry. W540.2 O7a
Brickdale, Charles Fortescue. Registration of title to land. 333.3 B76

Bridge, Horatio. Personal recollections of Hawthorne. 928.13 H315
Bridgeport (Ct.) — Education, Board of. Annual report. 379.746 B76
Bridges, Matthew. Roman empire under Constantine. 937.08 B76
Bridgman, Frederick Arthur. Winters in Algeria. 916.5 B76
Bridgman, Laura Dewey. Life by **Lamson.** 920.9 B76
Brief history of ancient peoples. **Steele & Steele.** W930 St3
Brief history of France. **Steele & Steele.** W944 St3
Brief history of Greece. **Steele & Steele.** W938 St3
Brief history of mediæval and modern peoples. **Steele & Steele.** W940 St3
Brief history of the United States. **Steele & Steele.** W973 St32
Brief notices of Shakespeare rarities. **Halliwell-Phillipps.** 822.33 C11
Brierre de Boismont, Alexandre Jacques François. De la menstruation. 612.662 K2
Briggs, Charles Augustus. American Presbyterianism. 285.1 B76
—— Authority of Holy scripture. 220.1 B76
—— The Bible, the church and the reason. 220.1 B761
—— Biblical study. 220.6 B76
—— Defense of Briggs before the Presbytery of New York. 262.9 B76
—— Higher criticism of the Hexateuch. 222 1 B76
—— Messianic prophecy. 232.1 B76
Briggs, Franklin H. Boys as they are made. E364 B76
Brigham, Josiah Fay. Memorial by **Wright.** 920 B76
Brignardello, L. Art of drawn-work. W746 qB76
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. Gastronomy as a fine art. 641 N9
Brine, *Mrs* **Mary D.** Bonnie little Bonibel. W813.49 B77
—— Dan; a story for boys. W813.49 B77d
—— Grandma's attic treasures. W811.49 B77g
—— Grandma's memories. W811.49 B77
—— Little new neighbor. W813.49 B77li
—— Little twin roses. W813.49 B77l
—— My little Margaret. W813.49 B77m
Brink, Bernhard Egidius Conrad ten. Early English literature. 820.9 B77
Brinkerhoff, *Mme* **Clara M. (Rolph).** Alva Vine. W813.49 B771
Brinkman, C. L. *pub.* Alphabetische naamlijst van boeken, 1850-75. 015.492 B773
—— —— 1850-75. Wetenschappelijk register. 015.492 B773 v. 4
—— —— 1876-82. 015.492 B772
—— Catalogus der boeken, 1850-91. Meulen. 015.492 B77
—— —— Repertorium, 1850-82. Meulen. 015.492 B771
Brinley, George. Catalogue of his American library. 016.97 B77
Brinton, Daniel Garrison The American race. 572.97 P1
—— Essays of an Americanist. 913.7 B77
— Races and peoples. 572 P0a
Brisbin, James Sanks. Trees and tree-planting. 634.9 O8a
Briscoe, John Potter. Allen's guide to Nottingham. 914.252 B77
Brisset, George, *lord of* **Gratence.** Apologie. Goldsmid. 282 B77

British and foreign evangelical review. 205 B77
British and foreign medical review. 610.5 J6
British and foreign review. 052 B771
British Guiana. Blue book. 354.88 qB77
British museum — **Geology, Dep't of.** Catalogue of fossil birds. 568 P1
—— Catalogue of palæozoic plants. 561 O6
—— **Zoology, Dep't of.** Illustrations of lepidoptera. 595.78 qN7
British painters. 759.2 qB77
British quarterly review. 052 B77
Briton, E. Vincent. Some account of Amyot Brough. 823.89 B77
Brittan, Harriette G. Shoshie. W915.4 B77
Brittan, Samuel Byron & Richmond, B. W. Discussion of ancient and modern spiritualism. 133.9 B77
Britton, Wiley. Civil war on the border. 973.74
Britts, Mattie Dyer. Edward Lee. 244 B77
Broadway; a London magazine. 052 B781
Broadway annual. 052 B78
Broberg, Carl Johan. Arskatalog för svenska bokhandeln. 015.485 B78
—— Svensk bokkatalog. 015.485 qL64 v. 3-4
Brockett, Linus Pierpont. Battle-field and hospital. 973.78 B781
—— Silk industry in America. 677 N6
Brockway, Asahel Norton. Descendants of Wolston Brockway. 929.2 B7841
Brockway, Beman. Descendants of Wolston Brockway. 929.2 B784
Brockway, Francis Edwin. Brockway family. 929.2 qB784
Brodie, *Sir* **Benjamin Collins,** *bart.* Clinical lectures on surgery. 617 K6a
—— Diseases of the joints. 616.72 K3
—— Diseases of the urinary organs. 616.6 K2
—— Local nervous affections. 616.8 J7
—— Select surgical works. 617 K7a
Brodrick, George Charles. Memorials of Merton college. 378.42 OE6
Broglie, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, *duc* de. Personal recollections. 923.244 B78
Broglie, Charles Jacques Victor Albert, *duc* de. The king's secret. 944.034 B78
Bromley, Isaac Hill. "Our Chauncey." 817.49 B78
Bronson, *Mrs* **Laura Melyzia (Brown).** My Solomon. W813.49 B782
Bronson, Thomas Bertrand. Colloquial German. E438.2 B78
Bronté, Charlotte, see **Nicholls,** *Mrs* **Charlotte (Bronté).**
Brooke, Richard. Visits to fields of battle in England. 942.04 qB79
Brooke, Stopford Augustus. Early English literature. 829 B79
—— Milton. 928.21 M647
Brookes, Richard. General practice of physic. 616 F63a
Brooklyn constitution club. Forests of the Adirondacks. 634.9 O3
Brooklyn ethical association. Evolution. 575 P2
—— Factors in American civilization. 304 B79

Brooklyn society for the prevention of cruelty to children. Annual report. 179.2 B79
Brooks, Charles Timothy. Memorial by **Willson** *and others.* 928.18 B79
Brooks, Constantina Elizabeth. Ballads and translations. W811.49 B79
Brooks, Edward. New normal mental arithmetic. E511 N3
—— New normal written arithmetic. E511 N7b
—— Normal elementary algebra. E512 O8c
—— Normal higher arithmetic. E511 N7c
—— Normal methods of teaching. 371.3 B79
—— Philosophy of arithmetic. E511 N6a
—— Plane and solid geometry. E513 O9
—— Plane and spherical trigonometry. E514 P1
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. Story of New York. 974.7 B79
Brooks, Henry Mason. Olden time music. 780.974 B79
—— Olden time series. 917.4 B79
Brooks, *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth (Aiken).** Rivals of Este. W811.29 B79
Brooks, William Keith. The oyster. 639 P1
Brothers of the Christian schools. Management of Christian schools. 371 B79
Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, *1st baron.* Travels in Albania. 914.96 B79
Broussais, François Joseph Victor. Chronic phlegmasiæ. 616.2 J1
—— Physiology applied to pathology; tr. by Bell and La Roche. 612 I6
Brown, Abram English. Glimpses of old New England life. 813.49 B81
—— History of Bedford, Mass. 974.44 qB39
Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. 973.2 qB81
Brown, Alonzo Leighton. History of 4th Minn. regiment. 973.74
Brown, Caroline Morgan. "Keep a good heart." W813.49 B812
—— Sun-rays. W244 B811
Brown, Cornelius. History of Nottinghamshire. 914.252 B81
Brown, *Mrs* **Deidamia (Covell).** Memoir of Lemuel and Alanson L. Covell. 922.67 C83
Brown, Edmund Woodward. Life of society. 301 B81
Brown, Everit & Strauss, Albert. Dictionary of American politics. 329 B81
Brown, Frederick J. Streets and slums. 352.7 B81
Brown, Gerhard Baldwin. The fine arts. 701 B81
Brown, Helen Dawes. Two college girls. W813.49 B811
Brown, *Mrs* **Helen E.** Beautiful hands and how to use them. W244 B81
—— A good catch; or, Mrs Emerson's whaling-cruise. W244 B81g
—— How to grow. W244 B81ho
—— A hungry little lamb. W244 B81h
—— Lillie; or, The little Christian's toilet. W244 B81l
—— Mrs Winchester's kitchen. W244 B81m
—— Our George; or, How to grow wise. W244 B81o
Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes. Venetian printing press. 655.1453 qP1
—— Venice; an historical sketch of the republic. 945.3 B81

Brown, James Baldwin. The home life in the light of its divine idea. 241 B81

Brown, James D. Biographical dictionary of musicians. 927.8 B81

Brown, John, *of Haddington,* **1722-87.** Concordance to the Bible. 220.2 B81

—— Natural and revealed religion. 230.5 B81

Brown, John, 1735-88. Elements of medicine. 1788. 616 F88a

—— —— Beddoes. Lond. 1795. 616 F95

—— —— Phil. 1795. 616 F95a

Brown, John, *of Ossawatomie,* **1800-59.** Life and letters. Sanborn. 923.67 B811

Brown, John, 1810-82. Life by **M'Laren.** 928.28 B81

Brown, John, 1810-82. Spare hours. 824.89 B81

Brown, John, *D. D.* John Bunyan. 928.23 B882

Brown, John Mason. Political beginnings of Kentucky. 976.9 qB81

Brown, John Newton. Fessenden and co's encyclopedia of religious knowledge. 203 qB81

Brown, Joseph Jauncey Outerbridge. Bermuda branch of the Jauncey family. 929.2 J321

Brown, Josephine K. Keble outlines of geography. W910 B81

Brown, *Mrs* **Lucy M. (Hall).** Inebriety in women. *178.6 in* W178 M46

—— Unsanitary conditions in country homes. *628.8 in* W178 M46

Brown, *Mrs* **Mary E. (Adams) & W: A.** Musical instruments and their homes. W780.9 qB81

Brown, Theron. Canton baptist memorial. 286.1744 C16

Brown, William. History of the propagation of Christianity. 266 B81

Browne, Edward Granville. A year amongst the Persians. 915.5 B81

Browne, John Cave. Lambeth palace and its associations. 942.1 L17

Browne, John Ross. Resources of the Pacific slope. 917.9 B81

Browne, Junius Henri. The great metropolis. 917.471 B81

Browne, William Hand. George and Cecilius Calvert. 923 27 B21

Browne's phonographic monthly. 653.05 N6

Browning, Charles Henry. Americans of royal descent. 929.1 qB82

Browning, Oscar. Guelphs and Ghibellines. 945.05 B82

—— Life of George Eliot. 928.23 C88

Browning, Robert. Personalia by **Gosse.** 928 21 B83

—— Life by **Orr.** 928.21 B831

Browning, Robert. Poetic and dramatic works. 821.83 I

—— Men and women. 821.83 P7

Brownlow, William R. Lectures on slavery and serfdom in Europe. 326.94 B81

Bruce, Dwight Hall. Memorial history of Syracuse. 974.766 qB83

Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Houston. 923.27 H812

Bruce, Henry James. Anatomy, human and comparative. 491.468 B83

—— Letters from India. 915.4 B83

Bruce, Philip Alexander. The plantation negro as a freeman. 325.26 B83

Bruce, Thomas. Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley. 975.5 B83

Bruce, W. Cabell. The negro problem. 325.26 B831
Brugière, Sara Van Buren. Good-living. W641 P0a
Brugmann, Friedrich Karl. Comparative grammar of Indo-Germanic languages; tr. by Wright, Conway and Rouse. 410 B83
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl. Egypt under the Pharaohs. Brodrick. 932 B83
Brumoy, Pierre. Greek theater; tr. by Lennox. W882 qB83
Brunet, Pierre Gustave. Curiosités bibliographiques. 016.09 B831
Bruno, G. Les enfants patriotes. Lyon. E843.89 B83
Brunowe, Marion J. Ghost at our school. W813.49 B83g
—— A lucky family. W813.49 B83l
—— The sealed packet. W813.49 B83
—— Seven of us. W813.49 B83s
Brush, *Mrs* **Christine (Chaplin).** Colonel's opera cloak. W813.49 B831c
—— Inside our gate. W813.49 B831
—— One summer's lessons in practical perspective. 742 B83
Brush, *Mrs* **Mary E. Quackenbush.** Paul and Persis. W813.49 B832
Bruxelles, Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Biographie nationale. 920.0493 B83
Bryan, Enoch Albert. The mark in Europe and America. 333.2 B84
Bryan, *Mrs* **Mary (Edwards).** Wild work. W813.49 B84
Bryant, Edwin Eustace. History of 3d Wis. regiment. 973.74
Bryant, Henry B., Stratton, H: D. & Packard, S. S. Bryant and Stratton's common school book-keeping. 657 M1
Bryant, William Cullen. Life by **Bigelow.** 928.11 B8412
—— Life by **Symington.** 928.11 B846
Bryant, William Cullen. Poems for homes, libraries and schools. Hodgdon. *811 33 L in* W811.36 L1
Bryant, William McKendree. Goethe as a representative of the modern art spirit. 832.62 D1
—— Philosophy of landscape painting. 758 B84
—— The world-energy and its self conservation. 110 B84
Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 342.733 B841
Bryson, Louise Fiske. Every-day etiquette. W395 B84
Buchanan, Claudius. Memoirs by **Pearson.** 922.34 B85
Buchanan, David. Taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. 336.42 B85
Buchanan, Roberdeau. Descendants of Wm. Shippen. 929.2 Sh67
—— Genealogy of the McKean family. 929.2 M19
—— Genealogy of the Roberdeau family. 929.2 R54
Buchanan, Robert Williams. The coming terror. 824.89 B85
Buckheim, Carl Adolf. Balladen und romanzen. E831.08 B85
—— Materials for German prose composition. E438.2 B85
Buck, Albert Henry. Treatise on hygiene and public health. 613 N9
Buckelew, Sarah F. & Halstead, C. A. Dictation lessons in drawing. 372.5 B85
—— **& Lewis, M. W.** A B C reader. W372.4 B85
—— Object lessons on plants. E580.2 O5
—— —— pt. 1. W580.2 O5a
—— Object lessons on the human body. Pupil's ed. 612 P1c
—— —— Teacher's ed. 612 O4f

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. Annals of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, supplement. 361 B85
Buckingham, Samuel Giles. Life of W: A. Buckingham. 923.27 B85
Buckingham, William Alfred. Life by **S: G. Buckingham.** 923.27 B85
Buckland centennial, Sept. 10, 1879. 974.42 B85
Buckler, John Chessell & C. A. History of St Alban. 726.6 B85
Buckler, William. Larvæ of British butterflies and moths. 595.78 O6
Buckley, James Monroe. Faith-healing. 133 B85
Bucklin, Sophronia Elizabeth. In hospital and camp. W973.77 B85
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. Sermons. 252.08 B85
Buckton, George Bowdler. British aphides. M595.75 N6
Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis. The mummy. 393.3 B85
Buffalo (N. Y.) — Comptroller. Report. 352.1 B86
—— **High school.** Collection of hymns and tunes. 783.9 B86
Buffalo builders' association exchange. Hand-book. 690.6 P3
Buffalo club. Constitution, rules. 367 B86
Buffalo medical journal. 610.5 K6
Buffalo musical association. Book of the fifth festival. W780.6 qB861
Bugbee, James McKellar. Memorials of the Massachusetts society of the Cincinnati. 369.131 qB86
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert. Life by **Ideville.** 923.544 B86
Building news and engineering journal. 690.5 qL4
Buisson, Ferdinand Édouard. Sébastien Castellion. 922.4 C27
Buist, Robert. American flower-garden directory. 716 B86
Bulkley, *Mrs* **Abby Isabel (Brown).** Chad Browne memorial. W929.2 B818
Bull, Ole Borneman. Life by *Mrs* **Bull.** 927.8 B87
Bull, *Mrs* **Sara C. (Thorpe).** Ole Bull; a memoir. 927.8 B87
Bulletin des sciences médicales. 610.5 I4
Bulletin médical belge. 610.5 qJ4
Bulletin of medical science. 610.5 K3
Bulletin of the Nuttall ornithological club. 598.2 N6a
Bulletin universitaire de l'enseignement secondaire. 379.44 qB87
Bulloch, Joseph G. History and genealogy. 929.1 B87
Bullock, Cynthia. Bunch of pansies. W811.39 B87
——Washington and other poems. W811.39 B87w
Bullock, Jonathan Russell. Stukeley Westcote, with some of his descendants. 929.2 W52
Bunbury, *Sir* **Edward Herbert,** *bart.* History of ancient geography. 910.9 B88
Bungay, George Washington. Our Grand army of the republic. 973.79 qB88
—— Temperance anecdotes. 178.08 B88
Buntling ball. **Fawcett.** 811.49 F28
Bunyan, John. Life by **Brown.** 928.23 B882
—— Story of a tinker, by **Wright.** W928.23 B883

Buommattei, Benedetto. Della lingua toscana. 455 B88
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. Life by **Clément.** 927.5 B882
—— Life by **Symonds.** 927.5 B883
Burbank, W. H. Photographic negative. 779 B891
—— Photographic printing methods. 770 B89
Burder, John. Life of Thomas Harrison Burder. 926 1 B89
Burder, Samuel. Oriental customs. 220.7 B89
Burder, Thomas Harrison. Life by **John Burder.** 926.1 B89
Burdett, Henry Charles. Hospitals and asylums of the world. 362 qB89
Burges, William. Architectural designs. 729.3 qB91
Burgess, Henry. Essays biblical and ecclesiastical. 204 B91
Burgess, John William. Political science and comparative constitutional law. 342 B91
Burgner, Jacob. Genealogy of Burgner family. 929.2 B914
Burgoyne, John. Essay on modern martyrs. *Anon.*
923.542 in 942.073 T43
Burke, Edmund. Life by **Morley.** 923 242 B916
Burke, Edmund. Wisdom of Edmund Burke. Pankhurst. 825.62 H
—— Speeches on the American war and letter to the sheriffs of Bristol. George. E973.31 B91
Burke, *Sir* **John Bernard.** Colonial gentry. 929.799 qB91
—— Peerage and baronetage. 929.72 qB913
Burke, William. Mineral springs of western Virginia. 615.79 K2
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques. Principles of natural law. 340.1 B92
Burlingame, John K. History of the 5th R. I. heavy artillery. 973.74
Burn, John Southerden. History of the Fleet marriages. 929.3 L841
Burnaby, Frederick. Ride to Khiva. 915.7 B93
Burnand, Francis Cowley. Happy-thought Hall. 827.89 B93
—— Happy thoughts. 827.89 B931
—— More happy thoughts. 827.89 B932
—— My health. 827.89 B933
—— New history of Sandford and Merton. 827.89 B934
Burnap, George Washington. Lectures to young men. 174 B93
Burnes, James Nelson. Memorial addresses by **U. S.**— Congress.
923.47 qR54
Burnet, Gilbert. Passages in life of earl of Rochester. 923.242 R581
Burnett, *Mrs* **Frances (Hodgson).** Louisiana. 813.48 R3
Burnett, *Sir* **William.** Mediterranean fever. 616.92 H6
Burnham, Roderick Henry. Genealogical records of Henry and Eulalia Burt. 929.2 B953
Burns, John. Dissertations on inflammation. 617.22 H2a
—— Obstetrical works. 618.39 G9
—— Principles of midwifery. 618 H4
—— —— James. 618 J1
Burns, Robert. Life by **Shairp.** 928.21 B933
Burnsall-in-Craven (Eng.) Parish register. Stavert. 929.3 B931
Burnside, Jean. The infidel. W813.49 B934

Burnz, *Mrs* **Eliza Boardman.** Anglo-American primer. *421.4 in* W653.64 N7
—— Burnz' phonic short-hand. 653.64 N2
—— Liberal hymn book. 245.299 B93
—— Phonic short-hand; chart 1. W653.64 N3
—— Private letter to parents. *612.61 in* W610.8 O9
—— Selections for practice in Burnz' phonic short-hand. 653.64 P0
—— Spelling reform. *421.4 in* W653.64 N7
—— Step-by-step primer in Burnz' pronouncing print. 421.5 B93
Burr, Aaron. Life by **Parton.** 923.27 B94
Burr, Enoch Fitch. Ecce cœlum. 523 M7
Burr, Frank A. & Hinton, R: J. "Little Phil" and his troopers. 923.57 Sh501
Burr, Frederic Martin. Life of Alexander Anderson. 927.6 qAn21
Burr, G. Gordon. Old landmarks of Aberdeen. 914.125 qB94
Burr, William Hubert. Elasticity and resistance of materials. 620.1 O3
—— Stresses in bridge and roof trusses. 624.2 O6a
Burritt, J. L. How to teach penmanship. 652 O5
Burroughs, John. Birds and poets. 814.41 Q
—— Fresh fields. 814 41 T
—— Locusts and wild honey. 814.41 R
—— Pepacton. 814.41 S
—— Signs and seasons. 814.41 U
—— Wake-robin. 814.41 O
—— Winter sunshine. 814.41 P
Burrows, George Man. Disorders of cerebral circulation. 616.81 K8
Burrows, Montagu. Collectanea. 942.57 Ox21
Burt, Benjamin Chapman. History of modern philosophy. 190 B95
Burt, Emma. Thoughts. W811.49 B95
Burt, Henry Martyn & S. W. Early days in New England. 929.2 B954
Burt, Mary Elizabeth. The world's literature. 802 B95
Burton, John. Genuine and true journal of the escape of the Young Chevalier. Goldsmid. 941.07 B95
Burton *Sir* **Richard Francis.** Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome. Lady Burton. 916.68 B95
Burton, William Kinninmond & Pringle, Andrew. Processes of pure photography. 770 B95
Bury, John Bagnall. History of the Roman empire. 937.06 B95
Bury, Richard de. Philobiblon. Thomas. 028 B951
Bush, George. Grammar of the Hebrew language. 492.45 B961
Bushe, George. Malformation and diseases of the rectum. 616.35 J7
Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing. 331.2 B96
Bushnell, Alfred. A consecrated life, by **Martin.** *922.57 in* W208 M36
Butcher, Samuel Henry. Demosthenes. 928.85 D39
Butler, Annie Robina. Glimpses of Maori land. 919.31 B97
Butler, Benjamin Franklin. Autobiography; Butler's book. 923.57 B973
Butler, Edward A. Our household insects. 595.7 P3

Butler, Joseph. Analogy of religion. 239 B97
Butler, Mann. History of the commonwealth of Kentucky. 976 9 B971
Butler, Richard. Annals of Ireland. 941.5 B97
Butler, William Allen. Domesticus. 813.49 B97
—— Oberammergau, 1890. 792 qB97
Butler, *Sir* **William Francis.** Life of Sir Charles Napier. 923.542 N16
Butler hospital for the insane. Reports. 362.2 B97
Butrick, Jane F. Work in primary methods. W372 B97
Butt, Beatrice May. Miss Molly. W813.49 B98
Butterfield, Consul Willshire. History of the Girtys. 923.57 G44
Butterworth, Benjamin. Growth of industrial art. 609 xP2
Buxton, Sydney Charles. Finance and politics. 336.42 B98
—— Handbook to political questions of the day. 304 B98
Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall. Iowa in war times. 973.74
Byrne, Austin T. Treatise on highway construction. 625.7 P2
Byrne, *Mrs* **Julia Clara (Busk).** Gossip of the century. 920.042 qB99
Byrnes, Thomas. Professional criminals of America. 923.41 qB99
Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron. Life by **Nichol.** 928.21 B997
Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, *6th baron.* Letters, selected. Blind. 928.21 B99
—— Poetical works. 821.76 J
Bywater, Abel. Sheffield dialect. 427.74 B99
C, M. see **Cook,** *Mrs* **Mabel (Collins).**
C*, M. L.** Description par salles des tableaux du musée de Versailles avec des notices. 708.4 C
Caballero, Fernan, *pseud.* see **Arrom de Avala,** *Mme* **Cecilia Francisca Josefa (Böhl de Faber) Planells Arco-Hermoso.**
Cable, George Washington. Negro question. 325.26 C11
—— Silent south. 325.26 C111
Cabot, John. Jean et Sébastien Cabot par **Harrisse.** 923.9 qC11
Cadman, Harry W. Christian unity of capital and labor. 331 C11
Cadwallader, Mrs Priscilla (Coffin) Hunt. Memoir. *anon.* 922.867 C11
Cædmon, *St.* Biblische dichtungen. Bouterwek. 829.2
Cæsar, Caius Julius. Life by **Dodge.** 923.137 C1d
Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentarii de bello Gallico. Long. E878.1 O1
—— Conspiracy of the Helvetians. W878.1 Q1d
—— Gallic war. Allen and Judson. E878.1 Q1a
—— —— Harper and Tolman. E878.1 Q1h
—— Helvetian war. Welsh and Duffield; Ashmore. 878.1 Q6
The Cæsars. Lives by **Gould.** 923.137 qC11
Cahill, Mabel Esmonde. Her playthings, men. W813.49 C11
Cahill, *Mrs* **Mary.** For love of gold. W813.49 C112
—— Hazel Kirke. W813.49 C112h
—— Saints and sinners. W813.49 C112s
—— Wife of two husbands. W813.49 C112w
Caillard, Emma Marie. Electricity. 537 P1

Caine, Thomas Henry Hall. Life of S. T. Coleridge. 928.21 C674
—— Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 928.21 R73
Caine, William Sproston, Hoyle, William & Burns, Dawson. Local option. 178.4 C12
Caird, Edward. Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 193.2 D1
—— Evolution of religion. 201 C121
Cajöri, Florian. A history of mathematics. 510.9 P3
Calcutta medical and physical society. Transactions. 610.6 I5
Caldecott, Alfred. English colonization and empire. 325.342 C12
Calderwood, Henry. Evolution and man's place in nature. 575 P3
Calderwood, Mrs Lizzie (Greenwood). Lizzie, the girl-soldier, by **Wright.** W920.7 C12
Caldwell, Augustine. Jones records. 929.2 J72
California — Adjutant-General. Records of California men in the war of the rebellion. 973.74
—— **Education, Board of.** List of library books recommended. 016 C12
—— **Engineer.** Report on irrigation. Hall. 626.8 O6
—— **Fish commissioners, Board of.** Biennial report. 639 N0
—— Bulletin. 639 P2
—— **Geological survey, J. D. Whitney, geologist.** Botany. 581.9794 qO0
—— **Labor statistics, Bureau of.** Biennial report. 331 C12
California historical society. Papers. 979.4 qC12
California state agricultural society. Transactions. 630.6 L4a
California university. Biennial report of the president. 378.794 UC
—— Report of the regents. 378.794 UB
—— **Agricultural experiment station.** Waters and water supply. 628.11 O9
—— **Agriculture, College of.** Report of professor of agriculture. 630.7 M8
—— Report of viticultural work. 663.2 O0
Californian. 051 qC12
Calkins, Mary Whiton. Sharing the profits. 331.2 C12
Calkins, Norman A. Primary object lessons. E372.3 C121
Call, Annie Payson. Power through repose. 613.79 P1
Callaway, Henry. Nursery tales of the Zulus. 398 C13
Calmeil, Juste Louis Florent. De la folie. 132.1 C13
Calton, Robert Bell. Annals and legends of Calais. 944.27 C12
Calumet club, Chicago. Charter, rules, and members. 367 C13
Calumet club, New York. Constitution, rules, and members. 367 C131
Calvin, Jean. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.424 C1313
Calvin, Jean. On secret providence; tr. by Lillie. 231.8 C13
Cambridge, Richard Owen. Account of the war in India between the English and French. 954 C14
Cambridge (Mass.) Cambridge in the "Centennial." 974.44 qC141
Cambridge Camden society, see **Ecclesiological society.**
Cambridge review. 378.42 qCQ

Cambridge tribune. Cambridge; the Harvard bridge; 1630–1890. 974.44 xC
Cameron, Peter. British phytophagous hymenoptera. 595.79 O2
Camp, David Nelson. History of New Britain. 974.62 N42
Camp, Harriet C. Reference book for trained nurses. W610.73 O9
Campbell, Alexander, *and others*. Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. 245.2 C15
Campbell, Charles. Modern fleets. 359 C15
Campbell, Douglas. Central N. Y. in the revolution. 974.774 C422
—— Puritan in Holland, England and America. 973.2 C15
Campbell, Douglas Houghton. Elements of botany. E580.2 P0
Campbell, Dugald. Text-book of inorganic chemistry. 546 K9
Campbell, *Mrs* Helen (Stuart). Anne Bradstreet and her time. 928.11 B72
—— In foreign kitchens. W641 P2
—— Miss Melinda's opportunity. W813.49 C15m
—— Mrs Herndon's income. W813.49 C15
—— Prisoners of poverty. W331.4 C154
—— Prisoners of poverty abroad. W331.4 C153
—— Roger Berkeley's probation. W813.49 C15r
—— Some passages in the practice of Dr Martha Scarborough. W813.49 C15d
—— Under green apple boughs. W813.49 C15u
—— What-to-do club. W813.49 C15w
—— Women wage-earners. 331.4 C152
Campbell, James Dykes. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 928.21 C676
Campbell, John, 1708–75. Spanish America. 917.2 C15
Campbell, John. The Hittites. 939.45 C15
Campbell, Lewis. Sophocles. 928.82 So5
Campbell, Loomis Joseph. Handbook of English synonyms. E424 C15
—— New Franklin primer. 428.6 C15
—— New Franklin 1st reader. 428.6 C151
—— New Franklin 2d reader. 428.6 C152
—— New Franklin 3d reader. 428.6 C153
—— New Franklin 5th reader. 428.6 C155
Campbell, Marinus Frederik Andries Gerardus. Annales de la typographie Néerlandaise au 15e siècle. 015.492 C15
Campbell, Thomas. Cyclopædia of English poetry. 821.08 qC15
Camper, Charles & Kirkley, J. W. Historical record of the 1st Maryland infantry. 973.74
Campion, John Thomas. Michael Dwyer. 923.2415 D97
Canada — Agriculture, Dep't of. Statistical abstract and record. 317.1 C162
—— Agriculture, Minister of. Experimental farms; reports. 630.7 O7a
—— Report. 630.6 L4b
—— Auditor-General. Rapport sur les comptes des crédits. 336.71 A1
—— Report on appropriation accounts. 336.71 A

Canada — Canal commission. Improvement of inland navigation. 386 C161
—— **Customs dep't.** Analytical index to customs tariff. 336.26 qC16
—— Tables of trade and navigation. 382 qC16
—— **Geological and natural history survey.** Catalogue of a stratigraphical collection of Canadian rocks. 557.1 P3
—— Catalogue of Canadian plants. 581.971 O3
—— **Inland revenue, Minister of.** Canal statistics. 386 C16
—— Rapport des états et statistiques sur le revenu de l'intérieur. 336.71 A3
—— Report on inspection of weights, measures and gas. 389 C16
—— Report on adulteration of food. 614.3 N7
—— Report, returns and statistics. 336.71 A2
—— Statistics des canaux. 386 C162
—— **Insurance, Sup't of.** Report. 368.971 C16
—— **Meteorological office.** Monthly weather review. 551.5 qN7
—— **Public works, Minister of.** Annual report. 620.09 K1
—— Maps to accompany General report, 1867–82. 354.718 A
Canada land law amendment association. Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
—— Prospectus and constitution. 333.3 T631
Canadian monthly and national review. 051 qC16
Canadian parliamentary companion. 328.718 A
Canadian society of civil engineers. Transactions. 620.6 O7
Le Canarien. **Bontier & Le Verrier.** 946.8 B64
Candler family from 1650 to 1690. 929 2 C162
Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Organographie végétale. 581.7 I7
—— Vegetable organography; tr. by Kingdon. 581.7 K1
—— Physiologie végétale. 581.1 J2
Cannan, Edwin. Elementary political economy. 330 C16
—— Theories of production and distribution. 331 C16
Canning, George. Life by **Hill.** 923.242 C163
Cannon, John. History of Grant's campaign. 973.73 C16
Canright, Dudley M. Seventh day adventism renounced. 289.3 C16
Cansdell, C. Stuart-. Federation, colonial and British. 342 C16
Cantillon, Richard. Essai sur le commerce. 330 C163
Capellen van Marsch, Robert Gaspard Buren van. Mémoires. 923.2492 C17
Capen, Elwin A. Oölogy of New England. 598.2 fO5
Capers, Henry D. Life and times of C. G. Memminger. 923.37 M51
Capes, William Wolfe. Livy. 928.78 L76
—— Roman history; the early empire. 937.07 C17
Capmakers. **Wright.** W244 W93ca
Cappeller, Carl. Sanskrit-English dictionary. 491.232 qC17
Capper, John. Three presidencies of India. 954 C17
Capron, Carrie, see **Coe,** *Mrs* **Carrie** (Capron).
Cards. Longstreet. W395 L8611
Cares and comforts. **Finley.** W244 F49c
Carey & Lea, *pub.* Map of the United States. 912.73 C25
Carhart, Daniel. Treatise on plane surveying. E526.9 O7

Carhart, John Wesley. Poets and poetry of the Hebrews. 223 C19
—— Sunny hours. 811.39 C19
Carisch, Otto. Taschen-wörterbuch der rhätoromanischen sprache in Graubünden. 459.933 C19
Carleton, George Washington. Every day home advice. 640 O2
—— Many thoughts of many minds. 808.8 C191
—— Our artist in Cuba. 917.291 C19
Carleton, Will. City ballads. 817.45 U
—— City legends. 817.45 V
—— Farm ballads. 817.45 P
—— Farm festivals. 817.45 R
Carlisle, James H. Two great teachers. 923.742 Ar6
Carlisle, Robert James. Account of Bellevue hospital. 362.1 C19
Carlyle, Thomas. Life by **Conway.** 928.24 C195
—— Moral and religious development by **Flügel.** W928.24 C1911
—— Life by **Guernsey.** 928.24 C196
—— —— **Larkin.** 928.24 C193
—— —— **Nichol.** 928.24 C194
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 824.82 L
—— Lectures on the history of literature. Greene. 809 C19
Carmen Sylva, *pseud.* see **Elisabeth Pauline Attilia,** *queen of Roumania.*
Carmichael, Richard. Clinical lectures on venereal diseases. 616.95 K2
—— Essay on the nature of scrofula. 616.996 H0
—— Essay on venereal diseases. Emerson. 616.95 I5
Carnahan, James R. Camp Morton. 973.77 B63
Carnegie, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. 914.2 C21
—— Notes of a trip round the world. 910.4 C21
Carnochan, John Murray. Treatise on congenital dislocations of the head of the femur. 617.16 qL0
Caro, Elme Marie. George Sand; tr. by Masson. 928.43 D862
Carové, Friedrich Wilhelm. Das mährchen ohne ende. E833.79 C22
Carpenter, B. Platt. Address. 974.733 P86
Carpenter, Daniel Hoogland. Hoagland family in America. 929.2 H653
Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo de 'Medici. 923.1455 M4c
Carpenter, Edward. Civilization, its cause and cure. 824.89 C22
—— England's ideal. 330.4 C22
—— Towards democracy. 828.89 C22
Carpenter, John & Whittington, *Sir* **Richard.** Liber albus; tr. by Riley. 352.042 C22
Carpenter, Mary Thorn. A girl's winter in India. W915.4 C221
Carpenter, William Benjamin. The microscope and its revelations. 578 P1
—— Principles of general and comparative physiology. 591.1 J9
Carpue, Joseph Constantine. Muscles of the human body. 611.73 qG1
Carr, Joseph William Comyns. Papers on art. 927.5 C23
Carrière, Édouard. Le climat de l'Italie. 613.1 K9
Carroll, Henry King. Religious forces of the U. S. 277.3 C23

Carson, James Crawford Ledlie. Capital punishment. 343.2 C23
Cartée, Cornelius Soule. Physical and political geography. 551.4 L5
Carter, John. Ancient architecture of England. 720.942 xC
—— Ancient sculpture and painting now in England. 709.42 xC
Carter, *Mrs* **Susan (Nichols).** Art suggestions from the masters. W701 C24
—— Drawing in black and white. W741 C24
Cartwright, Julia, see **Ady,** *Mrs* **Julia (Cartwright).**
Carus, Paul. Fundamental problems. 110 C25
Cary, Alice. Memorial by **Hudson.** W928.11 C25
Cary, Alice. Poetical works of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 811.49 C25
—— Ballads for little folk; by Alice and Phœbe Cary. W811.49 C25b
—— Clovernook. W813.49 C18
—— Last poems; by Alice and Phœbe Cary. W811.49 C25 l
Cary, Moses. Genealogy of families in north parish of Bridgewater. 929.1 C25
Casas, Bartolomé de las. Carta a los padres del capitulo provincial de Guatimala y del de Chiapa. 970.5 C262
—— Carta al Mercurino Arborio de Gattinara. 970.5 C261
—— Carta de amonestaciò. 970.5 C26
Casati, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria. 916.7 C26
Casket. 051 C26
Cass, Lewis. Life by **McLaughlin.** 923.27 C274
—— Memorial by **U. S.—Congress.** 923.27 qC27
La cassette verte de Monsieur de Sartine. **Tickell.** *944.035 in* 942.073 T43
Cassino, Samuel Edson. Naturalists' directory. 925 C27
Castaigne, Jean François Eusèbe. Notice par **Biais.** 920.2 C27
Castalion, Sébastien. Vie par **Buisson.** 922.4 C27
Castelar, Isabella, *pseud.* see **Winter,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth C.**
Castellane, Louis Charles Pierre, *comte* **de.** Military life in Algeria. 965 C27
Castellion, see *Castalion.*
Castle, Egerton. English book-plates. 097 C27
Castle, Thomas. Manual of surgery. 617 J2a
Castlereagh, *Lord,* see *Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of.*
Caswell, *Mrs* **Harriet S.** Our life among the Iroquois. W970.3 C27
Catalogo collettivo della libreria italiana. 015.45 qC28
Catalogue of graduates of the University of Dublin. **Todd.** 378.415 DG
Catesby, Mark. Die beschreibung von Carolina, Florida und den Bahamischen inseln; ubersezet von Huth. 917 fC28
Cathell, D. Webster. The physician himself. 610 O5
Catherine 2, czarina of Russia. Life by **Waliszewski.** 923.147 C2w
Catherwood, *Mrs* **Mary (Hartwell).** Story of Tonty. 813.49 C28
Catholic presbyterian. 205 C281
Catholic world. 205 C28
Caussade, J. P. de. Abandonment. Ramière; tr. by McMahon. W240 C31
Cautley, George Spencer. Century of emblems. 821.89 C31
Caveler, William. Select specimens of Gothic architecture. 723.5 qC31

Cavenagh, *Sir* **Orfeur.** Reminiscences of an Indian official. 923.242 C31
Cavendish, Sir Henry, bart. Life by **Wilson.** 925.4 C31
Cayley, Arthur. Collected mathematical papers. 510.2 qO9
Cazenave, P. L. Alphée & Schedel, H. E. Cutaneous diseases. 616.5 I8
—— Diseases of the skin; tr. by Burgess. Bulkley. 616.5 L1
Cecchi, Antonio. Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa. 916 C32
Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius. De medicina libri octo. Targa. 610.8 G9b
—— Medicinae libri octo. Milligan. 610.8 J1
—— Of medicine; tr. by Greive. Futvoye. 610.8 J8a
Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip Price. **Price.** 929.2 P931
Centennial souvenir; a brief history of Tarrytown. 974.727 N42
Centlivre, *Mrs* **Susannah (Freeman).** Works. 822.53 I
Centralblatt für bibliothekswesen. 020.5 C33
—— Beihefte. 020.5 C331
Century association. Farewell banquet to Tyndall. 925.3 T97
Cercle médical de Paris. Annales. *610.6 in* 610.5 I3c v. 2
Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. **Harrison.** 330.4 H24
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Life by **Kelly.** 928.63 C33
Chad Browne memorial. **Bulkley.** W929.2 B818
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Instinct. 591.51 N2
—— Lectures on natural theology. 210 C34
Chadwick, *Sir* **Edwin.** National health. 613 P0
Chadwick, French Ensor. Temperament, disease and health. 616.01 P2
Chadwick, J. H. The whole truth. W813.49 C34
Chadwick, John White. George William Curtis. 928.14 C942
Challenger expedition, see **Thomson,** *Sir* **Charles Wyville & Murray, John.**
Chalmers, Robert. Currency in the British colonies. 332 qC352
Chalmers, Thomas. Life by **Oliphant.** 922.54 C352
Chalmers, Thomas. Discourses on the application of Christianity. 241 C35
—— Discourses on the Christian revelation. 239.8 C35
—— On natural theology. 1842. 210 C351
—— —— 1844. 210 C35
—— On the miraculous evidences of the Christian revelation. 239 C35
—— Sketches of moral and mental philosophy. 170.4 C35
Chamberlain, Basil Hall. Things Japanese. 915.2 C35
Chamberlain, Nathan Henry. What's the matter? or, Our tariff and its taxes. 337.2 C35
Chamberlain institute, Randolph, N. Y. Fortieth commencement. 873.747 C3
Chamberlayne, Edward. Angliæ notitia. 914.2 C35
Chamberlayne, John. Magnæ Britanniæ notitia. 914.2 C35
Chambers, George Frederick. Pictorial astronomy. E523 P1
Chambers, Robert. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1845. 560 K5
—— —— 1848. 560 K8
Chambers, William & Robert. Information for the people. 032 qC35
Chambers's Edinburgh journal. 052 qC35

Chambers's encyclopædia. 032 qC351
Chambrun, *Comte* de. Aux montagnes d'Auvergne. 335 qC35
Champlin, John Denison, jr & Apthorp, W: F. Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 780.3 qC35
—— & **Perkins, C. C.** Cyclopedia of painters and painting. 750 qC35
Champney, *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Williams).** Bubbling teapot. W813.49 C355b
—— Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico. W813.49 C355g
—— Howling Wolf and his trick-pony. W813.49 C355
—— Three Vassar girls abroad. W914.4 C35
—— Three Vassar girls at home. W917.3 C35
—— Three Vassar girls in England. W914.2 C355
—— Three Vassar girls in France. W914 C351
—— Three Vassar girls in Italy. W914.5 C35
—— Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. W914.7 C35
—— Three Vassar girls in South America. W918 C35
—— Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. W914.94 C35
—— Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. W915.69 C35
—— Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. W914.364 C35
—— Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. W914.3 C35
Champneys, A. C. History of English. 420.9 C35
Chandler, *Mrs* **Izora C. S.** Anthe. W244 C36
—— Methodist episcopalianism. W287.6 C36
Chandler, Joseph Everett. Colonial architecture of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia. 720.9752 fC36
Chandler, *Mrs* **Lucinda (Banister).** The divineness of marriage. W173.1 C36
—— Moral education of labor and the labor problem. *331 in* W173.1 C36
—— Subsistence and justice. *331 in* W173.1 C36
—— What is social purity and how to attain it? W173.1 C36
Chandler, Seth. Longley genealogy. 929.2 L86
Chandos *the Herald.* The Black Prince; tr. by Coxe. 841.19 qC36
Channing, Walter. Etherization in childbirth. 618.4 K8
Channing, William Ellery. Dr Channing's note-book. 818.2 C36
Channing, William Francis. Medical application of electricity. 615.84 K9
Channing, William Henry. Memoir by **Frothingham.** 922.817 C365
Chapin, Alonzo Bowen. Sermon. 283.746 W52
Chapin, Charles Wells. "Old High School," Springfield, Mass. 379.744 Sp8
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell. Humanity in the city. 177 C36
Chapin, Frederick Hastings. Land of the cliff dwellers. 917.8 C85
Chapin, Willis O. Masters and masterpieces of engraving. 760 qC36
Chapman, Charles. Pre-organic evolution. 239.7 C36
Chapman, Charles Hiram. Riemann's P-function. 517.5 qP0
Chapman, Edward J. Practical mineralogy. 549 K3
Chapman, *Mrs* **Helen E.** Brighter days. W813.49 C363b
—— Jennie Prindle's home. W244 C361

Chapman, *Mrs* Helen E. Miss Ruth and Miss Susan. W813.49 C363m
—— Those dark days. W813.49 C363
Chapman, Nathaniel. Diseases of the thoracic and abdominal viscera. 616.3 K4
—— Eruptive fevers, hæmorrhages and dropsies. 616 K4a
—— Theory and practice of medicine. Benedict. 616 K6a
—— Therapeutics and materia medica. 615 I5
Charencey, Hyacinthe de. Quelques familles de langues du Mexique. 497 C37
The charity "boom." Coe. W811.49 C65
Charles 2, king of England. Boscobel, by Blount. 923.142 C32b
Charles Linn. Judson. W244 J92c
Chart of the descendants of Robert Haseltine. 929.2 H27
Charton, Édouard Thomas. Voyageurs anciens et modernes. 910.8 qC38
Chase, Eliza Brown. Over the border; Acadia. 917.16 C38
Chase, Frederick. History of Dartmouth college. 378.742 DE
Chase, Heber. Radical cure of hernia by instruments. 616.34 J6
Chase, Henry S. Letters to farmers' sons. 330.4 C38
Chase, Hiram. Two years and four months in a lunatic asylum. 362.2 C38
Chase, Mary Maria. Life and writings. Fowler. W928.11 C38
Chase, Philip Stephen. Battery F, 1st regiment R. I. light artillery. 973.74
Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of. Essay by Macaulay. E923.242 C394
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Life by Ward. 928.21 C39
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poetical works. Bell. 821.17 J
—— —— Gilman. 821.17 J1
—— Chaucer. Paton. E821.17 L
—— Minor poems. Skeat. 821.17 M
Chaucer society. Publications. 821.17 G
Chaumont, Francis Stephen Bennet François de. The habitation in relation to health. 613.5 N9
Chauncy, Charles. The wonderful narrative. 284.9 C39
Chautauqua booklet calendar. W242 C39
Chautauquan. 051 qC39
Chauvenet, William. Elementary geometry. Byerly. E513.07
Chavanne, Josef, Karpf, A. T. & Monnier, Franz, *ritter*, von le. Die literatur über die polar-regionen. 016.9198 C39
Cheap-money experiments in past and present times. 332 C41
Checkley, Edwin. Natural method of physical training. 613.7 P0a
Cheeseman, Lewis. Differences between old and new school presbyterians. 285.1 C41
Cheever, George Barrell & Sweetser, J. E. Christian melodies. 783.9 C41
Chemical gazette. 540.5 K3
Chemical society of London. Memoirs. 540.6 K3
—— Proceedings. 540.6 K3 v. 1
Chemist. 540.5 K0

Cheney, *Mrs* **Ednah Dow (Littlehale).** Louisa May Alcott. 928.13 qA11
Cheney, John Vance. Thistle-drift. 811.49 C42
Chennevières, Henry de. Les dessins du Louvre. 708.4 fC42
Chenoweth, *Mrs* **C. Van D.** Stories of the saints. 922.1 C42
Cherbuliez, Victor. Meta Holdenis. W843.87 Q8
Cheritree, Olive E. Evolution. W204 C42
Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvador. Life by **Crowest.** 927.8 C42
Chesebro, Caroline. Amy Carr. W813.39 C42a
—— Beautiful gate and other tales. W813.39 C42b
—— Children of light. W813.39 C42
—— Dream-land by daylight. W813.39 C42d
—— Fishermen of Gamp's Island. W813.39 C42f
—— Foe in the household. W813.39 C42fo
—— Getting along. W813.39 C42g
—— Isa; a pilgrimage. W813.39 C42i
—— Little cross-bearers. W813.39 C42l
—— Peter Carradine; or, The Martindale pastoral. W813.39 C42p
—— Philly and Kit. W813.39 C42ph
—— Victoria; or The world overcome. W813.39 C42v
Cheselden, William. Anatomy of the human body. 611 F84
Chesneau, Ernest. English school of painting. 759.2 C42
Chester, Albert Huntington. Catalogue of minerals. 549.03 O6
Chetham society. Remains, historical and literary. 942.7 C42
Chevalier, Cyr Ulysse Joseph. Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge; bio-bibliographie. 016.92 qC42
Cheyne, George. The English malady. 616.8 F35
—— Essai sur la santé. 613 F25
Cheyne, John. Cynanche trachealis or croup. 616.201 H3
—— Essays on partial derangement of the mind. 132.1 C42
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly. Founders of Old testament criticism. 922 C42
Chi Psi fraternity. Semi-centennial catalogue. 371.85 C431
Chicago. The nation's birthday. 973.4 qC43
Chicago board of trade. Annual report. 381 C48
Chicago club. Charter and members. 367 C43
Chicago historical society. Collection. 977.3 C431
Chicago relief and aid society. Report of disbursement of contributions for the sufferers by the Chicago fire. 361 qC43
Chicago, World's Columbian exposition, 1893. Official directory. 606 qP3
Chicago, World's parliament of religions, 1893. Story of the world's first parliament of religions. Barrows. 206 C43
Child, *Mrs* **Lydia Maria (Francis).** Appeal for the Indians. W970.1 C43
—— Appeal in favor of Africans. W326 C43
—— Autumnal leaves. W813.39 C43a
—— Biographies of good wives. W920.7 C43
—— Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme Guyon. W920.7 R91

Child, *Mrs* **Lydia Maria (Francis).** Children of Mount Ida and other stories. W813.39 C43
—— The freedmen's book. W326 C432
—— Isak T. Hopper; lebensgeschichte; übersetzt von Fink. 923.67 H771
—— Letters. Parsons. 928.18 C43
—— Letters from New York. W917.471 C43
—— Looking toward sunset. W828 C43
—— Memoirs of Mme de Stael and of Mme Roland. W928.43 St11
—— The mother's book. W649 K4
—— Philothea. W813.39 C43p
—— Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. W209 C43
—— The rebels; or, Boston before the revolution. W813.39 C43re
—— Romance of the republic. W813.39 C43r
Child, Theodore. Praise of Paris. 914.436 C43
—— Spanish-American republic. 918 qC43
—— Summer holidays. 914 C43
Child of the covenant; memorial of Caroline Mary Fuller. W920.7 F95
Children's aid journal. 362.7 qC43
Children's aid society of the city of N. Y. Annual report. 362.7 C43
Chipman, Norton Parker. Horrors of Andersonville rebel prison. 973.77 C44
Chisholm, George Goudie & Leete, C. H. Longmans' school geography for North America. E910 C44
Chittenden, Lucius Eugene. Personal reminiscences. 923.27 C444
—— Recollections of Pres. Lincoln. 923.17 L6c3
Chittenden, Lucy A. Elements of English composition. E428.2 C44
Chittenden, Simeon Baldwin. Speeches. 923.87 C44
Chitty, Joseph. Medical jurisprudence. 340.6 C44
Chomel, Auguste François. Élémens de pathologie générale. 616 K1a
—— Elements of general pathology; tr. by Oliver and Morland. 616 K7b
—— Leçons de clinique médicale. 616.927 J4
Chopin, Frédéric François. Life by **Liszt.** W927.8 C45
Chorley, Henry Fothergill. Music and manners in France and Germany. 914.4 C45
—— National music of the world. Hewlett. 780.4 C44
Chossat, Charles. Recherches experimentales sur l'inanition. 591.13 K3
Choules, John Overton. Cruise of the steam yacht North Star. 914 C45
Christian investigator. 205 C464
Christian magazine. 205 C464
Christian observer. 205 C462
Christian palladium. 289.2 C46
Christian philosophy quarterly. 205 C466
Christian quarterly. 205 C4611
Christian remembrancer. 205 C461
Christian review. 205 C465
Christian star. W491.438 qC46
Christiani, Adolph F. Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 786.4 C46
Christianity and agnosticism; a controversy. 239.7 C46

Christison, *Sir* **Robert.** Dispensatory. 615.12 K2
—— —— Griffith. 615.12 K8
—— Treatise on poisons. Ed. 3. 615.9 J6
—— —— Ed. 4. 615.9 K5
Christmas at Greycastle. **Field.** W914.125 F45
Chubbuck, Emily, see **Judson,** *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck).**
Chubbuck, Lavinia R. Life by **Judson.** W920.7 C47
Church, Alfred John. Story of early Britain. 942.01 C47
—— Story of the Iliad. 883.1 H2
—— —— with illustrations after Flaxman. E883.1 H1
—— Story of the Odyssey. E883.1 H
Church, *Mrs* **Ella Rodman (MacIlvane).** Among the trees at Elmridge. W580 O6
—— Artistic embroidery. W746 C47
—— Birds and their ways. W598.2 O3
—— Dangerous characters. W599 O9
—— Flower-talks at Elmridge. W580 O5
—— Flyers and crawlers. W595.7 O4
—— Home-animals. W590 O8
—— In the hospital at Elmridge. W244 C47
—— Little neighbors at Elmridge. W590 O7
—— Some useful animals. W599 O8
—— Sunday evenings at Elmridge. W244 C47s
—— Talks by the seashore. W590 O6a
—— Water-animals. W590 P0
Church, Irving Porter. Mechanics of engineering. 531 P0
Church, Richard William. Bacon. 921.2 B133
—— Dante and other essays. 851.15 Q1
—— The Oxford movement. 283.42 C47
—— Spenser. 928.21 Sp3
Church at home and abroad. 266.51 C47
Church of England magazine. 205 qC472
Church of Ireland. Book of common prayer and liturgy. 264.03 C47
Church psalmody. **Mason & Greene.** 245.2 M38
Church quarterly review. 205 C471
Church work. W205 C473
Churchill, Fleetwood. Essays on puerperal fever. 618.72 K9
—— Observations on diseases of pregnancy and childbed. *618.3 in* 616.852 K0
—— Theory and practice of midwifery. 618.2 K2
Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, *lord.* Men, mines and animals in South Africa. 916.8 C47
Churchman, John. Account of his gospel labors. 922.867 C47
Churchman. Lond. 205 C472
—— N. Y. 283 qC47
Churchward, William B. My consulate in Samoa. 919.61 C47
Chute, Horatio Nelson. Elementary practical physics. E530.7 O9
Cicely, Cousin, *pseud.* see **Bradford,** *Mrs* **Sarah H.**

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Cato major, Laelius; Long. De officiis; Klotz. E875.4 L
—— De finibus bonorum et malorum. Madvig. E875.4 T
—— De natura deorum. Klotz. E875.4 U1
—— Epistulæ selectæ. Klotz. E876.1 L
—— Selected letters. Prichard and Bernard. E876.1 M
—— Laelius de amicitia. Lord. 875.4 Q1
—— Select orations. Allen and Greenough. E875.2 M1
—— —— Johnson. E875.2 M1j
—— Orationes selectæ 14. Klotz. E875.2 L1
—— Tusculanarum disputationum. Klotz. E875.4 R1
Cid, Poem of the tr. by Ormsby. 861.27
Cilley, Jonathan Prince. Cilley family. 929.2 C483
Citizen. 052 C49
City mission record. Hartford. 361 qC49
City of St Louis. **Yeakle.** 917.78 qY3
Claar, Emil. Simson und Delila. E832.89 C51
Claflin, Tennie C. Constitutional equality a right of woman. W396 C51
Clairville, Louis François Nicolaie. Les petites misères de la vie humaine. E842.89 C52
Claparède, Arthur de. Annuaire universel des sociétés de géographie. 910.6 C53
Clapp, Henry Lincoln. Observation lessons on common minerals. E549.07 O9
Clare, George. A B C of foreign exchanges. 332.45 C54
—— Money market primer and key to the exchanges. 332.1 C54
Clarendon historical society. Reprints. 942 C54
Clark, Andrew. Colleges of Oxford. 378.42 OE53
Clark, Charles Merrill. History of 39th Ill. regiment. 973.74
Clark, Daniel Kinnear. The steam engine. 621.1 qP0
Clark, Edgar F. Methodist episcopal churches of Norwich, Conn. 287.6746 N83
Clark, Edward Stephens. American genealogical record. 929.2 St42
Clark, Frank G. Historical address, 150th anniversary of Lyndeborough, N. H. 974.28 L99
Clark, Henry James. Mind in nature. 591 M5
Clark, Imogen. The las' day. W813.49 C541
—— Small helps for to-day. W244 C541
Clark, J. Scott. A briefer practical rhetoric. E808 C541
Clark, *Sir* **James,** *bart.* Pulmonary consumption. 616.246 J5
Clark, John. Manual of linguistics. 414 C54
Clark, John Alonzo. The young disciple. 244 C54
Clark, John S., Hicks, *Mrs* **Mary (Dana) & Perry, W. S.** Prang's complete course in form study and drawing. W741 C543
—— —— Teacher's manual. W741 C542
Clark, John Willis. Cambridge. 378.42 CE21
Clark, Kate Elizabeth. Dominant seventh. W813.49 C54
Clark, *Mrs* **Kate Upson.** "That Mary Ann." W813.49 C542

Clark, Latimer & Sabine, Robert. Electrical tables and formulæ. 654 N1

Clark, *Mrs* **M. B. Sterling.** Questions on the harmony of the Gospels. W226.1 C54

—— Scripture history of Christ. W232 C54

Clark, Solomon. Historical catalogue of the Northampton First church. 285.8744 N81

Clark, Stephen W. Brief English grammar. 425 C54

—— Easy lessons in language. 372.6 C542

Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. 692 O3

Clarke, *Sir* **Charles Mansfield,** *bart.* Diseases of females. 618.1 J1

Clarke, Edward Daniel. Travels in Russia, Tartary and Turkey. 914.7 C55

Clarke, Edward Goodman. Compendium of physic; tr. by Worthington. 616 H8c

—— Modern practice of physic. 616 G5a

Clarke, Edward Hammond. Building of a brain. 376.1 C553

Clarke, James Freeman. Autobiography and correspondence. Hale. 922.817 C55

—— Common-sense in religion. 230.8 C55

—— Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 230 C55

—— Every-day religion. 241 C55

—— Self-culture. 374 C55

—— Ten great religions. 290 C55

—— **& L. R.** Exotics: attempts to domesticate them. 808.8 C55

Clarke, Henry Butler. Spanish literature. 860.9 C55

Clarke, Henry Wadsworth. Roster of 185th regiment N. Y. V. 973.74

Clarke, Henry William. History of tithes. 254 C55

Clarke, John. Commentaries on diseases of children. 618.9 H5

Clarke, Richard Frederick. University education in Ireland. 378.415 A

Clarke, Robert. Pre-historic remains. 571.92 N6

Clarke, *Mrs* **W. N.** The new song and other poems. W811.49 C55

Clarke, William Bruce & Lockwood, C: B. Dissector's manual. 611.07 O3

Clarke, William Harrison. Civil service law. 351.6 C551

Clarke, Robert, & co. Bibliotheca Americana. 016.97 C55

Clarke institution for deaf-mutes, Northampton, Mass. Annual report. 362.4 C55

Clarus, *pseud.* see **Spencer, Louise.**

Class interests. **Patterson.** 330 P271

Classical journal. 880.5 C561

Classical museum. 880.5 C56

Classical studies as information or as training. 375.88 C56

Claude, Jean. Cruel persecutions of the protestants. 272.4 C57

Claude Lorrain. Life by **Dullea.** 927.5 C57

Clauer, Pierre. Une poignée de pseudonymes français. 014.4 C57

Clavers, *Mrs* Mary, *pseud.* see **Kirkland,** *Mrs* **Carolina Matilda** (Stansbury).

Clavigera, Francesco Javier. Storia della California. 972.2 C57

Clay, Henry. Life and speeches. 308 C572

Clayden, Peter William. England under Lord Beaconsfield. 942.08 C57
—— Rogers and his contemporaries. 928.21 R63
Clayton, W. Woodford. History of Steuben co. N. Y. 974.788 qC57
Cleghorn, George. Epidemical diseases in Minorca. 614.49 F79
Clemens, *Mrs* **Eliza Jane (McCartney) & Willing** *Mrs* **J. F.** Rosario. W918.2 C59
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 817.44 T5
—— A Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court. 817.44 U1
—— Mark Twain's burlesque autobiography. 817.44 P3
—— Roughing it. 817.44 P5
Clement, Charles. Michelangelo. 927.5 B882
Clement, *Mrs* Clara Erskine, see **Waters,** *Mrs* **Clara (Erskine) Clement**
Clément, Claude. Musei sive bibliothecæ extructio. 020 C59
Clement, John. Sketches of first settlers in Newton, N. J. 920.074987 C59
Clement, R. E. Civil government, N. J. constitution. E342.733 C591
Clemmer, Mary, see **Hudson,** *Mrs* **Mary (Clemmer) Ames.**
Clemow, Frank. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in Russia. 614.514 P3
Cleveland, Grover. Writings and speeches. Parker. 308 C59
Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth. George Eliot's poetry. W814.49 C59
Clews, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 332.6 C59
Clifford, William Kingdon. Lectures and essays. 104 C61
Clinical society of London. Transactions. 610.6 M8a
Clinton Bradshaw. 813.39 C61
Cloquet, Hippolyte. Human anatomy; tr. by Knox. 611 J0a
Cloudesley, Hubert. Passing thoughts of a working man. 824.89 C62
Clowes, William Laird. Black America. 325.26 C62
Clum, Franklin D. Inebriety. 178.1 C62
Clutterbuck, Henry. Inquiry into the nature of fever. 616.92 G7
—— Lectures on blood-letting. *615.811 in* 614.42 J9
Clutterbuck, Robert. History of county of Hertford. 942.58 fC62
Clyde, Sir Colin Campbell, baron. Life by **Shadwell.** 923.542 C62
Clymer, *Mrs* **Ella Maria (Dietz).** Triumph of life. W811.49 C62
—— Triumph of love. W811.49 C62t
—— Triumph of time. W811.49 C62tr
Clymer, Meredith. Fevers. 616.92 K6
The coal trade. Saward. 338.2 C63
Coats, *Mrs* **J. B.** Poems and fragments in prose. W811.49 C63
Cobb, Augustus G. Earth-burial and cremation. 614.62 P2
Cobb, Sylvanus. Autobiography; with memoir by his son. 922.817 C63
Cobden, Richard. Life by **McGilchrist.** 923.242 C637
Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Ross Wisheart Baillie. Historic chateaux. 944 C64
Cochrane, Elizabeth J. Nellie Bly's book. W910.4 C64
—— Six months in Mexico. *917.2 in* W362.2 C64
—— Ten days in a mad house. W362.2 C64
Cockayne, Thomas Oswald. Spoon and sparrow. 422 C64
Cockburn, *Sir* **George.** Extract from his diary. 928.14 N1c

Cockburn, John. History of duels. 394.8 C64
Cocker, Benjamin Franklin. Christianity and Greek philosophy. 230.1 C64
Cockton, Henry. Life and adventures of Valentine Vox. 827.89 C64
Coe, *Mrs* **Carrie (Capron).** The charity "boom." W811.39 C65
—— Helen Lincoln. W813.39 C65
Cogswell, Leander Winslow. History of 11th N. H. regiment. 973.74
Cohausen, Johann Heinrich. Hermippus redivivus; tr. by Campbell. Goldsmid. 612.68 O5
Cohen, Jacob Da Silva Solis. Diseases of the throat. 616.31 N2
Coignet, *Mme* **Clarisse Gauthier.** Francis the first and his times; tr. by Twemlow. 944.028 C66
Coit, James Milnor. Elements of chemical arithmetic. E544.1 O6
Coit, Joseph Howland. Memorials of St Paul's school. 373.742 S1
Coit, Stanton. Neighborhood guilds. 331.85 C66
Cokayne, *Sir* **Aston.** Dramatic works. 822.49 C66
Coke, Henry John. Ride over the Rocky Mountains. 917.8 C66
Colange, Auguste Leon de. American dictionary of commerce. 603 qO0
Colbert, Elias & Chamberlin, Everett. Chicago and the great conflagration. 977.3 C67
Colchester, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, *3d baron.* History of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough. 954 C67
Col-de-Villars, Elie. Cours de chirurgie. 617 F46a
—— Dictionnaire françois-latin, de médecine et chirurgie. 617.03 F47
Coleman, John. Players and playwrights I have known. 792 C67
Colenso, John William. Life by **Cox.** 922.36 C67
Le coléoptériste. 595.76 qP0
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Life by **Caine.** 928.21 C674
—— —— **Campbell.** 928.21 C676
—— —— **Traill.** 928.21 C673
Coles, Abraham. Latin hymns with original translations. 245.7 C67
Coles, Charlotte. Happy hour. W818.49 qC67
Coles, Edward. Sketch by **Washburne.** 923.27 C67
Coles, George. My youthful days. 922.77 C67
Colet, John. Life by **Lupton.** 922.242 C67
Colgate university — Junior class. Salmagundi. 378.747 qC3P
Coligni, Gaspard de. Sketch by **Wright.** W923.244 C683
Collar, William Coe & Daniell, M. G. Beginner's Greek composition. E488.2 C68
—— Beginner's Latin book. E478.2 C681
Collection des mémoires relatifs a la révolution d'Angleterre. 942.06 C68
Collection of coats of arms of Glocester. **Nayler.** 929.8 qN23
Collection of 18 curious historical tracts. **Goldsmid.** 942 G572
College of New Jersey — Library. Subject catalogue. 019.1 qC68
College of physicians of Philadelphia. Summary of transactions. 610.6 K6
College of the city of New York — Class of '68. Songs. 378.747 C4S
Collender, H. W. Modern billiards. 794 C68

Colles, *Mrs.* **Julia Keese.** Authors and writers of Morristown. 810.9 C68
Collin, V. Manual of the stethoscope; tr. by Ryland. 616.2 I8
Collingwood, William Gershom. Art teaching of Ruskin. 701 R892
—— Life and work of John Ruskin. 928.24 R89
Collins, F. Howard. Epitome of the Synthetic philosophy. 192.8 H
Collins, George K. Memoirs of 149th N. Y. regt. 973.74
Collins, John Churton. Bolingbroke and Voltaire in England. 923.242 B632
Collins, Joseph Edmund. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald. 923.271 M14
Collins, Robert. Practical treatise on midwifery. 618.2 J8
Collins, Wilkie. Antonina; or, The fall of Rome. 823.89 C69
Collot, A. G. Progressive French dialogues. 448.2 C69
Collum, Richard Strader. History of the U. S. marine corps. 353.7 C69
Colman, Julia. Alcohol and hygiene. W178 C711
—— Catechism on alcohol and tobacco. W178 C713
—— Catechism on beer. *178.1 in* W178 C713
—— Juvenile temperance manual. W178 C71
—— Primary catechism on beer. *178.1 in* W178 C713
—— Primary temperance catechism. *178.1 in* W178 C713
—— Readings on beer. W178.1 C71
—— Readings on cider. W178.1 C71
—— Sunday school temperance catechism. W178 C714
—— Teacher's series of temperance tracts. W178 C714
—— Temperance hand-book for speakers and workers. W178 C712
—— Temperance tracts. W178 C715
—— Twelve topical temperance readings. W178 C714
Colombat, Marc. Traité des maladies des femmes. 618.1 J8
—— Treatise upon diseases of vocal organs; tr. by Lane. 616.2 K5
Colombo, Cristoforo. Life by **Adams.** 923.9 C71a
—— Année véritable de la naissance, par **Avezac-Macaya.** 923.9 C71a1
—— Americæ retectio atlas. **Bagnasco.** 923.9 qC71b1
—— Colombo e il 4° centenario. **Barrili, Cervetto & Ximenes.** 923.9 fC71b
—— Vie de Colomb. **Bonnefoux.** 923.9 C71b3
—— Colon en quisqueya. 923.9 C71
—— His portraits and his monuments. **Curtis.** 923.9 C71c7
—— L'onestà di Colombo. **Dondero.** 923.9 C71d1
—— Dos opúsculos referentes al hallazgo de los restos. 923.9 C71
—— Columbus, der entdecker der neuen welt. **Förster.** 923.9 C71f1
—— Il ritratto nel Museo Giovio. **Fossati.** 923.9 C71f
—— Gaceta oficial, April 16, 1880. 923.9 C71
—— Colomb devant l'histoire. **Harrisse.** 923.9 qC71h2
—— Los restos de Colon. **Harrisse.** 923.9 C71
—— Les sépultures de Colomb. **Harrisse.** 923.9 C71
—— Son origine et sa vie par **Harrisse.** 923.9 qC71h
—— Life and voyages by **Irving.** 923.9 C71i2
—— Life by **Joriaud.** 923.9 C71j
—— **Lamartine.** 923.9 C71l3
—— **Lemoyne.** 923.9 C71l2

Colombo, Cristoforo. Los restos de Colon. **Madrid, Real academia de la historia.** 923.9 C71m
—— Life by **Pollard.** W923.9 C71p
—— Columbus gallery, by **Ponce de León.** 923.9 qC71p
—— Restos de Colon. 923.9 C71
—— Descubrimiento des los verdaderos restos. **Roque Cocchia.** 923.9 C71
—— Letter in Spanish by **Roque Cocchia.** 923.9 C71
—— Los restos de Colon. **Roque Cocchia.** 923.9 qC71r3
—— Story of the discovery. **Saunders.** 923.9 C71s1
—— Life by **Seelye.** W923.9 C71s2
—— Where are the remains of Columbus? **Shea.** 923.9 C71
—— Life by **Tarducci.** 923.9 C71t
—— Los dos restos de Colon. **Tejera.** 923.9 C71
—— Los restos de Colon. **Tejera.** 923.9 C71
—— Les restes de Colomb. **Travers.** 923.9 C71
—— La patria de Colón. **Uhagon.** 923.9 C71u
—— Life by **Winsor.** 923.9 C71w
Colombo, Cristoforo. Autógrafos de Cristóbal Colon. 973.1 qC712
—— Latin letter, printed in 1493; facsimile. 973.1 C715
—— Letter on the discovery of America. Lenox library. 973.1 C714
—— Lettre sur la découverte du nouveau-monde. Rosny. 973.1 qC711
Colombo, Diego. Memorial a don Carlos. 970.5 C71
Colon en quisqueya. 923.9 C71
Colonial protestant. 205 C71
Colonel's opera cloak. **Brush.** W813.49 B831c
Colonna, Francesco. Strife of love in a dream. **Lang.** 851.29 qC69
Colorado — Adjutant-General. Biennial report. 353.97886 A
—— **Engineer.** Biennial report. 626 8 O1
—— **Railroad commissioner.** Annual report. 385 C71
Colquhoun, *Lady* **Janet (Sinclair).** The world's religion. 241 C71
Colter, *Mrs* **J. J.** Robbie Meredith. 244 C72
Colton, Buel Preston. Elementary course in practical zoölogy. E590.7 O6
Colton, John. Acts, in his visitation of Derry. Reeves. 282.415 C72
Colton, Joseph Hutchins. Colton's California. 912.794 C72
—— Indiana by Fisher. 912.772 C72 v, 2
—— Map of Indiana. 912.772 C72 v. 1
Colton, Walter. Land of gold. 917.94 C72
—— Ship and shore. 914.69 C72
Columba, St. Life in Latin by **Adamnan.** 922.2415 C72
Columbia college. Installation of Seth Low. 378.747 CK2
Columbian gallery; with text by Clarence Lansing. 750 fC72
Columbus, Christopher, see **Colombo Cristoforo.**
Colvin, Laura M. Belles and beaux. W811.49 C72
Colvin, Sidney. Keats. 928.21 K221
—— Landor. 928.28 L231

Combe, Andrew. Principles of physiology. 612 K4
—— Physiological and moral management of infancy. Bell. 649 K0b
Combe, George. Constitution of man. 1835. 170 C73
—— —— 1854. 170 C731
Comegys, Benjamin Bartis. Primer of ethics. E170.2 C73
Comenius, Johann Amos. Life by **Hodgdon.** W923.74372 C731
Comfort, George Fisk. Manual of German conversation. 438.2 C731
—— & *Mrs* **Anna (Manning).** Woman's education and woman's health. 376.1 C554
Comley, W. J. History of the state of New York. 974.7 C73
Commelin, *Mrs* **Anna Olcott.** Poems. W811.49 C73
—— Kaaterskill fairies. W398.4 C73
Commenda, Hans. Materialien zur bibliographie Oberösterreichs. 016.91436 C73
Common sense arithmetic. 511 O9f
Common-place arguments against administration. **Tickell.** 942.073 T43
Commons, John Rogers. Distribution of wealth. 330 C73
Compayré, Gabriel. Abelard and origin of universities. 378 C73
—— History of pedagogy. 370.9 C73
—— Lectures on pedagogy. 370.1 C73
Complete arithmetic, oral and written. E511 O1c
Comstock, John Lee. Conversations on chemistry. 540.2 I6
—— Elements of chemistry. 540.2 J1
—— System of natural philosophy. 530.2 J8
Conant, Edward. Civil government of Vermont. 342.7431 C74
Conant, *Mrs* **Hannah O'Brien (Chaplain).** Popular history of the translation of the Holy scriptures. T: J. Conant. W220.5 C74
Conant, *Mrs* **Helen (Stevens).** Butterfly hunters. W595.78 M8
——Primer of German literature. Half hour ser. 830.9 C74
—— —— Harper's school classics. W830.9 C741
—— Primer of Spanish literature. Half hour ser. 860.9 C74
—— —— Harper's school classics. W860.9 C741
Concise history of the Spanish America. **Campbell.** 917.2 C15
Concord (Mass.) Celebration of 250th anniversary. 974.44 C743
Cone, Helen Gray. Oberon and Puck. W811.49 C75o
—— Ride to the lady. W811.49 C75r
Cone, Jessica Gardiner. Scenes from life of Christ. W232 C75
Cone, Orello. Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. 226 C75
Confederate scrap-book. **Daniel.** 973.7 D22
Congdon, Caroline M. Guardian angel. W811.39 C76
Congdon, Charles Tabor. Reminiscences of a journalist. 920.5 C76
—— Tribune essays. 973.71 C76
Congregational hymns. **Horder.** 245.2 H78
Congregational magazine. 205 C75
Congregational review. Bost. 205 B65
Congregational review. Lond. 205 C761
Congregationalist. 205 C76

Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu. 970 C76
Congrès international des sciences géographiques. Compte rendu. 910 6 C76
Congrès pénitentiaire international. Actes. 365 In8
Conkey, Caroline R. Modern treatment of Tuberculosis. *616.246 in* W610.8 O9
Conklin, *Mrs* **Jane E. D.** Poems. W811.49 C762
Conkling, Alfred Ronald. Appletons' guide to Mexico. 917.2 C76
Conkling, Roscoe. Memorial. *anon.* 923.27 C761
Conn, Herbert William. Evolution of to-day. 575 O6
—— The living world. 575 P1
Connecticut — Adjutant-General. Record of Connecticut men in the revolution, war of 1812, Mexican war. 353.97466 qA
—— **Agricultural experiment station.** Annual report. 630.7 N7
—— **Education, Board of.** Annual report. 379.746 A1
—— **Geological survey.** Report by J. G. Percival. M557.46 K2
—— **Health, Board of.** Annual report. 614.09746 N9
—— **State, Secretary of.** Register and manual. 328.7468 A
Connecticut historical society. Collections. 974.6 C76
Connell, Arthur Knatchbull. Economic revolution of India. 336.54 C76
Connelly, *Mrs* **Celia (Logan).** Her strange fate. W813.49 C762
—— How to reduce your weight or increase it. W613 P2
Connelly, *Mrs* **Emma M.** Story of Kentucky. 976.9 C76
Conover, George Stillwell. Echoes of Seneca lake. 974.769 C76
—— Genesee tract. 974.78 C76
—— History of Ontario co. N. Y. Aldrich. 974.786 qC76
—— Reasons for acquiring Seneca burial mound. 974.786 G281
—— Sayenqueraghta. 970.2 Sa9
—— Seneca villages. 974.76 P65 v. 7
Conrad, Henry C. Thones Kunders and his children. 929.2 C76
Conrad, Johannes, *and others.* Handwörterbuch der staatswissenschaften. 303 qC76
A consecrated life. **Bolton.** W920 7 B634
A consecrated life; Albert Bushnell. **Martin.** *922.57 in* W208 M36
Consolidated stock and petroleum exchange of New York. Annual report. 332.6 C761
—— Constitution and by-laws. 332.6 C76
Constantin, L. A. *pseud.* see **Hesse, Leopard Auguste Constantin.**
Constitutional press. 052 C761
Contributions by women of N. Y. to the Irving offering. W818.39 C761
Contributions by women of N. Y. to Youth's parlor annual. W818.39 C76
Convers, Duncan. Marriage and divorce in U. S. 347.6 C76
Converse, *Mrs* **Harriet (Maxwell).** Sheaves. W811.59 C76
Converse, Parker Lindall. Legends of Woburn. 974.44 W81
Convict's family. **Wright.** W244 W93co
Conway, Moncure Daniel. Barons of the Potomack. 975.5 C76
—— Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 928.13 H312
—— Life of Thomas Paine. 922.91 P1614

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Thomas Carlyle. 928.24 C195
—— Travels in South Kensington. 707 C76
Conwell, Russell H. Life of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 922.64 Sp9
Conybeare, William John & Howson, J: S. Life of St Paul. 225.92 P282
Cook, A. M. Macmillan's shorter Latin course. E478.2 C77
Cook, Charles. Prisons of the world. 365 C77
Cook, Ebenezer. The sot-weed factor. 821.59 C77
Cook, Émile. Life by **Houghton.** W922 74 C77
Cook, F. C. Curiosities of ale and beer. 663.3 qO9
Cook, James. Journal. Wharton. 910.4 qC774
Cook, Joseph. Conscience. 171.6 C77
—— Current religious perils. 204 C77
—— Heredity. 575.1 N9
—— Labor. 331 C77
—— Marriage. 173 C77
—— Occident. 230 C77
—— Orient. 915 C77
Cook, *Mrs* **Kate.** Chautauqua cook book. W641 O2
Cook, *Mrs* **Mabel (Collins).** Light on the path. 212 C77
Cook, William Wilson. The corporation problem. 338.7 C77
—— "Trusts." 338.8 C77
Cook not mad; or, Rational cookery. W641 J0
Cooke, George Willis. Guide book to works of Browning. 821.83 G
—— Poets and problems. 928.21 C77
—— Ralph Waldo Emerson. 928.14 Em36
Cooke, *Mrs* **Harriet B.** Autobiography. W923.77 C77
Cooke, *Mrs* **Harriet Ruth (Waters).** Driver family. 929.2 D832
Cooke, John. Treatise on nervous diseases. 616.8 I4
Cooke, John Esten, 1783-1853. Pathology and therapeutics. 616 I8
Cooke, John Esten, 1830-86. Leather stocking and silk. 813.49 C77l
—— Surry of Eagle's-Nest. 813.49 C77
Cooke, Wells Woodbridge. Report on bird migration in Mississippi valley. 598.2 O8a
Cooley, Arnold James. Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts. 603 P1
Cooley, James E. Catalogue of a private library. *018.3 in* 018.2 qF53
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* see **Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.**
Coombs, *Mrs* **Anne Sheldon.** As common mortals. W813.49 C78a
—— Game of chance. W813.49 C78
—— Garden of Armida. W813.49 C78g
Cooper, *Rev.* History of North America. 973 C78
Cooper, Albion Keith Parris. Descendants of Peter Cooper. 929.2 C782
Cooper, Alonzo. In and out of rebel prisons. 973.77 C78
Cooper, *Sir* **Astley Paston,** *bart.* Principles of surgery. 617 J1
—— Treatise on dislocations. Godman. 617.16 J2
Cooper, Bransby Blake. Surgical essays. 617 K3a
Cooper, Elizabeth. Life of Thomas Wentworth. 923.242 St8
Cooper, John W. Game fowls, their origin and history. 636.5 M9
Cooper, Samuel. First lines of surgery. 617 I8

Cooper, Samuel. Stevens and M'Clellan. 617 J0a
Cooper, Susan Fenimore. Mount Vernon. W923 17 W2c2
—— Rural hours. W818.39 C78
—— William West Skiles. W922.37 Sk3
Cooper, Thomas. Tracts ethical, theological and political. 204 C78
Cooper, Thomas Abthorpe. Life by **Ireland.** 927.92 C78
Cooper, Thompson. Biographical dictionary. 920.01 C78
Cooperative union — Southern section. Co-operative life. 334 C78
Cope, Edward Drinker. Origin of the fittest. 575 O6a
Cope, Gilbert. Descendants of Joseph Taylor. 929.2 T212
Cope, Rufus. Distribution of wealth. 331.1 C79
Cope, *Sir* **William Henry,** *bart.* History of the rifle brigade. 354.426 C79
Copeland, Alfred M. History of Murrayfield. 974.42 C42
Copeland, Thomas. Diseases of the rectum and anus. 616.35 H1
Copinger, Walter Arthur. Abolition of capital punishment. 343.2 C79
Copland, James. Dictionary of practical medicine. 616.03 K4
Copley, John Singleton. Life by **Amory.** 927.5 C79
Coppée, Francis Édouard Joachim. Œuvres. 841.85 I
Coppée, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain. 946.02 C79
Corbett, *Mrs* **Elizabeth T.** Fairy of the moonbeam. W813 49 C811
—— Rustic rhymes and ballads. W811.49 C812
—— Trictrac; a comic operetta. W812.49 C81
Corbin, *Mrs* **Diana Fontain (Maury).** Life of M. F. Maury. 925.5 M44
Corfield, William Henry. Health. 613 O0
—— Water and water supply. 628.1 P0
Corneille, Pierre. Œuvres. Parrelle. 842.41 J
—— Le Cid. Joynes. E842.41 O
—— Cinna. Joynes. E842.41 P
—— Horace. Delbos. E842.41 P5
—— Polyeucte. Fortier. E842.41 O5
Cornelius, Elias. Memoirs by **Edwards.** 922.57 C81
Cornell, Thomas Clapp. Adam and Anne Mott. 929.2 qM85
Cornell university. Inauguration of Jacob Gould Schurman. 378.747 C8K
—— **Junior class.** Cornellian. 378.747 qC8P
Corner, James M. & Soderholtz, E. E. Domestic colonial architecture in Maryland and Virgina. 720.9752 fC81
Corning, J. Leonard. Headache and neuralgia. 616.8 O9
Corning, *Mrs* **Mary Spring.** Western border life. W813.49 C812
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* see **Procter, Bryan Waller.**
Cornwall, Sarah Jerusha. Roses and myrtles. W811.49 C81
Correct art of candy making at home. **Morrison.** W641 P
Correggio, Antonio Allegri. Life by **Heaton.** 927.5 C81
Correspondenz-blatt der Deutschen gesellschaft für anthropologie. 572 qM6
Corson, *Mrs* **C. Rollin.** New French instructor. W448.2 C81
Corson, Juliet. Cooking manual. W641 N9b
—— Cooking school text book. W641 N8a
—— Family living on $500 a year. W641 O7b

Corson, Juliet. Fifteen cent dinners for families of six. W641 N0
—— Meals for the million. W641 N0
—— New family cook book. W641 O5a
—— Practical American cookery. W641 O5
—— Twenty-five cent dinners for familes of six. W641 N0
Cortés, Hernando. Carta a don Carlos quinto. 970.5 C81
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas. Organic diseases and lesions of the heart and great vessels; tr. by Gates. 616.12 H2
Cory, *Mrs* **Florence Elizabeth.** Brownie paper dolls. W793 C81
Cosa, Juan de la. Mappa mundi. 912.7 xC
Cosmopolitan. 051 qC82
Cossa, Luigi. Introduction to political economy; tr. by Dyer. 330.9 C821
Cosson, Emilius Albert de. Days and nights of service at Suakin. 962 C82
Coste, Xavier Pascal. Architecture arabe. 723.3 xC82
Costello, William Birmingham. Cyclopedia of practical surgery. 617.03 K1
Coster, Jacques. Manuel des opérations chirurgicales. 617 I3a
Costill, O. H. Practical treatise on poisons. 615.9 K8
Coston, *Mrs* **Martha J. (Hunt).** A signal success. W920.7 C824
Cottereau, Petrus Ludovicus. Traité de pharmacologie. 615 J9
Cotterill, Henry. Revealed religion. 231.6 C82
Cotton, James Sutherland & Payne, E: J: Colonies and dependencies. 325.342 C82
Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-. Warwickshire Avon. 914.24 C83
Coues, Elliott. Field ornithology. 598.2 N4
Coulanges, Fustel de, see **Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis.**
Coulter, John Merle. Botany of Rocky mountain region. 581.978 O5
Counsel, Edward. Maxims, political and moral. 828.89 C83
Courcelles, Étienne Chardon de. Abrégé d'anatomie. 611.73 F52
Courthope, William John. Addison. 928.24 Ad21
—— Liberal movement in English literature. 820.9 C83
Cousin, Jean. Histoire de Constantinople. 949.5 C83
Cousin d'Avallon, Charles Yves. Le parfait cuisinier. 641 I2
Covell, Lemuel. Memoir by **Brown.** 922.67 C83
Cowdrey, Robert H. Tramp in society. 813.49 C83
Cowham, Joseph H. School organization, hygiene and discipline. 371 C83
Cowie, Andson. English-Sulu-Malay vocabulary. 499 C83
Cowles, J. D. Art of drawing and painting. W741 qC83
Cowley, Edward. Cowley family. 929.2 C83
Cowper, William. Life by **Smith.** 928.21 C832
—— —— **Wright.** 928.21 C833
Cowperthwait, John Howard. Money, silver and finance. 332 C83
Cox, Abraham L. Pathology of Asiatic cholera. 616.932 K9a
Cox, David. Life by **Redgrave.** 927.5 C83
Cox, *Sir* **George William,** *bart.* Life of J. W. Colenso. 922.36 C67
Cox, Samuel Sullivan. Memorial addresses by **U. S.—Congress.** 923.27 qC83

Cox, Samuel Sullivan. Isles of the princes. 915.61 C83
Coxe, *Mrs* **Eliza (Conkling).** Memorial poems. W811.39 C83
Coxe, John Redman. American dispensatory. Ed. 2. 615.12 G6
—— —— Ed. 3. 615.12 H4
—— —— Ed. 4. 615.12 H8
—— Philadelphia medical dictionary. 610.3 G8
Coxe, William. View of the cultivation of fruit trees. 634 H7
Cracroft, Bernard. Essays, political and miscellaneous. 824.89 C84
Craft, David, *and others.* History of Scranton. 974.837 qC84
Crafts, *Mrs* **Sarah J. (Timanus).** Lesson handbook for primary and intermediate teachers. 268 C841
—— Primary teacher's handbook. 268 C84
Cragin, *Mrs* **M. A.** Conrad and the house-wolf. W244 C84
Craig, *Mrs* **Alethe Lowber.** Women of the world. W920.7 C84
Craig, John Duncan. Handbook to modern Provençal. 449 C84
Craighead, James Geddes. Scotch and Irish seeds in American soil. 285.241 C84
Craigie, David. Elements of the practice of physic. 616 J7
Craigie, Mary E. John Anderson and I. W813.49 C84
Craik, *Mrs* **Dinah Maria (Muloch).** An unknown country. 914.15 C84
Craik, Henry. The state in its relation to education. 379.42 C84
Cranch, Christopher Pearse. Ariel and Caliban. 811.39 C85
—— Poems. 811.39 C85p
Crandall, Charles Henry. Representative sonnets by American poets. 811.08 C85
Crane, William W. & Moses, Bernard. Politics. 320 C85
Crawford, Alethea B. & Chapin, *Mrs* **Alice.** Letters from great musicians. W927.8 C85
Crawford, Francis Marion. Doctor Claudius. 813 49 C85
—— Don Orsino. 813.49 C85d
—— Mr Isaacs. 813.49 C85mr
—— The novel; what it is. 808.3 C85
Crawford, Rebekah. Musical messages for every day. W780 C85
—— **& Sill, L. M.** Musicians in rhyme. W927.8 qC85
Crawford and Balcarres, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, *8th earl of.* Memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie. 923.241 Ar3
Crawley, Edwin S. Plane and spherical trigonometry. E514 P0a
Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 321.4 C86
Creevey, Caroline. Recreations in botany. W580 P3c
Crehore, John Davenport. Mechanics of the girder. 624.2 O6
Creighton, Charles. History of the epidemics in Britain. 614.49 P1
Creighton, *Mrs* **Louise H. (Von Glehn).** First history of France. 944 C86
Crepaz, Adele. Emancipation of women; tr. by Wright. 396.1 C86
Crests from the ocean-world. **Tripp.** 914.4 T73
Crew, Benjamin J. Practical treatise on petroleum. 665.5 O7
Crichton, *Sir* **Alexander.** Commentaries on some doctrines of a dangerous tendency in medicine. 610 K2a

Crimm, Matt. Adventures of a fair rebel. W813.49 C863a
—— Elizabeth, Christian scientist. W813.49 C863e
—— In Beaver Cove and elsewhere. W813.49 C863
Cripps, Wilfred Joseph. Old English plate. 739 C86
Crisp, Stephen. Christian experiences and writings. 922.864 C86
Critic. 051 qC86
Crittenden, Alonzo. Life by **Winslow.** W923 77 C86
Crocker, Lucretia. Methods of teaching geography. 910.7 C87
Croker, John Wilson. Croker papers. Jennings. 923.242 C87
Croll, James. Climate and cosmology. 551.56 O6
—— Stellar evolution and geological time. 523.1 P0
Croly, *Mrs* **Jane (Cunningham).** Jennie Juneiana. W396.6 C87
—— Knitting and crochet. W746 qC87
—— Letters and monograms for marking. W746 qC871
—— Needle work. W746 qC872
—— Thrown on her own resources. W396.5 C87
Crompton, Henry. Industrial conciliation. 331.1 C88
Cromwell, Oliver. Life by **Harrison.** E923.142 C8h4
—— —— **Palgrave.** 923.142 C8p2
Crooks, George Richard. Life of Matthew Simpson. 922.77 Si5
Crosbie, George Vertue. Emancipation of industry. 333 C88
Crosby, E. R. Steps in the paths of righteousness. W204 C88
Crosby, Enoch. The spy unmasked; memoir by **Barnum.** 923.57 C881
Crosby, Margaret. Violin obligato and other stories. W813.49 C881
Crosby, Oscar T. & Bell, Louis. Electric railway. 621.33 P3
Crosby, William Otis. Common minerals and rocks. E550.2 O1
—— —— Ed. 2. E550.2 O1a
Cross, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes. Life by **Browning.** 928.23 C88
Cross, *Mrs* **Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes.** Adam Bede. 823.88 P
—— Felix Holt, the radical. 823.88 V
—— Mill on the Floss. 823.88 T
—— Silas Marner. Norris. E823.88 U
Cross, Maurice. Selections from the Edinburgh review. 052 Ed41
Cross, Nelson. Life of Gen. Grant. 923.17 qG7c
Crowe, Joseph Archer & Cavalcaselle, G. B. Raphael. 927.5 R121
Crowell, Eugene. Identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism. 133.9 C88
—— The religion of spiritualism. *289.9 in* 133.9 C88 v. 1
Crowest, Frederick James. Book of musical anecdote. 780.8 C88
—— Cherubini. 927.8 C42
—— The great tone-poets. 927.8 C88
Crowley, *Mrs* **Julia M. (Corbett).** Echoes from Niagara. W920.7 C88
Crowne, John. Dramatic works. 822.43 J
Crowninshield, Benjamin William. History of 1st Mass. cavalry. 973.74
Crowninshield, *Mrs* **Mary (Bradford).** All among the light houses. W813.49 C882
—— Light-house children abroad. W813.49 C8821

Crozier, John Beattie. Civilization and progress. 901 C88
Cruger, Eliza. Regina and other poems. W811.49 C88
Cruger, *Mrs* **Julie (Storrow).** Diplomat's diary. W813.49 C883
—— His letters. W813.49 C883h
—— Marionettes. W813.49 C883m
—— Puritan pagan. W813.49 C883p
—— Successful man. W813.49 C883s
Cruger, Mary. Brotherhood. W813.49 C88b
—— A den of thieves. W813.49 C88d
—— How she did it. W813.49 C88h
—— Hyperæsthesia. W813.49 C88hy
—— The Vanderheyde manor-house. 813.49 C88
Crüger, Johannes. Grundzüge der physik. 530.2 N7
Cruickshank, John. Armorial ensigns of Aberdeen. 929.8 qC88
Cruikshank, Ernest. Story of Butler's rangers. 973.34 C88
Cruikshank, George. Memoir by **Stephens.** 927 4 C88
Cruikshank, William. Anatomy of the absorbing vessels. 611.4 qF90
Cruise of the Alabama. **Haywood.** 973.78 H33
Crump, Arthur. Theory of stock exchange speculation. 332.6 C88
Cruttwell, Charles Thomas. Literary history of early Christianity. 281 C88
Cruveilhier, Jean. Descriptive anatomy. 611 K1
Cuervo, Angel & R. J. Vida de Rufino Cuervo. 923 286 qC89
Cuervo, Rufino. Vida por **A. & R. J. Cuervo.** 923.286 qC89
Culbertson, Lewis Rogers. Genealogy of Culbertson family. 929.2 C893
Culin, Stewart. Gambling games of the Chinese in America. 795 C89
Cullen, William. First lines of the practice of physic. 1786. 616 F86
—— —— Reid. 1807. 616 G7
—— —— Reid. 1810. 616 H0b
—— —— Reid. 1816. 616 H6b
—— —— Caldwell. 1822. 616 I2
—— Synopsis nosologiæ methodicæ. 1785. 616.01 F85
—— —— 1814. 616.01 H4
—— Treatise of the materia medica. 1789. 615.1 qF89
—— —— 1808. 615.1 G8
—— —— Barton. 1812. 615.1 H2
Cullum, George Washington. Biographical register of officers and graduates of West Point. 923.57 C899
Cumberland, Stuart C. A thought-reader's thoughts. 134 C91
Cumming, Constance Frederica Gordon. At home in Fiji. 919.61 C91
Cumming, John. Apocalyptic sketches. 228 C91
Cumming, Linnæus. Electricity treated experimentally. 537 P1a
Cummings, M. F. Architectural details. 729 qC91
Cummings, Royal. Cummings family. 929.2 C91
—— Cummings family, branch of Dea. Jonathan. 929.2 C911
Cummings, William Haymen. Purcell. 927.8 P97
Cummins, *Mrs* **Ella Sterling.** Story of the file. 810.9 C91

Cundall, Frank. Colonial and Indian exhibition. 606 qO6
—— Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 927.5 R94
Cundall, Joseph. Hans Holbein. 927.5 H69
—— On book bindings ancient and modern. 686 qO1
Cunning, John N. The new constitution. 331.1 C91
Cunningham, William. Growth of English industry and commerce. 330.9 C91
—— Politics and economics. 330.1 C91
—— Use and abuse of money. 331 C911
Cuoq, Jean André. Lexique de la langue iroquoise. 497 C92
Curious eyes. **Griswold.** W244 G88cu
Curling, Thomas Blizard. Diseases of the testis. Goddard. 616.68 K3
Curr, Edward M. The Australian race. 919.4 C93
Curran, Martin W. Information for nurses. 610.73 P3
Currie, *Mrs* **Cornelia Walker.** Key of Eden; Adam and Eve. W244 C93
Currie, James. Effects of water in fever. 615.853 G8
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe. Constitutional government in Spain. 342 469 C93
Curteis, Arthur Mapletoft. History of the Roman empire. 937.09 C94
Curtice, Cooper. Animal parasites of sheep. 619.3 P0
—— —— Ed. 2. 619.3 P0a
Curtis, Charles E. Valuation of property. 333 C94
Curtis, Chester B. Bi-centennial souvenir New Castle, N. H. 974.26 N421
Curtis, George Ticknor. McClellan's last service to the republic. 923.57 M133
Curtis, George William. Address by **Chadwick.** 928.14 C942
—— Address by **Fitch.** 928 14 C94
—— Eulogy by **Winter.** 928.14 C941
Curtis, George William. From the Easy chair. 814.37 L v.1
—— James Russell Lowell. 928.11 L952
—— Orations and addresses. Norton. 815.39 C94
—— Other essays from the Easy chair. 814.37 L v. 2
—— Prue and I. 813.49 C94
Curtis, J. T. & Lillie, J. Epitome of homœopathic practice. 615.1 K3
Curtis, John Harrison. Physiology and pathology of the year. 617.8 J6
Curtis, Lillian E. Forget-me-not; poems. W811.49 C94
Curtis, Newton Martin. Capital crimes. 343.2 C94
Curtis, Orson Blair. History of the 24th Michigan. 973.74
Curtis, Samuel Ryan. In memoriam. *Anon.* 923.57 C94
Curtis, William Eleroy. Capitals of Spanish America. 918 C94
—— Christopher Columbus; portraits and monuments. 923.9 C71c7
Curwen, George R. Funeral customs. 393.9 qC94
Curwen, John. Tonic sol-fa. 784.9 C94
Curzon, Louis Henry. The blue ribbon of the turf. 798 C94
Cusack, Mary Frances, *the nun of Kenmare.* From Killarney to New York; or, How Thade became a banker. W823.89 C95
Cushman, Charlotte Saunders. Life by **Waters.** 927.92 C951
Custer, *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bacon).** "Boots and saddles." W923.57 C962

Custer, *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bacon).** Following the guidon. W923.57 C963
—— Tenting on the plains. 923.57 C961
Cutler, Ephraim. Life by **J. P. Cutler.** 923.27 C97
Cutler, Julia Perkins. Life of Ephraim Cutler. 923.27 C97
Cutter, Abram E. Search for North-west passage. 919.8 qC98
Cutter, Charles Ammi. Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 025.3 C982
Cutter, John Clarence. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. E612 O8a
Cutter, *Mrs* **Sarah J.** Palatable dishes. W641 P1
Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert. Le règne animal. 590 H7
—— Animal kingdom. Blyth, Mudie, Johnston and Westwood. 590 K0
Cyclopædia of practical medicine. Forbes, Tweedie and Conolly. 610.3 J5
Cyclopædia of temperance and prohibition. 178.03 qC99
Cynewulf. Christ; an 8th century English epic. Gollancz. 829.4
Czartoryski, Adam George, *prince.* Memoirs and correspondence. Gielgud. 923 247 C99
D. L. Moody at home. **Shanks.** 243 Sh2
Dabney, William Henry. Dabneys of Virginia. 929.2 qD11
Dadson, Arthur J. Evolution and religion. 213 D12
Dahlgren, John Adolf. Life by *Mrs* **Dahlgren.** 923.57 D133
Dahlgren, *Mrs* **Madeleine (Vinton) Goddard.** Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. 923.57 D133
—— South-Mountain magic. 133 D13
—— South sea sketches. 918 5 D13
Daintrey, Laura. Eros. W813.49 D14
—— Fedor. W813.49 D14f
Dainty desserts. **Morrison.** W641 P2g
Dakota (territory) — Legislative assembly. Long's legislative handbook. 328.7838 A
—— **Railroad Commissioners.** Annual report. 385 D14
Däll, Alfons N. van, see **Van Daell, Alphonse N.**
Dall, *Mrs* **Caroline Wells (Healy).** Barbara Fritchie. 920.7 F91
Dallas, George Mifflin. Diary in Russia and England. 914.7 D16
Daly, César Denis. L'architecture privée sous Napoléon III. 728 fD17
Daly, Charles Patrick. Jews in North America. 296 D17
Daly, John Bowles. Dawn of radicalism. 329.942 D171
—— Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 941.57 D17
—— Radical pioneers of the 18th century. 329 942 D17
Dame, Luther. Life of Sir William Pepperrell. 923.57 qP39
Dana, *Mrs* **Frances Theodora.** How to know the wild flowers. W580 P3b
Dana, James Dwight. Characteristics of volcanoes. 551.21 P0
—— Corals and coral islands. 551.96 P0
—— Manual of mineralogy and petrography. 549 O7
—— System of mineralogy. 1890. 549 M8a
—— —— E. S. Dana 1892. M549 qP2
Dana, *Mrs* **Katharine Floyd.** Bill Riggs, jr. W244 D19

Dana, *Mrs* **Katharine Floyd.** Heavenward bound. W240 D19
—— Kit, Fan, Tot. W244 D19k
—— Our Phil and other stories. W813.49 D19
Dana, Richard Henry. Life by **Adams.** 923.47 D19
Dandridge, *Mrs* **Danske (Bedinger).** Joy and other poems. W811.49 D19
Dane, Francis. Sermon by **Spaulding.** 923.87 D19
Dane, Percy. Pauper and felon. 823.89 D19
Danell, Hjalmar. Albrecht Ritschls lära om synden. 233.2 R511
Danenhower, John Wilson. Narrative of the "Jeannette." 919.8 D19
Danforth association. Sixth meeting of Danforth family. 929.2 D21
Daniel, Charles. Ai; a social vision. 813.49 D22
Daniel, John Warwick. Life of Jefferson Davis. 923.27 D2941
Daniel, *Mrs* **Lizzie (Cary).** Confederate scrap-book. 973.7 D22
Daniel, Samuel. Complaynt of Rosamond. 821.33 P
Daniel Fox and some of his descendants. 929.2 F83
Daniell, Alfred. Text book of physics. E530.2 O5a
Daniell, Clairmont John. Industrial competition of Asia. 332.42 D22
Daniell, John Frederick. Chemical philosophy. 540 K3
Daniell, Moses Grant. Genealogy of Robert Daniell. 929.2 D22
Daniell, Thomas & William. Oriental scenery. 915.4 fD22
Daniels, George Fisher. History of Oxford, Mass. 974.43 Ox21
Daniels, William Haven. Dr Cullis and his work. 234.2 D22
Danish sloyd association. World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893; the Danish sloyd exposition. 371.42 D22
Dans un phare. **Walton.** W813.49 W172
Danson, J. T. Wealth of households. 330 D23
Dante Alighieri. Companion to Dante, by **Scartazzini.** 851.15 B
—— Introduction to study of Dante, by **Symonds.** 851.15 B1
—— Life by **Véricour.** 851.15 B2
Dante Alighieri. The banquet (Il convito); tr. by Hillard. W851.15 W2
—— Divine comedy; tr. by Longfellow. 851.15 P2
—— —— tr. by Norton. 851.15 P2n
—— —— tr. by Parsons. 851.15 P2p
—— New life; tr. by Norton. 851.15 V2
—— Purgatory; tr. by Shadwell. 851.15 S2
—— Translation of Dante's eleven letters by Latham. 851.15 Z1
D'Anvers, N. *pseud.* see **Bell,** *Mrs* **Nancy R. E. (Meugens).**
Danvers (Mass.) Centennial celebration, June 16, 1852. 974.45 D233
Danvers (Mass.) historical society. Old anti slavery days. 326.4 D23
Daphnis and Chloe. **Longus.** 889.3 qL86
Daran, Jacques. Les maladies de l'urèthre. 616.64 F50
Dark blue. 052 D24
Darkness at noon. **Newell.** 523.78 G6
Darley, Felix Octavius Carr. Selection of war lyrics. 811.4 D24
Darlington, *Mrs* **Mary Carson.** Fort Pitt. 974.885 qD24
Darlington, William. Sesqui-centennial; gathering of the clan Darlington. 929.2 D241

Darmesteter, *Mme* **Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson).** End of the middle ages. 940.4 D25
Dartnell, George R. Shipwreck of the transport "Premier." 910 4 qD25
Darwin, Charles Robert. Life and letters. 1889. 925.7 D25
—— Autobiography and letters. 1893. 925.7 D251
Darwin, Erasmus. Zoonomia. 610 G1
Daudet, Alphonse. Recollections of a literary man; tr. by Ensor. 928.43 D26
—— Thirty years of Paris; tr. by Ensor. 928.43 D261
—— Morceaux choisis. Freeborn. E843.88 M1
—— The immortal; tr. by Percival. 843 88 W
—— Sappho. 843.88 S4
—— Tartarin de Tarascon. 843.88 O1
—— —— tr. by Minot. 843.88 O
—— Trois contes choisis. E843 88 M
D'Avenant, *Sir* **William.** Dramatic works. 822.41 J
Davenport, Benjamin R. Best fifty books of the greatest authors condensed for busy people. 808.8 D27
Davenport, Edward Adolphus. History of the 9th Ill. cavalry. 973.74
Davenport, *Mrs* **Mehetable Woodward (Newell).** Sketch of Col. Daniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass. W929.2 W592
Daves, Graham. Sketch of Capt. John Daves. 923.57 D27
Daves, John. Sketch by **G. Daves.** 923 57 D27
David, *Mme* **Marie (de Saffron).** Idols; tr. by Sadlier. W843.89 D28
—— The monk's pardon; tr. by Sadlier. W843.89 D281
Davidis, *Frau* **Henriette.** Praktisches kochbuch. W641 N9a
Davidson, Alexander & Stuvé, Bernard. History of Illinois. 977.3 D281
Davidson, George. Identification of Sir Francis Drake's anchorage on the coast of California. 917.94 qD28
Davidson, Henry Martin. History of Battery A, 1st Ohio light artillery. 973.74
Davidson, John Morrison. Eminent English liberals. 923 242 D28
—— The old order and the new. 335 D28
Davidson, Lucretia Maria. Amir Khan and other poems. W811.29 D28
—— Poetical remains. 1846. W811.29 D28p
—— —— 1854. W811.29 D28po
Davidson, Margaret Miller. Biography and poetical remains. Irving. W811.29 D28po
Davidson, Peter. The violin. 787.1 D28
Davidson, Thomas. Artistotle and ancient educational ideas. 370 938 D28
—— Prolegomena to In memoriam. 821.81 O9
Davidson, William. Observations on the pulmonary system. 616 24 F95
Davis, Aaron J. History of Clarion co. Penn. 974.869 qD29
Davis, Charles. First lessons in algebra. 512 J8
Davis, Charles Edward, jr. Three years in the army. 973.74

Davis, Charles Thomas. Manufacture of bricks, etc. M666.7 O9
—— Manufacture of paper. 676 O6
Davis, Daniel. Manual of magnetism. 1842. 538 K2
—— —— 1850 538 K7
Davis, Emerson. Teacher taught. 371.3 D29
Davis, George Breckinridge. International law. 341 D29
Davis, George Turnbull Moore. Autobiography. 923.87 D29
Davis, Horace. Dolor Davis. 929.2 D292.1
Davis, Jefferson Life by **Daniel.** 923.27 D2941
—— —— *Mrs* **Davis.** 923.27 D2942
Davis, Jefferson. Andersonville and other war-prisons. 973.77. B63
Davis, Jerome D. Sketch of the life of Rev. J. H. Neesima. 923.752 N281
Davis, John Chandler Bancroft. Mr Fish and the Alabama claims. 973 72 D29
Davis, Louis S. Studies in musical history. 780.4 D29
Davis, Noah Knowles. Elements of psychology. E150 D29
Davis, *Mrs* **Sarah Matilda (Henry).** Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. W928.21 Si111
—— Norway nights and Russian days. W914.8 D29
Davis, Thomas Osborne. Patriot Parliament of 1689. Duffy. 941.56 D29
Davis, *Mrs* **Varina (Howell).** Jefferson Davis. 923.27 D2942
Davis, Washington. Camp-fire chats of the civil war. 973 78 D29
Davis, Winfield J. Political conventions in California. 329 D29
Davy, *Sir* **Humphry,** *bart.* Researches, chemical and philosophical, chiefly concerning nitrous oxide. 546.17 G0
Daw, Margery, *pseud.* See **Bostwick,** *Mrs* **Lucy (Watson).**
Dawes, Anna Laurens. How we are governed. 342.733 D32
Dawes, Rufus Robinson. Service with 6th Wis. volunteers. 973.74
Dawkins, William Boyd. Early man in Britain. 571 O0a
Dawson, Charles Carroll. Descendants of Robert Dawson. 929.2 D326
Dawson, George. Pleasures of angling. 799 D32
Dawson, Henry Barton. Records of New Amsterdam. 974.71 D32
Dawson, *Sir* **John William.** Acadian geology. M557.1 M8
—— Some salient points in the science of the earth. 551 P4
Dawson, Mary A. A. Puzzles and oddities. W793 D32
Dawson, W. J. Church of to-morrow. 204 D32
Dawson, William & Hannah, John. Memoirs of David Stoner. 922.74 St7
Dawson, William Harbutt. Bismarck and state socialism. 335.6 D32
—— German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 335.5 D32
—— Germany and the Germans. 914.3 D32
—— The unearned increment. 333 D32
Day, Edward Parsons. Day's collacon. 808.8 qD33
Day, Henry Noble. Art of English composition. E428.2 D33
—— Rhetorical praxis. 808 D331

Day, Henry Noble. The science of education. 370.1 D33
Dayton, Mrs Caroline Wesley (Draper). Grace of God; a memorial by **Easter.** W920.7 D33
Deacon, Edward. Some ancestors of Rodman Stoddard. 929.2 St635
Deane, John Bathurst. Worship of the serpent. 291 D34
Deane, Margery, *pseud.* see **Pitman,** *Mrs* **Marie J. (Davis).**
Dearborn, John Jacob. History of Salisbury, N. H. 974.27 Sa3
Dedham (Mass.) Alphabetical record of births. 929.3 qD361
—— Early records of Dedham. 929.3 qD36
Deems, Charles Force. Deems birthday book. Hunt. W208 D36
—— No room for Jesus. 240 D36
The defender. 337.3 D36
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. Lambert. E823.51 O11
De Forest, Heman Packard & Bates, E: C. History of Westborough, Mass. 974.43 W531
De Forest, Julia B. Short history of art. W709 D36
De Graff, Esmond V. Schoolroom guide. 371.3 D362
—— **& Smith, M. K.** Development lessons for teachers. W371.47 D36
De Kay, Charles. Barye; life and works. 927.3 qB28
De Kroft, *Mrs* **Sarah Helen (Aldrich).** A place in thy memory. W920.9 D36
—— Mortara. W813.49 D36
—— Story of little Jakey. W813.49 D36s
Delafield, Francis. Post-mortem examinations. 616.079 N2
Delafield, *Mrs* **Julia (Livingston)** Biographies of Francis and Morgan Lewis. 923.27 L58
Delamarche, Charles François. Les usages de la sphère. 910 D37
Delamater, Cornelius Henry. Remarks before the General society of mechanics and tradesmen, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1869. 369 N42
Delaware — Auditor. Annual report. 336.751 A
Delbert, Philip. Social evolution. 901 D37
De Leon, Thomas Cooper. Four years in rebel capitals. 973.78 D37
Del Mar, Alexander. History of money in ancient countries. 332 D382
—— History of the precious metals. 669.2 O0
—— Money and civilization. 332 D381
—— The science of money. 332 D38
De Lolme, Jean Louis. Constitution of England. 342.423 D38
Delta Kappa Epsilon club of the city of New York. Constitution, house rules and list of members. 371.85 D382
Delta Upsilon quarterly. 371.85 D381
Demarest, David D. Huguenots on the Hackensack. 284.5749 qD39
Demarquay, Jean Nicolas. Medical pneumatology; tr. by Wallian. 615.221 O9
Demaus, Robert. English literature and composition. E428.9 D39
Demilt dispensary, New York. Annual report. 362.1 D39
Deming, Philander. Adirondack stories. 813.49 D39a
—— Tompkins and other folks. 813.49 D39
Demon of Andersonville. 973.77 B63

Demosthenes. Life by **Butcher** 928.85 D39
Dendy, Walter Cooper. Philosophy of mystery. 130 D41
Denifle, Heinrich Suso. Die universitäten des mittelalters. 378.4 D41
Denman, Thomas. Aphorism on the forceps and vectis. 618.81 G3
—— Practice of midwifery. 1807 618.2 G7
—— —— 3d Amer. ed. Francis. 1829. 618.2 I9
Denmark — Statistiske bureau. Denmarks statistik. 314.89 D41
Dennis, James Shepard. Foreign missions after a century. 266 D42
Denny, Henry. Monographia anoplurorum Britanniæ. M595.75 K2
Dennys, John. Secrets of angling. Piscator. 799 D42
Denslow, Van Buren. Manhatta; a legend of the Hudson. 811.39 D43
Denver club. Constitution, rules and list of members. 367 D43
Denver real estate and stock exchange. Annual report. 917.88 qD43
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell. Address on Gen. Husted. 923.27 H96
De Quincey, Thomas. Life by **Findlay.** 928.24 D44
—— —— **Masson.** 928.24 D441
De Quincey, Thomas. Confessions of an English opium-eater. 824.81 O
—— —— Sharp. 824.81 O1
—— Uncollected writings. Hogg. 824.81 L
Derby, Edward Geoffrey Smith-Stanley, 14th earl of. Life by **Saintsbury.** 923.242 D445
Derby, Elias Haskett. Services of N. H. in revolution. 974.2 D44
Des narren rache. **Hugo.** *842.78R in* W822.89 L99r
Desault, Pierre Joseph. Treatise on fractures. Bichat and Caldwell. 617.15 G5a
Descartes, René. Philosophy; tr. by Torrey. 194.1 L
Descent, name and arms of Borlase of Borlase. **Borlase.** 929.2 B649
Description de l'Amérique. 918 qD45
Description topographique de 600,000 acres de terres dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 917.47 D45
Descriptive sketch of Academy of Mount Saint Vincent. 376.9747 qM861
Deshayes, P. B. Essai de physique. 520 F72
Deshler, Charles D. Afternoons with the poets. 821 D45
Desmoulins, Antoine. Histoire naturelle des races humaines. 573 I6
Despard, Matilda. Kilrogan cottage. W813 49 D46
Desruelles, Henri Marie Joseph. Treatment of venereal diseases without mercury. 616.95 J0
Detmold, William Ludwig. Essay on club-foot. 617.39 K0
Detroit — Water commissioners, Board of. Annual report. 628.1 L3
Detroit tribune. Veteran soldiers' and sailors' hand-book. 369.15 D48
Deutsche gesellschaft für anthropologie, ethnologie und urgeschichte. Algemeine versammlung. 572 qM6
Devas, Charles Stanton. Political economy. 330 D49
De Velling, Charles Theodore. History of 17th Ohio reg. 973.74
Devens, R. M. American progress. 973 qD49
Devergie, Marie Guillaume Alphonse. Médecine légale. 340.6 D49
Dew-drop of the sunny South. **Rush.** W244 R89d

Dewees, W. B. Letters from an early settler of Texas. Cardelle. 976.4 D51
Dewees, William Potts. Cases of difficult parturition. 618.4 H9
—— Essays on midwifery. 618.2 I3a
—— Physical and medical treatment of children. 1825. 618.9 I5
—— —— 1838. 618.9 I6
—— Practice of physic. 616 J3
Dewey, Amasa. A token of remembrance. 241 D51
Dewey, Melvil. Decimal classification and relativ index. 025.4 D514
—— Library school rules. 025 qD51
—— Relativ subject index. 025.4 qD515
Dewing, *Mrs* **Maria R. (Oakey).** Beauty in dress. W391 D51
—— From attic to cellar. W640 N9
De Witt, Chancie, *pseud.* see **Somers,** *Mrs* **Clare T.**
De Witte, *Mrs* **Susan (Linn).** Justina; or, The will. W813.29 D51
Dexter, *Mrs* **Annie Breese (Walker).** Selections from her correspondence. W914 D52
Dexter, Ransom. Kingdoms of nature. 590 O4
Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation. **Korb.** 914.7 K84
Dick, Thomas. Mental illumination of mankind. 370.4 D54
Dickens, Charles. Life by **Marzials.** 928.23 D5513
—— —— **Ward.** 928.23 D553
Dickens, Charles. Complete works. 823.83 I1
—— Child's history of England. 942 D55
—— Old curiosity shop. E823.83 Q2
—— Speeches, 1841–70. Shepherd. 825.89 D55
Dickerson, *Mrs* **Emma (Richardson) & Kendrick, A. C.** James Stokes Dickerson. W922.67 D55
Dickerson, James Stokes. Life by *Mrs* **Dickerson & Kendrick.** W922.67 D55
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth. What answer? W813.49 D562
—— Ragged register. W917.3 D56
Dickinson, *Mrs* **Ellen E.** New light on Mormonism. W298 D56
Dickinson, Gideon. A hundred years. 811.49 D56
Dickinson, J. & E. E. & Dowd, S. E. A winter picnic. W917.296 D56
Dickinson, John. Life by **Stillé.** 923.27 D56
Dickinson, *Mrs* **Mary Lowe.** Amber star. W813.49 D56a
—— Among the thorns. W813.49 D56
—— Daughters of the king. W811.49 D563
—— Driftwood. W813.49 D56d
—— The living Christ. W245.2 D56
—— One little life. W244 D56
Dickson, Robert. Introduction of printing into Scotland. 655.141 O5
Dickson, Samuel. Fallacies of the faculty. 610.4 qK3
Dickson, Samuel Henry. Manual of pathology. 616 L0
—— Studies in pathology and therapeutics. 616 M7

Dickson, Walter. Japan: a sketch of its history. 952 D56
Dictionaire des sciences médicales. 610.3 H2
Diday, Paul. Syphilis in infants; tr. by Whitley. 616.951 L9
Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich. Restoration of the nose. 617.52 J3
Diehl, *Mrs* **Anna T. (Randall).** Practical Delsarte primer. E808 5 D56
Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van. Opera omnia. 610.8 qE85
Dies irae. **Tommaso** *da Celano.* 245.7 T59
Dietz, Ella, see **Clymer,** *Mrs* **Ella Maria (Dietz).**
Dieu, Lodewijk de. Grammatica linguarum orientalium. 492.45 D56
Digby, *Sir* **Kenelm.** Choice receipts in physick. Hartman. 615.5 E75
Digby, William. Lectures on divinity. 222 D56
Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Papers of a critic. 824.79 D57
Dilke, Emilia Frances (Strong) Pattison, *lady.* Art in the modern state. 709.44 D57
Dillon, Malcolm. Banking in Ireland. 332.1 D58
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis. The theistic argument. 211 D59
Dimon, *Mrs.* Home whispers to husbands and wives. W173 D59
Dimond, Edwin Rodolph. Genealogy of the Dimond family. 929.2 D59
Dinners, ceremonious and unceremonious. **Longstreet.** W395 L86
Dionne, C. E. Catalogue des oiseaux de Québec. 598.2 O9a
Dippold, George Theodore. Richard Wagner's poem, The ring of the Nibelung. 832.89 D63
Directory of Ballston Spa, Mechanicville and Stillwater. 917.4748 D63
Directory of Putnam and Danielsonville, Conn. 917.464 P98
Directory of Rich Hill and Butler, Bates county, Mo. 917.78 R37
Directory of Warrensburg, Mo. 917.78 W25
Discourse on the family as an element of government. **Price.** *173 in* 929.2 P931
Discourse on the trial by jury. **Price.** *340.4 in* 929.2 P931
Discourses delivered in Murray Street church. 252.05 D63
Disosway, *Mrs* **E. T.** Grey guest chamber. W813.49 D64
—— South Meadows. W813.49 D64s
—— Sydney, the knight. W813.49 D64sy
Dissector's manual. Green. 611.07 I8
District of Columbia — Commissioners. Annual report. 352.0753 D63
—— **Taxes, Collector of.** Real estate tax-sale. 336.753 A
Disturnell, John. Mapa de los Estados Unidos de Méjico. 912.72 D63
Divinity of Christ, by authors of "Progressive orthodoxy." 232 8 D64
Dix, Dorothea Lynde. Life by **Tiffany.** 923.67 D64
Dix, Morgan. Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman. 396 D64
Dixon, Edward H. Diseases of the sexual organs. 616.952 K5
Doane, William Croswell. Addresses to the graduating classes of St Agnes school. 376.9747 Sa2
Doane, William Howard. Songs of devotion. 783.9 D65
Dobbins, Peter, *pseud.* See **Fessenden, William.**
Dobson, Austin. Eighteenth century essays. 824.5 D65

Dobson, Austin. Fielding. 928.23 F46
—— Hogarth. 927.5 H671
—— Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 927.6 B461
Dobson, Edward. Rudiments of masonry and stonecutting. 693.1 O8
Dobson, Matthew. Medical commentary on fixed air. 615.79 F85
Dobson, William T. History of the Bassandyne Bible. 220.5 D65
Documents and dates of modern discoveries in the nervous system. 611.81 J9
Dodd, *Mrs* **Anna Bowman (Blake).** Cathedral days. W914.2 D66
—— Glorinda. W813.49 D661
—— In and out of three Normandy inns. W914.42 D66
—— Republic of the future. W335 D66
Dodge, Grace Hoadley. Bundle of letters to busy girls. W177 D66
—— Thoughts of busy girls. W177 D661
—— **Blagden,** *Mrs* **Samuel & Paddock,** *Mrs* **J: R.** Household economy. W640 O2a
Dodge, *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth (Mapes).** Along the way. W811.49 D66
—— Baby world. W818 49 D66
—— Donald and Dorothy. W813.49 D66
—— Hans Brinker; or, The silver skates. W813.49 D66h
—— Rhymes and jingles. W811.49 D66r
—— Theophilus and others. W813.49 D66t
Dodge, Raymond E. Republican reference book for 1891. 329.6 D66
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Alexander. 923.138 Al2
—— Caesar. 923.137 C1d
—— Great captains. 355 D66
—— Hannibal. 923.539 H19
Dodsworth, Jessie E. P. Musical moments. W780 D66
Doggett, Samuel Bradlee. History of the Bradlee family. 929.2 B723
Dolbear, Amos Emerson. The telephone. 654.6 N7
Dole, Charles Fletcher. The American citizen. E320.2 D68
Domesday book; or, The great survey of England. 942.021 fD711
Domestic architecture of France, 12th–16th century. 728 qD71
Donaldson, Thomas. Indians; eastern Cherokees of North Carolina. 970.3 qD711
—— Indians: Six nations of New York. 970.3 qD71
Dondero, Giuseppe Antonio. L'onestà di Cristoforo Colombo. 923.9 C71d1
Donkersley, R. Budget of facts. 244 D71
Donkin, Bryan, jr. Gas, oil and air engines. 621.4 P4
Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. 337 2 D711
—— The true issue. 337.2 D71
D'Ooge, Benjamin L. Colloquia Latina. E478.2 D72
Doolittle, Julia A. Thoughts. W811.49 D72
Doran, John. Their majesties servants; annals of the English stage. 792 D72
Dorchester (Mass.) First church. Records. 285.8744 D72
Doré, Gustave. Life by **Jerrold.** 927.5 D731

Doré, Gustave Life by **Machetta.** 927.5 D73
Dornblaser, Thomas F. Sabre strokes of the Penn. dragoons. 973.74
Dorr, Benjamin. History of a pocket prayer book. 244 D73
Dorr, *Mrs* **Julia Caroline (Ripley).** Poems. 1872. W811.49 D733p
—— —— 1892. W811.49 D733
Dorsey, Edward Bates. English and American railroads compared. 656 O7
Dorsey, John Syng. Elements of surgery. Ed. 2. 617 H8
—— —— Randolph. Ed. 3. 617 I3
Dos opúsculos referentes al hallazgo de los restos de Don Cristobal Colon. 923.9 C71
Dos Passos, John R. The inter-state commerce act. 385 D74
Dostoyefsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch. Crime and punishment. 891.73 D74
Dotterer, Henry S. Rev. John Philip Bœhm. 922.417 B63
Doubleday, Abner. Gettysburg made plain. 973.73 D74
Doubleday, Charles William. "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua. 972.85 D74
Doubleday, Mary Edwards. Hints and sketches. W244 D74
—— Notable women of olden time. W221.92 D74
Doudeauville, Benigne Augustine Françoise le Teillier de Louvois (de Montmirail) de la Rochefoucauld, duchesse de. Life. *Anon.* 920.7 D74
Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Floyd Grandon's honor. W813.49 D74f
—— Fortunes of the Faradays. W813.49 D74fo
—— From hand to mouth. W813.49 D74fr
Douglas, James. Myographiæ comparatæ specimen. 611.73 F07
Douglas, Joshua Lufkin. Douglas genealogy. 929.2 D746
Douglas, William. Duelling days in the army. 394.8 D74
Douglass, Frederick. Life by **Holland.** 923.67 D74
Douglass, Frederick. Life and times. 923.67 D743
Dow, Sabrina H. Artistic singing. W784.9 D75
Dowden, Edward. Southey. 928.21 So82
—— Studies in literature, 1789-1877. 804 D75
Dowell, Stephen. History of the stamp duties. 336.27 D75
—— Taxation and taxes in England. 336.2 D75
Dowling, John. Vindication of baptists from charge of bigotry. *220.52 in* 205 C464 v. 4
Downes, William Howe. Spanish ways and by-ways. 914.6 D75
Downie, Alexander Mackenzie. Efficacy of mineral waters. 615.79 K1
Downing, *Mrs* **Sophie E. (Cobb).** Songs in the valley of Achor. W245.2 D75
Downs, James P. Memory library. 154 D75
Dows, Azro Milton. Dows or Dowse family. 929.2 qD76
Drake, Daniel. Diseases of the interior valley of N. A. 614.42 L0
Drake, Francis Samuel. Indian tribes of U. S. 970.1 qD78
Drake, Samuel Adams. Battle of Gettysburg. 973.73 D78
—— Making of the great West. 978 D78

Drake, Samuel Gardner. Result of some researching among British archives relative to founders of New England. 929.3 qD78

Draper, Andrew Sloan. Collection of public papers and addresses. 370.4 D79

Draper, Thomas Waln-Morgan. Drapers in America. 929.2 qD795

Dream of Gerontius. **Newman.** 821.89 N46

Driver, Samuel Rolles. Introduction to the literature of the Old testament. 221 D83

Droysen, Johann Gustav. Outline of the principles of history; tr. by Andrews. 901 D83

Druitt, Robert. Modern surgery. **Flint.** 617 K2b

Drummond, Henry. Addresses, with life by Dawson. 241 D84

—— Natural law in the spiritual world. 210 D84

Dryden, John. Life by **Saintsbury.** 928.21 D84

Dublin, All Saints' priory. Registrum Prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin. Butler. 271.4 D85

Dublin, Cathedral church of the Holy Trinity. Book of obits and martyrology. Crosthwaite. 929.3 D85

Dublin dissector. See **Harrison, Robert.**

Dublin journal of medical and chemical science. 610.5 J2a

Dublin university. Book of Trinity college, 1591–1891. 378.415 qDE

Du Bois, Constance Goddard. Columbus and Beatriz. W813 49 D851

—— Martha Corey. W813.49 D851m

Du Bois, Henri Péne. Four private libraries of New York. 090 D85

Du Bois-Melly, Charles. History of Nicholas Muss. 843.89 D85

Du Bose, Hampden C. Dragon, image and demon. 299.5 D85

Du Bose, John Witherspoon. Life of W: L. Yancey. 923.27 Y1

Dubrueil, J. M. Des anomalies artérielles. 616.13 K7

Ducamp, Théodore Joseph. Retention of urine; tr. by Herbert. 616.63 I7

Du Cane, *Sir* **Edmund Frederick.** Punishment and prevention of crime. 343.2 D85

Du Cange, Charles du Fresne. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis. 479.3 qD85

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Land of the midnight sun. 914.8 D85

Duché, Jacob. Letter to Gen. Washington. *923.17 in* 016.091 qM26

Duchochois, Peter C. Photographic image. 770 D85

—— Photography practically treated. 771 D85

Ducoudray, Gustave. Ancient civilization. Verschoyle. 901 D851

—— Modern civilization. Verschoyle. 901 D85

Dudevant, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin). Life by **Caro.** 928.43 D862

—— —— **Thomas.** 928.43 D863

Dudevant, *Mme* **Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).** Letters of George Sand. 928.43 D861

—— La mare au diable. E843.82 P7

—— The naiad; tr. by Zéréga. W843.82 X5

—— La petite Fadette. E843.82 Q3

Dudley observatory, Albany, N. Y. Inauguration of the observatory. W522.19 L6a
Duff, Edward Gordon. Early printed books. 655.1 P3
Duff, Mrs Mary Ann (Dyke). Life by **Ireland.** 927.92 D87
Duff, *Sir* **Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-.** Sir Henry Maine. Stokes. 923.442 M28
Dufferin and Ava, Harriot Georgina (Hamilton), *marchioness of.* My Canadian journal. 917.1 D87
Duffin, E. W. Influence of modern physical education of females, in producing deformity of the spine. 613.7 J0
Duffy, Bella. The Tuscan republics. 945.5 D87
Duffy, *Sir* **Charles Gavan.** The league of north and south. 941.58 D87
Duffy, Edward. History of the 159th N. Y. regiment. 973.74 D87
Dufton, William. Deafness and diseases of the ear. 617.8 K8
Dulaure, Jacques Antoine. Histoire de Paris. Belin. 944.36 qD88
Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain. 927.5 C57
Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Ascanio. 843.76 T8
—— Count of Monte Cristo. 843.76 Q2
—— L'évasion du duc de Beaufort. E843.76 O4
—— Marguerite de Valois. 843.76 P2
—— Olympe de Clèves. 843.76 Y4
—— Twenty years after. 843 76 O5
Dumas, Jean Baptiste. Mémoires de chimie. 540.4 K3
Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César, *and others.* Voyage de l'Astrolabe. 508.3 J0
Dumouriez, Charles François Dupevier. Mémoires. 923.544 D893
Dunbar, Charles Franklin. Theory and history of banking. 332.1 D91
Duncan, Alexander. Eclectic question book. E371.35 D91
Duncan, Francis. The English in Spain. 946 07 D91
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang. History of Greece. 938 D91
Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. 923.242 M482
Dundee, John Graham, of Claverhouse, viscount. Life by **Morris.** 923.542 D913
Dungannon, Arthur Hill Trevor, *3d viscount.* Life of William 3. 923.142 W3d
Dunglison, Robley. General therapeutics. 615.5 J6
—— Human health. 613 K4
—— Human physiology. 612 K1
—— Influence of atmosphere and locality. 614.3 J4
—— The medical student. 610.7 J7
—— New remedies. Ed. 3. 615 K1
—— —— Ed. 6. 615 L1
—— Practice of medicine. 616 K4b
Dunkin, William. Poetical works. 821.69 qD92
Dunkirk (N. Y.) Women's literary club. Thoughts from earnest women. W808.8 D92
Dunlap, William. André; a tragedy. 812.22 P

Dunlap, William. The father; or, American Shandyism. 812.22 O
—— Narrative of the events which followed Bonaparte's campaign in Russia. *944.05 in* 947.07 P831
Dunlap society. Biennial reports. 792 D92
Dunlop, John. Drinking usage in Great Britain. 178.3 D92
Dunman, Thomas. Glossary of biological terms. 503 N9a
Dunn, Jacob Piatt, jr. Libraries of Indiana. 027.0772 D92
—— Massacres of the mountains. 970.1 D92
Dunning, *Mrs* **Annie (Ketchum).** Amy Rivers. W244 D92a
—— The beginning and the end. W244 D92be
—— Bessie Haven. W244 D92bes
—— Bet and Bounce. W244 D92
—— Bob Walker. W244 D92b
—— Broken pitchers. W244 D92br
—— Carrie Trueman. W244 D92c
—— Charlie Evans. W244 D92ch
—— The cloud and the sunbeam. W244 D92cl
—— Consequences. W244 W92co
—— Deacon Gibb's enemy. W244 D92de
—— Diamonds reset. W244 D92di
—— Dick Mason. W244 D92d
—— Emily Sherwood. W244 D92e
—— The evil tongue. W244 D92ev
—— Fred Wilson's sled. W244 D92f
—— Grace and Polly. W244 D92g
—— Hampered. W244 D92h
—— Harry Edwards. W244 D92ha
—— Hatty Winthrop. W244 D92hat
—— How it came about. W244 D92ho
—— Jack Myers. W244 D92j
—— Letting-down-the-bars series. W244 D92l
—— Lilian Gordon. W244 D92li
—— Little Annie's first thoughts about God. W244 D92la
—— Little Robbie. W244 D92lr
—— A little thing. W244 D92lt
—— Mary Raymond. W244 D92ma
—— Mary's new friends. W244 D92mar
—— Mat Warner. W244 D92mat
—— Minna Croswell. W244 D92mi
—— Mr Wallingford's mistake. W244 D92mr
—— Mrs Latimer's meetings. W244 D92mrs
—— Ned Turner. W244 D92n
—— Only a child. W244 D92o
—— Only a penny. W244 D92on
—— Only this once. W244 D92onl
—— Our Father. W244 D92ou
—— Pen-pictures of Sundays at the Dobsons'. W244 D92p

Dunning, *Mrs* **Annie (Ketchum).** Rebella. W244 D92r
—— Ruth Cummings. W244 D92ru
—— Sophia Bleecker. W244 D92s
—— Step-mother's recompense. W244 D92st
—— Stories for the little ones. W244 D92sto
—— Three homes. W244 D92th
—— Tim Harrison. W244 D92ti
—— Whispers from dreamland. W244 D92w
Dunning, Charlotte, *pseud.* see **Morse,** *Mrs* **Charlotte Dunning (Wood).**
Dunton, Larkin & Clark, C. G. Normal course in spelling. E428.1 D92
Duparcque, F. Altérations organiques de la matrice. 618.14 J9
Dupuytren, Guillaume, *baron.* Clinical surgery. 617 J5
—— —— tr. by Doane. 617 J3
—— Lesions of the vascular system. Clark. 617 L4
—— On the injuries and diseases of bones. Clark. 617.15 K7
Durand, Sir Henry Marion. Life by **H: M. Durand.** 923.542 D93
Durand, Henry Mortimer. Life of Sir Henry Marion Durand. 923.542 D93
Durant, Héloïse, see **Frethey,** *Mrs* **Héloïse (Durant).**
Durden, Dame, *pseud.* see **Dursten,** *Mrs* **Alice M. (Edwards).**
Durfort-Duras, Noailles, *duchesse* de. Prison journals; tr. by Carey. 944.044 D93
Duro, Cesáreo Fernández. Pinzón en el descubrimiento de las Indias. 923.9 P65
—— Primer viaje de Colon. 973.1 qD93
Durrett, Reuben Thomas. Centenary of Louisville. 976.9 qL93
—— Sketch of St Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. 283.769 qL93
Dursten, *Mrs* **Alice M. (Edwards).** Mabel Howard. W244 D93
Duruy, Jean Victor. History of France; tr. by Carey. 944 D931
—— History of Rome; tr. by Ripley and Clarke. 1883. 937 qD93
—— —— 1890. 937 qL931
Dussaud, Angèle. Tiomane; tr. by Tracy. W843.89 D94
Düsseldorf gallery. 759 3 fD94
Dussen, W. F. G. L. van der & Smissaert, M. P. Genealogische kwartierstaten van Nederlandsche geslachten. 929.8 fD84
Dutt, Shoshee Chunder. India, past and present. 915.4 D95
Duval, Valentin Jamerai. Leben von **Koch.** 927.37 D95
Dwight, James. Practical lawn tennis. 796 D96
Dwight, Nathaniel. System of universal geography. 910.7 D96
Dwight, Theodore William. Tribute; ed. by **Swift.** 923.47 qD96
Dwyer, Michael. Life by **Campion.** 923.2415 D97
Dyck, Sir Anton van. Life by **Head.** 927.5 D99
Dyer, *Mrs* **Cornelia Catherine (Joy).** Dyer family. W929.2 D98
—— Henry and the bird's-nest. W244 D98
—— Joy family. W929.2 J84
—— Sunny days abroad. W914 D98
Dyer, Thomas Firminger Thiselton. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 822.33 G2

Dziatzko, Carl. Die ordnung der titel im alphabetischen zettelkatalog. 025.3 D99
Earl of Hertford's expedition against Scotland. 941.04 Ea7
Earle, *Mrs* **Alice Morse.** China collecting in America. 738 Ea7
—— The Sabbath in puritan New England. 263.3 Ea7
—— —— Ed. 5. W263.3 Ea71
Earle, Anne Richardson. Her great ambition. W813.49 Ea7
Earle, *Sir* **James.** Appendix to a treatise on lithotomy. *617.46 in* 616.62 F92
—— Practical observations on the operation for stone. 616.62 F92
Earle, John. Anglo-Saxon literature. 829 Ea7
—— English prose. 808 Ea7
Earle, Thomas. Inaugural address before the General society of mechanics and tradesmen, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1857. 369 N42
Earle, Victoria. Aunt Lindy. W813.49 Ea71
Early, Jubal Anderson. Memoir of last year of war. 973.74
Early dew upon the tender plant. 226 Ea7
Earwaker, John Parsons. Ancient parish of Sandbach. 942.71 qSa5
Easter, *Mrs* **Josephine (Dayton).** Grace of God. W920.7 D32
Easter bells. **M. W.** W245.2 W
Easter song. **Van Deusen.** W811.49 V28e
Eastman, Timothy. Genealogy of the Eastman family. 929.2 Ea75
Eaton, *Mrs* **Anna R. (Webster).** Triumph in Christ. 922.57 Ea8
Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. The Church of England in Nova Scotia. 283.716 Ea8
—— Letter writing. 808.6 Ea8
Eaton, Daniel Cady. Greek and Roman sculpture. 733 Ea8
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman. Sanitary legislation in England and New York. *614.09747 in* 614 N2 v. 4
Eaton, Horace. Triumph in Christ, by *Mrs* **Eaton.** 922.57 Ea8
Eaton, Seymour. New arithmetic. E511 O8
Ebbutt, Percy G. Emigrant life in Kansas. 917.81 Eb1
Eberhart, Uriah. History of the Eberharts. 929.2 Eb3
Eberle, John. Diseases and physical education of children. 618.9 J3
—— Materia medica and therapeutics. 615 J4
—— Notes on theory and practice of medicine. 616 I7a
—— Treatise on the practice of medicine. Ed. 2. 616 J1b
—— —— Ed. 3. 616 J1
—— —— M'Clellan. Ed. 6. 1845. 616 K5
Ebers, Georg Moritz. Eine frage. Storr. E833.86 T1
—— Lorenz Alma Tadema. 927.5 A16
—— Richard Lepsius; a biography. 924 L55
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf. Geschichte und beschreibung der königlichen öffentlichen bibliothek zu Dresden. 027.543 D81
Ecce coelum. **Burr.** 523 M7
Ecce Deus. **Parker.** 232 P22
Ecclesiological society. Cambridge Camden society; 6th anniversary meeting. 246 Ec2 v. 4

Ecclesiological society. Few hints on study of ecclesiastical antiquities. 246 Ec2 v. 1
—— Few words on churches and church ornaments. 246 Ec2 v. 1
—— Report. 246 Ec2 v. 1, 20
Ecclesiologist. 246 Ec2
Eclectic and general dispensatory. 615.12 I7
Eclectic journal of medicine. 610.5 J7a
Eclectic magazine. 051 Ec6
Eclectic manual of methods. 371.3 Ec6
Eclectic medical society of the state of New York. Transactions. 610.6 M6
Eclectic review. 052 Ec6
Ecob, *Mrs* Helen (Gilbert). The well-dressed woman. W613.48 P2
L'économiste français. 305 qEc7
Eddy, Daniel Clarke. Angel whispers. 242 Ed2
Eddy, John Henry. Map of the state of New York. 912.747 qEd2
Eddy, *Mrs* Mary Baker (Glover). Science and health. 615.851 P0
Edgar, Matilda. Ten years of Upper Canada. 971 Ed3
Edgren, August Hjalmar. Brief Spanish grammar. E465 Ed3
—— Compendious French grammar. E445 Ed3
Edinburgh dissector. 611.07 J7
Edinburgh medical and surgical journal. 610.5 G4
Edinburgh medical society. Medical essays and observations. 610.4 F47
Edinburgh new dispensatory. 615.12 G1
—— Duncan. 615.12 G5
Edinburgh past and present. Ballingall. 914.144 qB21
Edinburgh review. 052 Ed4
Edinburgh university. Calendar. 378.41 EH
—— Tercentenary festival. Marsden. 378.41 EK
Edis, Robert William. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 747 Ed4
Edison, Thomas Alva. Life; ed. by McClure. 925.3 Ed4
Edmands, John. New system of classification. 025.4 qEd5
Edmonds, George. Universal alphabet. 408.9 qEd5
Edmonds, Walter D. Memorial of Montgomery H. Throop. 923.47 T41
Edmundson, George. Milton and Vondel. 821.47 F
Education. 370.5 Ed8
Edward 6, *king of England.* Journal. 942.053 Ed9
Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. 913.32 Ed9
—— Thousand miles up the Nile. 916.2 Ed9
Edwards, Bela Bates. Memoirs of Rev. Elias Cornelius. 922.57 C81
Edwards, Emory. Catechism of marine steam engine. 621.12 O2
Edwards, Frederick E. Systematic list of the Edwards collection of mollusca in the British museum; by R: B. Newton. 564 P1
Edwards, Harriet L. Eureka. W813.49 Ed9
Edwards, Henri Milne & Vavasseur, P. Manual of materia medica and pharmacy. 615 I9

Edwards, Henry Sutherland. The prima donna. 927.92 Ed9
—— Rossini and his school. 927.8 R731
Edwards, James Thomas. Silva of Chautauqua lake. 581.9747 P2
Edwards, Jonathan. Life by **Allen.** 922.57 Ed93
Edwards, Jonathan. Life of Rev. David Brainerd. 922.57 B73
Edwards, Philip L. California in 1837. 917.94 Ed9
Edwards, Tryon. Dictionary of thoughts. 808.8 Ed9
Edwards, William Frederic. On the influence of physical agents on life; tr. by Hodgkin and Fisher. 591 J8
Eelking, Max von. German allied troops in the North American war of independence; tr. by Rosengarten. 973.34 Ee5
Eggleston, George Cary. American war ballads. 811.04 Eg3
Egloffstein, F. W. *baron* von. Geology and physical geography of Mexico. 557.2 qM4
Ehlert, Louis. From the tone world; tr. by Tretbar. 780.4 Eh51
—— Letters on music. 780.4 Eh5
Ehrich, Louis R. Question of silver. 332.41 Eh8
Eichberg, Julius, *and others.* Abridged 4th music reader. 784.9 Ei2
Eichhoff, Frédéric Gustave. Grammaire générale. 415 Ei2
Eichwald, Edouard de. Lethaea Rossica. 560.947 L3
Eidlitz, Leopold. Nature and function of art. 720.1 Ei2
Eissler, Manuel. Modern high explosives. 662.2 O4
Eldredge, Daniel. Massachusetts co-operative banks. 334.1 El2
—— The third New Hampshire and all about it. 973.74
Electricity in daily life. 621.3 P0
Elements of anatomy. **Simmons.** 611 F87
Elements of general history, see **Tytler, Alexander Fraser.**
Eleven days in the militia. 973.73 El2
Eliot, Charles William & Storer, F. H. Qualitative chemical analysis. Nichols and Lindsay. E544 P1
Eliot, George, *pseud.* see **Cross,** *Mrs* **Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes.**
Elisabeth Pauline Attilia, *queen of Roumania.* A heart regained; tr. by Mitchell. W833.89 El4
Elisha, the prophet. Story of a prophet, by **Wright.** W221.92 El4
Elisha Mitchell scientific society. Journal. 506 O4
Ella, John. Musical sketches. Belcher. 780.4 El5
Ellen Montgomery's book shelf. **Warner & Warner.** W813.49 W242el
Ellet, *Mrs* **Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).** Characters of Schiller. W832.63 D
—— Court circles of the republic. W917.53 El5
—— Domestic history of the American revolution. W973.3 El52
—— Poems, translated and original. W811.39 El5
—— Queens of American society. W923.9 El51
—— Watching spirits. W235 El5
—— Women of the American revolution. W920.7 El52
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas. State and the church. 322 El5
Elliot, John. Natural philosophy and medicine. 612 F86

Elliot, Samuel Carpenter. Illustrated centennial record of Kentucky. 920.0769 qEl5
Elliotson, John. Human physiology. 612 K0a
—— Principles and practice of medicine. Rogers. 616 J9b
—— —— Rogers, Lee and Stewardson. 616 K3b
Elliott, Charles Wyllys. Book of American interiors. 729 fEl5
—— Pottery and porcelain. 738 qEl5
Elliott, J. R. American farms, their condition and future. 338.1 El51
Ellis, Alexander John. Speech in song. 784.9 El5
Ellis, *Mrs* **Annie Raine.** Sylvestra. 823.89 El5
Ellis, Benjamin. Medical formulary. Morton. 615.13 K1
Ellis, Frederick S. Lexical concordance to Shelley. 821.77 qG1
Ellis, Havelock. The criminal. 364 El5
—— The nationalization of health. 614 P2a
Ellis, William Smith. Antiquities of heraldry. 929.6 El5
Ellsworth, *Mrs* **Louise C.** Furono amati. W813.49 El51
—— Little worldling. W813.49 El51l
Ellwanger, George H. The garden's story. 716 El5
—— Story of my house. 814.49 El5
Elmer, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus. Elmer family. 929.2 El6
Elphinstone, Mountstuart. Selections from his minutes and other official writings. Forrest. 954 El6
Elseffer, *Mrs* **Amanda Shaw.** Down in the clover. W811.49 El7
Elson, Louis Charles. History of German song. 784 El7
—— Realm of music. 780.4 El7
Elton, Charles Isaac & M.. A. Great book-collectors. 010 El8
Elwes, Alfred. Dictionary of Portuguese language. 469.32 El8
Ely, Richard Theodore. Outlines of economics. 330 El9
Ely, Talfourd. Manual of archæology. 709 3 El9
Embden, Ludwig, *baron* **von.** Family life of Heine; tr. by De Kay. 928.31 H362
Embury, Daniel. Catalogue of his library. 018.2 qF53
Embury, *Mrs* **Emma C. (Manly).** American wild flowers. W581.97 K4
—— Blind girl. W813.39 Em1b
—— Guido. W811.39 Em1g
—— Home offering. W813.39 Em1
—— Love's token-flowers. W811.39 Em1
—— Pictures of early life. W813.39 Em1p
—— Poems. W811.39 Em1p
—— Waldorf family; or, Grandfather's legends. W813.39 Em1w
Embury, *Mrs* **Susan (Pindar).** Fireside fairies. W813.39 Em11
—— Legends of the flowers. W813.39 Em11l
—— Midsummer fays. W813.39 Em11m
—— Poems. W811.39 Em11
Emerson, Albert W. Composition and criticism. E428.2 Em3
Emerson, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord. 928.14 Em37
Emerson, Ellen Russell. Indian myths. 299.7 Em3
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Life by Cooke. 928.14 Em36

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Emerson in Concord, by **E: W. Emerson.** 928.14 Em37
—— Life by **Garnett.** 928.14 Em38
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Complete works. 814.36 I
—— American scholar ; Self-reliance; Compensation. E814.36 M
Emerton, James Henry. The structure and habits of spiders. 595.4 N8
Emery, M. S. Every-day business. 658 O9
Emery, Rufus. Descendants of John and Anthony Emery. 929.2 Em33
Emery, Rufus, *and others.* Emery: Four generations. 929.2 Em31
Emery, Samuel Hopkins. History of Taunton, Mass. 974.48 qT19
Emilio, Luis Fenollosa. History of the 54th Mass. regiment. 973.74
—— —— Ed. 2. 973.74
Eminent persons; biographies from the Times. 920.02 Em4
Emmet, Rosina. Pretty Peggy and other ballads. W811.49 Em6
Emmons, Richard. Defence of Baltimore. 811.29 Em6
Emory, A. M. & Coombs, *Mrs* **Anne (Sheldon).** Told at Tuxedo. W813.49 Em6
Emott, James. Speech in the U. S. House, 1813. *973.5 in* 378.747 UR1
Enault, Louis. Carine; tr. by Kowalewska. W843.89 En1
Encyclographie des sciences médicales. 610.5 J2
Encyclopædia of knowledge. 031 En1
Enebuske, Claës Julius. Progressive gymnastic day's orders. 613.71 P2
Engel, Ernst. Die verluste der deutschen armeen. 943.082 qEn3
Engel, Johann Jakob. Schriften 838.6 En3
Engel, Karl. Literature of national music. 016.7844 En3
—— Musical instruments. 780 En3
—— Musical myths and facts. 780.4 En3
Engel, Louis. From Handel to Halle. 927.8 En3
Engels, Friedrich. Condition of the working class in England in 1844; tr. by Wischnewetzky. 331.8 En3
—— Socialism, Utopian and scientific; tr. by Aveling. 335 En3
Engineering and mining journal. 620.5 qM6
Engles, William Morrison. Bible dictionary. 220.3 En3
English catalogue. 015.42 qEn3
English classic series. E820.8 En3
English illustrated magazine. 052 qEn3
English review. 205 En3
English synonymous; tr. by Labarthe. 424 En3
Englishman in Paris. **Van Dam.** 944.07 V281
Englishwoman's domestic magazine. 640 qL5
Ennis, Jacob. Origin of the stars. 523.1 M6
Enoch Pratt free library of Baltimore. Finding list. 017.1 En6
L'entomologiste genevois. M595.7 O9
Entre-Rios — Exposición universal de Chicago, Comisión de la. Republica Argentina : La provincia de Entre-Rios. 918.2 En8
Eolopoesis ; American rejected addresses. **Bigelow.** 811.39 B48
Epitaphs of Castleton (Vt.) church yard. 929.5 C27
Epitome of electricity and galvanism. 537 G9

Erckmann, Émile & Chatrian, Alexandre. Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. E843.85 R3
—— Histoire d'un paysan. Lyon. E843.85 T1
—— Madame Térèse. E843.85 Q5
Erichsen, John Eric. Observations on aneurism. 616.247 K4
Ernest 2, *duke of* **Saxe-Coburg Gotha.** Memoirs. 923.243 Er6
Erskine, Ralph. Gospel sonnets. 245.2 Er8
Eschstruth, Nataly, *baroness* von. Polish blood; tr. by Turner. W833.89 Es1
Esling, *Mrs* **Catherine Harbeson (Waterman).** Religious offering. 244 Es4
Espinasse, Francis. Life of Voltaire. 928.43 V883
Esquirol, Jean Étienne Dominique. Mental maladies; tr. by Hunt. 132 Es6
Essay on medical constitution of Great Britain. **Bisset.** 613.1 F62
Essay on modern martyrs. *923.542 in* 942.073 T43
Essays from "the Critic". 804 Es7
Essays on physiology and hygiene. 612.04 J8
Essex, Geoffrey de Mandeville, 1st earl of. Life by **Round.** 923.242 Es72
Essex agricultural society. Transactions. 630.6 H8
Estabrook, William Booth. Estabrook family. 929.2 Es8
Ethical record. 170.5 Et3
Etiquette for ladies. 395 Et41
Etonian. 824.79 Et6
Eucken, Rudolph Christoph. Fundamental concepts; tr. by Phelps. 104 Eu2
Euripides. Life by **Mahaffy.** 928.82 Eu7
Euripides; ed. by Paley. E882.3 I
Evans, Daniel Silvan. Dictionary of Welsh language. 491.6632 qEv1
Evans, David Morier. Commercial crisis, 1847–48. 332 Ev11
—— History of the commercial crisis, 1857–58. 332 Ev1
Evans, Edward Payson. Progressive German reader. E438.7 Ev1
Evans, John. Chronological outline of history of Bristol. 942.41 B771
Evans, John & Britton, John. Description of Monmouth co. 914.243 Ev1
Evans, Theophilus. View of the primitive ages; tr. by Roberts. 942.01 Ev1
Evans, Thomas Wiltberger. Memoir of Heine. 928.31 H361
Evanson, Richard T. & Maunsell, Henry. Management and diseases of children. 618.9 J8
Evansville and its men of mark. **White.** 920.0772 W58
Everett, Charles Carroll. Ethics for young people. E170 Ev2
—— The gospel of Paul. 227 Ev2
—— Poetry, comedy and duty. 814.49 Ev2
Every Saturday. 051 qEv2
Evidences of advancement of colored women of U. S. W396 qEv3
Ewald, Alexander Charles. Studies restudied. 942 Ew1

Ewald, Ernst. Farbige decorationen. 729.4 fEw1
Ewell, James. Medical companion. 610 H6
Ewing, James Alfred. Magnetic induction in iron. 538 P2
Explanatory question book. 230.58 Ex6
Extracts and beverages. **Wandle.** W641 P
Fabert, Abraham de. Life by **Hooper.** 923.544 F11
Fabricius *Hildanus,* **Guilielmus.** Opera quae extant omnia. 610.8 fE82
—— Lithotomia vesicæ; tr. by N. C. 616.62 E40
Fackler, David Parks. Agents' monetary and life tables. 368.3 F11
Fackrell, *Mrs* **Mary S.** Poems. W811.49 F11
Fagan, W. L. Southern war songs. 811.49 qF13
Fahnestock, Adam K. & W. F. Memorial of the Fahnestocks. 929.2 F14
Fair Haven (Ct.) First church. Half century anniversary, 1880. 285.8746 F15
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin. Christ in modern theology. 230 F15
Fairbairn, James. Fairbairn's book of crests. Davies. 929.8 qF15
Fairbank, Calvin. Rev. Calvin Fairbank during slavery times. 923.67 F15
Fairfield, Caroline E. Our Bible-class. W244 F16
Fairfield, Francis Gerry. Ten years with spiritual mediums. 130 F16
Fairfield, Gertrude. Irene. W818.39 F16
Fairholt, Frederick William. Homes, works and shrines of English artists. 927 F16
Faithhorn, John. Liver complaints. 616.86 I0
Falck, N. D. Treatise on the venereal disease. 616.95 F74
Falckenberg, Richard. History of modern philosophy; tr. by Armstrong. 190 F18
Fales, *Mrs* **Imogene C.** Religion of the future. *230 in* W211 G161
Falke, Jakob von. Greece and Rome; tr. by Browne. 913.38 qF18
Falkenhorst, C. With Columbus in America. Lathrop. W833.89 F18
—— With Cortez in Mexico. Lathrop. W833.89 F18c
—— With Pizarro in Peru. Lathrop. W833.89 F18p
Falkiner, W. Robbins. The South and its people. 917.5 F18
Falkner, Roland Post. Die arbeit in den gefängnissen. 331.5 F18
Fall, Delos. Introduction to qualitative analysis. 544 P2
Fallet, *Mme* **Céline.** Galerie des artistes célèbres. 927.5 F19
—— Jeanne de Montfort. 843.89 F19
Fan-Fan, *pseud.* see **Griswold,** *Mrs* **Frances Irene (Burge) Smith.**
Fanfani, Pietro. Vocabolario della lingua italiana. 453 F21
Fanny, Aunt, *pseud.* see **Barrow,** *Mrs* **Frances Elizabeth (Mease).**
Faraday, Michael. Chemical manipulation. 542 K2
Fardle of facions. Boemus. 915 B63
Farel, Guillaume. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.424 F222
Farley, Frederick Augustus. Unitarianism defined. 288 F22
Farley, *Mrs* **Helen H.** The Blakes and the Blooms. W244 F22
—— Christine's text. W244 F22c
—— Consecrated. W244 F22co

Farley, *Mrs* **Helen H.** Golden threads. W244 F22g
—— Griffin alley folk. W244 F22gr
—— Hildegarde. W244 F22h
—— Marjorie Randolph. W244 F22m
—— The Quaker's rule. W244 F22q
—— Sweet Millie. W244 F22s
—— Unswerving. W244 F22u
—— White hands and white hearts. W244 F22w
Farley, Philip. Criminals of America. 923.41 F22
Farman, Ella, see **Pratt,** *Mrs* **Ella (Farman).**
Farmer, Elihu Jerome. Conspiracy against silver. 332.42 F22
Farmer, Little & co. Specimens from the type foundry. 655.24 P2
Farnham, John Marshall Willoughby. Farnham family. 929.2 F231
Farnsworth, Claudius Buchanan. Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. 929.2 F235
Farquhar, Arthur B. & Henry. Economic and industrial delusions. 337.2 F23
Farquhar, Barbara H. The pearl of days. 263.4 F23
Farquhar, George. Works. 822.48 I
Farquharson, Martha, *pseud.* see **Finley, Martha.**
Farr, William. Vital statistics. 614.1 O5
Farragut, David Glascoe. Life by **L. Farragut.** 923.57 F241
—— —— **Mahan.** 923.57 F242
Farragut, Loyall. Life of David Glasgow Farragut. 923.57 F241
Farrar, Charles Samuel. Art topics. 016.7 F24
Farrar, *Mrs* **Eliza Ware (Rotch).** Young folks' Robinson Crusoe. E823.51 O1f
Farrar, Frederic William. Eternal hope. 237 F24
—— Language and languages. 410 F24
—— Life of St Paul. 225.92 P281
—— Saintly workers. 252.93 F24
—— Social and present day questions. 824.89 F24
Farrar, Maurice. Five years in Minnesota. 917.76 F24
Farrar, R. Henry. Index to biographical and obituary notices in Gentleman's magazine. 052 G28
Farrer, Henrietta Louisa. Life of Robert Gray. 922.36 G79
Farrer, James Anson. Books condemned to be burnt. 098 F24
—— Crimes and punishments. 343.2 F24
Farrer, *Sir* **Thomas Henry,** *bart.* Free trade versus fair trade. 337.2 F241
—— —— Ed. 3. 337.2 F24
Farrow, Edward Samuel. Farrow's military encyclopedia. 623 qO5
Farrow, John Pendleton. History of Islesborough, Maine. 974.14 Is4
Fasquelle, Jean Louis. Colloquial French reader. 448.7 F26
Faucher, Leon. Mélanges d' économie politique et de finances. 330.4 F27
Faucher de Saint Maurice, Narcisse Henri Edouard. Notes pour servir à l'histoire de l'empereur Maximilien. 923.172 M4f
Faulhaber, Oscar. One-year course in German. E435 F27

Faulhaber, Oscar. Onkel und nichte. E833.89 F27
Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures of a widow. 813.49 F28
—— Buntling ball. 811.49 F28
Fawcett, Henry. Indian finance. 336.54 F28
—— Pauperism. 339 F28
Fawcett, *Mrs* **Millicent (Garrett).** Tales in political economy. 330 F28
Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany. 780 F29
Featherman, Americus. Social history of the races of mankind. 390 F31
Fechter, Charles Albert. Life by **Field.** 927.92 F31
Federalist. 1788. 342.733 F315
Feilberg, M. W. Norsk bogfortegnelse. 015.48 F32
Felix, Orlando. Notes on hieroglyphics. 493.117 qF33
Female Robinson Crusoe. **Williams.** W920.7 W671
Fenelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-. Les aventures de Télémaque. 1811. 843.49 F351
—— —— 1887. 843.49 F35
Fenn, Charles. Compendium of English and foreign funds. 336.3 F36
Fennell, Charles Augustus Maude. Stanford dictionary of Anglicised words and phrases. 422.4 qF36
Ferguson, Henry. Sir Edmund Andros. 923.27 An23
Ferguson, Robert. America during and after the war. 917.3 F38
Fergusson, James. History of modern styles of architecture. 720.9 F38
Fergusson, William. Notes of professional life. 616 K6
Fergusson, *Sir* **William.** System of practical surgery. 617 K2
Fern, Fanny, *pseud.* see **Parton,** *Mrs* **Sarah Payson (Willis) Eldredge.**
Fernald, James C. Economics of prohibition. 178.5 F39
Fernow, Berthold. Albany and its place in the history of the U. S. 974.743 F39
—— Ohio valley in colonial days. 977 F39
Ferriar, John. Medical histories and reflections. 1792–98. 616 F92
—— —— 1810–13. 616 H0
—— —— 1816. 616 H6
Ferris, *Mrs* **Mary Lanman (Douw).** Dutch-nursery rhymes. W398.8 qF41
—— The schepen's dream. *811.49 in* W398.8 qF41
Fessenden, William. Political farrago. 973.4 F42
Festetits, *Mrs* **Kate J. (Neely) Hill.** Doris Selwyn. W813.49 F422
—— Eunice and Laura. W813.49 F422e
—— Florry Forrester. W813.49 F422f
—— From post to pillar. W813.49 F422fr
—— Irma, the little musician. W813.49 F422i
—— One good turn deserves another. W813.49 F422o
Fetis, François Joseph. Biographie universelle des musiciens. 927.8 F43
—— —— Supplément et complement. Pougin. 927.8 F43 v. 9–10
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, *freiherr* **von.** Principles of medical psychology; tr. by Lloyd and Babington. 130 F43

Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas. Essence of Christianity; tr. by Evans. 230 F43
Feuillet, Octave. Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. E843.83 O
A few stray leaves in history of Whitesboro. **Whitcher.** W974.762 W581
Fewkes, Jesse Walter. Journal of American ethnology and archæology. 970.3 F43
Feydeau, Ernest Aimé. Barberine. Sherwood. 843.89 F43
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Sämmtliche werke. I. H. Fichte. 193.8 J
Field, Alice Durand. Christmas at Greycastle. W914.125 F45
—— Palermo. W813.49 qF45
Field, David Dudley. Speeches. Sprague and Coan. 308 F45
Field, *Mrs* **E. M.** (Story). The child and his book. 028.5 F45
Field, George. Chromatography. 752 F45
Field, Henry Martyn. Family of David D. Field. 929.2 F452
—— Irish confederates and the rebellion of 1798. 941.57 F45
Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. 927.92 F31
Field naturalist and scientific student. 590.5 O3
Fielde, Adele M. Dictionary of Swatow dialect. W495 qF45
—— Hymn book in Swatow dialect. W495 F45
—— Pagoda shadows. W915.1 F45
Fielding, Henry. Life by **Dobson.** 928.23 F46
Fields, *Mrs* **Annie (Adams).** Extracts on district conferences. W361 Sm6
—— How to help the poor. 361 F46
Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico da. Life by **Phillimore.** 927.5 F46
Filangieri, Gaetano. The science of legislation. 328 F47
Fillmore, John Comfort. Pianoforte music. 786.4 F48
Filson club. Centenary of Kentucky. 976.9 qF48
Finch, Barbara Clay. Lives of the princesses of Wales. 923.142 F49
Finck, Henry Theophilus. Chopin and other musical essays. 780.4 F49
—— Pacific coast scenic tour. 917.9 F49
—— Romantic love and personal beauty. 177.6 F49
—— Wagner and his works. 927.8 W121
Findlay, John Ritchie. Recollections of Thomas De Quincey. 928.24 D44
Fine arts quarterly review. 705 qF49
Finerty, John F. War-path and bivouac. 973.8 F49
Finland — Lotsöfver styrelsen. Underrättelser för sjöfarande. 614.865 O5
—— **Statistiska central-byran.** Bidrag till Finlands officiela statistik. 314.71 qF49
Finley, John Park. Climatic features of the Dakotas. 551.5 qP3
Finley, Martha. Allan's fault. W244 F49
—— Annandale. W244 F49a
—— Aunt Ruth. W244 F49au
—— Brookside farm-house. W244 F49b

Finley, Martha. Cares and comforts. W244 F49c
—— Clouds and sunshine. W244 F49cl
—— Do-good library. W244 F49d
—— Ella Clinton. W244 F49e
—— Eva Merton. W244 F49ev
—— Honest Jim series. W244 F49h
—— Hugo and Franz. W244 F49hu
—— Lame Letty. W244 F49l
—— Little books for little readers. W244 F49lb
—— Little Joe Carter. W244 F49li
—— Marion Harvie. W244 F49m
—— Mysie's work. W244 F49my
—— Nursery tales. W244 F49n
—— An old-fashioned boy. W244 F49o
—— The peddlar of La Grave. W244 F49p
—— Pewit's nest series. W244 F49pe
—— Robert and Daisy. W244 F49r
—— Rufus the unready. W244 F49ru
—— The Shannons. 244 F49s
—— Try. W244 F49t
—— Week in Lilly's life. W244 F49w
—— Willie Elton. W244 F49wi
Finney, Charles Grandison. Life by **Wright.** 922.57 F4951
First century of the republic. 973 qF51
First Maine bugle. 973:74
Firth, Joseph Firth Bottomley. Reform of London government and of city guilds. 352.042 F51
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold. History of modern philosophy; Descartes. 194.1 D
Fischer, Gustavus. Manual of Latin grammar. 475 F52
Fischer, Paul. Manuel de conchyliologie. M594 O7
Fisher, Albert K. Hawks and owls of the U. S. 598.9 P3
Fisher, *Mrs* **Arabella Burton (Buckley).** History of England. E942 F53
Fisher, Clarence Woodward. Joseph Fisher and his descendants. 929.2 F53
Fisher, Edward T. Easy French reading. E448.6 F53
Fisher, George Park. Colonial era. 973.2 F53
—— Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 239 F53
—— Nature and method of revelation. 231.6 F53
Fisher, J. B. Catalogue of his library. 018.2 qF53
Fisher, Joseph. History of landholding in England. 333 F53
Fisher, M. J. Acer. Songs in the night. W811.49 F53
Fisk, Wilbur. Life by **Prentice.** 923.77 F542
Fiske, John. American political ideas. 321 F54
—— The American revolution. 973.3 F54
—— Civil government in the U. S. E342.739 F54
—— Discovery of America. 973.1 F54
—— Excursions of an evolutionist. 814.49 F54e

Fiske, John. The idea of God. 211 F54
—— War of independence. 973.3 F541
Fitch, Charles Elliott. Address on G: W: Curtis. 928.14 C94
Fitch, Joshua Girling. Lectures on teaching. 371 F55
—— Notes on American schools and training colleges. 379.73 F55
Fitch, *Mrs* **Julia L.** Dorcas book of recipes. W641 O7c
Fitch, William E. Manual of 10th reg't N. G. S. N. Y. 353.97476 F55
Fitz-Arthur, Thomas. Worth of human testimony. 165 F57
Fitz Gerald, Caroline. Venetia victrix. W811.49 F57
Fitzgibbon, H. Macaulay. Early English poetry. 821.08 F57
Five blue eggs. **Griswold.** W244 G88fi
Flagg, Jared Bradley. Life of Washington Allston. 927.5 qAl5
Flagler, Sylvester. In memoriam. *anon.* 920 F59
Flatland. **Abbott.** 513.8 O5
Flaubert, Gustave. Madame Bovary; tr. by Stirling. 843.84 P
Flavel, John. Christ knocking at the door of sinners' hearts. 243 F61
—— Keeping the heart. 241 F611
—— Treatise on keeping the heart. 241 F61
Flaxman, Robert. Handbook of English and German conversation. 438.2 F61
Fleetwood, John. Life of Jesus Christ and his evangelists. 232.9 F62
Fleming, Alexander. Properties of aconitum napellus. 615.323111 K5
Fleming, John Ambrose. Alternate current transformer. 537.6 P2
Fleming, *Mrs* **May Agnes (Early).** Heir of Charlton. W813.49 F62
—— A mad marriage. W813.49 F62m
—— Pride and passion. W813.49 F62p
Flers, Hyacinthe Camille Spiro François de Paule de la Motte-Ango, *marquis* de. Le comte de Paris; tr. by Majendie. 923.244 P21
Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie. Gustavus Adolphus. 923.148 G9f
Fletcher, John, 1576-1625 & Shakespeare, William. The two noble kinsmen. Rolfe. 822.33 T1
Fletcher, John, 1792-1836. Elements of general pathology. Drysdale and Russell. 616 K2
—— Rudiments of physiology. Lewins. 612 J7
Fletcher, John William. Appeal to matter of fact. 233.2 F63
Fletcher, William Isaac. A. L. A. index. 040 qF63
Fleury, Claude. Manners of ancient Israelites. Clarke. 913.33 F63
Flinn, Frank M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana. 973.73 F64
Flint, Austin. Percussion and auscultation. 616.074 M8
—— Treatise on medicine. 616 M6
Flint, Robert. Historical philosophy in France. 901 F64
Flinter, George Dawson. Present state of Puerto Rico. 917.295 F64
Flood, Valentine. Anatomy and surgery of herniæ. 616.34 fJ4
—— Surgical anatomy of the arteries. 611.1 J9
A floral memory. **Williams.** W244 W671
Floriad. 378.747 UR1
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de. Moors in Spain; tr. by Steele. W946.02 F661

Flourens, Pierre Jean Marie. Phrenology examined. Meigs. 139 F66
Flower, B. O. Civilization's inferno. 331.8 F66
Flower, William Henry. The horse. 599.7 P1
Flügel, Ewald. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development; tr. by Tyler. W928.24 C1911
Flürscheim, Michael. Rent, interest and wages. 330 F67
Foa, *Mme* **Eugénie.** Le petit Robinson de Paris. E843.79 F68
Fogg, Alonzo J. Gazetteer of New Hampshire. 917.42 F68
Folger, John H. Handbook of Nantucket. 917.449 F71
Folk-lore and legends. 398.2 F71
Folk-lore society for collecting and printing relics of popular antiquities. Publications. 398 F71
Folsom, de Francias. Our police. 352.2 F73
Foltz, Jonathan Messersmith. Endemic influence of evil government. 614.42 K3
Fontaine, C. Historiettes modernes. E843.89 F73
Foot, George. Early history of Delaware. 975.1 F73
Foote, Allen Ripley & Everett, C: E. Economic legislation of all the states. 347.1 F73
Foote, *Mrs* **Ellen (Jackson).** Natural philosophy. W492.78 F73
Foote, *Mrs* **Mary (Hallock).** Chosen valley. W813.49 F73
—— John Bodewin's testimony. W813.49 F73j
—— Last assembly ball. W813.49 F73l
—— Led-horse claim. W813.49 F73le
Foote, Samuel. Dramatic works. 822.62 I
Forbes, Charles S. Second battle of Bennington. 974.3 F74
Forbes, Henry O. A naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago. 508.92 O5
Forbes, *Mrs* **Ida B.** Gen. Wm. T. Sherman. W923.57 Sh54
Ford, Clarence. Life of Mme de Krudener. 922.1 K93
Ford, *Mrs* **Emily Ellsworth (Fowler).** My recreations. W811.49 F75
Ford, Paul Leicester. Beginnings of American dramatic literature. 812 F75
—— Bibliography of the publications of the Continental Congress. 016.32873 qF75
—— List of some briefs in appeal causes which relate to America. 016.3413 F75
Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Boston in 1775. 973.3 qF75
—— United States and Spain in 1790. 973.4 F75
—— The Washington family. 929.2 W277
—— Wills of George Washington and his ancestors. 929.2 W276
Fordyce, George. Five dissertations on fever. 1st Amer. ed. 616.92 H5
—— —— 2d Amer. ed. 616.92 I3
—— Treatise on digestion of food. 612.3 F91
Fordyce, *Sir* **William.** Putrid and inflammatory fevers. 616.92 F77
Foreign missionary. 266.5 F76
Forest life. Kirkland. W917.74 K63
Forester, Fanny, *pseud.* see **Judson,** *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck).**

Forestry. 634.9 N7

Forneron, Henri. Louise de Keroualle, duchess of Portsmouth. 923.242 P83

Forry, Samuel. Climate of the U. S. 614.42 K2

Forster, Edward Jacob. Genealogy of The Fo(r)ster family. 929.2 F812

Förster, Friedrich Christoph. Christoph Columbus. 923.9 C71f1

Fort Orange club, Albany. Constitution, by-laws and members. 367 F77

Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier. Darlington. 974.8 qD24

Fort Schuyler club, Utica. Constitution, by-laws and members. 367 F775

Fortier, Alcée. Bits of Louisiana folk-lore. 398.2 F77

—— Septs grands auteurs du 19ième siècle. E840.4 F77

Fortune, Timothy Thomas. Black and white. 325.26 F77

Fosdick, Charles. Five hundred days in rebel prisons. 973.77 F78

Fossati, F. Il ritratto di Cristoforo Colombo nel Museo Giovio. 923.9 C71f

Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses. 378.42 qOF

—— Index ecclesiasticus. 922.34 qF81

—— Oxford men and their colleges. 378.42 qOF2

Foster, L. C. & Williams, Sherman. Selections for memorizing. 828 F81

Foster, Lillian. Wayside glimpses north and south. W917.3 F81

Foster, Michael. Text-book of physiology. 612 P1b

Foster, *Mrs* **Theodosia M.** Allan Phillips. W244 F81

—— Competitive workmen. W244 F81c

—— Echoing and re-echoing. W244 F81e

—— Fred Roberts' start in life. W244 F81f

—— Millerton people. W244 F81m

—— Mr. Makenzie's answer. W244 F81mi

—— A modern exodus. W244 F81mo

—— Ripley parsonage. W244 F81r

—— St Paul's problem and its solution. W244 F81s

—— Susy's opinions. W244 F81su

—— Transformed. W244 F81t

—— What Fide remembers. W244 F81w

Fothergill, John. Complete works. Elliot. 610.8 F82

Fouard, Constant. Saint Peter and the first years of Christianity; tr. by Griffith. 270.1 F82

Fouché, Joseph, duc d'Otrante. Mémoires par **Beauchamp.** 923.244 F82

Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, freiherr de La Motte. See **La Motte-Fouqué.**

Fouquet, Marie (de Maupeou), *vicomtesse de* **Vaux.** Remédes domestiques. 615.7 E90

The four kings of Canada. 970.1 F82

Four years in the old world. Palmer. W914.2 P18

Fourcault, Alexandre. Causes des maladies chroniques. 616 K4c

Fovargue, H. W. & Ogle, J. J. Public library legislation. 021.8 F82

Foville, Achille Louis. Système nerveux cérébro-spinal. 611.8 K4
Fowle, Thomas Welbank. The poor law. 339 F82
Fowler, Richard. Experiments relative to animal magnetism
612.743 in 612.3 F91
Fowler, Robert Ludlow. Our predecessors and their descendants.
929.2 qF82
Fowler, Thomas, 1736-1801. Effects of tobacco on dropsies. 616 F88
Fowler, Thomas, 1832-. Locke. 921.2 L792
Fowler, William Warde. City-state of Greeks and Romans.
342.389 F82
Fowler, William Worthington. Ten years in Wall Street. 332.6 F82
Fownes, George. Manual of elementary chemistry. 1844. 540 K4a
—— —— Bridges. 1867. 540 L9
Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends. Pym. 920.7 F83
Fox, Cornelius Benjamin. Sanitary examinations. 614 O6
Fox, Edward. Formulæ medicamentorum selectæ. 615.13 F77
Fox, George. Life by **Janney.** 922.864 F83
Fox, William Tilbury. Skin diseases. Henry. 616.5 N1
Fraas, Oskar. Vor der sündfluth. 551 M6
Frackelton, *Mrs* **Susan Stuart (Goodrich).** Tried by fire. 738 qF84
Fradenburgh, J. N. Beauty crowned. 222.9 F84
—— Departed gods. 290 F84
—— Fire from strange altars. 290 F842
—— Living religions; or, The great religions of the Orient. 290 F841
—— Old heroes, the Hittites of the Bible. 939.45 F84
—— Witnesses from the dust. 221.93 F84
France — Guerre, Ministère de la. Ordonnance de cavalerie. 354 F84
—— Ordonnance sur et les manœuvres de l'infanterie. 356 F84
—— Règlement provisoire d'artillerie. 358 F84
—— **Instruction publique, des cultes et des beaux arts, Ministère de l'.** Exposition universelle de 1867, rapports. 370.6 F84
—— Le musée pédagogique. 370.7 F84
—— Rapports sur l'enseignement du chant dans les écoles primaires.
784.9 qF84
—— Répertoire des ouvrages pédagogiques du 16e siècle. 016.37 F84
—— **Travail, Office du.** Le placement des employés, ouvriers et domestiques en France. 331 F84
Frances, Mary, *pseud.* see **Mason,** *Mrs* **Fannie W.**
Francis, St, of Assisi. Biography by **Oliphant.** 922.245 F84
Francis, *Mrs* **Harriet E. (Tucker).** Across the meridians. W910.4 qF84
—— By land and sea. W910.4 F84
Francisco, Peter. Sketch by **Winston.** 923.57 F84
François, Marie Luise von. Phosphorus Hollunder. Faulhaber.
E833.89 F84
Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper, May 11, 1889; Washington centennial.
973.4 fSu7
Frankland, Edward. Water analysis. 543.3 O0
Franklin, Sir John. Life by **Markham.** 923.9 F851

Franklin, Josephine. Martin and Nelly stories. W813.49 F85
Franklin ancestry and descendants. 929.2 B118
Franklin institute — Science and arts, Committee on. Index to the reports, 1834-90. 606 P0
Fransham, John. The world in miniature; or, The entertaining traveller. 910 F85
Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Gesammelte schriften. Lommel. 535 qO8
Freckleton, George. Outlines of general pathology. 616 J9a
Fred and Maria and me. **Prentiss.** W244 P91fr
Frederick, Harold. In the valley. 813.49 F87
—— The new exodus. 296 F87
—— The young emperor, William II of Germany. 923.13 W62f
Frederick 2, the Great, *king of Prussia*, see *Friedrich.*
Fredet, Pierre. Ancient history. 930 F87
Free enquirer. 211 qF87
Freedly, Edwin Troxell. Money. 658 P0
Freeman, Edward Augustus. Chief periods of European history. 940 F872
—— Disestablishment and disendowment 322 F87
—— Exeter. 942.35 Ex32
—— Four Oxford lectures. 940.9 F87
—— General sketch of European history. 909 F87
—— Greater Greece and greater Britain. 325.342 F87
—— Growth of the English constitution. 342.429 F87
—— Historical essays. 904 F87
—— History and conquests of Saracens. 953 F87
—— History of federal government in Greece and Italy. Bury. 342.38 F871
—— History of Sicily. 945.8 F87
—— History of the cathedral church of Wells. 283.42 F87
—— Lectures to American audiences. 904 F871
—— Ottoman power in Europe. 949.6 F871
—— Reign of William Rufus. 942.022 F87
—— Sketches from the neighbour lands of Venice. 914.36 F87
—— Some impressions of the U. S. 917.3 F87
—— William the conqueror. 923.142 W1f
Freeman, Frederick. Africa's redemption. 326.4 F87
Freemasons — Knights Templar, Grand encampment of the U. S. Proceedings of triennial conclave. 366.1 K74
Freer, Martha Walker. Regency of Anne of Austria. 944.033 F87
Freind, John. Emmenologia. 618.17 F20
Freke, John. Essai sur la cause de l'electricité. 537 F48
French, Alice. Expiation. 813.49 F88
French, Charles Wallace. Abraham Lincoln. 923.17 L6f
French, Clara. Dramatic action and motive of King John. 822.33 X2
French, Frank. Home fairies and heart flowers. W811.49 qF88
French, John Homer. In memoriam, by *Mrs* **French.** 923.77 qF88
French, John Homer. Advanced arithmetic. E511 O9e

French, John Marshall. Lieut. William French and his descendants. 929.2 F881
French, *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth (Washburn).** In memoriam, John Homer French. 923.77 qF88
French, *Mrs* **Miriam Bedell.** Stray leaves. W811.49 F88
French home life. **Marshall.** 914.4 M35
Freneau, Philip. Poems. 811.24 I
Frerichs, Friedrich Theodor. Diseases of the liver; tr. by Murchison. 616.36 M0
Fresenius, Karl Remigius. Elementary chemical analysis. Bullock. 544 K3
—— Quantitative chemical analysis. Allen and Johnson. 545 O1
—— —— Bullock. 545 K6
—— & **Will, Heinrich.** New methods of alkalimetry. 661.3 K3
Frethey, *Mrs* **Héloïse (Durant).** Ballads up to date. W811.49 F89
—— Dante. W812.49 F89
—— Héros de la Vendée. *842.89 in* W812.49 C81
—— Pine needles. W811.49 F89
Freytag, Gustav. Aus dem staat Friedrichs des Grossen. Hager. E923.1431 F8f
—— Die journalisten. Thomas. E832.89 F89
—— —— Toy. E832.89 F891
—— Karl der Grosse. Nichols. E943 F892
Frick, Charles. Renal affections. 616.61 L0
Frick, Otto Paul Martin, & Friedel, Otto. In wieweit sind die Herbart-Ziller-Stoy'schen didaktischen grundsätze für den unterricht an den höheren schulen zu verwerten? 371 F91
Friedrich 2, der Grosse, king of Prussia. Aus dem staat Friedrichs, von **Freytag.** E923.1431 F8f
—— Youth by **Lavisse.** 923.1431 F8l
Friedrich, W. Gänschen von Buchenau. Stern. E832.89 F91
Friends, New York state yearly meeting. Memorials. 922.867 F911
Friends, Philadelphia yearly meeting. Christian advices. 289.6 F913
—— Rules of discipline. 1843. 289.6 F91
—— —— 1888. 289.6 F911
Friends' weekly intelligencer. 205 qF91
Friese, Karl. Über den äusseren gang der verhandlungen beim frieden von Oliva. 341.2
Friis, Jens Andreas. Lexicon Lapponicum. 494 qF91
Frink, Henry Allyn. Address on Richard Henry Mather. 923.77 M42
Fritchie, Mrs Barbara (Hauer). Life by **Dall.** 920.7 F91
Frith, William Powell. My autobiography. 927.5 F91
Fröbel, Friedrich August Wilhelm. Memoir by **Bowen.** 923.743 F921
Fröbel, Friedrich August Wilhelm. Education of man. 372.2 F92
Frobisher, Joseph Edwin. Culture of voice and action. 808.5 F92
Frobisher, Sir Martin. Life by **Jones.** 923.542 F92
From Dixie. **Minor.** 810.8 M66
Fromentin, Eugène. Life by **Gonse.** 927.5 F92

Fromentin, Eugène. Old masters of Belgium and Holland; tr. by Robbins. 759.9 F92
Frost, Henry Frederic. Schubert. 927.8 Sch71
Frost, John. Pictorial history of the U. S. 973 qF92
Frost, Thomas. Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttelton. 923.242 L993
Frost, William G. Alpha; a Greek primer introductory to Xenophon. E488.2 F92
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Memoir of William Henry Channing. 922 817 C365
Frothingham, Washington. History of Fulton county. 974.747 qF93
—— History of Montgomery county. 974.746 qF93
—— Once more. 244 F93
Froude, James Anthony. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 942.052 F93
—— Life and times of Thomas Becket. 922.242 T363
—— Lord Beaconsfield. 923.242 B352
—— Short studies on great subjects. 824 89 F93
—— Spanish story of the armada. 904 F93
Froude, William. Resistance of ships. 656 O8
Fry, James Barnet. Operations of army under Buell. 973.74
Fry, Joseph. Life by Walker. 923.57 F94
Fry, T. C. A social policy for the church. 261.6 F94
Fryer, William J. jr. Architectural iron work. 672 N6
Führer durch Nürnberg. 914.332 F95
Fuller, Andrew. Backslider. 241 F95
—— Memoir of Rev. Samuel Pearce. 922.64 P31
Fuller, Caroline Mary. Child of the covenant; memorial. *Anon.* W920.7 F95
Fuller, Frances A. & M. V.. Poems of sentiment. W811.39 F95
Fuller, *Mrs* Francesca Cleveland Hall. Major Hall's wife. W973.78 F95
Fuller, Henry William. Rheumatism, gout and sciatica. 616.991 L4
Fuller, Hiram. North and South. 973.71 F95
Fuller, Melville Weston. Address in commemoration of inauguration of Washington. 923.17 W2f5
Fuller, Sarah E. Instruction in wood engraving. W761 F95
Fuller, Thomas. Pharmacopœia extemporanea. 615.13 F08
Fullerton, William Morton. Patriotism and science. 304 F95
Fulton club. Constitution and by-laws. 367 F95
Fumagalli, Giuseppe. La questione di Pamfilo Castaldi. 655.11 P1
Furchheim, Federigo. Bibliotheca Pompejana. 016.913377 F97
Furetiere, Antoine. Dictionaire universel. 443 fF97
Fürst, Julius. Bibliotheca Judaica. 016.296 F98
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Origin of property in land. 333.2 F98
Fyfe, Andrew. Anatomy of the human body. 611 H2
Fyffe, Charles Alan. History of modern Europe. 940.9 F99
G, L. C. D. L. Chymie hydraulique. 540 F45
Gabriel, David Tertius. Thoughts and reflections. 239 G11

Gaceta oficial, Apr. 16, 1880. Santo Domingo. 923.9 C71
Gaffarel, Paul Louis Jacques. La découverte de l'Amérique. 973.1 G12
—— Histoire du Brésil français au seizième siècle. 981 G12
Gage, Alfred P. Physical laboratory manual and note book. E530.7 P0a
Gage, *Mrs* Frances Dana (Barker). Poems. W811.49 G12
—— Steps upward. W813.49 G12
Gage, *Mrs* Matilda (Joslyn). Woman, church and state. W396 G12
Gage, *Mrs* Susanna Stuart Phelps. Scientific papers. W591 P3
Gage genealogy. 929.2 G12
Gailhabaud, Jules. Ancient and modern architecture. 720.9 qG12
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri. Histoire de François premier, roi de France. 944.028 G12
Gainsborough, Thomas. Life by **Arnold.** 927.5 G12
Galitzin, Demetri Augustine. Life by **Tenney.** W922.27 G131
Gallardo, Bartolomé José. Ensayo de una biblioteca Española. Zarco del Valle y Rayon. 015.46 qG13
Galloupe, Francis Ellis. Index to engineering periodicals. 620.5 O8
Gallup, John Douglass. History of Gallup family. 929.2 G135
Galton, Arthur. English prose from Maundevile to Thackeray. 820.8 G13
Galton, *Sir* Douglas Strutt. Healthy hospitals. 613.56 P3
—— Construction of healthy dwellings. 628 O0
Galton, Francis. Finger prints. 133.6 G13
—— Natural inheritance. 575.1 O9
Gama, Vasco da. Life by **Towle.** 923.9 G14
Gamage, William, jr. Account of fever in Boston, 1817–18. *616.922 in* 616.925 H8
Gamble, Eliza Burt. The evolution of woman. 396 G14
Gamble, John Rankin. Memorial addresses by **U. S.—Congress.** 923.27 qG14
Gambrall, Theodore Charles. Studies in history of early Maryland. 975.2 G14
Ganot, Adolphe. Elementary physics; tr. by Atkinson. E530.2 P0
Garden and field. M630.5 fN6
Gardener, *Mrs* Helen Hamilton (Chenoweth). Facts and fictions of life. 304 G16
—— Is this your son, my Lord? W813.49 G16
—— Men, women and gods. W211 G16
—— Pray you, sir, whose daughter? W813.49 G16p
—— Pulpit, pew and cradle. W211 G161
—— Pushed by unseen hands. W813.49 G16pu
—— A thoughtless yes. W813.49 G16t
—— Das weib; deutsch von Schaumburg. W211 G161
Gardiner, Mary L. Prose and poetical writings. W813.39 G16
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. History of the great civil war. 942.062 G16
—— Student's history of England. 942 G17

Gardner, Asa Bird. Rhode Island line in continental army. 973.34 G17
Gardner, Charles W. Re-union of '73. 974.26 P835
Gardner, *Mrs* Mary Russell. American history in rhyme. W973 G17
—— English history in rhyme. W942 G171
—— History of France in rhyme. W944 G17
Gardner, Percy. New chapters in Greek history. 913.38 G17
Garengeot, René Jacques Croissant de. Treatise of chirurgical operations; tr. by St André. 617 F23
Garnett, Richard. Life of Emerson. 928.14 Em38
Garnier, Jean Joseph, & Harel, Charles. Des falsifications des substances alimentaires. 614.3 K4
Garnier, Pierre. Nouvelles formules de médecine. 615.13 F16
Garnier, Russell Montagu. English landed interest. 333 G18
Garnier frères. Plan illustré de l'exposition universelle de 1878. 606 N8
Garratt, Alfred Charles. Electro-physiology. 615.84 qM0
Gasc, Ferdinand E. A. French and English dictionary. E443.2 G211
—— French and English pocket dictionary. E443.2 G21
Gascoigne, George. Life by Schelling. 928.27 G21
Gaskell, *Mrs* Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson). Cranford. 823.89 G21
—— A dark night's work and other tales. 823.89 G21d
—— Mary Barton and other tales. 823.89 G21m
—— Ruth and other tales. 823.89 G21r
—— Wives and daughters. 823.89 G21w
Gasparin, Agénor Etienne, *comte* de. America before Europe. W973.72 G211
—— Uprising of a great people; tr. by Booth. W973.7 G21
Gasparin, Valérie (Boissier), *comtesse* de. Vesper; tr. by Booth. W843.89 G21
Gaussen, François Samuel Robert Louis. Theopneusty; tr. by Kirk. 220.1 G23
Gautier, Emile Théodore Léon. Les épopées françaises. 841.11 qG23
Gavin, Hector. On feigned and factitious diseases. 616 K3
Gay, Edward J. Memorial addresses by U. S.—Congress. 923.27 qG25
Gay, George E. Drill book in English. E428.3 G25
Gay, W. B. Gazetteer and Business directory of Cheshire co. N. H. 917.429 G25
—— Gazetteer and Business directory of Hampshire co. Mass. 974.42 G25
—— Historical gazetteer and Directory of Tioga co. N. Y. 974.777 G25
Gayarré, Charles Étienne Arthur. Aubert Dubayet. 813.49 G25
Geddes, Patrick. Chapters in modern botany. 580.4 P3
—— & Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex. 575.9 O9
Gedge, John Denny. History of a village community. 942.61 qM56
Gehring, Franz. Mozart. 927.8 M871
Geikie, *Sir* Archibald. Scenery of Scotland. 554.1 M5
Geikie, Archibald. Text-book of geology. Ed. 2. M550 O5
—— —— Ed. 3. 550 P3a
Geikie, Cunningham. English reformation. 274.2 G27
Geikie, James. Prehistoric Europe. 554 O1

Gemeinsame deutsche zeitschrift für geburtskunde. 618 I6
Genealogical table and history of the Quarrier family. Laidley. 929.2 qQ2
Genealogy of a portion of the descendants of William Chase. 929.2 C383
Genealogy of Christian E. Spangler. 929.2 Sp21
Genealogy of Fanny B. Lord. 929.2 L88
Genealogy of four branches of the Whittemore family. Whittemore. 929.2 W613
Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family. A. H. 929.2 H77
Genealogy of the Dame family for 10 generations in America. 929.2 D181
Genealogy of the family of Epke Jacob Banta. 929.2 B227
Genealogy of the family of Mr Samuel Stebbins and his wife. 929.2 St3
Genealogy of the family of Solomon Piper of Dublin, N. H. 929.2 P66
Genealogy of the Neal family. 929.2 N252
Genealogy of the Visscher family. 929.2 V82
General protestant episcopal Sunday school union and church book society. Catalogue of its publications. W027.8 G28
—— The librarian; index to its publications. W027.8 G28
Genesee valley club, Rochester. Constitution and members. 367 G28
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité (Ducrest) de Saint Aubin, *comtesse* de. Les veillées du chateau. 370.1 G282
Gentle art of making enemies. Whistler. 927.5 W57
Gentleman's magazine. 052 G28
Gentry, Thomas G. Family names. 929.4 G28
—— Nests and eggs of birds of the United States. 598.2 qO2
Genuine journal of escape of Young Chevalier. Burton. 941.07 B95
Genung, John Franklin. Epic of the inner life. 223.1 G28
—— Handbook of rhetorical analysis. E808 G271
—— Outlines of rhetoric. 808 G28
—— Practical elements of rhetoric. E808 G27
—— Study of rhetoric in the college course. 375.808 G28
—— Tennyson's In memoriam. 821.81 O91
Geoffrey *of Monmouth.* Galfredi Monumentensis historia Britonum. 942.01 G29
Geoffrey *of Swinbroke.* Chronicon Angliæ temporibus Edwardi II et Edwardi III. Giles. 942.037 G29
Geological magazine. 550.5 M4
Geological society of London. List of members. 550.6 K5a
George, Henry. Condition of labor; letter to Leo XIII. 331.8 L551
—— Land question. 333 G29
—— A perplexed philosopher. 333 Sp3
George Miller and his mother. Wright. W244 W93ge
Georgia — Agriculture, Dep't of. Manual on cattle. 636.2 O0
—— Publications. 630.6 N5
—— Geological survey. Report of progress, 1890–91. 557.58 P1
Georgia scenes, characters, incidents. Longstreet. 813.39 L86
Gerard, Emily. The land beyond the forest. 914.392 G31
Gerard, James Watson. Peace of Utrecht. 940.7 G31

Gerber, Fr. Anatomy of man. Gulliver. 611 L2
Gerhard, William Paul. Guide to sanitary house-inspection. 613.51 O5
Germany — Königliche bibliothek zu Berlin. Verzeichniss der in Deutschland erschienenen wissenschaftlichen zeitschriften. 016.053 qG31
Gerold's, Carl, sohn *in Wien.* Die literatur der letzen 10 jahre aus dem gesammtgebiete der land- und forst-wirthschaft. 016.63 G31
Gerome, Jean Louis. Collection of his works. 759.4 fG31
Gerson, Jean Charlier, *called.* Reprint in facsimile of a treatise spekynge of the arte and crafte to knowe well to dye. 093 qG32
Gerspach, E. Repertoire des tappisseries des Gobelins. 745 G32
Gertrude, Mary. Philip Randolph. W813.39 G32
Getting along. Chesebro. W813.39 C42g
Gervais, Paul. Un cas de conscience. Horsley. E843.89 G32
Gestefeld, Ursula N. The woman who dares. 813.49 G33
Gherardi, Evariste. Le théâtre italien. 842.49 G34
Ghiberti, Lorenzo. Life by Baxter. 927.3 G34
Gibbes, Emily Oliver. Origin of sin. 204 G35
Gibbins, Henry de Bettgens. English social reformers. 923.642 G35
—— History of commerce in Europe. 380 G35
—— Industrial history of England. 338 G35
—— —— Ed. 2. 338 G351
Gibbon, Edward. Decline and fall of the Roman empire. Smith. E940.1 G35
Gibbons, James. Faith of our fathers. 282 G35
Gibbons, William. Refutation of charges against the friends. 289.6 F912
Gibbs, Henry Hucks & Grenfell, H: R. Bimetallic controversy. 332.42 G35
Gibson, Charles Bernard. Life among convicts. 365 G35
Gibson, James R. jr. Mess account of Lieut. Tjerck Beekman. *923.57 in* 929.2 qB394
—— Some records of the Beekman family. 929.2 qB394
Gibson, William. Institutes and practice of surgery. 617 K1
Giddings, Edward Jonathan. American Christian rulers. 923.27 G36
Giddings, Joshua Reed. Life by Julian. 923.27 G361
Gide, Charles. Principles of political economy; tr. by Jacobsen. 330 G36
Giebel, Christoph Gottfried Andreas. Thesaurus ornithologiæ. 016.5982 G36
Giffen, Robert. Case against bimetallism. 332.42 G36
—— Essays in finance. 330.4 G36
—— Growth of capital. 331 G36
Giffin, William M. Civics for young Americans. 119 p. 342.733 G36
—— —— 132 p. E342.733 G361
Gifford, Thomas. Proportionate cultivation of the moral and the intellectual powers of man. *172 in* 378.747 UR1
Gilbart, James William. History, principles and practice of banking. 332.1 G371
—— Logic of banking. 332 G37

Gilbart, James William. Practical treatise on banking. 332.1 G37
Gilbert, Edward Hooker. Early grants of Ware, Mass. 974.42 W221
Gilbert, Josiah. Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. 758 G37
Gilbert, Josiah H. Graded spelling-book. 428.1 G371
Gilbert, William Schenck. Original plays. 822.89 G37
Gilchrist, James Grant. Syllabus of lectures on surgery. 617 P2
Gildersleeve, *Mrs* C. H. Remy St Remy. W813.49 G38
Giles, John Allen, *ed.* Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense. 942.03 G39
—— La revolte du conte de Warwick contre le roi Edward IV. 942.044 G39
—— Scriptores rerum gestarum Willelmi Conquestoris. 923.142 W1g
—— Vita quorundum Anglo-Saxonum. 920.042 G39
Gilham, William. Manual for volunteers and militia. 355 G39
Gill, John. Exposition of the New testament. 225 7 qG41
—— Exposition of the Old testament. 221.7 qG41
Gill, Mary Harvey. Hours with the youngest. 231 G41
Gill, Richard. Free trade. 337.2 G41
Gillespy, John C. History of Green Lake co. 977.5 G82
Gillette, *Mrs* Lucia Fidelia (Woolley). Editorials. W818.49 G411
—— Pebbles from the shore. W811.49 G41
—— & Grosh, A. B. Memoir of Edward Mott Woolley. W922.817 W88
Gillette, *Mrs* Mary S. Facts and fancies. W814.49 G41
—— Hill-country letters. W818.49 G41
Gillette, Salmon Cone. Descendants of Jonathan Gillet. Alvord. 929.2 G41
Gillies, John. Memoirs of the life of George Whitefield. 922.74 W58
Gillmore, Quincy Adams. Practical treatise on roads, streets and pavements. 625.7 N6
Gilly, William Stephen. Excursion to the mountains of Piemont. 284.4 G41
Gilman, *Mrs* Caroline (Howard). Love's progress. W813.39 G42
Gilman, Chandler Robbins & Tellkampf, Theodore. Tracts on generation. 591.166 K7
Gilman, Clarabel. Lessons in zoology. W590 P2a
Gilman, H. C. The naval brigade and operations ashore. 359 G42
Gilman, Nicholas Paine. Socialism and the American spirit. 335 G42
Gilman, Wenona, *pseud.* see Schoeffel, *Mrs* Florence.
Gilmore, Ernest, *pseud.* see Farley, *Mrs* Helen H.
Gilmore, George Clinton. Roll of N. H. soldiers at Bennington. 973.34 qG42
Gilmore, James Roberts. John Sevier. 923.27 Se785
—— Rear-guard of the revolution. 973 34 G42
Gilpin, Edwin. Minerals of Nova Scotia. 553 P3a
Giotto, Ambrogiotto di Buondone. Life by Quilter. 927.5 G43
Giovio, Paolo. Elogia virorum illustrium. 920.02 G43
Girardin, *Mme* Delphine (Gay) de. La joie fait peur. Bôcher. E842 79 G44
Giraud, Byng. Stable building and stable fitting. 728 94 G44

Girault de Saint-Fargeau, Pierre Augustin Eusèbe. Bibliographie historique et topographique de la France. 016.944 G44
Girou de Buzareingues, Louis François Charles. De la génération. 591.16 I8
Girouard, Désiré. Les anciens forts de Lachine. 971.4 G44
—— Les anciennes côtes du Lac Saint-Louis. 971.4 G44
—— The old settlements of Lake St Louis. 971.4 G44
—— Le vieux Lachine. 971.4 G44
Girty brothers. History by **Butterfield.** 923.57 G44
Gladden, Washington. Applied Christianity. 261.6 G45
—— Parish problems. 250 G45
—— Tools and the man. 330.4 G45
—— Working people and their employers. 331 G45
Gladstone, William Ewart. Life by **Russell.** 923.242 G453
Glazebrook, Richard Tetley. Laws and properties of matter. 530 P3
Glazier, Willard W. Capture, prison pen and escape. 973.77 G46
Gleason, Adele A. Songs and verses for Christmas. W811.49 G47
Gleason, Ardelle B. Questions on constitution of U. S. W342.73 G47
Gleason, *Mrs* **Rachel Brooks.** Talks to my patients. W618 N0
Glenn, Jessie, *pseud.* see **Schenck,** *Mrs* **J. W.**
Glisson, Francis. Anatomia hepatis. 611.36 E81
Globe encyclopædia of universal information. 032 qG51
Glossary, Bengálí and English. **Haughton & Gubbins.** 491.44 qH29
Gloucester (Mass.) Evangelical congregational church. Exercises at 50th anniversary. 285.8744 G511
Gloucester (Mass.) First church. Authentic historical statement. 285.8744 G51
Gloversville, Kingsboro and Johnstown directory. 917.4747 G51
Glynn, *Mrs* **Sarah (Stoddard).** Black Judy. W244 G522
God in his world. **Alden.** 230 Al2
God speaking by facts. 1850. 244 G54
—— 1859. 244 G541
Godard, John George. Poverty. 330 G54
Goddard, Abba A. Trojan sketch book. W810.8 G54
Goddard, Paul Beck. Anatomy and pathology of the teeth. 617.6 qK3
—— Plates of cerebro-spinal nerves. 611.8 qJ7
Goddes-Liancourt, Callistus Augustus, *count* de & **Pincott, Frederic.** Laws of the formation and development of language. 401 G54
Godefroy, Frédéric. Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française. 447.01 qG54
Godey's lady's book. 051 qG54
Godfrey, Edward. Life by **Banks.** 923.27 G54
Godin, André. Social solutions; tr. by Howland. 335 G54
Godwin, *Mrs* **Mary (Wollstonecraft).** A vindication of the rights of woman. 396 G54
Godwin, William. "Political justice." 335.01 G54
Goff, *Mrs* **Harriet Newell (Kneeland).** Other fools and their doings. W813.49 G55o
—— Was it an inheritance? W244 G55

Goff, *Mrs* Harriet Newell (Kneeland). Who cares? W813.49 G55w
Goforth, William Davenport & McAuley, W: J. Old colonial architectural details in Philadelphia. 720.9748 fG55
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilivich. St John's eve; tr. by Hapgood. W891.73 G55s
—— Taras Bulba; tr. by Hapgood. W891.73 G55
—— Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls ; tr. by Hapgood. W891.73 G55t
Golden Gate kindergarten association, San Francisco. Annual report. W372.2 G56
Golden sands; tr. by McMahon. W244 G56
Goldfuss, Georg August. Petrefacta Germaniae. M560.943 fM2
Goldsmid, Edmund. Collection of historical documents. 942.05 G57
—— Explanatory notes of a pack of cavalier playing cards. 795 G57
—— Quaint gleanings from ancient poetry. 821.08 G57
—— Secret correspondence of Sir Robert Cecil. 942.055 G57
—— Some political satires of the 17th century. 827.49 G57
—— Un-natural history. 590 O6
—— & G. Collection of 18 curious historical tracts. 942 G572
Goldsmith, Oliver. Pinnock's Goldsmith's history of England. 942 G57
Gomiz, Isaac, jr. Selections of a father for his children. 080 G58
Gomm, *Sir* William Maynard. Letters and journals. 923.542 G58
Gomme, George Laurence. Ethnology in folklore. 398.3 G58
—— Literature of local institutions. 016.352042 G58
—— The village community. 321.2 G58
—— & Wheatley, H: B: Chap-books and folk-lore tracts. 398.5 G58
Gonse, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer. 927.5 F92
Gooch, Robert. Compendium of midwifery. Skinner. 618 J5
—— Some of the diseases peculiar to women. 618 J1a
—— —— Ferguson. 618 L9
Good, John Mason. Physiological system of nosology. 616.01 I3
—— Study of medicine. 616 I3
—— —— Cooper. 616 I9
Good, Peter P. Materia medica botanica. 581.63 K5
Good words. 205 G59
Goodale, Benjamin N. Genealogy of Scammon family. 929.2 Sca5
Goodale, *Mrs* Frances A. Literature of philanthropy. 304 G61
Goodale, George Lincoln. Concerning a few common plants. 581 N9
—— Wild flowers of America. 581.97 qN9
Goode, George Brown. American fishes. 597 O7
Goodell, Thomas Dwight. Greek lessons. E488.2 G61
Goodlad, William. Diseases of absorbent system. 616 H4
Goodnow, Frank Johnson. Comparative administrative law. 350 G62
Goodrich, Charles Augustus. Child's history of U. S. Berard. W973 G62
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen. Elements of Greek grammar. 485 G62
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. Peter Parley's universal history. 909 G62

Goodsir, John & H. D. S. Anatomical and pathological observations. 610.4 K5
Goodspeed, Edgar J. History of the great fires in Chicago. 977.3 C433
Goodwin, Daniel, jr. Memorial of James Pitts and his sons. 929.2 P688
Goodwin, Henry Martyn. Christ and humanity. 232 G63
Goodwin, James Junius. Goodwins of Hartford, Conn. 929.2 G63
Goodwin, William Watson. Greek grammar. E485 G631
—— Syntax of moods and tenses of the Greek verb. E485.8 G631
Goose, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Foster). Original Mother Goose's melody. Whitmore. 398.3 G64
Gordon, C. A. History of the house of Gordon. 929.2 G65
Gordon, Charles George. Chinese Gordon, as portrayed in his letters. Halloway. W923.542 G653
Gordon, Hanford Lennox. Feast of the virgins. 811.49 G65
Gordon, Henri, *pseud.* see *Brinkerhoff, Mme Clara M. (Rolph).*
Gordon, James Edward Henry. Electricity and magnetism. 537 P2a
—— Practical treatise on electric lighting. 621.3 P1
Gordon, James Frederick Skinner. Book of the chronicles of Keith. 941.24 G65
Gordon, Julien, *pseud.* see Cruger, *Mrs* Julie (Storrow).
Gordon, *Mrs* Mary (Wilson). Christopher North. 928.28 W69
Gore, *Mrs* Catharine Grace Frances (Moody). Dean's daughter. W823.89 G661
Gore, Charles, *ed.* Lux mundi. 230.3 G66
Gore, James Howard. Congressional manual of parliamentary practice. 328.1 G66
—— Geodesy. 526 P1
—— German science reader. E438.7 G66
Gorges, *Sir* Ferdinando. Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his province of Maine. 974.1 G671
Gorges society. Publications. 974.1 G67
Görner, Karl August. Englisch. E832.89 G68
Gorter, Johannes de. Medicina Hippocratica. 616 F39
Goschen, George Joachim. Theory of foreign exchanges. 332.45 G69
Goss, Elbridge Henry. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. 923.57 R32
Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a private. 973.78 G69
Gosse, Edmund William. Gray. 928.21 G791
—— History of the 18th century literature. 820.9 H62
—— Robert Browning personalia. 928.21 B83
Gosselin, A. Les Normands au Canada; Jean Nicolet. 923.9 N54
Gotch, J. Alfred & Brown, W. T. Architecture of the renaissance in England. 724.142 fG71
Göthe, Johann Wolfang von. Life by Sime. 832.62 B
Göthe, Johann Wolfang von. Einführung in Goethe's meisterwerke. Bernhardt. 832.62 H
—— Faust. Thomas. 832.62 O5t
—— —— Whitney. E832.62 O5
—— Hermann and Dorothea. Hewett. 832.62 R1h
—— —— Krauss. 832.62 R1k

Göthe, Johann Wolfang von. Iphigenie auf Tauris. Whitney. E832.62 P1
—— Sesenheim. Huss. E832.62 Y
—— Torquato Tasso. Thomas. E832.62 P3
—— & Carlyle, Thomas. Correspondence. Norton. 832.62 C
Gottlieb, Theodor. Über mittelalterliche bibliotheken. 027.04 G71
Götze, Adolph. Campaign of 1870–71. 943.082 G71
Gouge, William M. Paper money and banking in U. S. 332.1 G723
Goulard, Thomas. Effects and various preparations of lead for chirurgical disorders. 615.251 F70
Gould, Augustus Addison. Naturalist's library. 590 qJ3
Gould, Jay. Life and death. *Anon.* 923.37 G73
Gould, Sabine Baring-. Historic oddities. 904 G73
—— Origin and development of religious belief. 201 G73
—— Tragedy of the Cæsars. 923.137 qC11
Goulin, Jean & Jourdain, A. L. B. B. Le médecin des dames. 613 F71
Gowans, James. Edinburgh and its neighborhood. 914.144 qG74
Gower, Ronald Charles Sutherland-Leveson-, *lord.* Figure painters of Holland. 927.5 G74
—— Joan of Arc. 923.544 J343
—— Romney and Lawrence. 927.5 R66
Gowing, Lionel F. Five thousand miles in a sledge. 915.7 G74
Graaf, Reinhart de. Tractatus de succi pancreatici natura et usu. 611.37 E71
Grabfield, Joseph P. & Burns, P. S. Chemical problems. E541 O8
Grace, James. Annales Hiberniæ. Butler. 941.53 G75
Grace of God. Easter. W920.7 D33
Gracey, *Mrs* J. T. In loving memory of Isabel Hart. W920.7 H25
—— Medical work of Woman's foreign missionary society, Methodist episcopal church. W396.561 G75
Gracie, *Mrs* Sarah. Parish school of Grace church, Brooklyn Heights. W257 G76
Grady, Henry Woodfin. Life by Harris. 920.5 G75
Grady, Henry Woodfin. The new South. 917.5 G75
Graham, Mrs Isabella (Marshall). Life by Bethune. W923.67 G76
Graham, *Mrs* Isabella (Marshall). Power of faith. Ed. 2. W923.67 G761
—— —— Ed. 6. 923.67 G762
Graham, *Sir* James Robert George, *bart.* Corn and currency. 332 G76
Graham, Thomas. Chemical reports and memoirs. 540.4 K8
—— Elements of chemistry. Bridges. 540 K3a
Graham, Thomas John. Treatise on indigestion. 616.33 J1
Graham, Sylvester. Lecture on epidemic diseases. 616.93 J3
Graham, William. Creed of science. 210 G76
—— Social problem. 330 G76
—— Socialism new and old. 335 G76
Grahame, Nellie, *pseud.* see Dunning, *Mrs* Annie (Ketchum).
Grainger, Richard Dugard. Elements of general anatomy. 611 I9

Grainger, Richard Dugard. Structure and functions of the spinal cord. 611.82 J7
Grammaire et dictionnaire de la langue maorie. 499 G76
Grand army of the Republic — Maine dep't — Bosworth post. Soldiers and sailors monument fair. 973.74
—— **Ohio dep't.** Proceedings. 369.151 Oh3
—— **Fred C. Jones post.** G. A. R. war papers. 973.78 G76
Grand Rapids (Mich.) — Public library. Dictionary catalogue. 019.1 qG76
Grandgent, Charles Hall. Italian grammar. E455 G76
—— Materials for French composition. E448.2 G76
Granger, James Nathaniel. Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass. 929.2 G764
Granier, Camille. Essai de bibliographie charitable. 016.36 G76
Grant, *Sir* **Alexander,** *bart.* Story of the University of Edinburgh. 378.41 EE1
Grant, Alexander A. Bankers' and brokers' railroad atlas. 912 fG76
Grant, *Mrs* **Anne (Macvicar).** Letters from the mountains. W928.28 G763
—— Memoirs of an American lady. 1809. W920.7 Sch82
—— —— 1876. W920.7 Sch81
Grant, Arthur James. Greece in the age of Pericles. 938 G76
Grant, James. End of all things. 232.6 G76
Grant, Robert. Confessions of a frivolous girl. 813.49 G76c
—— Reflections of a married man. 813.49 G76r
—— *and others.* The king's men; a tale of to-morrow. 813.49 G76
Grant, Robert Edmund. Outlines of comparative anatomy. 591.4 K1
Grant, Ulysses Simpson. Life by **Cross.** 923.17 qG7c
—— —— **Pollard.** W923.17 G7p2
Granville, Augustus Bozzi. Graphic illustrations of abortion. 618.39 qJ4
Graphic. 072 fG76
Grasby, W. Catton. Teaching in three continents. 371 G76
Gräsel, Arnim. Grundzüge der bibliothekslehre. 020 G76
Grätz, Heinrich. History of the Jews. 933 G77
Graves, Alida W. My pearl. W244 G78
—— Sunshine Mary. W244 G78s
Graves, Robert James. Clinical lectures. Gerhard. 616 K2a
—— System of clinical medicine. 616 K3d
Gray, Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity. 537.7 P3
—— Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 537.7 O8
Gray, Asa. Letters. Mrs Gray. 925.8 G79
—— Botanical text-book. 580.2 K2
—— Plates to accompany a report on the forest trees of North America. 581.97 qP1
—— School and field book of botany. E580.2 L7
—— Scientific papers. 580.4 O9
Gray, George Zabriskie. The children's crusade. 940.4 G79

Gray, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Pick and Keen. 611 qO7
Gray, Robert. Life by **Farrer.** 922.36 G79
Gray, Thomas. Life by **Gosse.** 928.21 G791
Gt. Br.— Chicago exhibition, 1893, Royal commission for the. Official catalogue of the British section. 606 P3a
—— **Meteorological council.** Cyclone tracks in South Indian ocean. 551.55 xP1
—— Daily weather charts to illustrate the tracks of two cyclones in Arabian sea, 1885. 551.55 qP1
—— Hourly readings at observatories. 551.5 qN4
—— Meteorological charts of portion of Indian ocean adjacent to Cape Guardafui and Ras Hafún. 551.5 xP1
—— Meteorological observations at stations of 2d order. 551.5 qN5a
—— Monthly weather report. 551.5 qO5
—— Quarterly weather report. 551.5 qN1
—— **Ordnance survey office.** Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon mss. 942.01 xG7
—— Facsimiles of national mss. 942 fG791
—— Facsimiles of national mss. of Scotland. 941 xG7
—— **Patent office.** Abridgment class and index key. 608 qP3
—— **War office.** Instructions for movements of cavalry. 357 G79
Greeley, Horace. Greeley on Lincoln. Benton. 920.5 G816
Greely, Adolphus Washington & Glassford, W. A. Report on climate of California and Nevada. 551.56 qP1
Green, Anna Katharine, see **Rohlfs,** *Mrs* **Anna Katharine (Green).**
Green, Arthur Octavius. Practical Arabic grammar. 492.75 G82
Green, Horace. Diseases of the air passages. 616.22 K6
—— Pathology of croup. 616.201 K8
Green, John Richard. Conquest of England. 942.01 G821
—— Making of England. 942.01 G82
—— Short history of the English people. 1890. 942 G82
—— —— Mrs Green and Miss Norgate. 1893-94. 942 qG821
Green, Joseph Henry. Dissector's manual. South. 611.07 I8
Green, *Mrs* **Julia P. (Boynton).** Lines and interlines. W811.49 G82
Green, Samuel Abbott. Groton historical series. 974.44 G911
—— Origin and growth of library of Mass. hist. soc. 026.9744 G82
Green, Sanford Moon. Crime, its nature and prevention. 364 G82
Green, Seth. Home fishing and home waters. 639 O7
Green, Thomas Henry. Pathology and morbid anatomy. E616 O9a
Green, Thomas Marshall. Spanish conspiracy. 976.9 G82
Green, William Charles. Story of Egil Skallagrimsson. 839.6 G82
Green, William Spotswood. High Alps of New Zealand. 919.31 G82
Green box of Monsieur de Sartine. **Tickell.** *944.035 in* 942.073 T43
Greenbank's periodical library. 051 G82
Greene, Charles Ezra. Graphics for engineers. 624 N6a
Greene, Cordelia A. Build well. 227 p. 173.5 G831
—— —— 233 p. W173.5 G83

Greene, Francis Vinton. General Greene. 923.57 G834
Greene, George Washington. Historical studies. 814.39 G83
Greene, Harris Ray. Inductive language lessons. 223 p. 428.2 G83
—— —— 227 p. E428 2 G832
Greene, Nathaniel. Life by F. V. Greene. 923.57 G834
Greenleaf, Elizabeth. Working ten of the King's daughters. W813.49 G84
Greenough, Horatio. Letters. 927.3 G851
Greenwell, Dora. Carmina crucis. W821.89 G85
—— A present heaven. 241 G85
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* see Lippincott, *Mrs* Sara Jane (Clarke).
Greenwood, Harry. General Booth and his critics. 331.8 B643
Greenwood, Isaac John. Allertons of New England and Virginia. 929.2 Al561
—— Weaver family of New York city. 929.2 qW372
Greenwood, James M. Principles of education. 371.3 G85
Greenwood, Thomas. Public libraries. 027.4 G851
—— Sunday-school and village libraries. 021.6 G85
Gregory, George. Lectures on the eruptive fevers. 616.91 K3
—— —— Bulkley. 616.911 L1
—— Theory and practice of physic. 616 I6
Gregory, James. Conspectus medicinæ theoreticæ. Ed. 2. 610 F82a
—— —— Ed. 5. 610 H5
—— Influence of climate in curing diseases; tr. by Barton. 615.834 H5
Gregory, John. Duties and qualifications of a physician. 174 2 G86
—— Practice of physic. 616 F74
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert. Letters to a friend. 239 G86
Gregory, William. Outlines of chemistry. 540.2 K5
Grandel, M. R. *pseud.* see Kendrick, *Mrs* G. A.
Greswell, William Henry Parr. History of Canada. 971 G86
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke. Journal of the reign of Victoria. 942.08 G86
Gribayedoff, Valerian. French invasion of Ireland in '98. 941.57 G87
Grier, William. Modern mechanic. 621.02 L6
Griessinger, Wilhelm. Mental pathology and therapeutics; tr. by Robertson and Rutherford. 132 G87
Griffin, John Joseph. Chemical recreations. 542 K7
Griffis, William Elliot. Japanese fairy world. 398.2 G87
—— Massachusetts; a typical American commonwealth. 974.4 G87
—— Matthew Calbraith Perry. 923.57 P425
—— Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. 923.27 J635
Griffith, John William. On the blood and urine. 612.46 K8
—— Practical manual. 612.46 K3
Griffith, Mattie. Autobiography of a female slave. W326.92 G87
—— Poems. W811.39 G87
Griffiths, Arthur. Secrets of the prison-house. 365 G87
Griffiths, Julia. Autographs for freedom. W326.4 G871

Grimes, Bryan. Extract of letters to his wife. 973.78 G88
Grimes, J. Stanley. Mysteries of human nature. 612.8 L6
Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Karl & W; K; Kinder-und hausmärchen. E438.8 G882
—— —— Otis. E438.8 G881
—— —— Smissen. 1885. 438.8 G883
—— —— 1888. E438.8 G88
Grimwood, *Mrs* Ethel (St Clair). My three years in Manipur. 915.41 G88
Grinnell, George Bird. Blackfoot lodge tales. 398.2 G881
Griswold, *Mrs* Frances Irene (Burge) Smith. Asleep. W244 G88
—— Bessie Gorden's lesson. W244 G88be
—— The bishop and Nannette. W244 G88b
—— The chapel window. W244 G88c
—— Clem and Joyce. W244 G88cl
—— Cousin Minnie. W244 G88co
—— Curious eyes. W244 G88cu
—— Fan Fan stories. W244 G88f
—— Five blue eggs. W244 G88fi
—— Hetty Baker. W244 G88h
—— Home to Christmas. W244 G88ho
—— Jimmy Don. W244 G88j
—— Legend of the mill. W811.49 G88
—— Little Alice's palace. W244 G88la v. 1
—— Little Ernest. W244 G88le
—— Little Floy. W244 G88lf
—— Little Mary's three homes. W244 G88lm
—— Maddie and Lolly. W244 G88la v. 2
—— May; or, Grandpapa's pet. W244 G88ma
—— Mimi. W244 G88mi
—— Miriam's reward. W244 G88mir
—— Miss Bent. W244 G88m
—— Missionary kite. W244 G88mis
—— Mother's pearl. W244 G88mo
—— Nina. W244 G88n
—— Old church in the corner. W244 G88oc
—— Old market-cart. W244 G88ol
—— Sister Eleanor's brood. W244 G88s
—— Stain upon the hand. W244 G88st
—— Tom, the sailor-boy. W244 G88t
—— What the trees taught the little girl. W244 G88w
Griswold, William McCrillis. Descriptive lists of novels. 016.823 G88
—— Directory of writers for the literary press. 928.1 G88
Groesbeck, John. Crittenden commercial arithmetic. E511 O2b
—— Practical book-keeping. E657 N8b
Grolier club of the city of New York. Constitution, officers, by-laws, members. 010.6 G89

Grolier club of the city of New York. Transactions. 010.6 G891
Gronlund, Laurence. Ça ira! 944.04 G89
—— Our destiny. 335 G89
Grose, William. Story of the 36th Indiana regiment. 973.74
Grosley, Pierre Jean. Vie de Pierre Pithou. 923.444 P68
Gross, Charles. Gild merchant. 338.6 G91
Gross, Samuel David. Anatomy, physiology and diseases of the bones and joints. 617.15 J0
—— Elements of pathological anatomy. 616.078 J9
—— System of surgery. 617 qO2
Gross, William B. Europe for 350 dollars. 914 G91
Grossetete, Robert. Garmina Anglo-Normannica. Cooke. 841.19 G91
Grote, Augustus Radcliffe. Rip Van Winkle. 811.49 G91
Grout, Henry Martyn. Trinitarian congregationalism in Concord. 285.8744 C74
Grout, Lewis. "In the times of old." 285.8743 W52
Grove, *Sir* George. Dictionary of music and musicians; index by Mrs Wodehouse. 780.3 G91 v. 5
Grow, Galusha Aaron. Addresses on presentation of portraits of Grow and Randall, by U. S.-House. 923.27 qG91
Growing world. 080 qG91
Growoll, Adolf. A bookseller's library. 016.01 G91
—— Profession of bookselling. 655.56 qP3
Grube, August Wilhelm. Leitfaden für das rechnen in der elementarschule. 372.7 G92
Guaras, Antonio de. Accession of Queen Mary. Garnett. 942.054 G93
Guardian of education. 370.5 G93
Guardiola, José. Kosmal idioma; tr. by Serrano. W408.9 qG93
Guarini, Giovanni Battista. Il pastor fido; tr. by Fanshawe. 851.45 Q
Gubbins, Martin Richard. Account of mutinies in Oudh. 954.2 G93
Gubernatis, Angelo de. Dictionnaire international des écrivains du jour. 920.01 qG93
Gudrun; tr. by Nichols. 831.22 P
Guérin, Jules. Les caractères généraux du rachitisme. *616.996 in* 617 J8a
—— Un cas de luxation traumatique de la seconde vertèbre cervicale. *617.16 in* 617 J8a
—— Les déviations simulées de la colonne vertébrale. *616.73 in* 617 J8a
—— Essais sur la méthode sous cutanée. *617.9 in* 617 J8a
—— L'étiologie des déviations latérales de l'épine. *616.73 in* 617 J8a
—— L'étiologie des pieds-bots congénitaux. *617.39 in* 617 J8a
—— L'étude des difformités du système osseux. *617.3 in* 617 J8a
—— L'extension sigmoïde. *616.73 in* 617 J8a
—— L'intervention de la pression atmosphérique dans le mécanisme des exhalations séreuses. *612.4 in* 617 J8a
—— Une nouvelle méthode de traitement du torticolis ancien. *617.53 in* 617 J8a
—— Recherches sur les luxations congénitales. *617.3 in* 617 J8a

Guerin, Jules. Les variétés anatomiques du pied-bot congénital.
617.39 in 617 J8a

Guernsey, Alfred Hudson. Thomas Carlyle. 928.24 C196

Guernsey, Clara Florida. Alice Fenton. W813.49 G931

—— Elmira's ambitions. W813.49 G931e

—— Sibyl and the sapphires. W813.49 G931s

—— Silver cup. W813.49 G931si

—— Silver rifle. W813.49 G931sil

Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. The chevalier's daughter. W813.49 G93

—— The foster-sisters. W813.49 G93f

—— Heiress of McGregor. W813.49 G93he

—— The hidden treasure. W813.49 G93h

—— Lady Betty's governess. W813.49 G93l

—— Lady Rosamond's book. W813.49 G93la

—— Loveday's history. W813.49 G93lo

—— Oldham. W813.49 G93o

—— Through unknown ways. W813.49 G93t

—— Winifred. W813.49 G93w

Guernsey, Rocellus S. New York city during the war of 1812–15.
974.71 qG93

Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico. Beatrice Cenci; tr. by Sherman.
W853.74 U

Guide to Christian perfection. 240 G94

Guild, Howard Redwood. Ancestry of Calvin Guild. 929.1 G94

Guild, *Mrs* **Mary Stiles (Paul).** Genealogy; Strobridge, Morrison, Strawbridge. 929.2 St83

—— Stiles family in America. 929.2 St542

Guilford (Ct.) Proceedings at 250th anniversary. 974.67 G941

Guilford (Ct.) First congregational church. Proceedings at 250th anniversary, June 25th, 1893. 285.8746 G94

Guillaume, J. Pestalozzi; étude biographique. 923.7494 P431

Guillaumot, A. *fils.* Costumes du directoire. 391 fG94

—— Costumes du 18e siècle. 391.5 fG94

Guille-Allès library and museum, Guernsey. Encyclopædic catalogue of the lending department. 019.1 G94

Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill. Life of Magellan. 923.9 M27

Guillemin, Amédée Victor. Electricity and magnetism. Thompson.
537 P1

Guimps, Charles Frédéric Louis Roger, *baron* de. Pestalozzi.
923.7494 P43

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of England. 942 G94

—— History of Oliver Cromwell; tr. by Scoble. 942.061 G941

Gumaer, Peter E. History of Deerpark, N. Y. 974.731 D36

Gummere, Francis Barton. Germanic origins. 913.43 G95

Gundlach, O. Bibliotheca familiarum nobilium. 016.929 G92

Gunn, John C. Domestic medicine. 610 K0

Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley. Monk and knight. 813.49 G95

Gunton, George. Principles of social economics. 330 G95

Gunton, George. Wealth and progress. 331.2 G95
Guppy, Henry Brougham. The Solomon Islands. 919.35 qG95
Gurley, William & L: E. Manual of engineering instruments. 526.91 K5
Gurteen, Stephen Humphreys. Handbook of charity organization. 361 G96
Guseck, Bernd von, *pseud.* see **Berneck, Karl Gustav von.**
Gustaf 2, Adolf, king of Sweden. Life by **Fletcher.** 923.148 G9f
Gustafson, Axel Carl Johan & *Mrs* **Zadel (Barnes) Buddington.** Foundation of death. W178.1 G971
Gustafson, *Mrs* **Zadel (Barnes) Buddington.** Meg. W811.49 G97
Guthrie, George James. Anatomy and diseases of urinary and sexual organs. 616.6 K5
—— Diseases and injuries of arteries. 616.13 J0
—— Wounds and injuries of the chest. 617.54 K8
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand. Zopf und schwert. 832.78 Q4
Guy, Thomas. Copy of will of Thomas Guy. 923.642 G99
Guyau, Jean Marie. Education and heredity. 370.1 G99
Guyer, Isaac D. History of Chicago. 977.3 qC43
Guyot, Arnold Henry. Earth and man; tr. by Felton. 551 P0a
—— Physical geography. E551 qO5b
Guyot, Yves. Principles of social economy; tr. by Leppington. 330 G99
Guy's hospital, London. Reports. 610.6 J6a
Gwilt, Joseph. Encyclopædia of architecture. 720.3 G99
H, A. Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family. 929.2 H77
Haan, Wilhelm. Sächsisches schriftsteller-lexicon. 015.4321 H11
Habitual postures of school children. **Mosher.** *613.65 in* W610.8 O9
Hack, Christopher Amory. Descendants of William Hack. 929.2 H11
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich. Evolution of man. 575 P2a
—— Freedom in science and teaching. 575 N9
Hackensack (N. J.) Reformed Dutch church. Records. 929.3 qH11
Hackett, Horatio Balch. Illustrations of scripture. 220.93 H11
Hadfield, R. A. & Gibbins, H. de B. A shorter working-day. 331.81 H11
Haeghen, Ferdinand van der. Bibliotheca Belgica. 015.492 H11
Haen, Antonius de. Ratio medendi. 616 F61
Haferkorn, Henry Ernst & Heise, Paul. Handy lists of technical literature. 016.6 H11
Hagedorn, Friedrich von. Poetische werke. Eschenburg. 831.59 H12
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf. History of church in 18th and 19th centuries; tr. by Hurst. 270.7 H12
Hager, *Mrs* **Lucie Caroline (Gilson).** Boxborough. 974.44 B69
Hague, Parthenia Antoinette. A blockaded family. 973.78 H12
Haight, *Mrs* **Sarah (Rogers).** Over the ocean. W914 H12
Hailmann, William N. Kindergarten culture. 372.2 H121
—— Primary methods. 372.2 H12
Haines, Andrew Mack. Samuel Haines and his descendants. 929.2 H123

Hair, James T. Iowa state gazetteer. 917.77 H12
Hake, Alfred Egmont. Suffering London. 362.1 H12
Hakes, Harry. Discovery of America by Columbus. 973.1 H12
Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages of the English to America before 1600. Goldsmid. 917 H12
Hakluyt society. Works. 910.6 H12
Haldane, J. W. C. Steamships and their machinery. 699 P3
Haldane, Richard Burdon. Life of Adam Smith. 923.342 Sm5
Haldeman, Samuel Stehman. Monograph of the freshwater univalve mollusca of the U. S. 594.3 K2
Hale, *Mrs* **C. V-R. M.** Saturday evenings. 170.4 H13
Hale, Edward Everett. How they lived in Hampton. 331 H13
—— One hundred years ago. 973.3 H13
—— Sybaris and other homes. 331.83 H13
—— What career? 174 H13
—— & **E: E.** jr. Franklin in France. 973.32 H13
Hale, Enoch, jr. Epidemic fever at Gardiner, Me. in 1814. 616.925 H8
—— Typhoid fever of New England. 616.927 J9
Hale, George W. Police and prison cyclopædia. 352.2 H13
Hale, Gertrude Elisabeth. Little flower people. W580 O7
Hale, John Peter. Trans-Allegheny pioneers. 975.4 H13
Hale, Lucretia Peabody. Stories for children. 813.49 H131s
Hale, Susan. Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. 928.18 Ap5
—— Story of Mexico. 972 H13
Halévy, Ludovic. L'abbé Constantin. 843.89 H13
*Half-yearly abstract of the medical sciences. 610.5 K5
Halford, *Sir* **Henry.** Essays and orations. 610.4 K2a
Hall, Arethusa. Manual of morals for common schools. 170.2 H14
Hall, Elfin, *pseud.* see **Perry,** *Mrs* **E. C.**
Hall, Granville Stanley. How to teach reading. 372.4 H14
—— Methods of teaching history. E907 H141
Hall, Henry. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 923.57 Al533
Hall, Henry Sinclair & Knight, S. R. Elementary algebra. E512 P0a
—— Higher algebra. E512 P1
Hall, Hubert. Court life under the Plantagenets. 913.42 H14
—— History of the custom-revenue in England. 336.26 H14
Hall, *Mrs* **James.** Phantasia and other poems. W811.39 H14
Hall, John. Shelomith's son. 179.5 H14
Hall, John Vine. Hope for the hopeless; an autobiography. 923.642 H14
Hall, Louise Gardiner. Life by **Van Rensselaer.** 922.37 H14
Hall, *Mrs* **Marcelia Wood.** Orthoëpy made easy. W421.5 H14
Hall, Marshall. Circulation of the blood. 591.11 J5
—— Disorders of the digestive organs. 616.3 I3
—— Lectures on the nervous system and its diseases. 616.8 J6
—— Memoirs on the nervous system. 611.8 qJ7a
—— Morbid and curative effects of loss of blood. *616 in* 591.11 J5
—— Mutual relations between anatomy, physiology, pathology and therapeutics and the practice of medicine. 610.4 K2

Hall, Marshall. Principles of diagnosis. Swett. 616.07 J9
—— Theory and practice of medicine. 616 J7a
—— —— Bigelow and Holmes. 616 J9
Hall, Newman. Come to Jesus! 243 H14
Hall, Robert. Works. 208 H14
Hall, Samuel Carter. Retrospect of a long life. 920.5 H14
Hall, William Whitty. Consumption. 616.246 L7
Haller, Albert von. Medical and anatomical cases. 616 F58
—— Physiology. 612 F54
Halleran, Peter. Blind Peter. Frothingham. 920.9 H15
Halliburton, William Dobinson. Chemical physiology. 612.01 P3
Halliday, *Sir* **Andrew.** Lunatics and lunatic asylums in Gt. Br. 362.2 H15
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard. Brief notices of Shakespeare rarities. 822.33 C11
—— Dictionary of old English plays. 016.822 H15
—— Stratford records and the Shakespeare autotypes. 822.33 C12
—— Theological mss. in his library. 016.091 qH15
Hallowell, *Mrs* **Anna Davis.** James and Lucretia Mott. 923.67 M86
Hallowell, Richard Price. Pioneer quakers. 289.6744 H15
—— Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 289.6744 H151
Halsey, Edmund Drake. History of the Washington association of New Jersey. 973.36 H16
Halvorsen, Jens Braage. Norsk forfatter-lexikon. 928.39 H16
Hamburg. Statistisches handbuch. 314.351 H17
—— Tabellarische übersichten des hamburgischen handels. 380 qH17
Hamburg, Handelskammer. Statistischer auszug. 380 H17
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Modern Frenchmen. 920.044 H17
—— Thoughts about art. 704 H17
Hamilton, Alexander. Life by Boutell. 923.27 H181
—— —— Riethmüller. 923.27 H1851
—— —— Sumner. 923.27 H182
Hamilton, Alice King. One of the Duanes. W813.49 H181
Hamilton, Frank Hastings. Military surgery. 617.99 M1
Hamilton, James, 1749-1835. Utility and administration of purgative medicines. 1811. 615.7323 H1
—— —— 1818. 615.7323 H8
Hamilton, James, jr, -1839. Use and abuse of mercurial medicines. 1819. 615.258 H9
—— —— 1821. 615.258 I1
Hamilton, Rowland. Money and value. 332 H18
Hamilton, Walter. Æsthetic movement in England. 701 H18
Hamilton (Ontario) — Public library. Catalogue. 018.1 H18
Hamley, *Sir* **Edward Bruce.** Campaign of Sebastopol. 947.07 H18
Hammar, Johan August Harald. Bidrag till ledgångarnes histologi. 611.72 P2
Hammond, Maximilian Montagu. Memoir. *Anon.* 923.542 H18

Hammond, Maximilian Montagu. Brave Max, by **Wright.** W923.542 H181

Hammond, William Alexander & Lanza, Clara (Hammond), *marquise* de. Tales of eccentric life. W813.49 H186

Hampton, Isabel Adams. Nursing. 610.73 P3a

Hanaford, *Mrs* **Phebe Ann (Coffin).** Abraham Lincoln. 923.17 L6h2

Hancock, *Mrs* **Almira (Russell).** Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock. 923.57 H1921

Hancock, Anson Uriel. History of Chile. 983 H19

Hancock, R. R. Diary: or, History of the 2d Tennessee confederate cavalry. 973.74

Hancock, Winfield Scott. Life by **Junkin & Norton.** 923.57 H19

—— Reminiscences by *Mrs* **Hancock.** 923.57 H1921

Handbook for altar societies. **O'Donnell.** W247 Od5

Handbook of Nantucket. **Folger.** 917.449 F71

Handbook of the cathedrals of England. **King.** 728.6 K58

Händel, Georg Friedrich. Life by **Marshall.** 927.8 H193

—— —— **Rockstro.** 927.8 H192

Hannah, Annie L. Roy's opportunity. W244 H19

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. 923.542 B583

Hannibal. Life by **Dodge.** 923.539 H19

Hanslik, Josef Adolf. Geschichte der prager universitäts-bibliothek. Zusätze; hrsg. von Hanus. 027.7436 P88

Hapgood, Isabel Florence. Epic songs of Russia. W398.2 H21

Happy hour. **Coles.** W808.8 qC67

Happy light. **Beebe.** 244 B39

Harder, Ludwig. A family feud; tr. by Wister. 833.89 H21

Hardie, James. Selectæ e Veteri testamento historiæ. 221 H21

Hardin, George Anson & Willard, F. H. History of Herkimer co. 974.761 qH21

Hardin, Martin D. History of 12th reg't Pennsylvania reserve volunteer corps. 973.74

Hardingham, George Gratton Melhuish. Patents for inventions. 608 P1

Hardwich, Thomas Frederick. Photographic chemistry. Taylor. 771 H22

Hardwicke's science gossip. 505 qM5

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. Life of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 923.752 N28

Hardy, George E. Five hundred books for the young. 028.5 H22

Hardy, Robert Spence. Manual of Budhism. 294 H22

Hardy, Thomas. A group of noble dames. 823.89 H22

Hardy, W. J. Book-plates. 097 H22

—— Handwriting of kings and queens of England. 421.7 qH22

Hare, *Mrs* Emily, *pseud.* see **Johnson,** *Mrs* **Laura (Winthrop).**

Hare, Samuel. Observations on curvatures of the spine. 616.73 qJ8

Harkness, Albert. Easy method for beginners in Latin. E478.2 H221

Harkness, James & Morley, Frank. Theory of functions. 517 P3

Harlan, Caleb. Fate of Marcel. 813.49 H22

—— Ida Randolph of Virginia. *811.49 in* 813.49 H22

Harland, Marian, *pseud.* see **Terhune, *Mrs* Mary Virginia (Hawes).**
Harlem (N. Y.) library. Catalogue. 019.1 H22
Harlow, Lurabel. Louisa May Alcott. 928.13 qAl11
Harlow, William Burt. Introduction to early English literature, from the Lay of Beowulf to Edmund Spenser. 821.09 H22
Harmon, Elizabeth J. Bible scenes. W220.91 H22
—— First lessons in the articles of our faith. W238 H22
—— Story of redemption in Old and New testaments. W264.4 H22
Harper, *Mrs* Mary J. Practical composition. E428.2 H23
Harper, William Rainey & Burgess, I: B. Inductive Latin primer. E478.2 H23
—— **& Waters, W: E.** Inductive Greek method. E488.2 H23
Harper's new monthly magazine. Index to v. 1–70. 051 H23
Harper's weekly, May 11, 1889. Washington centennial. 973.4 fSu7
Harral, Thomas. Henry the eighth and George the fourth. 923.142 H38h1
Harriman, D. G. American tariffs. 337.3 D36
Harris, *Mrs* Caroline M. Susie's spectacles. W244 H24
Harris, Charles. German lessons. E438.2 H241
—— Selections for German composition. E438.2 H24
Harris, Edward Doubleday. Epitaphs on Block Island. 929.5 H241
—— The New England Royalls. 929.2 qR81
—— The Trotts of Dorchester and Boston. 929.2 qT75
—— William and Anne Robinson: their ancestors and descendants. 929.2 qR565
Harris, George Frederick. Granites and our granite industries. 553.52 O8
Harris, James Rendel. New testament autographs. 225.48 H24
Harris, Joel Chandler. Balaam and his master. 813.49 H24
—— Life of Henry W. Grady. 920.5 G75
—— Mingo. 813.49 H24m
—— Nights with Uncle Remus. 398.2 H24
Harris, John. Great teacher; characteristics of our Lord's ministry. 232.9 H24
Harris, *Mrs* Maria Welch. United States girls across the Atlantic. W914 H24
Harris, *Mrs* Miriam (Coles). Louie's last term at St Mary's. W813.49 H241
—— A perfect Adonis. W813.49 H241p
—— Phœbe. W813.49 H241ph
—— Richard Vandermarck. W813.49 H241r
—— Rutledge. W813.49 H241ru
—— St Philip's. W813.49 H241s
—— The Sutherlands. W813.49 H241su
—— An utter failure. W813.49 H241u
Harris, Thomas Lake. Wisdom of angels. 230.94 H24
Harris, W. R. History of early missions in western Canada. 277.1 H24
Harris, Walter. Acute diseases of infants; tr. by Martyn. 618.9 F42

Harris, William. History of the radical party in Parliament. 329.942 H24
Harris, *Sir* **William Snow.** Rudimentary electricity. Ed. 2. 537 L1
—— —— Ed. 3. 537 L3
Harris, William Torrey. Introduction to study of philosophy. 102 H24
—— Spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina commedia." 851.15 Q
Harris institute library, Woonsocket (R. I.) Catalogue. 017.1 H24
Harrison, Benjamin. Life by **Northrop.** 923.17 H3n
Harrison, Benjamin. Speeches, 1888–92. Hedges. 308 H241
Harrison, *Mrs* **Constance (Cary).** The Anglomaniacs. W813.49 H242
—— Belhaven tales. W813.49 H242be
—— An edelweiss of the Sierras. W813.49 H242e
—— Story of Helen Troy. W813.49 H242st
Harrison, Elizabeth. Study of child-nature. 372.2 H24
Harrison, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. E923.142 C8h4
Harrison, John Hoffman. Theory of nervous system. 612.8 K4
Harrison, Jonathan Baxter. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. 330.4 H24
Harrison, Joseph Le Roy. Cap and gown. 811.49 H24
—— The great bore. 917.441 H24
Harrison, Robert. Dublin dissector. 1831. 611.07 J1
—— —— 1840. 611.07 K0
—— Surgical anatomy of arteries of human body. 611.13 J9
Harrison, W. P. Gospel among the slaves. 266 H24
Harrison, William Jerome. Chemistry of photography. 771 H24
—— History of photography. 770 H24
Harrisse, Henry. Christophe Colomb. 923.9 qC71h
—— Christophe Colomb devant l'histoire. 923.9 qC71h2
—— Discovery of North America. 973.1 qH24
—— Excerpta Colombiniana. 016.093 H22
—— Jean et Sebastien Cabot. 923.9 qC11
—— Los restos de Don Cristoval Colon. 923.9 C71
—— Les sépultures de Christophe Colomb. 923.9 C71
Harry Fludyer at Cambridge. 823.89 H24
Harsha, David Addison. Heavenly token. 242 H25
—— Noted living Albanians. 920.074743 H25
Hart, Albert Bushnell. Formation of the union. E973 H25
—— Practical essays on American government. 304 H25
Hart, Charles Henry. Robert Morris. 923.27 qM8371
Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. 134 H25
Hart, George. The violin. 787.1 H25
Hart, Gerald E. The Quebec act, 1774. 971 H25
Hart, Imogene. Quaint rhymes of ancient Nantucket. W811.49 H25
Hart, Isabel. Life by **Gracey.** W920.7 H25
Hart, John Seely. Brief exposition of U. S. constitution. 342.733 H25
Hart, Mary E. Stray violets. W821.08 H25
Harte, Bret. Works. 813.45 I

Harte, Bret. Mrs Skaggs's husband and other sketches. 813.45 O5
—— Phyllis of the Sierras. 813.45 S5
—— Susy; a story of the plains. 813.45 V1
Hartford seminary record. 207.746 HJ
Harting, James Edmund. British animals extinct within historic times. 599 O0
Hartland, Edwin Sidney. Science of fairy tales. 398.4 H25
Hartley, Isaac Smithson. Memorial of Hartley. 923.67 H25
Hartley, Robert Milham. Memorial by **I: S. Hartley.** 923.67 H25
Hartley, Robert Milham. Essay on milk. 613.28 K2
Hartley, Walter Noel. Water, air and disinfectants. 613.31 N7
Hartmann, Franz, 1796-1853. Homœopathic remedies; tr. by Okie. 615 K1a
Hartmann, Franz. Magic, white and black. 133 H251
Hartt, *Mrs* **Irene (Widdemer) LeB.** Another man's wife. W813.49 H255
—— Daisy Brentwell. W813.49 H255d
—— How to get married although a woman. W177 H25
Hartwig, George. Aerial world. 551.5 N5a
Harty, William. Dysentery and its combinations. 616.935 G5
—— ——Ed. 2. 616.935 K7
Harvard university. Catalogus, 1642–1791. 378.744 HG1
—— Quinquennial catalogue. 378.744 HG
—— **Comparative zoölogy, Museum of.** Annual report of the curator. 590.7 M1
—— **Library.** Index to the subject catalogue. 019.1 qH26
Harvard monthly. 378.744 HQ1
Harvey, Cornelius Burnham. Buck family. 929.2 qB85
Harwood, George. Disestablishment. 322 H26
Haskins, C. W. Argonauts of California. 979.4 H27
Haslam, John. Sound mind. 150 H27
Hassam, John Tyler. Descendants of William Hilton. 929.2 H565
—— Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
Hasse, Karl Ewald. Anatomical description of diseases of organs of circulation and respiration. 616.1 K6
Hasted, Edward. History of Kent. 942.23 fH27
Hastings, Warren. Life by **Lyall.** 923.242 H27
Hastings, Warren. Memoirs relative to India. 954 H27
Hatch, Edwin. Greek influence upon the Christian church. 230.1 H28
Hatch, Reuben. Bible servitude re-examined. 326.4 H28
Hatch, William Collins. History of Industry, Me. 974.17 In21
Hatcher, Edmund Neuson. Last four weeks of the war. 973.7 H28
Hatfield, Robert G. Theory of transverse strains. 624.2 N7
Hatfield (Mass.) 212th anniversary of Indian attack. 974.42 H28
Hathaway, Benjamin. Finished creation. 811.49 H28
Hatherley, William Page Wood, *1st baron.* Memoir. Stephens. 923.442 H28
Hatin, Louis Eugene. Bibliographie de la presse périodique française. 016.054 qH28

Hatin, Louis Eugene. Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France. 074 H28
Hatschek, Berthold. The amphioxus ; tr. by Tuckey. 597.1 P3
Hatton, Joseph. Henry Irving's impressions of America. 917.3 H28
Hauer, Max. Eozoon canadense. Tafeln. 563.12 qO5
Hauff, Wilhelm. Das kalte herz. E833.67 V7h
—— —— Smissen. E833.67 V7
—— Der zwerg nase. E833.67 X7
Haughton, *Sir* **Graves Champney, & Gubbins, J: P.** Glossary, Bengali and English. 491.4432 qH29
Haupt, Ottomar. Monetary question in 1892. 332.4 H29
Haupt, Paul. Sacred books of the Old testament. 221.7 qH29
Hauptmann, Karl August. Moderne ornamentale werke im stile der italianischen renaissance. 729.5 H29
Haven, Mrs Alice (Bradley) Neal. Memoirs by **Richards.** W920.7 H29
Haven, *Mrs* **Alice (Bradley) Neal.** The good report. W240 H29
—— Gossips of Rivertown. W813.39 H29g
—— Home books. W813.39 H29
—— Home stories. W813.39 H29h
Haven, C. C. Annals of the city of Trenton. 974.966 H29
Havens, D. William. Historical discourse, East Haven, 1874. 285.8746 Ea71
Haverhill (Mass.) Story of a New England town, 1640–1890. 974.45 qH29
Haverhill (Mass.) Center congregational church. Semi centennial, 1883. 285.8744 H291
Haverhill (Mass.) West congregational church. 150th anniversary. 285.8744 H29
Haverty, Martin. History of Ireland. 941.5 qH29
Haviland, Alfred. Geographical distribution of disease. 614.0942 qP2
Hawes, Jesse. Cahaba; a story of captive boys in blue. 973.77 H31
Hawes, *Mrs* **Lucy (Williams).** Buffalo 50 years ago. *974.797 in* W974.798 L58
—— Lewiston; past, present and future. W974.798 L58
Hawkins, Frederick. Annals of the French stage. 792 H31
—— The French stage in the 18th century. 792 H311
Hawkins, Rush Christopher. Fine arts, Paris exposition, 1889. 709 H31
Hawley, Elias Sill. Hawley record. 929.2 fH31
Hawley, Helen A. Friendly letters to girls. W173.6 H311
—— Friendly talks with boys. W173.6 H31
Hawthorne, Julian. American penman. 813.47 T1
—— Another's crime. 813.47 T7
—— A dream and a forgetting. 813.47 U3
—— Ellice Quentin and other stories. 813.47 P7
—— Garth. Lond. 813.47 O5
—— —— N. Y. 1893. 813.47 O51
—— John Parmelee's curse. 813.47 S1
—— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 928.13 H314

Hawthorne, Julian. Section 558. 813.47 T5
—— & **Lemmon, Leonard.** American literature. E810.9 H31
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Personal recollections by **Bridge.** 928.13 H315
—— Life by **Conway.** 928.13 H312
—— —— **J. Hawthorne.** 928.13 H314
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Complete works. 813.33 I
—— Scarlet letter. 813.33 O
—— —— dramatized by Weller. W812.39 H31
Hawthorne, *Mrs* **Sophia Amelia (Peabody).** Notes in England and Italy. 914.5 H31
Hayden, Horace Edwin. Descendants of Lawrence Washington. 929.2 qW277
—— Oliver genealogy. 929.2 Ol4
—— Virginia genealogies. 929 1 qH32
Haydn, Joseph. Life by **Nohl.** 927.8 H321
—— —— **Townsend.** 927.8 H322
Hayes, M. F. Common sense in china painting. W738 H32
Hayes, M. Horace. Riding, on the flat and across country. 798 H32
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard. Letters and messages. 353 H32
Haygood, Atticus Green. Our brother in black. 325.26 H33
Hays, *Mrs* **W. J.** Adventures of Prince Lazybones. W813.49 H33
—— Castle Comfort. W813.49 H33c
—— City cousins. W813.49 H33ci
—— Domestic heroine. W813.49 H33d
—— A loving sister. W813.49 H33l
—— Princess Idleways. W813.49 H33p
Hayward, John. Book of religions. 280 H33
Hayward, William Willis. History of Hancock, N. H. 974.28 H191
Haywood, P. D. Cruise of the Alabama. 973.78 H33
Hazard, Caroline. Thomas Hazard, called College Tom. 926.3 H33
Hazard, Rowland Gibson. Economics and politics. 304 H33
—— Essay on language and other essays. 814.39 H33
Hazard, Thomas. Life by **C. Hazard.** 926.3 H33
Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson. Chats about books. 804 H33
Hazlitt, William. Essays. Carr. E824.76 L
Hazlitt, William Carew. Coinage of the European continent. 737 H33
—— Collections and notes. 015.42 H33
—— Gleanings in old garden literature. 634 O7
Hazzen, Richard. Boundary line of N. H. and Mass. 917.42 H33
Head, *Sir* **Francis Bond,** *bart.* Descriptive essays. 824.89 H34
Head, Franklin H. Shakespeare's insomnia. 822.33 B
Head, Percy Rendall. Van Dyck. 927.5 D99
Headlam, James Wyckliffe. Election by lot at Athens. 324 H34
Headland, Frederick William. Action of medicines. 615.5 L9
Headley, Joel Tyler. Reasons for the centennial at Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y. 973.36 H34
Healing voice. **Johnson.** W265.8 J62

Health. 610.5 qO3
Health and sickness of town populations. 614 K6
Heard, Albert F. Russian church and Russian dissent. 281.9 H35
Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in French West Indies. 917.298 H35
Heath, Benjamin Smith. Labor and finance revolution. 332 H35
Heath, Richard Ford. Titian. 927.5 T541
Heath, William. General orders. Ford. 973.33 H35
Heatley, Henry Richard & Kingdon, H. N. Gradatim. E478.6 H35
Heaton, *Mrs* **Eliza (Putnam).** Thoughts by the way. W811.49 H35
Heaton, *Mrs* **Ellen (Marvin).** Octagon club. W813.49 H352
Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio. 927.5 C81
Heber, Reginald. Poems. 821.79 H35
Heberden, William. History and cure of diseases. 616 H8a
Hector, David Stefanus. Undersökningar öfver svafvelurinämnens förhållande till oxidationsmedel. 547.8 P2
Hedenius, Per. De sjukliga svulsternas allmänna patologi. 616.994 P3
Hedge, Frederic Henry. 1758 and 1858; a new year's discourse. 917.4 H35
—— & **Wister,** *Mrs* **A. L. (Furness).** Metrical translations and poems. 831.08 H35
Hedges, Henry Parsons. Address. Suffolk co. hist. soc. 974.725 So93
Hedges, Killingworth. Continental electric light central stations. 621.32 P2
Hedges, *Mrs* **Mary Brewerton.** Structure of the plant. W580.2 qN4
Hedges, *Mrs* **Mary J.** No danger. W244 H352
—— White rose. W244 H352wh
—— Working and winning. W244 H352w
Hedlund, Johan Teodor. Kritische bemerkungen über einige arten der flechtengattungen. 589.1 P2
Hedqvist, Vilhelm. De formis syncopatis, quæ vocantur, verbi latini. 475.18 H35
Hedrick, Mary A. 1861–65. Incidents of the Civil war. 973.7 qH35
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Philosophy of art. 701 H36
Heideloff, Carl Alexander von. Les ornements du moyen âge. 729.3 qH36
Heilprin, Angelo. Arctic problem and Peary relief expedition. 919.8 H36
Heilprin, Louis. Historical reference book. 902 H361
Heilprin, Michael. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. 223 H36
Heine, Christian Johann Heinrich. Family life by **Embden.** 928.31 H362
—— Memoirs by **Evans.** 928.31 H361
Heine, Christian Johann Heinrich. Selections from Heine's poems. White. E831.75 M
Heinzen, Karl. The rights of women. 396 H36
Heinzig, Bernhard. Die schule Frankreichs. 379.44 H36
Heister, Laurenz. General system of surgery. 617 qF59
—— Institutions of surgery. 617 F39

Heister, Laurenz. Instituciones chirurgicas; tr. por Vazquez. 617 F75
Heitmann, Francis Bernard. Historical register of officers of Continental army. 923.57 H36
—— Historical register of the U. S. army. 923.57 qH36
Heitz, Ernst. Die öffentlichen bibliotheken der Schweiz. 027.0494 qH36
Helen Brent, M. D. **Meyer.** W813.49 M571
Helfenstein, Ernest, *pseud.* see **Smith,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth Oakes** (Prince).
Hellman, *Mrs* **Frances.** Lyrics and ballads of Heine. W831.04 H36
Helme, *Mrs* **Elizabeth.** Luisa; ó, La cabana en el valle. 823.69 H36
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von. Popular lectures on scientific subjects; tr. by Atkinson. 504 N3a
Help to the Acts of the apostles. 226.6 H36
Helps, *Sir* **Arthur.** Life of Pizarro. 923.9 P681
Helvétius, Claude Adrien. Œuvres complètes. 150 qH36
Hemenway, Abby Maria. Vermont historical gazetteer. 974.3 H37
Hemiup, *Mrs* **Maria Remington.** Law of heat. W536 O6
—— Scrap book newspaper articles. W308 fH37
Hemmenway, John. Daily remembrancer on peace and war. 172.4 H37
Henderson, Charles Richmond. Study of dependent, defective and delinquent classes. 360 H38
Henderson, Ernest Flagg. Select historical documents. 940.1 H38
Henderson, George Francis Robert. Campaign of Fredericksburg. 973.73 H38
Henderson, *Mrs* **Mary F.** D for the sick. W613.23 O5
—— Practical cooking. W641 N6
Hendreich, Christoph. Notitia bibliothecæ quam Fridericus Guilielmus elector Brandenburgicus fundavit. 027.543 B452
Hendrick, *Mrs* **Mary F.** Questions in English and American literature. W820 H38
Hendrick, Welland. Brief history of Empire State. 974.7 H381
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm. Dissertations on the genuineness of the Pentateuch; tr. by Ryland. 222.1 H38
Hennen, John. Military surgery. 617.99 J0
Henri 4, king of France. Life by **Willert.** 923.144 H34w
Henry 8, king of England. Henry the eighth and George the fourth by **Harral.** 923.142 H38h1
Henry *of Silegrave.* Chronicon. Hook. 942.01 H39
Henry, James. Aeneidea. 873.1 R
Henry, Matthew. Method for prayer. 264.1 H39
Henry, Patrick. Life by **W: W. Henry.** 923.27 H393
Henry, Samuel. American family herbal. 581.63 H4
Henry, William Wirt. Patrick Henry; life, correspondence and speeches. 923.27 H393
Hensel, Octavia, *pseud.* see **Seymour,** *Mrs* **Mary Alice I.**
Hensel, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family. 927.8 M525
Henshaw, William. Orderly book. Smith. 973.38 H39
Hepworth, T. C. Book of the lantern. 535.86 O9

Her Majesty's prisons. 365 H41
Heralds' college. Visitation of England and Wales. Howard and Crisp. 929.726 qH41 v. 1
—— Visitation of Herefordshire, 1569. Weaver. 929.726 qH42
—— Visitation of Middlesex, 1663. Foster. 929.726 qM58
Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Psychology; tr. by Smith. 150 H41
Herbert de Losinga. Epistolæ Herberti de Losinga, Osberti de Clara et Elmeri. Anstruther. 922.242 H41
Herbert, George B. Popular history of the civil war. 973.7 H41
Herder, Johann Gottfried von. Leaves of antiquity; tr. by Sawyer. W838.6 H41
Here a little and there a little. **Mortimer.** 220.95 M84
Hermann, Carl Heinrich. Bibliotheca Germanica. 016.43 H42
Herms, Mary. Moltke; his life and character. 923.543 M73
Herndon, William Henry & Weik, J. W: Abraham Lincoln. 923.17 L6h3
Herodotus; ed. by Blakesley. E888.1 I
Herr, George Washington. Episodes of the civil war. 973.74
Herrick, *Mrs* **Christine (Terhune).** Cradle and nursery. W640 O9
—— Housekeeping made easy. W640 O8
—— What to eat and how to serve it. W640 P1
Herrick, *Mrs* **Sophie McIlvaine (Bledsoe).** Chapters on plant life. W580 O5a
—— The earth in past ages. W551 O8
—— Wonders of plant life under the microscope. W580 O3
Herrick, William Dodge. History of Gardner, Mass. 974.43 G171
Herring, James & Longacre, J. B. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 920.07 qH431
Herschel, *Sir* **John Frederick William,** *bart.* General catalogue of nebulæ. *523.85 in* 520.6 qI2 v. 34
Hertwig, Oskar. Embryology of man and mammals; tr. by Mark. 591.3 P2
Hertzka, Theodor. Freeland. 335 H44
Hervey, James. Meditations and contemplations. 242 H44
Hess, John H. Family record of the Hess family. 929.2 H46
Hesse, Leopold Auguste Constantin. Bibliothekonomie. 020 H46
Hesse-Darmstadt — Landesstatistik, Centralstelle für die Mittheilungen. 314.341 H46
Heston, Newton. Anniversary speaker. 818.39 H46
Hetherington, William Maxwell. History of the Church of Scotland. 285.241 H47
Hetty Baker. **Griswold.** W244 G88h
Hewes, Mrs Anna Maria (Lathrop). Memorial. *Anon.* 920.7 qH49
Hewins, William Albert Samuel. English trade and finance. 382 H49
Hewitt, *Mrs* Mary Elizabeth (Moore), see **Stebbins,** *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt.**
Hewson, William. Works. Gulliver. 612.1 K6a
Hey, Wilhelm. Fabeln für kinder. E831.79 H51

Hey, William. Puerperal fever. 618.72 H7
Heylin, Peter. Memorial of Bishop Waynflete. 922.34 W36
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul. Two novelettes; tr. by Fordyce. W833.85 V61
Heywood, Thomas. Dramatic works. 822.49 H51
Heywood, William Sweetzer. History of Westminster, Mass. 974.43 W542
Hiatt, James M. The voter's text book. 973 H52
Hibbert, Francis Aidan. English gilds. 338.6 H52
Hickcox, John Howard. U. S. government publications. 015.73 H52
Hicks, Elias. Extemporaneous discourses. 252.096 H52
Hicks, *Mrs* **Mary (Dana).** Preliminary manual for books 6-9 of Prang's complete course in form study and drawing. W741 H52
—— **& Locke, J. C.** Prang primary course in art education. W372.3 H52
Hickson, Sydney John. Fauna of the deep sea. 591.92 P4
Higginson, Francis. Life by **T: W. Higginson.** 922.57 H53
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Common sense about women. 396 H531
—— English statesmen. 923 242 H53
—— Life of Francis Higginson. 922.57 H53
—— Wendell Phillips. 923.67 P541
—— **& Biglow, E. H.** American sonnets. 811.08 H53
Highley, Samuel. Catalogue of medical books, 1843-45. 016.61 H53
—— Catalogue of modern medical books. 1843. 016.61 H53
—— —— 1848. 016.61 H53
Hildeburn, Charles Swift Riché. Century of printing. 015.748 qH54
Hildenbrand, Johann Valentin von. Contagious typhus; tr. by Gross. 616.922 I9
Hildreth, Richard. Japan as it was and is. 952 H54
Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar. The phylloxera 632 N6
Hill, Adams Sherman. Foundations of rhetoric. E808 H551
Hill, Alexander Stavely. From home to home. 917.1 H55
Hill, Alice Polk. Tales of the Colorado pioneers. 978.8 H55
Hill, David Jayne. Elements of psychology. E150 H55
—— Genetic philosophy. 191.9 H55
Hill, Florence Davenport. Children of the state. 362.7 H55
Hill, Frank Harrison. George Canning. 923.242 C163
Hill, George. Macdonnells of Antrim. 929.2 M144
Hill, Georgiana. History of English dress. 391 H55
Hill, Hamilton Andrews. History of the Old South church, Boston, 1669-1884. 285.8744 B65
Hill, *Sir* **John.** History of materia medica. 615.1 qF51
Hill, John Harwood. History of Market Harborough. 942.54 fM34
Hill, John J. Reminiscences of Albany. 974.743 H551
Hill, *Mrs* Kate J. Neely, see **Festetits,** *Mrs* **Kate J. (Neely) Hill.**
Hill, Nathaniel Parker. Speeches and papers. 332.42 H55
Hill, Octavia. Homes of the London poor. 331.83 H55
—— Our common land and other short essays. 361 H55

Hill, *Sir* **Rowland.** Life of Sir Rowland Hill and History of penny postage, by Sir Rowland Hill and G. B. Hill. 923.842 H55
Hill, Thomas E. Hill's guide to Chicago and World's fair. 917.73 H55
Hill, Walter Henry. Historical sketch of St Louis university. 378.778 SE
Hillern, *Mme* **Wilhelmine (Birch) von.** Höher als die kirche. E833.89 H552
—— —— Clary. 102 p. E833.89 H55
—— —— 63 p. E833.89 H551
Hilliard, Henry Washington. Politics and pen pictures. 973 H55
Hillman, Joseph. The revivalist. 783.9 H55
Hills, Mary E. Oranges, oranges, who'll buy my oranges? W811.49 H55
Hilty, Karl. Les constitutions fédérales de la Confédération suisse; tr. par Mentha. 342.4949 H56
Hind, Henry Youle. Explorations in Labrador. 917.19 H58
Hindman, Rebecca Irwin. 1001 questions on botany. W580 P0
Hine, Thomas Chambers. Prize model cottage. 728.68 H58
Hingham (Mass.) History of Hingham. 974.48 H952
Hinrichsen, Adolf. Das literarische Deutschland. 928.3 qH59
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. How to study and teach history. 907 H59
—— The old Northwest. 977 H59
Hinsdale, *Mrs* **Grace Webster.** Coming to the King. W240 H59
Hinton, James. Mystery of pain. 231.8 H59
Hinton, Richard Jackson. Rebel invasion of Missouri and Kansas. 973.73 H59
Hints and sketches. **Doubleday.** W244 D74
Hippeau, Célestin. L'instruction publique en Italie. 379.45 H61
Hippocrates. Genuine works; tr. by Adams. 610.8 K9
—— Oeuvres complètes; tr. par Littré. 610.8 J9
—— Writings of Hippocrates and Galen, epitomised. Coxe. 610 K6
—— Aphorisms; tr. by Marks. 616 H8d
—— Prognostics and prorrhetics; tr. by Moffat. 616 F88b
Hiram college — Junior class. Spider web. 378.771 H6P
Hirzel, Salomon. Neues verzeichniss einer Goethe-bibliothek. 832.62 A
Histoire des plantes de l'Europe. **Ville.** 581.63 F7
Historical classic readings. E973.2 H62
Historical journal of the More family. 929.2 qM81
Historical notices of Thomas Fuller and his descendants. 929.2 F951
Historical sketch of the Burns statue. W718 H62
Historicus. Peter's journal of 1st presidential count. 973.4 H62
History of a pocket prayer book. **Dorr.** 244 D73
History of Battery A, 1st Ohio light artillery. **Davidson.** 973.74
History of France. **Jervis.** 944 J48
History of Nashville, Tenn. **Wooldridge.** 976.8 qN17
History of Rome. 937 H62
History of Scranton, Pa. **Craft** *and others.* 974.837 qC84
History of the counties of McKean, Elk, Cameron and Potter, Pennsylvania. 974.86 qH62
History of the Indian wars. **Sanders.** 973.2 Sa5

History of the Mead family. 929.2 M46
History of the Reformed church, Flatbush. **Vanderbilt.** W285.7747 F61
Hitchcock, Edward. Elementary geology. 550.2 K0a
—— Zoological temperance convention. 178.08 H63
Hitchcock, Henry. American state constitutions. 342.739 H63
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight. Socialism. 335 H63
Hitchman, Francis. Eighteenth century studies. 920.042 H63
Hitopadesa. Fables and proverbs from the Sanskrit. Wilkins. 891.2 H63
Hittell, John S. History of San Francisco. 979.4 Sa5
—— History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 901 H63
Hiuen, Tsiang. Buddhist records of western world; tr. by Beal. 294 H64
Hobart, Augustus Charles. Sketches from my life. 923.542 H65
Hobart, John Henry. Posthumous works. 252.03 H65
Hobart college — Junior class. Echo of Seneca. 378.747 H6P
Hobart herald. 378.747 qH6Q1
Hobbs, Charles Austin. Arithmetic for preparatory schools. E511 O9d
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney. The labour movement. 331 H653
Hobson, John Atkinson. Problems of poverty. 331 H65
Hodder, Edwin. History of South Australia. 994.2 H66
—— Life of 7th earl of Shaftesbury. 923.642 Sh1
Hodgdon, Josephine E. Life of Comenius. W923.74372 C731
Hodges, Nathaniel. Loimologia; or, Plague in London. 614.49 F21
Hodgkin, Thomas, 1798-1866. Morbid anatomy of serous and mucous membranes. 616.078 K0
Hodgkin, Thomas, 1831- Italy and her invaders. 945.01 H66
Hodgkins, William Henry. Battle of Fort Stedman. 973.73 H66
Hodgson, P. Fancourt. How to trace your own pedigree. 929 H66
Hoepli, Ulrico. I migliori libri italiani. 015.45 H67
Hoernes, Rudolf. Elemente der palaeontologie, palaeozoologie. 560 O4
Höfer, Jean Chrétien Ferdinand. Nomenclature et classifications chimiques. 540 K5
Hoffman, Alexander Friedrich Franz. Leo Bertram; tr. by Disosway. W833.89 H67
—— Little Hans; tr. by Houghton. W244 H675
Hoffman, *Mrs* **Mary Jane.** Alice Murray. W813.49 H671
—— Felix Kent. W813.49 H671f
Hoffmann, Friedrich, 1660-1742. Opera omnia physico-medica. 610.8 fF48
Hoffmann, Friedrich. Tales from history. Webb. E943 H67
Hogan, Katherine E. Popular mineralogy and geology. E550.2 O7
Hogarth, William. Life by **Dobson.** 927.5 H671
Hogben, James. Obstetric studies. 618.2 qH3
Hogg's weekly instructor. 052 qH67
Hogue, Addison. Irregular verbs of Attic prose. E482.9 H67
Holbein, Hans, the younger. Life by **Cundall.** 927.5 H69

Holberg, Ludwig, *baron* **von.** Niels Klim's wallfahrt in die unterwelt. Babbitt. E879.7 H69
Holden, Ward A. Embryology of the eye. 591.3 P3
Holder, Charles Frederick. Louis Agassiz. 925.9 Ag11
Hole, James. National railways. 385 H71
Hole, Samuel Reynolds. Memories. 922.34 H71
Hollaenderski, Léon. History of the Israelites of Poland. 296 H71
Holland, Frederic May. Frederick Douglass. 923.67 D74
Holland, George Calvert. Diseases of the lungs. 616.24 K3
Holland, *Sir* **Henry,** *bart.* Medical notes and reflections. 610 J9a
Holland, John. Sermons. 252 H71
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. Memorial. 928.14 qH71
—— Complete poetical writings. 811.39 H72
—— Titcomb's letters to young people single and married. 814.34 O
Holland society of New York. Constitution and members. 974.7 H71
—— Year book. 974.7 qH71
—— **Beaverwyck branch.** Reception, Albany, May 9th, 1893. 974.743 H71
Holley, Alexander Hamilton. Memorial. *Anon.* 923.67 H721
Holley, Alexander Lyman. Memorial by **American institute of mining engineers.** 926.69 H72
Holley, H. W. The race problem and other critiques. 814.49 H72
Holley, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. W817.49 H72
—— Miss Richards' boy. W813.49 H72m
—— My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. W817.49 H72m
—— Poems. W811.49 H72
—— Samantha among the brethren. W817.49 H72s
—— Sweet Cicely. W817.49 H72sw
Holley, Orville Luther. Picturesque tourist. 917.4 H72
Holloway, *Mrs* Laura (Carter), see **Langford,** *Mrs* **Laura (Carter) Holloway.**
Holm, Saxe, *pseud.* see **Jackson,** *Mrs* **Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt.**
Holmes, Alice. Poems. 811.39 H731
Holmes, John Beck. History of the United brethren. 284.6 H73
Holmes, *Mrs* **Mary Jane (Hawes).** Bessie's fortune. W813.49 H731
—— Cameron pride. W813.49 H731c
—— Chateau d'Or, Norah and Kitty Craig. W813.49 H731ch
—— Christmas stories. W813.49 H731chr
—— Cousin Maude and Rosamond. W813.49 H731co
—— Daisy Thornton and Jessie Graham. W813.49 H731d
—— Darkness and daylight. W813.49 H731da
—— Dora Deane, and Maggie Miller. W813.49 H731do
—— Edith Lyle. W813.49 H731e
—— Edna Browning. W813.49 H731ed
—— English orphans. W813.49 H731en
—— Ethelyn's mistake. W813.49 H731et
—— Forrest House. W813.49 H731f
—— Gretchen. W813.49 H731g
—— Homestead on the hillside. W813.49 H731h

Holmes, *Mrs* **Mary Jane (Hawes).** Hugh Worthington. W813.49 H731hu
—— 'Lena Rivers. W813.49 H731l
—— Madeline. W813.49 H731m
—— Marguerite. W813.49 H731ma
—— Marian Grey. W813.49 H731mar
—— Meadow Brook. W813.49 H731me
—— Mildred. W813.49 H731mi
—— Millbank. W813.49 H731mil
—— Queenie Hetherton. W813.49 H731q
—— Red-bird's Christmas story. W813.49 H731r
—— Rose Mather. W813.49 H731ro
—— Tempest and sunshine. W813.49 H731t
—— West lawn and The rector of St Mark's. W813.49 H731w
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Autocrat of the breakfast table. 817.32 O
—— Currents and counter-currents. 610.4 M1
—— Over the teacups. 817.32 R
—— Poetical works. 817.32 S1h
Holmes, W. Gordon. Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene. 784.9 H73
Holroyd, Dorothy. Upshur Hall. W813.49 H743
—— Within the shadow. W813.49 H743w
Holst, Hermann Eduard von. Constitutional history of the U. S. Index. 342.739 H74
—— Constitutional law of the U. S. 342.733 H74
Holstein, *Mrs* **Anna Morris (Ellis).** Swedish Holsteins in America. 929.2 H743
Holton, David Parsons & *Mrs* **F. K. (Forward).** Winslow memorial. 929.2 W735
Holtzendorff, Franz von. Das verbrechen des mordes und die todesstrafe. 343.2 H74
Holyoake, George Jacob. Sixty years of an agitator's life. 923.342 H74
—— Co-operative movement to-day. 334.5 H741
—— Self-help a hundred years ago. 331.8 H74
—— Self-help by the people. Ed. 1–9. 334.5 H74
—— —— Ed. 10. 334.5 H742
Holywood, John. Sphæra. Vinet. 525 D64
Homan, George. Sanitary survey of St Louis. 614.09778 O5
Home, *Sir* **Everard,** *bart.* Strictures in the urethra and in the œsophagus. 616.64 F97
—— Ulcers on the legs. 617.24 H1
Home, Francis. Clinical experiments and dissections. 616 F82a
—— Medical facts and experiments. 616 F59
—— Principia medicinae. 616 F70
Home-making and housekeeping. **Levin.** W640 O9
Homerus. First 6 books of Homer's Iliad. Seymour. E883.1 P1s
—— Iliad; tr. by Bryant. 883.1 Q
—— Odyssey; tr. by Palmer. 883.1 U
Honterus, Joannes. Rvdimentorvm cosmographicorum. 910 H75

Hood, Peter. Diseases most fatal to children. 618.9 K5
Hood, Thomas. Rhymester. Penn. 426.2 H76
Hooker, Fanny. Captive, yet conqueror. W813.49 H761
—— The man with two shadows. W813.49 H761m
—— Neither Rome nor Judah. W813.49 H761n
—— Starbrook boys; or, Turning points. W813.49 H761t
Hooker, Horace. The child's book on the Sabbath. 263 H76
Hooker, John. Reunion of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker. 929.2 H76
Hooker, *Sir* **Joseph Dalton.** Flora of British India. 581.954 N5
—— **& Ball, John.** Journal of a tour in Morocco. 916.4 H76
Hooker, Richard. Life by **Walton.** 922.34 H761
Hooker, Thomas. Life by **Walker.** 922.57 H76
Hooker, *Sir* **William Jackson & Baker, J : G.** Synopsis filicum. 587.3 M8
Hooper, George. Abraham Fabert. 923.544 F11
—— Wellington. 923.542 W465
Hooper, Lucy. Complete poetical works. 811.39 H76
—— Lady's book of flowers and poetry. W821.08 H76
Hooper, Robert. Anatomist's vade-mecum. 611 H1
—— London dissector. Ed. 3. 611.07 H1
—— —— Ed. 4. 611.07 H3
—— Physician's vade-mecum. 616 H2
—— Surgeon's vade-mecum. 617 G9
Hoosick directory. 917.4741 H76
Hoot, Harry W. Parliamentary tactics. 328.1 H76
Hope, *Mrs* **Anna (Fulton).** Memoir of James Hope. 926.1 H77
Hope, James. Memoir by *Mrs* **Hope.** 926.1 H77
Hope, James. Diseases of the heart. 616.12 J9
—— Morbid anatomy. 616.078 qJ4
Hope, Robert Charles. Mediæval music. 780.9 H77
Hope, Thomas. Historical essay on architecture. 720.9 qH77
Hopkins, G. Irving. Manual of plane geometry. 8+179 p. E513.31 P1
—— —— 15+179 p. E513.1 P1a
Hopkins, *Mrs* **Louisa (Payson).** Young Christian encouraged. W244 H77
Hopkins, Mark. Outline study of man. 150 H77
Hopkins, *Mrs* **Sarah (Drake) Garretson.** Gospel trumpet. W783.7 H77
Hopper, Isaac Tatem. Lebensgeschichte von **Child.** W923.67 H771
Hoppin, Emily Howland. From out of the past. W813.49 H772
Hoppin, James Mason. Old England; its scenery, art and people. 914.2 H77
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus. Opera omnia. Macleane. E874.5 I1
Horder, William Garrett. Congregational hymns. 245.2 H78
Horn, Eleanora Iselin. Miscellaneous writings. W818.49 H78
Horn, Frederik Winkel. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north; tr. by Anderson. 839.5 H78
Hornaday, William Temple. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. 579 P1
—— Two years in the jungle. 915.4 H78

Hornbeck, Cecil. Dictionary of English and Danish. 439.832 H78
Horner, Gustav R. B. Medical and topographical observations upon the Mediterranean. 614.42 J9
—— Medical topography of Brazil and Uruguay. 918.1 H78
Horner, William Edmonds. Anatomy for use of dissectors. 611 I3
—— Special anatomy and histology. 611 K3
—— Special and general anatomy. 611 I6a
—— —— Ed. 4. 611 I6
Horsfield, Thomas Walker. History of Sussex. 914.225 qH78
Horsford, Eben Norton. Defences of Norumbega. 973.1 qH783
—— Discovery of ancient city of Norumbega. 973.1 qH781
—— Landfall of Leif Erikson. 973.1 qH784
—— Lief's house in Vineland. 973.1 qH786
—— Remarks at 2d anniversary of Watertown hist. soc. 973.1 qH781
Horsford, *Mrs* **Mary L'Hommedieu (Gardner).** Indian legends. W811.39 H78
Horsley, John William. Jottings from jail. 364 H78
Horstmann, Carl. S. Editha. 821.19 H78
—— Sammlung altenglischer legenden. 821.1 H78
Horton, Caroline W. Architecture for general students. 720.9 H78
Horton, Samuel Dana. The monetary situation. 332 H782
—— Silver in Europe. 332.42 H781
Horwitz, A. English and German dialogues. 428.2 H78
Hosack, David. Theory and practice of physic. Ducachet. 616 J8
Hosmer, James Kendall. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 342.429 H79
Hospitality in town and country. **Longstreet.** W395 L8613
Hotchkin, Samuel Fitch. York road old and new. 917.48 qH79
Hottinger, Christlieb Gotthold. Die kaiserliche universitäts- und landesbibliothek in Strassburg. 027.743 St8
Hough, Franklin Benjamin. State forest management. 634.9 O3
—— State forestry. 634.9 O3
Hough, Romeyn Beck. American woods. 634.9 O8
Houghton, *Mrs* **Louise Seymour.** David Livingstone. W923.9 L761
—— Faithful to the end. W922.74 C77
—— Sabbath month. W244 H81
—— & **Mary.** French by reading. E448.2 H81
Houghton, Walter R. History of American politics. 329 H811
—— Kings of fortune. 920.07 H81
Houk, Leonidas Campbell. Memorial by **U. S. — Congress.** 923.27 qH811
Hours at home. 051 H81
Household words. 052 H81
Houston, Edwin James. Easy lessons in natural philosophy. E530.2 N9a
— Elements of physical geography. E551 qP1
—— Intermediate lessons in natural philosophy. E530.2 O1a
Houston, Samuel. Life by **Bruce.** 923.27 H812

Houwald, Christoph Ernst, *freiherr* von. Sämmtliche werke. 832.69 H81

Houzeau, Jean Charles & Lancaster, Albert. Bibliographie générale de l'astronomie. 016.52 H81

Hoven, Erniest, *pseud.* see **Hooker, Fanny.**

How shall we revise the Westminster confession of faith? 238.5 H83

How to get married although a woman. **Hartt.** W177 H25

How to preserve a wife. **Spencer.** W811.49 Sp3

Howard, Blanche Willis, see **Teuffel,** *Mrs* **Blanche Willis (Howard).**

Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts. Genealogy of Cutts family. 929.2 C985

Howard, Henry Ward Beecher. The Eagle and Brooklyn. 974.723 qH83

Howard, Oliver Otis. Life by **Langford.** W923.57 H83

Howard, Oliver Otis. General Taylor. 923.17 T2h

Howe, George Augustus, 3d viscount. Burial, by **Owen.** 923.542 H835

Howe, Gilman Bigelow. Genealogy of Bigelow family. 929.2 B481

Howe, Henry. Historical collections of Ohio. 977.1 qH83

Howe, John Badlam. Common sense of money. 332.4 H83

—— Mono-metalism and bi-metalism. 332.41 H83

—— Reply to criticisms on "Common sense of money." 332.4 H831

Howe, John Moffatt. Filial tribute by **Reid.** 926.1 H83

Howe, *Mrs* **Julia (Ward).** Battle hymn of the republic. W811.39 qH83b

—— From the oak to the olive. W914 H83

—— Julia Ward Howe birthday book. Richards. W818.39 H83

—— Later lyrics. W811 39 H83

—— Margaret Fuller. W928.14 Os72

—— Memoir of Dr Samuel Gridley Howe. W923.67 H83

—— Modern society. W814.39 H83

—— Passion flowers. W811 39 H83p

—— Trip to Cuba. W917.291 H83

Howe, Samuel Gridley. Memoir by *Mrs* **Howe.** W923.67 H83

Howe, Thomas H. Adventures of an escaped union soldier. 973.77 B63

Howell, George. Conflicts of capital and labour. 331.87 H831

—— Trade unionism. 331.88 H83

Howell, Mary Hubbard. Along the old road. W244 H83

—— In after years. W244 H83i

—— In one girl's experience. W244 H83io

—— In safe hands. W244 H83is

—— On the way home. W244 H83o

—— Out of the shadow. W244 H83ou

—— Through the winter. W244 H83t

Howells, William Dean. Criticism and fiction. 808.3 H83

—— Doctor Breen's practice. 813.43 P7

—— Little Swiss sojourn. 914.94 H83

—— Modern Italian poets; essays and versions. 851 H83

—— A woman's reason. 813 43 Q3

Howes, Barnabas. Historical sketches of Ashfield, Mass. 974.42 As3

Howes, Joshua Crowell. Genealogy of Howes family. 929.2 H8361

Howland, George. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 371 H84
Howland, Oliver Aiken. The new empire. 971 H84
Howland, Susannah R. Brief exposition of early quakerism. W289.6 H84
Howley, M. F. Ecclesiastical history of Newfoundland. 282.718 H84
Hoyt, James A. The palmetto riflemen. 973.74
Hoyt family. Record of meeting at Stamford, Conn. 929.2 H852
Hubbard, Addie. Chronicle of Women's missionary society of Chittenango, N. Y. W256 H86
Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century. 917.74 H86
Hubbard, Janette P. A hundred years, 1790–1890. W811.49 H862
Hubbard, John Niles. Life of Moses Van Campen. Minard. 923.57 V271
Hubbard, Lester Coe. Coming climax in the destinies of America. 331 H86
Hubbell, Walter. History of the Hubbell family. 929.2 qH86
Hudnut, James M. Historical roll of Co. D, 8th N. Y. heavy artillery. 973.74
—— Losses of the 8th N. Y. heavy artillery; comp. by Fox. 973.74
Hudson, Alfred Sereno. Annals of Sudbury, Mass. 974.44 qSu2
Hudson, James F. Railways and the republic. 385 H86
Hudson, *Mrs* Mary (Clemmer) Ames. Eirene. W813.49 H86e
—— His two wives. W813.49 H86
—— Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. W928.11 C25
—— Outlines of men, women and things. W814.49 H86
—— Poems of life and nature. W811.49 H86
—— Ten years in Washington. W917.53 H86
Hudson, T. S. Scamper through America. 917.3 H86
Hudson, Thomson, Jay. Law of psychic phenomena. 134 H86
Hudson, William Henry. Idle days in Patagonia. 918.2 H86
—— Naturalist in La Plata. 591.982 P2
Hueffer, Francis. Half a century of music in England. 780.942 H87
—— Italian and other studies. 824.89 H87
—— Richard Wagner. 927.8 W12
Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm. Enchiridion medicum; tr. by Bruchhausen. 616 K2e
Huffcut, Ernest Wilson. English in preparatory schools. 375.808 H87
Hughes, Benjamin F. Eulogium on William Wilberforce. 923.242 W642
Hughes, *Mrs* Elizabeth. California of the padres. 979.4 H87
Hughes, George Edward. Life by T: Hughes. 923.442 H87
Hughes, John T. Doniphan's expedition. 973.6 H87
Hughes, *Mrs* Matilda A. Bright. Margaret. W813.49 H872
—— Oxley. W813.49 H872o
—— Sybil Trevyllian. W813.49 H872s
Hughes, Robert William. Currency question. 332 H87
Hughes, Thomas, 1823- Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. 920.4 M22

Hughes, Thomas, 1823– Memoir of George E. Hughes. 923.442 H87
—— & **Neale, E: V.** Manual for co-operators. .334 H87
Hughes, *Rev.* **Thomas.** Loyola. 377.82 H87
Hughson, *Mrs* **Della Thomas.** Peter Pert's outings. W813.49 H875
—— Readers' manual. W029.4 H87
Hugo, Thomas. Charters and archives of Cleeve abbey. 271 72 qH87
—— History of Mynchin Buckland priory. 271.97 qH871
—— History of Taunton priory. 271.71 qH87
—— Mediæval nunneries of Somerset. 271.97 qH87
—— Memoir of Muchelney abbey. 271.1 qH87
Hugo, Victor Marie, comte. Life by **Barbou.** 928.43 H87
Hugo, Victor Marie, *comte.* Works. 843.78 K
—— L'année terrible. 841.78 W5
—— Bug-Jargal. Boïelle. E843.78 P
—— Des narren rache. Taylor. *842.78R in* W822.89 L99r
—— Hernani. Matzke. 842.78 Q
—— Man who laughs; tr. by Hapgood. W843.78 V
—— Les miserables; tr. by Hapgood. W843.78 T
—— Notre-Dame de Paris; tr. by Hapgood. W843.78 R
—— Toilers of the sea; tr. by Hapgood. W843.78 U
—— La triade française; Musset, Lamartine et Hugo. Both-Hendriksen. W841.78 M
Hull, Edward. Volcanoes. 551.21 P2
Hull, William Isaac. Maryland. 975.2 H87
Hullah, John Pyke. History of modern music. 780.9 H87
—— Hullah's method of teaching singing. 784.9 H87
Hultin, Arvid. Den svenska skönliteraturen i Finland. 016.8397 H87
Humber, William. Cast and wrought iron bridges. 624 fL7
Humboldt library of popular science literature. 080 H88
Hume, David. Philosophy. Aikins. 192.4 L
Humphrey, *Mrs* **Emily Jane (Trussell).** Gems of India. W920 7 H88
—— Heerah. W813.49 H881
—— Krús sahanhára; tr. of Cross bearer in Hindi. W491.438 H881
—— Majmúa i intikháb. W491.438 H882
—— Moral stories. W491.438 H88
—— Six years in India. W915.4 H88
Hun, Henry. Guide to American medical students in Europe. 610.7 O3
A hundred years, 1790–1890. **Hubbard.** W811.49 H862
Hungerford, Daniel Elihu. Life by **Murphy.** 923.57 H89
Hungerford, *Mrs* **Mary C.** Friendly five. W813.49 H891
Hunnewell, James Frothingham. Historical monuments of France. 914.4 H89
—— The imperial island; England's chronicle in stone. 914.2 H89
Hunt, Gaillard. Fragments of revolutionary history. 973.38 H91
Hunt, Henry George Bonavia. Concise history of music. 780.9 H91
Hunt, Leigh. Essays. 824.77 L
Hunt, Louise Livingston. Memoir of Mrs Edward Livingston. W920.7 L76

Hunt, Robert. Poetry of science. 501 L0
Hunt, *Mrs* **Sarah (Morey).** Journal. 922.867 H91
Hunt, Theodore Whitefield. Representative English prose and prose writers. 820.9 H91
Hunt, Thomas Sterry. Systematic mineralogy. 549 P1
Hunt, William Morris. Talks on art. 750 H91
Hunter, John. Life by **Ottley.** *926.1 in* 617 J9
Hunter, John. Blood, inflammation and gun-shot wounds. 1812. 617.22 H2
—— —— 1817. 617.22 H7a
—— —— Palmer. 1840. 617.22 K0
—— Human teeth. Bell, *617.6 in* 616.95 J9
—— Observations on animal œconomy. Owen. 610.4 K0a
—— Principles of surgery. 617 J9
—— Venereal disease. Adams. 616.95 H8
—— —— Babington. 616.95 J9
Hunter, Robert. Encyclopædic dictionary. 423 qH91
Hunter, Robert, 1826-. Text book of human anatomy. 611 J8a
Hunter, William. Anatomia uteri humani gravidi. 1774. 618.21 xF74
—— —— 1851. 618.21 xL1
Huntington, Arria S. Under a colonial roof-tree. W917.44 H92
Huntington, Cornelia. Odes and poems. 811.49 qH92
—— Sea-spray. W813.39 H92
Huntington, Emily. Cooking garden. W641 qO5
—— Kitchen garden. W640 qN8
Huntington, Faye, *pseud.* see **Foster,** *Mrs* **Theodosia M.**
Huntington, *Mrs* **Mary H.** Fish story. W811.49 H92
Huntington, William Reed. Short history of the Book of common prayer. 264.039 H92
Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose. History of Canton, Mass. 974.47 C161
Hurd, Jessie. Hal Horton's good fortunes. W813.49 H93
Hurlbut, William Henry. France and the republic. 914.4 H93
—— Ireland under coercion. 914.15 H93
Hus, Ján. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.434 H951
Husain ibn 'Abd Allah, 'Abû 'Ali Al. Avicennæ ex Gerardi Cremonensis versione. 610.8 fD95
Husbandman. 630.5 xN4
Hussey, Martha S. Helps in teaching reading. 808 5 H96
Husted, James William. Address by **Depew.** 923.27 H96
—— Proceedings of **N. Y.** (state) — **Legislature.** 923.27 qH96
Hutchinson, *Mrs* **A. S.** Married above her. W813.49 H97
Hutchinson, Benjamin. Biographia medica. 926.1 H97
Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay. Songs and lyrics. W811.49 H97
Hutchinson, Gustavus B. Services of 11th Mass. volunteers. 973.74
Hutchinson, H. Neville. Extinct monsters. 566 P2
Hutchinson, Nelson Vinal. History of the 7th Mass. infantry. 973.74
Hutchinson, William. Dissertation on infanticide. 340.6 H97

Hutin, Philippe. Physiology of man; tr. by Togno. 612 I8
Hutton, Laurence. From the books of Laurence Hutton. 814.49 H97
—— Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 914.144 H97
—— Opening addresses. (Dunlap soc.) 811.08 H97
Hutton, Richard Holt. Cardinal Newman. 922.242 N463
Hutzler, Sarah, *pseud.* see **Kainz,** *Frau* **Joseph.**
Huxham, John. Opera physico-medica. Reichel. 610.8 F73
—— Essay on fevers. 616.92 F57
Huxley, Thomas Henry. American addresses. 575 N7
—— Darwiniana, essays. 575 P3c
—— Essays upon some controverted questions. 204 H98
—— Evolution and ethics. 171.7 H98
—— Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 591.4 P1
—— Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 591.4 P2
—— Method and results. 824.89 H98
—— Science and Christian tradition, essays. 215 H981
—— Science and culture and other essays. 504 P0
—— Science and Hebrew tradition, essays. 215 H98
—— Social diseases and worse remedies. 331.8 B642
—— & **Martin, H: N.** Elementary instruction in biology. 591 O9
Hyatt, Alpheus. About pebbles. E551.8 N8
—— Commercial and other sponges. E593.4 N9
—— Common hydroids, corals and echinoderms. E593 N9a
—— The oyster, clam and other common mollusks. E594 O0
—— Worms and crustacea. E595.3 O2
—— & **Arms, J. M.** Insecta. E595.7 P0
Hyde, Mary F. Derivation of words. W422 H99
—— Practical lessons in the use of English. W428.2 H992
Hyde, Thomas Alexander. Ecce orator! Christ the orator. 232 H99
Hyndman, Henry Mayers. Commercial crises of 19th century. 332 H99
—— Historical basis of socialism in England. 330.9 H99
Ianthe, *pseud.* see **Embury,** *Mrs* **Emma C. (Manly).**
Ibsen, Henrik. Life by **Jæger.** 928.3982 Ib7
Ibsen, Henrik. Prose dramas. 839.8266 N1
Icazbalceta, Joaquin Garcia. Bibliografia mexicana del siglo 16. 015.72 qIc1
—— Don Fray Juan de Zumárraga. 922.272 Z8
Iconographic encyclopædia. 033 qIc7
Iddesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, *1st earl of.* Lectures and essays. 824.89 Id1
Ide, *Mrs* **Fannie Otis (Ogden).** "Courage." W813.49 Id2
—— His little royal highness. W813 49 Id2h
—— Loyal little red coat. W813.49 Id2l
Ideal commonwealths. 320.1 Id2
Ideville, Henri Amédée Le Lorgne, *comte* **d'.** Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud. 923.544 B86
Idle moments. **Van Wagenen.** W811.49 V38

Ihlseng, Magnus C. Manual of mining. M622.02 P2
Illinois — Auditor. Biennial report. 336.773 A
—— Infantry — 73d regiment. History. 973.74
—— Insane hospital at Jacksonville. Biennial report. 362.2 Il6
—— Special report. 362.2 Il6 v.9
—— Mines, Inspectors of. Statistics of coal; annual report. 622.009 N9a
—— Public charities, Board of state commissioners of. Biennial report. 360 Il6
—— Railroad and warehouse commission. Annual report. 385 Il5
Illinois and Indiana medical and surgical journal. 610.5 K4
Illinois college — Junior class. Cerberus. 378.773 qIP
Illinois medical and surgical journal. 610.5 K4
Illinois state horticultural society. Transactions. 630.6 L7
L'illustration. 074 fIl6
Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, *baron*. Citizeness Bonaparte. 923.144 J7i2
—— Court of Empress Josephine. 923.144 J7
—— Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. 923.244 An41
—— Duchess of Berry and court of Charles X. 923.244 B451
—— Duchess of Berry and court of Louis XVIII. 923.244 B453
—— Duchess of Berry and revolution of 1830. 923.244 B452
—— Happy days of Empress Marie Louise. 923.144 M34
—— Marie Antoinette and downfall of royalty. 923.144 M4i2
—— Marie Antoinette and end of the old régime. 923.144 M4i1
—— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91. 923.144 M4i
—— Marie Louise and decadence of the empire. 923.144 M34i
—— Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 923.144 M34i1
—— Marie Louise; the island of Elba and the 100 days. 923.144 M34i2
—— Wife of the First Consul. 923.144 J7i1
—— Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. 923.244 An4
Impartial history of the late revolution in France. 944.04 Im7
Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review. 950 As4
In after years. Howell. W244 H83i
In the kitchen. Miller. W641 N5
"In the presence." Perry. W245 P42
Inchbald, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Simpson). British theatre. 822 In2
India — Geological survey. Memoirs. 555.4 qL9
—— —— Palæontologia Indica. 560.954 fM1
—— Records. 555.4 qM8
The Indian of New England. Barratt. 970.3 B271
Indian song of songs. Jayadeva. 891.21 J33
Indiana — Cavalry — 9th regiment. Ninth cavalry, 121st regiment Indiana volunteers. 973.74
—— Infantry — 46th regiment. History. 973.74
—— Public instruction, Sup't of. Report. 379.772 A
Indiana state horticultural society. Transactions. 634 M2

Industrial world and iron-worker. 605 fL9
L'industrie et l'art décoratif aux deux derniers siècles. 740 qIn2
Inge, William Ralph. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 913.37 In4
Ingelow, Jean. Fated to be free. 823.89 In4
—— Off the Skelligs. 823 89 In4o
—— Poems. 1863. 821.89 In4
—— —— 1872. 821.89 In4c
—— Sarah de Beranger. 823.89 In4s
—— Songs of seven. 821.89 In4s
Ingersoll, Charles Jared. Recollections. 973.4 In4
Ingersoll, Elizabeth Charlotte. Memoir by R. A. Ingersoll. W920.7 In4
Ingersoll, *Mrs* Ruby Ann. Memoir of E.. C.. Ingersoll. W920.7 In4
Ingham, John Arthur. City slums. 331.8 In4
Inglis, Julia Selina (Thesiger), *lady.* Siege of Lucknow. 954 2 In4
Ingmire, Katharine. Living pictures in the Church of the Holy Communion. W245.2 In4
Ingraham, *Mrs* Sarah R. Walks of usefulness. W920.7 P93
Innes, R. Prescott-. Funeral of Mary, queen of Scots. 923.141 M3i
Institute of bankers. Journal. 332 In7
Institution of civil engineers. Charter and list of members. 620.6 P3
—— Injurious effect of blue heat on steel and iron. 672 O7
—— Minutes of proceedings. 620.6 K2
Institution of naval architects. Transactions. 623.8 qL0
International American conference, Washington, 1889-90. Minutes. 341.1 qIn81
—— Reports of committees and discussions thereon. 341.1 qIn8
International bookseller. 015.73 In8
International conference on education. Proceedings. 370.6 In8
International congress of Orientalists. Transactions. 490.6 qIn8
International cyclopædia. 031 qIn81
International health exhibition, London, 1884. Health exhibition literature. 614.06 O4
International marine conference, Washington, 1889. Protocols of proceedings and reports of committees. 387 In8
International maritime congress. Meeting, 1893. 627 qO9
International statistical congress. Congrès à La Haye. 310 qIn8
International typographical union. Report of proceedings. 331.88 In8
Inwards, Richard. Weather lore. 398.9 In8
Iowa — Adjutant-general. Report. 353.97776 A
—— Infantry — 15th regiment. History. 973.74
—— 35th regiment. First and second re-unions. 973.74
—— Insane hospital at Mount Pleasant. Biennial report. 362.2 Io91
—— Public instruction, Sup't of. Course of study for country schools. 375 Io9
—— Railroad Commissioners, Board of. Annual report. 385 Io9
Iowa state agricultural society. Annual report. 630.6 L4
Iowa state horticultural society. Transactions. 630.6 M7a
Ipswich (Mass.) Celebration of 250th anniversary. 974.45 Ip61

Ireland, Alexander. Book lover's enchiridion. 028 Ir2
Ireland, Joseph Norton. Memoir of Thomas Abthorpe Cooper. 927.92 C78
—— Mrs Duff. 927.92 D87
Ireland, William Wotherspoon. Blot upon the brain. 130 Ir2
Irene. Fairfield. W813.39 F16
Irish archæological society. Miscellany. 941.5 Ir4
—— Tracts relating to Ireland. 914.15 Ir4
Irish monthly. 052 Ir4
Irving, John Henry Brodribb. The drama. 792 Ir8
Irving, Minna. Songs of a haunted heart. W811.49 Ir8
Irving, Washington. Life and voyages of Columbus. 923.9 C71i2
—— Sketch book. Wentworth. E817.24 P2
—— —— Six selections. Sprague and Scates. E817.24 P1
—— —— Ten selections. E817.24 P
—— Washington and his country. Fiske. E923.17 W2i
Irwin, Richard Bache. History of 19th army corps. 973.74
Isham, Asa Brainerd. Care of prisoners of war. 973.77 B63
—— Prisoners of war. 973.77 Is3
Italy — Biblioteca della camera dei deputati. Catalogo metodico degli scritti contenuti nelle pubblicazioni. 050 qIt1
—— Biblioteca nazionale centrale di Firenze. Cataloghi dei manoscritti i Codici Palatini. Gentile. 016.091 It1
—— Statistica, Direzione generale di. Annuario statistico italiano. 314.5 qIt1
Ives, Brayton. Catalogue of his books and manuscripts. 018.2 Iv3
Ives, Joel Stone. Historical sermon, East Hampton, Ct. 285.8746 Ea7
Jackman, Abi S. Fatima. W813.49 J121f
—— Love. W813.49 J121
Jackson, Abner. Discourses. 252 03 J12
Jackson, Benjamin Daydon. Index Kewensis. Hooker. 580 qP3
Jackson, Dugald Caleb. Electro-magnetism and dynamos. 538.3 P3
Jackson, Edward Payson. The earth in space. E525 O7
Jackson, *Sir* George. Diaries and letters. 923.242 J12 v. 1-2
—— Bath archives. 923.242 J12 v. 3-4
Jackson, *Mrs* Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt. Between whiles. 813.49 J13
—— Ramona. 813.49 J13ra
—— Saxe Holm's stories. 813.49 J13s
Jackson, John P. Bayreuth of Wagner. W914.331 J12
Jackson, *Mrs* Margaret (Crawford). Woman of to-day. Harvey. W813.49 J133
Jackson, *Mrs* Mary Anna (Morrison). Life of Stonewall Jackson. 923.57 J135
Jackson, Samuel. Principles of medicine. 610 J2
Jackson, Seguin Henry. Dermato-pathologia. 616.5 F92
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, called Stonewall. Life by *Mrs* Jackson. 923.57 J135

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, called Stonewall. Sketch by Jones. 923.57 J1311
Jackson, William. The Christian's legacy. 241 J13
Jackson (Mich.) — Free public library. Finding list. 017.1 J13
Jacobi, Abraham. Infant diet. Mrs Jacobi. W613.22 P1
Jacobi, *Mrs* Mary (Putnam). Essays on hysteria. W616.8 O8
—— Manual of nursing. W610.73 N8
—— Physiological notes on primary education. W372 J15
—— Question of rest for women during menstruation. W618.17 N7
—— & White, V.. A. Cold pack and massage in treatment of anæmia. W616.15 O0
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm. Latin reader. 478.6 J152
Jacobs, Hobart B. & Brower, A. L. Hand-book to accompany The graphic system of object drawing. 741 J151
Jacobs, Joseph. Jews of Angevin England. 296 J15
Jacobus, Melancthon Williams. Notes on the Gospels. 226.2 J15
Jacox, Francis. Aspects of authorship. 824.89 J15
Jacquemart, Albert. History of the ceramic art. 738 qJ16
Jæger, Henrik. Life of Henrik Ibsen. 928.3982 Ib7
Jageman, Hans Carl Günther von. German prose composition. E438.2 J18
Jahr, Georg Heinrich Gottlieb. Homœopathic medicine. 615.1 J8
Jahrbuch für gesetzgebung. 305 J19
Jahrbuch für mineralogie. Repertorium. 550.5 G7
Jahrbücher für nationalökonomie und statistik. 330.5 J19
—— Supplement. 330.5 J191
Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der chemischen technologie. 660.5 L6
Jalkanen, K. J. Pohjois-hämeen erämaat, asutus ja olot vuoteen 1620. 947.1 J21
James 1, *king of England.* Counter blaste to tobacco. Goldsmid. 178.7 J23
James, Croake, *pseud.* Curiosities of Christian history. 270 J23
James, *Mrs* Edwin. Wanderings of a beauty. W813.49 J231
James, George Francis. Handbook of university extension. 378 13 J23
James, Henry, 1811-82. Literary remains. 233 J23
James, Henry, 1843-. Bundle of letters. 813.46 Q3
—— Portrait of a lady. 813.46 Q7
James, John Angell. Anxious enquirer after salvation. 243 J23
James, Robert. Medical dictionary. 610.3 fF43
—— Pharmacopæia universalis. 615.12 F47
James, William. Principles of psychology. 150 J23
James Pendergast free library, Jamestown (N. Y.) Finding list. 017.1 J17
Jameson, *Mrs* Anna Brownell (Murphy). Communion of labour. 361 J23
—— Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 927.5 J23
—— Sisters of charity. 396.536 J23

Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt. Military history of Medway, Mass. 353.97446 qJ23
Jameson, John Franklin. History of historical writing in America. 818 J23
Jamestown club, Jamestown, N. Y. Constitution, officers and members. 367 J23
Jamieson, Alexander. Grammar of rhetoric. 808 J24
Janet, Paul. Elements of morals; tr. by Corson. W170 J25
Janney, Samuel Macpherson. Memoirs. 922.867 J26
—— Conversations on religious subjects. 230.96 J261
—— Life of George Fox. 922.864 F83
—— Life of William Penn. 922.867 P386
—— Peace principles exemplified. 974.8 J26
—— Summary of Christian doctrines. 230.96 J26
Jansen, Wilhelmus Xaverius. Pinguedinis animalis consideratio. 612.397 F84
Jansson, Hjalmar. Sveriges accession till hannoverska alliansen. 948.5 J26
Janvier, Thomas Allibone. Mexican guide. 917.2 J26
Japan — Commerce and industry, Bureau of. Commerce and industry in Japan. 380 J27
—— Patent dep't. Public report. 608 qO9
—— War dep't. Organization of the Japanese army. 354.526 J27
Jarves, James Jackson. Art-hints. 701 J291
—— Art thoughts 701 J29
Jarvis, Edward. Memorial by Wood. 926.1 J29
Jastrow, Morris, jr. Fragment of Babylonian Dibbarra epic. 891.19 J31
Jay, Arthur Osborne Montgomery. Life in darkest London. 331.8 B644
Jay, John. Life by Pellew. 923.47 J335
Jay, John. Correspondence and public papers. Johnston. 923.47 J33
Jay, W. M. L. *pseud.* see Woodruff, *Mrs* Julia Louisa Matilda.
Jay, William, 1769-1854. Prayers for the use of families. 249 J33
Jay, William, 1789-1858. Life by Tuckerman. 923 47 J339
Jayadeva. Indian song of songs; tr. by Arnold. 891.21 J33
Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Stories about lawyers. 340.9 J34
Jeanne d'Arc. Life by Gower. 923.544 J343
—— —— in French by Lamartine. E923.544 J34
Jeans, James Stephen. Railway problems. 385 J34
—— Waterways and water transport. 386 J34
Jeans, Thomas. Treatise on the gout. *616.991 in* 616 F88
Jeans, Victorine. Factory act legislation. 338.9 J34
Jeans, William T. Creators of the age of steel. 926.69 J34
Jebb, Richard Claverhouse. Bentley. 924 B44
—— Growth and influence of classical Greek poetry. 881 J34
Jefferies, John Richard. Life by Besant. 928.28 J35
Jefferies, John Richard. Toilers of the field. 331 J35
Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. 927.92 J35

Jefferson, Thomas. Writings. Ford. 308 J352
—— Appendix to Notes on Virginia. 917.55 J35u
Jeffrey, William H. Richmond prisons. 973.77 J37
Jeffreys, Julius. Statics of the human chest. 612.5 K3
Jelley, S. M. The voice of labor. 330 J39
Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming. Papers. 824.89 J41
Jenkins, John Stillwell. Voyage of U. S. exploring squadron under Capt. Wilkes. 910.4 J41
Jenkins, Robert Charles. Pre-Tridentine doctrine. 220.7 C12
Jenks, Benjamin. Prayers and offices of devotion. 249 J42
Jenks, Edward. Constitutional experiments of the commonwealth. 342.429 J42
—— Government of Victoria, Australia. 342.9453 J42
Jennie Prindle's home. **Chapman.** W244 C361
Jennings, George Henry. Anecdotal history of British Parliament. 328.429 J44
Jennings, Herman Atwell. Provincetown. 917.444 J44
Jennings, James. Dialect of the west of England. 427.28 J44
Jennings, Louis John. Field paths and green lanes. 914.2 J44
Jennings, Samuel Kennedy. Married lady's companion. 618.2 G8
Jensen, Wilhelm. Die braune Erica. E833.89 J45
Jephson, A. J. Mounteney-. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 916.7 J46
Jephson, Henry. The platform; its rise and progress. 942.07 J46
Jephson, Richard Mounteney & Elmhirst, E: P. Our life in Japan. 915.2 J46
Jerome, Jerome Klapka. Diary of a pilgrimage. 914.3 J48
Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life of Gustave Doré. 927.5 D731
Jersey City — Free public library. Finding list. 019.1 qJ48
Jervis, William Henley Pearson. History of France. 944 J48
Jevons, Frank Byron. History of Greek literature. 880.9 J53
Jevons, William Stanley. Investigations in currency and finance. Foxwell. 332 J531
—— Methods in social reform. 304 J53
Jewell, Theodore F. Descendants of James Spencer, jr. 929.2 qSp31
Jewett, S. A. Elements of science, moral and religious. E170 J55
Jewett, Sarah Orne. Story of the Normans. 942.02 J55
Jewish quarterly review. 296 J55
Joan of Arc, see *Jeanne d'Arc.*
Joash, king of Judah. Little king, by **Wright.** W221.92 J57
Jobert, Antoine Joseph. Études sur le système nerveux. 612.8 J8
Jobson, *Mrs* **Addie Melton.** Blasted hopes. W920.7 J57
John, Eugenie. Brave woman; tr. by Waterman. W833.89 J61
Johnes, Merideth. Prince Charlie, the Young Chevalier. 923.142 St9
Johns Hopkins university. Baltimore and its neighborhood; an excursion map. 912.752 J62
——Constitution of the empire of Japan. 342.529 J62

Johns Hopkins university -- Biological laboratory. Memoirs. 590.6 qO7
Johns Hopkins university studies; notes supplementary. 305 J621
Johnson, *Mrs* Anna J. Christ unveiled. W244 J62
—— Healing voice. W265.8 J62
Johnson, Arnold Burges. Modern light-house service. 614.865 P0
Johnson, Bradley Tyler. Memoir of Joseph E. Johnston. 923.57 J65
Johnson, *Mrs* Catharine Hardenbergh. Comfort. W811.49 J621
Johnson, Charles. General history of the pyrates. 910.4 J62
Johnson, Clifton. Country school in New England. 372.974 J62
Johnson, Edward. Domestic practice of hydropathy. 615.853 K9
Johnson, Edward Francis. Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages. 929.3 W81
Johnson, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Winthrop). Studio arts. W709 J62
—— Two loyal lovers. W813.49 J621t
—— Yesterday. W813.49 J621
Johnson, *Mrs* Helen (Kendrick). Illustrated poems and songs for young people. W821.08 J62
—— Nutshell series. W808.8 J62
—— Our familiar songs. W784.8 J62
—— Raleigh Westgate. W813.49 J623
—— Roddy's ideal. W813.49 J623r
—— Roddy's reality. W813.49 J623ro
—— Roddy's romance. W813.49 J623rod
—— Tears for the little ones. W821.08 J62t
Johnson, James. Derangements of the liver. 616 I6b
—— Influence of tropical climates. 614.42 I6
—— Pilgrimages to the spas. 615.79 K1a
Johnson, Jane. Testimonies of truth as held by friends. 289.6 J62
Johnson, John. Defense of Charleston harbor. 973.73 J62
Johnson, John Noble. Life of Thomas Linacre. 926.1 L63
Johnson, Laura. Botanical teacher for North America. 581.97 J4
Johnson, *Mrs* Laura (Winthrop). Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. W917.8 J62
—— Little Blossom's reward. W813.49 J624
—— Poems of 20 years. W811.49 J63
Johnson, Robert Underwood & Buel, C. C. Battles and leaders of the civil war. 973.7 qJ63
Johnson, Rossiter. Short history of the war of secession. 973.7 J63
Johnson, Samuel. Life by Boswell. 928.24 J631
—— —— Mason. 928.24 J636
Johnson, Samuel. Letters. Hill. 928.24 J637
—— Essays. Reid. E824.63 L
—— Rasselas. E823.69 J63r
—— —— Scott. E823.69 J63
Johnson, Samuel Roosevelt. Discourse in memory of Samuel Seabury. 922.37 Se11

Johnson, Virginia Wales. Calderwood secret. W813.49 J63j
—— Genoa, the superb. W914.51 J63
—— House of the musician. W813.49 J63tu
—— Joseph the Jew. W813.49 J63j
—— Lily of the Arno. W914.55 J63
—— Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. W813.49 J63m
—— Royal physician. W813.49 J63r
—— Treasure tower. W813.49 J63t
—— Tulip Place. W813.49 J63tu
—— Two old cats. W813.49 qJ63t
Johnson, Sir William. Life by **Griffis.** 923.27 J635
Johnson, William Samuel. Life by **Beardsley.** 923.47 J63
Johnson, William Wallace. Johnson genealogy. 929.2 J621
Johnson, Willis Fletcher. History of the Johnstown flood. 974.877 J641
—— Life of Sitting Bull. 970.2 Si8
Johnston, James Finlay Weir. Agricultural chemistry. 1843. 631 K3
—— —— 1844. 631 K4
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston. Memoir by **Johnson.** 923.57 J65
Johnston, Richard Malcolm. Mr Absalom Billingslea. 813.49 J65
—— Studies, literary and social. 814.49 J65
—— & **Browne, W: H.** Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 923.27 St43
Johnstone, James. Phenomena of sensation. 150 J65
Jókai, Mór. Modern Midas; tr. by Bullard and Herzog. W894 J67
Jonas, Charles. Dictionary of English and Bohemian. 491.8632 J69
Jones, A. Kate. A gift. W811.49 J71
Jones, Augustine. Nicholas Upsall. 922.867 Up7
Jones, Charles Colcock. Biographical sketches of delegates from Georgia to the Continental congress. 920.0758 J71
—— Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 398.2 J71
—— & **Dutcher, Salem.** Memorial history of Augusta, Ga. 975.8 qAu4
—— **Vedder, O. F. & Weldon, Frank.** History of Savannah, Ga. 975.8 qSa9
Jones, Charles Henry. Campaign for conquest of Canada. 1776. 973.33 J71
Jones, Cornelia. Heavenward led. 244 J71
Jones, Frank. Life of Sir Martin Frobisher. 923.542 F92
Jones, George William. Logarithmic tables. E510.8 O9
Jones, Henry Bence. Gravel, calculus and gout. 616.62 K2
Jones, *Mrs* **Jane Elizabeth (Hitchcock).** Young abolitionists. W326.8 J71
Jones, *Mrs* **Jennie E.** Mystery of the old red tower. W813.49 J713
Jones, John Frederick D. Process of nature in suppressing hemorrhage from divided and punctured arteries. 617 41 G5
Jones, Julia Clinton. Valhalla. 1878. 811.49 J72
—— —— 1880. W811.49 J72v
Jones, Lewis Hampton. Captain Roger Jones of London and Virginia. 929.2 J723

Jones, Lloyd. Life and labours of Robert Owen. 923.342 Ow2
Jones, *Mrs* Mary A. Dixon. Anomalous menstrual bodies.
618.11 in W618 O8a
—— Endothelioma changing to angeioma and hæmatoma.
618.11 in W618 O8a
—— Gyroma and endothelioma of the ovary. *618.11 in* W618 O8a
—— Microscopical studies in pelvic peritonitis. *618.73 in* W618 O8a
—— Removal of uterine appendages; five cases. *618.14 in* W618 O8a
—— —— Nine consecutive cases. *618.14 in* W618 O8a
—— Sterility in woman. *618.17 in* W618 O8a
—— Suppurating endothelioma. *618.11 in* W618 O8a
—— Two cases of removal of uterine myoma. *618.14 in* W618 O8a
Jones, R. W. Money is power. 332 J73
Jones, Richard. Essay on the distribution of wealth. 333.5 J72
Jones, Sarah L. "Stonewall" Jackson. 923.57 J1311
Jones, Thomas Rymer. Natural history of animals. 592 K5
—— Outline of the animal kingdom. 590 N1
Jones, William. History of Christian church. 270 J73
Jongh, Ludovicus Josephus de. Cod liver oil; tr. by Carey. 615.34 K9
Jonson, Ben. Life by Symonds. 928.22 J73
Jonson, Ben. Works. Gifford and Cunningham. 822.34 J
Jonston, Johann. Theatrum universale omnium animalium. 590 fF18
Joriaud, Paul de. Christophe Colomb. 923.9 C71j
Joseph, the Jew. Johnson. W813.49 J63j
Josephine, empress of France. Citizeness Bonaparte, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 923.144 J7i2
—— Court of Empress Josephine, by Imbert de Saint-Amand.
923.144 J7i
—— Wife of the First Consul, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 923.144 J7i1
Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon. Bidrag till en förteckning över Severiges dramaturgiska litteratur. 016.83972 J77
—— Förteckning över en samling i svensk dramatik. 016.83972 J77
—— Förteckning över en samling svensk biografi. 016.92 J77
Journal asiatique. 490 J82
Journal de conchyliologie. 594 L0
Journal des économistes. 330.5 J82
Journal hebdomadaire des progrès des sciences médicales. 610.5 I9
Journal médical de la Gironde. 610.5 I1
Journal of a deputation from Malta protestant college. 915.6 J82
Journal of Christian philosophy. 205 C466
Journal of forestry and estates management. 634.9 N7
Journal of health. 613.5 J0
Journal of Hellenic studies. 913.38 qJ82
Journal of incidents, 22d Conn. regiment. Waters. 973.79 W31
Journal of mycology. 589.2 O5
Journal of philology. 405 J82
Journal of speculative philosophy. 105 J82
Journal of the Franklin institute. Index, 1826-85. 605 I6

Journal of the Military service institution. 355.05 J82
Journal of the Society of Biblical literature and exegesis. 220 J82
Journal universel et hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. 610.5 J0
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de. L'hermite de la Guiane. 844.69 J82
Joyce, Patrick Weston. Short history of Ireland. 941.5 J85
Joynes, Edward S. Contes de fées. 843.89 J85
—— German readers for beginners. E438.7 J85
—— Introductory French lessons. E448.2 J85
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge & Ulloa, Antonio de. Voyage to South America. Adams. 918 J87
Judd, *Mrs* **Laura Fish.** Honolulu. W919.69 J88
Judge, Hugh. Memoirs and journal. 922.867 J89
Judge, William A. Echoes from the Orient. 212 J89
—— Ocean of theosophy. 212 J891
Judson, Mrs Ann (Hasseltine). Life by **Willson.** W922.67 J925
Judson, *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck).** Alderbrook. W813.39 J92
—— Allen Lucas; the self-made man. W244 J92a
—— Anna Bailey and Image worship. W244 J92an
—— Charles Linn; or, How to observe the golden rule. W244 J92c
—— Effie Maurice; or, What is my God? W244 J92e
—— The great secret; or, How to be happy. W244 J92g
—— John Frink; or, The third commandment. W244 J92j
—— The Kathayan slave. W244 J92k
—— Memoir of Sarah B. Judson. W922.67 J9281
—— My two sisters; a sketch from memory. W920.7 C47
—— An olio of domestic verses. W811.39 J92
—— Trippings in author-land. W813.39 J92t
Judson, Mrs Sarah (Hall) Boardman. Memoir by *Mrs* E. C. Judson. W922.67 J9281
Judson, *Mrs* **Sarah (Hall) Boardman, &** *Mrs* **Emily (Chubbuck).** Questions on the Acts of the apostles. W495 J922
Juglar, Clement. Brief history of panics. 332 J93
Julian, George Washington. Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 923.27 G361
—— Political recollections. 973 J941
Julian, John. Dictionary of hymnology. 245 J94
Juliand, Anna M. Brief views of U. S. history. W973 J94
Julien, Stanislas. Histoire et fabrication de la porcelaine chinoise. Salvétat. 666.5 qL6
June, Jennie, *pseud.* see **Croly,** *Mrs* **Jane (Cunningham).**
Jungmann, Josef Jakub. Er sucht einen vetter. E832.89 J95
—— Slownjk cesko-nemecky. 491.8633 qJ95
Junkin, David X. & Norton, F. H: Life of W. S. Hancock. 923 57 H19
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules. English novel in time of Shakespeare; tr. by Lee. 823.3 J98
—— French ambassador at court of Charles 2. 942 066 J98

Justina; or, The will. **De Witte.** W813.29 D51
Juxon, William. Memoirs by **Marah.** 922.34 J98
Kainz, *Frau* **Joseph.** Im bann der liebe. W833.89 K12i
—— Kleine menschen. W833.89 K12
Das Kaiserlich-königliche hofburg theater in Wien. 725.82 qK12
Kane, Elisha Kent. Love life of Dr Kane. W923.9 K131
Kane, *Sir* **Robert John.** Elements of practical pharmacy. 615.4 J1
Kansas — Charitable institutions. Biennial report. 360 K13
—— **Insurance, Sup't of.** Annual report. 368.9781 K13
Kansas academy of science. Transactions of the annual meetings. 506 N2
Kansas City club. Articles of incorporation. 367 K13
Kansas City transportation bureau. Kansas City shippers' guide. 656 P3
Kansas historical society. Transactions. 978.1 K13
Kansas state horticultural society. Annual report on Kansas forestry. 634.9 O0
—— Biennial report. 630.6 O7
Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy; tr. by Watson. 193.2 L
Kapp, Gisbert. Electric transmission of energy. 621.34 P0
Kargé, Joseph. Sketch by **Packard.** 923.57 qK14
Károly, Akin. Dilemmas of labour and education. 330.4 K14
Karsten, Hermann. Géologie de l'ancienne Colombie Bolivarienne, Vénézuela, Nouvelle Grenade et Ecuador. 558.6 qO6
Kate Kilborn. **Powell.** W244 P87
Kateri, Tekakwitha. Life by **Walworth.** W970.2 K15
Katzer, Friedrich. Geologie von Böhmen. 554.371 P2
Kaufman, Rosalie. Anton and Antoine. W595.79 P1
Kaufmann, Moritz. Charles Kingsley. 928.23 K611
—— Christian socialism. 335.7 K16
—— Socialism and communism. 335 K16
Kauschinger, G. Protection of woodlands. Fürst and Nisbet. 634.9 P3
Kay, David. Education and educators. 370.1 K18
—— Memory. 154 K18
Kay, James Phillips. Asphyxia. 616.206 J4
Kay, Joseph. Free trade in land. Mrs Kay. 333 K18
Kaye, *Sir* **John William.** Administration of the East India company. 954 K18
—— History of the war in Afghanistan. 958 K18
—— **& Malleson, G : B.** History of the Indian mutiny. 954 K182
Kayser, Emanuel. Lehrbuch der geologischen formationskunde. 551.7 P1
Keary, Charles Francis. Norway and the Norwegians. 948.1 K21
—— Vikings in western Christendom, 789-888. 948.02 K21
Keating, *Mrs* **Ida Lovina (Griffin).** Topical geography. W910 K22
Keating, John McLeod & Vedder, O. F. History of Memphis. 976.8 qM51

Keats, John. Life by **Colvin.** 928.21 K221
Keats, John. Lamia. 821.78 S
Keay, J. Seymour. Spoiling the Egyptians. 962 K22
Kebbel, Thomas Edward. The agricultural labourer. 331 K23
Keble, John. Life by **Lock.** 922.34 K231
Keddie, Henrietta. Musical composers. 927.8 K23
Keeler, Harriet L. & Davis, E. C. Studies in English composition. E808 K24
Keeler, Ralph. Vagabond adventures. 920.5 K24
Keely, Robert Neff & Davis, G. G: In Arctic seas. 919.8 K24
Keene, Henry George. Literature of France. 840.9 K25
Keeney, Ella Beckwith & Noble, A. L. Dr Grantley's neighbors. W244 K25
Keetels, Jean Gustave. Oral method with French. 448.2 K251
Keightley, Thomas. History of England. 942 K26
Keith, Charles Penrose. Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison. 929.2 qH245
Keith, Ziba Cary. Descendants of Benjamin Keith. 929.2 K26
Keller, Heinrich Adelbert von. Beiträge zur Schillerlitteratur. 928.32 qSch3
—— Nachlese zur Schillerlitteratur. 928.32 qSch3
Keller, Joseph Edward. Life of Pope Leo XIII. 922.21 L513
Kellett, Frederick William. Pope Gregory the Great and his relations with Gaul. 274.4 K28
Kelley, Frank Harrison. Reminiscences of New Hampton, N. H. 974.24 qN42
Kelley, George W. Power of school officers and teachers. 379.14 K28
Kelley, William Darrah. Memorial address by **U. S.— Congress.** 923.27 qK28
Kelley, William Darrah. Speeches, addresses and letters. 308 K28
Kellogg, Albert. Illustration of West American oaks. 583.976 qO9
Kellogg, Brainard & Reed, Alonzo. The English language. E420 K29
—— Word-building. 422 K29
Kellogg, Carrie Haviland. A sabbath day. W917.4764 K29
Kellogg, John Harvey. Household manual of hygiene. 613 N7
Kellogg, James L. Morphology of lamellibranchiate mollusks. 594.1 qP0
Kelly, James. American catalogue of books. 015.73 K28
Kelly, James Fitzmaurice-. Life of Cervantes Saavedra. 928.63 C33
Kelly, *Mrs* **Meriba A. (Babcock).** Leaves from nature's story-book. W590 P3a
—— Volume of poems. W811.49 K29
Kelsey, D. M. Deeds of daring by both Blue and Gray. 973.78 K29
Kelvin, William Thompson, *baron* **& Tait, P: G.** Treaties on natural philosophy. E531 P0a
Kemp, James Furman. Ore deposits of the U. S. 553.1 P3
Kemp, William. Nine daies wonder. Goldsmid. 914.2 K32
Kempe, Harry Robert. Handbook of electrical testing. 537.7 P2
Kempner, N. Commonsense socialism. 335 K32

Kendall, John W. Memorial addresses by **U. S.— Congress.** 923.27 qK332
Kendall, Oliver. Memorial of Josiah Kendall. 929.2 qK33
Kendrick, *Mrs* **G. A.** Contrasts. W813.49 K34
Kenna, John Edward. Memorial by **U. S.— Congress.** 923.27 qK36
Kennan, George. Siberia and the exile system. 915.7 K36
Kennedy, Evory. Obstetric ausculation. Smith. 618 2 J3
Kennedy, James Harrison. Early days of Mormonism. 298 K38
Kennedy, John. Stem dictionary of the English language. E422 K382
Kentucky — Auditor. Report. 336.769 A
—— **Geological survey.** Reports. 557.69 qO4
—— **Mines, Inspector of.** Annual report. 622.009 O5
Kenyon, Ellen E. A lucky waif. W813.49 K42
Kenyon college — Fraternities. Reveille. 378.771 KP
Kepler, William. History of Fourth Ohio regiment. 973.74
Kerbey, Joseph O. The boy spy. 973.78 K451
—— On the war path. 973.78 K45
Kernan, J. Frank. Reminiscences of the old fire laddies. 614 84 qO5
Kerney, Martin Joseph. Ancient and modern history. 909 K45
Kerr, John H. 13th anniversary of Antietam. 973.74
Kerr, Norman Shanks. Inebriety. 178 K46
Kerr, Orpheus C. *pseud.* see **Newell, Robert Henry.**
Kerr, Robert W. History of the government printing office. 655.3 O1
Kersey, Jesse. Early life, travels and gospel labors. 922.867 K47
Ketchum, *Mrs* **Annie (Chambers).** Botany. W580.2 O8
—— Christmas carillons. W811.49 K49
Kett, Charles William. Rubens. 927.5 R821
Kettlewell, Samuel. Thomas à Kempis. 922.243 T36
Key, Thomas Hewitt. Language. 410 K52
The key that opens the day. **Martin.** W242 M36
Keynes, John Neville. Scope and method of political economy. 330.1 K52
Keyser, Harriette A. On the borderland. W813.49 K52
—— Thorns in your sides. W813.49 K52t
Kidd, Benjamin. Social evolution. 301 K53
Kiddle, Henry. Text-book on physics. E530 2 O3a
Kielhorn, Franz Lorenz. Grammar of Sanskrit language. 491.25 K54
Kimball, Augusta C. Exercises in French composition based on La Belle-Nivernaise. 448.2 K56
Kimball, Arthur Lalanne. Physical properties of gases. 533 P0
Kimball, John. Samuel Ames family. 929.2 Am3
Kimball, *Mrs* **Maria Porter (Brace).** Text-book of elocution. W808 K56
The kindergarten and the school. W372.2 K571
King, Charles. Campaigning with Crook. 973.8 K58
—— Captain Blake. 813 49 K58
—— Kitty's conquest. 813.49 K58k
—— "Laramie"; or, The queen of Bedlam. 813.49 K58l

King, Charles. Starlight ranch and other stories. 813.49 K58s
—— Two soldiers, and Dunraven ranch. 813.49 K58t
King, Cooper. History of Berkshire. 942.29 K58
King, David Bennett. The Irish question. 333 K58
King, Edward. The great South. 917.5 qK58
King, Henry Melville. 50th anniversary of Dudley Street baptist church, Boston. 286.1744 B65
King, John H. Man an organic community. 130 K58
—— The supernatural; its origin, nature and evolution. 290 K58
King, *Mrs* **Mary B. (Allen).** Looking backward. W920.7 K58
King, Moses. King's handbook of New York city. 917.471 K58
King, Richard John. Handbook of cathedrals of England. 726.6 K58
King, Rufus. Pedigree of King, of Lynn, Mass. 929.2 xK
King, Thomas Starr. Christianity and humanity. 252.08 K58
—— Substance and show. 814.39 K58
King, William Francis Henry. Classical and foreign quotations. 808.8 K58
Kingman, Bradford. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 929.5 K59
Kingman, Leroy Wilson. Isbell and Kingman families. 929.2 qIs1
Kingsford, William. History of Canada. 971 K61
Kingsley, Charles. Life by **Kaufmann.** 928.23 K611
Kingsley, Charles. Madam How and Lady Why. E551 P3
Kingsley, Henry. The Hillyars and the Burtons. 823 89 K61
Kingsley, Rose G. The Washingtons' English home. 920.02 K61
Kingston (N. Y.) Dutch church. Baptismal and marriage registers. 929.3 qK61
Kinley, David. History of independent treasury of U. S. 336.73 K62
Kinloch, George Ritchie. Ballad book. Goldsmid. 821.04 K62
Kinnear, Benjamin Gott. Cruces Shakespearianæ. 822.33 E2
Kinnear, John Boyd. Principles of civil government. 321 K62
Kinney, *Mrs* **Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) Stedman.** Felicita. W811.39 K62
—— Poems. W811.39 K62p
Kip, Leonard. Nestlenook. 813.49 K62
—— Under the bells. 813.49 K62u
Kipling, Rudyard. Departmental ditties. 827.89 K62
Kirby, William Forsell. Diurnal lepidoptera. M595.78 N1
—— Lepidoptera heterocera; moths. M595.78 P2
Kirk, Eleanor, *pseud.* see **Ames,** *Mrs* **Ellen Maria (Easterbrooks).**
Kirk, Hyland C. Heavy guns and light. 973.74
Kirk, John Foster. Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary of English literature. 928.2 qAl5 v. 4-5
Kirkbride, Thomas Story. Hospitals for the insane. 362.2 K63
Kirkes, William Senhouse. Handbook of physiology. Baker and Harris. 612 P2
—— **& Paget,** *Sir* **James.** Manual of physiology. 612 K9

Kirkham, Samuel. English grammar. 425 K63
Kirkland, *Mrs* Caroline Matilda (Stansbury). Book for the home circle. W818.39 K63b
—— Evening book. W818.39 K63
—— Forest life. W813.39 K63f
—— Garden walks with the poets. W821.08 K63
—— The helping hand. W364 K63
—— Holidays abroad. W914 K63
—— Memoirs of Washington. W923.17 W2k
—— A new home -- who'll follow? W813.39 K63n
—— Spenser and the Faery queen. W821.31 O
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury. Short history of France. W944 K63
—— Speech and manners for home and school. W395 K63
Kirkland, Thomas. Present state of medical surgery. 617 F83
Kirkman, Marshall Monroe. Railway rates and government control. 385 K631
—— Railway revenue. 385 K63
Kirkup, Thomas. History of socialism. 335 K631
Kirkus, William. Miscellaneous essays. 824.89 K63
Kirkwood, Agnes E. Church and Sunday-school work in Yonkers. W277.47 K63
Kirkwood, Anna W. Bible leaflet. W220 K63
Kirkwood, Louise J. Illustrated sewing primer. W646 O1
—— The Kirkwood sewing system. W646 qP2
Kirwan, *pseud.* see Murray, Nicholas.
Kitchin, George William. History of France. 944 K64
Kitto, John. History of Palestine. 933 K65
Klee, W. G. Insects injurious to fruit and fruit trees of California. 632 O8
Klein, Edward Emanuel. Elements of histology. 611 O4
Klemm, Louis Richard. Educational topics of the day. 371 K67
Kletke, Carl. Quellenkunde der geschichte des preussischen staats. 016.9431 K67
Kluge, Friedrich Wilhelm. Etymological German dictionary. E432 K71
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig. Chemical technology. Johnson. 660 K8a
Knapp, John Leonard. Journal of a naturalist. 508.3 J1
Knapp, *Mrs* Phoebe (Palmer). Musical compositions. W784.8 fK72
—— Notes of joy. W783.7 K72
Knickerbocker club, New York. Constitution and members. 367 K74
Knickerbocker; or, New-York monthly magazine. 051 K74
Knies, Karl. Der credit. 332.7 K74
—— Das geld. 332.41 K74
Knight, Charles. Half hours of English history. 942 K741
—— Popular history of England. 942 K74
Knight, George Wells. History of land grants for education. 379.12 K74
Knight, *Mrs* Helen C. No gains without pains. 244 K74

Knight, Henry Gally. Ecclesiastical architecture of Italy. 726 xK74
Knight, William Angus. Aspects of theism. 211 K74
—— Philosophy of the beautiful. 701 K74
Knights of St John of Jerusalem. Regulations of the old hospital at Valetta. Bedford. 362.1 qK74
Knightwick and Doddenham (Eng.) Parish registers. Wilson. 929.3 qK74
Knill, Richard. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.74 K74
Knoepfler, J. B. Arbor day souvenir of Iowa. 371.89 K75
Knowledge. 505 qO2
Knox, *Mrs* **Alice W.** Primary teacher's manual. W268 K772
—— Supplemental lessons. W268 K771
—— **& C: E.** Infant Sunday school. W268 K77
Knox, Emeline L. Gems from the field of thought. W811.49 K77
Knox, Frederick John. Anatomist's instructor. 610.77 J6
Knox, John. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.54 K77
Knox, John J. Sixtieth anniversary of marriage. *Anon.* 923.87 K771
Knox, Mary Alice. Wellesley college outlines of history. W901 K77
Knox, Vicesimus. Essays, moral and literary. 824 69 K77
Knudsen, C. W. Gospel by Mark, in phonetic spelling. 421.4 K78
Kobbé, Gustav. New York and its environs. 917.471 K79
Koch, Friedrich Albrecht, *ritter* von. Leben des Valentin Jamerai Duval; übersetzt von Kayser. 927.37 D95
Kohlrausch, Friedrich. Physical measurements. 530.8 P1
Kölliker, Rudolph Albert von. Human histology. Busk and Huxley. 611 L3
Kollock, Henry. State of New York, historical and descriptive. 917.47 K83
Komuk club, Albany. Constitution and members. 367 K83
Koner, Wilhelm David. Repertorium über die 1800–50 auf dem gebeite der geschichte erschienenen aufsätze. 016.9 K83
König, Robert. Deutsche litteraturgeschichte. 830.9 K83
Die königliche bibliothek zu Berlin. **Pertz.** 027.543 B451
Königswinter, Wolfgang Müller von. Sie hat ihr herz entdeckt. E832.89 K83
Köpke, Friedrich Carl. Geschichte der bibliothek des königl. joachimsthalschen gymnasiums. 027.743 J57
Korb, Johann Georg. Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation. MacDonnell. 914.7 K84
Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther. 922.414 L977
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von. Travels through Italy. 914.5 K84
Kramer, Wilhelm. Aural surgery; tr. by Power. 617.8 M3
Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius. The Jew; tr. by Kowalewska. W891.853 K86
Krause, Lydia F. Banks — and banks. W244 K86
—— Christine's inspiration. W813.49 K862

Krehbiel, Henry Edward. Notes on the cultivation of choral music, and the Oratorio society of N. Y. 784 K87
—— Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 782.2 K87
Kretschmer, Konrad. Die entdeckung Amerika's. 973.1 fK88
—— —— Atlas. 973.1 xK88
Krider, John. Forty years notes of a field ornithologist. 598.2 N8
Kriebel, Reuben. Descendants of the Schwenkfelders. 929.1 K89
Krüdener, Barbe Julie (de Wietinghoff), baroness de. Life by **Ford.** 922.1 K93
Kufferath, Maurice. Parsifal of Richard Wagner. 782.2 W12
Kühner, Rafael. Greek grammar; tr. by Edwards and Taylor. E485 K95
Kulp, George Brubaker. Families of Wyoming valley. 923.47 qK95
Kunz, George Frederick. Gems and precious stones of North America. 553.8 qP0
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich. Manual of sacred history. 220.95 K96
Kussmaul, Adolf & Tenner, Adolf. Selected monographs. 616.853 L9
Kynett, Alpha Jefferson. Laws and forms relating to churches. 348
L, J. E. Memorial of Louis Sandford Schuyler. 922.37 Sch8
L, R. Diella; certaine sonnets. 821.39 L
L * * *, M. & B * * *, M. de, *pseud.* see **Vandermonde, Charles Auguste.**
Laas, Ernst. Die pädagogik des Johannes Sturm. 371 L11
Laban, Ferdinand. Schopenhauer-bibliographie. 016.1937 L11
Labberton, Robert Henlopen. New historical atlas and general history. 911 qL11
La Bédollière, Émile Gigault de. Mère Michel et son chat. E843.89 L11
Labiche, Eugène Marin & Delacour, A. C. L. La cagnotte. E842.81 X5
—— Les petits oiseaux. Bôcher. E842.81 W8
—— **& Martin, Edouard.** La poudre aux yeux. Bôcher. E842.81 W9
Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre. Fairy books; tr. by Booth. W843.89 L115
Labour world. 330.5 fL11
Lacombe, Paul. Petite histoire du peuple français. Bué. E944 L11
Lacroix, François Joseph Pemphile, *vicomte* de. Révolution de Saint-Domingue. 972.93 L11
Lacroix, Paul. Arts in the middle ages. 709.4 qL11
—— Eighteenth century: its institutions, customs and costumes, France. 914.4 qL111
La Crosse (Wis.) board of trade. Annual reports. 381 L11
Lacy, John. Dramatic works. 822.49 L11
Ladd, Warren. The Ladd family. 929.2 L12
Ladies' union mission school association, Albany, N. Y. Annual report. *266.5 in* W208 M36
Ladies' wreath and parlor annual. 051 L122
Lady's book. 051 qG54

Lady's magazine. 051 L121
Laennec, Réné Theophile Hyacinthe. Diseases of chest. 1823. 616.2 I3
—— —— Andral and Fisher. 1838. 616.2 J7
La Fargue, Paul. Evolution of property. 335.01 L13
La Fayette, Marie Jean Paul Joseph Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de. Life by **Tuckerman.** 923.244 L137
La Fontaine, Jean de. Oeuvres complettes. 841.45 I
La Fontaine, Rachel A. Deck the altar with blossoms fair. W811.49 L133
—— Songs for Christmas. W245 2 qL13
—— Songs of Easter. W245.2 qL131
La Gironière, Paul Proust de. Twenty years in the Philippines. 919.14 L13
La Grange, Magdalene Isidora. Songs of the Helderberg. W811.49 L13
Laidley, Alexander Thomas. History of Quarrier family. 929.2 qQ2
Laing, Henry. Ancient Scottish seals. 929.8 qL14
Laird, James. Memorial addresses by **U. S.— Congress.** 923.27 qL14
Lake, Annie. On the verge. W813.49 L145
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. Histoire de la Turquie. 949.6 L16
—— Jeanne d'Arc. Barrère. E923.544 J34
—— Life and times of Christopher Columbus. 923.9 C71l3
—— Selected poems. Curme. F841.74 O
Lamb, Charles. Life by **Ainger.** 928.24 L163
Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia. 824.75 O
Lamb, *Mrs* **Martha Johanna Reade (Nash).** History of New York. W974.71 qL16
—— Spicy; a novel. W813.49 L16
—— Wall Street in history. 974.71 L16
—— Washington inauguration, 1789, 1889. 973.4 L16
Lamberton, William Alexander. *Πρός* with the accusative. 485.9 L17
La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, *freiherr* de. Undine. E833.65 P1
—— —— Jagemann. E833.65 P
Lamson, *Mrs* **J. W.** Brockley moor. W813.49 L21
—— Rook's Dene. W813.49 L21r
Lamson, *Mrs* **Mary (Swift).** Life of Laura Bridgman. 920.9 B76
Lancaster (Mass.) Birth, marriage and death register, church records and epitaphs. 929.3 L22
Lancet. 610.5 qI3a
Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo. Pagan and Christian Rome. 913.37 L221
Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
Land transfer reform association of the city of New York. Officers, constitution, by-laws. 333.3 T631
Land we love. 051 L22
Lander, Meta, *pseud.* see **Lawrence,** *Mrs* **Margaret (Woods).**

Landon, Melville Delancy. Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell. 944.08 L23

Landor, Walter Savage. Life by **Colvin.** 928.28 L231

Landor, Walter Savage. Citation of Shakspeare. Mabie. 822.33 C13

Landré-Beauvais, Augustin Jacob. Séméiotique. 616.07 H8

Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry. Life by **Stephens.** 927.5 L23

Lane, Benjamin Ingersol. Mysteries of tobacco. 178.7 L24

Lane, James Hunter. Compendium of materia medica. 615.1 K0

Lane, James Pillsbury. Historical sketches of First congregational church, Bristol, R. I. 285.8745 B77

Lane, *Mrs* **Lydia Spencer (Blaney).** I married a soldier. 917.8 L24

Lane, Richard James. Life at the Water Cure. 615.853 K6

Lang, Andrew. Custom and myth. 398.3 L25

—— Homer and the epic. 883.1 D2

—— Myth, ritual, and religion. 291 L25

—— Oxford; historical and descriptive notes. 378.42 OE21

Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. 376.6 L26

Lange, Karl. Apperception. De Garmo. 150 L26

Langford, *Mrs* **Laura Carter (Holloway).** Adelaide Neilson. W927.92 N31

—— Beyond the sunrise. W813.49 L26

—— Buddhist diet-book. W641 O6

—— Famous American fortunes. W923.37 L261

—— The hearthstone. W640 O3

—— The home in poetry. W821.08 L26

—— An hour with Charlotte Bronté. W928.23 N511

—— Howard, the Christian hero. W923.57 H83

—— Ladies of the White House. W923.17 L261

—— Mothers of great men and women. W920.7 L26

—— Woman's story. W813 L26

—— & **Mohini Chatterjee.** Five years in theosophy. W212 L26

—— Man; fragments of forgotten history. W212 L261

Langley, Samuel Pierpont. The new astronomy. 523 N9

—— Researches on solar heat. 523.72 qO4

Langlois, Charles V. & Stein, Henri. Les archives de l'histoire de France. 016.944 L26

Langmead, Thomas Pitts Taswell-. English constitutional history. Carmichael. 342.429 L26

Langtry, John. History of the church in eastern Canada and Newfoundland. 283.71 L26

Langworthy, Isaac Pendleton. Historical discourse, Chelsea, Mass. 285 8744 C41

Lanier, Sidney. Florida; its scenery, climate and history. 917.59 L27

—— Poems. 811.49 L27

Lanman, Charles. Farthest north. 923.9 L81

Lansdell, Henry. Russian Central Asia. 958 L29

Lansing, Isaac J. Romanism and the republic. 282.73 L29
Lanza, Clara (Hammond), *marquise* de. Golden pilgrimage. W813.49 L29
—— Modern marriage. W813.49 L29m
Lapham, Increase Allen. Memorial by **Mann.** 925.9 L31
Lapham, William Berry. Bradbury memorial. 929.2 B718
—— Clason, Clawson, Classon, Closson, Clauson. 929.2 C565
—— Genealogical sketches of Robert and John Hazelton. 929.2 H332
—— History of Bethel, Me. 974.17 B46
—— Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover, N. H. 929.2 K77
Lardner, Dionysius. Electricity, magnetism and meteorology. 537 K1
—— Outlines of universal history. 909 L32
Larkin, Henry. Carlyle and the open secret of his life. 928.24 C193
Larned, Augusta. Home-story series. W813.49 L322
—— Old tales retold. W292 L32
—— Tales from the Norse grandmother. W293 L32
—— Talks with girls. W177 L32
—— Village photographs. W813.49 L322v
Larned, Josephus Nelson. History for ready reference. 903 qL32
—— Talks about labor. 331 L32
La Rocheterie, Maxime de. Life of Marie Antoinette; tr. by Bell. 923.144 M4l
Larousse, Pierre Athanase. Grand dictionnaire universel. 034 qL32
Larpent, Francis Seymour. Private journal. G: G. de H. Larpent. 946.06 L32
Larrabee, William. Railroad question. 385 L32
Larrey, Dominique Jean, *baron.* Observations on wounds; tr. by Rivinus. 617 J2
La Salle, Robert Cavelier de. Sketch by **Shea.** 923.9 L331
La Sizeranne, Maurice de. Blind as seen through blind eyes; tr. by F. P. Lewis. 371 91 L33
Lassaigne, Jean Louis. Dictionnaire des réactifs chimiques. 543 J9
Lassalle, Ferdinand. Life by **Bernstein.** 923.343 L33
Lassalle, Ferdinand. Working man's programme; tr. by Peters. 331.8 L33
Lasteyrie du Saillant, Charles Philibert, *comte* de. History of auricular confession; tr. by Cocks. 265.6 L33
Latham, Henry. Black and white. 917.3 L34
Lathbury, *Mrs* **Mary A.** April skies. W811.49 qL34
—— From meadow-sweet to mistletoe. W811.49 qL34f
Lathrop, *Mrs* **C.** Villagers of Gilead. W244 L34
Lathrop, Clarissa Caldwell. A secret institution. 920.7 L34
Lathrop, George Parsons. Spanish vistas. 914.6 L34
Latimer, *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth (Wormley).** Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 822.33 D51
—— France in the nineteenth century. 944.06 L34
Lauer, Paul Erasmus. Church and state in New England. 277.4 L36
Laughlin, James Laurence. Study of political economy. 330.7 L36
Laughton, John Knox. Studies in naval history. 923.5 L36

Lauriano, Augustin Trebonius & Massimu, J. C. Dictionariulu limbei romane. 459.3 L371
—— Glossariu care coprinde vorbele d'in limb'a romana. 459.3 L37
Laurie, Joseph. Homœopathic domestic medicine. Hull. 616.02 K3
—— —— 2d Amer. ed. 616.02 K4
—— —— 6th Amer. ed. 616.02 K7a
Laurie, Simon Somerville. John Amos Comenius. 1887. 370.1 C732
—— Lectures on language. E407 L37
La Vauguion, de. Compleat body of chirurgical operations. 617 F16
Laveleye, Émile Louis Victor de. The Balkan peninsula. 914.96 L38
—— Elements of political economy. 330 L38
—— Luxury. 331.1 L38
—— New tendencies of political economy. 330.1 L38
Lavisse, Ernest. Political history of Europe; tr. by Gross. 940 L39
—— Youth of Frederick the Great; tr. by Coleman. 923.1431 F8l
Law, John. Out of work. 823.89 L41
Law, William. Serious call to a devout and holy life. 241 L41
Lawless, Emily. Story of Ireland. 941.5 L42
Lawrence, Amos Adams. Life by **W: Lawrence.** 923.87 L432
Lawrence, Elizabeth. A heroic sinner and the pilgrim spinster. W813.49 L432
Lawrence, Eugene. English literature primers. 820.9 L43
—— Primer of American literature. 810.9 L43
—— Primer of Greek literature. 880.9 L43
—— Primer of mediæval literature. 809 L43
—— Primer of Latin literature. 870.9 L43
Lawrence, *Sir* **Henry Montgomery.** Essays written in India. 954 L43
Lawrence, *Mrs* **Margaret (Woods).** The tobacco problem. 178.7 L43
Lawrence, *Sir* **William,** *bart.* Comparative anatomy. 573 K8
—— Treatise on ruptures. 616.34 J8
—— —— Parrish. 616.34 H1
Lawrence, William, 1819-. American wool interest. *337.5 in* 337.3 D36
Lawrence, William, 1850-. Life of Amos A. Lawrence. 923.87 L432
Lawton, George W. The American caucus system. 324.73 L44
Lay, Amos. Map of the state of New York. 912.747 qL45
Layard, *Sir* **Austen Henry.** Massacre of St Bartholomew. 272.4 L45
Laycock, Thomas. Essay on hysteria. 616.852 K0
Lazarus, Emma. Poems. W811.49 L45
Lea, Henry Charles. Chapters from religious history of Spain. 274.6 L46
Lea, James Henry. Lee of Virginia. 929.2 L5112
Leaflets for young people. W178 P388
Leake, John. Chronic diseases peculiar to women. 618.1 F81
—— Diseases of the viscera. 616.3 F92a
Lean, *Mrs* **Florence (Marryat) Church.** Life of Capt. Marryat. 928.23 M34

Leander, Richard, *pseud.* see **Volkmann, Richard von.**

Leather stocking and silk. **Cooke.** 813.49 C77l
Leavitt, Emily Wilder. Bogman family. 929.2 B635
—— Genealogy of the Conant family. 929.2 W251
—— Genealogy of the Morey family. 929.2 B635
—— Starkeys of New England. 929.2 St26
Leavitt, John McDowell. Kings of capital and Knights of labor. 813.49 L48
Leber, Ferdinand Joseph. Prælectiones anatomicæ. Wilson. 611 F90
Leblond de Brumath, Adrien. Histoire de Montreal. 971.4 L49
Le Bourgeois, Henri. Rapport d'inspection générale sur la situation de l'enseignement primaire. 372.965 qL49
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. History of England in 18th century. 942.07 L49
—— History of Ireland in 18th century. 941.57 L49
—— Political value of history. 901 L49
Leclerc, Gabriel. Compleat surgeon. Ed. 5. 617 F14
—— —— Ed. 6. 617 F27
Le Clerc, Jean. Physica. 508 F08
Leclercq, Michel Théodore. Trois proverbes. E842.79 L49
Le Conte, Joseph. Elements of geology. E550 P1
Le Couteulx leader. 362.4 qL49
Lectures before Y. M. C. A. in Exeter hall. 205 L49
Lee, Charles Alfred. Human physiology. 612 J8a
Lee, Edwin. Continental travel. 914 L51
Lee, Frances, see **Pratt,** *Mrs* **Frances (Lee).**
Lee, *Mrs* **Frank.** Knives and forks. W813.49 L511
Lee, Frederick George. Reginald Pole. 922.242 P751
Lee, Henry. A Massachusetts savings bank. 332.2 L51
Lee, John. History of the Church of Scotland. 285.241 L51
Lee, John Bond. Middle-class education. 373.42 A7
Lee, John Doyle. Mormonism unveiled. 298 L51
Lee, Margaret. A Brighton night. W813.49 L51
—— Brooklyn bachelor. W813.49 L51b
—— A celebrated case. W813.49 qJ63t
—— Divorce. W813.49 L51d
—— Dr Wilmer's love. W813.49 L51do
—— Lizzie Adriance. W813.49 qJ63t
—— Lorimer and wife. W813.49 L51
—— The missing marriage certificate. W813.49 qJ63t
—— Since first I saw your face. W813.49 qJ63t
—— Story of a story. W813.49 L51s
Lee, Mary V. Studies and classifications of animals. W590 P1a
—— Syllabus of physiology. W612 P1d
Lee, Robert. Clinical midwifery. 618.2 K2a
—— Lectures on theory and practice of midwifery. 618.2 K4
—— Pathology and treatment of diseases of women. 618.7 J3
Lee, Robert Edward. Ceremonies by **Lee memorial association.** 923.57 L5116

Lee, Robert Edward. Ceremonies by **Lee monumental association.** 923.57 L5115
—— Memoirs by **Long.** 923.57 L514
—— Vindication by **Sweeney.** 923.57 L5115
Lee, *Mrs* **Sara L. (Saunders).** In memoriam; Mrs Erminnie A. Smith. W925.5 Sm5
Lee, *Mrs* **Susan (Pendleton).** Memoirs of William Nelson Pendleton. 923.57 P37
Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* see **Paget, Violet.**
Lee, William. Letters. Ford. 923.27 L518
Lee, William Henry Fitzhugh. Memorial by **U. S.--Congress.** 923.27 qH811
Lee, Yan Phou. Aus meinen knabenjahren in China. Petri. 915.1 L51
Lee memorial association, Lexington, Va. Ceremonies at inauguration of mausoleum of Gen. R. E: Lee. 923.57 L5116
Lee monumental association, New Orleans. Ceremonies at unveiling of statue of Lee. 923.57 L5115
Lee of Virginia. **Lea.** 929.2 L5112
Leeke, William. History of Lord Seaton's reg't at Waterloo. 944.05 L51
Lees, G. Robinson. Jerusalem illustrated. 915.69 L51
Lefaivre, Albert. Essai sur la littérature allemande. 830.9 L52
LeFavre, *Mrs* **Carrica.** Mother's help and child's friend. W649 P0
—— Physical culture founded on Delsartean principles. W613.7 P2a
—— Royal road to beauty, health and higher development. W613.26 P2
Lefevre, George John Shaw-. Agrarian tenures. 333 L52
Lefèvre, Nicholas. Traité de la chymie. 540 E69
Leffingwell, Albert. Illegitimacy. 364 L52
Leffingwell, William Bruce. Wild fowl shooting. 799 L52
Leffman, Henry & Beam, William. Examination of water. 543.3 P0
Le Gallienne, Richard. Religion of a literary man. 200 L52
Le Gendre, Charles W. How to deal with China. 951 L52
Leger, Louis. La littérature russe. 891.7 L52
Leger, Theodore. Animal magnetism. 134 L52
Legge, Alfred Owen. The unpopular king; Richard 3. 923.142 R331
Le Gonidec, Jean François Marie Maurice Agathe. Dictionnaire breton-français. La Villemarqué. 491.6834 qL521
—— Dictionnaire français-breton. La Villemarqué. 491.6834 qL52
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfried & Labiche, E. M. La cigale chez les fourmis. Witherby. E842.89 L52
Lehmann, Karl Gotthelf. Physiological chemistry. Day. 612.01 L1
Leib, Charles. Nine months in the quartermaster's dep't. 973.78 L53
Leidy, Joseph. Life by **Ruschenberger.** 925.9 L53
Leigh Hunt's London Journal. 052 qL531
Leighton, *Sir* **Alexander.** Mysterious legends of Edinburgh. 823.89 L53
Leitgeb, Hubert. Untersuchungen über die lebermoose. 588.3 qN9
Leland, Charles Godfrey. Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. 398.3 qL53
—— The gypsies. 397 L53

Leland, Charles Godfrey. Manual of woodcarving. Holtzapffel. 736 L53
Leland, Samuel Phelps. Peculiar people. 813.49 L53
Lelewel, Joachim. Pythéas de Marseille. 923.9 P99
Lemay, Georges. Petites fantaisies littéraires. 841.89 L54
Lemcke, Gesine. Desserts and salads. W641 P2b
Lemercier de Neuville, Louis. Trois comédies pour jeunes filles. E842.89 L54
Lemoyne, Giovanni Battista. Cristoforo Colombo. 923 9 C7112
Lend a hand. 360 L54
Lennox, *Mrs* **Charlotte (Ramsey).** Euphemia. W813.29 L54
—— Female Quixote. W813.29 L54f
Lenox club, Lenox, Mass. Constitution and members. 367 L54
Leo 13, Gioacchino Pecci, pope. Life by **Keller.** 922.21 L513
—— —— **O'Reilly.** 922.21 L513b
Leo-Wolf, William. Remarks on the abracadabra of the 19th century. 615.53 J5
Leon & brother. First editions of American authors. 015.73 L55
Leonowens, *Mrs* **Anna Harriette (Crawford).** Romance of the harem. W915.4 L55
Le Plongeon, *Mrs* **Alice (Dixon).** Here and there in Yucatan. W917.26 L55
Lepsius, Karl Richard. Life by **Ebers.** 924 L55
Leroux, Joseph. Canadian coin cabinet. 737 L56
LeRow, Caroline B. Duxberry doings. W813.49 L56
—— How to teach reading. W372.4 L56
—— Practical reader. W828 L562
—— Practical recitations. W828 L561
Leroy, Alphonse Louis Vincent. La médecine curative. 616 H7
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. Empire of the tsars and the Russians; tr. by Ragozin. 914.7 L56
—— Papacy, socialism and democracy; tr. by O'Donnell. 335 L56
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul. Modern state. 320.1 L56
Le Roy (N. Y.) Ladies' library association. Le Roy receipt book. 641 O9
Le Sage, Alain René. Guzman d'Alfarache; tr. by Brady. 843.51 R
Leslie, Charles. Massacre of Glencoe. Goldsmid. 941.06 L56
—— Theological works. 208 L56
Leslie, Eliza. Complete cookery. W641 L1
Leslie, *Mrs* **Madeline,** *pseud.* see **Baker,** *Mrs* **Harriette Newell (Woods).**
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Land systems. 333 L56
Lesseps, Ferdinand, *vicomte* **de.** Recollections of 40 years; tr. by Pitman. 926.2 L56
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Life by **Sime.** 928.32 L56
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Gesammelte werke. 1858. 832.61 I1
—— Werke. 1868–79. 832.61 I
—— Minna von Barnhelm. Primer. E832.61 O1

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Minna von Barnhelm. Whitney. E832.61 O
—— Nathan der weise. Whitney. E832.61 S
Lessing, Otto. Ausgeführte bauornamente Berlins. 729.5 fL561
—— Ausgeführte bauornamente der neuzeit. 729.5 fL56
Lessons for youth. 428.6 L56
LeTac, Sixte. Histoire chronologique de la Nouvelle France. Reveillaud. 971 L561
Letchworth, William Pryor. Insane in foreign countries. 362.2 L56
—— —— Ed. 2. 362.2 L561
Letourneau, Charles. Evolution of marriage and of the family. 392.5 L56
—— Property. 335.01 L56
—— Sociology based upon ethnography; tr. by Trollope. 390 L56
Letronne, Jean Antoine. Recherches sur le livre De mensura orbis terræ par Dicuil. 910 D56
Letters from abroad to kindred at home. **Sedgwick.** W914 Se2
Letters from the mountains. **Grant.** W928.28 G763
Lettres de guérisons opérées par le reméde universel. 615.7323 F55
Le Vacher de la Feutrie, A. F. Thomas, Moysant, Francois & La Macellerie. Dictionnaire de chirurgie. 617.03 F67
Lever, John Charles Weaver. Diseases of the uterus. 618.14 K5a
Levi, Leone. History of British commerce. 380 L57
—— Work and pay. 331 L57
Levin, E. M. Good manners. W395 L57
—— Home-making and housekeeping. W640 O9
—— Needle and brush. W746 qL571
—— Needle-craft. W746 qL57
Lewes, George Henry. Problems of life and mind. 150 L58
Lewin, Thomas. Siege of Jerusalem by Titus. 913.33 L58
Lewis, Abram Herbert. History of Sunday legislation. 263.8 L58
Lewis, Charlton Thomas. History of Germany. 943 L58
—— **& Short, Charles.** Harpers' Latin dictionary. E473.2 qL581
Lewis, Dio. Weak lungs. 616.246 M3
Lewis, Eliza Gabriella. Poems. W811.39 L58
Lewis, *Mrs* **Estelle Anna Blanche (Robinson).** Records of the heart. W811.39 L581
—— —— and other poems. W811.39 qL581
—— Sappho. W812.39 L58
Lewis, George. History of battery E, 1st R. I. light artillery. 973.74
Lewis, George Henry. National consolidation of the railways of the U. S. 385 L58
Lewis, *Mrs* **Harriet.** Bailiff's scheme. W813.49 L58
—— Beryl's husband. W813.49 L58b
—— Cecil Rosse. W813.49 L58c
—— Edda's birthright. W813.49 L58e
—— Edith Trevor's secret. W813.49 L58ed

Lewis, *Mrs* **Harriet.** Her double life. W813.49 L58h
—— Lady Kildare. W813.49 L58l
—— Old life's shadows. W813.49 L58o
—— Sundered hearts. W813.49 L58s
—— Two husbands. W813.49 L58t
Lewis, Lawrence. History of the Bank of North America. 332.1 qL58
Lewis, Meriwether & Clark, William. History of the expedition to the sources of the Missouri. Coues. 917.8 L58
Lewis, Morgan. Biography by **Delafield.** 923.27 L58
Lewis, William. Experimental history of the materia medica. 615.1 F69
—— —— Aikin. 615.1 qF84
Lexington (Mass.) Centennial celebration of the battle. 974.44 qL591
Ley, Hugh. Essay on the laryngismus stridulus. 616.201 J6
Leypoldt, Frederick. Leçons de littérature française classique. E840.9 L59
—— La littérature française contemporaine. E840.2 L59
Libbey, Laura Jean. All for love of a fair face. W813.49 L61
—— Alphabet of love. W813.49 L61a
—— Beautiful coquette. W813.49 L61b
—— Beautiful Ione's lover. W813.49 L61be
—— Crime of Hallowe'en. W813.49 L61c
—— Daisy Brooks. W813.49 L61da
—— Daisy Gordon's folly. W813.49 L61dai
—— Dora Miller. W813.49 L61d
—— Flirtations of a beauty. W813.49 L61f
—— Florabel's lover. W813.49 L61fl
—— Forbidden marriage. W813.49 L61fo
—— He loved, but was lured away. W813.49 L61he
—— Heiress of Cameron Hall. W813.49 L61h
—— Ione; a broken love dream. W813.49 L61i
—— Junie's love-test. W813.49 L61j
—— Leonie Locke. W813.49 L61le
—— Little Leafy, the cloakmaker's beautiful daughter. W813.49 L61li
—— Little Ruby's rival lovers. W813.49 L61l
—— Lovers once, but strangers now. W813.49 L61lo
—— Lyndall's temptation. W813.49 L61ly
—— Mad betrothal. W813.49 L61m
—— Madolin Rivers. W813.49 L61mad
—— Master workman's oath. W813.49 L61ma
—— Miss Middleton's lover. W813.49 L61mi
—— Olive's courtship. W813.49 L61ol
—— Only a mechanic's daughter. W813.49 L61o
—— Parted by fate. W813.49 L61p
—— Pretty Freda's lovers. W813.49 L61pr
—— Struggle for a heart. W813.49 L61s
—— That pretty young girl. W813.49 L61t
—— We parted at the altar. W813.49 L61w
—— Willful Gaynell. W813.49 L61wi

Libby chronicle. 973.77 qL61
The library. 020.5 L61
Library atlas of modern geography. 912 fL61
Library chronicle. 020.5 qL611
Library notes. 020.5 L611
Library of Anglo-catholic theology. 208 L61
Liebig, Justus, *baron* von. Animal chemistry. 547 K3
—— Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology. 612.01 K7a
—— Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. Playfair. 1840. 631 K0
—— —— Playfair. 1843. *631 in* 547 K3
—— Familiar letters on chemistry. Gardner. 540 K4b
—— Researches on the chemistry of food. Gregory. 612.01 K7
Lietze, Ernst. Modern heliographic processes. 770 qL62
Lieutaud, Joseph. Précis de la matière médicale. 615.1 F70
—— Précis de la médecine pratique. 616 F69
—— Synopsis of the practice of medicine; tr. by Atlee. 616 H6a
Life. Good things of life. 817 L62
Life and light. Wright. W244 W93li
Life in our villages. 331.8 L62
Life of our Lord in the words of the four evangelists. Perry. W226.1 P42
Ligne, *Princess* de, see Potocki.
Liguori, Alfonso Maria da, *St.* A thought from St Alphonsus Liguori for each day of the year; tr. by Sadlier. W242 L62
Lillie, Arthur. Influence of Buddhism on primitive Christianity. 294 L62
—— Popular life of Buddha. 294 L621
Lillie, *Mrs* Lucy Cecil (White). The colonel's money. W813.49 L625
—— Nan. W813.49 L625n
—— Rolf House. W813.49 L625r
—— Story of music and musicians. W780.9 L62
The lily. W396 fL62
Limiers, Henri Philippe de. Histoire de l'académie établi à Boulogne en 1712. 065 L62
Linacre, Thomas. Life by Johnson. 926.1 L63
Lincoln Abraham. Life by Barrett. 923.17 L6b
—— —— Chittenden. 923.17 L6c3
—— —— French. 923.17 L6f
—— —— Hanaford. 923.17 L6h2
—— —— Herndon & Weik. 923.17 L6h3
—— Illustrated life. *Anon.* 923.17 L6i
—— Lives and speeches of Lincoln and Hamlin. *Anon.* 923.17 L6h4
—— Life by McClure. 923.17 L6m1
—— Was Lincoln a spiritualist? by Maynard. 923.17 L6m
—— Life by Morse. 923.17 L6m2

Lincoln, Abraham. History by **Nicholay & Hay.** 923.17 L6n
—— Life by **Schurz.** 923 17 L6s3
—— —— **Whitney.** 923.17 L6w1
Lincoln, Abraham. Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice. 923.17 L6l
Lincoln, Calvin. Discourse in Hingham, Sept. 8, 1869. 285.8744 H59
Lincoln, David Francis. Hygienic physiology. E612 P1
Lincoln, *Mrs* **Jeanie T. (Gould).** Her Washington season. W813.49 L63
—— Marjorie's quest. W813.49 L63m
Lincoln, *Mrs* **Martha D.** Over the lawn to the White House. W811.49 L63
Lind, James. Treatise on the scurvy. 616.39 F57
Lindner, Gustav Adolf. Manual of empirical psychology. E150 L64
Lindsay, *Mrs* **Adelaide Ela (Towle).** Some of the descendants of Philip Towle. 929.2 T65
Lindsay, Thomas B. & Rollins, G: W. Easy Latin lessons. E478.2 L64
Lindsay, William Lauder. Mind in the lower animals. 591.51 O0
Lindström, Per Elof. Anmärkningar till de obetonade vokalernas bortfall i nagra nordfranska ortnamn. 929.4 L64
Line upon line. **Mortimer.** 221.95 M84
Linn, *Mrs* **Edith (Willis).** Poems. W811.49 L643
Linnæus, Carolus. Genera plantarum. 580 F54
—— General system of nature; tr. by Turton: vegetable kingdom. 580 G6
—— Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ. M590 F66
Linnström, Hjalmar. Svenskt boklexikon. 015.485 qL64
Linton, William James. The English republic. 320.1 L65
—— European republicans. 923.24 L65
Lippe, Chayim David. Bibliographisches lexicon der gesammten jüdischen literatur. 016 296 L66
Lippincott, James Starr. Lippincotts in England and America. 929.2 L665
Lippincott, *Mrs* **Sara Jane (Clarke).** Bonnie Scotland. *914.1 in* W914.2 L661
—— Forest tragedy. W813.39 L66
—— Greenwood leaves. W813.39 L66g
—— Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. W914 L66
—— History of my pets. 1885. W813.39 L66stf
—— —— 1890. W813.39 L66h
—— Merrie England. 1855. W914.2 L66
—— —— 1885. W914 2 L661
—— New life in new lands. W917.8 L66
—— Poems. W811.39 L66
—— Queen Victoria. W923.142 V6l
—— Recollections of my childhood. W813.39 L66stf
—— Stories and legends of travel and history. W813.39 L66sl
—— Stories and sights of France and Italy. 1867. W914.5 L661
—— —— 1885. *914.5 in* W813.39 L66st
—— Stories and sketches. W818.39 L66
—— Stories for home-folks. W813.39 L66st
—— Stories from famous ballads. W813.39 L66stf

Lippincott, *Mrs* **Sara Jane** (Clarke). Stories of many lands. 1885. W813.39 L66sl
—— —— 1891. W813.39 L66stm
—— Stories of my childhood. W813.39 L66sto
Lippincott's magazine. 051 L66
Lippmann, Julie M. Jock o'dreams. W813.49 L665
Liston, Robert. Elements of surgery. 617 J7
—— —— Gross. 617 K2a
—— Lectures on the operations of surgery. Mütter. 617 K6
Liszt, Franz. Life by **Nohl.** 927.8 L691
Liszt, Franz. Life of Chopin; tr. by Cook. W927.8 C45
Litchfield, Frederick. History of furniture. 749 qL67
Litchfield, Grace Denio. Criss-cross. W813 49 L71
—— Hard won victory. W813.49 L71h
—— Knight of the Black forest. W813.49 L71k
—— Little he and she. W813.49 L71l
—— Little Venice and other stories. W813.49 L71li
—— Only an incident. W813.49 L71o
Literary portfolio. 051 qL713
Literary world. 052 qL71
Littell's living age. 051 L71
Little, *Mrs* **Cynthia Maria** (Jones). History of the clan MacFarlane. W929.2 M161
Little, Henry William. Life and work of Emin Pasha. 923.9 Sch5
Little, James A. From Kirtland to Salt Lake City. 298 L72
Little, William John. Treatise on club-foot. 617.39 J9
Little Alice's palace. **Griswold.** W244 G88la v. 1
Little Ernest. **Griswold.** W244 G88le
Little Mary's three homes. **Griswold.** W244 G88lm
Little Norwegian. **Wright.** W244 W93lit
Litton, Edward Arthur. The church of Christ. Quick. 230 L73
Livermore, *Mrs* **Mary Ashton** (Rice). My story of the war. 973.78 L75
Livingston, Mrs Louise (d'Avezac de Castera) Moreau de Lassy. Memoir by **Hunt.** W920.7 L76
Livingstone, David. Life by **Houghton.** W923.9 L761
Livius Patavinus, Titus. Life by **Capes.** 928.78 L76
Livius *Patavinus,* **Titus.** Selections. Lincoln. 878.4 P
Le livre. 010.5 qL76
Lizars, John. Stricture of the urethra. 616.64 L1
—— —— Ed. 2. 616.64 L1a
—— System of practical surgery. 617 J8
—— —— Ed. 2. 617 K7b
Lloyd, Elizabeth. Literature for little folks. 372.6 L77
Lloyd, Ernest Marsh. Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot. 623 O7
Lloyd, *Mrs* **Sophia** (Webster). Poems. W811.49 L77
Lloyd, William Watkiss. History of Sicily. 937.8 L77
Lobstein, Jean Frédéric. De nervi sympathetici fabrica, usu et morbis. 611.8 qI3

Loch, Charles Stewart. Charity organisation. 361 L78
—— Examination of General Booth's social scheme. 331.8 B645
Lock, John Bascombe. Arithmetic for schools. Scott. E511 P1
—— Trigonometry for beginners. E514 P0
Lock, Walter. John Keble. 922.34 K231
Locke, John. Life by **Fowler.** 921.2 L792
Locke, John. Philosophy. Russell. 192.2 L
Locker, Frederick. London rhymes. 821.89 L79
Lockwood, Ellen M. Family prayers. W249 L81
Lockwood, James Booth. Farthest north by **Lanman.** 923.9 L81
Lockwood, *Mrs* **Mary (Smith).** Historic homes in Washington. W917.53 L81
Lockwood, Crosby, & son. Catalogue. 016.6 L81
Lockyer, Joseph Norman. Dawn of astronomy. 299.31 L81
—— Elementary lessons in astronomy. E520.2 P3
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Boston. 974.46 L82
—— Historical and political essays. 814.49 L82
—— Studies in history. 973 L82
Lodge, John. Peerage of Ireland. 929.721 L821
Lodge, Oliver Joseph. Modern views of electricity. 537.1 P2
Lodge, Richard. History of modern Europe. 940.5 L82
Loewinson-Lessing, Franz. Tables for the determination of the rock-forming minerals; tr. by Gregory. 552.81 P3
Loftus, Charles. My youth by sea and land. 923.542 L82
Logan, John Alexander. Volunteer soldier of America. 355 L82
Logan, Robert. Genealogical chart of the royal family. 929.72 yL82
Logan, Samuel C. A city's danger and defense. 353.97486 L82
Loiseleur, Jean Auguste Jules. Les bibliothèques communales. 027.444 L83
Lombard, Josiah Stickney. Regional temperature of the head. 612.56 N9
—— Temperature of the head. 612.56 O1
Lombroso, Cesare. The man of genius. 151.1 L83
—— L'uomo delinquente. 132 L83
—— **& Laschi, R.** Le crime politique et les révolutions; tr. par Bouchard. 323 L83
Lommius, Jodocus. Observationum medicinalium libri tres. 616 F20
London. Calendar to the feet of fines for London and Middlesex. Hardy and Page. 929.3 L84
London — Husting, Court of. Calendar of wills. 929.3 qL841
London centenary conference on the protestant missions of the world, 1888. Report. 266 L84
London dissector. Ed. 3. **Hooper.** 611.07 H1
—— Ed. 4. 611.07 H3
London electrical society. Proceedings. 537 K1a
London international exhibition, 1871 — Indian dep't. Report on educational works and appliances. 379.54 L84
London lancet. 610.5 qI3b
London medical and physical journal. 610.5 F99

London medical directory. 926.1 L84
London medical society. Transactions. 610.6 F87
London medical society of observation. What to observe. 1853. 616 07 L3
—— —— 1855. 616.07 L5
London practice of midwifery. 618.2 I6
London society. 052 L841
London university. Calendar. 378.42 LH
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of. Life by **Alison**. 923.242 L84
Long, Armistead Lindsay. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 923.57 L514
Long, George. Decline of the Roman republic. 937.02 L85
Long Island historical society. Catalogue of the library. 018.1 qL85
—— Memoirs. 974.721 L85
Longet, François Achille. Anatomie et physiologie du système nerveux. 612.8 K2
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Life by **Robertson**. E928.11 L868
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poetical works. 811.34 J v. 1-6
—— Prose works. 811.34 J v. 7-8
—— Birthday-book. Bates. W811.34 H
—— Poemas Norte-Americanos; trasladados por Lobo. 811.34 N6
—— Poems and prose passages. Hodgdon. W811.34 L1
—— Poems of places. 808.8 L86
—— Seven voices of sympathy. Bates. W811.34 L
Longley, Elias, *pub.* Nu testament. 421.4 .L86
Longman, William. Cathedrals of St Paul in London. 726.6 L86
Longman's magazine. 052 L86
Longstaff, George Blundell. Studies in statistics. 312 qL86
Longstreet, *Mrs* **Abby Buchanan.** Cards. W395 L8611
—— Debutante in New York society. W813.49 L86
—— Dinners. W395 L86
—— Hospitality. W395 L8613
—— Social etiquette of New York. W395 L863
—— Weddings. W395 L864
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin. Georgia scenes. 817.39 L86
Longus. Daphnis and Chloe; tr. by Angel Day. Jacobs. 889.3 qL86
Loomis, Alfred Lebbeus. Lessons in physical diagnosis. 616.07 M8
—— —— Ed. 3. 616.07 N2
—— Text-book of practical medicine. E616 O9
Loomis, Elias. Plane and spherical trigonometry. 514 L8a
—— Tables of logarithms. *510.8 in* 514 L8a
Loomis, Lafayette Charles. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 914 L87
Loomis, *Mrs* **Submit (Chesebrough).** Poetry and prose. 811.49 L87
Lopes, José M. & Bensley, E: R. Nuevo diccionario inglés-español y español-inglés. 463.2 qL88
Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 904 L88

Lorenz, Otto Henri. Catalogue général de la librairie française. 015.44 L88
Lorimer, George Claude. Isms old and new. 252.06 L89
—— Studies in social life. 304 L89
Loring, Caleb William. Nullification, secession, Webster's argument and the Kentucky and Virginia resolutions. 342.73 L89
Loring, George Bailey. A year in Portugal. 914.69 L89
Loring, James Milton. Our family record. 929.2 L89
Lorne, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Campbell, *marquis of.* Imperial federation. 325.342 L89
—— Viscount Palmerston. 923.242 P183
Los Angeles (Cal.) — Public library. Finding list. 019.1 qL89
Lossing, Benson John. History of England. 942 L89
—— Hours with living men and women of the revolution. 973.38 L89
—— Primary history of the United States. 1863. 973 L891
—— —— 1867. 973 L892
—— Two spies. 923.542 An22
Lost dispatch. 973.78 L89
Lothrop, Charles Henry. History of the 1st Iowa cavalry. 973.74
Lothrop, *Mrs* **Harriet Mulford (Stone).** Old Concord. 917.444 L91
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* see **Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.**
Louage, A. History of Greek and Roman classical literature. 880.9 L92
Loubat, Joseph Florimond. Mission to Russia of Fox. Champlin. 914.7 L92
Loudon, *Mrs* **Jane (Webb).** Gardening for ladies and Companion to the flower-garden. Downing. 716 L92
Louie's last term at St Mary's. **Harris.** W813.49 H241
Louis 17, king of France. Life by **Beauchesne.** 923.144 L87b
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre. Effects of bloodletting; tr. by Putnam. 615.811 J5
—— Phthisis; tr. by Cowan. Bowditch. 616.246 J6
—— —— tr. by Walshe. 616.246 K4
—— Yellow fever of Gibraltar of 1828; tr. by Shattuck. 616.928 J9
Louisiana — Auditor. Biennial report. 336.763 qA
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. Studies in Chaucer. 821.17 D
Lovell, Albert A. Worcester in the revolution. 973.34 L94
Lover, Samuel. Life by **Symington.** 928.27 L941
Lover, Samuel. Legends and stories of Ireland. 827.8 L94
Love's progress. **Gilman.** W813.39 G42
Low, Charles Rathbone. Memoir of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 923.542 W835
Low, Samuel. Poems. 811.29 L95
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. Essays on government. 342.734 L95
Lowell, Edward Jackson. Eve of the French revolution. 944.035 L95
Lowell, James Russell. Address by **Curtis.** 928.11 L952
Lowell, James Russell. Letters. Norton. 928.11 L953
—— Among my books. 814.39 L95a

Lowell, James Russell. Latest literary essays and addresses. 814.39 L951
—— Old English dramatists. 822.3 L95
—— Poetical works. 811.37 I
Lowell, *Mrs* **Josephine (Shaw).** Duties of friendly visitors. W361 Sm6
—— Economic and moral effects of public outdoor relief. W362.5 L951
—— How to adapt charity organization methods to small communities. W361 Sm6
—— Industrial arbitration and conciliation. 331.1 L95
—— Outdoor relief, "its effect upon the recipient." W362.5 L951
—— Papers on the labor question. W331.87 L95
—— Public relief and private charity. W362.5 L95
—— Report of the standing committee on outdoor relief. W362 5 L951
—— Report on public charities of New York city. *360 in* W361 Sm6
—— Report upon the care of dependent children. *362.7 in* W361 Sm6
Lowell, Percival. Noto. 915.2 L951
—— The soul of the far East. 915.2 L95
Lowell (Mass.) Fiftieth anniversary of incorporation. 974.44 L955
Lowell (Mass.) South congregational society, unitarian. Semi-centennial anniversary. 288.744 L95
Lower, Richard. Tractus de corde. 612.1 E80
Lowrey, Charles Emmett. Philosophy of Ralph Cudworth. 192.9 C89
Lowry, Robert & McCardle, W: H: History of Mississippi. 976.2 L95
Lowry, Robert, 1826- & Doane, W: H. Royal diadem. 783.7 L95
Lowth, William. Commentary upon the prophets. 224 fL95
Loyal legion of the U. S., Military order of the — Illinois commandery. Military essays and recollections. 973.78 L95
—— **Minnesota commandery.** Glimpses of the nation's struggle. 973.7 L95
—— **Missouri commandery.** War papers and reminiscences. 973.78 L952
—— **Wisconsin commandery.** War papers. 973.78 W75
Lozier, John Hogarth. Forty rounds from the cartridge box of the "Fighting chaplain." 973.79 L95
Lubbock, *Sir* **John,** *bart.* British wild flowers. 581.166 N5
—— Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 581.3 P2
Lübke, Wilhelm. Ecclesiastical art in Germany. 726 L96
Lucas, Charles Prestwood. Historical geography of the British colonies. 911 L96
Lucas, Fielding, jr. Map of Maryland and Baltimore. 912.752 L96
Lucas, Frederick William. Appendiculæ historicæ. 974.7 qL96
Lucas, P. Bennett. Description of the arteries. 611.13 J6
Luce, Lyman Horace. Alcohol and narcotics. 613.8 O7
Lucianus, *of Samosata.* Selections; tr. by Smith. W888.7 N
Luckock, Herbert Mortimer. After death. 237 L96
—— Intermediate state. 236.4 L96
Lucretius Carus, Titus. De rerum natura. Munro. E871.1 J
Ludlow, John Malcolm Forbes. War of American independence. 973.3 L96

Ludlum, Jean Kate. At Brown's. W813.49 L96
—— Minister's wife. W813.49 L96m
—— Was he wise? W813.49 L96w
Lugol, J. G. A. Effects of iodine in scrofulous diseases; tr. by O'Shaughnessy. 616.996 J1
Luisa. Helme. 823 69 H36
Lundell, Johan August. Svensk literatur, 1881–84. 016.398 L97
Lupton, Joseph Hirst. Life of John Colet. 922.242 C67
Lusk, William Thompson. Midwifery. E618.2 P2
Luther, Martin. Life by **Köstlin.** 922.414 L977
—— Sketch by **Wright.** W922.414 L978
Luther, Martin. Tomvs primvs omnivm opervm. 208 qL97
Lyall, *Sir* **Alfred Comyns.** Life of Warren Hastings. 923.242 H27
Lynam, Robert. History of the Roman emperors. White. 937 07 L98
Lynde, Benjamin. Diary. 923.47 L99
Lyndon, *pseud.* see **Hughes,** *Mrs* **Matilda A. Bright.**
Lyon, Irving Whitall. Colonial furniture of New England. 645 qP1
Lyon, W. S. & Larpent, G. de H. Primary French translation book. E448.2 L99
Lyons, Robert Spencer Dyer. Hospital practice. 616.07 M1
Lyons, Timothy A. Magnetism of iron and steel ships. 538.7 O4
Lyte, Henry Churchill Maxwell. History of the University of Oxford. 378.42 OE41
Lyttelton, Thomas Lyttelton, 2d baron. Life by **Frost.** 923.242 L993
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Life by *earl of* **Lytton.** 928.23 L99
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron.* The new Timon. 821.89 L995
—— Reynard the fox. Burnz. 653.64 P0a
—— Ranard de foks. Pitman. 421.4 L99
Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st earl of.* Dramatic works. 822.89 L99
—— Life of Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton. 928.23 L99
—— Richelieu; deutsch von Taylor. W822.89 L99r
M, L. H. Christmas thoughts and carol. W245.2 M
—— Sweet peas. W811.49 M
Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.* see **Poorsen-Schwartz, J. van der.**
Maatschappij der nederlandsche letterkunde. Handelingen en mededeelingen. 069 M11
—— Levensberichten der afgestorvene medeleden. 920.0492 M11
McAdams, William. Records of ancient races. 571.91 qO7
MacAllister, James. Catalogue of the pedagogical library, Philadelphia, and supplement. E016.37 M11
McAllister, E. Home care of nervous patients. W616.8 P1
McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. 923.9 M11
M'Alpine, Daniel. Botanical atlas. 581 fO3
—— Zoological atlas. 591 fO1
—— **& A. N.** Biological atlas. 581 qO1

McAlpine, William Jarvis. A water supply for Troy. 628.1 L7 v. 15
MacArthur, Arthur. Biography of the English language. 420.9 M11
—— Education in its relation to manual industry. 371.42 M11
Macartney, James. Treatise on inflammation. 617.22 K0a
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, *1st baron.* Miscellaneous works. Trevelyan. 824.83 I
—— Second essay on the earl of Chatham. E923.242 C394
—— Select essays. Thurber. 824.83 M
MacBride, David. Experimental essays. 610.4 F64
—— Methodical introduction to physic. 616 qF72
McCabe, James Dabney, jr. Centennial history of the U. S. 973 M131
McCabe, Lida Rose. American girl at college. 376.6 M12
McCahill, *Mrs* **Annie Lyndsay (MacGregor).** "Bound not blessed." W813.49 M123
—— Great Scott! what will the boys say? W813.49 M123g
—— John Ward's governess. W813.49 M123j
McCarthy, Justin. History of our own times. 942.08 M13
—— History of the four Georges. 942 07 M12
—— Sir Robert Peel. 923.242 P344
McCarthy, Justin Huntley. The French revolution. 944.04 M12
Macchetta, *Mrs* **Blanche Roosevelt (Tucker).** Life of Gustave Doré. 927.5 D73
M'Cheyne, Robert Murray. Another lily gathered. 244 M13
Macchiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo de. Historical, political and diplomatic writings; tr. by Detmold. 945.5 M132
McClellan, Carswell. Notes on the Personal memoirs of P. H. Sheridan. 923.57 Sh2
McClellan, George Brinton. Defence by **Curtis.** 923.57 M133
McClelland, Margaret Greenway. Broadoaks. 813.49 M13
McClure, Alexander Kelly. Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times. 923.17 L6m1
McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 925.3 Ed4
McConnell, Samuel D. History of the American episcopal church. 283.73 M13
McCormick, *Mrs* **Grace B.** Art of modern lace-making. W746 qM13
McCosh, James. Laws of discursive thought. 1881. 160 M131
—— —— 1892. 160 M13
McCoy, Frederick. Prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. 591.9945 qO5
McCracken, William Denison. Rise of the Swiss republic. 949 4 M13
McCray, Florine Thayer. Life-work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. W928.13 St7
MacCulloch, John. Remittent and intermittent diseases. 616 J0
McCulloch, Oscar Carlton. Tribe of Ishmael. 364 M13
McDermott, Anthony W. & Reilly, J: E. Brief history of the 69th Pennsylvania volunteers. 973.74
MacDonald, A. Fraser. Our ocean railways. 656 P3a
Macdonald, Alexander. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. 916.2 M14

MacDonald, Arthur. Criminology. 364 M14
Macdonald, Duff. New Hebrides linguistics. 499 M14
MacDonald, Jacques Étienne Joseph Alexandre, *duc de* **Tarente.** Recollections; tr. by Simeon. 923.544 M14
Macdonald, Sir John Alexander. Life by **Collins.** 923.271 M14
MacDonald, John Denis. Guide to the microscopical examination of water. 613.33 O3
McDonald, *Mrs* **Lucretia F.** Apple seeds. W813.49 M142
MacDonald, M. A. Poems. W811.39 M14
McDonald, W. & Hartsough, Lewis. Beulah songs. 783.7 M14
Macdonell, John. The land question. 333 M14
Macdougall, *Sir* **Patrick Leonard.** Campaigns of Hannibal. 355 M141
McDowall, William. Chronicles of Lincluden. 282.41 qM14
McDowell, James. Speech on the slave question. 326.4 M14
McDuffee, Franklin. History of Rochester, N. H. Hayward. 974.25 R58
Macé, Jean. Histoire d'une bouchée de pain: l'homme. E612.3 M7
Macfarlane, James. American geological railway guide. M557 O5
McFetridge, Nathaniel Smyth. Calvinism in history. 285 M16
MacFirbis, Duald. Annals of Ireland. O'Donovan. 941.51 M16
—— Genealogies, tribes and customs of Hy-Fiachrach. O'Donovan. 941.7 M16
McGee, Benjamin F. History of the 72d Indiana infantry. 973.74
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy. Catholic history of North America. 973 M17
McGilchrist, John. Richard Cobden. 923.242 C637
MacGregor, Annie Lyndsay, see **McCahill,** *Mrs* **Annie Lyndsay (MacGregor).**
McGuffey, William Holmes. New 3rd eclectic reader. 428.6 M172
—— New 4th eclectic reader. 428.6 M171
—— New 5th eclectic reader. 828 M171
Mach, Ernst. Science of mechanics; tr. by McCormack. 531 J 3a
MacHarg, Fannie J. Pavey. Influence. W244 M18
McHenry, James. Battle of Monmouth. Montgomery. 973.33 M18
McIlvaine, Charles Pettit. Evidence of Christianity. 1832. 239 M18
—— —— 1844. 239 M181
McIntosh, Maria Jane. Meta Gray. W813.39 M18
—— Two lives. W813.39 M18t
—— Woman in America. W396 M18
McIntosh, William Carmichael. British annelids. 595.1 fN3
Mackay, Charles. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch. 427.9 M19
—— Founders of the American republic. 923.17 M19
Mackay, Thomas. Plea for liberty. 335 M19
McKee, Thomas Hudson. Presidential inaugurations. 973 M19
M'Kendrick, John Gray & Snodgrass, William. Physiology of the senses. 612.8 P3
McKenney, Thomas Lorraine. History of the Indian tribes. 970.2 qM19
Mackenzie, Alexander. History of the Camerons. 929.2 C14
—— History of the clan Mackenzie. 929.2 M193
—— History of the Highland clearances. 333 M19

Mackenzie, Alexander. History of the Macdonalds. 929.2 M14
—— Macdonalds of Clanranald. 929.2 M141
—— Macdonalds of Glengarry. 929.2 M142
Mackenzie, Harriot. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 239.8 M19
—— Modern science unlocking the Bible. 230 M19
Mackenzie, John Stuart. Introduction to social philosophy. 301 M19
Mackenzie, Kenneth Rowland Hill. Royal masonic cyclopædia. 366.1 M19
Mackenzie, William. Diseases of the eye. 617.7 qJ3
Mackinder, Halford John & Sadler, M. E. University extension. 1890. 378.13 M19
—— —— 1891. 378.13 M191
McKinley, William, jr. Speeches and addresses. 308 M21
Mackintosh, *Sir* **James.** Memoirs. 923.242 M21
—— Miscellaneous works. 824.71 J
Mackintosh, John. Principles of pathology. Morton. 616 J6
McLaren, E. T. Dr John Brown and his sister. 928.28 B81
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Lewis Cass. 923.27 C274
Maclay, Edgar Stanton. History of the U. S. navy. Smith. 973 M222
Maclay, Samuel. Journal. 917.48 qM22
Maclay, William. Journal. 923.27 M22
MacLean, George Edwin. Old and middle English reader. 829 M22
MacLean, John Patterson. Critical examination of the evidences of the Norse discovery of America. 973.1 M22
—— Examination of Fingal's cave. 551.44 P0
Maclean, Lachlan. Hydrothorax. 616.25 H4
Macleay, K. Historical memoirs of Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor. 929.2 M17
McLellan, Isaac. Poems of the rod and gun. Wildwood. 811.39 M22
Macleod, Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 922.54 M22
Macleod, Henry Dunning. Theory and practice of banking. 332 M221
Macleod, Norman. Memoir by **D. Macleod.** 922.54 M22
Macleod, Roderick. On rheumatism. 616.991 K2
Maclurg, James. Experiments upon the human bile. 612.35 F72
McMaster, Guy Humphrey. History of Steuben co. 974.783 M221
McMaster, John Bach. History of the people of the U. S. 973 M22
Macmillan, Daniel. Memoir by **Hughes.** 920.4 M22
MacMillan, Michael. The promotion of general happiness. 171.4 M22
McMillan, Walter G. Treatise on electro-metallurgy. 537.85 P1
Macmillan & co. Bibliographical catalogue of publications, from 1843-89. 015.42 M22
Macmillan's magazine. 052 M22
McMinn, Edwin. A German hero of colonial Pennsylvania. 922.467 An8
McMurdo, Edward. History of Portugal. 946.9 M22
M'Nab, Alexander, jr. Compendium of the ligaments. 611.72 J5
MacNeill, Allan Benjamin & Clapp, J. M. Amherst memories. 378.744 AS

McNutt, Sarah J. Apoplexia neonatorum. *616.81 in* W610.8 O9
—— The babies' hospital. *362.1 in* W610.8 O9
—— Double infantile spastic hemiplegia. *616.842 in* W610.8 O9
—— Seven cases of infantile spastic hemiplegia. *616.842 in* W610.8 O9
McQuade, James. Cruise of the Montauk. 917.29 M24
MacQueary, Howard. Ecclesiastical liberty. *262.8 in* 252.091 M24
—— Evolution of man and Christianity. 213 M24
—— Topics of the times. 252.091 M24
McQueen, *Mrs* **Mary (Harris).** Baby Barefoot. W813.49 M243
—— Bridal gift. W821.08 qM24
Macvane, Silas Marcus. Working principles of political economy. E330.2 M25
MacVicar, Malcolm. Principles of education. 370.1 M25
Macy, Jesse. Our government. E353 M25
Madan, Falconer. Books in manuscript. 091 M26
Madden, Richard Robert. Infirmities of genius. 92.821 M26
Maddie and Lolly. Griswold. W244 G88la v. 2
Madison, James. Washington-Madison papers; catalogue comp. by Henkels. 016.091 qM26
Madrid, Real academia de la historia. Los restos de Colon. 923.9 C71m
Maes, Camillus Paul. Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx. 922.27 N35
Magalhaens, Fernando de. Life by Guillemard. 923.9 M27
—— —— Towle. 923.9 M271
Magalhães, Domingos José Gonçalves de. A confederação dos Tamoyos. 869.1 qM27
Magasin d'éducation et de récréation. 054 qM27
Magazin der ausländischen literatur der gesammten heilkunde. 610.5 I1b
Magazine of art. 705 qM27
Magazine of the fine arts. 705 M27
Magazine of zoology and botany. 590.5 J7
Magellan, Ferdinand, see *Magalhaens, Fernando de.*
Magendie, François. Formulary for new remedies; tr. by Haden. Dunglison. 615.13 I4
—— Lectures on the blood. 616.15 J9
—— Summary of physiology; tr. by Revere. 612 I2
Magill, Edward Hicks. Principal parts of irregular French verbs. E445.18 M27
Maglieri, Carlo & Ciccone, Vincenzo. Vade-mecum di igiene. 613 P0a
Maguire, Thomas Miller. Campaigns in Virginia. 973.73 M27
Mahaffy, John Pentland. Euripides. 928.82 Eu7
—— History of classical Greek literature. 880.9 M27
—— Old Greek education. 370.938 M27
—— Story of Alexander's empire. 938.08 M27
Mahan, Alfred Thayer. Admiral Farragut. 923.57 F242
—— Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire. 944.04 M27
Mahan, Asa. Critical history of philosophy. 109 M27

Mahan, Dennis Hart. Elementary course of military engineering. 623 M5
Maharajah Duleep Singh and the government. 954.5 M27
Maidment, James. New book of old ballads. 821.04 K62
—— North countrie garland. Goldsmid. 821.04 M28
Mailloux, Alexis. Manuel des parents chrétiens. 173.5 M28
Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner. Life by Duff. 923.442 M28
Maine — House of representatives. Rules and orders. 328.7418 A
—— Legislature. Memorial addresses on James Gillespie Blaine. 923.27 qB57
—— Tax commission. Report. 336.2 M28
—— Treasurer. Annual report. 336.741 A
Maine historical society. Collections. 974.1 M28
—— —— Ser. 2. Documentary history of Maine. 974.1 M281
Mainwaring, John. Memoirs of George Frederic Handel. 927.8 H19
Maistre, Xavier, *comte* de. Oeuvres complètes. 843.64 I
—— Voyage autour de ma chambre. E843.64 O
—— Journey round my room; tr. by Goldsmid. 843.64 P
Maitland, Frederic William. Justice and police. 347.9 M28
—— Records of the Parliament holden Feb. 28, 1305. 942.035 M28
Maitland, J. A. Fuller. Schumann. 927.8 Sch8
Maitland, James. American slang dictionary. 427.9 qM28
Majmúa i intikháb. Humphrey. W491.438 H882
Major Hall's wife. Fuller. W973.78 F95
Makepeace, William. Genealogy of the Makepeace family. 929.2 M286
Maker, F. C. Hints for pianoforte students. 786.3 M28
Malcom, Howard. Dictionary of the Holy scriptures. 220.3 M29
Male, George Edward. Elements of juridical medicine. 340.6 M29
Malet, *Sir* Alexander Charles, *bart.* Overthrow of the Germanic confederation by Prussia in 1866. 943.081 M29
Maley, A. J. Recollections of the reign of William IV. 942.075 M29
Mallard, Harriet. Thoughts of heaven. W245.2 M29
Mallard, Robert Q. Plantation life before emancipation. 326.973 M29
Malleson, George Bruce. The decisive battles of India. 954 M29
—— History of the French in India. 954 M291
—— Refounding of the German empire. 943.07 M29
Malleson, *Mrs* W. I. Notes on the early training of children. 173.5 M29
Mallet, Charles Edward. The French revolution. 944.04 M29
Mallet, *Sir* Louis. Free exchange. 330.4 M29
Mallock, William Hurrell. Labour and the popular welfare. 331 M29
Malme, Gustaf Oskar Andersson. Studien über das gehirn der knochenfische. 597.5 P2
Malmesbury, James Howard Harris, *3d earl of.* Memoirs. 923.242 M292
Malone, Chateaugay and Fort Covington directory. 917.4755 M29
Malot, Hector Henri. Conscience; tr. by Rice. W843.89 M29
Maltbie, *Mrs* Annie Catherine. Down seven generations. W929.2 T71
—— Gathered records of the Home association. W362.8 M29

Maltzahn, Wendelin von. Deutscher bücherschatz. 016.83 M29
Man; fragments of forgotten history. Langford & Mohini Chatterjee. W212 L261
Manchester, William Drogo Montagu, *7th duke of*. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 923.242 M31
Manchester (Eng.) — Constables. Constables' accounts. Earwaker. 942.72 qM311
—— Court Leet. Court Leet records. 942.72 qM31
Manchester (Mass.) Town records. 974.45 M31
Manchester literary club. Papers. 820.6 M31
Mandeville, Geoffrey de, see *Essex, Geoffrey de Mandeville, 1st earl of*.
Maner of the tryumphe of Caleys and Bulleyn. Goldsmid. 942.052 M31
Manhattan. 051 M31
Manhattan club, New York. Officers, constitution and members. 367 M31
Manitoba historical and scientific society. Transactions and reports. 061 M31
Mann, Charles. Memorial; Increase Allen Lapham. 925.9 L31
Mann, Horace. Annual reports for 1845–48 and Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1842. 379 M311
—— Educational writings. 370.4 M311
Mannering, Edward. Christian consistency. 241 M31
Manners, *Mrs, pseud.* see Richards, *Mrs* Cornelia Holroyd (Bradley).
Manning, Henry. Improvements in the practice of physic. 616 F80
Mansfield, Horace. Descendants of Richard Mansfield. 929.2 M317
Mantegazza, Paolo. Testa; a book for boys. 370.1 M315
Mantegna, Andrea. Life by Ady. 927.5 M31
Manual of cookery for the sick. Parrish. W641 P2c
Manual of nursing. Jacobi. W610.73 N8
Many thoughts of many minds. Carleton. 808.8 C191
Marah, William Hennessey. Memoirs of Archbishop Juxon. 922.34 J98
Marathi Bible dictionary. 491.468 M32
Marathonian. 379.747 qM32
Marbot, Jean Baptiste Antoine Marcelin de. Memoirs; tr. by Butler. 923.544 M32
March, Francis Andrew. Anglo-Saxon reader. 429.87 M33
—— Comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. 429.5 M33
Marcotte, Charles. Governments and politicians. 308 M33
Margon, Guillaume Plantavit de la Pause, *abbé* de. Mémoires du maréchal de Berwik. 923.542 B46
Marguerite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre. Sketch by Wright. W923.144 M32w
Marie Antoinette, queen of France. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 923.144 M4i2
—— Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 923.144 M4i1
—— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 923.144 M4i

Marie Antoinette, queen of France. Life by **La Rocheterie.** 923.144 M4l
—— —— **Yonge.** 923.144 M4y
Marie Louise, empress of France. Happy days of Marie Louise, by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.144 M34
—— Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire, by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.144 M34i
—— Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814, by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.144 M34i1
—— Marie Louise, Elba and the 100 days by **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** 923.144 M34i2
Marius, Joannes. Traité du castor. Frank; tr. par Eidous. 615.3 F46
Markham, Albert Hastings. Life of Sir John Franklin. 923.9 F851
Markham, Clements Robert. "The fighting Veres." 923.542 V58
—— History of Peru. 985 M341
—— War between Peru and Chile. 985 M34
Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of. Life by **Saintsbury.** 923.542 M343
Marlitt, E. *pseud.* see **John, Eugenie.**
Marlowe, Christopher. Works. Bullen. 822.32 J
—— Tragical history of Dr Faustus. Ward. 822.32 O
Marmion, Shackerley. Dramatic works. 822.49 M34
Marquette (Mich.) Citizens' association. Marquette illustrated. 917.74 qM34
Marquis, A. N. & co. Guide to Chicago and the exposition. 917.73 M34
Married above her. **Hutchinson.** W813.49 H97
Married or single. **Sedgwick.** W813.39 Se2
Marryat, Florence, see **Lean,** *Mrs* **Florence (Marryat) Church.**
Marryat, Frederick. Life by **Lean.** 928.23 M34
Marryat, Thomas. Art of healing. 616 F77
Marsden, William. Grammar of the Malayan language. 499 qM35
Marsh, George Perkins. Catalogue of his library. 019.2 qM35
Marshall, Alfred. Elements of economics of industry. 330 M351
—— Present position of economics. 330.1 M35
—— Principles of economics. 330 M35
—— & **M.. P.** Economics of industry. 330.2 M35
Marshall, Frederick. French home life. 914.4 M35
Marshall, James Wilson. Life by **Parsons.** 923.9 M35
Marshall, John. Life of George Washington. 923.17 W2m
Marshall, Josiah T. Farmers and emigrant's guide. 630 K9
Marshall, *Mrs* **Julian.** Handel. 927.8 H193
Marshall, Oscar Sloan. Descendants of William Marshall. 929.2 M355
Martha, Cousin, *pseud.* see **Finley, Martha.**
Martin, *Mrs* **Annie.** Home life on an ostrich farm. 916.8 M36
Martin, Benjamin Ellis. Old Chelsea. 914.21 M36
Martin, *Mrs* **Cornelia (Williams).** A consecrated life. *922.57 in* W208 M36
—— The key that opens the day. W242 M36

Martin, *Mrs* **Cornelia (Williams).** The old white meeting house. *285.1747* in W208 M36
—— Questions and notes on John. W226 5 M36
—— Questions and notes on Matthew. W226.2 M36
—— Songs in the house of my pilgrimage. 1848. W245.2 M361
—— —— 1852. W245.2 M36
—— Women's missionary societies. *266.57 in* W208 M36
Martin, David. Le Nouveau testament. 225.54 M36
Martin, Edward Sandford. Windfalls of observation. 814.49 M36
Martin, *Mrs* **Elizabeth Gilbert (Davis).** Whom God hath joined. W813.49 M362
Martin, Henry Austin. Directions for vaccination. *614.473 in* 614 N2 v. 4
Martin, Henry Newell. The human body. 612 O1
Martin, John Biddulph. "The Grasshopper" in Lombard Street. 332.13 qM36
Martin, John Hill. Sketch of Bethlehem, Pa. 284.6 qM36
Martin, Robert Montgomery. The British colonies. 325.342 qM36
Martin, *Mrs* **Sophia (Smith).** Descendants of Matthew Smith. 929.2 Sm58
Martin, William Alexander Parsons. The Chinese. 915.1 M36
Martindale, Joseph C. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. E612 N2a
Martineau, Harriet. Household education. 372 M36
Martineau, James. Study of religion. 201 M36
Martinet, Louis. Manual of pathology. 616 I7
Martyn, Henry. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.34 M362
Martyn, Lizzie Stanley. Multiplication chart. W372.7 M36
Martyn, William Carlos. History of the English puritans. 274.2 M36
—— Wendell Phillips. 923.67 P54
Martyrology of Donegal. **O'Clery.** 264.021 Oc4
Marvin, Abijah Perkins. Life of Cotton Mather. 922.57 M4201
Marvin, Charles. Reconnoitering Central Asia. 915.8 M36
Marvin, Edwin E. Fifth regiment Connecticut volunteers. 973.74
Marvin, *Mrs* **Lydia Hooper (Lewis).** The eight beatitudes. W245.2 M365
Marx, Karl Friedrich Heinrich. Moral aspects of medical life; tr. by Mackness. 926.1 M36
Mary, queen of Scots. Funeral by **Innes.** 923.141 M3
Maryland — Comptroller. Annual report. 336.752 A
—— **Council of safety.** Journal and correspondence. Browne. 975.2 qM36
—— **Tax commission.** Report. 336.2 M36
Maryland loyalists regiment. Orderly book. 973.34 M36
Maryland medical recorder. 610.5 J0a
Maryland register. 317.52 M36
Marzials, Frank Thomas. Life of Charles Dickens. 928.23 D5513
Mas-Latrie, Jacques Marie Joseph Louis, *comte* de. Trésor de chronologie. 902 fM37

Mason, *Mrs* Amelia Gere. Women of the French salons. 923.9 qM38
Mason, Edward Campbell. Veto power. 353.03 M38
Mason, Edward Tuckerman. Samuel Johnson. 928.24 J636
Mason, *Mrs* Fannie W. Daddy Dave. W813.49 M381
Mason, George. Life by Rowland. 923.27 M38
Mason, George Champlin. Annals of the Redwood library. 027.27 R24
—— Annals of Trinity church. 283.745 N47
Mason, J. Herbert. Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
Mason, Lowell & Greene, David. Church psalmody. 245.2 M38
Mason, Luther Whiting. National music teacher. 784.9 M38
Mason, *Mrs* Marie Louise. All about Edith. W813.49 M382
Mason, Mary Murdoch. Mae Madden. W813.49 M383
Mason, William. Touch and technic. 786.3 qM38
Mason, William Lyman. Descendants of Robert Mason. 929.2 M38
Maspéro, Gaston Camille Charles. Egyptian archæology; tr. by Edwards. 913.32 M381
—— Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. 913.32 M38
Masquerade and carnival. Wandle. W793 W18
Mass.— Gas and electric light commissioners, Board of. Annual report. 665.7 O6
—— Health, Board of. Annual report. 614.09744 N0
—— Infantry — 35th regiment. History of the regiment. 973.74
—— Inland fisheries and game, Commissioners on. Annual report. 639 M7
—— Labor statistics, Bureau of. Annual report. 331 M38
—— Land transfer, Joint special committee on. Report. 333.3 T631
—— Perkins institution and school for the blind. Annual report. 362.4 M38
Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. By-laws and officers. 361 M381
Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association. Six lectures upon school hygiene. 371.7 M38
Massachusetts historical society. Collections. 974.4 M38
—— Proceedings. 974.4 qM38
Massachusetts institute of technology — Society of arts. Abstract of the proceedings. 606 M2
—— In memory of William Barton Rogers. 925.5 R63
Massachusetts military historical society. Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862. 973.73 M38
Massachusetts of to-day. Quinn. 920.0744 qM38
Massacre of Glencoe. Leslie. 941.06 L56
Massee, George. British fungus-flora. 589.2 P2
Massey, G. Betton. Electricity in the diseases of women. 618.1 O8
Massey, Gerald. The natural genesis. 291 qM38
Masson, David. British novelists and their style. 823 M38
—— DeQuincey. 928.24 D441
Material for a genealogy of the Scammon family. Goodale. 929.2 Sca5
Mathematische und naturwissenschaftliche berichte aus Ungarn. 505 O3a

Mather, Cotton. Life by **Marvin.** 922.57 M4201
—— —— **Wendell.** 922.57 M4202
Mather, Cotton. Essays to do good. 241 M42
Mather, *Mrs* **Helen.** One summer in Hawaii. W919.69 M42
Mather, Horace Eli. Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather. 929.2 M423
Mather, Richard Henry. Address commemorative by **Frink.** 923.77 M42
Matheson, A. Scott. Church and social problems. 330.4 M42
Mathews, Harriet. Outlines of English grammar. E425 M42
Mathews, Joanna H. Bessie books. W244 M42
—— Breakfast for two. W244 M42b
—— Harry and Fred's story book. W813.49 M421
Mathews, William Smith Babcock. New musical miscellanies: How to understand music. 780.4 M42
Matson, Cora A. As the cardinal flower. W811.49 M42
Matson, Henry. References for literary workers. 028.8 M42
Matteson, *Mrs* **Frances F.** Wild poet's rest. W818.39 M42
Matteucci, Carlo. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings; tr. by Pereira. 591 K8a
Matthew, James E. Manual of musical history. 780.9 M43
Matthews, James Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms. 814.49 M43
—— Family tree and other stories. 813.49 M43
—— French dramatists of the 19th century. 842.8 M43
—— The home library. 028 M43
Maupas, Charlemagne Émile de. Story of the Coup d'état; tr. by Vandam. 944.07 M44
Maurice, Charles Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848–49. 943.07 M44
Maurice, John Frederick Denison. Unity of the New testament. 225.7 M44
Mauriceau, François. Des maladies des femmes grosses. 618.2 E68
Maury, Matthew Fontaine. Life by **Corbin.** 925.5 M44
Maver, William, jr. American telegraphy. 654 P2
Maxcy, Milton. Oration. *172 in* 378.747 UR1
Maxey (Eng.) Register book of the parish church. Sweeting. 929.3 qM45
Maximilian, emperor of Mexico. Notes pour servir à l'histoire par **Faucher de Saint Maurice.** 923.172 M4f
Maxson, Edwin R. Treatise on the practice of medicine. 616 M1
Maxwell, David. Stepping-stones to socialism. 335 M45
Maxwell, Hu. History of Tucker co. W. Va. 975.4 T79
Maxwell, James Clerk. Elementary treatise on electricity. Garnett. 537 O8
Maxwell, Joseph Renner. The negro question. 572.96 P2
Maxwell, William Henry. Advanced lessons in English grammar. E425 M45
May, Caroline. Hymns on the collects. W245.2 M45
—— Lays of memory and affection. W811.49 M45
—— Poems. W811.49 M45p

May, Charles Henry. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. E612 O9a
May, Samuel Pearce. Descendants of Richard Sares. 929.2 Se16
Mayer, Alfred Marshall. Sound. 534 N8
—— & Barnard, Charles. Light. 535 N7
Maygrier, Jacques Pierre. Anatomist's manual; tr. by Bedford. 611.07 J2
—— Midwifery illustrated; tr. by Doane. 618.2 qJ3
Mayhew, Jonathan. Sermons. 252.058 M45
Maynard, *Mrs* Nettie (Colburn). Was Lincoln a spiritualist? 923.17 L6m
Maynard, Thomas. Sabbath school echo. W245.2 M455
Mayo, Amory Dwight. Symbols of the capital. 304 M45
Mayo, Charles Herbert. Notes on the family of King. 929.2 K582
Mayo, Herbert. Outlines of human physiology. 612 J7a
Mayo, Thomas. Clinical facts and reflections. 616 K7
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth. Exercises in Latin syntax. E478.2 M45
—— Latin exercises. E478.2 M451
Mazeres, Édouard. Le collier de perles. E842.89 M45
Mead, Richard. Medical works. 610.8 F65
Mead, Theodore Hoe. Our mother tongue. 421.5 M46
Meads, S. P. Elements of chemistry. E540.2 P1
Meagher, *Mrs* Thomas Francis & Blossières, A. G. de. All for the sacred heart of Jesus. W264.02 M46
Meckel, Johann Friedrich. Manual of anatomy; tr. by Doane. 611 J2
Le médecin des dames. Goulin & Jourdain. 613 F71
Medical and chirurgical review. 610.5 F95
Medical and philosophical commentaries. 610.5 F74
Medical and physical journal. 610.5 F99
Medical and surgical register of the U. S. 926 1 M46
Medical and surgical reporter. 615.5 K7a
Medical chronicle. 610.5 O4a
Medical directory of the city of New York. 926.1 M462
Medical examiner and record of medical science. 610.5 J8
Medical news. 610.5 K3a
Medical record. 610.5 qM6
Medical register of N. Y., N. J. and Conn. 926.1 M461
Medici, Lorenzo 1 de, the Magnificent, prince of Florence. Life by Carpenter. 923.1455 M4c
Medico-chirurgical review. 610.5 I1a
Medico-legal society of the city of New York. Inaugural address of Clark Bell. *614.06 in* 614 N2 v. 4
—— Medical jurisprudence of inebriety. W178 M46
Meech, W. W. Quince culture. 634 O8
Meehan, Charles Patrick. Irish Franciscan monasteries. 274.15 M47
Meeker, Eli. Sermons. 252 M47
Meginness, John Franklin. Biography of Frances Slocum. 970.2 S15
—— Origin and history of the Magennis family. 929.2 M27
—— Otzinachson. 974.831 M471

Meigs, Charles Delucena. Philadelphia practice of midwifery. 618.2 K2b
Meigs, John Forsyth. Diseases of children. 618.9 K8
Meigs, Josiah. Life by **W: M. Meigs.** 923.77 M47
Meigs, *Mrs* **Mary Noel (Bleecker) McDonald.** Poems. W811.39 M47
Meigs, William Montgomery. Life of Josiah Meigs. 923.77 M47
Meiklejohn, John Miller Dow. English language. E420.2 M47
Meissner, Albert L. German grammar. E438.2 M47
—— Lessons in German conversation. E438.2 M471
Meissner, Marie. Aus meiner welt. Wenckebach. E833.89 M47
Melanchthon, Philipp. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.414 M481
Melbourne, William Lamb, 2d viscount. Life by **Dunckley.** 923.242 M482
Melbourne House. **Warner.** W813.49 W242m
Meldola, Raphael. Chemistry of photography. 771 M48
Meleney, C. E. & Giffin, W: M. Selected words for spelling, dictation and language lessons. E428.1 M48
Meliora. 305 M48
Mellen, Grenville. Book of the United States. 917.3 M48
Melsheimer, F. V. Journal of the voyage of the Brunswick auxiliaries from Wolfenbüttel to Quebec. 973.38 M49
Melva, *pseud. see* **Dimon,** *Mrs.*
Melville, George Wallace. In the Lena delta. 919.8 M49
Melzi, Gaetano, *conte.* Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime. 014.5 qM49
Memminger, Christoph Gustav. Life by **Capers.** 923.37 M51
Memphis merchants' exchange. Annual statement. 381 M51
Men and women of the time. Ed. 13. 920.01 M52
Mendell, *Miss* **& Hosmer,** *Miss.* Notes of travel. W917.3 M52
Mendelssohn, Moses. Memoirs by **Samuels.** 921.3 M52
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Ludwig Felix. Life by **Rockstro.** 927.8 M524
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Ludwig Felix. Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 927.8 M523
Mendelssohn family. History by **Hensel.** 927.8 M525
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin. A century of electricity. 537 P0
Menzel, Wolfgang. German literature; tr. by Gordon. 830.9 M52
Menzies, A. J. P. Local government (Scotland) act, 1889: the provisional council. 352.041 M52
Mérat, François Victor & Delens, A. J. Dictionnaire universel de matière médicale. 610.3 J7
Mercersburg review. 205 M53
Mercier, Charles Arthur. Sanity and insanity. 132.1 M53
Meriden (Ct.) scientific association. Proceedings. 506 O5
Mérimée, Prosper. Colomba. E843.81 O
Merivale, Herman. Historical studies. 904 M54
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri. Histoire de la réformation. 270.6 M54

Merriam, Florence A. Birds through an opera glass. W598.2 O9c
Merriam, George Spring. Story of William and Lucy Smith. 928.24 Sm65
Merrick, George Purnell. Work among the fallen. 176.5 M55
Merrill, George Perkins. Stones for building and decoration. M553.5 P1
Merrill, John Houston. Memoranda relating to the Mifflin family. 929.2 M58
Merriman, Mansfield. Text-book on roofs and bridges. 624 PO
—— Text-book on the mechanics of materials. 624.2 PO
Merritt, J. P. Biography of W. H. Merritt. 923 271 M55
Merritt, Timothy. The Christian's manual. 234.8 M55
Merritt, William Hamilton. Biography by J. P. Merritt. 923.271 M55
Messler, Abraham. Forty years at Raritan. 252.057 M56
Methodist episcopal church. Doctrines and discipline. Harris. 1880. 287.6 M561
—— —— 1884. 287.6 M562
—— Hymn book of the mission in north India. W491.438 M56
—— Hymnal. 245.276 M56
—— Hymns for the use of the church. 245.276 M561
Methodist episcopal church, south. Collection of hymns. 245.276 M562
—— History of the organization. 287.675 M56
Methodist magazine. 205 W51
Methodist quarterly review. 205 M561
Metropolitan club, Washington. Constitution and members. 367 M56
Meurman, A. Dictionnaire français-finnois. 494 M57
Mexico (republic) — Observatorio astronómico nacional de Tacubaya. Anuario. 522.19 OO
Meyer, *Mrs* Annie (Nathan). Helen Brent, M. D. W813.49 M571
—— Woman's work in America. 396.5 M57
Meyer, Franz Sales. Handbook of ornament. 740 M57
Meyer, Henry Coddington. Water-waste prevention. 628.17 O5
Meyer, Hermann Julius. Meyer's hand-lexikon. 033 M57
Michael, Albert D. British oribatidæ. 595.4 O4
Michaelis, H. Portuguese and English dictionary. 469.32 M58
Michel, Émile. Rembrandt; tr. by Simmonds Wedmore. 927.5 qR28
Michel, Francisque Xavier. Les Écossais en France. 944 M583
Michels, Ivan C. Current gold and silver coins. 737 qM58
Michener, Ezra. Retrospect of early quakerism. 289.6 M66
Michie, Peter Smith. Life and letters of Emory Upton. 923.57 Up8
Michigan — Corrections and charities, Board of. Biennial report. 360 M58
—— Proceedings of annual conference of county agents, and convention of the board. 360 M582
—— Fish commissioners, Board of. Report. 639 N5
—— Immigration, Commissioner of. Michigan and its resources. 917.74 D582
—— Monument commission. Michigan at Gettysburg. 973.73 M58

Michigan —. State normal school. Catalogue of the library. 017.1 M58
—— **State prison, Inspectors of.** Annual report. 365 M58
—— **State, Secretary of.** Crop report. 633 O1
Michigan citizens. Banquet to T: W. Palmer. 923.27 qP18
Michigan engineering society. Michigan engineers' annual. 620.6 O0
Michigan university. General catalogue, 1837–90. 378.774 UG
—— Semi-centennial celebration. 378.774 qUK
Middlemore, *Mrs* **Maria Trinidad Howard.** Spanish legendary tales. 398.2 M58
Middleton, John Henry. Ancient Rome in 1888. 913.37 M58
Mihles, Samuel. Elements of surgery. 617 F46
Military gazette. 355.05 qM59
Military history of Medway. Jameson. 353.97446 qJ23
Mill, James. Life by **Bain.** 928.28 M59
Mill, John Stuart. Principles of political economy. 330.2 M59
—— Unsettled questions of political economy. 330.4 M59
Millard, Lydia M. Nepenthe. W813.39 M61
—— Olie W813.39 M61o
Miller, Charles A. Manual of the state of Tennessee. 328.7688 A
Miller, *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Smith).** In the kitchen. W641 N5
Miller, *Mrs* **Harriet (Mann).** Bird-ways. W598.2 O5
—— In nesting time. W598.2 O8c
—— Little brothers of the air. W598.2 P2a
—— Little folks in feathers and fur. W590 N9
—— Little people of Asia. W915 M61
—— Nimpo's troubles. W813.49 M611
—— Queer pets at Marcy's. W590 O0
—— Woman's club. W367 M61
Miller, Horace Elmer & Allen, M.. E. Sketches of Conway. 917.442 M61
Miller, Hugh. Sketch book of popular geology. 551 M0
Miller, John Bleecker. Trade organizations and politics; also Progress and robbery. 324 2 M61
Miller, Jonathan P. Condition of Greece. 914 95 M61
Miller, Mary Christina. Alice Porter. W244 M61
—— Arnold family series. W244 M61a
—— Basket of barley loaves. W242 M61
—— Outside the gate. W244 M61o
—— Reformation series. W270.6 M61
—— Servants of Christ. W240 M61
Miller, *Mrs* **Mary Esther (Rice).** Bertie's fall. W244 M611
—— Bessie Kirkland. W244 M611b
—— Books for bright eyes. W244 M611bo
—— Holly books. W244 M611h
—— Little Margery. W244 M611l
—— Riverside farmhouse. W244 M611r
Miller, Olive Thorne, *pseud.* see **Miller,** *Mrs* **Harriet (Mann).**
Miller, Orlando Dana. Har-Moad. 913.35 M61

Miller, Samuel. Office of the ruling elder. 262.15 M61
Miller, Samuel Almond. North American geology. M560.97 qO9a
Miller, Thomas. Sports and pastimes of merry England. 796 M61
Miller, Walter. Latin prose composition. E478.2 M61
Millet, Francis Davis. The Danube. 914.3 M61
Millet, Jean François. Life by Sensier. 927.5 M61
Millet, Jean François. Twenty etchings and woodcuts. 761 qM61
Millingen, John Gideon. Curiosities of medical experience. 610 J8
—— History of duelling. 394.8 M62
—— Mind and matter. 157 M62
—— Treatment of the insane. 132.1 M62
Millington, Frederick Handel. Housing of the poor. 331.83 M62
Millot, Claude François Xavier. Élémens d'histoire général. 909 M62
—— Élémens de l'histoire d'Angleterre. 942 M62
—— Élémens de l'histoire de France. 944 M62
Milne, William James. High school algebra. E512 P2
Milnes, Alfred. Problems in political economy. 330.7 M63
Milton, John. Life by Brooke. 928.21 M647
Milton, John. Paradise lost. E821.47 O
Milwaukee (Wis.) Ladies' art and science class. Catalogue of the books in the library. 016.7 M64
Minard, Eliza E. C. Pathological anteflexion of the uterus. *618.14 in* W610.8 O9
—— Tenth international congress at Berlin. *610.6 in* W610.8 O9
Minchin, James George Cotton. Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula. 914.97 M66
Mind. 105 M66
Mines, John Flavel. Tour around New York and My summer acre. 917.471 M66
Mining directory of the U. S., Canada and Mexico. 622 qP2
Minneapolis journal. Illustrated Minneapolis. 917.76 fM66
Minnesota — Corrections and charities, Board of. Biennial report to the legislature. 360 M66
—— Geological and natural history survey. Bulletin. 557.76 O7
—— Report of the state zoologist. 591.9776 P2
—— Reports, botanical series. 581.9776 qP2
—— Legislature. Legislative manual. 328.7768 A
—— War history commission. Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars. 973.74
—— —— Ed. 2. 973.74
Minnesota state horticultural society. Annual report. 630.6 N3a
—— Transactions, proceedings, essays and reports. 630.6 M6a
Minnigh, Henry M. Company K, 1st inft. Penn'a reserves. 973.74
Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. 927.5 M941
Minor, Kate Pleasants. From Dixie. 818.49 M66
Minor, Louisa H. A. The Meriwethers. 929.2 M545
Minton, Maurice Marriott. Road of the rough. 813.49 M66
Miriam's reward. Griswold. W244 G88mir

Miss Muff and little Hungry. **Warner.** W811.49 W24
Missionary herald. 266 M691
Missionary kite. **Griswold.** W244 G88mis
Missionsblatt für kinder. 266 M69
Mississippi — **Auditor.** Biennial report. 336.762 A
Missouri — **Adjutant-General.** Annual report. 353.97786 A
—— **Agriculture, Board of.** Annual report. 630.6 M6
—— **Auditor.** Report. 336.778 A
—— **Equalization, Board of.** Journal. 385 M691
—— **Insurance dep't.** Annual report. 368.9778 M69
—— **State, Secretary of.** Official manual. 328.7788 A
Missouri medical association. Transactions. 610.6 M7
Mrs Stephens' illustrated new monthly. W051 qM69
Mitchel, **Ormsby MacKnight.** Planetary and stellar worlds. 520.4 K8
Mitchell, **Arthur.** The past in the present. 571 O1
Mitchell, *Mrs* **Ellen M.** A study of Greek philosophy. W180 M69
Mitchell, **John.** Manual of practical assaying. 669.9 K6
Mitchell, **Kate.** The drink question. 178.1 M69
Mitchell, **Silas Weir.** Rest in the treatment of nervous disease.
616.8 in 614 N2 v. 4
Mitchell, **Thomas.** The old paths. 234.8 M69
Mitchell, **W. F.** Royal navy. 623.8 qN5
Mitford, **Algernon Bertram Freeman.** Tales of Old Japan. 398.2 M69
Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer anstalt. 910.5 qM69
—— Erganzungsband. 910.5 qM691
Mivart, **St George.** Contemporary evolution. 261 M69
—— Essays and criticisms. 824.89 M69
—— Nature and thought. 150 M69
—— Origin of human reason. 153.6 M69
Moak, **Nathaniel Cleveland.** Statutes relating to the Albany county penitentiary. 365 M71
Mobisson, **F.** Costumes of the modern stage. 792 qM71
Modern classics. 820.8 M72
Modern language association of America. Transactions. 406 M72
Modèt, **Helen.** Light. W813.39 M72
Moe, **Adelaide T.** Old Fountain inn. W811.49 M72
Moens, **William John Charles.** The Walloons and their church at Norwich. 284.5 qM72
Moffat, **Robert Scott.** Henry George the orthodox. 330 G29
Mohl, Mme Mary (Clarke). Life by **O'Meara.** 923.9 M72
Mohr, **Francis** & **Redwood, Theophilus.** Practical pharmacy.
615.4 K9
—— —— Procter. 615.4 K9a
Mohr, **Louis.** Die jubelfeste der buchdruckerkunst. 016.65512 M72
Mojsisovics, **Edmund Johann August Georg,** *edler von* **Mojsvar** & **Neumayr, Melchior.** Beiträge zur paläontologie Österreich-Ungarns.
560.9436 O2
Moke, **Henri Guillaume.** Histoire de Belgique. 949.3 M72

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. L'avare. Joynes. E842.42 R
—— Le bourgeois gentilhomme. Delbos. E842 42 S7
—— —— Gasc. E842.42 S7g
—— Le médecin malgré lui. Gasc. E842.42 T5
—— Le misanthrope. Joynes. E842.42 S
—— Tartuffe. Gasc. E842.42 O
Molinos, Miguel de. Life by **Bigelow.** 922.246 M73
Moll, Albert. Hypnotism. 134 M73
Moll, Max S. Condensed German grammar. E435 M73
—— —— Companion. E435 M731
Möller, Ernst Wilhelm. History of the Christian church; tr. by Rutherfurd. 270 M73
Mollett, John William. Illustrated dictionary of art and archaeology. 703 M73
—— Painters of Barbizon. 927.5 M73
—— Rembrandt. 927 5 R28
—— Sir David Wilkie. 927.5 W65
—— Watteau. 927.5 W34
Möllhausen, Balduin. Der piraten-lieutenant. 833.79 M73
Molloy, Gerald. Gleanings in science. 504 O8
Moltke, Hellmuth Karl Bernhard, graf von. Life; tr. by **Herms.** 923 543 M73
Moltke, Hellmuth Karl Bernhard, *graf* von. Essays, speeches and memoirs; tr. by McClumpha. Barter and Herms. 904 M73
—— Franco-German war. 943.082 M73
Mommsen, Christian Matthias Theodor. History of the Roman republic. 937.02 M731
—— Provinces of the Roman empire. 937.06 M73
Monahan, Michael. Fantasy of the Fuyck. 811.49 M74
Mondat, Vincent Marie. On sterility. 618.17 K4
Monell, Gilbert Chichester. Rheumatism. 616.991 K5
Money. **Freedly.** 658 P0
Monkhouse, William Cosmo. Turner. 927.5 T85
Monro, Alexander, 1697-1767. Works; pub. by his son. 610.8 qF81
—— Anatomy of the bones and nerves. Kirby. 611.71 H0
—— Tractatus de nervis. Coopmans. 611.8 F62
Monro, Alexander, 1773-1859. Anatomy of the human body. 611 H3
Monroe, *Mrs* **Harriet Earhart.** Art of conversation. 371 M75
Monroe, Will Seymour. Educational labors of Henry Barnard. 923.77 B251
Montague, Charles Greville & Moultrie, William. Correspondence. 923.57 M86
Montana — Prison commissioners, Board of. Rules of the state prison. 365 M76
—— **World's fair managers, Board of.** Montana exhibit. 917.86 M76
Montanus, Arnoldus. Leven der prinsen van Oranje. 923.1492 Or1
Montefiore, Sir Moses. Life by **Wolf.** 923.642 M76
Monteil, Amans Alexis. Histoire des Français. 944 M76

Monteiro, Aristides. War reminiscences. 973.78 M76
Monteiro, *Mme* **Mariana.** Legends of the Basque people. 398 2 M76
Monteith, James. Barnes's complete geography. E910 qM76
Montelius, Oscar. Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times; tr. by Woods. 913.485 M76
Montgomery, David Henry. Beginner's American history. E973 M762
—— Leading facts of American history. 1890. E973 M76
—— —— 1892. E973 M761
—— Leading facts of English history. E942 M76
Montgomery, Marcus Whitman. The Mormon delusion. 298 M76
Montgomery, William Fetherson. Signs of pregnancy. 618.21 J7
The month. 052 M76
Monthly journal of foreign medicine. 610.5 I8
Monthly journal of medicine. 610.5 I3d
Monthly microscopical journal. 578 M9
Monthly religious magazine. 205 M76
Montojo, Patricio. Las primeras tierras descubiertas por Colón. 973.1 qM76
Montolieu, Jeanne Isabelle Pauline (Polier de Bottens) de Crousaz, *baronne* de. Caroline de Lichtfield. 843.59 M76
Montpellier (France), Université de. Cartulaire. 378.44 qM7A
—— Sixième centenaire. 378.44 qM7K
Montrose, James Graham, 1st marquis of. Memoirs by **Wishart.** 923.541 qM76
Moodie, *Mrs* **Susanna (Strickland).** Mark Hurdlestone. W813.39 M77
Moore, Avard J. That uncomfortable shoe. 613.484 P1
Moore, Charles Herbert. Examples for elementary practice in delineation. 741 qM78
—— Gothic architecture. 723.5 M78
Moore, Clement Clarke. Hebrew lexicon. 492.432 M78
Moore, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. W928.23 Sh4
Moore, Jacob Bailey. History of Candia, N. H. 974.26 C161
Moore, John. Medical sketches. 612 F94
Moore, John W. History of North Carolina. 975.6 M78
—— Roster of North Carolina troops. 973.74
Moore, Joseph Solomon. The champion tariff swindle of the world. 337 M78
Moore, Susan Teackle. Ryle's open gate. W813.49 M782
Moore, Thomas. Life by **Symington.** 928.21 M782
Moorehead, Warren King. Primitive man in Ohio. 571.91 P2
—— Wanneta, the Sioux. 813.49 M78
Moorman, John J. Virginia springs with their analysis. 613.12 K7
Moors, John Farwell. History of the 52d Massachusetts. 973.74
Moravian schools and customs. **Batty.** 284.6 B32
More, Hannah. Practical piety. 241 M81
Moreland, F. A. Practical decorative upholstery. 645 O9
Moreland vale. W813.29 M81
Morey, Amelia. Outline of work in elementary language. W428.2 M81

Morey, Amelia. Outlines of work in grammar. W425 M81
Morfill, William Richard. Story of Poland. 943.8 M81
—— Story of Russia. 947 M81
Morfit, Campbell. Chemical manipulations. Mucklé. 542 K9
—— Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. 668.1 K7
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista. Seats and causes of diseases; tr. by Alexander. 616 qF69
—— —— Cooke. 616 I4
Morgan, A. T. Yazoo. 917.62 M82
Morgan, Anna. Hour with Delsarte. 808.5 M82
Morgan, *Mrs* **Caroline Starr.** Esther Lawrence. W244 M82
—— Ways that win. W244 M82w
Morgan, Horace Hills. Representative names in the history of English literature. 820 M82
Morgan, James Appleton. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. 822.33 D33
Morgan, Thomas Jefferson. Educational mosaics. 370.8 M82
—— & **Glezen, E: K.** Students' hymnal. 783.9 M82
Morin, Louis. French illustrators. 759.4 fM82
Morison, *Sir* **Alexander.** Physiognomy of mental diseases. 138 M82
Morison, John Hopkins. The great poets as religious teachers. 808.1 M82
Morley, Charles Love. De morbo epidemico. 614.49 E80
Morley, Henry. English writers. 820.9 M823
Morley, John. Burke. 923.242 B916
—— Studies in literature. 824.89 M82
—— Voltaire. 928.43 V882
—— Walpole. 923.242 Or31
Morley, Margaret Warner. Song of life. W590 P1
Mörner, Carl Thore. Undersökning af proteinämnena i ögats ljusbrytande medier. 591.19 P2
Morning-glory. **Tappan.** W244 T16
Morning star. **M. W.** W245.2 Wm
Morning star of the reformation. 270.5 M82
Morris, Charles. Aryan race. 572.891 O8
—— Civilization. 901 M831
—— History of the United States. E973 M831
—— Manual of classical literature. 880.9 M83
Morris, Edward Parmelee. Latin in the preparatory course. 375.87 M83
Morris, Gouverneur. History of the 6th N. Y. volunteers. 973.74
Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816. Diary and letters. A. C. Morris. W923.27 M831
Morris, Herbert William. Present conflict of science with the Christian religion. 239.8 M83
Morris, Ira K. Old hotels of Staten Island. 974.726 M83
Morris, John. The new nation. 901 M83
Morris, John Emery. Felt genealogy. 929.2 F34

Morris, Moreau. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. *614.51 in* 614 N2 v. 4
Morris, Mowbray Walter. Claverhouse. 923 542 D913
Morris, Robert. Sketch by **Hart.** 923.27 qM8371
—— Life by **Sumner.** 923.27 M8372
Morris, William & Bax, E. B. Socialism. 335 M83
Morrison, Gilbert B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 628.8 O7
Morrison, Leonard Allison. Allison family. 929.2 A158
—— Among the Scotch-Irish and a tour in seven countries; with History of Dinsmoor family. 929.2 D611
—— History of Windham, N. H. Supplement. 974.26 W721
—— Norris family. 929.2 N79
Morrison, Mary. Correct art of candy making at home. W641 P
—— Dainty desserts. W641 P2g
—— & **Maude, Maud.** Arts of wood-carving and pyrography. W736 qM83
Morrison, *Mrs* **Mary Jane (Whitney).** Songs and rhymes for the little ones. W811.08 M83
Morrison, William Douglas. Crime and its causes. 364 M83
Morrow, Prince Albert. Venereal memoranda. 616.95 O5
Morse, Abner. Memorial of the Morses. 929.2 M839
Morse, *Mrs* **Charlotte Dunning (Wood).** Cabin and gondola. W813.49 M831
—— A step aside. W813.49 M831s
—— Upon a cast. W813.49 M831u
Morse, Edward Sylvester. Japanese homes. 722.1 qM83
Morse, John Torrey, jr. Abraham Lincoln. 923.17 L6m2
Morse, *Mrs* **Lucy (Gibbons).** The Chezzles. W813.49 M832
Mortimer, *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Bevan).** Here a little and there a little. 220.95 M84
—— Line upon line. 221.95 M84
—— Peep of day; tr. into Arabic by **Foote.** W492.78 M84
Morton, Henry. Life by **Sellers & Leeds.** 925.3 M84
Morton, Oliver T. The southern empire. 975 M84
Morton, Richard. *Πυρετολογία.* 616.92 E92
Morton, Samuel George. Pulmonary consumption. 616.246 J7
Moseley, Henry. Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture. Mahan. 620 L6
Moseley, Henry Nottidge. Notes by a naturalist. 508.3 P2
Moser, Gustav von. Der bibliothekar. E832.89 M85
—— Der schimmel. E832.89 M851
Moses, Bernard. Federal government of Switzerland. 342.4943 M85
Moses, John. Illinois. 977.3 M85
Moses, Zebina. Historical sketches of the Moses family. 929.2 M85
Mosher, Eliza M. Biceps cruris muscle. *616.72 in* W610.8 O9
—— Habitual postures of school children. *613.65 in* W610.8 O9

Mosher, Eliza M. Influence of habitual posture. *613.65 in* W610.8 O9
Mosley, *Sir* **Oswald,** *bart.* History of Tutbury. 942.46 T88
Moss, Edward Lawton. Shores of the Polar sea. 919.8 fM85
Mostly fools. **Parmele.** *388 in* W813.49 D56d
Motard, Louis Claude Adolphe. Essai d'hygiène générale. 613 K1
Mother and babe. *649 in* W646 P
Mother's magazine. W649 J2
Motley, James. Tales of the Cymry. 821.89 M85
Motley, John Lothrop. Prose passages from Motley. Hodgdon. W908 M85
Mott, Mrs Lucretia (Coffin). James and Lucretia Mott by **Hallowell.** 923.67 M86
Moulton, Augustus Freedom. Moulton family. 929.2 M861
Moulton, Richard Green. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 822.33 D32
—— Syllabi of courses on English literature. 378.13
Moultrie, William. Correspondence of **Montague & Moultrie.** 923.57 M86
Mount Vernon. **Cooper.** W923.17 W2c2
Moure, J. G. Amédée Pisani & Martin, J. H. Précis de thérapeutique speciale. 615.5 K5
Mourek, V. E. Dictionary of English and Bohemian. 491.8632 M86
Moutonnier, C. Les premiers pas dans l'étude du français. E448.2 M86i
Mowatt, *Mrs* Anna Cora (Ogden), see **Ritchie,** *Mrs* **Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt.**
Mowry, William Augustus. Elements of civil government. E342.733 M87
—— Studies in civil government. E342.733 M871
Moyle, John. Chyrurgic memoirs. 617 F08
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Sigismund Wolfgang Amadeus. Life by **Gehring.** 927.8 M871
Mozley, Thomas. Reminiscences. 283.42 M87
Muhammad ibn **Zakariyá, Abú Bakr,** *Al-Rází.* Treatise on small-pox and measles. 616.912 K8
Mühlbach, Luise, *pseud.* see **Mundt,** *Frau* **Klara (Müller).**
Muhleman, **Maurice Louis.** Money of the U. S. 332 M89
Muhlenberg, William Augustus. Life by **Newton.** 922.37 M89
Muirhead, John Henry. Elements of ethics. 171 M89
Mulder, Gerard Jan. Chemistry of vegetable and animal physiology; tr. by Fromberg. Johnston. 581.1 K5
—— Liebig's question to Mulder; tr. by Fromberg. 547 K6
Mulford, Henry DuBois. Relation of Dutch pride to the Dutch church. 285.7 M89
Mulhall, Michael George. Dictionary of statistics. 1884. 310 M89
—— —— 1892. 310 qM89
—— Progress of the world. 309 M89
Mullany, Patrick Francis, see **Azarias, Brother, Patrick Francis Mullany.**

Muller, Donizetti. Links from broken chains. W811.49 M91
Muller, Frederik, & co. *pub.* Maps of the 15th–17th centuries. 912 fM91
Müller, Johann. On the nature of cancer; tr. by West. 616.994 K0
—— Secreting glands. Solly. 611.4 J9
Müller, Johannes von. Der geschichten schweizerischer eidgenossenschaft. theil 1–16. J; G; Müller. 949.4 M91
Müller, Max. Anthropological religion. 204 M91
—— Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 412 M91
—— Deutsche liebe. E833.89 M91
—— Theosophy. 212 M91
—— Three lectures on the science of language. 410 M91
—— Three lectures on the science of thought. 151 M91
Müller, Otto. Charlotte Ackerman; tr. by Coleman. 833 89 M911
Müller, Wolfgang. Düsseldorfer künstler album. 763 qM91
Mullinger, James Bass. University of Cambridge. 378.42 CE29
Mulready, William. Life by **Stephens.** 927.5 M91
Mummery, A. F. & Hobson, J. A. Physiology of industry. 330 M91
München, Baierische akademie der wissenschaften. Almanach. 063 M92
Mundt, *Frau* **Klara (Müller).** Berlin und Sanssouci. 833.79 M926
—— Friedrich der Grosse und sein hof. 833.79 M925
Munger, Theodore Thornton. The appeal to life. 252.058 M921
—— The freedom of faith. 252.058 M92
—— Lamps and paths. 252.058 M922
Munro, John & Jamieson, Andrew. Pocket-book of electrical rules and tables. 621.3 P3
Munro, Robert. Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings. 571.83 O2
Munsell, Joel. Reminiscences of Northfield. 974.42 N821
Munthe, Henrik Wilhelm. Studier öfver Baltiska hafvets qvartära historia. 554.85 P2
Müntz, Eugène. Raphael. 927.5 qR12
Murdock, Joseph B. Notes on electricity and magnetism. 537 O3
Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban. Life by **Minor.** 927.5 M941
Murphy, Edward William. Lectures on parturition. 617.4 K5
Murphy, I. I. Life of Col. Daniel E. Hungerford. 923.57 H89
Murr, Christoph Gottlieb von. Histoire diplomatique du chevalier portugais Marten Behaim de Nuremberg. 923.9 B39
Murray, David. Congressional bills for educational funds and land-grants. E371.12 qM96
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville. Round about France. 944.08 M96
—— Side-lights on English society. 914.2 M96
Murray, James Augustus Henry. New English dictionary. 423 qM96
Murray, James Ormsbee. Francis Wayland. 923.77 W362
Murray, John, d. 1820. Elements of chemistry. 540 H0
—— System of materia medica and pharmacy. Beck. 615.1 I4
—— —— Chapman. 615.1 H5

Murray, John, 1778-1843. A publisher and his friends, by Smiles. 920.4 M96
Murray, John Clark. Handbook of psychology. E150 M96
Murray, Lindley. English grammar. 425 M96
—— Power of religion on the mind. 244 M96
Murray, Nicholas. Happy home. 173 M96
—— Letters to the Rt Rev. John Hughes. 1851. 282 M96
—— —— 1855. 282 M961
Murray's magazine. 052 M96
Musée Teyler. Archives. 506 qM6
Museum. 370.5 M97
Museum of foreign literature and science. 051 M97
Musgrave, George Musgrave. By-roads and battle-fields in Picardy. 914.4 qM97
Musical moments. Dodsworth. W808.1 D66
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de. Oeuvres complètes. 841.77 I
—— Un caprice. E842.76 V
—— Pierre et Camille. Super. E843.89 M97
Mussey, Reuben Dimond. Health. 613 M2
Muybridge, Eadweard. Animal locomotion. 743 xM
Myer, Albert Joseph. Manual of signals. 623.7 M8
Myers, Frederic William Henry. Science and a future life. 824.89 M99
—— Wordsworth. 928.21 W891
Myrick, Herbert. How to coöperate. 334 M99
Nadaillac, Jean François Albert du Pouget, *marquis* de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples; tr. by Bell. 571 P2
Nägelsbach, Carl Wilhelm Eduard. Hebräische grammatik. 492.45 N13
Nall, *Mrs* S. Walk into my parlor. W811.49 N14
Nannie Barton Wright. W244 W93na
Nansen, Fridtjof. First crossing of Greenland; tr. by Gepp. 919.8 N15
Napier, Sir Charles James. Life by Butler. 923.542 N16
Napier, *Sir* William Francis Patrick. War in the Peninsula. 946.06 qN16
Napoleon 1, emperor of France. Sketch by Cockburn. 923.144 N1c
—— —— Pierson. W923.144 N1p1
—— —— Ropes. 923.144 N1r1
Narcissus; a twelfe night merriment. Lee. 822.39 qN16
Narjoux, Félix. Notes of an architect; tr. by Peto. 720.94 N16
Nash, Joseph. Mansions of England in the olden time. 728.8 fN17
Nash, Thomas Arthur. Life of Richard, Lord Westbury. 923.442 W52
Nasmyth, James Hall. Autobiography. Smiles. 926.2 N17
Nast, William. The Gospel records. 239 N18
Nation. 071 qN21

National association of builders of the U. S. of America. Official report; annual convention. 690.6 O7
National citizen and ballot box. W324.3 fB21
National conference of charities and correction. Proceedings. 360 N21
—— Child saving work, Committee on. History of child saving in the U. S. 360 N21 v. 20 pt. 2
National council of women of the U. S. Transactions. 396 N21
National cyclopædia of American biography. 920.073 qN21
National educational association. Proceedings. 370.6 N21
—— Superintendence, Dep't of. Proceedings. 370.6 N21
National geographic magazine. 910.5 N21
National medical convention, Washington, 1840. Pharmacopœia of the U. S. 615.11 K2
National quarterly review. 051 N211
National reformer. 211 qN21
National review. 052 N21
National silver convention. Proceedings. 332.42 N21
National woman suffrage association. Report of the international council of women. W324.3 N21
Nationalist. 335 N21
Le naturaliste canadien. M590.5 M8
Naumann, Emil. History of music. 780.9 N22
Naval register of the U. S. 353.7 N22
Navery, Raoul de, *pseud.* see **David**, *Mme* **Marie** (de **Saffron**).
Nayler, *Sir* George. Collection of coats of arms. 929.8 qN23
Naylor, Francis Hare. History of the Helvetic republics. 949.4 N23
Neal, William A. History of the Missouri engineer and 25th infantry regiments. 973.74
Nebraska — Agriculture, Board of. Annual report. 630.6 L8
Nebraska dairymen's association. Annual report. 637 O5
Nebraska historical society. Transactions and reports. 978.2 N27
Needle and brush. **Levin.** W746 qL571
Needle-craft. **Levin.** W746 qL57
Neely, Kate J. see **Festetits**, *Mrs* **Kate J. (Neely) Hill.**
Neesima, Joseph Hardy. Life by **Davis.** 923.752 N281
—— —— **Hardy.** 923.752 N28
Négrier, Charles. Recherches sur les ovaires. 611.65 K0
Neill, Hugh. Practice in the Liverpool ophthalmic infirmary. 617.7 J5
Neilson, Lilian Adelaide. Life by **Langford.** W927.92 N31
Neilson, George. Trial by combat. 340.3 N31
Neison, Edmund. The moon. 523.3 N6
Nekrásof, Nikolai Alekseyévitch. Red-nosed frost. 891.71 N31
Neligan, John Moore. Medicines. 615.1 K7
—— —— McCready. 615.1 K9
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount. Life by **Russell.** 923.542 N33
Nemo, *Mrs, pseud.* see **Roberts, Mary E.**

Nennius. Leabhar breathnach annso sis. Todd and Herbert. 942.01 N34
Netherlands — Koninklijke bibliotheek. Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling. Knuttel. 015.492 N38
Nettleship, Henry. Moral influence of literature. Classical education. 801 N38
—— Vergil. 928.71 V81
Nettleship, John T. Robert Browning. 821 83 D
Neubauten in Grossbritannien. 720.942 fN39
Neues verzeichniss einer Gœthe-bibliothek. Hirzel. 832.62 A
Neumann, Caspar. Chemical works. Lewis. 540 qF59
Neumayr, Melchior. Die stamme des thierreiches. 562 O9
Nevada educational association. History of Washoe co. 979.3 qW27
Neville, William B. On insanity. 132 1 N41
Nevin, Alfred. History of the presbytery of Philadelphia and of Philadelphia Central. 285.1748 P53
Nevin, John Williamson. Summary of biblical antiquities. 220.93 N41
Nevins, William. Practical thoughts. 241 N41
Nevius, *Mrs* Helen S. (Coan). Our life in China. W915.1 N41
New, *Mrs* Lisabeth A. (Parmalee). Poems. W811.49 qN42
New eclectic. 051 N425
New England magazine. 051 B34
New England methodist historical society. Constitution. 287.6 N42 v. 1
—— Proceedings. 287.6 N42
New England primer. 372.4 N425
New Englander and Yale review. 051 N421
New era. 296 N42
New Hampshire — General court. Provincial and state papers. 974.2 N421
—— Governor and Council. Statue of John Stark. 923.57 St251
—— Senate. Manual. 328.7428 A
New Jersey (province). Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey. 974.9 N42
New Jersey — Agriculture, Board of. Annual report. 630 6 N3
—— Education, Board of. Annual report. 379 749 A
—— Geological survey. Atlas of New Jersey. 557.49 xO9
—— Labor and industries, Bureau of statistics of. Annual report. 331 N424
—— Jahres-bericht. 331 N425
—— N. Y. and N. J. boundary commission. Report and proceedings on boundary in Raritan Bay. 917.49 N422
—— Report and proceedings on boundary in the Hudson river, Bay of N. Y. etc. 917.49 N422
—— State library. Annual report. 027.5749 N42
New Jersey, West — Proprietors, Council of. Report of the committee on the line between East and West New Jersey. 917.49 N421
New Jersey medical reporter. 610.5 K7a

New London city directory. 917.465 N42
New monthly magazine. 052 N421
New Orleans medical and surgical journal. 610.5 K5a
New Princeton review. 205 B471
New quarterly review. 052 N42
New review. 052 N422
New Rochelle press almanac. 974.727 N42
New South Wales. Historical records. 994.4 N42
—— Statistician. Report on 11th census. 319.44 qN421
—— Statistical account of the seven colonies of Australasia. 319.4 N42
—— Wealth and progress of New South Wales. 919.44 N42
—— Strikes, Royal commission on. Report. 331.89 qN42
—— World's Columbian exposition, Commissioners for. New South Wales. 919.44 N421
New Sydenham society. Year-book of medicine. 610.6 M0a
New testament, see Class list, 225-228 and subdivisions.
The new Timon. Lytton. 821.89 L995
N. Y. (city) — Finance dep't. Report of the comptroller. 352.1 N422
—— Fire dep't. Report. 352.3 N422
—— Health, Board of. Report on small-pox. *614.521 in* 614 N2 v. 4
—— Public works, Dep't of. Annual report. 352.5 N42
N. Y. (colony) — General assembly. Journal. V328.7471 fA
N. Y. (state). Natural history of New York. 508.747 qK2
—— Agriculture, Assembly committee on. Report in regard to the preservation of the forests. 634.9 O3
—— Agriculture, Senate committee on. Report relating to the subject of the forests. 634.9 O3
—— Appropriations, Assembly committee on. Report, relative to the Assembly chamber ceiling. 725.11 N421
—— Assembly ceiling investigation committee. Report. 725.11 N42
—— Banking dep't, Sup't of. Annual report. 332.1 N42
—— Buffalo state hospital. Annual report. 362.2 N4215
—— Canal dep't, Auditor of the. Annual financial report. 386 N4261
—— Charities, Board of. Annual report. 360 N42
—— Coal monopoly, Special Senate committee on. Report and testimony. 338.8 N42
—— Columbian exposition, women managers. Catalogue of loan exhibit. W708.1 N421
—— Minutes of the meetings. W606 P4a
—— Newspaper clippings. W606 fP4
—— Report for the exhibit. W606 P3e
—— Report of J. I. Howard. W396 N421
—— Report of the sub-committee on music. W780.9747 N42
—— Scrap-book. W606 fP3
—— Statistical report of the women of N. Y. 396 N42
—— Comptroller. Annual report. 336.747 A1
—— List of lands to be sold for arrears of taxes. 336.747 A

N. Y. (state). **Engineer and surveyor.** Annual report. 626 L1
—— **Finance, Senate committee on.** Report on a state park in the Adirondack wilderness. *711 in* 634.9 O3
—— **Fisheries, Commissioners of.** Report. 639 M8
—— **Forest commission.** Map of the Adirondack wilderness. 912.7475 yN
—— Protect the forests. 634.9 O3
—— Special report on legislation. 634.9 O3
—— Special report on an Adirondack state park. *711 in* 634.9 O3
—— **Forestry commission.** Report. 634.9 O3
—— **Health, Metropolitan board of.** Annual report. 614.09747 M6
—— Cleanse and disinfect. *614.48 in* 614 N2 v. 4
—— **Insurance dep't.** Annual report. 368.9747 N421
—— **Land office, Commissioners of the.** Proceedings. 336.1 N422
—— **Land transfer, Commissioners of.** Argument of the majority. 333.3 T631
—— Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
—— **Legislature.** Act to create a board of commissioners of records in the city of N. Y. 333.3 T631
—— Act to establish a forest commission. 634.9 O3
—— Act to provide for the recording and indexing of conveyances and instruments relating to land in the city of N. Y. 333.3 T631
—— Agricultural and geological map of the state. 912.747 qN42
—— Block indexing law. 333.3 T631
—— Proceedings in memory of James W. Husted. 923.27 qH96
—— —— on life and character of James Gillespie Blaine. 923.27 qB572
—— Revised statutes. Collin. E345.22
—— **Library.** Future development of the N. Y. state library. Homes. E027.5747 qN42
—— **Lunacy, Commission in.** Investigation of the Hudson river state hospital. 362.2 qN42
—— **Mediation and arbitration, Board of.** Annual report. 331.1 N42
—— **Museum.** Bulletin. 507 N7
—— **N. Y. and Ct. boundary commissioners.** Report. 917.47 N422
—— **N. Y. & N. J. boundary commission.** Report and proceedings. 917.47 N4212
—— **N. Y. and Pa. boundary commission.** Report. 917.47 N4211
—— **Prison labor, Commission on.** Report. 331.5 N42
—— **Public instruction, Sup't of.** Code of public instruction. E379.14 N42 v. 4a
—— The schools of New York. 379.747 A14
—— **Public lands and forestry, Assembly committee on.** Reports relative to the administration of the laws in relation to the forest preserve by the Forest commission. 634.9 O3
—— **Public works, Sup't of.** Annual report on the canals. 386 N425
—— **Receivers, Senate investigation committee of.** Report. 368.9747 N42

N. Y. (state). State prisons, Assembly examination committee of. Report. 365.9747 N42
—— Taxation and retrenchment, Senate committee on. Report in reference to the Bloomingdale asylum. 362.2 N4213
—— Tenement-house commission. Report. 331.83 N42
—— Treasurer. Annual report. 336.747 A6
—— University — Examinations dep't. Examination papers. 379.747 AN5
—— Willard state hospital. Annual report. 362.2 N4216
New York, Apprentices' library. Annual report of the library committee. *027.4747 in* 369 N42
New York athletic club. Constitution and members. 790 N42
New York board of trade and transportation. William Windom; his last speech. 923.27 W72
New York chamber of commerce. Portrait gallery. 920.07471 N42
New York Christian home for intemperate men. Annual report. 178.6 N42
—— Constitution, By-laws, Rules, etc. 178.6 N42
New York church club. The church in the British Isles. 283.42 N42
New York city charity organization society. Annual reports. 361 N42
—— New York charities directory. 361 N421
New York city mission monthly. 277.471 N42
New York city, Union meeting. Official report of the Union meeting, Dec. 19, 1859. 973.71 N42
New-York civil list. 351.2 N42
New York daily transcript extra. 973.74
New York dispensary — Vaccine dep't. Report. *614.473 in* 614 N2 v. 4
New York genealogical and biographical society. Collections. 929 qN42
New York, General society of mechanics and tradesmen. Tender of thanks to the army and navy. 369 N42
—— Finance committee. Annual report. 369 N42
—— Special report on resolutions adopted Oct. 1, 1845. 369 N42
—— Treasurer. Special report. 369 N42
New York historical society. Collections, publication fund series. 974.7 N42
New York medical and physical journal. 610.5 I2
New York medical and surgical reporter. 610.5 K6a
New York medical journal. 610.5 qL0
New York mirror annual. 792 N42
New York needle-woman. Wright. W244 W93ne
New York pulpit in the revival of 1858; sermons. 252 N42
New York racquet court club. Constitution and members. 367 N425
New York state American merino sheep breeders' association. Register. 636 3 N9
New York state bar association. Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
New York state charities aid association. Annual report. 360 N4241
—— Handbook for hospitals. 613.56 O3
—— Handbook for visitors to the poorhouse. 362.5 N422

New York state dairymen's association. Annual report. 637 N8
New York state pharmaceutical association. Proceedings. 615.06 N9
New York tribune association. Washington centenary. 973.4 L16
New York, West Shore and Buffalo railway business directory. 917.47 N421
New Zealand — Patents, designs and trademarks, Registrar of. Specifications of inventions. 608 qN4
New Zealand institute. Transactions and proceedings. 506 L9a
Newark (N. J.) — Free public library. Finding list. 017.1 N42
Newark (N. J.) South Park presbyterian church. Record of the 25th anniversary. 285.1749 N42
Newcomb, E. Kittie. Intermediate geography of N. Y. W917.47 N43
Newcomb, John Bearss. Bearss family in America. 929.2 B385
Newcomer, Alphonso Gerald. English composition. 428.2 N43
Newell, Andrew. Darkness at noon. 523.78 G6
Newell, Mrs Harriet (Atwood). Sermon and memories by Woods. 922.57 N44
Newell, Robert Henry. Cloven foot. 817.49 N44
Newhall, Charles Steadman. Trees of northeastern America. 581.97 PO
Newhall, John B. Sketches of Iowa. 917.77 N45
Newman, John Henry. Biography by Hutton. 922.242 N463
Newman, John Henry. Letters and correspondence. Mozley. 922 242 N46
—— Arians of the 4th century. 270.2 N46
—— Callista. 823.89 N46
—— Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in catholic teaching considered. 282 N46
—— Dream of Gerontius. 821.89 N46
—— The idea of a university. 378 1 N462
—— Lectures on justification. 234.7 N46
—— Parochial sermons. 252.03 N46
—— Sermons bearing on subjects of the day. 252.03 N461
Newman, *Mrs* John Philip. Dewdrops and sunshine. W821.08 N46d
—— Mother, home, heaven. W821.08 N46
—— Triple key to unlock the kingdom of heaven. W220 N46
Newnham, William. Human magnetism. 134 N47
Newsholme, Arthur. Elements of vital statistics. 614.1 P2
—— School hygiene. E371.7 N47
Newton, Mary Mann Page. Colonial Virginia. 975.5 N48
Newton, Richard Heber. Book of the beginnings. 222.1 N48
—— Philistinism. 252.03 N48
—— Right and wrong uses of the Bible. 220 N48
—— Social studies. 330.4 N48
Newton, William Wilberforce. Dr Muhlenberg. 922.37 M89
Nicaragua canal construction company. Inter-oceanic canal of Nicaragua. 386 qN51
Nichol, John. Byron. 928.21 B997
—— Thomas Carlyle. 928.24 C194
—— & M'Cormick, W: S. English composition. E428 2 N5

Nicholl, Samuel J. Prize model cottages. 728.68 H58
Nicholls, Mrs Charlotte (Bronté). An hour with Charlotte Bronté, by Langford. W928.23 N511
Nichols, George Ward. Art education applied to industry. 707 N51
Nichols, J. Ben. Indexing. 029.5 N51
Nichols, Wilbur Fiske. Topics in geography. E910.7 N51
Nicholson, Henry Alleyne. Ancient life-history of the earth. 560 P2
—— Text-book of zoology. E590.2 O5
—— & Lydekker, Richard. Manual of palæontology. M560 O9
Nicholson, Joseph Shield. Effects of machinery on wages. 338.4 N52
—— Principles of political economy. 330 N521
—— Treatise on money. 332 N52
Nicholson, Nathaniel Alexander. Science of exchanges. 330 N52
Nicholson, William. Dictionary of chemistry. 540.3 qF95
Nicol, *Mrs* Mary E. Three hundred and sixty-six dinners. W641 P2d
Nicolay, John George & Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln. 923.17 L6n
Nicolet, Jean. Biographie par Gosselin. 923.9 N54
Nicoll, Henry James. Landmarks of English literature. 820.9 N54
Niemand, A. *pseud.* see Frethey, *Mrs* Héloïse (Durant).
Niemand, Jasper. Letters that have helped me. 212 N55
Nieritz, Karl Gustav. Little drummer boy. 833.89 N55
Ninde, H. S., Bowne, J. T. & Uhl, Erskine. Handbook of the Young men's Christian associations. 267.3 N62
Nisbet, J. F. Insanity of genius. 151.1 N63
Nisbet, William. Clinical guide. 618.9 G0
Nitobe, Inazo Ota. Intercourse between the U. S. and Japan. 327.51 N63
Nitsch, *Mrs* Helen Alice. Choice cookery. W641 O9b
Nixon, John. Complete story of the Transvaal. 968.2 N65
Noack, Rodolphe. Guide homœopathique domestique. 616.02 M5
Noad, Henry Minchin. Lectures on electricity. 537 J9
Noailles, Adrien Maurice, *duc* de. Mémoires. 923.544 N66
Noble, Annette Lucille. After the failure. W244 N66
—— Dave Marquand. W244 N66d
—— Elsie's miracle. W244 N66e
—— How Billy went up in the world. W244 N66h
—— In a country town. W244 N66i
—— Miss Janet's old house. W244 N66m
—— "Out of the way." W244 N66o
—— Professor's girls. W244 N66p
—— Queer home in Rugby court. W244 N66q
—— Ryhoves of Antwerp. W244 N66r
—— Silas Gower's daughters. W244 N66s
—— Silent man's legacy. W244 N66si
—— Tarryport school-girls. W244 N66t
—— Under shelter. W244 N66u
Noble, John. Local taxation. 336.28 N

Nohl, Karl Friedrich Ludwig. Life of Haydn. 927.8 H321
—— Life of Liszt. 927.8 L691
Noll, Augustus. How to wire buildings. 621.32 P3a
Nollet, Jean Antoine. Essai sur l'électricité des corps. 537 F54
—— Lettres sur l'électricité. 537 F60
Norberg, Otto Cornelius. Svenska kyrkans mission vid Delaware. 277.51 N75
Norcliffe, Charles Best Robinson. History of the priory and peculiar of Snaith. 942.74 Sn1
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, *baron.* Facsimile-atlas to the early history of cartography; tr. by Ekelöf and Markham. 912 xN
Nordhoff, Charles. Peninsular California. 917.22 N75
Nordlund, Gustav Adolf. Studier öfver främre bukväggens fascior och aponevroser hos menniskan. 611.95 P1
Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin kings. 942.03 N76
Norman, Charles Boswell. Corsairs of France. 923.544 N78
Norman, John Henry. Ready reckoner of foreign exchanges. 332.45 N78
Norris, J. E. History of the lower Shenandoah valley. 975.5 qSh4
Norris, Mary Harriott. Afterward. W813.49 N79
—— Damsel of the 18th century. W813.49 N79d
—— Dorothy Delafield. W813.49 N79do
—— Fraulein Mina. W813.49 N79f
—— John Applegate, surgeon. W813.49 N79j
—— Phebe. W813.49 N79p
North Adams general directory. 917.441 N81
North and South. Fuller. 973.71 F95
North British review. 052 N81
North Carolina. Colonial records. 975.6 qN81
—— Labor statistics, Bureau of. Annual report. 331 N81
—— State library. Catalogue. 019.1 N81
North Carolina university magazine. 378.756 UQ
North Dakota — Agriculture and labor, Commissioner of. Biennial report. 630.6 P0
—— North Dakota, its resources and advantages. 917.84 N81
North-western medical and surgical journal. 610.5 K4
Northam, Henry Clay. Manual of civil government. 1890. E353.9747 N811
—— —— 1891. E353.9747 N812
—— —— Missouri edition. E353.9778 N81
Northern business college, Owen Sound, Ontario. Annual announcement. 650.7 O1
Northern lancet and gazette of legal medicine. 610.5 L0a
Northern Wisconsin agricultural and mechanical association. Transactions. 630.6 N4
Northrop, Henry Davenport. Life of Benjamin Harrison. 923.17 H3n
Northumberland county history committee. History of Northumberland. 942.82 qN81

Norton, Charles Eliot. Church-building in the middle ages. 726.6 N82
Norton, Charles Ledyard. Political Americanisms. 329 N82
Norton, *Mrs* **Emma R.** The crusaders. W178 N82
Norton, Henry. Deeds of daring. 973.74
Norton, Herman. Christian and deist in contrast. 244 N82
Norton, James & *Mrs* **A. E.** Sketch of James Edgar Norton. 920 N82
Norton, James Edgar. Sketch by **J. & A. E. Norton.** 920 N82
Norway — Statistiske centralbureau. Annuaire statistique. 314.81 N831
—— Meddelelser. 314.81 N833
—— Norges officielle statistik. 314.81 N83
—— Statistisk aarbog. 314.81 N832
Norwich (Eng.) Insignia and plate belonging to Norwich. 391.7 N83
Norwich (Ct.) board of trade. Norwich. 917.465 qN83
Notable women of olden time. **Doubleday.** W221.92 D74
Notes and queries. Indexes. 052 N84
Notes and queries for Somerset and Dorset. 942.38 N84
Notes of hospital life. 973.77 N84
Notes of the descendants of James Spencer. **Jewell.** 929.2 qSp31
Notices of Parkersburg, Va. as it is in July, 1860. 917.54 qN84
Notitia bibliothecæ quam Fridericus Guilielmus elector Brandenburgicus fundavit. **Hendreich.** 027.543 B452
Nott, Charles Cooper. Margaret Schuyler. 920.7 V35
Nouveau dictionnaire françois-allemand et allemand-françois. 433.4 N85
Nouvelle bibliothèque médicale. 610.5 I3
Nouvelle encyclographie des sciences médicales. 610.5 J2
Nova Scotia historical society. Report and collections. 971.6 N85
Nunneley, Thomas. Treatise on erysipelas. 616.942 K1
Nursing and nourishment for invalids. **Wandle.** *649 in* W641 P
Nutting, Newton W. Memorial addresses by **U. S.— Congress.** 923 27 qN97
Nye, George Sheldon. Records of the Ezra Olin family. 929.2 Ol31
Oakey, Emily Sullivan. At the foot of Parnassus. 811.49 Oa4
—— Dialogues and conversations. W793 Oa4
Oakey, Maria R. see **Dewing,** *Mrs* **Maria R.** (Oakey).
Oakley, Julia Hawkes & Bussing, *Mrs* **John.** Sewing book. W646 O6
Ober, *Mrs* **Carolyn Faville & Westover, C. M.** Manhattan, historic and artistic. W917.471 Ob2
Observations on the Wisconsin territory. **Smith.** 917.75 Sm6
Occident club, New York. Manual. 367 Oc1
Ocean steamships. 656 P1
Ochoa, Eugenio de. Apuntes para una biblioteca de escritores españoles contemporáneos. 860.8 Oc3
Ochsenford, Solomon Erb. Muhlenberg college. 378.748 ME
Öchsli, Wilhelm. Les origines de la Confédération suisse. 949.4 Oc3
O'Clery, Michael. Martyrology of Donegal. 264.021 Oc4
O'Connor, *Mrs* **Evangeline Maria (Johnson).** Index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne. W813.33 G

O'Connor, *Mrs* **Evangeline Maria (Johnson).** Index to the works of Shakspere. W822.33 G6
Odd-fellows' offering. 366.3 Od13
O'Dea, James J. Suicide. 179.7 Od2
Odenheimer, William Henry. Jerusalem and its vicinity. 915.69 Od2
Odom, *Mrs* **Mary Hunt (McCaleb).** Poems. 811.49 Od5
O'Donnell, Helen. Handbook for altar societies. W247 Od5
—— A thought from the Benedictine saints for every day. W242 Od5
O'Donnell, Jessie Fremont. Heart lyrics. W811.49 Od52
—— Love poems of three centuries. W821.08 Od5
—— Soul from Pudge's Corners. W813.49 Od5
O'Donovan, John. Banquet of Dun na n-gedh. 891.623 Od8
—— Tribes and customs of Hy-Many. 914.15 Od81
O'Dubhagain, John. Topographical poems. O'Donovan. 914.15 Od8
O'Flaherty, Roderic. Chorographical description of West or H-Iar Connaught. Hardiman. 914.17 Of4
Ogden, Elias Dayton. Tariff. 336.26 Og22
Ogden, Ruth, *pseud.* see **Ide,** *Mrs* **Fannie Otis (Ogden).**
O'Hanlon, John. Report of the O'Connell monument committee. 718 Oh1
Ohio — Adjutant-General. Annual report. 353.97716 A
—— Agricultural experiment station. Annual report. 630.7 O3a
—— Auditor. Annual report. 336.771 A
—— Equalization, State board of. Proceedings. 336.29 Oh3
—— Forestry bureau. Annual report. 634.9 O6
—— Health, Board of. Annual report. 614.09771 O7
—— Infantry — 94th regiment. Record of the regiment. 973.74
—— Insurance dep't. Annual report. 368.9771 Oh3
—— Labor statistics, Bureau of. Annual report. 331 Oh3
—— Roster commission. Official roster of Ohio soldiers. 353.97716 qA
Ohio archæological and historical society. Publications. 977.1 Oh3
Ohio woolgrowers' association. Memorial to the Senate of the U. S. 337.5 Oh3
O'Kelly, Charles. Secret history of the revolution in Ireland. 941.56 Ok2
Old, Walter R. What is theosophy? 212 Ol12
Old brewery and the new mission house at the Five Points. W331.8 Ol1
Old helmet. **Warner.** W813.49 W242o
Old Michael and his little friend. **Wright.** W244 W93ol
Old New York. 974.71 qOl1
Old testament, see Class list, 221-224 and subdivisions.
Old white meeting house. **Martin.** *285.1747 in* W208 M36
Oldboy, Felix, *pseud.* see **Mines, John Flavel.**
The olden time. 973 Ol11
Olin, Chauncey C. John Olin family. 929.2 Ol3
Oliphant, Laurence. Life by *Mrs* **Oliphant.** 923.9 Ol3
Oliphant, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure. 910 Ol3

Oliphant, Laurence. Haifa; or, Life in modern Palestine. Dana. 915.69 Ol3
—— Land of Gilead. 915.69 Ol31
—— Masollam. 823.89 Ol31
—— Russian shores of the Black Sea. 914.7 Ol3
Oliphant, *Mrs* **Margaret Oliphant (Wilson)** Carità. 823.89 Ol3c
—— Francis of Assisi. 922.245 F84
—— Jerusalem. 956.9 Ol3
—— Literary history of England. 1882. 820.9 Ol31
—— —— 1889. 820.9 Ol3
—— Makers of Florence. 920.0455 Ol3
—— Makers of Venice. 945.3 Ol3
—— Memoir of Laurence Oliphant. 923.9 Ol3
—— Miss Majoribanks. 823.89 Ol3ch v. 1
—— Perpetual curate. 823.89 Ol3ch v. 2
—— Rector and the doctor's family. 823.89 Ol3ch v. 3
—— Royal Edinburgh. 941.44 Ol3
—— Salem chapel. 823.89 Ol3ch v. 4
—— Sheridan. 928.25 Sh52
—— Thomas Chalmers. 922.54 C352
—— Victorian age of English literature. 820.9 Ol32
Oliphant, Thomas Laurence Kington. The duke and the scholar. 824.89 Ol3
Oliver, Daniel. First lines of physiology. 612 K0
Oliver, James Edward, Wait, L A: & Jones, G: W: Trigonometry. E514 Ola
Oliver, Samuel Pasfield. French dispute in Madagascar. 969 Ol4
Ollendorff, Heinrich Gottfried. New method of learning French. 448.2 Ol4
Olmstead, Dwight Hinckley. Land transfer reform. 333.3 T631
—— Land transfer reform; remarks upon the systems of block and lot indexing of land. 333.3 T631
—— Land transfer reform, with explanation of N. Y. block-indexing act. 333.3 T631
—— Objections to the Torrens system. 333.3 T631
—— Report. Indexing land records. 333.3 T631
—— Transfer of title to real estate. 333.3 T631
Olney, Edward. Science of arithmetic. E511 N6b
Ölrichs, Johann Carl Conrad. Entwurf einer geschichte der königlichen bibliothek zu Berlin. 027.543 B45
Oman, Charles William Chadwick. Warwick the Kingmaker. E923.242 W26
O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl. 923.9 M72
Ompteda, Christian Frederick William von, *baron*. A Hanoverian-English officer a hundred years ago; tr. by Hill. 923.543 Om6
On the way home. **Howell.** W244 H83o
Once a week. 052 On1

One angel more in heaven; tr. by M. A. M. W242 On2
One hundred Americans. 769 qOn2
Oneida and Canastota directory. 917.4762 On2
Oneida historical society, Utica (N. Y.). Transactions. 974.762 On2
O'Neil, Charles Augustine. American electoral system. 324.73 On2
Ongania, Ferdinand. Calli e canali in Venezia. 720.9453 xOn
Ontario (province) — Agriculture, Dep't of. Annual report. 630.6 M7
—— Asylums, prisons and public charities, Inspector of. Annual report. 360 On8
—— Annual report on the asylums for the insane and for idiots. 362.2 On8
—— Annual report upon the gaols, prisons and reformatories. 365 On8
—— Annual report upon the hospitals. 362.1 On8
—— Education dep't. Report. 379.71 On81
—— Industries, Bureau of. Annual report. 338.1 On8
Oppert, Ernst Jakob. A forbidden land. 915.19 Op5
Orange, Princes of. Leven door Montanus. 923.1492 Or1
Oranges, oranges, who'll buy my oranges? Hills. W811.49 H55
Orcutt, Hiram. School keeping. 371 Or11
Orcutt, Samuel. Henry Tomlinson and his descendants. 929.2 qT598
Orcutt, William Dana. Good old Dorchester. 974.47 D726
Ordway, J. C. Bohonon family. 929.2 B631
Oregon — Agriculture, Board of. Resources of Oregon. 917.95 Or3
O'Reilly, Bernard. Life of Leo XIII. 922.21 L513b
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Life by Roche. 928.11 Or3
Orfila, Matthieu Joseph Bonaventure. Toxicologie. 615.9 K3
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of. Life by Morley. 923.242 Or31
Oriental magazine and Calcutta review. 052 Or4
Orlando, John. Three tales of the sea. 910.4 Or5
Ormiston, William T. Practical arithmetic. 511 O9c
Ormsbee, *Mrs* Agnes Bailey. The house comfortable. W645 P2
Orr, *Mrs* Alexandra (Leighton). Handbook to Browning. 821.83 G2
—— Life and letters of Browning. 928.21 B831
Orr, Henry B. Theory of development and heredity. 575 P3a
Orton, Hoy D. Lightning calculator. 511.8 M6
Osbon, Elias S. In memoriam: William Penn Abbott. 922.77 Ab23
Osborn, William. Essays on the practice of midwifery. 618.2 F95
Osborne, Grover Pease. Principles of economics. 330 Os1
Osgood, *Mrs* Frances Sargent (Locke). Poetical works. W811.39 Os3
Osgood, Samuel. The hearth-stone. 173 Os3
Osler, William Roscoe. Tintoretto. 927.5 T49
Osmun, Thomas Embly. The orthoëpist. 421.5 Os5
—— The verbalist. 425 Os5
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), marchesa d'. Life by Howe. W928.14 Os72
Österlen, Friedrich. Medical logic; tr. by Whitley. 610.1 L5
Ostrogorski, M. Rights of women. 396 Os7
Oswald, Felix Leopold. Zoological sketches. 596 O2
Other fools and their doings. Goff. W813.49 G55o

Otis, Charles Pomeroy. Elementary German. E438.2 Ot4
Ottino, Giuseppe & Fumagalli, Giuseppe. Bibliotheca bibliographica Italica. 016.01 Ot8
Ottley, Drewry. Life of John Hunter. *926.1 in* 617 J9
Otto, Emil. Exercises for translating English into German. E438.2 Ot81
—— French conversation-grammar. E448.2 Ot81
—— German conversation-grammar. E438.2 Ot83
—— Introductory French reader. E448.6 Ot8
—— Introductory German lessons. E438.2 Ot82
—— Introductory German reader. E438.6 Ot8
Our baby. **Warner.** W821.08 W24
Our day. 051 Ou72
Our dumb animals. 179.3 qOu7
"Our Father." **Dunning.** W244 D92ou
Our great captains. 923.57 Ou7
Our president from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 308 H24
Our young folks. 051 Ou71
Outing. 796 Ou8
Outline of the work in primary methods. **Butrick.** W372 B97
The outlook; a Sabbath quarterly. 263 qOu8
Outside the gate. **Miller.** W244 M61o
Over the border; Acadia. **Chase.** 917.16 C38
Over the ocean. **Haight.** W914 H12
Overbeck, Johann Friedrich. Life by **Atkinson.** 927.5 Ov2
Overland monthly. 051 Ov2
Ovidius Naso, Publius. Carmina selecta. Kelsey. E871.2 M1k
—— Selections from Ovid. Allen and Greenough. E871.2 M1
—— Metamorphoses, Latin and English; tr. by Clarke. 871.2 P
Ovington, Irene H. Helps for home nursing. W649 P1
Owen, Catherine, *pseud.* see **Nitsch,** *Mrs* **Helen Alice.**
Owen, Edward J. Burial of Lord Howe. 923.542 H835
Owen, John. Skeptics of the Italian and French renaissance. 190 Ow2
Owen, John, 1616-83. Forgiveness of sin. 234 Ow2
—— Grace and duty of being spiritually minded. 241 Ow2
Owen, Orville Ward. Sir Francis Bacon's cipher story. 822.33 A1o
Owen, Robert. Life by **Jones.** 923.342 Ow2
Oxenden, Ashton. The earnest communicant. 265.3 Ox2
Oxford club, Brooklyn. Officers, by-laws and members. 367 Ox2
Oxford university. Register. 378.42 OG1
The oyster epicure. 641 O3
Pacific club, San Francisco. Constitution and members. 367 P11
Pacific rural press. 630.5 fL2
Packard, Alpheus Spring. First lessons in zoology. E590.2 O6
—— The Labrador coast. 917.19 P12
—— Zoology. E590.2 O3
Packard, Frederick Adolphus. The teacher taught. 268 P12
Packard, William Alfred. Joseph Kargé. 923.57 qK14
Packer collegiate institute, Brooklyn. Annual catalogue. 376.9747 P1

Pagan, Joannes M. Medical jurisprudence of insanity. 132.1 P14
Page, Jesse. David Brainerd. 922.57 B731
Page, Richard Channing Moore. Sketch of Page's Battery. 973.74
Page, Thomas Nelson. The old South. 917.5 P14
Paget, Violet. Studies of the 18th century in Italy. 850.4 P14
Paine, Caroline. Tent and harem. W916.2 P16
Paine, John A. Questions on Romans. 227.1 P16
Paine, Martyn. Therapeutical arrangement of the materia medica. 615 K2
Paine, Thomas. Life by Conway. 922.91 P1614
Paine, Thomas. Writings. Conway. 308 P167
Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton. History of education. 370.9 P16
Palace of Shushan. Wilson. W245.2 W69
A palace prison. Berry. W813.49 B45
Palaeontographica. 560.5 qL1
Palaeontographical society. Publications. 560.942 qK1
Palfrey, John Gorham. Compendious history of New England. 974 P171
Palgrave, Reginald Francis Douce. Oliver Cromwell. 923.142 C8p2
Palgrave, William Gifford. Dutch Guiana. 918.8 P17
Palin, William. Stifford and its neighbourhood. 914.267 qP17
Palm, Andrew J. Death penalty. 343.2 P18
Palmer, *Mrs* Anna (Campbell). Lady Gay and her sister. W813.49 P18
—— Little brown seed. W813.49 P18l
—— Summerville prize. W813.49 P18s
Palmer, *Mrs* Fanny (Purdy). Dead level and other episodes. W813.49 P181
Palmer, Frank. Ancestors and descendants of Deacon Stephen Palmer. 929.2 P18
Palmer, George. The migration from Shinar. 572.3 N9
Palmer, George Herbert. The new education. 375.04 P18
Palmer, Lynde, *pseud.* see Peebles, *Mrs* Mary Louise (Parmelee).
Palmer, *Mrs* Phœbe (Worrell). Faith and its effects. W234.2 P18
—— Four years in the old world. W914.2 P18
—— Incidental illustrations of the economy of salvation. W234.8 P18
—— A mother's gift. W245.2 P18
—— Present to my Christian friend. W234.8 P181
—— Promise of the Father. W251 P18
—— Way of holiness. W234.8 P182
Palmer, *Mrs* Rebecca Learned. Training of children. W649 O8
Palmer, Thomas H. Teacher's manual. 371 P18
Palmer, Thomas Witherell. Banquet by Michigan citizens. 923.27 qP18
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount. Life by Lorne. 923.242 P183
Pancoast, Joseph. Treatise on operative surgery. 617.9 qK4
Pansy, *pseud.* see Alden, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald).
Pardon, George Frederick. Routledge's guide to London. 914.21 P21
Paris, John Ayrton. Pharmacologia. 1822. 615 I2
—— —— 1825. 615 I5a
—— —— Ives. 1825. 615 I5b
—— —— 1843. 615 K3

Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de. Life by Flers.
923.244 P21

Paris — Statistique municipale, Service de la. Annuaire statistique.
314.436 qP21

Paris and Vienne. Thystorye of Parys and Vyenne. 823.2 P21

Paris, Cercle de la librairie de. Exposition de la librairie française.
655.5 qP3

Paris, Faculté de médecine de. Codex medicamentarius. 1748.
615.11 qF48

—— —— 1818. 615.11 qH8

—— Museum d'anatomie pathologique. 611.077 K2

Paris, International monetary conference, 1878. Proceedings.
332.44 P21

—— 1881. Proceedings. 332.44 P211

Pariset, Étienne. Histoire des membres de l'Académie royale de médecine.
926 1 P21

Parish, William Douglas & Shaw, W: F. Dictionary of the Kentish dialect. 427.23 P21

Parish school of Grace church. Gracie. W257 G76

Parker, *Mrs* Bessie (Chandler). A woman who failed. 813.49 P22

Parker, Edward Griffin. Golden age of American oratory. 928.15 P22

Parker, Edwin Pond. Family records; Parker, Pond, Peck.
929.2 P2237

—— History of the Second church of Christ in Hartford. 285.8746 H25

Parker, Francis Wayland. How to study geography. 910.7 P22

Parker, George Henderson. Parker family. 929.2 . P2235

Parker, *Mrs* Helen (Fitch). Blind Florette. W813.49 P222

—— Constance Aylmer. W813.49 P222c

Parker, James. Early history of Oxford. 942.57 Ox22

Parker, John Henry. A B C of Gothic architecture. 723.5 P22

—— Glossary of architecture. 720.3 P22

Parker, Joseph. Ecce Deus. 232 P22

Parker, *Mrs* Marie Louise. Cousin Angie. W813.49 H223

Parker, Nathan Howe. Missouri as it is in 1867. 917.78 P22

Parker, *Mrs* Permelia Jane (Marsh). Midnight cry. W813.49 P224

—— Rochester. W974.789 P22

Parker, Richard Green. Compendium of natural and experimental philosophy. 530.2 K8

—— & Watson, J. M. National pronouncing speller. 428.1 P22

Parker, Theodore. John Parker and his descendants. 929.2 P2236

Parker, Thomas. History of Farmington, Me. 974.17 F222

Parkes, *Sir* Henry. Fifty years in the making of Australian history.
923.294 P22

Parkes, Samuel. Chemical essays. Hodgetts. 660 K1

Parkin, John. On the remote cause of epidemic diseases. 614.41 K1

Parkman, Francis. A half century of conflict. 973.2 P231

Parkman, Francis. Historic handbook of the northern tour. 973 P23
—— Prose passages from the works of Parkman. Hodgdon. W908 M85
Parks, Isaac. Nature, design and extent of punishment. 237.7 P23
Parley, Peter, *pseud.* see **Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.**
Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's kitchen companion. 641 O7
Parmele, *Mrs* **Mary.** Answered in the negative. W813.49 P24
—— Ariel. W813.49 P24a
—— Evolution of an empire. W943 P24
—— Mostly fools. *388 in* W813.49 D56d
—— Who? when? and what? W902 P24
Parmelee, *Mrs* **Helen L.** Poems. W811.49 P24
Parmly, Eleazar. Essay on the teeth. 617.2 I2
Parnell, Edward Andrew. Applied chemistry. 660 K4a
Parr, Bartholomew. London medical dictionary. 610.3 qH9
Parrish, F. E. Manual of cookery for the sick. W641 P2c
Parrish, Joseph. Strangulated hernia. 616.34 J6a
Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings. Art of music. 781 R24
Parry, Fannie. Wayside gleanings. 811.39 P24
Parsons, George Frederic. Life of James W. Marshall. 923.9 M35
Parsons, James Challis. English versification. 426 P25
Parsons, James Russell, jr. French schools through American eyes. 379.44 P25
—— Prussian schools through American eyes. 379.431 P25
Parsons, Samuel. Landscape gardening. 710 qP25
Parsons, Samuel Leonard. Families of Parsons and Leonard. 929.2 P2513
Parsons, Thomas William. Poems. 811.49 P25
Parsons, Usher. Anatomical preparations. 611.07 J1a
Parthemore, E. Winfield Scott. Ludwig Bretz family. 929.2 B748
Parton, James. Caricature and other comic art. 741 P25
—— Life and times of Aaron Burr. 923.27 B94
—— Le Parnasse français. 841.08 P25
—— Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity and public spirit. 920.02 P25
Parton, *Mrs* **Sarah Payson (Willis) Eldredge.** Caper-sauce. W818 39 P25
—— Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. W818.39 P25f
—— Ginger-snaps. W818.39 P25g
—— Little ferns for Fanny's little friends. W813.39 P25l
—— Rose Clark. W813.39 P25r
—— Ruth Hall. W813.39 P25ru
Pascal, Blaise. Thoughts, letters and opuscules; tr. by Wight. 239 P26
Pasquier, Étienne Denis, *duc* **de.** History of my time; tr. by Roche. 923.244 P26
Passion flowers. **Howe.** W811.39 H83p
Pasteur, Louis. Life by **Radot.** 925.4 P26
Pastimes for children. **Wandle.** W793 W181
Il pastor fido. **Guarini.** 851.45 Q

Pater, Walter Horatio. Appreciations. 824.89 P27
—— Plato and Platonism. 184.1 P27
Path and the lamp. Wright. W244 W93pa
Paton, John Gibson. Autobiography. 922.54 P27
Patrons of husbandry — National grange. Digest of the laws and enactments. 630.6 O2
Patten, Claudius Buchanan. Methods of practical banking. 332.1 P27
Patten, Simon Nelson. Economic basis of protection. 337.3 P27
—— Premises of political economy. 330.4 P27
Patterson, Arthur John. Magyars. 914.39 P27
Patterson, Calvin. Speller and analyzer. 428.1 P27
Patterson, John Stahl. Class interests. 330 P271
—— Reforms. 330 P27
Patterson, Robert Hogarth. Economy of capital. 332 P27
Patton, *Mrs* **Abby (Hutchinson).** Handful of pebbles. W818.49 P27
Patton, Cornelius Howard. Honour thy father; a memorial of William Weston Patton. 922.57 P277
Patton, William Weston. Memorial by **C. H. Patton.** 922.57 P277
Patton, William Weston. Prayer and its remarkable answers. 248 P27
Paul, St, the apostle. Life by **Conybeare & Howson.** 225.92 P282
—— —— **Farrar.** 225.92 P281
—— —— **Stalker.** 225.92 P28
Paul, C. A. Er muss tanzen. E832.89 P28
Paulus Ægineta. Seven books; tr. by Adams. 610.8 K4
Paxton, James. Introduction to human anatomy. Lewis. 611 J2a
Payn, James. Some literary recollections. Lond. 1884. 928.23 P291
—— —— N. Y. 1884. 928.23 P29
Payne, *Mrs* **Alice Huntley.** The rage of the age. W813.49 P291
Payne, Edward John. History of the new world called America. 970 P29
—— Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. 910.4 P29
Payne, George. Elements of mental and moral science. 150 P29
Payne, James Bertrand. Family of Millais. 929.2 fM61
Payne, William Harold. Contributions to the science of education. 370.4 P291
Payson, George. Golden dreams and leaden realities. 917.94 P29
Payson, Jesse W., Dunton, S. & Scribner, W. M. Manual of penmanship. 652 N3
Peabody, Andrew Preston. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 920.073 P31
—— Harvard reminiscences. 923.77 P31
Peabody institute of the city of Baltimore. Catalogue of the library. 019.1 qP31
Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology. Annual report. 570.7 N6
Peacock, Edward. Index to engravings in the Proceedings of the Society of antiquaries. 913.42 P31
Peacock, Thomas Brower. Rhyme of the border war. 811.49 P31

Pearce, Samuel. Memoir by **Fuller.** 922.64 P31
The pearl of days. **Farquhar.** 263.4 F23
Pears, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople. 949.503 P31
Pearson, Anthony Jefferson. The southern Christian, by **Boggs.** 922.57 P31
Pearson, Hugh Nicholas. Memoirs of Claudius Buchanan. 922.34 B85
Pearson, Karl. Grammar of science. 110 P31
Pearson, Richard. Thesaurus medicaminum. 615.13 H0
Peck, George. Christian exertion. 241 P33
Peck, Jesse Truesdell. Central idea of Christianity. 234.8 P33
Peck, William. The constellations. E523.89 qO7
Peck, William M. Advanced arithmetic. 511 P3a
—— **Warlow, M.. S. & Williams, H. K.** Our new arithmetic. 511.9 O7a
—— —— Teachers' ed. W511.9 O7
Peebles, *Mrs* **Mary Louise (Parmelee).** Half-hours in story land. W813.49 P34ha
—— Helps over hard places; stories for boys. W813.49 P34h
—— Helps over hard places; stories for girls. Bost. 1862. 813.49 P34
—— —— N. Y. 1862. W813.49 P34he
—— Little captain. W813.49 P34l
—— Magnet stories. W813.49 P34m
Peek, Francis. Social wreckage. 339 P34
Peel, Sir Robert, bart. Life by **McCarthy.** 923.242 P344
—— —— **Thursfield.** 923.242 P343
Peep of day. **Mortimer.** W492.78 M84
Peet, Stephen Denison. Prehistoric America. 571.91 P0b
Peirce, Frederick Clifton. Forbes and Forbush genealogy. 929.2 F74
Peirson, *Mrs* **Lydia Jane (Wheeler).** Forest minstrel. Schneck. W811.39 P35
Peisse, Jean Louis Hippolyte. Living surgeons and physicians of Paris; tr. by Bartlett. 926.1 P35
Pell, Howland. Extracts from journal of Sarah Howland. 929.2 H841
Pellew, William George. John Jay. 923.47 J335
—— Woman and the commonwealth. 324.3 P36
Pelton, Jeremiah M. Genealogy of the Pelton family. 929.2 P361
Pemberton, Christopher Robert. Diseases of the abdominal viscera. 616.3 H5
Pendleton, John. History of Derbyshire. 942.51 P37
Pendleton, William Nelson. Memoirs by **Lee.** 923.57 P37
Penn, Arthur, *pseud.* see **Matthews, James Brander.**
Penn, I. Garland. Afro-American press and its editors. 071 P38
Penn, William. Life by **Janney.** 922.867 P386
Penn, William. No cross, no crown. 241 P38
—— Rise and progress of the people called quakers. 289.6 P38
Penn monthly. 051 P38
Pennell, Joseph. Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen. 741 fP38

Pennell, Joseph & *Mrs* Elizabeth (Robins). Our journey to the Hebrides. 914.1 P38
—— Play in Provence. 914.49 P38
—— Two pilgrims' progress. 914.55 P38
Pennell, Robert Franklin. Ancient Greece. E938 P381
—— Ancient Rome. E937 P38
Penney, John. Account of Linlithgowshire. 941.44 P38
Penney, L. Concert temperance exercises. W178 P38
—— Juvenile temperance reciter. W178 P381
—— National temperance orator. W178 P382
—— Rallying songs for young teetotalers. W178 P385
—— Readings and recitations. W178 P384
—— Temperance platform. W178 P383
Penn. (province). Pennsylvania archives. Egle. 974.8 P381
Penn.— Auditor-General. Report on railroads, canals and telegraphs. 385 P381
—— Report on the finances. 336.748 A
—— Fisheries, Commissioners of. Report. 639 M6
—— Flood relief commission. Report of the secretary. 974.877 J64
—— Geological survey. Map of the anthracite coal fields. 557.48 P0
—— Health and vital statistics, Board of. Annual report. 614.09748 O6
—— Industrial statistics, Bureau of. Annual report. 331 P38
—— Internal affairs, Dep't of. Railroad map of Pennsylvania. 385 P383
—— Lunatic hospital. Annual report. 362.2 P38
—— Mines, Inspectors of. Reports of the anthracite coal regions. 622.009 N0
—— Public charities, Board of commissioners of. Annual report. 360 P38
—— Revenue commission. Report. 336.2 P38
—— Soldiers' orphan schools, Commission of. Annual report 362.7 P38
—— State library. Report. 027.5748 P38
—— Treasurer. Report. 336.748 A1
Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia. Catalogue of the medical library. 016.61 P38
Pennsylvania medical society. Transactions. 610.6 L1a
Pennsylvania training school for feeble-minded children. Reports, etc. 362.3 P38
Pennsylvania university —Wharton school of finance and economy — Class of 1891. Recent development of American industries. 609 P1
—— Class of 1893. City government of Philadelphia. 352.0748 P38
Pennsylvania university, Committee on better roads. A move for better roads. 625.7 P1
Penny, Virginia. 500 employments adapted to women. W396.5 P38
—— Think and act. W331.4 P38
Penny papers. W178 P388
Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker. Pedigree of Pennypacker. 929.2 fP38
Penrose, Charles W. "Mormon" doctrine plain and simple. 298 P38

People's journal. 052 qP39
Pepperrell, Sir William, bart. Sketch by **Dame**. 923.57 qP39
Pepys, Charlotte Maria, *lady.* Domestic sketches in Russia. 823.89 P39
Pepys, Samuel. Diary. Braybrooke. 923.242 P392
—— —— Braybrooke and Wheatley. 923.242 P395
Perceval, George, *pseud.* see **Procter, George.**
Percheron, Achille Remi. Bibliographie entomologique. 016.5957 P41
Percival, Thomas. Philosophical and medical essays. 610.4 F76
Percy, Sholto, *pseud.* see **Robertson, Joseph Clinton.**
Pereira, Duarte Pacheco. Esmeraldo de situ orbis. Basto. 973.1 qP41
Pereira, Jonathan. Elements of materia medica. 615.1 J9
Peres, Domingo Garcia. Catalogo razonado de los autores portugueses que escribieron en castellano. 928.69 P41
Perez Galdós, Benito. Marianela; tr. by Lester. W863.59 P41
Perfect art of canning and preserving. **Witherspoon.** W641 P
Perkins, Charles Callahan. Handbook of Italian sculpture. 730 P41
Perkins, Frank Clinton. Cornell university. 378.747 C8E
Perkins, Frederic Beecher. The best reading. Jones. 016 P41
—— San Francisco cataloguing. 025.3 P41
Perkins, James Breck. France under Mazarin. 944.033 P41
—— France under the regency. 944.034 P41
Perley, Sidney. Historic storms of New England. 551.55 P1
Pernin, H. M. Universal phonography. 653.38 O6
Perny, Paul Hubert. Deux mois de prison sous la commune. 944.08 P42
Perrin, Jean. Fables amusantes. 848.69 P42
—— Grammar of the French tongue. 445 P42
Perrin, William Henry. Pioneer press of Kentucky. 071 qP42
Perris, William. Maps of the city of New-York. 912.7471 xP4
Perry, Anna M. "In the presence." W245.2 P42
—— Life of our Lord in the words of the four evangelists. W226.1 P42
—— "Thine forever." W240 P42
Perry, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. 330.2 P424
—— Principles of political economy. 330.2 P423
Perry, Arthur Lincoln. Descendants of Jonathan Perry. 929.2 P429
Perry, *Mrs* **E. C.** 'Tween you and me. W818.49 P42
Perry, *Mrs* **Elizabeth Anastatia (Phetteplace).** Brief history of the town of Gloucester, R. I. 974.51 G51
Perry, Matthew Calbraith. Life by **Griffis.** 923.57 P425
Perry, Thomas Sergeant. English literature in the 18th century. 820.9 P42
—— From Opitz to Lessing. 830.1 P42
—— History of Greek literature. 880.9 P42
Perry, William Stevens. American prayer-book revisions. 264.039 P42
Pertz, Georg Heinrich. Die königliche bibliothek zu Berlin. 027.543 B451
Peschel, Oscar Ferdinand. Geschicte des zeitalters der entdeckungen. 910.9 P43

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Life by **Guillaume.** 923.7494 P431
—— —— **Guimps.** 923.7494 P43
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Leonard and Gertrude; tr. by Channing. E371.44 P431
Peter, Karl Franz Baldwin. Die literatur der Faustsage. 016.3982 P44
Peter, *Mrs* **Mary L.** Century of presidents in verse. W973 P44
Peterman, Alexander L. Elements of civil government. E342.733 P44
Petermann, Julius Heinrich. Linguæ Arabicæ grammatica. 492.7 P44
—— Linguæ Chaldaicæ grammatica. 492.2 P44
Peters, John Charles. Notes on the Asiatic cholera. 616.932 M7
Petit, Amelie V. How to read. 028.3 P44
Petit, Jean Louis. Diseases of the bones. 616.71 F26
Petit, John Lewis. Principles of Gothic architecture. 723.5 P44
Petrelli, Carl Magnus Joakim. Josef Smith och Mormonismen. 922.98 Sm5
Petrie, George. Church and state in early Maryland. 277.52 P44
Pettersen, Hjalmar. Anonymer og pseudonymer. 014.398 P45
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph. On superstitions connected with medicine and surgery. 610 K4
Petty, *Sir* **William.** Cromwellian survey of Ireland. 914.15 P45
Petzholdt, Julius. Bibliographia Dantea. 851.15 A
—— Zur Peter'schen Faustlitteratur. 016.3982 P45
Peyton, George. How to detect counterfeit bank notes. 332 9 P46
Phelan, James. Memorial addresses by **U. S.— Congress.** 923 27 qP51
Phelan, James. History of Tennessee. 976.8 P51
Phelps, *Mrs* **Almira (Hart) Lincoln.** Discipline of life. W813.39 P51
—— The educator. W173.6 P51
—— Familiar lectures on botany. 1837. W580 J1
—— —— 1860. W580 M0
—— The female student. W376 P511
—— Lectures on chemistry. W540.2 I9
—— The student. W376 P512
Phelps, Austin. Life by **Ward.** 922.57 P51
Phelps, Benjamin. Memorial by **H: P. Phelps.** 922.57 P511
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, see **Ward,** *Mrs* **Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).**
Phelps, Henry P. Albany Rural cemetery. 719 qP51
—— Christian character of Deacon Benjamin Phelps. 922.57 P511
Phelps, *Mrs* S. B. *pseud.* see **Griswold,** *Mrs* **Frances Irene (Burge) Smith.**
Philadelphia — Water, Bureau of. Annual report. 628.1 G2
Philadelphia board of trade. Annual report. 381 P53
Philadelphia, Centennial exhibition, 1876. Masterpieces of the Centennial. 606 qN6
Philadelphia county medical society. Proceedings. 610.6 N8
Philadelphia, Master builders' exchange. Charter and by-laws. 690.6 P0
Philadelphia monthly magazine. 051 P53
Philanthropy and social progress. 361 P53

Philip, Alexander Philip Wilson. Diseases which precede change of structure. Miller. 616 J1a
—— Febrile diseases. 616.92 F99
—— —— Smith. 616.92 H6a
—— Indigestion. 616.33 I4
—— Protracted indigestion. 616.33 K2
Philip, Robert. The Eternal. 231 P53
Philips, Melville. The making of a newspaper. 071 P53
Phillimore, Catharine Mary. Fra Angelico. 927.5 F46
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts. Collections relating to the family of Trotman. 929.2 T75
Phillips, Andrew Wheeler & Beebe, William. Graphic algebra. E512.82 O2
Phillips, Benjamin. Scrofula. 616.996 K6
Phillips, Henry, jr. German lyrics. 831.04 qP54
Phillips, Richard. Observations on the Edinburgh pharmacopœia. 615.1 K6
Phillips, Wendell. Sketch by Higginson. 923.67 P541
—— Life by Martyn. 923.67 P54
Phillips, William. Introduction to mineralogy. 549 I3
Phillips, William A. Labor, land and law. 333 P54
Phillips Exeter academy. Centennial celebration. 373.742 P5K
Philosophy of medicine. Thornton. 610 F99
Philpott, Henry J. Tariff chats. 337.2 P54
Phipson, Cecil Balfour. Redemption of labour. 330 P55
Phisterer, Frederick. New York in the war. 973.74
Physician's vade-mecum. Townsend. 616 F81
Physico-medical society of New York. Transactions. 610.6 H7
Pianta della citta di Firenze. 912.455 P57
Piatt, Donn. Gen. George H. Thomas. 923.57 T362
—— Memories of the men who saved the Union. 923.57 P57
Picciotto, James. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. 296 P58
Pick, Edward. Dr Pick's method applied to acquiring French. 448.2 P58
Pickard, Josiah Little. School supervision. 379.15 P58
Pickard, *Mrs* Kate E. (Reynolds). The kidnapped and the ransomed. W326.92 St5
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. Life by G. F. Pico della Mirandola. 921.5 qP58
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni Francesco. Giovanni Pico della Mirandola; tr. by More. Rigg. 921.5 qP58
Picturesque Chicago and guide to the World's fair. 917.73 P58
Pidgeon, Daniel. Old-world questions and new-world answers. 917.4 P62
Pidgin, Charles Felton. Practical statistics. 311 P59
Piepenbring, Charles. Theology of the Old testament; tr. by Mitchell. 221 P59

Pierce, Edward Lillie. Memoir of Charles Sumner. 923.27 Su64
Pierce, Gilbert Ashville. Dickens dictionary. Wheeler. 823.83 G
Pierce, Grace M. Judiciary of New York state. W353.97475 P61
Pierson, *Mrs* **Helen Wall.** Bible story. W220 qP61
—— Gospel story. W232.9 qP61
—— Life of Napoleon in words of one syllable. W923.144 N1pl
Pietrowski, Rufin, see **Piotrovski, Rufin.**
Piffard, Nina Haight. Fantasy. W811.49 P62
Pilgrim society. Proceedings at the celebration of the completion of the monument to the pilgrims. 974.48 P641
Pilling, James Constantine. Bibliography of the Algonquian languages. 016.497 P64
—— —— of the Athapascan languages. 016.497 qP641
—— —— of the Chinookan languages. 016.497 qP64
—— —— of the Salishan languages. 016.497 P641
Pindar, Susan, see **Embury,** *Mrs* **Susan (Pindar).**
Pinner, Adolph. Organic chemistry; tr. by Austen. 547 O2a
Pinney, Norman. Practical French teacher. 448.2 P65
Pinzon, Martin Alonzo. Estudio por **Asensio y Toledo.** 923.9 P651
—— —— **Duro.** 923.9 P65
Pioneers' association of central New York. Annual address. 974.76 P65
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe. Traité de pathologie. 616 K1b
Piotrovski, Rufin. Story of a Siberian exile. 923.247 P65
Piozzi, *Mrs* **Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale.** Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century. 914.5 P65
Pipping, Heinrich. Arcana bibliothecæ Thomanæ Lipsiensis sacra. 027.643 Sa2
Piron, Alexis. La métromanie. Delbos. E842.55 T
Pitcher, James. Outlines of surveying and navigation. 526.9 P3
Pithou, Pierre. Vie par **Grosley.** 923.444 P68
Pitkin, *Mrs* **Sarah Howard (Loomis).** Thayer ancestry. 929.2 T336
Pitman, Benn. Manual of phonography. 653.51 N1
—— Phrase book. 653.51 M1
—— **& Howard, J. B.** Book of psalms. 653.51 O8
—— Manual of phonography. 653 51 O5
—— Phonographic dictionary. 653.51 O3
—— Reporter's companion. 653 51 O9
Pitman, Isaac. Complete phonographic instructor. 653.61 P3
Pitman, *Mrs* **Marie J. (Davis).** European breezes. W914 P68
Pittis, William. Dr Radcliffe's life and letters. 926.1 R11
Pittsburgh chamber of commerce. America's industrial centre. 381 P68
Pius 9, Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti, pope. Life by **Trollope.** 922.21 P69t
Pizarro, Francisco. Life by **Helps.** 923.9 P681
Pizzamiglio, Luigi. Distributing co-operative societies. 334.5 P68
A place in thy memory. De Kroyft. W920.9 D36

Plain papers on prophetic and other subjects. **Trotter.** 236 T75
Plainfield (N. J.) — Free public library. Finding list. 017.1 P69
Platen-Hallermünde, August, *graf* von. Gesammelte werke. 831.68 I
Plato. Dialogues; tr. by Jowett. 888.4 K
—— Dialogi 6. Hermann. E888.4 L
Platt, George Moreton & Morkill, J: W: Records of the parish of Whitkirk. 942.74 qW59
Plattner, Karl Friedrich. The blowpipe; tr. by Muspratt. 549.1 K5
Plautus, Titus Maccius. Comoediae. Ritschelius. 872.3 J
The players, New York. Constitution and members. 367 P69
Plenck, Joseph Jakob von. Compendium institutionum chirurgicarum. 617 F75a
Plötz, Carl. Epitome of history; tr. by Tillinghast. 902 P72
Plumb, Henry Blackman. The Plumbs. 929.2 qP73
—— —— Ed. 2. 929.2 qP731
Plumb, Preston B. Memorial addresses by **U. S.— Congress.** 923.27 qP73
Plumbe, Samuel. Diseases of the skin. Lond. 1837. 616.5 J7
—— —— Phil. 1837. 616.5 J7a
Plumbing problems. 628.6 O5
Plumer, William Swan. The promises of God. 242 P73
Plummer, Charles. Elizabethan Oxford. 378.42 OE51
Plunket, David. Life, letters and speeches of Lord Plunket. 923.2415 P74
Plunket, William Conyngham Plunket, baron. Life by **D: Plunket.** 923.2415 P74
Plunkett, *Mrs* **Harriette Merrick (Hodge).** Women, plumbers and doctors. 613.51 O4
Plutarchus. Our young folks' Plutarch. Kaufman. W888.8 P
Plymouth (Mass.). Records of the town. 974.48 P747
Pockman, Philetus Theodore. History of the Reformed church at East Greenbush, N. Y. 285.7747 Ea7
Poe, Edgar Allan, *attributed author.* Conchologist's first book. 594 J9
Poems of home life. **Warner.** W821.08 W24p
Poindexter, Charles. Capt. John Smith and his critics. 923.9 Sm52
Poinsot, Antoine Edmond. Dictionnaire des pseudonymes. 014.4 P75
Poland, William. Rational philosophy. E160 P75
Pole, Reginald. Life by **Lee.** 922.242 P751
Pole, William. Philosophy of music. 780.1 P75
Pollard, Alfred William. Early illustrated books. 096 P76
—— Last words on the history of the title-page. 093 qP76
Pollard, Josephine. The burden lifted. W244 P76b
—— Christopher Columbus. W923.9 C71p
—— History of the battles of America. W973 P761
—— History of the U. S. W973 P76
—— Our hero, Gen. U. S. Grant. W923.17 G7p2
—— Our naval heroes. W973 P762
—— Piece of silver. W244 P76
—— Songs of bird life. W831.04 qP76

Pollard, Josephine. Vagrant verses. W811.49 P76
—— Young folks' Bible. W220 P76
—— Young folks' life of Jesus Christ. W232.9 P76
Pollock, Frederick. Land laws. 347.2 P76
Pollok, Robert. The course of time. 821.79 P76
Polytechnisches centralblatt. 605 qJ5
Ponce de León, Néstor. Columbus gallery. 923.9 qC71p
Pond, Nathan Gillett. Story of the memorial in honor of the founders of Milford. 974.67 M59
Pontchâteau, Sébastien Joseph du Cambout de & Arnauld, Antoine. La morale des Jésuites. 271.5 P77
Ponton, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 551.22 M8
Pool, Maria Louise. Dally. W813.49 P78d
—— Mrs Keats Bradford. W813.49 P78m
—— Roweny in Boston. W813.49 P78r
—— Tenting at Stony Beach. W813.49 P78t
Poole, DeWitt Clinton. Among the Sioux of Dakota. 970.3 P78
Poole, *Mrs* **Hester Martha (Hunt).** Fruits. W641 O9c
Poole, Murray Edward. Edward Poole and descendants. 929.2 P78
Poole, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. 927.8 B12
Poole, Stanley Lane. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 961 P78
—— Story of Turkey. 949.6 P78
Poole, Thomas. Life by **Sandford.** 926.75 P78
Poole, William Frederick & Fletcher, W: I: Index to periodical literature, 2d supplement. 050 qP783
Poor, Henry Varnum. Directory of railway officials. 385 P791
—— Manual of the railroads of the U. S. 385 P79
—— **& H. W.** Poor's handbook of investment securities. 332.6 P79
Poor, John Alfred. First international railway. L. E.. Poor. 385 P792
Poor, Laura Elizabeth. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. W291 P79
Poore, Benjamin Perley. Life of John Sherman. 923.27 Sh5
Poorsen-Schwartz, J. van der. God's fool. 839.3359 P79g
Pope, Alexander. Life by **Stephen.** 928.21 P812
Pope, George Uglow. Larger Tamil grammar. 494 P81
Popović, Georg. Wörterbuch der serbischen und deutschen sprache. 491.8233 P81
Popular encyclopedia. 032 qP81
Popular gardening and fruit growing. M630.5 O5
Popular science monthly. Index. 505 N2
Porchat, Jean Jacques. Trois mois sous la neige. E843.89 P82
Portal, Antoine, *baron.* Histoire de l'anatomie et de la chirurgie. 610.9 F70
Porte Crayon, *pseud.* see **Strother, David Henry.**
Porter, A. Toomer. History of a work of faith and love. 362.7 P83
Porter, James. The chart of life. 241 P83
Porter, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. 823 75 O1
Porter, John Addison. Principles of chemistry. 540.2 L6a

Porter, John W. H. Record of events in Norfolk co. Va. 973.74
Porter, *Sir* Robert Ker. Campaign in Russia. 947.07 P831
Porter, Robert P. Bread-winners abroad. 331 8 P83
Porter, Rose. Charity, sweet charity. W244 P83
—— Driftings from mid-ocean. W244 P83d
—— Foundations. W244 P83f
—— Gift of love. W242 P83
—— Honoria. W244 P83h
—— In the mist. W244 P83i
—— Modern St Christopher. W244 P83m
—— Our saints. W244 P83o
—— St Martin's summer. W244 P83s
—— Song and a sigh. W244 P83so
—— Story of a flower. W244 P83st
—— Summer drift-wood for the winter fire. W244 P83su
—— Winter fire. W244 P83w
—— Years that are told. W244 P83y
Porter, William Denison. In memoriam, by Washington light infantry, Charleston, S. C. 923.47 P83
Portfolio. 705 fP83
Portland (Me.) — City council. Centennial celebration. Hull. 974.19 P835
Portsmouth, Louise Renée (de Pen-an-Couet de Keroual), duchess of. Life by Forneron. 923.242 P83
Posse, Nils, *baron.* Hand book of school-gymnastics. 613.71 P1
Post, *Mrs* Loretta J. Moe. Scenes in Europe. W914 P84
Poste, Beale. Vindication of the Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins. 737 P84
Potocki, Apolline Hélène (Massalska) de Ligne, *countess.* Memoirs. 923.243 P84
Pott, Percival. Chirurgical works. 617 F83b
—— —— Earle. 617 H9
Potter, Beatrice. Co-operative movement in Great Britain. 334.5 P85
Potter, Helen L. D. Helen Potter's impersonations. W808.5 P85
—— Manual of reading. W808.5 P851
Potter, Mrs Martha Jane (Loring). Sketch. *Anon.* W922.67 P35
Potter, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. W914 P85
Potthast, August. Bibliotheca historica medii aevi. 016.94 P85
Pouchet, Félix Archimède. Théorie positive de l'ovulation spontanée. 612.6 K7
Poulton, Edward Bagnall. Colours of animals. 591.17 P0
Pound, D. J. *engraver.* 114 portraits of eminent personages. 769 fP86
Powderly, Terence Vincent. Thirty years of labor. 331 P87
Powell, Anna W. Familiar letters. W920.7 P87
Powell, Baden Henry Baden-. Land systems of British India. 333 P87
—— Short account of the land revenue in British India. 333 P871
Powell, Edgar. Pedigree of the family of Powell. 929.2 qP87
Powell, Edward Payson. Liberty and life. 204 P87

Powell, Edward Payson. Our heredity from God. 575 O7
Powell, *Sir* **George Smyth Baden-.** State aid and state interference. 337.1 P87
Powell, George T. Foundations and foundation walls. 721.1 P87
Powell, J. C. American Siberia. 365 P87
Powell, *Mrs* **Mary (Walrath).** Kate Kilborn. W244 P87
Powell, Robert Wynyard. The doctor in Canada. E614.2 P0
Powell, William Henry. Officers, volunteer, who served in the civil war. 923.57 qP871
—— **& Shippen, Edward.** Officers, regular, who served in the civil war. 923.57 qP87
Power, Henry. Elements of human physiology. 612 O4g
Power and authority of school officers and teachers. **Kelley.** 379.14 K28
Powers, Edward. War and the weather. 551.57 P0
Powers, Martha Elizabeth. Poems. W811.49 P871
Powers, *Mrs* **O. A.** High-toned sprees. W178 P87
—— The Maple Dell of '76. 811.49 P87
Pradt, Dominique Dufour de. Des colonies et de la révolution actuelle de l'Amérique. 325 P88
Prairie farmer. 630.5 fK1
Pratt, *Mrs* **Ella (Farman).** Cooking club of Tu-Whit Hollow. W813.49 P882
—— Good-for-nothing Polly. W813.49 P882g
—— How two girls tried farming. W813.49 P882h
—— Sugar plums. W811.49 P88
Pratt, Frances Hammond. La belle Zoa. W813.39 P88
Pratt, *Mrs* **Frances (Lee).** Agnes and her neighbors. W244 P881
—— Helen and her sisters. W244 P881h
—— On a candlestick. W244 P881o
—— Traps to catch foxes. W244 P881t
Pratt, Francis Greenleaf, jr. The Pratt family. 929.2 P88
Pratt, George. Samoan grammar and dictionary. Whitmee. 499 P88
Prayers of the Bible. **Ten Eyck.** W248 T25
Preble, George Henry. First cruise of the Essex. 353.7 P91
Précis du sistéme de Mm. D'Ailhaud sur l'origine et la guérison des maladies. 615.7323 F55
Preece, *Mrs* **Louise.** Physical culture and voice work. W808.5 P91
Preece, William Henry & Maier, Julius. The telephone. 654.6 O9
—— **& Stubbs, A. J.** Manual of telephony. 654.6 P3
Preliminary manual for books 6–9 of Prang's complete course in form study and drawing. **Hicks.** W741 H52
Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. 923.77 F542
Prentice, *Mrs* **Jennie B.** Review problems in arithmetic. W511.9 P0
—— Review questions in geography. 910 P91
—— —— Ed. 3. W910 P911
Prentice, William Packer. Argument in People vs. Schrumpf. *614.32 in* 614 N2 v. 4

Prentiss, Caroline Edwards. Fleeting thoughts. W811.49 P91
Prentiss, Mrs Elizabeth (Payson), Life by G: L: Prentiss. W928.13 P91
Prentiss, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Payson). Aunt Jane's hero. W244 P91a
—— Avis Benson. W244 P91av
—— Flower of the family series. W244 P91f
—— Fred and Maria and me. W244 P91fr
—— Gentleman Jim. W244 P91g
—— How sorrow was changed into sympathy. W244 P91h
—— Pemaquid. W244 P91p
—— Stepping heavenward. W244 P91s
—— Urbané and his friends. W244 P91u
Prentiss, George Lewis. Life of Elizabeth Prentiss. W928.13 P91
—— Union theological seminary. 207.747 UE
Presbyterian church in the U. S.— Briggs prosecuting committee. Appeal in the Briggs heresy case. 262.9 P92
Presbyterian quarterly. 205 B471
Presbyterian review. 205 P921
Prescott, George Bartlett. Dynamo-electricity. 621.3 O4a
—— The electric telephone. 654.6 PO
—— Electricity and the electric telegraph. 654 P2a
Prescott, William Hickling. Passages from his works. Hodgdon. W908 M85
A present heaven. Greenwell. 241 G85
A present to youths and young men. 244 P92
Pressensé, *Mme* Elise Françoise Louise (de Plessis-Gouret) de. Rosa. E843.89 P92
Preston, Noble D. History of the 10th N. Y. cavalry regiment. 973.74
Preston papers. Yendes. W371 Y3
Prestwich, Joseph. Geology. 550 qO6
Preussische jahrbucher. 053 P92
Preyer, Thierry Wilhelm. Mental development in the child; tr. by Brown. 150 P921
—— The mind of the child; tr. by Brown. 150 P92
Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. 332 P93
—— Practical political economy. 330 P93
Price, Eli Kirk. Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel Price. 929.2 P931
—— Discourse on the family. *173 in* 929.2 P931
—— Discourse on the trial by jury. *340.4 in* 929.2 P931
—— Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price. 926.3 P93
Price, Frederick George Hilton. Handbook of London bankers. 332.15 P93
Price, George Frederic. Across the continent with the Fifth cavalry. 353.6 P93
Price, Isaiah Benjamin. Elements of trigonometry. 514 O1
Price, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice. Industrial peace. 331.1 P93
—— Short history of political economy in England. 330.9 P93
Price, Philip. Memoir by E. K. Price. 926.3 P93

Prichard, James Cowles. On the different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence. 132.1 P93
Prideaux, S. T. Historical sketch of bookbinding. 686 P3
Priestley, Joseph. Scientific correspondence. Bolton. 925.4 P935
—— History and present state of electricity. 537 F75
Prignot, Eugène. L'architecture, la décoration, l'ameublement. 729 fP93
—— *and others.* Mantels and side-walls. 729.95 fP93
Prime, Daniel Noyes. Autobiography of an octogenarian. 920.9 P93
Prime, Samuel Irenæus. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 914 P931
Prime, William Cowper. Along New England roads. 917.4 P93
—— Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 916.2 P93
Prince, John Tilden. Methods of instruction and organization in the schools of Germany. 379.43 P93
Princeton review. 205 B471
Pringle, Andrew. Practical photo-micrography. 578 P0
Pringle, James Robert. History of Gloucester, Mass. 974.45 G513
Pringle, *Sir* **John,** *bart.* Diseases of the army. Rush. 616 H0a
Prior, Mrs Margaret (Barrett) Allen. Walks of usefulness, by Ingraham. W920.7 P93
Pritzel, Georg August. Thesaurus literaturae botanicae. 016.58 qP93
Private letter to parents, fyzicians and men-principals of schools. Burnz. *612.61 in* W610.8 O9
Probate chaff. Stow. W347.6 St75
Probyn, John Webb. Local government and taxation. 352.042 P94
—— Systems of land tenure in various countries. 333 P94
Procter, Bryan Waller. Essays, and tales in prose. 824.89 P94
Procter, George. History of Italy. 945 P941
—— —— Ed. 2. 945 P94
Proctor, Edna Dean. Russian journey. W914.7 P94
—— Song of the ancient people. Fiske. 811.49 P94
Proctor, Lucien Brock. Albany as a historical city. 974.743 P94
—— Historic memories of the old Schuyler mansion. 974.743 qP94
Proctor, Richard Anthony. Old and new astronomy. Ranyard. 523 qP2
Promise of the Father. Palmer. W251 P18
Prospective review. 205 P941
Protection of the Adirondack forests. 634.9 O3
Protestant episcopal church in the U. S. Book of common prayer. n. d. 264.03 P94
—— —— 1892. 264.03 qP94
—— —— 1893. 264.03 qP941
Prothero, Rowland Edmund. Life of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 922.34 St21
Proudfit, Alexander Moncrief. Lectures on the parables. 226.8 P94
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Works. Tucker. 330.8 P94
Prout, William. Chemistry, meteorology and the function of digestion, with reference to natural theology. 215 P941
—— Inquiry into affections of the urinary organs. Colhoun. 1826. 616.6 I6

Prout, William. Stomach and urinary diseases. 1840. 616.6 K0
—— Stomach and renal diseases. 1843. 616.6 K3
Provancher, Leon. Les hémiptères. M595.75 O6
Providence (R. I.) — Public library. Monthly reference lists. 016 qP94
—— **Record commissioners.** Early records of the town. 974.52 P94
—— **Registrar.** Annual report. 614.1 L6
Provincial medical and surgical association. Transactions. 610.6 J3
Prowell, George R. History of Camden co. N. J. 974.987 qP94
Prudden, Théophile Mitchell. Drinking-water and ice supplies. 613.31 P1
—— Dust and its dangers. 614.71 P0
—— Story of the bacteria. 616.01 O9
Prussia — Landesaufnahme — Trigonometrische abtheilung. Die königlich preussische landes-triangulation; hauptdreiecke. 526.3 qN0
Pruyn, *Mrs* **Mary.** Grandmamma's letters from Japan. W915.2 P95
Psalmist. See **Stow, Baron & Smith, S: F.**
Psycho-physical culture. **Thomas & Thomas.** W613.71 P2c
Public library, Minneapolis, described and illustrated. 027.4776 qM66
Public opinion. 071 qP96
Public schools year book. 373.42 A6
Pugin, Augustus & Britton, John. Illustrations of the public buildings of London. Leeds. 720.942 qP99
Pugin, Augustus Northmore Welby. Contrasts. 726 qP96
—— Designs for gold and silversmiths. 739 qP961
—— Designs for iron and brass work. 739 qP96
—— Gothic furniture. 749 qP961
—— Gothic furniture in the style of the 15th century. 749 qP96
—— Specimens of the architectural antiquities of Normandy. 720.944 qP96
—— —— Essays accompanying. Britton. 720.944 qP96
—— True principles of pointed or Christian architecture. 723.5 qP96
Pullan, Richard Popplewell. Studies in architectural style. 729 qP96
—— Studies in cathedral design. 726.6 fP96
Pulling, Alexander. Order of the coif. 347.06 qP96
Pulling, Frederick Sanders. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 927.5 R331
Pulszky, Augustus. Theory of law and civil society. 320.1 P96
Pumpelly, *Mrs* **Mary Hollenback (Welles).** Poems. W811.39 P96
Punch. 827 qP96
Purcell, Henry. Life by **Cummings.** 927.8 P97
Purcell, John. Vapours or hysterick fits. 616.852 F02
Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Church of England a portion of Christ's one holy catholic church. 230.3 P97
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergyevich. Poems; tr. by Panin. 891.71 P97
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans zu. Badekuren. E832.89 P981
—— Das herz vergessen. E832.89 P98
—— Was sich der wald erzählt. E833.89 P98
Putnam, Eben. Some materials for a genealogy of the Prince family of Danvers. 929.2 P9363

Putnam, Eleanor, *pseud.* see **Bates**, *Mrs* **Harriet Leonora** (**Vose**).
Putnam, George Haven. Authors and publishers. 655.52 O3
—— Authors and their public in ancient times. 655.6 P3
—— Question of copyright. 655.6 P1
Putnam, Israel. General orders. Ford. 973.34 qP98
Putnam, *Mrs* **James J.** Friendly visiting. W361 Sm6
Pycroft, James. Oxford memories. 378.42 OE22
Pyle, Howard. Buccaneers and marooners of America. 910.4 P99
Pyrault, Claude. Traité de la pharmacie. 615.4 F51
Pytheas of Massilia. Life in French by **Lelewel.** 923.9 P99
Quackenbos, George Paine. Practical arithmetic. 511 M6
Quackenbos, John Duncan, *and others.* Appletons' school physics. E530.2 P1
Quain, Jones. Elements of anatomy. 611 J7
—— Human anatomy. Leidy. 611 K9
Quaint rhymes of ancient Nantucket. **Hart.** W811.49 H25
Quarterly journal of microscopical science. Index, 1853–88. 578 L3
Quenstedt, Friedrich August. Petrefactenkunde Deutschlands. 560.943 K6
Quesada, Vicente G. Las bibliotecas europeas y algunas de la America latina. 027 qQ3
The question of ships. **Wells.** 387 W461
Questions and notes on the gospel of John. **Martin.** W226.5 M36
Questions and notes on the gospel of Matthew. **Martin.** W226.2 M36
Quick, Robert Herbert. Essays on educational reformers. 370.9 Q41
Quilter, Harry. Giotto. 927.5 G43
Quincy, John. American medical lexicon. 610.3 H1
—— Lexicon physico-medicum. Ed. 4. 610.3 F30
—— —— Ed. 11. 610.3 F94
—— Pharmacopœia officinalis et extemporanea. Ed. 6. 615.12 F26
—— —— Ed. 15. 615.12 F82
—— Prælectiones pharmaceuticæ. Shaw. 615 F23
Quincy, Josiah Phillips. Double taxation in Massachusetts. 336 2 Q4
Quincy (Mass.) First church. The "Chappel of ease." 288.744 Q4
Rabb, *Mrs* **M. Josephine (Griffith).** Bible temperance studies. W178 R11
Rabbe, Felix. Shelley; the man and the poet. 928.21 Sh45
Raciborski, Adam. Auscultation and percussion; tr. by Post. 616.074 J9
—— De la puberté. 612.661 K4
Racine, Jean. Athalie. Joynes. E842.45 O
—— Esther. Joynes. E842.45 T
—— —— Spiers. 842.45 T1
—— Les plaideurs. Delbos. E842.45 W
Radcliffe, Alida Graveraet. Schools and masters of painting. 1876. 759 R11
—— —— 1892. W759 R111
Radcliffe, John. Life by **Pittis.** 926.1 R11
Radestock, Paul. Habit and its importance in education; tr. by Caspari. 370.1 R11

Radical review. 051 R11
Radlkofer, Ludwig. Serjania sapindacearum genus monographice descriptum. 583.281 qN5
Radot, Valery. Louis Pasteur; tr. by Hamilton. 925.4 P26
Radulphus Niger. Chronica. Anstruther. 940.1 R11
Rae, George. The country banker. 332.1 R12
Rae, William Fraser. The business of travel. 910.9 R12
—— Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 923.242 W655
Raffaello, Santi. Life by **Bell.** 927.5 R122
—— —— **Crowe & Cavalcaselle.** 927.5 R121
—— —— **Müntz.** 927.5 qR12
—— —— **Shedd.** 927.5 qR121
—— —— **Wolzogen.** 927.5 R123
Rafter, George W. & Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the U. S. 628.3 qP3
Ragozin, *Mme* **Zénaïde Alexeïevna.** Story of Assyria. 935.2 R12
—— Story of Chaldea. 935.1 R12
—— —— Ed. 2. W935.1 R121
—— Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. 935.3 R12
Raimbault, A. T. *pseud.* see **Cousin d'Avallon, Charles Yves.**
Raine, James, jr. York. 942.74 Y81
Ralph, Joseph. Domestic guide to medicine. 616.02 J5
Ralph, Julian. Harper's Chicago and the World's fair. 606 P3
—— on Canada's frontier. 917.1 R13
Ramsay, David. Histoire de la révolution d'Amérique. 973.3 R14
—— History of South Carolina. 975.7 R14
Ramsay, *Sir* **James Henry,** *bart.* Lancaster and York. 942.04 R14
Ramsay, William Mitchell. The church in the Roman empire. 270.1 R14
Ramsbotham, John. Observations in midwifery. Dewees. 618.2 I2
Ramsey, Samuel. English language and English grammar. 420 R14
Rand, Benjamin. Selections illustrating economic history. 330.9 R15
Rand, *Mrs* **Mary Frances (Abbott).** Holly and mistletoe. W813.49 R152
Rand, Silas Tertius. Dictionary of the Micmac language. 497 qR15
Rand, McNally & Co. Universal atlas. E912 fR15
Randall, Samuel Jackson. Memorial addresses by **U. S.--Congress.** 923.27 qR15
Randolph, *Mrs* **Mary.** The Virginia house-wife. 641 I8
Ranke, Franz Leopold von. Civil wars and monarchy in France; tr. by Garvey. 944.02 R16
—— Universal history. Prothero. 930 R16
Ranken, Francis Albert. Strains in trusses. 624.2 N2
Raschdorff, Julius Carl. Palast-architektur von Toscana. 720.945 xR1
Ratier, Félix Severin. Practical formulary of the Parisian hospitals; tr. by McLellan. 615.13 J0
Rattray, John & Mill, H. R. Forestry and forest products. 634.9 O5a
Rau, Heribert. Der raub Strassburgs. 833.79 R19

Rau, Karl Heinrich. Lehrbuch der politischen ökonomie. 330 R19
Rauch, E. H. Pennsylvania Dutch hand-book. 437.9 R19
Raum, George E. Tour around the world. 910.4 R19
Raumer, Karl Georg von. Die deutschen universitäten. 378.43 A6
Raven, Ralph, *pseud.* see **Payson, George.**
Rawlinson, George. Story of Phoenicia. 939.44 R191
Rawson, Henry Gilbert. Profit-sharing precedents. 331.2 R19
Ray, Charles Bennett. Sketch by **F. T. & H. C. Ray.** W922.57 R21
Ray, Florence T. & H. C. Sketch of Charles B. Ray. W922.57 R21
Ray, H. Cordelia. Sonnets. W811.49 R21
Ray, Joseph. Ray's arithmetic, first book. 511 L7a
—— Ray's higher arithmetic. 511 L6a
Rayer, Pierre François Olive. Traité des maladies de la peau. 616.5 I6
—— Diseases of the skin. Bell. 616.5 qK5
Raymond, *Mrs* **Evelyn Hunt.** Mixed pickles. W813.49 R211
—— Monica, the Mesa maiden. W813.49 R211m
Raymond, George Lansing. Art in theory. 701 R21
—— The orator's manual. E808.5 R21
Raymond, John Howard. Life and letters. W923.77 R21
Raymond, Marcius D. Rev. Blackleach Burritt and related Stratford families. 929.2 B942
—— Washington at Tarrytown. 923.17 qW2r4
Raymond, Samuel. Record of Andover during the rebellion. 973.74
Read, Alexander. Chirurgorum comes. 617 E87
Read, Benjamin. History of Swanzey, N. H. 974.29 Sw2
Reade, Charles. Memoir by **C: L. & C. Reade.** 928.23 R22
Reade, Charles. Cloister and the hearth. 823.89 R22
—— Griffith Gaunt. 823.89 R22g
—— **& Boucicault, Dion.** Foul play. 823.89 R22f
Reade, Charles L. & Compton. Charles Reade. 928.23 R22
Reade, Philip. Genealogy of the Hildreth family. 929.2 H54
Reader, Frank Smith. History of the 5th W. Va. cavalry. 973.74
Reading (Eng.) St Mary's church. Registers of the parish. Crawford. 929.3 qR22
Rebecque, Jacques Constant de. L'apoticaire françoise charitable. 615 E83
Rebel invasion of Missouri and Kansas. **Hinton.** 973.73 H59
The rebels. **Child.** W813.39 C43re
Reber, Franz von. History of ancient art. 709.3 R24
—— History of mediæval art. 709 R24
Reclus, Elie Armand Ebenhezer. Primitive folk. 390 R24
Reclus, Jean Jacques Élisée. History of a mountain; tr. by Ness and Lillie. 551.43 O1
Record of the Cummings family. **Cummings.** 929.2 C911
Record of zoological literature. 016.59 R24
Records of the past. Sayce. 913.3 R241
Recueil des chef-d'œuvres françois. 840.8 R24
Red Jacket's medal. 970.1 R24

Reddall, Henry Frederic. Pocket hand-book of biography. 920.01 R24
Redfield, *Mrs* Ann Maria (Treadwell). Zoölogical science. W590.2 L8
Redgrave, Gilbert Richard. David Cox and Peter De Wint. 927 5 C83
Redway, Jacques Wardlaw. Reproduction of geographical forms. E910.7 R24
Redwood, Theophilus. Gray's supplement to the pharmacopœia. 615.12 K8
Reed, *Sir* Edward James & Simpson, Edward. Modern ships of war. 359 R25
Reed, Elizabeth Armstrong. Hindu literature; or, The ancient books of India. 891.2 R25
—— Persian literature. 891.55 R25
Reed, Henry A. Photography applied to surveying. 526 qO8
Reed, Wallace P. History of Atlanta, Ga. 975.8 qAt6
Reemelin, Charles. Life. 923.37 R25
—— Treatise on politics as a science. 320 R25
Rees, James. Mysteries of city life. 244 R25
Rees, *Mrs* Janet E. (Ruutz). Home occupations. W746 R25
—— Horace Vernet. 927.5 V59
Reeve, Charles Howell. The prison question. 364 R25
Reeves, Arthur Middleton. Finding of Wineland the good. 973.1 qR75
Reeves, John. Rothschilds. 923 343 R74
Reeves, John Sims. Life and recollections. 927.8 R25
Reform club, New York. Library catalogue. 019.2 R25
La réforme sociale. 330.5 R25
Reforms; their difficulties and possibilities. Patterson. 330 P27
Régamey, Elie Félix. Japan in art and industry; tr. by Sheldon and Sheldon. 915.2 R26
Reid, David Boswell. Elements of chemistry. 540 J9
Reid, Hugo. Outlines of medical botany. 581 J2
Reid, John. Hypochondriacal and other nervous affections. 132 R27
Reid, John, 1809-49. The eighth pair of nerves. *612.8 in* 612.04 J8
Reid, John Morrison. Filial tribute to John Moffat Howe. 926.1 H83
Reid, Stuart J. Life of Sydney Smith. 928.24 Sm61
Reid, Thomas. Philosophy. Sneath. 192.5 L
Reifenkugel, Karl. Die bukowinaer landesbibliothek in Czernowitz. 027.543 B86
Reily, John Timon. Conewago. 282.752 R27
Rein, Wilhelm. Outlines of pedagogics; tr. by Van Liew. 371 R27
Reisacker, Anton Joseph. Gymnasium and realschule. 379.43 R27
The reliquary. 913.42 R27
Relton, Francis Boyer. Fire insurance companies in Great Britain and Ireland. 368.1 qR27
Rembrandt van Ryn. Life by Michel. 927.5 qR28
—— —— Mollett. 927.5 R28
Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury. Ship-yard of the Griffon. 974.798 R28
Reminiscences of men and things in Northfield. Munsell. 974.42 N821
Remsen, Ira. Inorganic chemistry. 546 O9

Remsen, Ira. Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon. 547 O5
—— Principles of theoretical chemistry. 541 N7
Rémusat, Claire Élisabeth Jeanne (Gravier de Vergennes), *comtesse* de. Memoirs; tr. by Hoey and Lillie. 923.244 R28
Renan, Joseph Ernest. Recollections and letters; tr. by Hapgood. W928.48 R292
—— Recollections of my youth; tr. by Pitman. Mme Renan. 928.48 R29
—— History of the people of Israel. 933 R29
Renard the fox; tr. by Caxton. Goldsmid. 837.31 V2
Rendall, Gerald Henry. Cradle of the Aryans. 572.891 O9a
Renée of France, duchess of Ferrara. Sketch by **Wright.** W923.1454 R291
Rennie, James. Alphabet of botany. 580.2 J3
Renouard de Bussierre, Marie Théodore, *vicomte ;* Le Pérou et Sainte Rose de Lima. 922 285 R72
Rensselaer polytechnic institute — Junior class. Transit. 607.747 RP
Renton, William. Outlines of English literature. 820.9 R29
Repertorium annuum literaturae botanicae periodicae. 580.5 N3
Repertory. 051 R29
Repertory of entertaining and useful reading. 828 R29
Report on the public charities of **N. Y. Lowell.** *360 in* W361 Sm6
Report upon the care of dependent children. **Lowell.** *362.7 in* W361 Sm6
Reports and realities of a manager of the Rosine association. 364 R29
Repository. W051 R292
Repplier, Agnes. Books and men. 814.49 R29
—— Points of view. 814.49 R29p
Reprint in facsimile of a treatise spekynge of the art and crafte to knowe well to dye. **Gerson.** 093 qG32
Republic. 071 qR29
Republican. 211 R29
Re Qua, *Mrs* **Harriet Warner.** Stones for the temple. W811.49 R293
—— Ziona, the bride of the king. W811.49 R293z
Rerick, John H. Forty-fourth Indiana infantry. 973.74
Restos de Colon. 923.9 C71
Los restos de Don Cristoval Colon. **Harrisse.** 923.9 C71
Retrospect of medicine. 610.5 K1
The return. 205 R31
Reuter, Fritz. Sämmtliche werke. 839.4 R31
Reuterskiöld, C. L. A. A. Till belysning af den svensk-norska unions författningen. 342.4809 R31
Revere, Paul. Life by **Goss.** 923.57 R32
The revolution. W396 qR32
Revue d'économie politique. 330.5 R32
Revue des questions historiques. 944 R32
La revue des revues. 054 qR32
Revue historique. 940 R32

Revue internationale de l'enseignement. 370.5 R321
Revue pédagogique. 370.5 R32
Rexford, John De Witt. Genealogical history of descent from Arthur Rexford. 929.2 R32
Reyer, Eduard. Entwicklung und organisation der volksbibliotheken. 027.4 R33
—— Theoretische geologie. 551 O8a
Reynaud, Léonce. Illumination of the coasts of France; tr. by Hains. 614.865 fN6
Reynolds, John. My own times. 977.3 R33
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, bart. Life by Pulling. 927.5 R331
Reynolds, Marcus Tullius. Housing of the poor in American cities. 331.83 R33
Rham, William Lewis. Dictionary of the farm. 630.3 K5
Rhode, Jan. Ein bibliothekwissenschaftliches gutachten. 025.4 R35
Rhode Island — General assembly. Manual. 328.7458 A
Rhodes, James Ford. History of the U. S. 973.6 R34
Rhys, John & Evans, J. G. Text of the Bruts from the Red book of Hergest. 891.6608 qR34
Ribero, Diego. Carta vniuersal. 912 xR
Ribot, Théodule. English psychology. 150 R35
Ricardo, David. Principles of political economy and taxation. 330 R35
Rice, David Hall. Protective philosophy. 337.3 R36
Rice, Harvey. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 977.1 R36
Rice, Isaac Leopold. What is music? 781 R36
Rice, J. M. Public-school system of the U. S. 379.73 R36
Rice, Lita Angelica. Her baleful influence. W813.49 R36
Rice, Mary L. Laws affecting rights and property of women. W396.2 R36
Rice, William North. Science-teaching in the schools. 375.5 R36
Rich, *Mrs* Helen (Hinsdale). Dream of the Adirondacks. W811.49 R37
Richard 3, king of England. The unpopular king, by Legge. 923.142 R33l
Richard, Achille. Elémens d'histoire naturelle médicale. 580 J8
Richards, *Mrs* Cornelia Holroyd (Bradley). Aspiration. W813.39 R39
—— At home and abroad. W395 R39
—— Cousin Alice. W920.7 H29
—— Pleasure and profit. W244 R39
—— Sedgemoor. W813.39 R39s
Richards, *Mrs* Ellen Henrietta (Swallow). First lessons on minerals. E549.02 O4
Richards, Joseph William. Aluminium. 669.7 P0
Richardson, *Mrs* Abby (Sage) McFarland. English literature. W820.9 R39
—— History of our country. W973 R39
—— Songs from the old dramatists. W821.08 R39

Richardson, Benjamin Ward. Hygeia, a city of health. 614 N6
—— A ministry of health and other addresses. 610.4 N9
Richardson, Charles. Cholera. 616.932 K9
Richardson, Charles Francis. Choice of books. 028.1 R39
—— Primer of American literature. 810.9 R391
Richardson, John, 1667-1753. Account of his life. 922.867 R39
Richardson, John, 1741-1811. Arabic grammar. 492.75 qR39
Richerand, Anthelme Balthasar, *baron.* Nosographie chirurgicale. 617 G5
—— Physiology; tr. by De Lys. Chapman. 612 H3
—— —— Copland. 612 I9
Richmond, *Mrs* **Euphemia Johnson (Guernsey).** Adopted. W244 R41
—— Alice Grant. W244 R41a
—— Anna Maynard, "the King's daughter." W244 R41an
—— Fatal dower. W244 R41f
—— Harry, the prodigal. W244 R41h
—— How Sandy came to his fortune. W813.49 R41h
—— Jewelled serpent. W244 R41j
—— The McAllisters. W244 R41m
—— Rose Clifton. W244 R41r
—— Roy's wife and other stories. W813.49 R41r
—— A woman's way. *813.49 in* W178 C713
—— Zoa Rodman. W244 R41z
Richmond howitzers in the war. 973.74
Richter, Eugen. Pictures of the socialistic future; tr. by Wright. 335 R41
Richter, Jean Paul. Léonardo. 927.5 V741
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. Blumen-, frucht- und dornenstücke. 833.62 P
—— Des feldpredigers Schmelzle reise nach Flätz. *833.62W3 in* 833.62 V1
—— Dr Katzenberger's bad-reise. *833.62W5 in* 833 62 T1
—— Flegeljahre; eine biographie. 833.62 W1
—— Hesperus. 833.62 O
—— Das Kampaner Thal. 833.62 V1
—— Der komet; oder, Nikolaus Marggraf. 833 62 X3
—— Leben des Quintus Fixlein. 833.62 Q
—— Leben des vergnügten schulmeisterlein Maria Wuz. 833.62 T1
—— Levana. 370.1 R412
Richter, Paul Emil. Verzeichniss der bibliotheken mit gegen 50,000 und mehr bänden. 027 R41
—— Verzeichniss der periodica im besitza der k. öffentlichen bibliothek zu Dresden. 016.05 qR41
Ricketson, Shadrach. Means of preserving health. 613 G6
Rickoff, Andrew Jackson & Davis, E. C. Numbers illustrated and applied. W372.7 R42
Rickoff, Bertha Monroe. Ohio; a poem. W811.49 R42
Rickoff, Rebecca D. Appletons' chart-primer. W372.4 R422
—— Outlines of Appletons' elementary reading charts. W372.4 R423
—— Supplementary first reader. W372.4 R42

Ricks, George. Natural history object lessons. E372.3 R42
Ricord, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Stryker). Philosophy of mind. W150 R42
Ricord, Philippe. Venereal diseases; tr. by Doane. 616.95 K2a
—— —— tr. by Drummond. 616.95 K3
Ridge, John James. Alcohol and public health. 178 R43
Ridgely, N. G. & Lemmon, N. A. D. 1862; or, The volunteer zouave in Baltimore. 973.79 R43
Ridgeway, William. Origin of metallic currency and weight standards. 332.4 R43
Riegel, Julius. Die quellen der neun ersten erzählungen von William Morris' dichtung, The earthly paradise. 821.85 Q9
Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich von. Burg Neideck. Palmer. 833 89 R441
—— Der fluch der schönheit. Thomas. E833.89 R44
Riethmüller, Christopher James. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 923.27 H1851
Rigby, Alexander. Sketch by Banks. 923.542 R44
Rigby, Edward. On dysmenorrhœa. 618.17 K4a
—— System of midwifery. 618.2 K1
Rigg, Robert. Experimental researches shewing carbon to be a compound body. 546 26 K4
Riis, Jacob August. Children of the poor. 331.8 R441
—— How the other half lives. 331.8 R44
Riker, James. "Evacuation day." 973.36 R44
Rimbault, Edward Francis. The pianoforte. 786.1 qR46
Rimini, *Baron* de, see Vezzanni, Griscelli de.
Rimmel, Eugene. Paris exhibition of 1867. 606 M8
Rimmer, William. Art anatomy. 743 qR46
Rio de Janeiro, Congresso brazileiro de medicinae cirurgia. Trabalhos. 610.6 O9a
Rio de Janeiro, Museu nacional do. Archivos. 507 qN6
Ripley, Charles Stedman. Ingersolls of Hampshire. 929 2 In42
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock. Life by Baylies. 923.57 R48
Ripley, *Mrs* Eliza McHatton-. From flag to flag. 917.2 R48
Ripley, George & Taylor, Bayard. The home cyclopedia. 703 R48
Risberg, Bernhard. De non nullis locis Agamemnonis Aeschyleae. 882.1 W
—— Tyska förebilder till dikter af Atterbom. 839.7165 D
Ritchie, *Mrs* Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt. Autobiography of an actress. W927.92 R51
—— Fashion. W812.31 R
—— Mimic life. W813.39 R51m
—— Mute singer. W813.39 R51mu
—— Twin roses. W813.39 R51t
Ritchie, *Mrs* Anne Isabella (Thackeray). Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 928.21 T251
Ritchie, David George. Darwin and Hegel. 104 R51
—— Darwinism and politics. 301 R51
—— Principles of state interference. 320.1 R51
Ritchie, Leitch. The romance of history: France. 823.79 R51

Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm. Corollarium disputationis de bibliothecis Alexandrinis. 027.032 R51
Ritson, Joseph. Ancient popular poetry. Goldsmid. 821.08 R51
—— Northern garlands. 821.04 R51
Ritter, *Mrs* **Fanny (Raymond).** Lyre, pen and pencil. W780.4 R51
—— Songs and ballads. W811.49 R51s
Ritter, Frédéric Louis. Music in America. 780.973 R51
—— Music in England. 780.942 R51
Riverius, Lazarus. Riverius reformatus. 616 E96
Riverside literature series. E810.8 R52
—— Extra nos. A–E. E810.8 R521
Riverside magazine. 051 R52
Robbins, Eliza E. Sequel to American popular lessons. W930 R53
Roberts, Alexander & Donaldson, James. Ante-Nicene fathers. Coxe. 281.1 qN51
Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Canadian guide-book. 917.1 R54
Roberts, Frederick Thomas. Handbook of medicine. 616 N4
Roberts, Mary E. Series of appeals. W396 R54
Roberts, Millard Fillmore. Gazetteer of Steuben co. N. Y. 974.783 R54
Roberts, Robert Davies. The earth's history. 550 P3
—— Eighteen years of university extension. 378.13 R54
Roberts, Sarah. The voice of the grass. W811.49 R54
Roberts, W. Hazlitt. General Booth's scheme and the municipal alternative. 331.8 B646
Roberts, William. Printers' marks. 655.1 P3a
Roberts, William Culver. Leading orators of 25 campaigns. 923.27 R54
Roberts, William Currie. Eulogium upon Joseph Mather Smith. 926.1 Sm5
Robertson, Charles Franklin. Attempts made to separate the West from the Union. 973.4 R54
Robertson, Edward White. Memorial addresses by **U. S. — Congress.** 923.47 qR54
Robertson, Eric S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. E928.11 L868
Robertson, Frederick William. Analysis of "In memoriam." 821.81 O92
Robertson, John Drummond. Handbook to the coinage of Scotland. 332.4942 R54
Robertson, John M. Eight hours question. 331.81 R54
—— Fallacy of saving. 330 R54
Robertson, Joseph Clinton & Byerley, Thomas. London. 942.1 R54
Robertson, Robert Stoddart. From the Wilderness to Spottsylvania. 973.73 R54
Robertson, William. Works. 908 R54
Robertson, William Archibald Scott. Crypt of Canterbury cathedral. 726.6 qR54
Robertson, William Henry. Diet and regimen. 613.2 K7

Robins, Edward Cookworthy. Technical school and college building. 727 qR55
Robins, Sally Nelson. Gloucester co. Va. 975. G51
Robinson, Charles. The Kansas conflict. 978.1 R56
Robinson, Charles Best, see **Norcliffe, Charles Best Robinson.**
Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman. Principles and practice of morality. E171 R56
Robinson, Harry Perry. Letters on landscape photography. 770 R56
—— Pictorial effect in photography. 770 R561
Robinson, Henry. Hydraulic power and machinery. 627 P3
Robinson, Horatio Nelson. Progressive practical arithmetic. Fish. 511 N7a
Robinson, John. Our trees. 581.97445 P1
Robinson, *Mrs* **Mary Stevens.** The American conflict. W973 79 R56
Robinson, Rowland E. Vermont. 974.3 R56
Robinson, *Mrs* **Therese Albertine Louise (von Jakob).** The exiles. W813.39 R56e
—— Geschichte der colonisation von Neu-England. W973.2 R56
—— Languages and literature of the Slavic nations. W891.8 R56
—— Life's discipline. W813.39 R56
Robords, I. Convert's guide to first principles. 265.1 R57
Robson, George. Modern domestic building construction. 728.6 fR57
Roby, Henry John. Grammar of the Latin language. 475 R57
Roche, James Jeffrey. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly. 928.11 Or3
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d earl of. Life by **Burnet.** 923.242 R581
Rochester free academy. Ægis. 379.747 R581
Rochester historical society. Publications. 974.789 R58
Rockhill, William Woodville. Land of the lamas. 915.1 R59
Rockstro, William Smith. Life of George Frederick Handel. 927.8 H192
—— Mendelssohn. 927.8 M524
Rockwell, Henry Ensign. Rockwell family in America. 929.2 R59
Rockwood, *Mrs* **Caroline Washburn.** In Biscayne bay. W813.49 R59
—— To sing or not to sing. W784 9 R59
Rocquain, Félix. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution; tr. by Hunting. 944 034 R59
Rodenbough, Theophilus Francis. Autumn leaves from family trees. 929.1 R61
—— From everglade to cañon with the Second dragoons. 353.6 R61
Rodgers, R. N. Epitome of the 37th New Jersey. 973.74
Rodman, William Woodbridge. A study in heredity, the Pomeroys in America. 929.2 P77
Rodway, James. History of British Guiana. 988 qR61
Roe, Alfred Seelye. Rose neighborhood sketches. 974.787 qR72
—— Worcester methodism. 287.6744 W89
Roe, Martha. Work in number. W511 N7
Roe, Mary Abigail. Left in the wilderness. W813.49 R62

Rogé, *Mrs* **Charlotte Fiske (Bates).** Cambridge book of poetry and song. W821.08 R63
—— Risk and other poems. W811.49 R63
Rogers, Alexander. Land revenue of Bombay. 336.54 R63
Rogers, Bessie C. Marie Manning and others. W244 R631
—— Twilight stories. W244 R631t
Rogers, Charles. Chartulary of the Cistercian priory of Coldstream. 271.72 R63
—— Families of Colt and Coutts. 929.2 C72
—— Family of Robert Burns. 929.2 B935
—— Social life in Scotland. 914.1 R63
—— & **Edgar, Andrew.** Scottish house of Edgar. 929.2 qEd3
Rogers, *Mrs* **Clara Kathleen.** Philosophy of singing. 784.9 R63
Rogers, *Mrs* **George Albert.** The folded lamb. 244 R63
Rogers, Horatio. Private libraries of Providence. 027.17 R63
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. First nine years of the Bank of England. 332.15 R63
—— Historical gleanings; a series of sketches. 920.042 R63
—— Industrial and commercial history of England. 330.9 R63
—— Social economy. 330 R63
Rogers, Samuel. Life by **Clayden.** 928.21 R63
Rogers, Sherman S. Centennial address at Bath, N. Y. 974.783 B32
Rogers, Thomas L. Mexico? Si, señor. 917.2 R63
Rogers, Walter Thomas. Manual of bibliography. 010 R63
Rogers, William. Reminiscences. Hadden. 923.742 R63
Rogers, William Barton. Memorial by **Massachusetts institute of technology — Society of arts.** 925.5 R63
Rogers, William Henry Hamilton. Strife of the roses. 942.04 R63
Roget, Peter Mark. Outlines of physiology. 612 J9a
Rohlfs, *Mrs* **Anna Katharine (Green).** Cynthia Wakeham's money. W813.49 R632c
—— Forsaken inn. W813.49 R632f
—— Hand and ring. W813.49 R632h
—— Leavenworth case. W813 49 R632l
—— Marked "personal." W813.49 R632ma
—— Matter of millions. W813.49 R632m
—— Mill mystery. W813.49 R632mi
—— Risifi's daughter. W812.49 R63
—— Strange disappearance. W813.49 R632s
Rokewode, John Gage-. History and antiquities of Suffolk; Thingoe hundred. 942.64 qR63
Rokitansky, Karl, *freiherr* **von.** Pathological anatomy. 616 078 K9
Rollin, Charles. Oeuvres complètes. Bères. 930 qR65
Rollins, *Mrs* **Alice Marland (Wellington).** All sorts of children. W813.49 R65
—— From palm to glacier. W918.1 R65
—— Story of a ranch. W917.81 R65
—— Three Tetons. W917.8 R65

Rollins, *Mrs* Alice Marland (Wellington). Uncle Tom's tenement. W813.49 R65u
Roman catholic church. Rite of ordination. Lynch. 265.4 R66
Romanes, George John. Darwin and after Darwin. 575 P2c
—— Examination of Weismannism. 575 P3b
—— Mental evolution in animals. 591.51 P1
—— Mental evolution in man. 150 R66
Romberg, Moritz Heinrich. Nervous diseases of man. Sieveking. 616.8 L3
Romilly, Henry. Punishment of death. 343.2 R66
Romney, George. Life by Gower. 927.5 R66
Ronan, Peter. Sketch of the Flathead Indian nation. 970.3 R66
Rooper, Thomas Godolphin. Apperception; an essay on "A pot of green feathers." 152.1 R67
Roos (Eng.) All Saints' parish. Register. Machell. 929.3 R67
Roosa, Daniel Bennett St John. Diseases of the ear. 617.8 N3
Roosevelt, Blanche, see Macchetta, *Mrs* Blanche Roosevelt (Tucker).
Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. Game fish. 799 R673
Roosevelt, Theodore. Essays on practical politics. 328.7479 R67
—— Hunting trips of a ranchman. 799 R67
—— New York. 974.71 R67
Roosevelt hospital, New York city. Annual report. 362.1 R67
Roper, Stephen. Young engineer's own book. 621.1 O4
Ropes, John Codman. Campaign of Waterloo. 944.05 R68
—— First Napoleon. 923.144 N1r1
Roque, Cocchia. Descubrimiento de los verdaderos restos de Cristobal Colon. 923.9 C71
—— Letter concerning remains of Columbus. 923.9 C71
—— Los restos de Cristobal Colon. 923.9 qC71r3
Roscoe, *Sir* Henry Enfield. Chemistry. E540.2 O0a
—— & Schorlemmer, Carl. Treatise on chemistry. 540 P0a
Roscoe, William E. History of Schoharie co. N. Y. 974.745 qR71
Rose, St, de Lima. Life in French by Bussierre. 922.285 R72
Rose, George. The great country. 917.3 R72
Rose, Henry. The new political economy. 330.1 R72
Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly. 051 R72
Rose of Sharon. W244 R72
Rosen, Julius. Ein knopf. E832.89 R72
Rosenfeld, *Mrs* Genie (Holtzmeyer). Proud dishonor. W813.49 R721
—— 'Twixt heaven and earth. W813.49 R721t
Rosengarten, Joseph George. German soldier in the wars of the U. S. 973 R721
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich. Philosophy of education; tr. by Brackett. W370.1 R72
Rosini, Giovanni. Storia della pittura italiana. 759.5 R73
Rosny, Léon de. Codex Cortesianus. 497 qR731
—— Codex Persianus. 497 qR73
—— Essai sur le dechiffrement de l'écriture hiératique de l'Amérique Centrale. 497 fR73

Ross, Frederick. Ruined abbeys of Britain. 726.7 fR73
Ross, John Merry. Scottish history and literature. 941 R73
Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Poems. 821.89 R73
Rossetti, Gabriel Charles Dante. Life by **Caine**. 928.21 R73
—— —— **Sharp.** 928.21 R731
Rossetti, Gabriel Charles Dante. Complete poetical works. W: M. Rossetti. 821.84 J
—— Dante and his circle. 851.1 R73
Rossetti, Maria Francesca. Shadow of Dante. 851.15 D1
Rossi, Francesca. Cenni storici e descrittivi intorno all' I. R. biblioteca di Brera. 027.545 B75
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio. Life by **Edwards.** 927.8 R731
Roth, Edward. Complete index to v. 1–100 of Littell's living age. 051 L71
Roth, Rudolph von. Die fürstliche liberei auf Hohentübingen und ihre entführung im jahr 1635. 027.743 T79
Rothschild family. Lives by **Reeves.** 923.343 R74
Rothwell, Richard P. Universal bimetallism. 332.42 R74
Rotterdam, Jean Charles van. Blood-letting in fevers. 616.92 H8
Rottler, J. P. Dictionary of the Tamil and English languages. 494 qR74
Round, John Horace. Geoffrey de Mandeville. 923.242 Es72
Round by Round. **Warner.** W242 W24
Rouse, Adelaide Louise. Wendover House. W244 R761
Rouse, *Mrs* **Lydia L. (Whipple).** Catharine Grafton's mistake. W244 R76c
—— Honest Wullie. W244 R76h
—— Kezia and the doctor. W244 R76k
—— Lady Marion's answer. W244 R76l
—— Laird's son. W244 R76la
—— Parting at the burnside. W244 R76p
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Du contrat social. 320.1 R76
—— The social contract; tr. by Harrington. Walter. 320.1 R762
—— Émile; tr. by Payne. 370.1 R763
—— —— tr. by Worthington. 370.1 R762
Routhier, Adolphe Basile. De Québec à Victoria. 917.1 R76
Roux, Joseph. Meditations of a parish priest; tr. by Hapgood. W848.8 R76
Rowbotham, John Frederick. History of music. 780.9 R78
Rowland, Kate Mason. Life of George Mason. 923.27 M38
Rowlands, Daniel. Fishguard invasion by the French. 823.89 R79
Rowlands, William. Cambrian bibliography. 016.9429 R79
Rowley, William. Rational practice of physic. 610.8 F93
Rowson, *Mrs* **Susanna (Haswell).** History of Charlotte Temple. W813.22 O
Royal agricultural and commercial society of British Guiana. Timehri. 606 O2
Royal astronomical society. Memoirs. 520.6 qI2
Royal college of physicians of Edinburgh. Pharmacopœia. 1792. 615.11 F92

Royal college of physicians of Edinburgh. Pharmacopœia. 1813. 615.11 H3
—— —— 1839. 615.11 J9
Royal college of physicians of London. Pharmacopœia. 1699. 615.11 E99
—— —— 1815. 615.11 H5
—— New pharmacopœia; tr. by Healde. 615.11 F90
—— Picture of the present state of the college. 926.1 R81
Royal historical society. Transactions. 942 R81
Royal institute of British architects. Proceedings. 720.6 qR811
—— Transactions. 720.6 qR81
Royal Irish academy. List of papers in the transactions, Cunningham memoirs and Irish ms. series between 1786 and 1886. 062 qR811
—— Todd lecture series. 891.6 R81
Royal medical and chirurgical society of London. Medico-chirurgical transactions. 610.6 G9
Royal medical society of Edinburgh. Thesaurus medicus. 610.8 F85
Royal society of Edinburgh. Transactions. 062 qR81
Royal society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers. 016.5 qR81
—— Catalogue of the scientific books in the library. 016.5 R81
—— Philosophical transactions abridg'd. 506 qE65f
Royal statistical society. Journal. Index to v. 36-50. 310 R81
Royce, Josiah. Religious aspect of philosophy. 171 R81
—— Spirit of modern philosophy. 190 R81
Royce, Nancy. Sketch of Mrs Emelie (Royce) Bradley. W922.67 B72
Roydhouse, Thomas R. & Taperell, H. J. Labour party in New South Wales. 329.9944 R81
Royle, John Forbes. Materia medica and therapeutics. 615 K7
Rred, Arze Z. Evolution versus involution. 575 O5
Rubens, Sir Peter Paul. Life by Kett. 927.5 R821
Rubina. 813.49 R82
Rubinstein, Anton Grigorievich. Autobiography; tr. by Delano. 927.8 R82
Rückwardt, Hermann. Architectural studies from Budapest. 720.94391 fR82
Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. 927.8 B391
Rudbeck, Olof. Bref rörande Upsala universitet. 378.845 UE
Rude, *Mrs* Ellen (Sergeant). Magnolia leaves. W811.49 R83
Ruelle, Charles Émile. Bibliographie générale des Gaules. 016.944 R83
Ruffin, Edmund. Sketches of lower North Carolina. 557.56 M1
Ruge, Sophus. Geschichte des zeitalters der entdeckungen. 910.9 R84
Ruggles, Henry Stoddard. Hunnewell family. 929.2 H893
—— Welles family. 929.2 W4582
Rumsey, *Mrs* Bronson C. A St Augustine episode. W812.49 R86
Ruppius, Otto. José; tr. by Myers. W833.89 R87
Ruschenberger, William S. W. First books of natural history. 590 K5
—— Sketch of Joseph Leidy. 925.9 L53

Rush, Benjamin. Medical inquiries and observations. 610.8 G9
—— Medical inquiries and observations upon diseases of the mind. 132 R891
Rush, *Mrs* **Caroline E. (Stevens).** Dew-drop of the sunny South. W244 R89d
—— Way-marks in the life of a wanderer. W244 R89w
Rushforth, Gordon McNeil. Latin historical inscriptions. 471.7 R89
Ruskin, John. Life by Collingwood. 928.24 R89
Ruskin, John. Crown of wild olive. 824.86 P
—— Fors clavigera. 824.86 R
—— Introduction to the writings of Ruskin. Scudder. E824.86 H
—— "A joy forever." 707 R89
—— Mornings in Florence. 701 R89
—— Munera pulveris. 330 R89
—— On the old road. 704 R89
—— Poems. Collingwood. 821.89 qR89
—— Poetry of architecture. 728.6 qR89
—— Time and tide. 824.86 Q
—— Unto this last. 330.4 R89
Rusling, James Fowler. Across America. 917.8 R89
Russell, Addison Peale. Characteristics; sketches and essays. 814.49 R91
—— Library notes. 814.49 R911
—— Sub-cœlum. 301 R91
Russell, George William Erskine. Gladstone. 923.242 G453
Russell, Harry Luman. Bacteria. 589.95 qP2
Russell, Isaac Franklin. Lectures on law for women. W340 R91
Russell, *Mrs* **Lucy Hamilton (Harris).** Each day's doings. 914 R91
Russell, Rachel (Wriothesley) Vaughan, lady. Life by Child. W920.7 R91
Russell, William Clark. Life of Horatio Nelson. 923.542 N33
Russell, William Eustis. Speeches. C: T. Russell, jr. 308 R91
Rust, Albert Dexter. Record of the Rust family. 929.2 R92
Rutgers college. Addresses at the inauguration of Pres. Gates. 378.749 RK
—— Centennial celebration. 378.749 qRE
—— Greek letter fraternities. Scarlet letter. 378.749 qRP
Rutherford, M. English authors. 820 9 R93
Rutherford, R. C. Henry George versus Henry George. 335.01 G291
Ruthven and Dirleton, Patrick Ruthven, *3d baron.* Murder of Rizzio. 941.05 R93
Rutland (Vt.) — Free library. Catalogue. 019.1 R93
Rutterber, Edward Manning. Catalogue of ms. and relics in Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y. 974.731 N432
Rutty, John. Methodical synopsis of mineral waters. 615.79 qF57
Ruysdael, Jacob van. Life by Cundall. 927.5 R94
Ryan, Daniel Joseph. Arbitration between capital and labor. 331.1 R95
Ryan, Michael. Manual of midwifery. 618.2 J5

Rye, Walter. History of Norfolk. 942.61 R98
Rylance, Joseph Hine. Lectures upon social questions. 330.4 R98
Ryland, Frederick. Chronological outlines of English literature. 820 R98
Rylands, Louis Gordon. Crime, its causes and remedy. 364 R98
Ryle, John Charles. Bishops and clergy of other days. 922.34 R98
S, J, *of Dale, pseud.* see Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
Sabatier, Raphael Bienvenu. Traité complet d'anatomie. 611 F77
Sabbath hours in my corner. Ten Eyck. W244 T25
Sabin, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. 016.97 Sa1
Sacconi-Ricci, Giulia. Una visita ad alcune biblioteche. 027.04 Sa1
Sachs, Hans. Sein leben und seine dichtung. Frommann. 831.44 I
Sachs, Julius von. Text-book of botany. Vines. 581 O2
Saddleworth (Eng.) St Chad church. Parish registers. Radcliffe. 929 3 Sa1
Sadler, Michael Ernest. Beginnings of modern socialism. 335 Sa1
Sadler, Percy. Translating English into French. E448.2 Sa1
Sadlier, Anna Theresa. Names that live in catholic hearts. W920.02 Sa1
—— Women of catholicity. W920 7 Sa1
—— Year of the sacred heart. W242 Sa1
Sadlier, *Mrs* Mary Anne (Madden). Aunt Honor's keepsake. W244 Sa1
—— Confederate chieftains. W813.49 Sa1c
—— Elinor Preston. W813.49 Sa1e
—— Heiress of Kilorgan. W813.49 Sa1h
—— MacCarthy More. W813.49 Sa1
—— Maureen Dhu. W813.49 Sa1m
—— New lights. W813.49 Sa1n
—— Young ladies' reader. W828 Sa1
Sadlier's catholic almanac. 282.73 Un3
Sadtler, Samuel Philip. Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. 660 P1
Safford, Truman Henry. Mathematical teaching and its modern methods. 375.51 Sa1
Sagard Theodat, Gabriel. Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons. 970.3 Sa1
Sage, Agnes Carr. Christmas elves. W813.49 qSa12
—— The jolly ten and their stories. W813.49 Sa12
St Albans, Harriot (Mellon) Coutts Beauclerk, duchess of. Memoirs by Wilson. 927.92 Sa2
Saint-Amand, Imbert de, see Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, *baron.*
St Anthony club, New York. Articles of association and members. 367 Sa24
St Bartholomew's hospital, London. Descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum. 611.077 K6
St James' magazine. 052 Sa2
St John, James Augustus. The four conquests of England. 942.01 Sa2

St Louis — Public schools, Board of. Annual report. 379.778 Sa2
St Louis academy of science — Archæological section. Archæology of Missouri. 571.55 qO0
St Louis agricultural and mechanical association. Annual fair. 630.6 L9
St Louis exposition. Musical programme. 780.6 qSa2
St Louis mercantile library association. Catalogue. 1850. 018.1 Sa2
—— —— 1858. 017.1 Sa2
St Nicholas club, New York. Constitution, by-laws, officers and members. 367 Sa2
St Paul, Henry. Our home and foreign policy. 973.72 Sa2
Saint Pauls. 052 Sa21
St Petersburg, Academia scientiarum imperialis Petropolitana. Conspectus ædium academiæ. 067 qSa2
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia. 843.61 S
Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, *comte* de. Oeuvres de Saint-Simon et d'Enfantin. 335.2 Sa2
St Yves, Charles de. Diseases of the eyes. 617.7 F44
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. Essays on men and women. 844.74 N
—— Port-Royal. 273.7 Sa2
Sainte Palaye, Jean Baptiste de La Curne de. Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage françois. 447.01 qSa2
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman. Dryden. 928.21 D84
—— Earl of Derby. 923.242 D445
—— Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. 820.8 Sa2
—— Essays in English literature. 820.4 Sa2
—— Essays on French novelists. 843 Sa2
—— History of Elizabethan literature. 820.9 H62 v. 2
—— Marlborough 923.542 M343
—— Political pamphlets. 308 Sa2
—— Primer of French literature. E840.9 Sa2
—— Short history of French literature. E840.9 Sa21
Salamanca, Universidad de. Paresçer de los señores theologos. 970.5 Sa3
Salem (Mass.) North church. Twenty-fifth anniversary. 288.744 Sa3
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge. Griswold family of Connecticut. 929.2 G88
—— & *Mrs* **Evelyn (McCurdy).** Family-histories and genealogies. 929.1 qSa3
Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3d marquis of. Life by **Traill.** 923.242 Sa3
Sallustius Crispus, Caius. Bellum Catilinae. Herbermann. E878.2 P1
—— Catilina et Jugurtha. Long. E878.2 L1
Salmon, Lucy Maynard. Appointing power of the president. W351.1 Sa3
Salmon, Thomas. New geographical and historical grammar. 910 Sa3

Salmon, William. Ars chirurgica. 617 E99
—— Iatrica. 616 qE84
Salomon, Otto, Nordendahl, Carl & Johansson, Alfred. The teacher's handbook of slöjd. E694 P1
Salomons, *Sir* David, *bart*. Electric light installations. 621.32 P3
Salt, Henry Stephens. Animals' rights. 179.3 Sa3
Salter, Edwin. History of Monmouth and Ocean counties. 974.946 Sa3
Salter, William Mackintire. Ethical religion. 170.4 Sa3
Saltus, Edgar Evertson. Balzac. 928.43 B21
Salverte, Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière de. Des sciences occultes. 133 Sa3
Salviani, Ippolito. Aqvatilivm animalivm historiæ, liber primvs. 597 fD54
Sampson, Ezra. Brief remarker on the ways of man. 170.4 Sa4
Samson-Himmelstjerna, Hermann von. Russia under Alexander III; tr. by Morrison. Volhovsky. 947.08 Sa4
Samuels, M. Memoirs of Moses Mendelsohn. 921.3 M52
Samuels, Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin. 926.56 Sa42
Samuelson, James. History of drink. 178 Sa4
San Francisco — Free public library. Classified English prose fiction. 019.1 qSa5
San Francisco World's fair association. List of books by California writers. 015.794 Sa5
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Genius and character of Emerson. 814.36 D
—— & Harris, W: T. A. Bronson Alcott. 923.77 Al1
Sanborn, Katharine Abbott. A truthful woman in southern California. 917.94 Sa5
—— Wit of women. W817 Sa5
Sanctorius. Medicina statica; tr. by Quincy. 613 F12
Sand, George, *pseud.* see Dudevant, *Mme* Amantine Lucille Aurore (Dupin).
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Jules. Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. Bôcher. E842 89 Sa5
—— —— Warren. E842.89 Sa5w
—— La maison de Penarvan. Bôcher. E842 89 Sa51
Sanders, Daniel Clarke. Indian wars. 973.2 Sa5
Sanderson, Edgar. History of England. 942 Sa5
Sandford, *Mrs* Elizabeth. Woman in her social and domestic character. 396 Sa5
Sandford, *Mrs* M. E. (Poole). Thomas Poole and his friends. 926.75 P78
Sandhurst, Phillip T. *and others*. Great Centennial exhibition. 606 N6
Sanford, *Mrs* D. P. Houseful of children. W813.49 Sa5
Sanford, Heman Howes. Howes genealogy. 929.2 H836
Sanford, Henry R. Limited speller. 428.1 Sa5
Sanford, *Mrs* Mary Fred. For you and me are these scattered leaves regathered. W811.49 Sa51

Sangster, *Mrs* Margaret Elizabeth (Munson). Poems of the household. W811.49 Sa5
Sanitary engineer. 620.5 qN7
Sargant, Edmund Beale & Whishaw, Bernhard. Guide book to books. 016 qSa7
Sargant, William Lucas. Taxation. 336.2 Sa7
Sargent, Aaron. Genealogy of the Sargent family. 929.2 Sa7
Sargent, Charles Sprague. Silva of North America. 581.97 fP1
—— Woods of the United States. 581.97 O5
Sargent, Edwin Everett. Sargents from England. 929.2 Sa71
Sargent, Fitzwilliam. On bandaging. 615.813 K8
Sargent, John Frederick. Reading for the young. 028.5 qSa7
Sargent, John Young. Dano-Norwegian grammar. 439.85 Sa7
Sarlandière, Jean Baptiste. Systematized anatomy; tr. by Roberts. 611 xJ
Sarmiento, Ferdinand L. Historical sketch of the soldiers' home in Philadelphia. 362.8 Sa7
Satterlee, Herbert Livingston. Political history of the province of New York. 342.7479 Sa8
Saturday magazine. 052 qSa8
Saturday review. 072 qSa8
Saunders, Edward. Hemiptera heteroptera. 595.75 P2
Saunders, Frederick. Addresses, historical and patriotic. 973 Sa8
—— Memories of the great metropolis. 914.21 Sa8
—— Salad for the solitary and the social. 814.49 Sa8
—— Story of the discovery of the new world by Columbus. 923.9 C71s1
—— Stray leaves of literature. 814.49 Sa8s
Sauppe, Hermann. Commentatio de phratriis Atticis. 342.383 qSa8
Save the Adirondack forests and the waterways of New York. 634 9 O3
Sawtelle, H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish. W641 P0b
Sawtelle, Ithamar Bard. Oration, Brookline, N. H. 974.28 B79
Sawyer, *Mrs* Caroline Mehetabel (Fisher). Merchant's widow. W813.39 Sa9
Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose. Elements of moral philosophy. 170 Sa9
Sawyer, Matthias E. Treatise on fever. 616.92 J1b
Sawyer, Wesley C. Complete German manual. E438.2 Sa9
Sawyer free library, Gloucester (Mass.) History and dedication. 027.4744 qSa9
Saxe, John Godfrey. Poems. 817.35 I
Saxe-Meiningen, Duchy of. Statistik. 314.326 qSa9
Say, Jean Baptiste Léon & Chailley, Joseph. Nouveau dictionnaire d'économie politique. 330.3 qSa9
Saybrook (Ct.) Saybrook's quadrimillenial. 974.66 Sa9
Sayce, Archibald Henry. Ancient empires of the East. 930 Sa9
—— Assyrian grammar. 492.19 Sa9
—— Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. 222 Sa9
—— Origin and growth of religion. 299.219 Sa9
—— Principles of comparative philology. 410 Sa9

Sayenqueraghta, called Old Smoke. Life by **Conover.** 970.2 Sa9
Scaife, Walter Bell. America; its geographical history. 917 Sca3
—— Florentine life during the renaissance. 945.5 Sca3
Scalpel. 610.5 K9
Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea. Companion to Dante; tr. by Butler. 851.15 B
Schäfer, Theodor. Die weibliche diakonie in ihrem ganzen umfang. 271.99 Sch1
Schaff, Philip. History of the Christian church. 270 Sch1
—— Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. 281.1 qN511
—— Religious encyclopædia. 203 Sch1
—— Theological propaedeutic. 202 Sch1
Schäffle, Albert Eberhard Friedrich. Impossibility of social democracy. 335 Sch11
—— Quintessence of socialism. 335 Sch1
—— Theory and policy of labour protection. Morant. 331 Sch1
Scharf, John Thomas. History of western Maryland. 975.2 qSch1
Schelling, Felix Emmanuel. Life and writings of George Gascoigne. 928 27 G21
—— Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 821.3 Sch2
Schenck, J. S. & Rann, W. S. History of Warren co. Pa. 974.867 qSch2
Schenck, *Mrs* **J. W.** Cousin Paul. W813.49 Sch2
—— Poems. W811.49 Sch2
—— The rescued child. W244 Sch2
—— Whispers of fancy. W811.49 Sch2w
The schep n's dream. **Ferris.** *811.49 in* W398.8 qF41
Scheppler, Louise. Good Louise, by **Wright.** W920.7 Sch2
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe. Essays on English literature; tr. by Saintsbury. 820.4 Sch2
Scherer, Wilhelm. History of German literature; tr. by Conybeare. 830.9 Sch21
Scherr, Johannes. History of English literature. 820.9 Sch2
Schiedt, Richard C. Principles of zoölogy. 590.2 P2
Schiern, Frederik. Life of the earl of Bothwell. 923.241 B65
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Beiträge von **Keller.** 928.32 qSch3
—— Nachlese von **Keller.** 928.32 qSch3
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Ballads. Johnson. E831.69 Sch31
—— Der geisterseher. Joynes. E833.69 Sch3
—— Die Jungfrau von Orleans. Nichols. 832.63 Q3n
—— —— Wells. E832.63 Q3
—— Das lied von der glocke. Otis. E831.69 Sch3
—— Maria Stuart. Whitney. E832.63 P3
—— Der neffe als onkel. Clement. E832.63 R5c
—— —— Webb. E832.63 R5b
—— Wilhelm Tell. Whitney. E832.63 P1

Schley, Frank. American partridge and pheasant shooting. 799 Sch3
Schloss, David F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 331.2 Sch3
Schmid, Rudolf. Theories of Darwin; tr. by Zimmermann. 575 O2
Schmidt, Eduard Oskar. Mammalia. 599 O6
Schmidt, Johann August Friedrich. Handbuch der bibliothekswissenschaft, der literatur-und bücherkunde. 010.2 Sch5
Schmitz, J. Adolph & H. J. German grammar. E435 Sch5
Schnitzer, Eduard, Emin Pasha. Life by **Little.** 923.9 Sch5
Schoeffel, *Mrs* **Florence.** Saddle and sentiment. W813.49 Sch6
Schoenhof, Jacob. Destructive influence of the tariff. 337.2 Sch6
—— Economy of high wages. 331.2 Sch6
Scholl, *Mrs* **William N.** My mother's chair. W244 Sch6
Scholz, Friedrich. Sleep and dreams. 135 Sch6
Schomberg, Ralph. Van Swieten's commentaries abridged. 616 F62
Schönbach, Anton E. Über lesen und bildung. 834.8 Sch6
Schönberg, Gustav Friedrich von. Handbuch politischen ökonomie. 330 qSch6
Schönborn, Samuel. Manuale medicinæ. 616 E57
Schöner, Johann. Reimpression fidéle d'une lettre à propos de son globe. 973.1 Sch6
School and college. 370.5 Sch61
School of mines quarterly. 622.05 O0
Schouler, James. History of the U. S. under the constitution. 973 Sch6
Schrader, Otto. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples; tr. by Jevons. 410 Sch6
Schrakamp, Josepha. Erzählungen aus der deutschen geschichte. 943 Sch6
Schrettinger, Martin Wilibald. Handbuch der bibliothek-wissenschaft. 020 Sch7
Schroeder van der Kolk, Jacob Lodevijk Koenrad. Spinal cord medulla oblongata and epilepsy; tr. by Moore. 612.83 L9
Schubarth, Ernst Ludwig. Handbuch der technischen chemie und chemischen technologie. 660 L1
Schübeler, Frederik Christian. Viridarium Norvegicum. 581.9481 qO6
Schubert, Franz. Life by **Frost.** 927.8 Sch71
Schubert, Gotthilf Heinrich von. Der erwerb aus einem vergangenen leben. 921.3 Sch7
—— Vermischte schriften. 921.3 Sch71
Schücking, Christoph Bernhard Levin. Fire and flame; tr. by Johnson. W833.89 Sch7
Schultz, Jeanne. Story of Colette; tr. by Naylor. W843.89 Sch8
Schultz, Pauline. Deutsch-amerikanisches kock-buch W641 P1a
Schulze-Gävernitz, Gerhart von. Social peace; tr. by Wicksteed. Wallas. 331 Sch8
—— Zum socialen frieden. 335 Sch8
Schumann, Robert Alexander. Life by **Maitland.** 927.8 Sch8
Schumann, Robert Alexander. Music and musicians; tr. by Ritter. 780 4 Sch8

Schürer, Emil. Jewish people in the time of Christ. 933 Sch8
Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln. 923 17 L6s3
Schütz, Alexander. Die renaissance in Italien. 724 145 fSch8
Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy. 341 04 Sch8
Schuyler, Louis Sandford. Memorial by **J. E. L.** 922.37 Sch8
Schuyler, Margaret, see *Van Rensselaer, Mrs Margarita (Schuyler).*
Schuyler, Mrs Margarita (Schuyler). Memoirs by **Grant.** 1809.
W920.7 Sch82
—— —— 1876. W920.7 Sch81
Schuyler, Montgomery, 1814-. Pioneer church. 244 Sch8
Schuyler, Montgomery, 1843-. American architecture. 720.973 Sch8
Schwab, John Christopher. History of the New York property tax.
336.2 Sch9
Schwann, Theodor. Microscopical researches; tr. by Smith. 591.8 K7
Schwartz, Stephan. Twenty-two months a prisoner of war. 973.77 Sch9
Schwegler, Albert Friedrich Karl Franz. History of philosophy; tr. by Stirling. 109 Sch9
—— —— tr. by Seelye. Smith. 109 Sch91
Schwenke, Frederick. Designs for decorative furniture. 749 fSch9
Science record. 605 N2
Scientific American; architects' and builders' edition. 720.5 fSci2
Scientific American reference book. 608 P1a
Scoffern, John. Chemistry no mystery. 540 K8
—— Stray leaves of science and folk-lore. 504 N0
Scotch-Irish society of America. Scotch-Irish in America.
325.2415 Sco8
Scotland — Royal burghs, Convention of. Records; 1295–1676.
352.041 Sco8
Scott, Benjamin. A state iniquity. 351.764 Sco8
Scott, Fred Newton. Æsthetics. 701 Sco8
Scott, Job. Journal. 922.867 Sco8
Scott, John. Paris revisited. 914.4 Sco8
Scott, *Mrs* **Julia H. (Kinney)** Memoir, with poems. Sawyer.
W811.39 Sco8
Scott, Kate M. History of Jefferson co. Pa. 974.862 qSco8
Scott, Leader, *pseud.* see **Baxter,** *Mrs* **Lucy E. (Barnes).**
Scott, Martin B. Antiquity of the name of Scott. 929.2 qSco81
Scott, Samuel. Exposition of the Revelation. 228 Sco8
Scott, Thomas. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.34 Sco85
Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Life by **Yonge.** 928.23 Sco826
Scott, *Sir* **Walter,** *bart.* Familiar letters. 928.23 Sco827
—— Journal. 928 23 Sco824
—— Bride of Lammermoor. 823.73 Q4
—— Ivanhoe. 1886. E823.73 S4
—— —— 1892. E823.73 S41
—— Lady of the lake. 821.74 R
—— Marmion. Norris. E821.74 Q
—— Poetical works. 821.74 J

Scott, *Sir* Walter, *bart.* Poetical works. Sharp. E821.74 I
—— Tales of a grandfather. Ginn. E941 Sco8
Scott, William Amasa. Repudiation of state debts. 336 36 Sco8
Scott, William Bell. Autobiographical notes. Minto. 927.5 Sco81
—— The little masters. 927.5 Sco8
Scott, William Forse. Story of a cavalry regiment. 973.74
Scottish art review. 705 qSco8
Scottish geographical magazine. 910.5 Sco8
Scottish review. 052 Sco8
Scougal, Francis. Prisons and their inmates. 364 Sco8
Scranton (Pa.) — Public library. Finding list. 017.1 Scr1
Scribner, Benjamin F. How soldiers were made. 973.78 Scr3
Scribner, *Mrs* John H. The savings society. W361 Sm6
Scribner-Black atlas of the world. 912 xS
Scribner's magazine. Index to v. 1–10. 051 Scr3
Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica. 330.8 Scr3
Scudamore, Charles. Gout and rheumatism. 616.991 H9
Scudder, Horace Elisha. Boston town. 974.46 Scu2
—— Men and letters. 814.49 Scu2
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard. Brief guide to butterflies. M595.78 P3
—— Entomological papers. 595.78 M5
Scull, Sarah Amelia. Greek mythology systematized. E292 Scu4
Seabury, Samuel, 1729–96. Life by Beardsley. 922.37 Se1
Seabury, Samuel, 1801–72. Sketch by Johnson. 922.37 Se11
Seal, Horace. On the nature of state interference. 320.1 Se1
Seaman, Ezra Champion. Progress of nations. 901 Se1
Searight, James Allison. William Searight's family. 929.2 Se15
Searing, *Mrs* Annie E. (Pidgeon). Land of Rip van Winkle. W917.4738 qSe1
—— A social experiment. W813.49 Se12
Searles, William H. Railroad spiral. 625.1 O2
Sears, M. American politician. 353 Se1
Sears, Robert. Pictorial history of the American revolution. 973.3 Se1
—— Scenes and sketches in continental Europe. 914 Se1
Seaton, Albert Edward. Manual of marine engineering. 621.12 P1
Seawanhaka Corinthian yacht club. Constitution, sailing regulations. 797 Se1
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. Letters from abroad. W914 Se2
—— Married or single. W813.39 Se2m
Sedgwick, William Thompson & Wilson, E. B. General biology. 570 O6
Seebohm, *Mrs* Esther (Wheeler). Youthful pilgrims. 922.864 Se3
Seebohm, Frederic. The English village community. 321.2 Se3
Seeing is believing. Barrett. W813.49 B272
Seeley, Harry Govier. Fresh-water fishes of Europe. 597 O6
Seeley, *Sir* John Robert. Expansion of England. 942 Se3
Seeley, Levi. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic. 372.7 Se3

Seeley, Amos W. Practical thoughts. 241 Se3
Seelye, *Mrs* **Elizabeth (Eggleston).** Story of Columbus. W923.9 C71s2
Seelye, Julius Hawley. Duty; a book for schools. E170.2 Se3
Seffer, G. H. Elementarbuch der Hebräischen sprache. 492.482 Se3
Ségur, Louis Philippe, *comte* de. Reign of Frederic William II. 940.8 Se3
Seidel, Robert. Industrial instruction. 371.42 Se4
Seidensticker, Oswald. Die erste deutsche einwanderung in Amerika. 325.243 Se4
Seine, Préfecture de la. Bibliothèques municipales. 016 Se4
Seizinger, Johann Georg. Theorie der bibliothekswissenschaft. 020 Se4
Selectæ e Veteri testamento historiæ. **Hardie.** 221 H21
Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson. Railway tariffs. 385 Se4
Selkirk, Alexander. Disposal of sewage. 628.3 P1
Sellers, Coleman & Leeds, A. R. Henry Morton. 925.3 M84
Selous, Frederick Courteney. Travel and adventure in south-east Africa. 916.7 Se4
Semler, Heinrich. Geschichte des socialismus und communismus in Nord-Amerika. 335 Se5
Semple, Robert Hunter. Memoirs on diphtheria. 616.931 L9
Sen, Ram Comul. Dictionary in English and Bengalee. 491.443 qSe5
Senac, Jean. Intermitting and remitting fevers ; tr. by Caldwell. 616.936 G5
Sensier, Alfred. Life of Jean François Millet. 927.5 M61
Les sépultures de Christophe Colomb. **Harrisse.** 923.9 C71
Sequel to American popular lessons. **Robbins.** W930 R53
Serapeum. 010.5 Se6
Serrano, *Mrs* **Mary Jane (Christie).** Destiny and other poems. W811.49 Se6
Servants of Christ. **Miller.** W240 M61
Servetus, Michael. Servetus and Calvin, by **Willis.** 922.8146 Se61
Sesselberg, *Mrs* **Martha F.** In Amazon land. W813.49 Se7
Sessions, Francis Charles. Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America. 929.2 Se7
Seton, Robert. Seton of Parbroath, in Scotland and America. 929.2 Se75
Severino, Marco Aurelio. De efficaci medicina. *615.81 in* 610.8 fE82
—— De recondita abscessuum natura. 617.23 E43
—— Zootomia democritæa. 611.07 E45
Sevier, John. Life by **Gillmore.** 923.27 Se785
Sewall, Thomas. Examination of phrenology. 139 Se8
Seward, Olive Risley. Around the world stories. W910 Se8
Seward, William Henry. Memorial by **Auburn (N. Y.) Seward statue donors.** 923.27 qSe8
Seward, William Henry. Autobiography. 923.27 Se811
—— Travels around the world. O. R. Seward. W910.4 Se8
Sewell, Anna. Black beauty. 179.3 Se8
Seyd, Ernest. California and its resources. 917.94 Se9
—— Fall in the price of silver. 332.41 Se9
Seyd, Ernest J. F. Bimetallism in 1886. 332.42 Se9

Seyffert, August Oskar. Dictionary of classical antiquities. 913.38 qSe9
Seymour, Edward James. Medical treatment of insanity. 132.1 Se9
Seymour, Henry Hale. Norman Seymour, in memoriam. 928.18 Se9
Seymour, *Mrs* **Mary Alice I.** Imperia. W813.49 Se9
Seymour, Norman. Memorial by **H: H. Seymour.** 928.18 Se9
Seymour, Thomas Day. Concise vocabulary to Iliad. E883.1 P6
—— Introduction to the language and verse of Homer. E883.1 G1
Shackleford, Eleanor Anastatia & Sands, S.. B.. Virginia Dare. W813.49 Sh1
Shadwell, Lawrence. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 923.542 C62
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of. Life by **Traill.** 923.242 Sh14
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of. Life by **Hodder.** 923.642 Sh1
Shairp, John Campbell. Aspects of poetry. 821 Sh1
—— Culture and religion. 261 6 Sh1
—— On poetic interpretation of nature. 808.1 Sh1
—— Portraits of friends. 920.042 Sh1
—— Robert Burns. 928.21 B933
Shaker music. 783.9 Sh1
Shakespeare, Edward Oram. Report on cholera. 614.514 qP0
Shakespeariana. 822.33 qG1
Shakspere, William. Shakspere's insomnia, by **Head.** 822.33 B
Shakspere, William. Bankside Shakespeare. 822.33 I
—— New variorum edition. Furness. 822.33 qJ
—— Complete works. Harness. 822.33 I1h
—— —— Theobald. 822.33 J1
—— All's well that ends well. Rolfe. 822.33 O1
—— Antony and Cleopatra. Rolfe. 822.33 S1
—— As you like it. Rolfe. 822.33 O3
—— Comedy of errors. Rolfe. 822.33 O5
—— Coriolanus. Rolfe. 822.33 S3
—— Cymbeline. Rolfe. 822.33 S5
—— Hamlet, prince of Denmark. Rolfe. 822.33 S7
—— King Henry the sixth. Rolfe. 822.33 W5
—— Henry the eighth. Rolfe. 822.33 W7
—— Julius Cæsar. E822.33 T12
—— Love's labour's lost. Rolfe. 822.33 O7
—— Macbeth. Hudson. E822.33 T51
—— —— Rolfe. E822.33 T5
—— Measure for measure. Rolfe. 822.33 P1
—— Merry wives of Windsor. Rolfe. 822.33 P5
—— Much ado about nothing. Rolfe. 822.33 Q1
—— Pericles, prince of Tyre. Rolfe. 822.33 U1
—— King Richard the third. Rolfe. 822.33 X5
—— Sonnets. 822.33 Y71
—— —— Rolfe. 822.33 Y7

Shakspere, William. Taming of the shrew. Rolfe. 822.33 Q3
—— Timon of Athens. Rolfe. 822.33 U5
—— Titus Andronicus. Rolfe. 822.33 U7
—— Troilus and Cressida. Rolfe. 822.33 V1
—— Twelfth night. E822.33 Q71
—— Two gentlemen of Verona. Rolfe. 822.33 R1
—— Venus and Adonis, Lucrece and other poems. Rolfe. 822.33 Y3
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. Directions for teaching of geology. E550.7 O4
—— A first book in geology. E550.2 O4
—— The interpretation of nature. 215 Sh1
—— Nature and man in America. 573.4 P1
—— Story of our continent. 917 Sh1
—— **& Davis, W: M. jr.** Illustrations of the earth's surface. Glaciers. 551 31 fO1
Shanks, T. J. D. L. Moody at home. 243 Sh2
Sharman, Julian. Cursory history of swearing. 179 5 Sh2
Sharp, Kate Dooris. Eleanor's courtship. 811.49 Sh2
Sharp, Samuel. Operations of surgery. Ed. 6. 617 F51
—— —— Ed. 10. 617 F82
—— Present state of surgery. 617 F61
Sharp, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 928.21 R731
—— Life of Shelley. 928.21 Sh46
Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick. Ballad book. Goldsmid. 821.04 Sh2
Sharpe, Horatio. Correspondence. 975.2 qSh2
Sharpe's London magazine. 052 qSh2
Sharpless, Isaac. English education. 370.942 Sh2
—— **& Philips, G: M.** Astronomy. Ed. 3. E520.2 O2
—— —— Ed. 4. E520.2 P2
—— **Philips, G: M. & Balderston, C. C.** Natural philosophy. E530.2 P2
Shaw, Albert. The national revenues. 337 Sh2
Shaw, *Mrs* **Clara S. (Weeks).** Text-book nursing. W610.73 P2
Shaw, Eyre Massey. Fire protection. 614.84 P0
Shaw, George. General zoology. 590 qG0
Shaw, George Bernard. Fabian essays in socialism. 335.5 Sh2
Shaw, John. Manual of anatomy. 611.07 I2
—— —— Anderson. 611.07 I5
Shaw, Thomas Budd. Outlines of English literature. 820 9 Sh23
Shea, George. Nature and form of the American government founded in the Christian religion. 342.733 Sh3
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary. Bursting of Pierre Margry's La Salle bubble. 923.9 L331
—— Where are the remains of Columbus? 923.9 C71
Sheahan, James W. & Upton, G: P. Great conflagration; Chicago. 977.3 C432
Shedd, *Mrs* **Julia Ann (Clark).** Famous painters and paintings. 927.5 Sh3
—— Famous sculptors and sculpture. 927.3 Sh3

Shedd, *Mrs* **Julia Ann (Clark)**. Raphael, his Madonnas and Holy families. 927.5 qR121

Sheldon, Edward Austin. Lessons on objects. 372.3 Sh41

Sheldon, George William. Story of the volunteer fire department of the city of New York. 614 84 O2

Sheldon, Grace Carew. As we saw it in '90. W914 Sh4

Sheldon, Henry Clay. History of Christian doctrine. 230 Sh4

Sheldon, Hezekiah Spencer. Documentary history of Suffield. 974.42 Su2

Shelley, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin). Life by **Moore.** W928.23 Sh4

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Life by **Rabbe.** 928.21 Sh45

—— —— **Sharp.** 928.21 Sh46

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Complete poetical works. Woodberry. 821.77 J

Shelley society. Publications. 821.77 G

Shelomith's son. **Hall.** 179.5 H14

Shelton, Edward. Historical finger-post. 903 Sh4

Shepard, Elihu Hotchkiss. Early history of St Louis and Missouri. 977.8 Sa2

Shepard, Elizabeth Georgia. Guide-book to Norumbega and Vineland. 973.1 Sh4

Shepard, Hazel, *pseud.* see **Smith, Helen Ainslie.**

Shepard, William, *pseud.* see **Walsh, William Shepard.**

Shepherd, Dorothea Alice, *pseud*, see **Pratt,** *Mrs* **Ella (Farman).**

Shepherd, Henry A. Antiquities of the state of Ohio. 913.771 qSh4

Shepherd, Richard Herne. Bibliography of Carlyle. 012 C19

—— Bibliography of Ruskin. 012 R89

Shepherd's arms. W205 Sh4

Shepp, James W. & D. B. World's fair photographed. 606 qP3b

Sheppard, John George. The fall of Rome. 940.2 Sh4

Sherburne (N. Y.) Souvenir of the centennial. Raymond. 994.773 qSh5

Sheridan, William Henry. Life by **Burr & Hinton.** 923 57 Sh501

—— Notes by **McClellan.** 923.57 Sh5

Sheridan, Philip Henry. Personal memoirs. 923.57 Sh50

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler. Life by **Oliphant.** 928.25 Sh52

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler. Plays. Dircks. 822.66 I

Sherman, John. Sketch by **Poore.** 923.27 Sh5

Sherman, Porter. Tariff primer. 337.2 Sh5

Sherman, William Tecumseh. Life by **Forbes.** W923.57 Sh54

Sherrin, R. A. A. & Wallace, J. H. Early history of New Zealand. Leys. 993.1 qSh5

Sherwood, *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth (Wilson).** Amenities of home. W395 Sh52

—— Art of entertaining. W640 P2

—— Manners and social usages. W395 Sh51

Sherwood, *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth (Wilson).** Poems. Harvier. W811.49 Sh5
—— Sarcasm of destiny. W813.49 Sh52
Sherwood, Sidney. History and theory of money. 322 Sh54
Shew, Joel. Hydropathy. 615.853 K4
Shiells, Robert. Story of the token. 265.3 Sh6
Shimeall, Richard Cunningham. Political economy of prophecy. 228 Sh6
Shinn, Charles Howard. Mining camps. 352.079 Sh6
Shipman, Thomas Leffingwell. Historical discourse. 285.8746 J55
Shiras, Charles P. Redemption of labor and other poems. 811.39 Sh6
Shirley, Philip, *pseud.* see **Lake, Annie.**
Shittler, Robert. National religion. 241 Sh6
Shore, Thomas W. History of Hampshire. 942.27 Sh7
Short, Charles. Memoir by **C: L. Short.** 923.77 Sh8
Short, Charles Lancaster. Memoir of Charles Short. 923.77 Sh8
Short, Thomas. Increase and decrease of mankind in England. 614.1 qF67
Short sketch of Mrs Azubah Freeman Ryder. 929.2 R97
Shorthorn society of the United Kingdom. Coates's herd book. 636.2 I2
Shreve, Samuel Henry. Strength of bridges and roofs. 624 N3b
Shriver, Edward John. Want and wealth. 331.1 Sh8
Shultz, M. Genevieve. A few rhymes. 811.49 Sh9
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet. Genealogical memoir of the family of Thomas Leverett of Boston. 929.2 L5761
—— **& Cushman, H. W.** Cushman celebration. 929.2 C951
Shute, Daniel. Journal. 971 Sh9
Sibley, Hiram. Biographical sketch. *anon.* 923.37 qSi1
Sidereal messenger. 520.5 O2
Sidgwick, Henry. Elements of politics. 320 Si1
Sidney, Algernon. Life by **Blackburne.** 923.242 Si1
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* see **Lothrop,** *Mrs* **Harriet Mulford (Stone).**
Sidney, Sir Philip. Life by **Davis.** W928.21 Si111
—— —— **Symonds.** 928.21 Si13
Sidney Plains (N. Y.) Sidney centennial jubilee, 1872. 974.736 Si1
Siebmacher, Johann. Grosses und allgemeines wappenbuch. 929.8 qSi1
Siemens, Ernst Werner von. Personal recollections; tr. by Coupland. 926.2 Si1
Sighart, Joachim. Albert the Great; tr. by Dixon. 921.9 Al1
Sikes, *Mrs* **Olive (Logan).** Apropos of women and theatres. W818.49 Si3
—— Get thee behind me, Satan! W818.49 Si3g
Sill, Edward Rowland. The hermitage and later poems. 811.49 Si3
—— Poems. 811.49 Si3
Silliman, *Mrs* **Gold Selleck.** On the origin of aerolites. W523.51 L9
Silsby, *Mrs* **Mary R.** Tributes to Shakespeare. W822.33 G4
Silva, Gorham, *pseud.* see **Lawrence, Elizabeth.**
Simcox, George Augustus. History of Latin literature. 870.9 Si4

Simcox, George Augustus. Recollections of a rambler. 828.89 qSi4
Sime, James. Lessing. 928.32 L56
—— Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 832.62 B
Simeon, Charles. Memoir. 922.34 Si4
Simmonds, Peter Lund. Animal food resources of different nations. 591.63 O5
Simmons, Samuel Foart. Anatomy and the animal œconomy. 611 F81
Simms, Frederick Walter. Practical tunnelling. Haskoll. 622.2 qM0
Simms, William Gilmore. Life by **Trent.** 928.13 Si4
Simon, Edouard. Emperor William and his reign. 923.143 W61s
Simon, Johann Franz. Animal chemistry. Day. 612.01 K5
Simon, *Sir* **John.** General pathology. 616 L2
—— Physiological essay on thymus gland. 612.43 qK5
Simons, Ezra De Freest. Divine pictures of the Christian centuries. 228 Si5
—— Regimental history. 973.74
Simpson, *Sir* **James Young.** Anæsthesia. 615.781 K9
Simpson, Matthew. Life by **Crooks.** 922.77 Si5
Sims, James Marion. Story of my life. H. M. Sims. 926.1 Si5
Sinclair, *Sir* **John,** *bart.* History of the public revenue of the British empires 336.42 Si6
Sinnett, Alfred Percy. Karma. 813.49 Si6
Sir Roger de Coverley. See **Addison, Joseph.**
Siraudin, Paul & Thiboust, Lambert. Les femmes qui pleurent. E842.89 Si7
Sitting Bull. Life by **Johnson.** 970.2 Si8
Skårman, Johan Albert Otto. Om salixvegitationem i Klarelfvens floddal. 583.981 P2
Skeats, Herbert S. Free churches of England. 274.2 Sk2
Skeel, Adelaide. My three legged story teller. W813.49 Sk2
Skelding, Susie Barstow. Flowers from glade and garden. W821.08 Sk2
—— Flowers from here and there. W821.08 Sk2f
—— Flowers from hill and dale. W821 08 Sk2fl
Skene, Alexander Johnston Chalmers. Diseases of women. 618 qP2
Sketch of Page's battery. **Page.** 973.74
Skiles, William West. Life by **Cooper.** W922.37 Sk3
Skillman, Francis. Skillmans of New York. 929.2 Sk3
Skinner, Charles Rufus. Arbor day manual. 371.89 Sk3
Skinner, J. E. Hilary. After the storm. 917.3 Sk3
Skottowe, Britiffe Constable. Short history of Parliament. 328.429 Sk5
Slade, Daniel Denison. The Bromfields. 929.2 B788
Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton. Australian poets. 821.08 Sl1
Slafter, Edmund Farwell. Discovery of America by the Northmen. 973.1 Sl1
Slagg, Charles. Water engineering. 628.1 08
Slater, John Herbert. Early editions. 016.82 Sl1
—— Library manual. 016 Sl11
Slaughter, Philip. History of St George's parish. 283.755 F87

Sleight, Mary B. Flag on the mill. W813.49 Sl2
—— House at Crague. W813.49 Sl2h
—— Knights of Sandy Hollow. W813.49 Sl2k
—— Prairie days. W813.49 Sl2p
—— Pulpit and easel. W813.49 Sl2pu
Sloan, John Alexander. Reminiscences of the Guilford grays. 973.74
Sloan, Samuel. Constructive architecture. 721 qSl5
Sloane, William Milligan. French war and the revolution. 973.3 Sl5
Slosson, Annie Trumbull. Seven dreamers. W813.49 Sl5
Smalley, Eugene Virgil. History of the Northern Pacific railroad. 385 Sm1
Smalley, Frank. Introduction and notes to the 5th book of Cicero's Tusculan disputations. E875.4 R
Smart, Thomas Burnett. Bibliography of Matthew Arnold. 012 Ar6
Smart, William. Introduction to the theory of value. 330.1 Sm2
Smedley, Edward. Reformed religion in France. 274.4 Sm3
Smellie, William, 1697-1763. Treatise on midwifery. 618.2 F56
Smellie, William, 1740-95. Philosophy of natural history. 590 G8
Smiles, Samuel. Life and labor. 374 Sm41
—— A publisher and his friends; memoir of John Murray. 920.4 M96
—— Thrift. 174 Sm4
Smiley, Sarah F. The fulness of blessing. W222.2 Sm4
—— Garden graith. W244 Sm4
—— Who is he? W232 Sm4
Smith, Adam. Life by **Haldane.** 923.342 Sm5
Smith, Adam. Theory of moral sentiments. 170 Sm51
Smith, Arthur M. Political economy examined and explained. 330 Sm59
Smith, Brainard Gardner. Reading and speaking. 808.5 Sm5
Smith, Charles Roach. Retrospections. 913.42 Sm5
Smith, *Mrs* **Clara Bickford.** Manuscripts from her portfolio. W811.39 Sm51
Smith, Edward. Story of the English Jacobins. 942.073 Sm5
Smith, Edward, 1817-. History of the schools of Syracuse. E379.747 Sy8
Smith, Edward Parmelee. Incidents among shot and shell. 973.77 Sm51
Smith, *Mrs* **Elizabeth Oakes (Prince).** Bertha and Lily. W813.39 Sm5b
—— The salamander. W244 Sm5
—— Woman and her needs. W396 Sm5
Smith, *Mrs* **Emeline Sherman.** Fairy's search and other poems. W811.39 Sm5
Smith, Mrs Erminnie Adele (Platt). Life by **Lee.** W925.5 Sm5
Smith, Fanny Morris. A noble art; three lectures on the piano. W786.1 Sm5
Smith, *Mrs* Frances Irene (Burge), see **Griswold,** *Mrs* **Frances Irene (Burge) Smith.**

Smith, G. J. Synopsis of English and American literature. 820.9 Sm5
Smith, George Barnett. History of Parliament. 328.429 Sm5
—— William I and the German empire. 923.143 W61s1
Smith, Goldwin. Canada and the Canadian question. 971 Sm5
—— Cowper. 928.21 C832
—— Essays on questions of the day. 304 Sm5
Smith, Gustavus Woodson. Battle of Seven Pines. 973.73 Sm5
Smith, H. P. History of Addison co. Vt. 974.35 qSm5
—— History of Essex co. N. Y. 974.753 qSm5
—— & **Rann, W. S.** History of Rutland co. Vt. 974.37 qSm5
Smith, Hamilton. Hydraulics. 532 qO6
Smith, Helen Ainslie. Animals, birds and fishes. W599 qO7
—— Animals, wild and tame. W599 qO6a
—— Birds and fishes. W598.2 qO5a
—— Great cities of the ancient world. W910 Sm5
—— Great cities of the modern world. W910 Sm51
—— History of Russia. W947 Sm5
—— One hundred famous Americans. W920.073 Sm5
—— Stories of persons and places in America. W917 Sm5
—— Wonderful cities of the world. W910 Sm52
Smith, Henry Percy. Glossary of terms and phrases. 423 Sm5
Smith, Henry Preserved. Inspiration and inerrancy. 220.1 Sm5
Smith, Hubert Llewellyn. Economic aspects of state socialism. 335.6 Sm5
—— Modern changes in the mobility of labour. 331 Sm5
—— & **Nash, Vaughan.** Story of the dockers' strike. 331.89 Sm5
Smith, Huntington. A century of American literature. 810.8 Sm5
Smith, J. Bucknall. Treatise upon wire. 671 qP1
Smith, *Mrs* **J. Luella (Dowd).** Wayside leaves. W811.49 Sm53w
—— Wind flowers. W811.49 Sm53
Smith, James. Dictionary of arts, sciences and manufactures. 502 L6
Smith, James C. Distribution of the produce. 331 Sm51
Smith, James E. A famous battery and its campaigns. 973.74
Smith, *Sir* **James Edward.** Compendium floræ Britannicæ. 581.942 H8
Smith, James Henry, Cable, H. H. & Roscoe, W: E. History of Duchess co. N. Y. 974.733 qSm5
Smith, *Mrs* **Jeanie Oliver (Davidson).** Day lilies. W811.49 Sm5
—— Mayor of Kanemeta. W813.49 Sm54
Smith, Job Lewis. Diseases of infancy and childhood. E618.9 P0
Smith, John. Sketch by **Poindexter.** 923.9 Sm52
Smith, John Bernhard, *and others.* List of the lepidoptera of boreal America. 595.78 P1
Smith, John Calvin. Illustrated handbook for the U. S. 917.3 Sm5
Smith, John Cauchois. Questions in mathematics. 513 O9a
Smith, John Gordon. Analysis of medical evidence. 340.6 Sm51
—— Hints for the examination of medical witnesses. 340.6 Sm5
Smith, John Jay. Penn family. 929.2 P381
Smith, John Moyr. Ornamental interiors 729 qSm5
Smith, John Pye. Scripture and geology. 215 Sm5

Smith, Joseph. Smith och Mormonismen. **Petrelli.** 922.98 Sm5
Smith, Joseph, Appleby, William & Bailey, H: R. System of bookkeeping. 657 qO0
Smith, Joseph Mather. Eulogium by **Roberts.** 926.1 Sm5
Smith, Joseph Mather. Epidemics. 614.41 I2
—— Medical topography and epidemics of N. Y. 917.47 Sm5
Smith, Juliet C. Echoes from Psalter. W245.2 Sm5
Smith, Laura Alexandrine. Through Romany songland. 397 Sm5
Smith, Lloyd Pearsall. Classification of books. O25.4 Sm5
Smith, M. M. Kick him down hill. W813.49 Sm61
Smith, *Mrs* **Margaret T.** Genealogy of William Smith. W929.2 Sm63
Smith, Margaret Vowell. Virginia. 923 27 Sm6
Smith, Martha A. Poems. 1883. W811.49 Sm52p
—— —— 1892. W811.49 Sm52
Smith, *Mrs* **Mary Louise (Riley).** Gift of gentians. W811.49 Sm62
—— His name. W811.49 Sm62h
—— Inn of rest. W811.49 Sm62i
—— Lilies and violets for Easter day. W811.49 Sm62h
—— Tired mothers. W811.49 Sm62h
—— Your birthday. W811.49 Sm62h
Smith, *Mrs* **Mary Prudence (Wells).** Jolly good times. W813.49 Sm6j
—— Jolly good times at Hackmatack. W813.49 Sm6
Smith, Nathan. Medical and surgical memoirs. N. R. Smith. 610.4 J1a
Smith, Philip. History of the world. 930 Sm61
Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 939.73 Sm6
—— Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 297 Sm6
Smith, Reuben. Truth without controversy. 230 5 Sm6
Smith, Roderick Henry. Science of business. 338 Sm6
Smith, Samuel. History of the colony of New Jersey. 974.9 Sm62
Smith, Sophia & C: S. Descendants of David Mack. 929.2 M189
Smith, Sydney. Life by **Reid.** 928.24 Sm61
Smith, T. Berry. Studies in nature and language lessons. 372.3 Sm6
Smith, Theobald. Cause and prevention of swine plague. 619.4 P1
Smith, Thomas Southwood. Treatise on fever. 1831. 616.92 J1a
—— —— 1838. 616 92 J8
Smith, William, 1797-1887. Memoirs by **Bell.** 923.27 Sm59
Smith, William, 1814-93 & Cheetham, Samuel. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 203 Sm6
—— **& Grove,** *Sir* **George.** Dr Smith's ancient atlas. 912.3 Sm6
—— **& Wace, Henry.** Dictionary of Christian biography. 922 Sm61
—— **Wayte, William & Marindin, G. E.** Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 913.38 Sm62
Smith, William Farrar. From Chattanooga to Petersburg 973.78 Sm6
Smith, William Hawley. Evolution of "Dodd." 813.49 Sm62
Smith, William Henry. Story of William and Lucy Smith, by **Merriam.** 928.24 Sm65

Smith, William Robertson. Old testament in the Jewish church. 221.6 Sm6
—— Prophets of Israel. 224 Sm6
Smith, William Rudolph. Wisconsin territory. 917.75 Sm6
Smith, William Tyler. Parturition and obstetrics. 618.4 K9
—— The periodoscope. 618.2 K8
Smith, Zilpha D. Charity organization in the U. S. W361 Sm6
Smocking and fancy stitches. Wandle. W646 P
Smucker, Samuel Mosheim. History of the civil war in the U. S. 973.7 Sm8
Smyth, Albert Henry. The Philadelphia magazines. 051 Sm9
Smyth, Samuel Phillips Newman. Christian ethics. 171.1 Sm9
Snedeker, Florence Watters. Family canoe trip. W917.47 Sn2
Snell, A. L. Grammar of the Dutch language. 439.382 Sn2
Snell, Frederick John. Primer of Italian literature. 850.9 Sn2
Snider, Denton Jaques. Dante's Inferno; a commentary. 851.15 R9
Snyder, William Lamartine. The geography of marriage. 347.6 Sn9
Soames, Henry. The Anglo-Saxon church. 282.42 So1
Social etiquette of New York. Longstreet. W395 L863
The social horizon. 335.6 So1
Social life. W395 So1
Sociedad de ingenieros de Jalisco. Boletin. 620.6 O0a
Société d'aquarellistes français. Society of French aquarellists; text by the best French critics. Strahan. 759.4 fSo1
Société d'économie politique. Annales. 330.6 So1
Société de géographie de Lille. Bulletin. 910.6 L62
Société des anciens textes français. Bulletin. 840.6 So1i
—— Publications. 840.6 So1
Société historique et archéologique de l'Orne. Bulletin. 944.23 So1
Société médicale d'émulation de Paris. Bulletins. 610.5 I3c
Société royale belge de géographie. Bulletin. 910.6 B83
Société royale de géographie d'Anvers. Bulletin. 910.6 An9
Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. Classified digest of the records. 266.3 So1
Society of antiquaries of London. Archaeologia. 913.42 qSo1
Society of the Army of the Cumberland. Reunion. 973.74
Society to promote useful reading, Schenectady. Annual report. W374.2 So1
Soldan, F. Louis. How to teach elementary arithmetic. 372.7 So4
Solly, Henry. Working men's social clubs. 331.85 So4
Solly, Samuel. Human brain. 616.8 J6a
Solms-Laubach, Hermann Maximilian Karl Ludwig Friedrich *graf* zu. Fossil botany; tr. by Garnsey. Balfour. 561 P1
Solomon, Samuel. Guide to health. 610 G
Solon, L. M. Art of the old English potter. 738 So4
Some notes towards an essay on the beginnings of American dramatic literature. Ford. 812 F75

Some professional recollections. 340.9 So5
Somers, *Mrs* Clare T. Phenomenal identity. W813.49 So5
Somerset club, Boston. Constitution and members. 367 So51
Sommers, Jane R. *pseud.* see Jones, Cornelia.
Songs in the house of my pilgrimage. 1848. Martin. W245.2 M361
—— 1852. W245.2 M36
Sonnenschein, William Swan. Best books. 016 qSo5
Sons of the revolution -- New York society. Constitution of the general society ; constitution and membership roll of the New York society. 369.134 qN425
Sophia Bleecker. Dunning. W244 D92s
Sophocles. Life by Campbell. 928.82 So5
Sophocles; ed. by Dindorf. E882.2 I
Soule, *Mrs* Caroline Augusta (White). Memoir of Rev. H. B. Soule. 922.817 So8
—— Rose bud; a love gift for young hearts. W244 So8r
—— Wine or water. W178 So8
Soule, Henry Birdsall. Memoir by *Mrs* Soule. 922.817 So8
Sousa, John Philip. National, patriotic and typical airs of all lands. 784 4 qSo8
South Kensington museum, Conferences held in connection with the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876. Chemistry, biology, physical geography, geology, mineralogy and meteorology. 506 N7
—— Physics and mechanics. 530 N7
Southampton (N. Y.) Addresses at the 250th anniversary. 974.725 So82
Southern bivouac. 051 qSo81
Southey, Robert. Biography by Dowden. 928.21 So82
Southold (L. I.) Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 974.725 So92
Southworth, *Mrs* Emma Dorothy Eliza (Nevitte). Cruel as the grave. W813.49 So8
—— The missing bride. W813.49 So8m
—— Prince of darkness. W813.49 So8p
—— Two sisters. W813.49 So8t
Souvenir of the blessing of the corner-stone of the new Seminary of St Joseph. 207.747 S2E
Spalding, George Burley. Discourse commemorative of John Riley Varney. 920.5 V43
Spalding, John Augustus. Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. 920.0746 qSp1
Spalding, John Lancaster. Education and the higher life. 370.4 Sp1
Spanhoofd, A. W. Das wesentliche der deutschen grammatik. E435 Sp2
Sparks, Jared. Life by Adams. 928.18 Sp2
Sparmann, Helen M. Attempt at an analysis of music. 780.1 Sp2
Spaulding, Josiah. Universalism confounds and destroys itself. 237.7 Sp2
Spaulding, Samuel Jones. Sermon in memory of Francis Dane. 923.87 D19
Spear, Mary A. Leaves and flowers. 372.3 Sp3

Spear, Mary A. Preparing to read. W372.4 Sp3
Spectator. 072 qSp3
Spencer, Herbert. Inadequacy of natural selection. 575.4 P3
—— Justice. 171.7 Sp32
—— Negative beneficence and positive beneficence. 177.7 Sp3
—— Principles of ethics. 171.7 Sp31
Spencer, Jesse Ames. Course of English reading. 028.3 Sp3
—— History of the United States. 973 qSp3
Spencer, Louise. How to preserve a wife. W811.49 Sp3
Spencer, *Mrs* **Sarah Elizabeth (Atwood).** Brownell family. 929.2 B819
Spencer, Thomas. Vital chemistry. 612.5 K5
Spender, John Alfred. The state and pensions in old age. 351.5 Sp3
Spenser, Edmund. Biography by **Church.** 928.21 Sp3
Spenser, Edmund. Poems, selected. Noel. 821.31 L
—— Spenser and the Faëry queen. Kirkland. W821.31 O
Spenser, *Mrs* **Mary Clare.** Benefit of the doubt. W813.49 Sp3
—— Brinka. W813 49 Sp3b
Spiers, Alexander. French and English dictionary. Quackenbos. M443.2 qSp41
Spillan, D. Thesaurus medicaminum. 615.13 K2
Spinoza, Benedictus de. Philosophy; tr. by Fullerton. 193.9 Sp41
Spofford, *Mrs* **Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott).** Art decoration applied to furniture. 645 N7
Spofford, Jeremiah. Descendants of John Spofford. 929.2 Sp6
—— Family record of the descendants of John Spofford. 929.2 Sp61
Spon, Ernest. Dictionary of engineering. 620.3 qN0
Spon & Chamberlain, *pub.* Catalogue of engineering books. 016.62 Sp6
Sprague, Frank M. Socialism. 335 Sp7
Sprague, Philo Woodruff. Christian socialism. 335.7 Sp7
Sprague, William Buel. Letters on practical subjects to a daughter. 4th Amer. ed. 1835. 177 Sp7
—— —— 4th Amer. ed. 1847. 177 Sp71
—— —— 11th Amer. ed. n. d. 177 Sp72
Sprinchorn, Carl Knut Sigfrid. Kolonien Nya Sveriges historia. 974.9 Sp8
Springsteed, Anne Frances. The expert waitress. W647 P4
Sprogle, Howard O. Philadelphia police. 352.2 Sp8
Spry, Henry Harpur. Modern India. 915.4 Sp8
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. Life by **Conwell.** 922.64 Sp9
Spurzheim, Johann Kaspar. Phrenology. 139 Sp9
Staats, Johanna. Sketches from truth. W813.49 St1
Stabler, Edward. Memoir and letters. William Stabler. 922.867 St1
Stackhouse, Thomas. History of the Bible. 220.95 fSt1
Stacpoole, Florence. Advice to women on the care of the health. 618.2 P2a
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de. Memoir by **Child.** W928.43 St11
—— Life by **Stevens.** 928.43 St1

Staffe, *baronne*. My lady's dressing room; adapted by Ayer. W646 P2
Stain upon the hand. Griswold. W244 G88st
Stainer, *Sir* John & Barrett, W: A. Dictionary of musical terms. 780.3 qSt1
Stalker, James. Life of St Paul. 225.92 P28
Stamford (Ct.) Baptist church. Centennial services. 286.1746 qSt2
Stammhammer, Josef. Bibliographie des socialismus. 016.335 qSt2
Stanford, Leland. Catalogue of his trotting and thoroughbred stock. 636.1 O3
Stanhope, Walter. Monastic London. 271 St2
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Life by Prothero. 922.34 St21
Stanley, *Mrs* Dorothy (Tennant). London street Arabs. 741 St2
Stanley, Henry Morton. In darkest Africa. 916.7 St2
—— Story of Emin's rescue. Keltie. 916.7 St21
Stanley, Maude Alethea. Clubs for working girls. 331.85 St22
Stanton, Daniel. Journal. 922.867 St2
Stanton, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Cady), Anthony, S. B. & Gage, *Mrs* Matilda (Joslyn). History of woman suffrage. W324 3 St2
Stanton, Mary Olmstead. Physiognomy. 138 St2
Stanton, William Alonzo. Thomas Stanton and his descendants. 929.2 St255
Stanwood, Edward. History of presidential elections. 324.73 St2
Stapleford Tawney (Eng.) Parish registers. 929.3 qSt2
Stark, John. Statue erected by the state; pub. by N. H.— Governor and Council. 923.57 St251
Staten Island natural science association. Proceedings. 506 01a
Statistisch instituut, gevestigd te Amsterdam. Bijdragen. 314.92 qSt2
—— Jaarciifers. 314.92 St2
Stead, William Thomas. More ghost stories. 133 qSt3
—— Real ghost stories. 133 qSt3
—— The story that transformed the world. 792 qSt3
Steam-heating problems. 697.5 O8
Stebbing, Thomas Roscoe Rede. History of crustacea. 595.3 P3
Stebbing, William. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 942 St3
Stebbins, Genevieve, see Thompson, *Mrs* Genevieve (Stebbins).
Stebbins, *Mrs* Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt. Heroines of history. W920 7 St3
—— Memorial written by friends of Mrs Osgood. W818.39 St3
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Hawthorne and other poems. 811.43 T
—— Nature and elements of poetry. 808.1 St3
—— Poets of America. 811.09 St3
—— Victorian poets. 821.8 St3
—— & Hutchinson, E. M. Library of American literature. 810 8 qSt3
Steele, George McKendree. Rudimentary ethics. E170 St3
Steele, Joel Dorman. Hygienic physiology. W612 O8b
—— —— Abridgment. W612 O4h
—— Story of the rocks. E550.2 N7

Steele, Joel Dorman. Story of the stars. E523 O4
—— & *Mrs* **Esther (Baker).** Barnes' popular history of the U. S. W973 St33
—— Brief history of Ancient, mediæval and modern peoples. W909 St31
—— Brief history of ancient peoples. W930 St3
—— Brief history of France. W944 St3
—— Brief history of Greece. W938 St3
—— Brief history of mediæval and modern peoples. W940 St3
—— Brief history of Rome. W937 St3
—— Brief history of the U. S. W973 St32
Stein, Henri. Les travaux bibliographiques de 1878 à 1888. 016.01 St3
Steingass, F. Persian-English dictionary. 491.5532 qSt3
Steinmann, Gustav & Döderlein, Ludwig. Elemente der paläontologie. 560 P0
Stella, *pseud* see **Lewis,** *Mrs* **Estelle Anna Blanche (Robinson).**
Stephen, *Sir* **James Fitzjames,** *bart.* Horae sabbaticae. 824.89 St41
Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope. 928.21 P812
—— Dictionary of national biography. 920.042 St4
—— Swift. 928.27 Sw52
Stephen, Thomas. Constitution of Great Britain. 342.429 St4
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton. Life by **Johnston & Browne.** 923.27 St43
Stephens, *Mrs* **Ann Sophia (Winterbotham).** Curse of gold. W813.39 St4
—— Fashion and famine. W813.39 St4f
—— Norston's rest. W813.39 St4n
—— Old homestead. W813.39 St4o
Stephens, Frederic George. Memoir of George Cruikshank. 927.4 C88
—— Memorials of William Mulready. 927.5 M91
—— Sir Edwin Landseer. 927.5 L23
Stephens, Henry Morse. Albuquerque. 923.5469 Al1
—— History of the French revolution. 944.04 St3
—— Speeches of the orators of the French revolution. 944.04 St31
Stephens, William. Properties of the blood. 612.1 J2
Stephenson, Andrew. Syllabus of lectures in European history. 940 St4
Stephenson, John & Churchill, J. M. Medical botany. 581.63 J4
Stepniak, *pseud.* Russian storm-cloud. 914.7 St41
—— Underground Russia. 335 St4
Sterling, Wilson. Quarter-centennial history of the University of Kansas. 378.781 UE
Stern, Sigmon Martin. Studien und plaudereien. E438.2 St4
—— & **Méras, Baptiste.** Étude progressive de la langue française E448.2 St4
Sternberg, Vincent Thomas. Dialect of Northamptonshire. 427.55 St4
Sterne, Laurence. Life by **Traill.** 928.23 St41
Sterne, Stuart, *pseud.* see **Bloede, Gertrude.**
Sterrett, James Macbride. Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of religion. 201 H361

Steuart, *Sir* Henry, *bart.* Planter's guide. 634.9 qJ2
Stevens, Abel. Madame de Staël. 928.43 St1
Stevens, Alexander Hodgdon. Memoir by Adams. 926.1 St4
Stevens, Alfred. Impressions on painting. 751 St4
Stevens, Benjamin Franklin. Facsimiles of mss. in European archives, relating to America. A973.3 fSt4
Stevens, Charles Augustus. Berdan's U. S. sharpshooters. 973.74
Stevens, Francis B. First steam screw propeller boats. 612.12 P3
Stevens, Frederick Sylvester. Genealogy of the Stevens family. 929 2 St48
Stevens, George T. Three years in the 6th corps. 973.74
Stevens, John Austin. Henry White and his family. 929.2 W582
Stevens, John Leavitt. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 923.148 G9s
Stevens, John W. Leather manufacture. 675 qO9
Stevenson, Robert Louis. A foot note to history. 996.1 St4
Stevenson, Thomas & Murphy, S. F. Hygiene. 613 qP2
Stevenson, William G. Thirteen months in the rebel army. 973.78 St41
Stewart, Alexander. Our temperaments. 137 St4
Stewart, Archibald. The Wigtown martyrs. 272.9 St4
Stewart, Dugald. Philosophy of the human mind. 150 St4
Stewart, Ferdinand Campbell. Hospitals of Paris. 362.1 St4
Stewart, James. Diseases of children. Ed. 2. 618.9 K3
—— —— Ed. 3. 618.9 K3a
Stewart, Seth Thayer. Plane and solid geometry. E513 P1
Stickney, Albert. Democratic government. 321.8 St51
Stickney, Alpheus Beede. The railway problem. 385 St5
Stieler, Adolf. Hand-atlas. 912 fSt5
Stifter, Adalbert. Das haidedorf. Heller. E833 79 St5
Stiles, Henry Reed. History of Windsor, Ct. 974 62 qW721
Still, Peter. The kidnapped and the ransomed, by Pickard. W326.92 St5
Stillé, Charles Janeway. History of the U. S. sanitary commission. 973.77 St5
—— Life and times of John Dickinson. 923.27 D56
Stillingfleet, Edward. Origines sacrae, vertaalt door Ubelman. 220.1 St5
Stillman, William James. Old Italian masters. 927.5 qSt5
Stillwell, William H. Reformed church of Gravesend. 285.7747 G78
Stimson, Frederic Jesup. Crime of Henry Vane. 813.49 St5c
—— First harvests. 813.49 St5
Stine, James Henry. History of the Army of the Potomac. 973.74
Stockbridge, Horace Edward. Rocks and soils. 631 O8
Stockbridge, John Calvin. Mauran family. 929.2 M44
Stockbridge, Virgil D. Digest of patents relating to breech-loading and magazine small arms. 608 qN42
Stockholm, Geologiska förening. Förhandlingar. 550.6 N2
Stockton, Francis Richard. Rudder grange. 813.49 St6
Stoddard, *Mrs* Elizabeth Drew (Barstow). The Morgesons. W813.49 St63

Stoddard, *Mrs* **Elizabeth Drew (Barstow).** Temple House. W813.49 St63t
—— Two men. W813.49 St63tw
Stoddard, William Osborn. Inside the White House in war times. 973.78 St6
Stokes, *Sir* **George Gabriel,** *bart.* Natural theology. 210 St6
Stokes, George Thomas. Ireland and the Celtic church. 282.415 St6
Stokes, Whitley. Irish glosses. 491.622 St6
Stokes, William & Bell, John. Lectures on physic. 1840. 616 K0a
—— —— 1842. 616 K2c
Stone, Alvan. Memoir by **Wright.** 922.57 St7
Stone, George Marvin. The race of Stone; a poem. 929.2 St711
Stone, Herbert Stuart. First editions of American authors. 015.73 St7
Stone, *Mrs* **Mary Amelia (Boomer).** Memoir of George Boardman Boomer. W923.57 B64
—— A summer in Scandinavia. W914.8 St7
Stone, Richard Cecil. Genealogy of the Stone family. 929.2 St71
Stone, *Mrs* **Sarah Adaline (Johnson).** Stone souvenir. 929.2 St712
Stone, William Leete. Burgoyne ballads. 973.39 St7
—— Revolutionary letters. 973.38 St7
—— Starin family in America. 929.2 qSt26
Stoner, David. Memoir by **Dawson & Hannah.** 922.74 St7
Stoney, Bindon Blood. Theory of strains. 624.2 N3
Stonhouse, Sir James, bart. Life. *anon.* 926.1 St7
Störck, Antonius. Annus medicus. 616 F59a
—— Libellus de cicuta. 615.323481 F60
—— Libellus de radice colchici autumnalis. *615.32432 in* 615.323481 F60
—— Libellus de stramonio, hyosciamo, aconito. *615.32379 in* 615.323481 F60
Storer, Francis Humphreys. Agriculture and chemistry. 630 P2
Storm, Hans Theodor Woldsen. Immensee. E833.89 St7
—— —— tr. by Clark. W833.89 St7i
Storme, George. Easy German reading. E438.6 St7
Stormonth, James. Dictionary of the English language. 423 qSt7
Storr, Francis. Hints on French syntax. E448.2 St7
Storrs, Charles. Storrs family. Proctor. W929.2 qSt7
Storrs, John Whiting. Poems. 811.49 St7
Storrs, Richard Salter. Bernard of Clairvaux. 922.244 B453
Story, Alfred T. William Blake. 927.5 B58
Story of Colette. **Schultz.** W843.89 Sch8
Story of Helen Troy. **Harrison.** W813.49 H242st
Story of Houlton. **Barnes.** 974.11 H811
Story of the marches of the 36th Indiana. **Grose.** 973.74
Stovall, Pleasant A. Robert Toombs. 923.27 T61
Stow, Baron. Question book of Christian doctrine. 230.6 St7
—— **& Smith, S : F.** The psalmist. 1847. 245.26 St71
—— —— 1854. 245.26 St7
Stow, *Mrs* **Marietta Lizzie Bell.** Equal-rights marriage property act. W396.2 St7

Stow, *Mrs* Marietta Lizzie Bell. Probate chaff. W347.6 St75
—— Probate confiscation. W347.6 St76
Stowe, Charles Edward. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 928.13 St71
Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez. 927.5 V54
Stowe, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher). Life-work by McCray. W928.13 St7
—— Life by C: E: Stowe. 928.13 St71
Stowell, Charles Henry. A healthy body. E612 P1a
Strack, Heinrich. Baudenkmäler Roms. 720.945 fSt8
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of. Life by Cooper. 923.242 St8
Strahan, Samuel Alexander Kenny. Marriage and disease. 613.9 P2
—— Suicide and insanity. 394.8 St8
Stranahan, *Mrs* Clara Cornelia (Harrison). History of French painting. W759.4 St8
Strange, Daniel. Farmers' tariff manual. 337.2 St8
Stratford records and the Shakespeare autotypes. Halliwell-Phillips. 822.33 C12
Straus, Oscar Solomon. Origin of republican form of government in the U. S. 342.739 St8
Strecker, Adolph. Organic chemistry by Wislicenus; tr. by Hodgkinson and Greenaway. 547 02
Strong, Josiah. Our country. 917.3 St8
Strong, William. Relations of civil law to church polity. 261.7 St8
Strother, David Henry. Virginia illustrated. 917.55 qSt8
Strother, Edward. Pharmacopœia practica. 615 F19
Stryker, William Scudder. Strycker family. 929.2 St89
Stuart, Arabella M. see Willson, *Mrs* Arabella M. (Stuart).
Stuart, Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir, the Young Pretender. Life by Johnes. 923.142 St9
Stuart, *Mrs* Ruth McEnery. Golden wedding and other tales. W813.49 St9
Stubbs, Charles William. The land and the labourers. 334.6 St9
Stubbs, John William. History of the University of Dublin. 378.415 DE1
Student and schoolmate. 051 St9
Sturgis, Russell, *and others.* Homes in city and country. 728 St9
Sturtevant, Julian Monson. Economics. 330 St9
Suckling, *Sir* John. Poems. Stokes. 821.41 J
Sue, Marie Joseph, *called* Eugéne. Histoire de la marine française. 944.053 Su2
Suffield (Ct.) First congregational church. Dedication and installation. 285.8746 Su2
Sullivan, James W. Direct legislation. 321.4 Su5
Sully, James. The human mind. 150 Su51
—— Outlines of psychology. 150 Su5
—— Pessimism. 149.6 Su5
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, *duc* de. Memoirs. W944.031 qSu5
The summary. 364 fSu6

Sumner, Charles. Memoir by Pierce. 923.27 Su64
Sumner, William Graham. Alexander Hamilton. 923.27 H182
—— The financier and the finances of the American revolution. 336.73 Su6
—— Problems in political economy. 330 Su6
—— Protectionism. 337.2 Su61
—— Robert Morris. 923 27 M8372
Sun and shade; Washington centennial, 1889. 973.4 fSu7
Sunday magazine. 205 Su7
Sunday school teacher. Chicago. 268 Su71
Sunday-school teacher. London. 268 Su7
Sunday-school times. 268 fSu72
Sundberg, Carl Jonas Gustaf. Undersökningar öfver mikrobers inträngande genom tarmslemhinnans yta. 614.41 P2
Sunny days abroad. Dyer. W914 D98
Sunset club, Chicago. Echoes of the Sunset club. 304 Su7
—— Meetings of 1891–92. 304 Su71
Supplement teachers' help series. 371.35 Su7
Surgeon's vade-mecum. Hooper. 617 G9
Süss, Eduard. Das antlitz der erde. 551 qO5a
The Sutherlands. Harris. W813.49 H241su
Sutro-Schücking, Kathinka. Umsonst. W833.89 Su8
Sutter, Conrad. Thurmbuch. 729.35 fSu8
Sutton, Charles William. List of Lancashire authors. 928.2 Su8
Sutton, John Bland. Evolution and disease. 616 P0
Sutton, Katharine Paine. Leaves of healing. W240 Su8
Svensk bok-katalog. Broberg. 015.485 qL64 v. 3-4
Svenskt biografiskt lexikon. 920.048 B521
Swaim, William. Treatise on Swaim's panacea. 615.8 J3
Swan, Benjamin Lincoln. Family of Richard Boothe. 929.2 B6471
Swan, Joseph. Comparative anatomy of the nervous system. 591.48 qJ5
—— Morbid local affections of nerves. 616 8 I0
Swank, James Moore. History of the manufacture of iron. 669.1 qO4
Swanzy, *Mrs* Watie W. Pompeii, Evelyn and other poems. W811.49 Sw2
Swayne, George Carless. Lake Victoria. 916.7 Sw2
Sweden — Statistiska central-byrån. Bidrag till Sveriges officiela statistik. 314.85 qSw3
Swedenborg, Emanuel. The Apocalypse revealed. 228 Sw3
Swediaur, François Xavier. Treatise on syphilis; tr. by Hewson. 616.951 H5
Sweeney, Talbot. Vindication of Robt. E. Lee. 923 57 L5115
Sweetser, Moses Forster. King's handbook of Newton. 917.444 Sw3
—— King's handbook of the United States. 917.3 Sw3
Swete, Henry Barclay. The Akhmîm fragment of the apocryphal Gospel of St Peter. 229 Sw4
Swett, John. Public school system of California. 379.794 Sw3
Swezey, *Mrs* Jennett. The strong staff that was broken. W220 Sw4

Swift, Frederic Joseph. Tribute to Theodore Woolsey Dwight. 923.47 qD96
Swift, Jonathan. Life by Stephen. 928.27 Sw52
Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. E827.52 O
Swift, Joseph Gardner. Memoirs. 923.57 qSw5
Swinton, William. Grammar-school geography. E910 qSw61
—— Language lessons. 428.2 Sw63
—— School composition. 428.2 Sw62
—— School manual of English composition. E428.2 Sw61
Swisshelm, *Mrs* Jane Grey (Cannon). Half a century. 923.67 Sw6
Sybel, Heinrich Karl Ludolph von. Founding of the German empire; tr. by Perrin and Bradford. 943.07 Sy1
Sydenham, Thomas. Works; tr. by Latham. 616 K8
—— —— Rush. 616 G9
—— —— Swan. 616 F53
—— Processus integri in morbis curandis. 616 F26
Sydney, William Connor. England in the 18th century. 914.2 Sy21
—— Social life in England, 1660–90. 914.2 Sy2
Sydney mechanics' school of arts. Catalogue of the libraries. 019.1 Sy2
Sydney, National Australasian convention. Official record of the proceedings and debates. 342.9402 qSv2
Sykes, John F. J. Public health problems. 614 P2
Syme, David. Representative government in England. 342.423 Sy6
Symes, John Elliotson. Short text-book of political economy. 330.2 Sy6
Symington, Andrew James. Samuel Lover. 928.27 L941
—— Thomas Moore. 928.21 M782
—— William Cullen Bryant. 928.11 B846
Symington, William. Atonement and intercession of Christ. 232.3 Sy6
Symonds, John Addington. Ben Jonson. 928.22 J73
—— In the key of blue. 824.89 Sy6
—— Introduction to the study of Dante. 851.15 B1
—— Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 927.5 B883
—— Renaissance in Italy: the age of the despots. 945.05 Sy6
—— —— the catholic reaction. 282.45 Sy6
—— —— the fine arts. 709.45 Sy6
—— —— Italian literature. 850.9 Sy6
—— —— the revival of learning. 880.7 Sy6
—— Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama. 822 Sy6
—— Short history of the renaissance in Italy. Pearson. 945.05 Sy61
—— Sir Philip Sidney. 928.21 Si13
—— Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 914.5 Sy6
—— Studies of the Greek poets. 881 Sy6
—— —— Ed. 3. 881 Sy61
—— Walt Whitman. 811.38 D
—— Wine, women and song. 879.1 Sy6
Symonds, Arthur. Introduction to the study of Browning. 821.83 D1

Taaffe, Thomas Gaffney. History of St John's college. 378.747 S4E
Tabor, Mervin. Three systems of life insurance. 368.3 T11
Tacita, *pseud.* Leisure hours. W811.39 T11
Tafel, Rudolph Leonhard. Socialism and reform. 304 T12
Taft, Sophie A. Buds of promise. W813.49 T12
Taft, Ebenezer, family. Meeting, Aug. 11, 1891. 929.2 T121
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. French revolution; tr. by Durand. 944.04 T13
—— Italy: Rome and Naples; tr. by Durand. 914.5 T13
—— Modern régime; tr. by Durand. 944.05 T13
—— Notes sur l'Angleterre. 914.2 T13
Tait's Edinburgh magazine. 052 qT13
Taliaferro, H. E. Fisher's river. N. C. 917.56 T14
Tallack, William. Penological and preventive principles. 364 T14
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, *prince de* **Bénévent.** Memoirs. Broglie. 923.244 T142
—— **& Louis 18,** *king of France.* Correspondence. Pallain. 944.05 T14
Tallis, John, & co. *pub.* Crystal palace. 606 qL1
Talvi, *pseud.* see **Robinson,** *Mrs.* **Therese Albertine Louise (von Jakob).**
Tancred, George. Historical record of medals. 737 T15
Taney, Mary Florence. Kentucky pioneer women. 920.0769 T15
Tanguay, Cyprien. Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes. 929.1 qT15
Tanquerel des Planches, L. Lead diseases; tr. by Dana. 615.928 L0
Die tapezierkunst. 745 fT16
Tappan, Sarah. Morning-glory. W244 T16
Tarbell, Horace Sumner. Lessons in language. E428.2 T17
Tardieu, Auguste Ambroise. Epidemic cholera; tr. by Bigelow. 616.932 K9b
Tarducci, Francesco. Life of Christopher Columbus; tr. by Brownson. 923.9 C71t
Tariff reform. 337.2 T17
Tariff reform club. 337.2 T171
Tarr, Ralph Stockman. Economic geology of the U. S. 553 P3
Taswell-Langmead, Thomas Pitts, see **Langmead, Thomas Pitts Taswell-.**
Tatham, John. Dramatic works. 822.49 T18
Taunton (Mass.) Quarter millenial celebration, 1889. 974.48 T191
Taussig, Frank William. Silver question in the U. S. 332.4 T19
—— State papers and speeches on the tariff. 337 T19
—— Tariff history of the U. S. 337.2 T191
Tavernier, Alphonse. Manuel de clinique chirurgicale. 617 I6a
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, *baron d'* **Aubonne.** Travels in India. 915.4 T19
Tayler, Charles Benjamin. Records of a good man's life. 244 T21
Taylor, Alfred Swaine. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 340.6 T21
Taylor, Bayard. Lands of the Saracen. 915.6 T21

Taylor, Belle Gray. Sardonyx seal. W813.49 T212
Taylor, C. B. Centennial history of the U. S. 973 T21
Taylor, Charles Henry James. Whites and blacks. 325.26 T21
Taylor, Eliza Dean. Cup of loving service. W813.49 T213
Taylor, George Henry. Paralysis. 616.842 N1
Taylor, Hannis. The English constitution. 342.429 T21
Taylor, Henry. Autobiography. 928.22 T21
Taylor, Isaac. Origin of the Aryans. 572.891 O9
Taylor, J. Traill. Optics of photography. 771 T21
Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying. 241 T21
Taylor, *Mrs* Marie (Hansen). Letters to a young housekeeper. W641 P2f
Taylor, *Mrs* Martha C. Masters. Isabella Sarah Wilbur. W920.7 W64
Taylor, Richard Whately Cooke. Modern factory system. 331 T21
Taylor, William. Model preacher. 251 T21
—— Our South American cousins. 918 T21
Taylor, William Cooke. Manual of modern history. 909 T21
—— National portrait gallery, chiefly of the 19th century. 920.042 qT21
Taylor, Zachary. Life by Howard. 923.17 T2h
The teacher taught. Packard. 268 P12
Teale, Thomas Pridgin. Dangers to health. 628.6 O3
Teall, F. Horace. Compounding of English words 421 T22
Tebb, William. Recrudescence of leprosy. 614.546 P3
Technology quarterly. 605 O7
Teetor, Henry Benton. Past and present of Mill Creek valley. 977.1 M59
Tejera, Emiliano. Los dos restos de Cristobal Colon. 923 9 C71
—— Los restos de Colon. 923.9 C71
The telescope. 205 fT23
Ten Eyck, *Mrs* Elizabeth Wendell. Home thoughts. W811.49 T25
—— Prayers of the Bible. W248 T25
—— Sabbath hours in my corner. W244 T25
Tennessee — Agriculture, Dep't of. Tennessee. 917.68 fT25
Tenney, *Mrs* Sarah M. (Brownson). Life of D. A. Gallitzin. W922.27 G131
—— Marian Elwood. W813.49 T25
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Records by Ritchie. 928.21 T251
—— Life by Waugh. 928.21 T25
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron.* Works. 1890. 821.81 I
—— —— 1893. 821.81 I
—— Coming of Arthur and The passing of Arthur. E821.81 R
—— Selections. Rowe and Webb. E821.81 M
Tenth international Congress at Berlin. Minard. *610.6 in* W610.8 O9
Terhune, *Mrs* Mary Virginia (Hawes). Common sense in the household. W641 P2e
—— Eve's daughters. W613 O2b
—— A gallant fight. W813.49 T27g

Terhune, *Mrs* Mary Virginia (Hawes). His great self. W813.49 T27h
—— Ruby's husband. W813.49 T27r
—— Story of Mary Washington. W923.17 W22t
—— True as steel. W813.49 T27t
Terrill, J. Newton. Campaign of the 14th New Jersey. 973.74
Testa, Giovanni Battista. History of the war of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy. 945.2 T28
Teuffel, *Mrs* Blanche Willis (Howard). Guenn. 813.49 T29
Texas — Agricultural bureau. Annual report. 630.6 O7a
—— Geological survey. Brown coal and lignite. Dumble. 553.2 qP2
Text-book to the illustrations of the history of art; tr. by Hicks. W709 T31
Tezozomoc, Hernando Alvarado. Crónica mexicana. Vigil. 972.01 qT31
Thacher, Peter. Register of marriages in Milton, Mass. 929.3 M64
Thackeray, William Makepeace. History of Henry Esmond. 823.82 P
—— The Newcomes. 823.82 S
Thalheimer, Mary Elsie. History of England. W942 T32
—— Manual of ancient history. 930 T32
—— Manual of mediæval and modern history. 940 T32
—— New eclectic history of the U. S. W973 T321
—— Outline of general history. W909 T32
Thanet, Octave, *pseud.* see French, Alice.
Thatcher, Erastus. Founding of Washington. 975.3 T32
Thatcher, Oliver J. History of the apostolic church. 281.1 T32
Thayer, Joseph Henry. Books and their use. 028 T33
Thayer, William Makepeace. Ethics of success. Boyden. 374 T33
Thayer, William Roscoe. Dawn of Italian independence. 945.08 T33
Theal, George McCall. History of South Africa. 968 T34
Theatrical inquisitor and monthly mirror. 792 T341
Their married lives; tr. by Houghton. W244 T341
Thelwall, John. Imperfect developments of the faculties. 612.78 H0
Theobold, Frederick V. British flies; diptera. 595.77 P2
Theodoli, Lily, *marchesa*. Scenes from Roman life. W813.49 T34
Theological and literary journal. 205 T341
Theological eclectic. 205 T344
Theological review. 205 T342
Theydon Mount (Eng.) Theydon Mount: its lords and rectors. 929.3 qT34
Thibaudeau, Antoine Claire, *comte*. Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire. 944.042 T34
Thibert, Félix. Anatomie pathologique. 616.078 J9a
—— Musée d'anatomie pathologique. 616.078 K4
Thiele, Just Mathias. Thorwaldsen and his works; tr. by Sinding. 927.3 fT39
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. Conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. 942.02 T34
—— Dix ans d'études historiques. 942 T34

Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. Essai sur l'histoire du tiers état. 328.449 T34
—— Lettres sur l'histoire de France. 944.01 T341
—— Recits des temps mérovingiens. 944.01 T34
"Thine forever." **Perry.** W240 P42
Thirteen essays on education. 370.4 T34
Thomann, Gallus. Colonial liquor laws. 178.4 T361
—— Inebriety and crimes. 178 T36
—— Liquor laws of the U. S. 178.4 T36
—— Real and imaginary effects of intemperance. 178 T361
Thomas à Becket. Tractatus de vita Sancti Thomæ. **Alan.** 922.242 T362
—— De vita et miraculis S. Thomae. **Benedict.** 922.242 T361
—— Life and times by **Froude.** 922.242 T363
Thomas à Kempis. Life by **Kettlewell.** 922.243 T36
Thomas, Amos Russell. Descendants of William Thomas. 929.2 T365
Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. 928.43 D863
Thomas, Cyrus. Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. 571.91 P0a
—— Problem of the Ohio mounds. 571.91 O9
Thomas, Edith Matilda. The inverted torch. W811.49 T36i
—— The round year. W814.49 T36
Thomas, George Henry. Life by **Piatt.** 923.57 T362
Thomas, J. J. Froudacity. 917.29 F931
Thomas, Julia & Annie. Favorite selections. W828 T36
—— Psycho-physical culture. W613.71 P2c
Thomas, Robert. Modern practice of physic. 616 H3
Thompson, Bradford F. History of the 112th Illinois. 973.74
Thompson, Charles Hutchinson. Genealogy of the descendants of John Thompson of Plymouth, Mass. 929.2 T372
Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf. Philosophy of fiction. 808.3 T37
—— Politics in a democracy. 329 T37
—— Social progress. 323 T37
Thompson, David. Cross of Jesus. 243 T37
Thompson, Edward Maunde. Greek and Latin palæography. 481.7 T37
Thompson, *Mrs* **Genevieve (Stebbins).** Dynamic breathing. W613.71 P2b
—— Society gymnastics and voice culture. 631.71 O8
Thompson, Herbert M. The purse and the conscience. 330.1 T37
—— Theory of wages. 331.2 T37
Thompson, J. Harry. Report of Columbia hospital. 618.2 qN3
Thompson, Mary Pickering. Landmarks in ancient Dover, N. H. 917.425 qT37
Thompson, Mary Sophia. Rythmical gymnastics. W613.71 P2a
Thompson, Robert Ellis. Protection to home industry. 337.3 T37
Thompson, Silvanus Phillips. Dynamo electric machinery. 621.31 P2
—— The electromagnet. 538.3 P2
—— Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. E537 P2
Thompson, Thomas. Researches into the history of Welton. 942.74 W46

Thomson, Anthony Todd. Conspectus of pharmacopeias. 2d Amer. ed. Lee. 615.11 K3
—— —— 3d Amer. ed. Lee. 615.11 K4
—— Domestic management of the sick-room. 649 K1
Thomson, *Sir* **Charles Wyville & Murray, John.** Voyage of the Challenger. 508.3 qO0
Thomson, J. Arthur. The study of animal life. 590 P2
Thomson, J. Turnbull. Social problems. 304 T38
Thomson, James. Illustrated handbook of Victoria, Australia. 919.45 qT38
Thomson, John. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China. 915.1 T38
Thomson, John, 1765-1846. Lectures on inflammation. 1813. 617.22 H3
—— —— 1817. 617.22 H7
—— —— 1831. 617.22 J1
Thomson, Lemon. Address on the Adirondack wilderness. 634.9 O3
Thomson, Robert Dundas. School chemistry. 540.2 K8
Thomson, W. Stewart. Indexing and précis writing. 029.4 T36
Thomson, *Sir* William, see **Kelvin, William Thomson,** *baron.*
Thoreau, Henry David. Anti-slavery and reform papers. Salt. 818.31 U
—— Early spring in Massachusetts. 818.31 V
—— Letters to various persons. 818.31 T
—— The Maine woods. 818.31 R
—— Summer. Blake. 818.31 W
—— Winter. Blake. 818.31 X
Thornbury, George Walter. Life in Spain. 914.6 T39
—— Life of J. M. W. Turner. 927.5 T851
Thorne P. *pseud.* see **Smith,** *Mrs* **Mary Prudence (Wells).**
Thornton, John Wingate. Mementos of the Swett family. 929.2 Sw4
Thornton, Robert John. Philosophy of medicine. 610 F99
Thornton, William Thomas. Plea for peasant proprietors. 338.3 T39
Thorpe, Francis Newton. Government of the U. S. 1890. 342.739 T39
—— —— 1892. E342.739 T391
Thorvaldsen, Bertel. Life by **Thiele.** 927.3 fT39
Thoyts, E. E. Key to the family deed chest. 929.1 T39
3000 questions on medical subjects. 610.7 P2
Three thousand test examples in arithmetic. 511.9 M2a
Threlkeld, L. E. An Australian language. Fraser. 499 T41
Thring, Edward. Addresses. 370.4 T411
—— Poems and translations. 821.89 T41p
—— Theory and practice of teaching. 370.4 T41
—— Uppingham school songs and Borth lyrics. 821.89 T41
Throop, Montgomery Hunt. Memorial by **Edmonds.** 923.47 T41
Through the winter. **Howell.** W244 H83t
Thruston, Gates Phillips. Antiquities of Tennessee. 913.768 qT42
Thucydides; ed. by Donaldson. E888.2 I
Thudichum, John Louis William. Treatise on wines. 634 P4
Thümmel, Moritz August von. Sämmtliche werke. 833.69 T42

Thuringia. Statistik Thüringens. 314.322 fT42
Thursfield, James Richard. Peel. 923.242 P343
Thurston, Clara. Light from history. W244 T42
Thurston, Robert Henry. Heat as a form of energy. 536 P0
—— Manual of the steam engine. 621.1 P1
—— Steam boiler explosions. 621.18 O7
—— Text-book of the materials of construction. 620.1 P0
Thwaites, Reuben Gold. The colonies. 973.2 T42
—— Historic waterways. 917.75 T42
—— The Story of Wisconsin. 977.5 T22
Thwing, Charles Franklin. American colleges. 378.73 T42
—— The working church. 259 T42
Tibbals, *Mrs* Marion Heath. Many mistakes mended. W424 T43
Tibbets, George Parsons. College requirements in algebra. E512.9 P2
Tickell, Richard. Anticipation. 942.073 T43
—— La cassette verte de Monsieur de Sartine. *944.035 in* 942.073 T43
—— Green box of Monsieur de Sartine. *944.035 in* 942.073 T43
—— Common-place arguments against administration. 942.073 T43
Tiemann, William Francis. 159th N. Y. regiment. 973.74
Tientsin and Peking desk hong list and directory. 915.11 qT44
Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 923 67 D64
Tighe, Ambrose. Development of Roman constitution. 342.379 T44
Tilden, John Newell. Commercial geography. 1891. E910 T45
—— —— 1892. E910 T451
Tillinghast, B. F. Three cities. 977.3 R59
Timayenis, Telemachus Thomas. History of Greece. 938 T48
Timbs, John. Curiosities of London. 914.21 qT48
Timmins, Samuel. History of Warwickshire. 942.48 T48
Tinker, Albert B. Ancestors of Silas Tinker in America. 929.2 T49
Tinseau, Léon de. My cousin Miss Cinderella; tr. by Naylor. W843.89 T49
Tinsley's magazine. 052 T49
Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, called. Life by Osler. 927.5 T49
Tiselius, Hans A. Johanson. Om dödlighets-, premie- och vinsbteräknin gar inom lifförsäkringsteorien. 519.5 P3a
Tissot, Simon André D. Diseases produced by onanism. 616.6 J2
Titan. 052 qH67
Titcomb's letters to young people single and married. Holland. 814.34 O
Tiziano, Vecelli di Cadore. Life by Heath. 927.5 T541
Tobold, Adelbert August Oscar. Chronic diseases of the larynx; tr. by Beard. 616.22 M7
To-day. 305 qT56
To-day; monthly magazine of scientific socialism. 355 T56
Todd, Alpheus. On parliamentary government in England. 342.423 T561
Todd, Charles Burr. History of the Burr family. 929.2 B941
Todd, Emma J. & Powell, W. B. Normal course in reading. 428.6 T56

Todd, James Henthorne. Catalogue of Dublin graduates. 378.415 DG
—— Hymns of the Church of Ireland. 245.72 T56
Todd, John. Daughter at school. 376 T56
—— Hints and thoughts for Christians. 244 T56
—— Student's manual. 374 T56
Todd, *Mrs* **Marion.** Railways of Europe and America. 385 T56
Todd, Robert Bentley. Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. 610.3 J6
—— Gout and rheumatism. 616.991 K3
—— & **Bowman, William.** Physiological anatomy. 612 K5
Tolman, William Howe & Hull, W: I. Bibliography of sociological references. 016.3 T58
Tolstoi, Aleksyei Konstantinovich, *count.* Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenie. 891.71 T58
—— Prince Serebryani; tr. by Curtin, 891.73 T581
Tolstoï, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, *count.* Anna Karénina; tr. by Dole. 891.73 T58
—— Childhood, boyhood, youth; tr. by Hapgood. W891.73 T58c
—— My confession; The spirit of Christ's teaching; My religion; Life. W241 T581
—— Physiology of war; tr. by Smith. 947.07 T58
—— Power and liberty; tr. by Smith. 901 T58
—— Sevastopol; tr. by Hapgood. W947.07 T581
—— What to do? tr. by Hapgood. 331.8 T58
Tomes, Robert. My college days. 928.18 T59
Tomkins, John, *and others.* Piety promoted. Ed. 1-2. 922.864 T591
—— —— Kendal. 922.864 T59
—— —— 1813. 922.864 T592
Tommaso *da Celano.* Dies iræ; an English version, by Johnson. 245.7 T59
Tompkins, Edward, jr. Record of the ancestry and kindred of the children of Edward Tompkins. 929.2 qT592
Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana. 012 J35
—— Burr bibliography. 012 B94
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. Autobiography. O'Brien. 923.415 qT61
Toner, Joseph Meredith. Medical men of the revolution. 926.1 T61
—— Washington as an inventor. 923.17 W2t3
Toombs, Robert. Life by **Stovall.** 923.27 T61
Toombs, Samuel. New Jersey troops in the Gettysburg campaign. 973.73 T61
Topinard, Paul. Anthropology; tr. by Bartley. 572 P0
Torfason, Thormod. History of ancient Vinland. 973.1 T63
Toronto — Public library. First supplement to the subject catalogue. 017.1 T63
Toronto university. Examination papers. 378.71 TN1
Torr, Cecil. Rhodes in ancient times. 936.16 T63
—— Rhodes in modern times. 949.96 T63

Torrens, *Sir* Robert Richard. Transfer of land by registration. 333.3 T63

Torresani family. Dei Torresani, Blado e Ragazzoni per Bernoni. 926.55 T63

Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. 814.49 T63b

—— Foot-path way. 814.49 T63

—— Rambler's lease. 814.49 T63r

Torrey, Dolphus. Torrey genealogy. 929.2 T6331

Torrey botanical club. Bulletin. 580.6 N0

Tourgée, Albion Winegar. Royal gentleman, and 'Zouri's Christmas. 813.49 T64

Tousey, Elizabeth. Verses. W811.49 T64

Towards democracy. Carpenter. 828.89 C22

Tower, Charlemagne. Collection of American colonial laws. 016.345 qT65

Towle, George Makepeace. Magellan. 923 9 M271

—— Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 923.9 G14

Towne, Henry R. Treatise on cranes. 621.87 O3

Towne, Richard. Diseases in the West Indies. 614.42 F26

Towner, James Ausburn. Our country and its people. 974.778 qT66

Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of letter writing. E808.6 T66

Townsend, Charles Hervey. Townshend family. 929.2 T6682

Townsend, Edward Davis. Anecdotes of the civil war. 973.78 T66

Townsend, Joseph. Physicians vade-mecum. 616 F81

Townsend, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn. 927.8 H322

Townsend, Richard. Tabular view of the signs furnished by auscultation and percussion. 616.074 J2

Townsend, Virginia Frances. Only girls. W813.49 T66

—— Our presidents. W923.17 T66

Townshend, Richard & Dorothea. An officer of the Long Parliament and his descendants. 929.2 T659

Townshend, Richard Wellington. Memorial addresses by U. S.—Congress. 923.27 qT66

Toy, Crawford Howell. Judaism and Christianity. 296 T66

Tracts for the times. 230 T67

Tracy, Charles. Historical discourse at Whitestown. 974.762 W58

Traill, Henry Duff. Central government. 354.42 T68

—— Coleridge. 928.21 C673

—— Marquis of Salisbury. 923.242 Sa3

—— Shaftesbury. 923.242 Sh14

—— Social England. 942 T68

—— Sterne. 928.23 St41

Trainor, John. How to grade and teach a country school. 1885. 371.25 T681

—— —— 1887. 371.25 T68

Trant, William. Trade unions. 331.88 T68

Tratman, Edward Ernest Russell. Report on substitution of metal for wood in railroad ties. 625.1 P0

Trautwine, John Cresson. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 620.8 P0
Travelers record. 051 qT69
Travers, Benjamin. Physiology of inflammation. 617.22 K4
Travers, Émile. Les restes de Christophe Colomb. 923.9 C71
Treadwell, Prentice. Handbook for the loan exhibition. 606 N9
Treat, John Harvey. Deaths in Truro, 1786–1826. 929.3 T771
—— Treat genealogy. 929.2 qT71
Tredgold, Thomas. Strength of cast iron. Hodgkinson. 620.1 M0
Tredwell, Daniel M. Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war. 016.9737 T71
—— Privately illustrated books. 096 T71
Tregarthen, Greville. Australian commonwealth. 994 T71
Trelawny, Edward John. Adventures of a younger son. 823.89 T71
Trench, Richard Chenevix. Calderon. 862.35 D
Trenholm, William Lee. The people's money. 332 T72
Trent, William Peterfield. William Gilmore Simms. 928.13 Si4
Triangular society. Allen. W813.49 Al5
Trimble, Esther J. Chart of general literature. 809 fT73
Triple key to unlock the kingdom of heaven. Newman. W220 N46
Tripp, Alonzo. Crests from the ocean-world. 914.4 T73
Tripplin, J. Watch and clock making in 1889. 681 P0
Tri-state of settlers' association of Illinois, Missouri and Iowa. Report of reunion. 977 T73
Trobriand, Philippe Regis de. Four years with the Army of the Potomac; tr. by Dauchy. 973.74
Trollope, Anthony. Autobiography. 928.23 T74
—— American senator. 823.87 X3
—— Is he Popenjoy? 823.87 X5
—— Lotta Schmidt and other stories. 923.87 T1
—— Mary Gresley and An editor's tales. 823.87 V1
—— La vendée. 823.87 Q1
Trollope, *Mrs* Theodosia (Garrow). Social aspects of the Italian revolution. 914.55 T74
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. What I remember. 928.28 T74
—— Story of the life of Pius the ninth. 922.21 P69t
Tröltsch, Anton Friedrich, *freiherr* von. Surgical diseases of the ear; tr. by Hinton. 617.8 N4
Troschel, Franz Hermann. Das gebiss der schnecken. 594.3 qL6
Trotter, Philip Durham. Our mission to the court of Marocco in 1880. 916.4 T75
Trotter, William. Plain papers on prophetic and other subjects. 236 T75
Troup, John Rose. With Stanley's rear column. 916.7 T75
Trousseau, Armand & Pidoux, Hermann. Traité de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. 615 K1c
Troussel, Jean François Alfred. Des écoulements particuliers aux femmes. 618.1 K2
Trowbridge, Francis Bacon. Champion genealogy. 929.2 C356
Troy (N. Y.) — Common council. Manual. 352.0747 T7k

Troy (N. Y.) — Comptroller. Annual report. 352.1 T75
—— Water commissioners. Annual report. 628.1 L7
Troy club. Certificate of incorporation, by-laws and members. 367 T75
Troy directory. 917.4741 T75
Troy First presbyterian church. Centennial. 285.1747 T75
Trübner & co. Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars. 016.4 T76
Trucchi, Francesco. Dei primi scopritori del nuovo continente americano. 973 1 T76
True or false finance the issue of 1888. 337.2 T76
True story of Oliver Twist Crow. W598.8 qP
Truman, Matthew. Food and its influence. 613.2 K2
Trumbull, Matthew Mark. Free trade struggle in England. 337.2 T77
—— Wheelbarrow; articles and discussions on the labor question. 331 T77
Tryon, George Washington. Manual of conchology; contin by Pilsbry. 594 N9
—— —— Ser. 2. Pulmonata. 594 N91
—— Monograph of the fresh-water univalve mollusca of the U. S. 594.3 N0
—— Monograph of the order pholadacea and other papers. 594.3 M2
—— Structural and systematic conchology. 594 02
The tsar and his people. 914.7 T78
Tubman, Mrs Harriet (Ross). Harriet, the Moses of her people, by Bradford. W326.92 T791
Tucker, Benjamin Ricketson. Instead of a book. 330.4 T79
Tucker, Elizabeth S. *and others.* Little ways and great plays. W811.49 T791
Tucker, Frederick de L. Booth-. Life of Catharine Booth. 922 89 B64
Tucker, Gideon John. Legends of the Netherlands. 398 2 T79
Tucker, *Mrs* Mary Eliza (Perine). Poems. W811.49 T79
Tucker, Stephen. Pedigree of the family of Chauncy. 929.2 qC39
Tucker, William James. Life and society in eastern Europe. 914.392 T79
Tuckerman, Bayard. History of English prose fiction. 823 T79
—— Life of Gen. La Fayette. 923 244 L137
—— William Jay. 923.47 J339
Tuckerman, Frederick. Thomas Cooper of Boston. 929.2 C783
Tuckley, Henry. Masses and classes. 331 T79
Tuell, Hiram & Fowler, H. N. First book in Latin. E478.2 T81
Tufts, John W. Cecilian series of study and song. 784.8 T811
—— The Euterpean. 784.8 qT81
—— & Holt, H. E. Normal music course. 784.8 T81
Tuke, Samuel. Description of the Retreat near York. 362.2 T81
Tulk, Alfred & Henfrey, Arthur. Anatomical manipulation. 591.4 K4
Tupper, *Mrs* Edith (Sessions). By a hair's breadth. W813 49 T83
—— By whose hand? W813.49 T83
Turf club, New York. Constitution and rules. 367 T84
Turford, Hugh. Grounds of a holy life. 243 T84
Turnbull, *Mrs* Francese Litchfield. The catholic man. W813.49 T84

Turnbull, *Mrs* **Francese Litchfield.** Marguerite's vow. W811.49 T84
—— Val-Maria. W813.49 T84v
Turnbull, Peter Evan. Austria. 914.36 T84
Turner, Daniel. Art of surgery. 617 F22
—— De morbis cutaneis. 616.5 F36
—— Syphilis. 616.951 F24
Turner, Edward. Chemistry. Liebig, W. G. Turner and Gregory. 540 K2
Turner, Joseph Mallord William. Life by **Monkhouse.** 927.5 T85
—— —— **Thornbury.** 927.5 T851
Turner, Joseph Mallord William. Rivers of France. 914.4 qT85
Turner, Samuel Hulbeart. Biographical notices of Jewish rabbies. 922.96 T85
Turner, T. G. Gazetteer of the St Joseph valley. 917.72 T85
Turquan, Victor. Manuel de statistique pratique. 314.4 T86
Turton, William. Land and fresh-water shells of the British islands. 594 L7
Tuson, Edward William. Curvature of the spine. 616.73 K1
—— Inguinal and femoral hernia. 616.34 xJ4
Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia. 943.1 T88
Tuttle, *Mrs* **Mary McArthur.** Chart of schools of painting. W759 T88
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* see **Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.**
Tweedie, Alexander. Clinical illustrations of fever. 616.92 J1
—— Diseases of the digestive organs. Gerhard. 616.3 K1
—— System of practical medicine. 616 K0
Twining, Louisa. Poor relief in foreign countries. 339 T92
Twining, Thomas Jefferson. Genealogy of the Twining family. 929.2 T92
Twiss, *Sir* **Travers.** Oregon territory. 979.5 T92
Twitchell, Albert Sobieski. History of the 7th Maine light battery. 923.57 T92
Two saints. **Allen.** W811.49 Al5t
Tyler, Josephine. Lyret. W811.49 T97
—— Waymarks. W914 T97
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Parties and patronage in the U. S. 351.6 T97
Tyler, Royall. The contrast; a comedy. 812.21 O
Tylor, Charles. Huguenots in the 17th century. 284.5 T97
Tyndale, William. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.4 T97
Tyndall, John. Banquet by **Century association.** 925.3 T97
Tyndall, John. New fragments. 504 P2
Tytler, Alexander Fraser. Elements of general history. 1809. 909 T99
—— —— 1817. 909 T991
Tytler, James. The plague and yellow fever. 614.49 F99
Tytler, *pseud.* see **Keddie, Henrietta.**
Uffelmann, Julius. Domestic hygiene of the child; tr. by Milinowski. Jacobi. W649 P1a
Uhagon, Francisco R. de. La patria de Colón. 933.9 C71u

Ullmann, Karl. Reformers before the reformation; tr. by Menzies. 922.2 Ul4
The Una. W396 qUn1
Underwood, Francis Henry. John Greenleaf Whittier. 928.11 W611
Underwood, Lucien Marcus. Ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Pollard. 929.2 qP76
Underwood, Michael. Diseases of children. 618.9 H8
Ungarische revue. 943 91 qUn3
Union club, Chicago. Constitution, officers and members. 367 Un3
Union club, New York. Officers, members and constitution. 367 Un32
Union league club, Chicago. Charter, officers, by-laws, etc. 367 Un31
Union league club, New York. Annual reports, charter and members. 367 Un33
Unitarian review and religious magazine. 205 Un31
United service. 355.05 qUn3
U. S.— Agriculture, Dep't of. Album of agricultural graphics. 633 fP0
—— Album of agricultural statistics. 630.973 qO9
—— Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. 614.91 N9
—— Report. 630.6 K0
—— Report upon forestry. 634.9 N8
—— Animal industry, Bureau of. Annual report. 636 O5
—— Hog cholera; its history, nature and treatment. 619 4 O4
—— Special report on diseases of cattle. 619 2 P2
—— Special report on diseases of the horse. 619.1 P0
—— Architect. Annual report. 725.1 Un3
—— Botany, Division of. Illustrations of North American grasses. 584.9 qUn3
—— Census, 10th, 1880. Final reports. 317.3 qUn3 v.10
—— Census, 11th, 1890. Compendium. 317.3 qUn31 v.11
—— Final reports. 317.3 qUn3 v.11
—— Centennial international exhibition at Melbourne, 1888, Commissioners to. Reports. 606 O9b
—— Civil service reform, Select committee on. Report. 351.6 Un31
—— Coast and geodetic survey. Catalogue of charts. 016.9127 qUn3
—— King plats of Washington, 1803. 912.753 zU
—— Coinage, weights and measures, Committee on. Report. 332.42 Un3
—— Congress. Memorial addresses on John S. Barbour. 923.27 qB23
—— —— on James B. Beck. 923.27 qB38
—— —— on James N. Burnes. 923.47 qR54
—— —— on Samuel Sullivan Cox. 923.27 qC83
—— —— on John R. Gamble. 923.27 qG14
—— —— on Edward J. Gay. 923.27 qG25
—— —— on Leonidas Campbell Houk. 923.27 qH811
—— —— on William D. Kelley. 923.27 qK28
—— —— on John W. Kendall. 923.27 qK332
—— —— on John Edward Kenna. 923.27 qK36
—— —— on James Laird. 923.27 qL14

U. S.—Congress. Memorial address on William H. F. Lee. 923.27 qH811
—— —— on Newton W. Nutting. 923.27 qN97
—— —— on James Phelan. 923.27 qP51
—— —— on Preston B. Plumb. 923.27 qP73
—— —— on Samuel J. Randall. 923.27 qR15
—— —— on Edward W. Robertson. 923.47 qR54
—— —— on Richard W. Townshend. 923.27 qT66
—— —— on James P. Walker. 923.27 qW15
—— —— on Lewis F. Watson. 923.27 qW33
—— —— on David Wilber. 923.27 qW64
—— —— on Ephraim King Wilson. 923.27 qW693
—— Proceedings upon the acceptance of the statue of Lewis Cass. 923.27 qC27
—— Consuls. Trade guilds of Europe. 338.6 Un3
—— Entomology, Division of. Synopses, catalogues and lists of North American insects. M016.5957 Un3
—— Executive departments, Senate investigation committee of. Report. 353.04 Un3
—— Fish and fisheries, Commission of. Bulletin. 639 O2
—— Report. 639 N3
—— Foreign relations, Senate committee on. Report on rights of American fisheries and fishermen. 333.9 Un3
—— Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region, J. W. Powell in charge. Contributions to North American ethnology. 970.1 qUn3
—— Geological and geographical survey of the territories, F. V. Hayden in charge. Bulletin. 508.78 N5
—— Geological survey. Monographs. 557.3 qO2
—— House. Presentation of portraits of Grow and Randall. 923.27 qG91
—— Hydrographic office. Catalogue of charts. 016.912 qUn3
—— Development of great circle sailing. 527.5 O9
—— Papers on the eastern and northern extensions of the Gulf Stream. 551.471 qM1
—— Telegraphic determination of longitudes. 525.47 qP1
—— Immigration and naturalization, House committee on. Report. 325.1 Un3
—— Indian affairs, Commissioner of. Annual report. 970.5 Un31
—— Interior, Secretary of the. Report. 353.3 Un3
—— Interstate commerce commission. Annual report on the statistics of railways. 385 Un31
—— Irrigation and reclamation of arid lands, Senate committee on. Report and views of the minority. 626.8 P0
—— Labor commissioner. Analysis of reports of bureaus of labor statistics. 331 Un351
—— Gothenburg system of liquor traffic; by Gould. 178.4 Un3
—— Labor laws of the states; by Wright. 331 Un35
—— Phosphate industry of the U. S.; by Wright. 553.64 P3

U. S.— Land office, Commissioner of the. Annual report. 336.1 Un3
—— Light-house board. Annual report. 614.865 L2
—— Instructions to light-keepers. 614.865 qO1
—— Laws relating to the light-house establishment. 614.865 L2b
—— List of beacons and other day-marks. 614.865 qO4
—— List of light-houses on the Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific coasts. 614.865 qL2
—— List of lights on the northern lake and river coasts. 614.865 qL2
—— Manufactures, House committee on. Report in relation to the sugar trust and standard oil trust. 338.8 Un3
—— Medicine and surgery, Bureau of. Sanitary and statistical report of the surgeon-general of the navy. 613.68 N5
—— Mining statistics, Commissioner of. Statistics of mines and mining. 553 M7
—— Mint, Director of the. Report upon the production of the precious metals of the U. S. 332.41 Un3
—— National museum. Bulletin. 507 N5
—— Proceedings. 507 N9
—— Naval intelligence, Office of. International Columbian naval rendezvous and review of 1893. 359 Un3
—— Notes on the year's naval progress. 359.05 Un3
—— Navigation, Bureau of. Annual list of merchant vessels of the U. S. 656 M8
—— Catalogue of works by American naval officers; comp. by Young. 013 Un3
—— Magnetism. 538 O3
—— Magnetism of ships. 527 M7
—— Papers and discussions on engines, boilers and torpedo boats. 621.12 O4
—— Papers and discussions on experiments with steel. 691.7 O3
—— Papers and discussions on iron ships. 699 O3a
—— Papers and discussions on screw propulsion. 621.12 O3
—— Papers and discussions on ships, guns and armor. 699 O3b
—— Papers and discussions on steel for ship-building. 699 O3
—— Projection tables. 526.83 M9
—— Tables from the American practical navigator. Bowditch. 527 qP1
—— Training of enlisted men. 356 Un3
—— Variation of the compass. 522.76 O6
—— Navigation, Commissioner of. Report. 387 Un3
—— Navy, Dep't of the. Astronomical papers of the American ephemeris. Newcomb. 520.8 qO2
—— Ordnance and war ships, Senate committee on. Report. 623.8 O6
—— Ordnance office. Reports of experiments with small arms. 623.5 L6
—— Paris universal exposition, 1889, commissioners. Catalogue of U. S. exhibit. 606 O9a
—— Reports. 606 P0a
—— Pension office. List of pensioners, Jan. 1, 1883. 351.5 Un3

U. S.—President. Message respecting relations with Chile. 983 Un3
—— Message to Congress. 353 Un31
—— Quartermaster-General. Army of the U. S.; text by Nelson. 355 fUn31
—— Regulations for the uniform of the army. 355 fUn3
—— Signal office. Annual report. 551.5 M1
—— General instructions to observers of the signal service. 551.5 O7a
—— Irrigation and water storage in the arid regions. 551.5 qP1
—— Tri-daily meteorological record. 551.5 qN8
—— Weather maps. 551.5
—— State, Dep't of. Calendar of the correspondence of James Monroe. 016.091 Un3
—— Papers relating to the foreign relations. 327.73 Un31
—— Report upon the commercial relations. 382 Un34
—— Treaties and conventions, 1776-1887. 341.273 Un32
—— Statistics, Bureau of. Report on internal commerce. 381 Un3
—— Steam-vessels, Board of supervising inspectors of. Proceedings. 614.864 L2
—— Proceedings of special meeting, May 8, 1888. 614.864 L2 v.36
—— Steamboats, Supervising inspector-general of. Annual report. 614.864 L2
—— Surgeon-General's office. Index-catalogue of the library. 016.61 qUn3
—— Report on cholera and yellow fever in the army, 1867. 614.514 qM8
—— Report on cholera in the army, 1866. 614.514 qM8
—— Treasury, Dep't of the. Report on commerce and navigation. 382 Un35
—— Report on the finances. 336.73 A
—— Revised regulations for the life-saving service. 614.868 N7
—— War, Dep't of. Annual report. 353.6 A
—— Cavalry tactics. 357 Un3
—— Instruction for field artillery. 358 Un3
—— Instruction for heavy artillery. 358 Un31
—— Official army register. 353.6 Un3
—— War of the rebellion. 973.74 Un3
—— War, Dep't of—Library. Alphabetical list of additions. 018.1 qUn3
—— Weather bureau. Weather maps. 551.5
United States Christian commission—New York branch. Memorial record. 973.77 Un3
United States railroad and mining register. 620.5 qL6
Universal review. 052 qUn3
Universalist quarterly and general review. 205 Un3
University club, New York. Charter and members. 367 Un34
University of the South. Calendar. 378.768 U6H
—— Papers. 378.768 U6B
—— Proceedings of the Board of trustees. 378.768 U6B1

University quarterly. 378.747 U5Q
Unknown country. **Craik.** 914.15 C84
Unmasked. **Walker.** W176 W15
Unzer, Johann August. Principles of physiology. Laycock. 130 Un9
Up to date. 178.1 Up1
Upham, Albert Gookin. Family history. 929.2 Up301
Upham, Frank Kidder. Upham genealogy 929.2 Up303
Upham, William Phineas. Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British. 973.33 Up3
Upsall, Nicholas. Life by **Jones.** 922.8 Up7
Upton, Emory. Life by **Michie.** 923.57 Up8
Upton, George Putnam. Standard cantatas. 782.8 Up8
—— Standard oratorios. 783.3 Up8
—— Standard symphonies. 785.1 Up8
—— Woman in music. 927.8 Up8
Upton, *Mrs* Louise R. Castles in the air. W813.49 Up8
Upton, William Henry. Upton family records. 929.2 qUp8
Urban, John W. Battle field and prison pen. 973.77 Ur1
Ure, Alexander. Materia medica of childhood. 615.1 J9a
Ure, Andrew. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 603 K2
Utica citizens corps. Semi-centennial anniversary. 974.763 qUt3
Utica club. Officers, members, constitution and rules. 367 Ut3
Uzanne, Louis Octave. Book-hunter in Paris. 655.444 P3
Vacquerie, Auguste. Jean Baudry. Bocher. E842.89 V13
Vago, A. L. Modeling in clay. 731 V17
Valdés, Armando Palacio. Faith; tr. by Hapgood. W863.59 V232
Valera, Juan. Novelas. 863.59 V23n
—— Commander Mendoza; tr. by Serrano. W863.59 V23
—— Doña Luz: tr. by Serrano. W863.59 V23d
—— Pepita Ximenez; tr. by Serrano. W863.59 V23p
Vallée, Léon. Bibliographie des bibliographies. 016.01 qV24
Valleix, François Louis Isidore. Guide du médécin practicien. 616 K2b
Vámbéry, Arminius. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question; tr. by Bunnétt. 958 V25
Vanbrugh, *Sir* John. Sir John Vanbrugh. Ward. 822.47 I
Van Brunt, Henry. Greek lines. 720.4 V27
Van Campen, Moses. Life by **Hubbard.** 923.57 V271
Van Campen, Samuel Richard. The Dutch in the Arctic seas. 919.8 V271
Van Cleve, *Mrs* Charlotte Ouisconsin (Clark). "Three score years and ten." 920.7 V27
Van Daell, Alphonse N. & Schrakamp, Josepha. Das deutsche buch für anfänger. E438.2 V28
Vandam, Albert D. Englishman in Paris. 944 07 V281
Vanderbilt, *Mrs* Gertrude L. (Lefferts). History of the Reformed church, Flatbush. W285.7747 F61
—— Social history of Flatbush. W917.4722 V28
Vandermonde, Charles Auguste. Dictionnaire portatif de santé. 616.03 F62

Van Deusen, *Mrs* **Mary (Westbrook).** Christmas rosary. W811.49 V28
—— Dawn. W811.49 V28d
—— Easter song. W811.49 V28e
—— Rachel Du Mont. 973.38 V28
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson. Straight sermons. 252.05 V28
Van Dyke, John Charles. Books and how to use them. 028.1 V28
—— How to judge of a picture. 750 V28
—— Principles of art. 701 V28
Van Dyke, Theodore Strong. Southern California. 917.94 V28
Van Gieson, A. P. First reformed church of Poughkeepsie. 285.7747 P86
Van Horne, Thomas Budd. Army of the Cumberland. 973.74
Van Kirk, Agnes E. Vocation of the Easter lily. W244 V32
Van Nostrand, *Mrs* **D. H.** Poems. W811.49 V33
Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. 620.5 M9
Van Nostrand's monthly record of scientific literature. 016.6 V33
Van Oss, S. F. American railroads as investments. 385 V34
Van Rensselaer, Mrs Margarita (Schuyler). Ballad by **Nott.** 920.7 V35
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs* **Mariana (Griswold).** English cathedrals. 726.6 qV35
—— Six portraits. 927.5 V35
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell. In memoriam, Sister Louise. 922.37 H14
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs* **May D. (King).** Devil's picture-books. W795 qV35
—— Van Rensselaers of Rensselaerswyck. 929.2 qV35
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs* **Sarah.** Ancestral sketches. 923.27 qV35
Van Rensselaer, Solomon. Legacy of historial gleanings by **Bonney.** W923.57 V35
Van Rensselaers of Rensselaerswyck. **Van Rensselaer.** 929.2 qV35
Van Schaack, Henry. Memoirs by **H: C. Van Schaack.** 923.57 V36
Van Schaack, Henry Cruger. Memoirs of Henry Van Schaack. 923.57 V36
Van Wagenen, Evelyn Pierrepont. Idle moments. W811.49 V38
Van Wagenen, Gerrit Hubert. Van Wagenen genealogy. 929.2 V38
Van Woglom, Charlotte R. see **Bangs,** *Mrs* **Charlotte R. (Van Woglom).**
Varigny, Charles Crosnier de. La femme États-Unis. 917.3 V42
Varney, George Jones. Brief history of Maine. 974.1 V43
Varney, John Riley. Sketch by **Spalding.** 920.5 V43
Varnhagen, Francisco Adolpho de, *visconde de* **Porto-Seguro.** La verdadera Guanahani de Colon. 973.1 qV43
Varona, Adolfo de. Sewer gases. 628 O2
Vascáno, Antonio. Juan de la Cosa. 912.7 V44
Vassar, John Guy. Twenty years around the world. 910.4 V44
Vassar Brothers institute. Transactions. 506 O1b
Vassar college. Addresses at the celebration of the completion of the 25th academic year, June 1890. 376.8 VK
Vaughan, Virginia. New era. W811.49 V46
—— Orpheus and the sirens. W811.49 V46o

Vaux, Richard. Prevention and punishment of crime. 364 qV46
Vaux, William Sandys Wright. Persia. 935.5 V46
Veeder, Henry C. Short history of the baptists. 286.1 V51
Veitelle, I. de. Mercantile dictionary. 463.2 V53
Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva. Life by Stowe. 927.5 V54
Valpeau, Alfred Armand Louis Marie. Anatomy of regions; tr. by Hancock. 611 J8c
—— Diseases of the breast; tr. by Henry. 518.19 L6
—— Midwifery; tr. by Meigs. 618.2 J8a
Venable, William Henry. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley. 810.9 V55
—— Let him first be a man. 370.4 V55
Venino, Albert F. A pedal method for the piano. 786.3 V55
Verdi, Giuseppe. Requiem. 783.21 V58
Vere, Sir Francis. "The fighting Veres," by Markham. 923.542 V58
Verestchagin, Alexander Vasilyévitch. At home and in war; tr. by Hapgood. 923.547 V58
Véricour, L. Raymond de. Life and times of Dante. 851.15 B2
Vermeule, Cornelius C. & Bien, J. R. Map of Staten Island. 912.74726 V59
Vermont — Adjutant-General. Revised roster of Vermont volunteers. 353.97436 qA2
—— Artillery — 1st regiment. Roster, society 1st artillery, 11th Vermont volunteers. 973.74
—— Infantry — 14th regiment — Co. F. Short history by Benedict. 973.74
Vermont university — Junior class. Ariel. 378.743 UP
Verne, Jules. L'expédition de la Jeune-Hardie. Lyon. E843.89 V59
Vernet, Emile Jean Horace. Life by Rees. 927.5 V59
Ver Planck, William Edward. Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck and his descendants. 929.2 V59
Verwyst, Chrysostom. Missionary labors of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez. 266.2 V61
Vesling, Johann. Syntagma anatomicum. 611 qE47
Vespucci, Amerigo. Lettera delle isole nuouamente trouate in quattro suoi viaggi. 1885. 973.1 V631
—— First four voyages. 1893. 973.1 V632
—— Navigatonis tertiæ duæ enarrationes. 973.1 qV63
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1845. Chambers. 560 K5
—— 1848. 560 K8
Vezzani, Griscelli de. Memoirs of the Baron de Rimini. 923.245 V64
Viardot, Louis. Wonders of European art. 759 V65
—— Wonders of Italian art. 759.5 V65
Viart, A. Le cuisinier royal. 1837. 641 J7
—— —— 1838. 641 J8
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. Pecheur d'Islande. Morich. E843.89 V65
Vickerman, Charles. Woolen spinning. 677 P4
Vickers, Robert Henry. Martyrdoms of literature. 809 V66

Victor, *Mrs* **Frances Auretta (Fuller) Barrett.** All over Oregon and Washington. W917.95 V66
—— Atlantis arisen. W917.95 V661
—— New Penelope. W813.49 V66
—— River of the West. W917.8 V66
Victor, Orville James. Incidents and anecdotes of the war. 973.7 V66
Victoria, queen of Gt. Br. Life by **Lippincott.** W923.142 V61
Victoria (colony). Second systematic census of Australian plants. 581.994 qO9
Victoria magazine. 052 V66
Vielé, *Mrs* **Teresa.** "Following the drum." W917.64 V67
Vierteljahrschrift für volkswirthschaft. 330.5 V67
Vigani, Giovanni Francesco. Medulla chymiæ. 540 E83
Vigfusson, Gudbrand & Powell, F: Y. Corpus poeticum boreale. 839.6 V68
Vigny, Alfred Victor, *comte* de. La canne de jonc. Spiers. E843.79 V68
—— Laurette; ou, Le cachet rouge. Fortier. E843.79 V681
Villagers of Gilead. **Lathrop.** W244 L34
Villars, Claude Louis Hector, *duc* de. Mémoires. 923.544 V711
Ville, Nicholas de. Histoire des plantes de l'Europe. 581.63 F07
Villegas, A. Ramos Diaz de. Practical method for learning Spanish. 468.2 V71
Villers. La mort du Président Lincoln. 841.89 V71
Vincent, Frank. Around and about South America. 918 V74
—— In and out of Central America. 917.28 V74
Vincent, Jacques, *pseud.* see **Dussaud, Angèle.**
Vincent, John Heyl. A study in pedagogy. 370.1 V74
—— & **Hurlbut, J. L.** Lesson commentary for 1884. 220.7 V74
Vincent, John Martin. State and federal government in Switzerland. 342.4943 V74
Vincent, Marvin Richardson. Student's New testament handbook. 225 V74
Vinci, Leonardo da. Life by **Richter.** 927.5 V741
Vingut, Francisco Javier. Key to the Spanish teacher. Mantilla. 465 V75
Vingut, *Mrs* **Gertrude (Fairfield) de.** Naomi Torrente. W813.49 V75
Vining, Helen Sherwood. Primer for the pianoforte. W786.3 V76
—— Whys and wherefores of music. W780.2 V76
Vinogradoff, Paul. Villainage in England. 321.3 V77
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugéne Emmanuel. Dictionnaire raisonné de l' architecture française. 720.3 V81
—— Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by Bucknall. 728 V81
—— Learning to draw; tr. by Champlin. 741 V81
—— Mont Blanc; tr. by Bucknall. 551.31 N7
—— Story of a house; tr. by Towle. 728 V811
Virchow, Rudolf. Crania ethnica Americana. 573 7 fP2
Virgilius Maro, Publius. Life by **Nettleship.** 928.71 V81

Virgilius Maro, Publius. Opera. Conington. E873.1 I1
—— —— Cooper. 873.1 J1
—— Greater poems. Greenough. E873.1 M1g
—— Works; tr. into English prose. 873.1 K1
—— —— tr. by Davidson. Buckley. 873.1 K
—— Six books of the Aeneid. Harper and Miller. E873.1 Q1
Virginia — Artillery — Richmond howitzer battalion. Contributions to its history. 973.74
Virginia medical society. Transactions. 610.6 N0a
Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Karl Friedrich, *graf*. St Petersburg and London, 1852-64. Reeve. 923.243 V83
Vivien de Saint-Martin, Louis & Rousselet, Louis. Dictionnaire de géographie. 910 3 qV83
Vizetelly, Henry. Paris in peril. 944 08 V83
Vocabulary of Gentoo and English. 491.4332 V85
Volkmann, Richard von. Träumereien. Van Daell. E833 89 V88
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Visit to England, by Ballantyne. 928.43 V884
—— Life by Espinasse. 928.43 V883
—— —— Morley. 928.43 V882
Vondel, Joost van den. Palamedes. 839.3239 V89
Voris, Alvin C. Charleston in the rebellion. 973 74
Vors, Frederic. Bibelots and curios. 738 V91
Vose, Reuben. Despotism. 813.39 V92
Vuillemin, A. Carte des environs de Paris. 912.4436 V97
W, M. Easter bells. W245.2 W
—— Morning star. W245.2 Wm
Wabash college — Library. Catalogue. 019.1 W11
Wackenroder, Heinrich Wilhelm Ferdinand. Chemische tabellen. 544 fJ4
Waddy, Virginia. Elements of composition and rhetoric. E808 W11
Wade, Walter. Catalogus plantarum in comitatu Dublinensi. 581.9415 F94
Wadleigh, Erastus & Worthen, *Mrs* Augusta (Harvey). History of Sutton, N. H. 974.27 Su8
Wadsworth, Olive A. *pseud.* see Dana, *Mrs* Katharine Floyd.
Wagnalls, Mabel. Miserere. W813.49 W12
Wagner, Adolph Heinrich Gotthilf. Finanzwissenschaft. 336 W12
Wagner, Arthur L. The services of security and information. 355 W12
Wagner, Charles. Youth; tr. by Redwood. 170 W12
Wagner, Leopold. Names and their meaning. 422 W12
—— Significance of names. 422 W121
Wagner, Rudolf. Elements of physiology; tr. by Willis. 612 K4a
Wagner, Rudolf Johannes von. Manual of chemical technology. 660 qP2
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard. Life by Finck. 927.8 W121
—— —— Hueffer. 927.8 W12

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard. Letters to his Dresden friends; tr. by Shedlock. 927.8 W122
—— Beethoven; tr. by Dannreuther. 927.8 B392
—— On conducting; tr. by Dannreuther. 785 W12
Wakeman, Henry Offley & Hassall, Arthur. Essays introductory to the study of English constitutional history. 342.424 W13
Walcott, Charles Doolittle. Fauna of the lower Cambrian zone. 562 qP0
Walcott, Mackenzie Edward Charles. Scoti-monasticon. 282.41 qW14
Waldschmidt, Johann Jacob. Institutiones medicinæ. 610 E89
Walford, Edward. Greater London. 942.1 qW14
Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Romance of an empress. 923.147 C2w
Walker, Francis Amasa. First lessons in political economy. 330.2 W151
Walker, George Leon. Thomas Hooker. 922.57 H76
Walker, Hugh. Three centuries of Scottish literature. 820.9 W15
Walker, James Peter. Memorial addresses by U. S.-Congress. 923.27 qW15
Walker, *Mrs* Jeanie Mort. Life of Capt. Joseph Fry. 923.57 F94
Walker, Jerome. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. E612 O3a
Walker, John. Maps to Walker's geography. 912 W15
Walker, Joseph Henry. Money, trade and banking. 332 W152
Walker, Mary E. Hit. W396 W151
—— Unmasked. W176 W15
Walker, O. W. Atlas of Massachusetts. 912.744 xW
Walker, Robert John. American slavery and finances. 336.73 W15
Walker, Thomas. The original. 824.79 W15
Walker, Williston. Creeds of congregationalism. 285.8 W15
Walker's international atlas. 912 fW15
Walks of usefulness. Ingraham. W920.7 P93
Wall, Caleb Arnold. The puritans versus the quakers. 272.8 W15
Wall, Martin. Dissertations in chemistry and medicine. 540.9 F83
Wallace, Caleb. Life by Whitsitt. 923.47 qW15
Wallace, Donald Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 962 W15
Wallace, Joseph. Illinois and Louisiana under French rule. 973.2 W15
Wallace, *Mrs* Susan (Elston). Storied sea. 910.4 W15
Wallaschek, Richard. Primitive music. 780.9 W15
Wallgren, Hjalmar Gabriel. Den internationela rättsordningens problem. 341.01 W15
Wallis, Jenny, *pseud.* see Morrison, *Mrs* Mary Jane (Whitney).
Wallon, Henri Alexandre. Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. 944.04 W15
Walpole, Charles George. Short history of Ireland. 941.5 W16
Walpole, *Sir* Robert, see *Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of.*
Walpole, Spencer. Electorate and the legislature. 328.429 W16
—— Foreign relations. 327.42 W16
—— Land of home rule. 942.89 W16
Walsh, Marie, *pseud.* see Cahill, *Mrs* Mary.

Walsh, William Shepard. Handy-book of literary curiosities. 803 W16
—— Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 W16
—— Pen pictures of modern authors. 928.2 W161
Walshe, Walter Hayle. Anatomy and treatment of cancer. Warren. 616.994 K3
—— Diseases of the lungs. 616.24 K3a
—— Nature and treatment of cancer. 616.994 K6
Walter, *abbot of Dervy*. Epistolæ. Messiter. 922.244 W17
Walter, Louis. Die Fröbelliteratur. 016.37146 W17
Walther, P. A. F. Systematisches repertorium über die schriften sämmtlicher historischer gesellschaften Deutschlands. 016.943 W17
Walton, Izaak. Life of Richard Hooker. 922.34 H761
—— Walton's lives. Bullen. 922.34 W17
Walton, *Mrs* Octavius (Frank). Dans un phare. W813.49 W172
Walworth, *Mrs* Ellen (Hardin). Battles of Saratoga. 973.33 qW17
Walworth, Ellen Hardin. Life of Kateri Tekakwitha. W970 5 K15
—— An old world as seen through young eyes. W910.4 W17
Walworth, Mansfield Tracy. Hotspur. 813.49 W17
Walworth, Reubena Hyde. Where was Elsie? W812.49 C81
Wandle, J. T. Art of crocheting. W746 qW18
—— Art of knitting. W746 qW181
—— Beauty, its attainment and preservation. W613 P2b
—— Extracts and beverages. W641 P
—— Masquerade and carnival. W793 W18
—— Nursing and nourishment for invalids. *649 in* W641 P
—— Pastimes for children. W793 W181
—— Smocking and fancy stitches. W646 P
War reminiscences. Monteiro. 973.78 M76
Warburton, Acton. Rollo and his race. 914.42 W19
Ward, Adolphus William. Chaucer. 928.21 C39
—— Dickens. 928.23 D553
Ward, Anna Lydia. Dictionary of quotations in prose. 808.8 W21
Ward, Charles John. Jamaica at Chicago. 917.292 qW21
Ward, Durbin. Life, speeches and orations. 815.49 W21
Ward, Elizabeth Ann. Life and letters. Taff. W922.77 W21
Ward, *Mrs* Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps). Austin Phelps: a memoir. 922.57 P51
Ward, Harry Marshall. The oak. 583.976 P2
Ward, Herbert Dickinson. The new senior at Andover. 813.49 W21
—— A republic without a president. 813.49 W21r
Ward, Ireland, *pseud.* see Hartt, *Mrs* Irene (Widdemer) Le B.
Ward, Julius Hammond. The White Mountains. 917.422 W21
Ward, Lester Frank. Dynamic sociology. 301 W21
—— Psychic factors of civilization. 150 W21
Ward, *Mrs* Mary Augusta (Arnold). History of David Grieve. 823.89 W21h
—— Robert Elsmere. 823.89 W21

Ward, William Tilleard. Distortions of the spine. 616.7 K0
Warden, Alexander J. Burgh laws of Dundee. 338.6 W21
Warder, Joseph. The true Amazons. 595.79 F16
Ware, Emma F. Descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass. 929.2 W22
Ware, Henry, jr. Life of the Saviour. 232.9 W22
Ware, James. Fistula lachrymalis. 617.76 F98
Ware, Samuel Hibbert-. Philosophy of apparitions. 133.1 W22
Ware, W. Powell. Prize rule for equation of payments. 511.8 N2
Waring, Edward John. Bibliotheca therapeutica. 016.615 W23
Waring, George Edwin, jr & Cable, G: W. New Orleans and Austin. 976.3 qN42
Warman, Edward Barrett. Gestures and attitudes. 808.5 W23
Warner, Anna Bartlett. Dollars and cents. W813.49 W241
—— Fourth watch. W242 W241
—— Miss Muff and little Hungry. W811.49 W24
—— Stories of Vinegar hill. W813.49 W241sto
Warner, Charles Dudley. In the Levant. 915.6 W24
—— In the wilderness. 917.4753 W24
—— On horseback. 917.5 W24
—— Our Italy. 917.94 W24
—— Roundabout journey. 914 W24
—— Studies in the South and West. 917.3 W24
—— Their pilgrimage. 813.49 W24
Warner, George H. Military record of Schoharie veterans. 923.57 W242
Warner, *Mrs* Helen P. Our baby. W821.08 W24
—— Poems of home life. W821.08 W24p
—— Round by round. W242 W24
Warner, Joseph. Description of the human eye. 617.7 F75
Warner, Lucy Hamilton. Five little finger stories. W813.49 W243
Warner, Susan. Bread and oranges. W813.49 W242b
—— Diana. W813.49 W242d
—— Flag of truce. W813.49 W242f
—— Little camp on Eagle hill. W813.49 W242l
—— Melbourne House. W813.49 W242m
—— Old helmet. W813.49 W242o
—— Queechy. W813.49 W242q
—— Rapids of Niagara. W813.49 W242r
—— Sceptres and crowns. W813.49 W242s
—— Wide, wide world. W813.49 W242w
—— Willow Brook. W813.49 W242wi
—— The word. W244 W24
—— & A.. B. Ellen Montgomery's book shelf. W813.49 W242el
—— Wych Hazel. W813.49 W242wy
Warren, Benjamin Harry. Report on the birds of Pennsylvania. 598.2 P0
Warren, Fred Morris. Primer of French literature. E840.9 W25

Warren, John Collins. Surgical observations on tumours. 616.992 J7
Warren, Mary Parker. Genealogy of the Warren family. 929.2 W251
Warren, Samuel Edward. Stereotomy; problems in stone cutting. 515.81 N5
Warren, William Fairfield. Paradise found. 572.4 O5
Warring, Charles B. Mosaic account of creation. 213 W25
Warwick, Richard Nevil, earl of. Life by **Oman.** E923.242 W26
Washbon, *Mrs, and others.* Rensselaerville. 974.742 R29
Washburn, *Mrs* **J. A. I.** To the Pacific and back. W917.8 W27
Washburn, Jean Bruce. Blossoms of thought. W811.49 W271
—— Yo Semite and other poems. W811.49 W271y
Washburn observatory of the University of Wisconsin. Publications. 522.19 O2
Washburne, Elihu Benjamin. Sketch of Edward Coles. 923.27 C67
Washington, George. Early sketches, ed. by **Baker.** 923.17 W2b4
—— Itinerary by **Baker.** 923.17 W2b3
—— Mount Vernon by **Cooper.** W923.17 W2c2
—— Letter to Washington by **Duché.** *923.17 in* 016.091 qM26
—— Address by **Fuller.** 923.17 W2f5
—— Life by **Irving.** E923.17 W2i
—— —— **Kirkland.** W923.17 W2k
—— Life *Anon.* 923.17 W2l5
—— —— **Marshall.** 923.17 W2m
—— Sketch by **Raymond.** 923.17 qW2r4
—— —— **Toner.** 923.17 W2t3
Washington, George. Final settlement of the estate of Washington and Lewis. 923.17 qW2w3
—— Journal, 1747–8. Toner. 923.17 W2w64
—— Journal, 1751–2. Toner. 923.17 W2w65
—— Journal, 1754. Toner. 923.17 W2w66
—— Spurious letters attributed to Washington. 923.17 W2w13
—— Writings. Ford. 308 W27
—— Washington's opinion of his general officers. 923.57 W27
—— & **Irvine, William.** Correspondence. Butterfield. 973.34 W27
Washington, *Mrs* **Lucy Hall (Walker).** Echoes of song. W811.49 W27
—— Memory's casket. W811.49 W17m
Washington, Mrs Mary (Ball). Life by **Terhune.** 923.17 W22t
Washington (state) — **World's fair commission.** State of Washington. 917.97 W27
Washington light infantry, Charleston, S. C. In memoriam; William Denison Porter. 923.47 P83
Wasson, Samuel. Survey of Hancock co. Me. 917.414 W28
Waterman, Catharine H. see **Esling,** *Mrs* **Catherine Harbeson (Waterman).**
Waterman, *Mrs* **Mary Bissell.** Life from a wheeled chair. *920.7 in* W813.49 W31s
—— Christmas whiff !! from Polly's smelling bottle. W813.49 W31s
—— "Gathered fragments." W811.49 W31s
—— "Hello! Santa Claus!" W813.49 W31s

Waterman, *Mrs* **Mary Bissell.** "Mixed pickles." W813.49 W31s
—— Tangletop. W813.49 W31t
Waters, *Mrs* **Clara (Erskine) Clement.** Charlotte Cushman. 927.92 C951
—— Handbook of Christian symbols. Conway. 703 W31
—— Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 703 W311
—— Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and their works. Ed. 11. 927 W311
—— —— Ed. 12. W927 W312
—— Queen of the Adriatic. 914.53 W31
—— Stories of art and artists. 927.5 qW31
—— & **Hutton, Laurence.** Artists of the 19th century. 927 W31
Waters, Elizur W. Journal of incidents connected with the 22d Conn. volunteers. 973.79 W31
Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert. Ancestry of Washington. 929.2 W272
—— John Harvard and his ancestry. 929.2 H262
Waters, Robert Edmond Chester-. Chesters of Blaby. 929.2 C422
Waterston, William. Cyclopaedia of commerce. 303 W31
Watkins, E. A. Dictionary of the Cree language. 497 W32
Watkins, Walter K. Pemberton family. 929.2 P363
Watson, Alexander. Homicide by external violence. 340.6 W33
Watson, Augusta Campbell. Old harbor town. W813.49 W33
Watson, George. Universe of language. 410 W33
Watson, John. Kant and his English critics. 193.2 D
Watson, Lewis Findlay. Memorial addresses by **U. S.—Congress.** 923.27 qW33
Watson, Lily. What shall I read? 028 W33
Watson, Paul Barron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 923.137 Au61
—— Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 948.5 W33
Watson, Richard, 1737-1816. Chemical essays. 540.4 F83
Watson, Richard, 1781-1833. Biblical and theological dictionary. 203 W33
Watson, *Sir* **Thomas,** *bart.* Lectures on physic. Condie. 1847. 616 K5a
—— —— Condie. 1858. 616 L8
—— —— Hartshorne. 1872. 616 N2
Watson, *Sir* **William, 1715-87.** Experiences pour servir à l'explication de l'électricité. 537 F48
Watson, William. Adventures of a blockade runner. 973.78 W33
Watson, William, 1856- Excursions in criticism. 824.89 W33
—— Poems. 821.89 W33
Watt, Alexander. Electro-deposition. 537 85 O9
Watt, William. Economic aspects of recent legislation. 333 W34
Watteau, Jean Antoine. Life by **Mollett.** 927.5 W34
Wattenbach, Wilhelm. Deutschlands geschichtsquellen. 016.943 W34
Watterson, Henry. Oddities in southern life and character. 817 W34
Watts, Henry. Dictionary of chemistry. Muir and Morley. 540.3 P0
Watts, John, jr, Mott, Valentine & Stevens, A. H. Medical and surgical register. 616 H8b

Watts, Robert. The reign of causality. 239 8 W34
Waugh, Arthur. Alfred Tennyson. 928.21 T25
Waugh, Ida. Over the hills. W811.49 W35
Way-marks in the life of a wanderer. **Rush.** W244 R89w
Wayland, Francis. Life by **Murray.** 923.77 W362
Waylen, James. House of Cromwell and the story of Dunkirk. 929 2 qC88
Waynflete, William. Memorial by **Heylin.** 922.34 W36
Wealth of households. **Danson.** 330 D23
Weaver, Frederic William. Wells wills. 929.3 W46
Webb, Caroline Bloss. Our summer in Europe. W914 W382
Webb, Charles Henry. Parodies. 817.49 W38
Webb, H. S. Beresford-. German historical reading book. E438.7 W38
Webb, Samuel Blachley. Correspondence and journals. Ford. 923.57 qW38
Webb, Sidney James. The London programme. 352.042 W38
—— Socialism in England. 335.1 W38
—— & Cox, Harold. The eight hours day. 331.81 W38
Webbe, Edward. His travailes, 1590. Goldsmid. 913 W38
Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von. Life by **Benedict.** 927.8 W38
Webster, Daniel. First Bunker Hill oration. E815.27
—— Select speeches. George. E815.27 L
Webster, John White. Manual of chemistry. 540.2 J9
Webster, Noah. International dictionary. 423 qW394
Webster, Richard. Principles of monetary legislation. 332 W391
Webster, Sidney. Misuse of legal tender. 332 W39
Weddell, George. Arcana Fairfaxiana manuscripta. 641 P0
Weddings, formal and informal. **Longstreet.** W395 L864
Wedl, Carl. Rudiments of pathological histology. Busk. 616 078 L5
Weed, Alonzo R. Business law. 347.02 W41
Weed, Emily Stuart. Twilight echoes. W811.49 W41
Weeden, William Babcock. Economic and social history of New England. 974 W41
—— Social law of labor. 331.1 W41
Weekly bulletin of newspaper and periodical literature. 051 fW41
Weekly magazine of original essays. 051 W42
Weeks, Robert Dodd. Genealogy of family of George Weekes. 929.2 qW415
Weeks, Stephen Beauregard. The press of North Carolina in the 18th century. 655.1756 P1
—— Religious development in the province of North Carolina. 277.56 W41
Weil, Gustav. Story of Ali Baba and the 40 thieves. E892.73 W42
Weisbach, Julius & Herrmann, Gustav. Mechanics of hoisting machinery; tr. by Dahlstrom. 621.86 P3
Weise, Arthur James. Troy's 100 years. 974.741 qT75
Weismann, August. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. Poulton, Schönland and Shipley. 575.1 P1

Weismann, August. Germ-plasm; tr. by Parker and Rönnfeldt. 575.1 P3
Weiss, N. Wreck of the Ville-du-Havre. 910.4 W43
Weitemeyer, H. Denmark. 948.9 W43
Weitzmann, Carl Friedrich. History of pianoforte-playing; tr. by Baker. 786.1 W43
Welch, Emma A. Intermediate problems in arithmetic. W511.9 O6a
—— —— Key. W511.9 O6a1
Welch, Philip Henry. Said in fun. 817.49 W44
Welch, Samuel Manning, sr. Home history; recollections of Buffalo. 974 797 W44
Weld, *Mrs* **Angelina Emily (Grimké).** Letters to Catherine E. Beecher. W326.8 B39
Welland (Ontario) — County council. County of Welland. 917.13 W45
Weller, Emil. Index pseudonymorum. 014 qW45
Welles, Albert. History of the Welles family. 929.2 W4581
Wellesley college outlines of course 2 in history. **Knox.** W901 K77
Wellington, Arthur Mellen. Computation of railway earthwork. 625.1 N4
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of. Life by **Hooper.** 923.542 W465
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of. Dispatches. 942.073 W46
Wells, David Ames. Natural philosophy. 530.2 L7
—— Practical economics. 330.4 W46
—— The question of ships. 387 W461
—— Relation of the tariff to wages. 337.2 W46
—— A study of Mexico. 917.2 W46
—— *and others.* Who pays your taxes? Hall. 336.2 W46
Wells, Henry P. The American salmon fisherman. 799 W46
Wells, John. Oxford and Oxford life. 378.42 OE52
Wells, John D. The last week in the life of Davis Johnson, jr. 244 W46
Wells, Lilian Florence. Bessie and I. W244 W461
Welsh, Alfred Hix. Complete rhetoric. E808 W46
—— English composition. E808 W461
—— First lessons in English. 372.6 W46
—— Lessons in English grammar. E425 W461
—— Plane and spherical trigonometry. E514 O8
Welsh, Herbert. Apache prisoners in Fort Marion. 970.3 W46
Welsh, Judson Perry. Practical English grammar. E425 W46
Welton, Thomas. Mental magic. 134 W46
Wenckebach, Carla. Deutsche literaturgeschichte. E830.9 W48
—— **& Schrakamp, Josepha.** Deutsche grammatik. Ed. 5 E435 W48
—— —— Ed. 6. W435 W481
—— **& Wenckebach, Helene.** Deutsches lesebuch. E438.6 W48
Wendeler, Camillus. Zur geschichte des ankaufs der meusebachschen bibliothek. 027.1 M57
Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather. 922.57 M4202

Wendling, George R. Ingersollism. 239.7 In4
Weninger, Francis Xavier. Authority of the pope. 262.13 W48
Wenström, Edmund & Lindgren, Erik. Engelsk-svensk ordbok. 439.732 W48
Wentworth, George Albert. Higher algebra. E512.8 P1
—— —— Answers to problems. E512.8 P1a
—— School algebra. E512 P0
Wenzel, John. Executive departments of the governments of the U. S., France, England and Germany. E354 W48
Werner, Edgar Albert. War of the rebellion. 973.7 W49
Werther, C. L. Klein-Deutschland. 833.79 W49
Wesleyan methodist magazine. 205 W51
West, Andrew Fleming. Alcuin. 923.742 Al1
West, Charles. Diseases of childhood. 618.9 L0
—— Ulceration of the os uteri. 618.14 L4
Westbrook, Mary, *see* Van Deusen, *Mrs* Mary (Westbrook).
Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron. Life by Nash. 923.442 W52
Westchester co. (N. Y.) historical society. Proceedings. 974.727 N42
Westcott, Brooke Foss. Social aspects of Christianity. 252.03 W52
Westcott, Henry. Lexington centennial sermons. 973.36 W52
Westcott, Margaret. Bessie Wilmerton. W813.49 W522
Westermarck, Edward. History of human marriage. 392.5 W52
Western classification. 656 P3
Western journal of medicine and surgery. 610.5 K0
Westlake, James Willis. Common school literature. E820.9 W52
—— How to write letters. E808.6 W52
Weston, George Melville. Money. 332 W52
—— Silver question. 332.41 W52
Weston, *Mrs* Mary Catherine (North). Catechism of P. E. church. W238.3 W52
Weston (Mass.) Town records. 974.44 W521
Westwood, Thomas & Satchell, Thomas. Bibliotheca piscatoria. 016.799 W52
Wetherald, Thomas, Hicks, Elias & Robson, Elizabeth. Sermons. 252.096 W53
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* see Warner, Susan.
Wetmore, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Bisland). Flying trip around the world. W910.4 W53
Weyl, Walter Edward, *and others.* Equitable taxation. 336.2 W53
Weymouth, Richard Francis. On early English pronunciation. 421.5 El51
Weymouth (Mass.) Proceedings on the 250th anniversary. 974.47 W541
Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Through colonial doorways. 917.3 W55
Wharton, Francis. Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the U. S. 973.32 W55
—— Theism and the modern skeptical theories. 210 W55
Wharton, J. E. Sketch of Portsmouth, Ohio. 917.71 W55
What the trees taught the little girl. Griswold. W244 G88w

Wheatland, Henry. Memorial sermon by **Willson.** 926.1 W56
Wheatley, Henry Benjamin. Dedication of books. 809 W56
—— How to form a library. 010 W56
—— Literary blunders. 029.6 W56
Wheatley, William A. German declensions simplified. E438.2 W56
Whedon, Daniel Denison. Essays. J. S. and D. A. Whedon. 204 W56
—— Statements. J. S. and D. A. Whedon. 204 W561
Wheelbarrow *pseud.* see **Trumbull, Matthew Mark.**
Wheeler, Charles Gardner. The course of empire. 902 W56
Wheeler, Henry Warren. Wheeler and Warren families. 929.2 W56
Wheeler, James Talboys. Life and travels of Herodotus. 930 W56
Wheeler, William Ogden & Halsey, E. D. Inscriptions on tombstones at Elizabeth, N. Y. 929.5 W56
Wheelman. 796 Ou8
Wheelock, *Mrs* **Julia J. Flander.** Annis Warden. W244 W5
Whibley, Charles. Cathedrals of England and Wales. 726.6 qW57
Whibley, Leonard. Political parties in Athens. 938.5 W57
Whipple, Edwin Percy. American literature and other papers. 814.35 T
—— Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1883. 820.9 W57
—— —— 1891. 820.9 W571
—— Outlooks on society, literature and politics. 814.35 U
—— Recollections of eminent men. 814.35 S
Whipple, George M. Salem light infantry. 353.97446 W57
Whipple, Squire. Bridge building. 624 N3a
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. Gentle art of making enemies. 927.5 W57
Whitaker, Joseph. Almanack. 314.2 W58
Whitcher, *Mrs* **Frances Miriam (Berry).** Widow Bedott papers. W817.39 W58
—— Widow Spriggins. W817.39 W58w
Whitcher, *Mrs* **Martha L. (Ward).** A few stray leaves in the history of Whitesboro. W974.762 W581
Whitcomb, Ida P. Students' topical history chart. W902 fW58
White, Albert Franklin. James Balch, William White and their descendants. 929.2 B18
White, Alfred T. Improved dwellings for the working classes. 331.83 W58
White, Andrew Curtis. Memorials of Roderick White. 929.2 qW583
White, Andrew Dickson. Paper-money inflation in France. 332.5 W58
White, Anthony Wilton. Memoir by **Woodhull.** 923.57 W58
White, Arnold. Destitute alien in Great Britain. 325.42 W58
—— Tries at truth. 331.8 W581
White, *Mrs* **B. A.** Richmond and way stations. 973.78 W58
White, *Mme* **Catharine Ann.** Classical literature. 880.9 W58
—— Student's mythology. W291 W58
White, Charles. Essays in literature and ethics. 814.39 W58

White, Charles E. Number lessons. 372.7 W58
White, Charles Harold Evelyn. Old inns and taverns of Ipswich. 640 O5
White, Daniel Appleton. Descendants of William White. 929.2 W585
White, Edward. Evansville and its men of mark. 920.0772 W58
White, Emerson Elbridge. Elements of pedagogy. 371 W58
White, Richard Grant. England without and within. 914.2 W58
—— Studies in Shakespeare. 822.33 D5
Whitefield, George. Memoirs by Gillies. 922.74 W58
Whitefield, George. Persuasives to religion. 243 W58
Whitehurst, Felix M. Court and social life in France. 944.07 W58
—— My private diary during the siege of Paris. 944.08 W58
Whiting, Charles E. Complete music reader. 784.9 qW59
—— Public school music course. E784.9 W59
—— Young people's song book. 784 W59
Whitman, Ezekiel. John Whitman and descendants. 929.2 W595
Whitman, Walt. Complete prose works. 818.39 W59
Whitmore, William Henry. Dalton and Batcheller pedigree. 929.2 D166
—— Notes on the family of Bigg. 929.2 B484
—— The old state-house defended. 974.46 M781
—— Records of the descendants of Andrew Belcher. 929.2 B40
—— Records of the descendants of John Ayres. 929.2 qAy7
Whitney, *Mrs* Emma St Clair (Nichols). Michael Hillegas and his descendants. 929.2 H555
Whitney, Frederic Augustus. Address at the consecration of Evergreen cemetery. 719 W61
Whitney, Henry C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 923.17 L6w1
Whitney, Lorenzo H. History of the war for the Union. 973.7 W61
Whitney, William Dwight. Brief German grammar. E438.2 W61
—— Century dictionary. 423 qW61
—— German grammar. E435 W611
—— German reader. E438.7 W61
—— Practical French. E448.2 W61
—— Practical French grammar. E448.2 W611
—— Sanskrit grammar. 491.25 W61
—— & Edgren, A; H. German and English dictionary. E433.2 W61
—— & Whitney, M. P. Introductory French reader. E848 W61
Whitney, William Lebbeus. Descendants of John Whitney. 929.2 W61
Whitsitt, William Heth. Life of Judge Caleb Wallace. 923.47 qW15
Whittaker, Thomas. Brighter England. 178 W61
Whittemore, Bernard Bemis. Four branches of the Whittemore family. 929.2 W613
—— Several branches of the Whittemore family. 1890. 929.2 W6131
—— —— 1893. 929.2 W6132

Whittemore, Henry. Free masonry in North America. 366.1 qW61
—— History of the Adams family. 929.2 qAd12
Whittemore, Isaac T. A brick for the new church at Florence, Ariz. *285.1791 in* W208 M36
Whittier, Daniel Bodwell. Two branches of the Whittier family. 929.2 W615
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Life by **Underwood.** 928.11 W611
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Writings. 811 36 J1
—— Poems and prose passages. Hodgdon. W811 36 L
—— Whittier leaflets. Hodgdon. W811.36 L1
Whittington, Sir Richard. Life by **Besant & Rice.** 923.542 W59
Whittuck, Charles Augustus. Church of England and recent religious thought. 283.42 W58
Whitworth, George Clifford. Anglo-Indian dictionary. 427.9 W61
Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the Andes. 918.6 W62
Whytt, Robert. Observations on dropsy in the brain. 615 F68
—— Observations on nervous disorders. 616.8 F67
Wickes, Lewis Alfred. Life and letters. Mrs Wickes. W922.57 W632
Wickes, Stephen. History of medicine in New Jersey. 926.1 W632
Wickham, Martha, *pseud.* see **Huntington, Cornelia.**
Wicksteed, Philip Henry. Alphabet of economic science. 330.1 W63
Wiebé, Edward. Paradise of childhood; a guide to kindergartners. 372 2 qW63
Wieck, Friedrich. Piano and song. 786.3 W63
Wieland, Christoph Martin. Sämmtliche werke. 833.61 J
Wieser, Franz. Magalhâes-strasse und Austral-continent. 918.2 W63
Wieser, Friedrich von. Natural value; tr. by Malloch. Smart. 330.1 W633
Wieting, *Mrs* **Mary Elizabeth.** Incidents in the life of J: M. Wieting. W910.4 W63
Wiggin, *Mrs* **Kate Douglas (Smith).** Birds' Christmas carol. W813.49 W63b
—— Children's rights. W173.5 W63
—— The kindergarten. 372.2 W63
—— Story of Patsy. W813.49 W63s
—— Summer in a cañon. W813.49 W63su
—— Timothy's quest. W813.49 W63t
—— **& Smith, N. A.** Story hour. W813.49 W63st
Wight, Jarvis Sherman. Memorial of O. W. Wight. 926.1 W63
—— Suggestions to the medical witness. 614.23 P1
Wight, Orlando Williams. Memorial by **J. S. Wight.** 926.1 W63
Wight, William Ward. The Wights. 929.2 qW64
Wigmore, John Henry. Digest of the reported decisions by the railroad commissioners of Massachusetts. 385 W63
Wilber, David. Memorial by **U. S. — Congress.** 923 27 qW64
Wilberforce, William. Eulogium by **Hughes.** 923.242 W642

Wilbour, Charlotte Beebe. Soul to soul. W204 qW63
Wilbur, Earl Morse. First unitarian church, Portland. 288.795 P83
Wilbur, Hervey Backus. Management of insane in Great Britain. 362.2 W64
Wilbur, Isabella Sarah. Life by Taylor. W920.7 W64
Wilcox, *Mrs* Ella (Wheeler). Beautiful land of Nod. W811.49 W64b
—— Drops of water. W811.49 W64
—— Maurine and other poems. W811.49 W64m
—— Poems of passion. W811.49 W64p
—— Poems of pleasure. W811.49 W64po
Wilcox, Reynold Webb. Descendants of William Wilcoxson. 929.2 W6461
Wild, Charles. Select examples of architectural grandeur. 726 fW64
Wild, John James. Thalassa. 551.46 N7
Wilde, Jane Francesca Speranza (Elgee) *lady*. Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland. 398.2 W64
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills. Poems. 821.89 W64
Wilder, Alexander. Ancient symbol worship. 291 W64
Wildrick, *Mrs* Marion (White). Lord Strahan. W813.49 W645
—— Marguerite Kent. W813.49 W645m
—— Zealot in tulle. W813.49 W645z
Wiley, Samuel T. History of Preston co. Frederick. 975.4 P92
—— & Garner, W. S. Biographical cyclopedia of Niagara co. 920.074798 qW64
Wilhelm 1, emperor of Germany. Life by Simon. 923.143 W61s
—— —— Smith. 923.143 W61s1
Wilhelm 2, emperor of Germany. The young emperor, by Frederic. 923.143 W62f
Wilken, Friedrich. Geschichte der alten heidelbergischen büchersammlungen. 027.043 W65
Wilkes, John. Life by Rae. 923.242 W655
Wilkie, Sir David. Life by Mollett. 927.5 W65
Wilkins, Eva. Descriptive geography taught by map drawing. 910.7 qW65
—— Map drawing-book of the continents. W910.7 qW652
—— Map drawing-book of the U. S. W910.7 qW651
Wilkins, William Henry. The alien invasion. 325.42 W65
Wilkinson, *Mrs* Ella (Crane). Discontented fairy. W812.49 W652
—— Jack in fairyland. W812.49 W652
Wilkinson, John Frome. The Friendly society movement. 334.7 W65
—— Pensions and pauperism. Young. 351.5 W65
Wilkinson, W. T. Photo-engraving. Wilson. 777 W65
Will, George Andreas. Bibliotheca Norica Williana. 016.94332 W66
Will, Heinrich. Outlines of course of qualitative analysis. 544 K6
Will of God; tr. by M. A. M. W240 W66
Willan, Robert. On cutaneous diseases. 616.5 G9

Willard, *Mrs* **Emma (Hart).** Ancient geography. W911.3 W66
—— Fulfilment of a promise; poems. W811.39 W66
—— Historic guide to the Temple of time. W902 W66
—— History of the U. S. 973 W661
—— —— Abridgement. 973 W66
—— Last leaves of American history. W973.6 W66
—— Morals for the young. W173.6 W661
—— Treatise on the circulation of the blood. 612.1 K6
—— Universal history. W909 W66
Willard, Frances Elizabeth. Glimpses of fifty years. W923.67 W66
—— Nineteen beautiful years. W920.7 W66
—— Woman in the pulpit. 396.52 W66
—— **& Livermore,** *Mrs* **M.. A.** (**Rice**). A woman of the century. 920.7 qW66
Willard, Kate Livingston. Colony of girls. W813.49 W66
Willard, Mary E. Nineteen beautiful years, by **F. E.. Willard.** W920.7 W66
Willert, Paul Ferdinand. Henry of Navarre. 923.144 H34w
Willey, Nathan. Life insurance. Smith and Tatlock. 368.3 qW67
William 1, the Conqueror, King of England. Life by **Freeman.** 923.142 W1f
—— Scriptores rerum gestarum Willelmi, collecti ab **Giles.** 923.142 W1g
William 3, King of England. **Dungannon.** 923.142 W3d
William *emperor of Germany,* see *Wilhelm.*
William *of Malmesbury.* History of the Kings of England, and the Modern history. Sharpe. 942 qW67
Williams, Alfred Mason. Poets and poetry of Ireland. 821.08 W67
Williams, Charles. Narratives of travellers in Africa. 916 W67
Williams, Charles James Blasius. Diseases of the chest. 616.2 J9
—— Diseases of the respiratory organs. Clymer. 616.2 K4
—— Principles of medicine. 616 K3c
Williams, Cora May. Systems of ethics founded on evolution. 171.7 W67
Williams, Edward Higginson, jr. Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass. 929.2 W6711
Williams, *Mrs* **Flora McDonald.** Who's the patriot? 813.49 W67
Williams, George F. Bullet and shell. 973.78 W67
Williams, George Huntington. Elements of crystallography. 548 P0
—— **& Clark, W: B.** Geology and physical features of Maryland. 557.52 P3
Williams, Howard. Superstitions of witchcraft. 133.4 W67
Williams, John. Parser's manual. 425.2 W67
Williams, John Melvin. "Eagle regiment." 973.74
Williams, *Mrs* **Lucy (Ford).** Female Robinson Crusoe. W920.7 W671
Williams, *Mrs* **Martha McCulloch.** Field-farings. W814.49 W67
Williams, *Mrs* **Martha (Noyes).** Leaves of consolation. W242 W67
—— Voices from the silent land. W242 W671
—— A year in China. W915.1 W67

Williams, *Mrs* Mary J. (Downer). A floral memory. W244 W671
Williams, *Sir* Monier Monier-. Brahmanism and Hinduism. 294 W671
—— Buddhism. 294 W67
Williams, Ralph Olmsted. Our dictionaries. 420.4 W67
Williams, *Mrs* Rhoby (Scramling). Alice Norwood. W813.49 W671a
—— Another man's bride. W813.49 W671an
—— Pearl Trevelyan. W813.49 W671
Williams, Robert. Elements of medicine. 616.9 J6
Williams, Samuel Gardner. History of modern education. 370.9 W67
Williams, Thomas. Fiji and the Fijians. Rowe. 919.61 W67
Williams, *Mrs* Velma Curtis (Wright). Hymnal. W783 9 W67
Williams, W. Appleton's northern and eastern traveller's guide. 917.3 W67
Williams, William R. Eras and characters in history. 204 W67
—— Religious progress. 252.06 W67
Willie Elton. Finley. W244 F49wi
Willimantic directory. 917.464 W67
Willing, *Mrs* Jennie Fowler. Bunch of flowers. W244 W67
—— Chaff and wheat. W818.49 W67
—— Diamond dust. W177 W67
—— A dozen be's for boys. W173.6 W67
—— From fifteen to twenty-five. W173 W671
—— Only way out. W244 W67o
—— The potential woman. W177 W671
—— Through the dark to the day. W244 W67t
—— Won. W244 W67w
Willins, Edward Preston. Quaint old Norwich. 720.942 fW67
Willis, Robert, 1779-1878. Illustrations of cutaneous disease. 616.5 fK1
—— Servetus and Calvin. 922.8146 Se61
—— Urinary diseases. *616.63 in* 616 J9a
Willis, Robert, 1800-75. Architectural history of Glastonbury abbey. 726.7 W67
—— Architectural history of the university of Cambridge. 378.42 qCE1
Willis, Thomas. Opera omnia. 610.8 E81
—— Pharmaceutice rationalis. 616 E77
Willoughby, Edward Francis. Handbook of public health. 614 P3
Willoughby, Westel Woodbury. The Supreme court of the U. S. 347.99 W68
Willson, Ann. Familiar letters. 922.867 W68
Willson, *Mrs* Arabella M. (Stuart). Disaster, struggle, triumph. W973.74
—— Lives of the three Mrs Judsons. W922.67 J925
Willson, Edmund Burke. Sermon. 926.1 W56
—— *and others.* Brooks memorial. 928.18 B79
Willson, George. American class-reader. 428.7 W68
Willson, Hugh Bowlby. Currency. 332 W68
Wilmer, Richard Hooker. The recent past from a southern standpoint. 283.75 W68

Wilson, Alexander Johnstone. The national budget. 336.42 W69
Wilson, Alexander Philip, see **Philip, Alexander Philip Wilson.**
Wilson, Charles Townshend. Duke of Berwick. 923.542 B461
Wilson, *Sir* **Charles William.** From Korti to Khartum. 916.2 W69
Wilson, *Sir* **Daniel.** Lost Atlantis. 570.4 qP2
Wilson, Edith. Palace of Shushan. W245.2 W69
Wilson, Edward F. Ojebway language. 497 W69
Wilson, Edward Livingston. Quarter century in photography. 771 W69
Wilson, Ephraim King. Memorial addresses by **U. S.— Congress.** 923.27 qW693
Wilson, F. Mary. Primer on Browning. 821.83 G3
Wilson, George, 1631-17-. Compleat course of chymistry. 540 F21
Wilson, George, 1818-59. Five gateways of knowledge. E162 W69
—— Life of Henry Cavendish. 925.4 C31
Wilson, George R. Drunkenness. 178 W69
Wilson, Horace Hayman. Sanskrit dictionary. 491.232 qW69
Wilson, James. Capital, currency and banking. 332 W69
Wilson, James Grant. Centennial history of the P. E. church in the diocese of N. Y. 283.747 W69
—— Memorial history of the city of New York. 974.71 qW69
—— Poets and poetry of Scotland. 821.08 W69
—— **& Coan, T. M.** Recollections of the war. 973.78 W69
Wilson, James Harrison. China. 915.1 W69
Wilson, John, d. 1696. Dramatic works. 822.49 W69
Wilson, John, 1785–1854. Christopher North; a memoir by **Gordon.** 928.28 W69
Wilson, John, d. 1870. Medical notes on China. 614.42 K6
Wilson, John D. Elementary English. 428.2 W69
Wilson, John Mackay. Tales of the borders. Leighton. 823 W69
Wilson, *Mrs* **Margaret (Harries) Baron-.** Memoirs of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of St Albans. 927.92 Sa2
Wilson, Thomas. Study of prehistoric anthropology. 571 O8
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow. Division and reunion. 973 W69
—— State and federal governments of the U. S. E353 W69
Wilson, William. Elements of navigation. 527 F73
Wilson, William Bender. Acts and actors in the civil war. 973.7 W69
Wilson, *Sir* **William James Erasmus.** Anatomist's vade mecum. 611 K0
—— Diseases of the skin. 616.5 K3
—— Practical and surgical anatomy. 611 J8
—— Student's book of cutaneous medicine. 616.5 M5
—— System of human anatomy. Goddard. 611 K2
Wilton (Eng.) St George church. Copy of the registers. 929.3 W71
Wiman, Erastus. Chances of success. 818.49 W71
Winchester, Caleb Thomas. Five short courses of reading in English literature. 016.82 W72

Winckler, Johann Heinrich. Essai sur la nature de l'électricité. 537 F48
Windelband, Wilhelm. History of philosophy; tr. by Tufts. 109 W72
Windom, William. Action on his death by New York board of trade and transportation. 923.27 W72
Wines, Enoch Cobb. State of prisons. 365 qW72
Wines, Frederick Howard. American prisons. 365.793 W72
Winfield family: 82, birthday anniversary of "Aunt Katy" Burgess. 929.2 W7265
Wing, *Mrs* Amelia (Kempshall). Brooklyn. W811.49 W72
Wing, Conway Phelps. Historical and genealogical register of John Wing of Sandwich, Mass. 929.2 qW72
Winslow, I. O. Principles of agriculture. 630.2 P0
Winslow, Jakob Benignus. Anatomical structure of the body; tr. by Douglas. Ed. 2. 611 qF43
—— —— tr. by Douglas. Ed. 3. 611 qF49
Winslow, Margaret E. Barford mills. W244 W73
—— Boy convict of Bermuda. W244 W73b
—— Cherie's answered prayer. W244 W73c
—— Enderby Bible class. W244 W73e
—— Fate of the innocents. W244 W73f
—— Katie Robertson. W244 W73k
—— Marion. W244 W73m
—— Marion's temptation. W244 W73ma
—— Maurizio's boyhood. W244 W73mau
—— Michal Ellis's text. W244 W73mi
—— Miss Malcom's ten. W244 W73mis
—— A more excellent way. W244 W73mo
—— Rescued from the street. W244 W73r
—— Roderick Granger. W244 W73ro
—— Save the boys. W244 W73s
—— Saved. W244 W73sa
—— Secret of victory. W244 W73se
—— The Sewells. W244 W73sew
—— Sketch of the life of Alonzo Crittenden. W923.77 C86
—— Three girls in Italy. W244 W73th
—— Three years at Glenwood. W244 W73thr
—— Under ban. W244 W73u
—— West Beach boys. W244 W73w
—— The Y's and their work. W244 W73y
Winslow, Miron. Tamil dictionary. 494 qW73
Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. 973.1 W73
—— Christopher Columbus. 923.9 C71w
Winston, N. B. Peter Francisco. 923.57 F84
Winter, Alexander. N. Y. state reformatory in Elmira. 364 W73
Winter, *Mrs* Elizabeth C. The Spanish treasure. W813.49 W73
Winter, William. George William Curtis. 928.14 (941

Winter, William. Shakespeare's England. 914.2 W732
Winthrop, Theodore. Life and poems. W928.13 W73
Winton, John G. & Millar, W: J. Modern steam practice. 621 O3
Wirth, Max. Geschichte der handelskrisen . 332 W74
Wisconsin — Farmers' institutes. Bulletin. 630.7 O7c
—— **Health, Board of.** Report. 614.09775 N6
—— **State library.** Report of the librarian. 016.34 W75
Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters. Transactions. 061 W75
Wisconsin dairymen's association. Annual report. 637 N3
Wisconsin historical society. Collections. 977.5 W75
—— **Library.** Catalogue. 019.1 W75
Wisconsin state agricultural society. Transactions. 630.6 L2
Wisconsin state horticultural society. Transactions. 630.6 N1
Wisconsin university — Agricultural experiment station. Annual report. 630.7 O4
—— **Regents.** Biennial report. 378.775 UB
Wise, Bernhard Ringrose. Industrial freedom. 337.2 W75
Wise, Daniel. Lovest thou me? 242 W75
—— Young man's counsellor. 174 W75
Wise, John. Vindication of the government of New England churches. 262 W75
Wiseman, Richard. Eight chirurgical treatises. Ed. 4. 617 qF05
—— —— Ed. 5. 617 F19
Wishart, George, the Martyr. d. 1546. Sketch by **Wright.** W922.54 W75
Wishart, George, 1609-71. Memoirs of James, marquis of Montrose; tr. by Murdock and Simpson. 923.541 qM76
Wistar, Caspar. System of anatomy. Horner. 611 I5
—— —— Horner and Pancoast. 611 J8b
Witherspoon, E. S. Perfect art of canning and preserving. W641 P
Wittenmyer, *Mrs* **Annie (Turner).** Women of the reformation. 920.7 W78
Witthaus, R. A. Essentials of chemistry and toxicology. E615.9 P0
Wolf, Lucien. Moses Montefiore. 923.642 M76
Wolff, Henry W. People's banks. 334.2 W83
Wolkonsky, Serge, *prince.* Addresses. 814.49 W83
Wolle, Francis. Diatomaceæ of North America. 589.61 P0
Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, viscount. Memoir by **Low.** 923.542 W835
Woltmann, Alfred Friedrich Gottfried & Wörmann, Karl. History of painting. Colvin. 750 qW83
Wolzogen, Karl August Alfred, *freiherr von.* Raphael Santi; tr. by Bunnètt. 927.5 R123
Woman's cycle. W396 qW84
Woman's legal education society, New York. Annual report. *396.534 in* W348 R91
—— By-laws. *396.534 in* W340 R91
Women of the world. Craig. W920.7 C84

Women's calendar. W808.8 W84
Wood, Alphonso. New American botanist and florist. E580.2 O9
Wood, Catherine Jane. Handbook for the nursing of sick children. W610.73 O3
—— Handbook of nursing. W610.73 N8a
Wood, Charles. Saunterings in Europe. 914 W85
Wood, De Volson. Bridges and roofs. 624 N3
Wood, George Bacon. Practice of medicine. 616 K7a
—— & Bache, Franklin. Dispensatory of the U. S. 615.12 J9
Wood, Henry. Political economy of natural law. 330.4 W85
Wood, Horatio C. Therapeutics. 615.5 P1
Wood, James. Dictionary of quotations. 808 8 W85
Wood, John A. Perfect love. 234.8 W85
Wood, John George. Uncivilized races of men. 390 qW85
Wood, Robert William. Memorial of Edward Jarvis. 926.1 J29
Wood, Thomas Milburne, R. J. & Bailey, H: R. Manual of auditing. 657 O7
Woodberry, George Edward. History of wood-engraving. 761 W85
—— Studies in letters and life. 814.49 W85
Woodburn, James Albert. Higher education in Indiana. 370.9772 W85
Woodbury, Eliza A. Home blossoms. W811.49 W852
Woodbury, W. H. & E. K. Easy lessons in German. 438.2 W85
Woodhead, German Sims. Bacteria. 616.01 P1
Woodhull, Anna Matilda Wikoff. Memoir of A. W. White. 923 57 W58
Woodhull, *Mrs* Victoria (Claflin). Origin, tendencies and principles of government. W320 W85
Woodman, Abby Johnson. Picturesque Alaska. 917.9 W86
Woodman, Jabez Howard. Descendants of Joshua Woodman. 929.2 W86
Woodruff, Frank Edward. Greek prose composition. E488.2 W85
Woodruff, *Mrs* Julia Louisa Matilda. Bellerue. W813.49 W86
—— Daisy-seekers. W811.49 W86
—— Holden with the cords. W813.49 W86h
—— Life's sunny side. W245.2 W86
—— Shiloh. W813.49 W86s
—— *and others.* At the evening-time and other poems. W245.2 W861
Woods, Leonard. History of Andover seminary. Baker. 207.744 AE1
—— Sermon in remembrance of Mrs Harriet Newell. 922.57 N44
Woods, Robert Archey. English social movements. 304 W87
Woodville, William. Medical botany. 581.63 F90
Woodward, Calvin Milton. Manual training in education. 371.42 W87
Woodward, Frank Cowles. English in the schools. 375.808 W87
Woodward, John. Ecclesiastical heraldry. 929.6 W87
Woodward, P. Henry. One hundred years of the Hartford bank. 332.11 W87

Wooldridge, J. History of Nashville, Tenn. 976.8 qN17
Woolley, Edward Mott. Memoir by **Gillette & Grosh.** W922.817 W88
Woolman, John. Journal. 922.867 W883
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey. History of Philadelphia. 974.811 W88
Woolson, *Mrs* **Abba Louisa (Goold).** George Eliot and her heroines. 823.88 D
Woolworth, *Mrs* **Charlotte R. (Bush) & Kimpton,** *Mrs* **J. L. (Woolworth).** Descendants of Richard Woolworth. 929.2 W883
Wooster, David. Alpine plants. 716.2 qW88
Worcester, Alfred. Training schools for nurses. 610.73 P3b
Worcester, Joseph Emerson. Academic dictionary. E423 W89
—— Comprehensive dictionary. E423 W891
—— Dictionary. E423 qW89
—— New school dictionary. 423 W892
Worcester club, Worcester, Mass. Constitution and members. 367 W89
The word. **Warner.** W244 W24
Wordsworth, William. Life by **Myers.** 928.21 W891
Wordsworth, William. Poems; selected by Symington. E821.71 L
—— Prefaces and essays on poetry. George. E821.71 D
Working and winning. **Hedges.** W244 H352w
Wormald, Thomas & McWhinnie, A. M. Anatomical sketches. 611 qK3
Worsley, Henry. Dawn of the English reformation. 274.2 W89
Worth, Ellis, *pseud.* see **Ellsworth,** *Mrs* **Louise C.**
Worth, Richard Nicholls. History of Devonshire. 942.35 W89
Worthen, William Ezra. Appletons' cyclopædia of drawing. 740 qW89
Worthington, Slack. Politics and property. 320.1 W89
Worthington, T. Locke. Dwellings of the poor. 331.83 W89
Wratislaw, Albert Henry. Sixty folk-tales. 398 2 W92
Wright, Carroll Davidson. Relation of political economy to the labor question. 331 W931
Wright, Charles. A corporal's story. 973.74
Wright, David. Memoir of Alvan Stone. 922.57 St7
Wright, Elizabeth C. Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. W818.39 W93
Wright, Frank A. Architectural perspective for beginners. 742 qW93
Wright, George Frederick. Charles Grandison Finney. 922.57 F4951
—— Ice age in North America. 551.31 P1
—— Man and the glacial period. 551.31 P2
—— Memorial to Josiah Fay Brigham. 920 B76
Wright, George Newenham. Scenes in North Wales. 914.29 W93
Wright, Hendrick Bradley. Practical treatise on labor. 331 W93
Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in American history. W973.1 W93
—— Children's stories in English literature. W820.9 W93
—— Children's stories of American progress. W973 W93

Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories of the great scientists.
W925 W93
—— Princess Liliwinkins. W813.49 W93
Wright, *Mrs* Julia (McNair). A B C for temperance nurseries.
W178 C713
—— Almost a nun. W244 W93a
—— Among the Alaskans. W917.98 W93
—— Baxter. W922.54 B333
—— Blind Annie Lorimer. W244 W93b
—— Brave Max. W923.542 H181
—— The cap-makers. W244 W93ca
—— Captain's bargain. W244 W93c
—— Circled by fire. W244 W93ci
—— Coligni. W923.244 C683
—— Convict's family. W244 W93co
—— Corner stall. W244 W93cor
—— The curse and the cup. W244 W93cu
—— Day with a demon. W244 W93da
—— Dragon and the tea-kettle. W244 W93d
—— The emerald spray. W244 W93e
—— Firebrands. W244 W93f
—— Frü Dagmar's son. W244 W93fr
—— George Miller and his mother W244 W93ge
—— George Wishart. W922.54 W75
—— Golden library. W244 W93go
—— Good Louise. W920.7 Sch2
—— Gospel in the Riviera. W244 W93g
—— Graham's laddie. W244 W93gr
—— Hannah. W244 W93h
—— Heir of Athole. W244 W93he
—— Henry Martyn. W922.34 M362
—— Indian's friend. W922.57 B7312
—— John and the demijohn. W244 W93j
—— John Calvin. W922 424 C1313
—— John Huss. W922.434 H951
—— John Knox. W922.54 K77
—— Jug-or-not series. W244 W93ju
—— Life and light. W244 W93li
—— Life cruise of Captain Bess Adams. W244 W93l
—— Little king. W221 92 J57
—— Little Norwegian and The young wood-cutter. W244 W93lit
—— Lizzie, the girl-soldier. W920.7 C12
—— A made man. W244 W93m
—— Martin Luther. W922.414 L978
—— Melanchthon. W922.414 M481
—— Modern prodigal. W244 W93mo
—— Moth and rust. W244 W93mot

Wright, *Mrs*, **Julia (McNair).** Mother Goose for temperance nurseries. W178 C713
—— My five wards. W244 W93my
—— Nannie Barton. W244 W93na
—— New York Bible-woman. W244 W93n
—— New York needle-woman. W244 W93ne
—— Ohio ark and where it floated. W244 W93o
—— Old Michael and his little friend. W244 W93ol
—— On London Bridge. W244 W93on
—— Our Chatham-street uncle. W244 W93oc
—— Our class. W244 W93ou
—— The path and the lamp. W244 W93pa
—— Plain woman's story. W244 W93p
—— Queen Margaret. W923.144 M32w
—— Rag Fair and May Fair. W244 W93r
—— Renée. W923.1454 R291
—— Richard Knill. W922.74 K74
—— Roland's daughter. W244 W93ro
—— Sara Jane, a girl of one talent. W244 W93sa
—— Sea-side and way-side. 372.3 W93
—— Shoe binders of New York. W244 W93sh
—— Step by step. W244 W93st
—— Story of a prophet. W221.92 El4
—— Story of a tinker. W928.23 B883
—— Story of Rasmus. W244 W93s
—— Strange sea-story. W244 W93str
—— Temperance arithmetic. W178 C713
—— Temperance first reader. W178 C713
—— Temperance second reader. W178 C713
—— Three seats full. W244 W93th
—— Tom Scott. W922.34 Sco85
—— A tragedy of the sea. *813.49 in* W178 C713
—— Twelve noble men. W244 W93t
—— Westward. W244 W93w
—— William Farel. W922.244 F222
—— William Tyndale. W922.4 T97
Wright, Marcus Joseph. Early settlers of McNairy co. 929.1 W93
Wright, Robert Joseph. Principia. 301 W93
Wright, Thomas. Life of William Cowper. 928.21 C833
Wright, Thomas, 1810-77. Essays on archæological subjects. 913 42 W93
—— Political songs of England. Goldsmid. 821.04 W93
Wright, William Ball. Ussher memoirs. 929.2 Us31
Wright, William Burnet. Ancient cities. 930 W93
Wrigley, Edmund. Working man's way to wealth. 334.1 W93
The writer. 029 W93
Wunderlich, Karl August & Seguin, Edouard. Medical thermometry and human temperature. 616 075 N1

Württemberg, Kingdom of. Württembergische jahrbücher. 314.347 qW96
Wyatt, Francis. Phosphates of America. 553.64 P2
Wyld, James. Circle of the sciences. 500 qM2
Wylde, Augustus B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 966.2 W97
Wynkoop, Richard. Schureman genealogy. 929.2 Sch8
Wynter, Andrew. Borderlands of insanity. 132 W99
Xenophon. Anabasis. MacMichael. E888.3 O41
—— Art of horsemanship; tr. by Morgan. 888.3 Z6
—— Libri Socratici. Winans. E888.3 L
Yale, Catharine B. Story of the old Willard house of Deerfield, Mass. 917.442 qY1
Yale & Towne manufacturing co. Catalogue. 683 fO9
Yale university. Catalogue of portraits and busts. 708.1 Y1
—— Class of 1841. Semi-centennial record. 378.746 YU2
Yancey, William Lowndes. Life by Du Bose. 923.27 Y1
Yawger, Rose N. The Indian and the pioneer. 970.3 Y2
Yeakle, M. M. City of St Louis. 917.78 qY3
Year book of the societies composed of descendants of the men of the revolution. 369.13 qY3
Yechton, Barbara, *pseud.* see Krause, Lydia F.
Yendes, Lucy A. Preston papers. W371 Y3
Yesterday. Johnson. W813.49 J621
Yewrownckie, Aunt, *pseud.* see Blinn, *Mrs* Frances (Gray).
Yonge, Charles Duke. English-Greek lexicon. 483.2 qY8
—— English-Greek lexicon abridged. M483.2 Y8
—— Life of Marie Antoinette. 923.144 M4y
—— Life of Sir Walter Scott. 928.23 Sco826
—— Three centuries of English literature. 820.9 Y8
—— Three centuries of modern history. 940.5 Y8
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Book of golden deeds. 920.02 Y81
Yonkers (N. Y.) society for the prevention of cruelty to children. Annual report. 179.2 Y8
York county, Me. York deeds. 929.3 Y8
Youmans, Eliza Ann. Descriptive botany. W581 O5
—— First book of botany. W581.4 O3
Young, Alexander. History of the Netherlands. 949.2 Y8
Young, Arthur. Annals of agriculture. 630.5 F85
Young, Charles Augustus. Lessons in astronomy. E520.2 P0
—— Text-book of astronomy. E523 O8
Young, Charles Frederick Thomas. Fires. 614.84 M6
Young, George. Columbus memorial. 973.1 Y8
Young, H. H. The Rabbi of the boarding house. 330 Y82
Young, Jennie J. Ceramic art. 738 Y8
Young, Joseph. New physical system of astronomy. 520 G0
Young, *Mrs* Julia Evelyn (Ditto). Adrift. W813.49 Y8
Young, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 220.2 qY8

Young, Thomas. Consumptive diseases. 616.246 H5
—— Introduction to medical literature. 016.61 Y8
Young folks' Robinson Crusoe. Farrar. E823.51 O1f
Young ladies' miscellany. W051 Y8
Young man's friend. 174 Y8
Young men's Christian associations of the U. S. and Canada. Journal of proceedings. 267.397 Y8
—— Yearbook. 267.397 Y8
Young men's era. 267.3973 fW29
Young men's work. 267.39747 Y8
Youthful pilgrims. Seebohm. 922.864 Se3
Zaehnsdorf, Joseph William. The art of book-binding. 686 P0
Zahm, John Augustine. Sound and music. 534 P2
Zander, Wilhelm. Modern decorative painting. 729.4 fZ1
Zdrůbek, Frant B. Pocket dictionary of the English and Bohemian languages. 491.8632 Z1
Zeisberger, David. Diary. 266.46 Z3
Zeitschrift für die gesammte staatswissenschaft. 305 Z3
Zeitschrift für entomologie. 595.7 K7
Zeitschrift für ethnologie. 572 qM9
Zell's popular encyclopedia. 031 fZ3
Zéréga, *Mrs* Katharine Berry di. Children's paradise. W811.49 Z5
Zetterberg, Fridolf. Bjärköarättens ljud-och böjningslära. 439.7 Z5
Ziegler, Henry. Catechetics. 238.41 Z6
Ziegler, Theobald. Die fragen der schulreform. 379.43 Z6
—— Social ethics. 171 Z6
Ziemann, Adolf. Mittelhochdeutsches wörterbuch. 437.02 Z6
Zimmermann, Albrecht. Botanical microtechnique; tr. by Humphrey. 581.8 P3
Zimmermann, Georg Adolph. Deutsch in Amerika. W830.8 qZ6
Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns. 943.5 Z6
Zittel, Karl Alfred. Handbuch der palæontologie. M560 N6
Ziwet, Alexander. Theoretical mechanics. 531 P3
The zoist. 134 Z7
Zoological record. 016.59 R24
Zoologischer anzeiger. 590.4 N8
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel. Novellen und dichtungen. 833.71 L
Zumárraga, Juan de. Estudio por Icazbalceta. 922.272 Z8
Zwelfer, Johann. Appendix ad animadversiones in Pharmacopœiam Augustanam. 615.11 E53

SUBJECT INDEX

References are not to pages, but to subject numbers in the left margin of the class list at the beginning of the Bulletin. The subjects of biography are not included in this index, but will be found in the author list.

Abbeys, architecture 726.7
Abdomen, anatomy 611.95
surgical operations 617.55
Abelard, education 378
Aberdeen, description 914.125
guilds 338.6
heraldry 929.8
library 027.441
Abolition of slavery 326.8
Abortion 618.39
Abscesses, surgery 617.23
Absorbent system diseases 616
Academic education 373
Acadia, description 917.16
Accidents on railroads 656
Aconite, drugs 615.32311
Actors 792
lives 927.92
Acts of the apostles 226.6
Addison co. Vt. history 974.35
Adirondacks, description 917.4753
forests 634.9
map 912.7475
state park 711
Adjutant-General, Colorado 353,97886
Connecticut 353.97466
Iowa 353.97776
Missouri 353.97786
Ohio 353.97716
Vermont 353.97436
Administration 350
Adulteration of food 614.3
Adventist sect 289.3
Aerolites 523.51
Aesthetics 701
Afghanistan, history 958
Africa, Anglicans, lives 922.36
history 960
travel and description 916
Africa, South, description 916.8
history 968
Africa, South central, description 916.7
African colonization 325.6
race 572.96
Afro-American newspapers 071
Agnosticism, apologetics 239.7
natural theology 211
Agricultural colleges 630.7
experiment stations 630.7
laborers 331
products 338.1
societies 630.6
Agriculture 630
bibliography 016.63
boards of 630.6
compends 630.2
dictionaries 630.3
essays 630.4
periodicals 630.5
Agriculturists, lives 926.3
Aids for readers 028
Air, personal hygiene 613.1
public health 614.7
Air engines 621.4
Air passages, diseases 616.22
Alabama, civil war 973.78
geology 557.61
history 976.1
Alabama, cruise of 973.78
Alabama claims 973.72
Alaska, description 917.9
Albania, description 914.96
Albany, N. Y. biography 920.074743
Burns statue 718
capitol 725.11
description 917.4743
fire department 352.3
government 352.0747
history 974.743
parks 711
Rural cemetery 719
Albany co. penitentiary 365
Alcohol, hygiene 613.8
Ale 663.3
Alexander the Great, Greek history 938.08
Alexander III, Russian history 947.08
Alexandrian library 027.032
Algebra 512
problems 512.9
Algeria, description 916.5
history 965
primary schools 372.965
Algonquian languages, bibliography 016.497

Alkalimetry 661.3
Allegheny river 917.48
Almanacs 529.5
catholic 282.73
nautical 528
Alpine plants 716.2
Altar societies 247
Aluminium 669.7
America, Anglican church 283.7
anthropology 572
antiquities 913.7
architecture 720.973
art galleries 708.1
bibliography 016.97
biography 920.07
catholic church 282.7
colleges 378.7
constitutional history 342.7
discovery 973.1
episcopal church 283.73
ethnology 970.3
fishes 597
geology 557
history 970
music 780.973
political parties 329
prehistoric antiquities 571.91
presbyterian church 285.1
religious history 277
schools 379.7
statistics 317
travels 917
voyages to 917
America, Central, languages 497
American Anglicans, lives 922.37
authors, lives 928.1
baptists, lives 922.67
bibliography 015.7
catholics, lives 922.27
congregationalists, lives 922.57
cyclopedias 031
drama 812
essayists, lives 928.14
essays 814
fiction 813
humor 817
languages 497
lawyers, lives 923.47
literature 810
collections 810.8
history 810.9
Lutherans, lives 922.417
merchants, lives 923.87
methodists, lives 922.77
miscellany 818
newspapers 071
novelists, lives 928.13
novels 813
orations 815
orators, lives 928.15
American periodicals 051
philosophers 191
poetry 811
poets, lives 928.11
presbyterians, lives 922.57
quakers, lives 922.867
races 572.97
craniology 573.7
revolution 973.3
N. H. 974.2
satire 817
slang 427.9
statesmen, lives 923.27
unitarians, lives 922.817
universalists, lives 922.817
woods 634.9
Americanisms, political 329
Amherst college 378.744
Amherst, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
Amphioxus 597.1
Amsterdam, statistics 314.92
Amusements 790
Analysis, chemistry 543
qualitative 544
quantitive 545
Anatomy 611
art 743
comparative 591.4
pathological 616.078
Ancient art 709.3
atlas 912.3
geography 911.3
history 930
Andersonville 973.77
Andes mountains 918.6
Andover, Mass. civil war 973.74
theological seminary 207.744
Anemia, treatment 616.15
Anesthetics 615.781
Aneurism 616.247
Angeioma 618.11
Angels 235
Angevin kings of England 942.03
Anglican church 283
biography 922.3
missions 266.3
sermons 252.03
theology 230.3
Angling 799
bibliography 016.799
Anglo-Norman names 929.4
Anglo-Saxon biography 920.042
church 282.42
dictionaries 429.3
freedom 342.429
history 942.01
language 429
literature 829
manuscripts 942.01
names 929.4
Animal heat 612.5

Animal industry 636
Animal magnetism 134
physiology 612.743
Animals 590
cruelty to 179.3
diseases 619
domestic 636
extinct 599
as food 591.63
hygiene 614.9
Annandale, ballads 821.04
Anne of Austria, French history 944.033
Anne Boleyn, English history 942.052
Annelids 595.1
Anonyms 014
Anoplura 595.75
Ante-Nicene fathers 281.1
Anthracite coal mines 622.009
Anthropology 572
prehistoric 571
Anti-corn law 337.2
Antiquities 913
American indians 970.3
biblical 220.93
bibliography 016.91
classical 913.3
ecclesiastical 246
fine arts 709.3
Old testament 221.93
Anti-slavery agitators, lives 923.67
documents 326.4
Anus, diseases 616.35
Apaches 970.3
Aphides 595.75
Apocalypse 228
Apocrypha 229
Apologetics 239
Apoplexy 616.81
Apostolic church 281.1
Apparitions 133.1
Apperception 150
Apprentices library 027.4747
society 369
Aquarellists, French 759.4
Arabia, description 915.3
history 953
Arabian architecture 723.3
Arabian sea, cyclones 551.55
Arabic grammar 492.75
language 492.7
lessons 492.78
literature 892.7
Arabs in Spain 946.02
Arachnida 595.4
Arbitration, industrial 331.1
Arbor day, celebration 371.89
Archeology, *see* Antiquities
Architectural construction 721
design 729
Architecture 720
dictionaries 720.3
engineering 620
essays 720.4
history of 720.9
naval engineering 623.8
periodicals 720.5
societies 720.6
theories 720.1
Arctic ocean, explorations 919.8
Argentine Republic, description 918.2
finance 336.82
zoology 591.982
Arians 270.2
Aristotle, education 370.938
Arithmetic 511
elementary 372.7
problems 511.9
Arizona, description 917.2
history 979.1
presbyterian church 285.1791
Arkansas, finance 336.767
geology 557.67
Armor, ship building 699
Armored vessels 623.8
Armorial ensigns 929.8
Arms, coats of 929.8
Army 355
diseases 616
Arnold, Matthew, bibliography 012
Art 700
anatomy 743
bibliography 016.7
education 707
elementary education 372.3
fine 700
galleries 708
history of 709
needlework 746
periodicals 705
useful 600
Arteries, anatomy 611.13
diseases 616.13
Articulates 595
Artillery, army dep't 358
military engineering 623.4
Artists, lives 927
Aryan race 572.891
comparative philology 410
Ashfield, Mass. history 974.42
Asia, constitutional history 342.5
history 950
travels and description 915
Asia, Central, description 915.8
history 958
Asiatic cholera 616.932
Asiatic, Eastern, languages 495
Asphyxia 616.206
Assaying 669.9

Assembly ceiling 725.11
Associations 360
Assyria, antiquities 913.32
history 935.2
Assyrian language 492.19
Astronomy 520
bibliography 016.52
compends 520.2
essays 520.4
periodicals 520.5
polygraphy 520.8
societies 520.6
Asylums, inebriate 178.6
insane 362
Athapascan languages, bibliography 016.497
Atheism 211
Atheists, lives 922.91
Athens, constitutional history 342.38
history 938.5
suffrage 324
Atlanta, Ga. history 975.8
Atlantic ocean 551.461
Atlantis 570.4
Atlases 912
statistical, Great Britain 314.2
Atonement 232.3
Auburn, N. Y. presbyterian church 285.1747
Auditing 657
Augusta, Ga. history 975.8
Augustinian order 271.4
Auscultation, diagnosis 616.074
diseases of respiratory system 616.2
obstetrics 618.2
Austin, Texas, history 976.3
Australasia, national convention 342.9402
statistics 319.4
Australia, birds 598.2
botany 581.994
constitutional history 342.94
description 919.4
history 994
statesmen, lives 923.294
Australian languages 499
Austria, description 914.36
bibliography 016.91436
history 943.6
infantry 356
paleontology 560.9436
revolutionary movement, 1848 943.07
statesmen, lives 923.2436
Authors, American, lives 928.1
directory 920.4
English, lives 928.2
French, lives 928.4
German, lives 928.3
Greek, lives 928.8
Authors, Italian, lives 928.5
Latin, lives 928.7
Norwegian, lives 928.39
and publishers 655.52
Spanish, lives 926.6
Authorship 029
Awabakal language 499
Azores description 914.699
Babies' hospitals 362.1
Babylon, history 935.3
religion 299.219
Babylonian literature 892.19
Bacteria, botany 589.95
theory of diseases 616.01
Baden, statistics 314.346
Bahamas, description 917.296
18th century 917
Baireuth, description 914.331
Balkan peninsula 914.96
Ballads 784.4
American 811.04
English 821.04
Scotch 821.04
Ballot 324
Ballston, N. Y. directory 917.4748
Baltimore, charities 361
domestic trade 381
map 912.752
police 352.2
water supply 628.1
Bandages 615.813
Banff, Scotland, history 941.24
Bank of England 332.15
Bank of North America 332.1
Banking, history of 332.1
Banks, Gen. in Louisiana 973.73
Banks and banking 332
Baptism 265.1
Baptismal registers 929.3
Baptist biography 922.6
church 286
hymns 245.26
sermons 252.06
theology 230.6
Barbados, description 917.298
Barbary corsairs 961
Basidiomycetes 589.22
Basque legends 398.2
Bassandyne Bible 220.5
Bath, N. Y. history 974.783
Battles, U. S. civil war 973.73
revolution 973.33
Bavaria, description 914.33
Beaconsfield, English history 942.08
Beautiful, philosophy of 701
Beauty, hygiene 613
Bedford, Mass. history 974.44
Bedford, N. Y. presbyterian church 285.1747
Bedfordshire registers 929.3
Beer 663.3
temperance 178.1

Bees 595.79
Belgian bibliography 015.493
societies, bibliography 016.064
Belgium, biography 920.0493
church architecture 726
description 914.93
historical philosophy in 901
history 949.3
painting 759.9
Bellevue hospital, N. Y 362.1
Beneficence 177.1
Bengali dictionaries 491.4432
Bennington, Vt. directory 917.438
battle, centennial 974.3
N. H. troops at 973.34
Berdan's sharpshooters 973.74
Berkshire, Eng. history 942.29
Berkshire co. Mass. directory 917.441
Berlin, Ct. history 974.62
Berlin, Germany, gallery 708.3
gymnasium, library 027.743
library 027.543
Bermuda, description 918.1
Bethel, Me. history 974.17
Bethlehem, Pa. Moravian church 284.6
Beverages, chemical technology 663
cookery 641
hygiene 613.3
Bible 220
antiquities 220.93
commentaries 220.7
concordances 220.2
dictionaries 220.3
history 220.95
inspiration of 220.1
study 220.6
versions 220.5
Bibliography 010
of bibliography 016.01
Dante 851.15
Göthe 832.62
national 015
Schiller 832.63
of special subjects, see subjects
Biceps cruris muscle, diseases 616.72
Bidston, Eng. registers 929.3
Bile 612.35
Billiards 794
Bimetallism 332.42
Biography 920
Biblical 220.92
bibliography 016.92
collective 920.01
Indians 970.2
New testament 225.92
Old testament 221.92
slaves 326.92
women 920.7
Biologists, lives 925.7
Biology 570
animal 591
essays 570.4
museums 570.7
Birds 598.2
bibliography 016.5982
paleontology 568
Birth registers 929.3
Blackfoot legends 398.2
Bladder, diseases 616.62
Blake, steamer, cruises 551.461
Blasphemy 179.5
Blind, asylums 362.4
education of 371.91
lives 920.9
printing for 655.38
Block Island, epitaphs 929.5
Blois chateau 944
Blood, circulation, zoology 591.11
diseases 616.15
loss of 616
physiology 612.1
Blood-letting 615.811
in fevers 616.92
Bloomingdale asylum for insane, N. Y 362.2
Blowpipe, mineralogy 549.1
Boards of trade 381
Bohemia, geology 554.371
Bohemian dictionaries 491.863
Boilers, steam engineering 621.18
Bolivia, geology 558.6
Bombay, finance 336.54
Bonds 332.6
Bones, anatomy 611.71
diseases 616.71
fractures 617.15
Book binding 686
keeping 657
plates 097
rarities 090
bibliography 016.09
Books, use of 028.1
Booksellers, directory 920.4
Bookselling 655.4
Border warfare, U. S. civil war 973.74
Borghese library, catalogue 017.2
Bosnia, travels 914.395
Boston, Mass. baptist church 287.1744
congregational church 285.8744
dictionary 917.446
fever, 1817-18 616.922
history 974.46
hospitals 362.1
mortality 614.12744
Old South church 285.8744
paupers 362.5
public library 027.4744
in the Revolution 973.3
unitarian church 288.744
water supply 628.1

Botanists, lives 925.8
Botany 580
bibliography 016.58
essays 580.4
paleontological 561
periodicals 580.5
societies 580.6
text-books 580.2
Bothwell Bridge, battle 941.06
Botriphnie, Scotland, history 941.24
Bourbon restoration, Spain, history 946.07
Bourbons, marriages 944.03
Bowdoin college 378.741
Boxborough, Mass. history 974.44
Brahmanism 294
Brain, anatomy 611.81
diseases 616.8
Braintree, Mass. history 974.47
Brasses 739
Brazil, description 918.1
history 981
postage 383
Breast, diseases of women 618.19
Breathing 612.2
dynamic 613.71
Brera library 027.545
Breton dictionaries 491.6834
grammar 491.6834
Brewing 663.4
Bricks 666.7
Bridgeport, Ct. schools 379.746
Bridges, engineering 624
Bridgewater, Mass. genealogies 929.1
Brighton, Mass. Evergreen cemetery 719
Bristol, Eng. history 942.41
Bristol, R. I. congregational church 285.8745
Britain, coins 737
early history 942.01
British colonies 325.342
currency 332
historical geography 911
British Guiana, government 354.88
history 988
British India, history 954
Bronchitis 616
Brookline, N. H. history 974.28
Brooklyn, N. Y. fire companies 614.84
history 974.723
Brunswick troops, U. S. revolution 973.38
Buccaneers 910.4
Buckland, Mass. history 974.42
Budapest, architecture 720.94391
Buddhism 294
Buell, Gen. U. S. civil war 973.74
Buffalo, N. Y. finances 352.1
history 974.797
Building 690
periodicals 690.5
plans 692
societies 690.6
stones 553.5
Burgh laws 338.6
Burghs, Scotland 352.041
Burgoyne campaign, ballads 973.39
Burial registers 929.3
Burmese language 495
Burns statue, Albany 718
Burnsall-in-Craven, Eng. registers 923.3
Burr, Aaron, bibliography 012
Business 658
ethics 174
law 347.02
Butler, Mo. directory 917.78
Butler's rangers 973.34
Butterflies 595.78
Byzantine empire 949.5
Cahaba, Ala. coal field 557.61
prison 973.77
Cairnie, Scotland, history 941.24
Calais, France, history 944.27
Calculators, arithmetic 511.8
Calculus, diseases 616.62
mathematics 517
Calderon 862.35
California, agricultural pests 632
bibliography 015.794
botany 581.9794
civil war 973.74
climate 551.56
description 917.94
fisheries 639
history 979.4
irrigation 626.8
labor statistics 331
literature 810.9
map 912.794
political conventions 329
schools 379.794
university 378.794
college of agriculture 630.7
California, Lower, description 917.2
history 972.2
Calisthenics, hygiene 613.71
Calvinism 285
Calvinists, lives 922.42
Cambria, history, bibliography 016.9429
Cambrian fauna 562
Cambridge, Eng. university 378.42
Cambridge, Mass. history 974.44
Camden co. N. J. history 974.987
Cameron co. Pa. history 974.86
Camp Morton 973.77
Campaigns, U. S. civil war 973.73
revolution 973.33
Campbellite church 289.2

Canada, agriculture 630.6
Anglican church 283.71
butterflies 595.78
canals 386
coins 737
commerce 382
constitutional history 342.719
customs revenue 336.26
description and travel 917.1
engineering 620.09
finance 336.71
food adulterations 614.3
geology 557.1
history 971
indians 970.1
insurance 368.971
land transfer 333.3
medical laws 614.2
mining directory 622
parliament 328.718
plants 581.971
public works 354.718
religious history 277.1
schools 379.71
state control of medicine 614.2
statesmen, lives 923.271
statistics 317.1
U. S. revolution 973.33
universities 378.71
weights and measures 389
Canadian genealogy 929.1
Canal engineering 626
Canals, commerce 386
Canary Islands, history 946.8
Canastota, N. Y. directory 917.4762
Cancer 616.994
Candia, N. H. history 974.26
Candy making 642
Canning, cookery 641
Canon law 348
Cantatas 782.8
Canterbury cathedral 726.6
Canton, Mass. baptist church 286.1744
history 974.47
Cape Breton Island, history 971.6
Capital and labor 331
relations 331.1
Capital punishment 343.2
Capitol, Albany, N. Y. 725.11
Car heating 625.2
Carbon 546.26
printing, photography 773
Cards, games 795
Caricature 741
Caricaturists, lives, English 927.4
Carlyle, Thos. bibliography 012
Carnival 793
Carolinas, description, 18th century 917
Carpentry 694
Carthage, soldiers, lives 923.539
Carthusians 271.71
Cartography 912
Carving 736
Castaldi, printing 655.11
Castleton, Vt. epitaphs 929.5
Castor, drugs 615.3
Catalogues, auction, author 018.3
library, author 018.1
classed 017.1
dictionary 019.1
private, author 018.2
dictionary 019.2
Cataloguing 025.3
Catechism, congregational 238.58
Lutheran 238.41
Cathedral architecture 726.6
Catherine of Aragon, Eng. history 942.052
Catholic church 282
history of U. S. 973
missions 266.2
ritual 264.02
sermons 252.02
Catholics, lives 922.2
Catskills, description 917.4738
Cattle 636.2
diseases of 619.2
Caucasia, geology 554.79
Caucus system 324.73
Causality, Christian evidences 239.8
Cavalry 357
Caves, geology 551.44
Caxton publications 094
Cecil, Sir Robert, Eng. history 942.055
Celtic church, Ireland 282.415
literature 891.6
Cemeteries 719
Census, U. S. 317.3
Centennial exhibition, 1876 606
Central America, description 917.28
language 497
Central Asia, history 958
travel 915.8
Ceramic art 738
Cerebral circulation, diseases 616.81
Cerebro-spinal meningitis 614.51
Chafing dish 641
Chaldea, history 935.1
Chaldee language 492.2
Chamberlain institute, Randolph, N. Y. 373.747
Channel islands, description 914.234
Chapbooks 398.5
Charitable institutions 361
Charities 360
bibliography 016.36
Charlemagne, German history 943
Charles I, English history 942.062
II, English history 942.066
Charleston, S. C. civil war 973.74
harbor, civil war 973.73
soldiers' orphan schools 362.7

Chateaugay, N. Y. directory 917.4755
Chaucer, pronunciation 421.5
Chautauqua lake, silva 581.9747
Chelsea, Eng. description 914.21
Chelsea, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
Chemical physiology 612.01
technology 660
periodicals 660.5
Chemistry 540
agricultural 631
animal 612.01
applied 660
botanical 581.1
dictionaries 540.3
education 540.7
essays 540.4
of food 612.01
history 540.9
inorganic 546
organic 547
periodicals 540.5
photographic 771
physiological 591.19
practical 542
societies 540.6
text-books 540.2
theoretical 541
Chemists, lives 925.4
Chemung co. N. Y. history 974.778
Chenango co. N. Y. description 917.4773
Cherokees 970.3
prehistoric antiquities 571.91
Cherry Valley, N. Y. history 974.774
Cheshire co. N. H. description 917.429
Chest, diseases 616.2
surgical operations 617.54
Chester, Mass. history 974.42
Chester co. Eng. history 942.7
Chi Psi fraternity 371.85
Chicago, Ill. description 917.73
domestic trade 381
fire relief 361
history 977.3
world's Columbian exposition 606
Child birth 618.4
Childhood, psychology 150
Children, asylums for 362.7
care of 649
cruelty to 179.2
diseases of 618.9
duties of 173.6
Children's crusade, history 940.4
reading, lists 028.5
stories 398
Chili, history 983
China, description 915.1
diseases 614.42
history 951
religion 299.5
China, pottery 738
Chinese dialects 495
gambling games 795
in America 325.251
language 495
Chinookan languages, bibliography 016.497
Chippewas 970.4
Cholera 616.93
epidemics 614.514
hog 619.4
Choral music 784
Christ, lives 232.9
Christian antiquities, dictionaries 203
biography 922
commission 973.77
ethics 171.1
evidences 239
science 133
sects 280
socialism 335.7
Christians, sect 289.2
Christology 232
Chromatography 752
Chromolithography 764
Chronic diseases 616
Chronology 529
historical 902
Church and civilization 261.6
state 322
architecture 726.5
authority 262.8
government 262
history 270
institutions and work 260
laws 348
of England 283.42
registers 929.3
Cicuta, drugs 615.323481
Cider, temperance 178.1
Cincinnati, O. grave mounds 571.92
Cincinnati, society of 369.131
Circulation of the blood 612.1
Circulatory system, anatomy 611.1
diseases 616.1
Circumnavigations 910.4
Cistercians 271.72
Citizen's manual 347.02
City transit 388
Civil engineering 620
Civil government 321
U. S. 342.73
lists 351.2
service 351.1
biography 923.5
reform 351.6
Civil war, Eng. history 942.062
U. S. history 973.7
bibliography 016.9737
Civilization and church 261.6
history of 901
Clam 594

Clarion co. Pa. history 974.869
Class system, suffrage 324.2
Classed catalogues 017
Classical antiquities 913.3
atlases 912.3
literature, Greek 880
Latin 870
studies in curriculum 375.88
Classification of books 025.4
Clay modeling 731
Cleanliness of body 613.4
Clearfield co. Pa. history 974.861
Cleeve abbey 271.72
Cliff dwellers, land of 917.8
Climate 551.56
change of 615.834
Clocks 681
Clothesmaking 687
Clothing, domestic economy 646
hygiene 613.48
Club foot 617.39
Clubs, laborers 331.85
social 367
Coal mines 622.009
monopoly 338.8
trade 338.2
Coats of arms 929.8
Cod liver oil 615.34
Code of Alfred the Great 349.422
Coif, order of 347.06
Coinage 332.4
Coins 737
Colchicum, drugs 615.32432
Coldstream priory 271.72
Coleoptera 595.76
Colgate university 378.747
Collections of travels 910.8
College fraternities 371.85
libraries 027.7
Colleges 378
agricultural 630.7
for women 376.8
Colombia, geology 558.6
statesmen, lives 923.286
Colonial and Indian exhibition 606
gentry 229.799
history, U. S. 973.2
laws, bibliography 016.345
Colonies 325
Colophons 093
Color 535
of animals 591.17
sense 152.1
Colorado, administration 353.9788
history 978.8
irrigation 626.8
militia 353.97786
railroads 385
Colors, painting 752
Columbia college 378.747
Columbia, District of, directory 917.53
finance 336.753
government 352.0753
Columbus manuscrips, bibliography 016.093
Combat, trial by 340.3
Comenius, education 370
Commentaries, Bible 220.7
New testament 225.7
Old testament 221.7
Commerce, chamber of 381
cyclopedia of, sociology 303
dictionaries 603
sociology 380
useful arts 650
Commercial crises 332
education 650.1
Communication, useful arts 650
Communion, holy 265.3
Communism 335
bibliography 016.335
Community ownership of land 333.2
Comparative philology 410
Compass, variations of 522.76
Composition 808
English 428.2
French 448.2
German 438.2
Compounding words 421
Conchology 594
Concord, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
description 917.444
history 974.44
Concordance, Bible 220.2
Confectionery 642
Confederate states 973.7
Confession 265.6
Congo, description 916.7
Congregational church 285.8
catechism 238.58
sermons 252.058
theology 230.58
Congregational singing 783.9
Congregationalists, lives 922.5
Conjugateae 589.61
Connecticut, agric. experiment station 630.7
1st heavy artillery 973.74
baptist church 286.1746
biography 920.0746
boundary 917.47
congregational church 285.8746
description 917.46
episcopal church 283.746
geology 557.46
health 614.09746
history 974.6
5th regiment 973.74

Conn. legislative manual 328.7468
medical register 926.1
methodist church 287.6746
regiments 353.97466
schools 379.746
Conquest of England 942.01
Conscience 171.6
Consistency 241
Consolations, religion 242
Constantine the Great, Roman history 937.08
Constantinople, history 949.5
Constellations 523.89
Constitutional law and history 342
period of U. S. history 973.4
Constitutions, American state 342.739
Consulate, first, French history 944.046
Consumption, pulmonary 616.246
Contagious diseases, animals 614.91
public health 614.4
Continental Congress, publications, bibliography 016.32873
Continental protestant sects 284
Convention, French history 944.042
Convict labor 331.5
Convicts, discharged 364
Conway, Mass. description 917.442
Cookery 641
Co-operation 334
Copepoda 595.34
Copyright 655.6
Corals, geology 551.96
zoology 593
Corea, description 915.19
Cornell university 378.747
Corporations, law of 347.1
production 338.7
Corrections and charities 360
Correspondence 808.6
Cortesianus codex 497
Costumes 391
theatre 792
Cottages, architecture 728.68
Counterfeiting 332.9
Country seats 728.8
Craft guilds 338.6
Cranes 621.87
Craniology 573.7
Crannogs 571.83
Creation 213
Credit 332.7
Cree indians, dictionaries 497
Creeds 238
Cremation 614.62
Crests, heraldry 929.8
Crimean war 947.07
Criminal class 364
law 343
Criminals, lives 923.41
Crises, commercial 332
Crocheting 746
Cromwell, English history 942.063
Crook, Gen. U. S. indian wars 970.1
Crops 633
Croup 616.201
Crows 598.8
Cruelty to animals 179.3
to children 179.2
Crusade, children's 940.4
Crustacea 595.3
Cryptogamia 586
Crystal palace 606
Crystallography 548
Cuba, description 917.291
Cudworth, Ralph, philosophy 192.9
Culture of voice 784.9
Cumberland, Army of, reunion 973.74
Currency 332
Curriculum 375
Curses 179.5
Custom revenue 336.26
Customs 390
oriental 220.7
Cutaneous diseases 616.5
Cycles, patents 608
Cycling 796
Cyclones 551.55
Cyclopedias, American 031
English 032
French 034
German 033
Cymric literature 891.66
Cynanche trachealis 616.201
Czernowitz library 027.543
Dahomey, description 916.68
Dairy 637
Dakota, climate 551.5
legislative manual 328.7838
railroads 385
Sioux indians 970.3
Dalhousie administration, India 954
Dangerous classes, N. Y. 364.9747
Dangers and accidents, mining 622.8
Danielsonville, Ct. directory 917.464
Danish dictionaries 439.832
fiction 839.83
grammars 439.85
literature 839.8
Dante bibliography 851.15
Danton, French history 944.04
Danube 914.3
Danvers, Mass. history 974.45
Dartmouth college 378.742
Darwinism, political 301
Davenport, Iowa, history 977.3

Deaconesses 271.99
Dead, disposal of, public health 614.6
treatment of, customs 393
Deaf and dumb asylums 362.4
Deafness 617.8
Death penalty 343.2
registers 929.3
Decoration 740
interior 747
painted, architecture 729.4
in relief 729.5
Dedham, Mass. registers 929.3
Dedications 809
Deer 599.7
Deerfield, Mass. description 917.442
Deerpark, N. Y. history 974.731
Defective and delinquent classes 360
Deformities 617.3
Degrees, academic 378.2
Deism 211
Delaware, finance 336.751
history 975.1
religious history 277.51
Delaware valley, archeology 571
Delineation 741
Delsarte system, elocution 808.5
gymnastics 613.7
Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity 371.85
Delta Upsilon fraternity 371.85
Delusions 133
Democracy, political science 321.4
Democratic party 329.3
Denmark, history 948.9
Dentistry 617.9
Denver, Col. description 917.88
Dependent classes 360
Derbyshire, Eng. history 942.51
Dermatology 616.5
Descartes, philosophy 194.1
Descriptive astronomy 523
Design, architectural 729
drawing 740
Despots, age of, Italian history 945.05
Detroit, Mich. water supply 628.1
Devonshire, Eng. history 942.35
Devotional theology 240
Devotions, family 249
Diagnosis 616.07
Dialects, Chinese 495
English 427
French 447
German 437
Dialogues 793
Diatomaceae 589.61
Diazo compounds, chemistry 547.8
Dickens dictionary 823.83
Dictionaries, Anglo-Saxon 429.3
architecture 720.3
art 703
Dictionaries, Bengali-English 491.4432
Bible 220.3
bibliography of 016.4
Bohemian-English 491.8632
Bohemian-German 491.8633
Breton-French 491.6834
commerce 603
Cree-English 497
Danish-English 439.832
Dutch-English 439.332
English 423
English-Bengali 491.4432
English-Bohemian 491.8632
English-Cree 497
English-Danish 439.832
English-Dutch 439.332
English-French 443.2
English-Gaelic 491.6332
English-German 433.2
English-Greek 483.2
English-Micmac 497
English-Ojebway 497
English-Portuguese 469.32
English-Spanish 463.2
French 443
French-Breton 491.6834
French-English 443.2
French-Finnish 494
French-German 433.4
Gaelic-English 491.6332
Gentoo-English 491.4332
German 433
German-English 433.2
German-French 433.4
German-Servian 491.8233
German-Wallachian 459.33
Greek-English 483.2
Hebrew-English 492.432
historical 903
Homeric 883.1
Iroquois-French 497
Italian 453
Lapp-Latin 494
Lapp-Norwegian 494
Latin-English 473.2
music 780.3
Persian-English 491.5532
Portuguese-English 469.32
Rumansh-German 459.933
Sanskrit-English 491.232
Scotch-English 491.6332
Servian-German 491-8233
Spanish-English 463.2
Tamil-English 494
Wallachian 459.3
Wallachian-German 459.33
Welsh-English 491.6632
Didactic theology 241
Diet 613.2
Dietetic diseases 616.39
Digestion 612.3
Digestive system, anatomy 611.3
diseases 616.3

Diphtheria 616.931
Diplomatic history, U. S. revolution 973.32
Diptera 595.77
Directory, French history 944.042
Discoverers, lives 923.9
Discovery, history of 910.9
of America 973.1
Disease, theory of 616.01
Diseases 616
of animals 614.91
of children 618.9
contagious and infectious, public health 614.4
dictionaries 616.03
feigned 616
of women 618
Disendowment, church 322
Disestablishment, church 322
Disinfectants 613.31
Disinfection, public health 614.48
Dislocations 617.16
Dispensatories 615.12
Dissection, anatomy 611.07
Dissenters, England 274.2
District of Columbia, directory 917.53
finance 336.753
government 352.0753
Divinity lectures 222
of Christ 232.8
Divorce laws 347.6
Dockers' strike, London 331.89
Doctors, degree 378.24
Doctors, lives 926.1
qualifications 174.2
Doctrinal theology 230
Doddenham, Eng. registers 929.3
Dogmatics 230
Dolls 793
Domestic animals 636
diseases 614.91
Domestic economy 640
Domestic trade 381
Doniphan's expedition 973.6
Dorchester, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
history 974.47
Dorset, Eng. history 942.38
Dover, N. H. description 917.425
Drainage, house 628.6
Drama, American 812
English 822
bibliography 016.822
French 842
German 832
Greek 882
Italian 852
Latin 872
musical 782.2
Norwegian 839.82
Spanish 862
Dramatists, English, lives 928.22
German, lives 928.32
Drawing 740
elementary, instruction 372.5
Dreams 135
Dresden library 027.543
Drink question 178
Dropsy, diseases 616
in the brain 615
Drugs 615.1
inorganic 615.3
organic 615.2
Dublin, botany 581.9415
monastic orders 271.4
registers 929.3
university 378.415
Duelling customs 394.8
Dumont, Rachel 973.38
Dundee burgh laws 338.6
Dust, hygiene 614.71
Dutch Bible 220.5393
bibliography 015.492
biography 920.0492
dictionaries 439.33
grammar 439.382
language 439.3
legends 398.2
literature 839.3
nursery rhymes 398.8
painters 759.9
text-books for writing 439.382
Dutch Guiana, description 918.8
Dutchess co. N. Y. history 974.733
Duties 337
Duties of children 173.6
of parents 173.5
Duty 170
Dwellings, architecture 728
for laborers 331.83
Dynamos 621.31
electro magnetism 538.3
Dysentery 616.935
Dysmenorrhea, diseases of women 618.17
Dyspepsia 616.33
Dysuries, tobacco cure 616
Ear, diseases 617.8
Earth, astronomy 525
Earth burial, public health 614.62
Earthquakes 551.22
East Greenbush, N. Y. reformed church 285.7747
East Hampton, Ct. congregational church 285.8746
East Haven, Ct. congregational church 285.8746
East India company 954
East Indian languages 491.4
Eastern church 281.9
Ecclesiastical architecture 726
government 262
history 270

Ecclesiology 246
Echinoderms 593
Eclipses 523.78
Economic botany 581.63
geology 553
Economy, domestic 640
Economy, political 330
Ecuador, geology 558.6
Eddas 293
Edinburgh, description 914.144
history 941.44
university 378.41
Education 370
bibliography 016.37
collections 370.8
compends 370.2
elementary 372
essays 370.4
history of 370.9
international conference 370.6
methods 371.3
museums 370.7
national aid to 379.12
periodicals 370.5
self 374
societies 370.6
theory of 370.1
in special subject, see subject
Educational exhibit, exposition of 1867 370.6
Educators, lives 923.7
Edward II, Eng. history 942.037
III, Eng. history 942.037
IV, Eng. history 942.044
V, Eng. history 942.053
Eggs 598.2
Egypt, ancient history 932
antiquities 913.32
description 916.2
history 962
religion 299.31
treatment of the dead 393.3
Egyptian paleography 493.117
Eight hour day 331.81
Elders, presbyterian church 262.15
Electoral system, U. S. 324.73
Electrical engineering 621.3
transmission 621.34
Electricians, lives 925.3
Electricity and magnetism 537
in diseases of women 618.1
therapeutics 615.84
Electro dynamics 537.6
magnetism 538.3
metallurgy 537.85
motors 621.31
Elementary education 372.9
Elements, chemical 546
Elizabeth, Eng. history 942.055
Elizabethan drama 822.3
literature 820.9
Elk co. Pa. history 974.86
Ellenborough administration, India 954
Elmira, N. Y. reformatory 364
Elocution 808.5
Embroidery 746
Embryology, zoology 591.3
Emmenologia, diseases of women 618.17
Emotions 157
Emperors, lives 923.1
Employment, hygiene 613.6
Encyclopedias 030
Endothelioma, diseases of women 618.11
Engadine, Switzerland, description 914.94
Engineering 620
bibliography 016.62
cyclopedias 620.3
periodicals 620.5
societies 620.6
tables 620.8
Engineers, lives 926.2
Engines 621
England, Anglican church 283.42
Anglicans, lives 922.34
antiquities 913.42
architecture 720.942
renaissance 724.142
art 709.42
authors, lives 928.2
baptists, lives 922.64
biography 920.042
caricaturists, lives 927.4
cathedrals 726.6
catholics, lives 922.242
colonies 325.342
congregationalists, lives 922.54
constitutional history 342.42
description 914.2
dissenters 274.2
dramatists, lives 928.22
economic history 330.9
education 370.942
educators, lives 923.742
essayists, lives 928.24
finance 336.42
foreign commerce 382
foreign relations 327.42
government 354.42
health legislation 614.09747
history 942
industrial history 338
Jews 296
kings, lives 923.142
lawyers, lives 923.442
local government 352.042
manuscripts 942
methodists, lives 922.74
music 780.942
nobles, lives 923.242
novelists, lives 928.23

England, painting 759.2
paleontology 560.942
parliament 342.429
peerage and baronetage 929.72
philanthropists, lives 923.642
poets, lives 928.21
post-officers, lives 923.842
presbyterians, lives 922.54
primary schools 372.942
princes, lives 923.142
quakers, lives 922.864
radical party 329.942
railways 656
religious history 274.2
renaissance architecture 724.142
rifle brigade 354.426
rulers, lives 923.142
sailors, lives 923.542
schools 373.42
social life 914.2
socialism 335.1
socialists, lives 923.342
soldiers, lives 923.542
state schools 379.42
statesmen, lives 923.242
statistics 314.2
travels 914.2
universities 378.42
visitations 929.726
vital statistics 614.1
English authors, lives 928.2
Bible 220.52
bibliography 015.42
composition, elementary 428.2
in curriculum 375.808
cyclopedias 032
dialects 427
dictionaries 423
drama 822
bibliography 016.822
dramatists, lives 928.22
dress 391
essayists, lives 928.24
essays 824
etymology 422
fiction 823
funds 336.3
grammars 425
humorists, lives 928.27
language 420
literature 820
bibliography 016.82
collections 820.8
courses 378.13
essays 820.4
history of 820.9
societies 820.6
miscellany 828
newspapers 072
novelists, lives 928.23
orators, lives 928.25
oratory 825
English orthography 421
paleography 421.7
periodicals 052
philosophers 192
poetry 821
collections of 821.08
poets, lives 928.21
readers 428.6
satire and humor 827
socialism 335.1
sparrow, agriculture 632
testament 225.52
versification 426
Engravers, lives 927.6
Engraving 760
Engravings 769
Entertaining, art of 640
Entomology 595.7
bibliography 016.5957
Eozoon 563.12
Ephemerides 528
Epic poetry, Greek 883
Latin 873.1
Epidemics, N. Y. 917.47
public health 614.4
Epilepsy 616.853
Episcopal church 283
catechism 238.3
ritual 264.03
sermons 252.03
theology 230.3
Episcopalians, lives 922.3
Epitaphs 929.5
Equation of payments 511.8
Equatoria, description 916.7
Equatorial Africa 916.7
Errors of speech 428.3
Eruptive fevers 616.911
Erysipelas 616.942
Eschatology 236
Escociland 973.1
Essay index 040
Essayists, American, lives 928.14
English, lives 928.24
Essays, American 814
English 824
French 844
German 834
on special topic, see subject
Essex co. Eng. description 914.267
Essex co. Mass. trees 581.97445
Essex frigate 353.7
Esther 222.9
Esthetics 701
Etchemin indians, vocabulary 970.3
Etching 761
Eternal punishment 237.7
Ethical education 377.2
Ethics 170
compends 170.2
essays 170.4

Ethics, periodicals 170.5
Ethnography 572
Ethnology 572
American indians 970.3
North America 970.1
Etiquet 395
Etruscan folk-lore 398.3
Eton school 378.42
Etymology, English 422
German 432
Eucharist 265.3
Euphrates 915.3
expedition 915.6
Europe, biography 920.04
geology 554
history 940
bibliography 016.94
libraries 027.04
prisons 365.94
religious history 274
slavery, 326.94
statistics 314
travel and description 914
Evacuation day 973.36
Evansville, Ind. biography 920.0772
Evidences of Christianity 239
Evolution and religion 213
and the Bible 239.8
biology 575
ethics 171.6
of religion 201
political 301
preorganic, theology 239.7
social 301
Evolutionists, lives 925.7
Examination papers, Eng. language 428.9
Exchange, money 332.45
products 338
Exchanges 330
Excise 336.27
Executive departments, U. S. 353.04
Exegesis, Bible 220.6
Old testament 221.6
Exeter, Eng. history 942.35
Exhibitions 606
Exhortations, religion 243
Experiment stations, agricultural 630.7
Expert testimony, medicine 614.23
Explorations 910.4
Explosions, boiler 621.18
Explosives 662.2
Expositions 606
Eye, diseases 616.7
embryology 591.3
Ezra, Bible 222
Factitious airs, drugs 615.2
Factory legislation 338.9
system 331
Faience, pottery 738
Fair Haven, Ct. congregational church 285.8746
Fairies 398.4
Fairy tales 398.2
Faith 234.2
cure, delusions 133
religion 265.8
Family devotions 249
ethics 173
history 929.2
medicine 616.02
names 929.4
Farmers, lives 926.3
Farming 630
Farmington, Ct. history 974.62
Farmington, Me. history 974.17
Farms 338.1
Fats, nutrition 612.397
Faust legend, bibliography 016.3982
Fayence, pottery 738
Federation, British colonial 342
Femur, dislocations 617.16
Ferns 587.3
Ferrara, rulers, lives 923.1454
Fertilization of flowers 581.166
Feudalism 321.2
Fevers 616.9
Fiction, American 813
Danish 839.83
English 823
French 843
German 833
Italian 853
Norwegian 839.83
Russian 891.73
Spanish 863
writing of 808.3
Fifth cavalry 353.6
Fiji Islands 919.61
Filibuster war, Nicaragua 972.85
Filicinae 587.3
Finance 336
Finances, local 352.1
Fine arts 700
bibliography 016.7
dictionaries 703
education 707
essays 704
galleries 708
history 709
outlines 702
periodicals 705
philosophy 701
Fingal's cave 551.44
Finger prints 133.6
Finland, statistics 314.71
Finnish dictionaries 494
Fire arms, patents 608
Fire department, cities 352.3
insurance 368.1
Fires 614.84

First editions, American, bibliography 015.73
Fish, Mr, Alabama claims 973.72
Fisheries 639
political economy 333.9
Fisher's river, N. C. 917.56
Fishery rights 333.9
Fishes 597
Fishing 799
bibliography 016.799
Fistula lachrymalis 617.76
Flatbush, N. Y. description 917.4722
reformed church 285.7747
Flathead indians 970.3
Fleet marriages 929.3
prison 914.21
Flies 595.77
Flood, Johnstown, Pa. 974.877
Flora 581.9
Florence, Ariz. presbyterian church 285.1791
Florence, Italy, biography 920.0455
description 914.55
history 945.5
maps 912.455
rulers, lives 923.1455
Florida, description 917.59
18th century 917
Flower gardening 716
Flowers 716.2
Folk-lore 398
bibliography 016.398
Fontainebleau chateau 944
Food 613.2
adulteration 614.3
chemistry of 612.01
preparation of 641
Forceps, obstetrics 618.81
Foreign commerce 382
exchange 332.45
law 349
relations 327
Forest trees of North America 581.97
Forestry 634.9
Forgiveness of sin 234
Formularies 615.13
Fort Covington, N. Y. directory 917.4755
Fort Pitt, Pa. history 974.885
Fort Stedman, U. S. battle 973.73
Fossils 560
Foundations, architecture 721.1
Fourth dimension 513.8
Fractures 617.15
France, administration 354.44
art 709.44
artillery 358
authors, lives 928.4
biography 920.044
catholics, lives 922.244
cavalry 357
France, church architecture 726
costumes 391
description 914.4
galleries 708.4
government 354.44
historical monuments 914.4
historical philosophy 901
history 944
bibliography 016.944
infantry 356
lawyers, lives 923.444
music in schools 784.9
naval history 944.033
nobles, lives 923.244
novelists, lives 928.43
painting 759.4
public libraries 027.444
queens, lives 923.144
religious history 274.4
persecutions 272.4
revolution 944.04
rivers 914.4
rulers, lives 923.144
salons, women of 923.9
schools 379.44
soldiers, lives 923.544
stage 792
statistics 314.4
third estate 328.449
travels 914.4
U. S. revolution 973.34
Francis I, French history 944.028
Franciscan monasteries, Ireland 274.15
Franco-German war, French history 944.08
German history 943.082
Franklin, Benjamin, Amer. revolution 973.32
Franklin co. Vt. history 974.31
Fraternities, college 371.85
Frederick I, emperor, invasion of Lombardy 945.2
Fredericksburg, Va. campaign, civil war 973.73
St George's parish 283.755
Freemasons 366.1
Free trade 337.2
absolute 337.1
French architecture 720.944
dictionaries 720.3
art galleries 708.4
authors, lives 928.4
bibliography 015.44
composition, elementary 448.2
dialects 447
dictionaries 443
domestic architecture 728
drama 842
essays 844
fiction 843
grammars 445

French humor 847
language 440
ancient 447.01
literature 840
collections 840.8
compends 840.2
essays 840.4
history of 840.9
societies 840.6
miscellany 848
newspapers 074
novelists, lives 928.43
old, language 447.01
periodicals 054
bibliography 016.054
philosophy 194
poetry 841
prophets 284.9
pseudonyms 014.4
readers 448.6
revolution 944.04
satire 847
testament 225.54
text-books for writing 448.2
universities 378.44
verbs 445.18
war, Amer. colonial history 973.3
Friendly society 334.7
Friends, sect 289.6
biography 922.86
Fröbel, bibliography 016.37146
system 372.2
Fruit, agriculture 634
trees, injurious insects 632
Fruits, cookery 641
Fulton co. N. Y. history 974.747
Fulton co. Ohio, history 977.1
Functions, calculus 517
Funeral customs 393.9
Fungi 589.2
Furniture 645
artistic 749
Future life 218
state 237
Gaelic dictionaries 491.6332
Galen, medicine 610
Galleries of art 708
Gambling games 795
Gaols 365
Gardening 716
Gardiner, Me. epidemic fever, 1814 616.925
Gardner, Mass. history 974.43
Gas 665.7
engines 621.4
inspection 389
Gases, physics 533
Gasteropoda 594.3
Gastronomy 641
Gauls, bibliography 016.944
Gems 553.8
Genealogy 929
bibliography 016.929
family 929.2
Generation, zoology 591.3
Generative organs, male, diseases 616.69
Genesee tract, N. Y. 974.78
Geneva, N. Y. history 974.786
Genito-urinary system, anatomy 611.6
diseases 616.6
Genius 151.1
Genoa, description 914.51
Gentoo dictionaries 491.4332
Gentry, colonial 929.799
Geodesy 526
bibliography 016.526
Geography 910
biblical 220.91
dictionaries 910.3
historical 911
history of 910.9
periodicals 910.5
physical 551
societies 910.6
study of 910.7
Geologists, lives 925.5
Geology 550
compends 550.2
economic 553
education 550.7
periodicals 550.5
physical 551
societies 550.6
stratigraphical 551.7
structural 551.8
Geometry 513
George III, Eng. history 942.073
George, Henry, political economy 330
theory of property 335.01
Georgia, biography 920.0758
geology 557.58
negro myths 398.2
German art galleries 708.3
authors, lives 928.3
text-books 438.8
Bible 220.53
bibliography 015.43
composition, elementary 438.2
cyclopedias 033
dialects 437
dictionaries 433
drama 832
dramatists, lives 928.32
essays 834
etymology 432
fiction 833
grammars 435
language 430
bibliography 016.43
literature 830

German literature, bibliography 016.83
collections 830.8
history of 830.9
philosophy of 830.1
miscellany 838
periodicals 053
philosophers 193
poetry 831
poets, lives 928.31
readers 438.6
satire 837
socialism 335.5
soldiers U. S. revolution 973.34
U. S. wars 973
songs 784
text-books for writing 438.2
universities 378.43
Germans in America 325.243
Germany, antiquities 913.43
authors, lives 928.3
biography 920.043
description 914.3
dramatists, lives 928.32
ecclesiastical art 726
educators, lives 923.743
emperors, lives 923.143
folk-lore 398.2
galleries 708.3
history 943
bibliography 016.943
libraries 027.543
Lutherans, lives 922.414
music-study 780
nobles, lives 923.243
painting 759.3
paleontology 560.943
philosophers, lives 921.3
poets, lives 928.31
schools 379.43
soldiers, lives 923.543
Germination of flowers 581.3
Gesture 808.5
Gettysburg, battle 973.73
Ghibellines, Italian history 945.05
Ghosts 133
Gibraltar, yellow fever, 1828 616.928
Gilds 338.6
Gipsies 397
Girders 624.2
Girls, advice to 177
Glacial age 551.79
Glaciers 551.31
Gladstone, Eng. history 942.08
Glandular system, anatomy 611.4
Glasgow, registers 929.3
university 378.41
Glastonbury abbey 726.7
Glencoe massacre 941.06
Gloucester, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
history 974.45
Gloucester, R. I. history 974.51
Gloucester, Va. history 975.5
Gloucester co. Eng. heraldry 929.8
Gloversville, N. Y. directory 917.4747
Gobelins tapestries 745
God 231
Gold 669.2
coinage 332.41
and silver standard 332.42
Goldsmiths 739
Gonorrhea 616.952
Gospels 226
Göthe bibliography 832.62
Gothenburg system, liquor traffic 178.4
Gothic architecture 723.5
dictionaries 720.3
residences 728.3
furniture 749
Goths, history 943.01
Gout 616.991
Government, administration 350
buildings 725.1
ecclesiastical 262
of mining camps 352.079
political science 320
printing 655.3
Gracchi, Roman history 937.05
Grades, schools 371.25
Gramineae 584.9
Grammars, Arabic 492.75
bibliography 016.4
Breton 491.6834
comparative 415
Danish 439.85
Dutch 439.382
English 425
French 445
Gaelic 491.6332
German 435
Greek 485
Hebrew 492.45
Italian 455
Latin 475
Norwegian 439.85
Samoan 499
Sanskrit 491.25
Spanish 465
Tamil 494
Grand army of the republic 369.151
Grand Isle co. Vt. history 974.31
Grande Irlande, religious hist. 277.1
Grange, Scotland, history 941.24
Granites 553.52
Grant's campaign 973.73
Grape culture 634
Grasses 584.9
'Grasshopper' private bank, London 332.13
Grave mounds 571.92
Gravel, diseases 616.62

Gravesend, N. Y. reformed church 285.7747
Great Britain, abbeys 726.7
anthropology 572
architecture 720.942
army medals 737
botany 581.942
cavalry 357
epidemics 614.49
finance 336.42
fire insurance 368.1
insane 362.2
local government 352.042
naval history 942
navy 623.8
parliament 328.429
patents 608
peerage 929.72
postage 383
prehistoric antiquities 571
presbyterian church 285.2
prisons 365
public health 614.0492
royal family 929.72
taxation 336.2
see also, England
Great circle sailing 527.5
Greece, ancient history 938
antiquities 913.38
constitutional history 342.38
description 914.95
Greek architecture, dictionaries 720.3
authors, lives 928.8
composition 488.2
dictionaries 483
drama 882
education 370.938
epic poetry 883
grammars 485
language 480
lessons 488.2
literature 880
history 880.9
medieval 889
periodicals 880.5
study and teaching 880.7
miscellany 888
mythology 292
paleography 481.7
philosophy and Christianity 230.1
poetry 881
sculpture 733
syntax 485.8
testament 225.48
verb, irregular 482.8
verbal forms 482.8
Green Lake co. Wis. history 977.5
Greene county, N. Y. map 912.74737
Greenland, description 919.8
Gregory the Great and Gaul 274.4
Greycastle, Scotland, travels 914.125
Griffon, ship 974.798
Groton, Mass. history 974.44
Groton, N. Y. history 974.771
Ground, hygiene 614.7
Grube's method 372.7
Guelphs, Italian history 945.05
Guiana, description 918.8
Guiana, British, history 988
Guilds 338.6
neighborhood 331.85
Guilford, Ct. congregational church 285.8746
history 974.67
Guilford grays 973.74
Gulf states, description 917.6
history 976
Gulf stream 551.471
Gun making 683
Gunnery, mil. engineering 623.5
Guns, ship building 699
Gun-shot wounds, inflammation 617.22
Gustavus Vasa, Swedish history 948.5
Gymnasium, Germany 379.43
Gymnastics 613.71
Gynecology 618.1
Gypsies 397
Gyroma, diseases of women 618.11
Hackensack, N. J. Huguenots 284.5749
registers 929.3
Haematology, pathological 616.15
Haematoma 618.11
Hahnemann's theory, homeopathy 615.53
Hamburg, commerce 380
statistics 314.351
Hamilton college 378.747
Hamitic languages 493
Hampshire Eng. history 942.27
Hampshire co. Mass. history 974.42
Hancock, N. H. history 974.28
Hancock co. Me. description 917.414
Hannibal, campaigns 355
Hanover, N. H. and Dartmouth college 378.742
Hanover, house of, Eng. history 942.07
Hansa towns 943.5
Happiness 171.4
Harmonies of the gospels 226.1
Hartford, Ct. bank 332.11
city missions 361
congregational church 285.8746
theological seminary 207.746
Harvard men, biography 920.073
university 378.744

Hatfield, Mass. history 974.42
Haverhill, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
history 974.45
Hawaii, description 919.69
history 996.9
Hawks 598.9
Head, surgical operations 617.51
temperature 612.56
Headache 616.8
Health 613
exhibition, international 614.06
resorts 613.12
Heart, anatomy 611.1
diseases 616.12
Heat 536
animal 612.5
Heating 697
of cars 625.2
sanitary engineering 628.8
of schools 628.8
Hebrew dictionaries 492.432
grammars 492.45
language 492.4
poetry 223
text-books for writing 492.482
Hebrides, travel 914.1
Heidelberg libraries 027.043
Heliographic process 770
Helvetic republic 949.4
Hematology, pathological 616.15
Hematoma 618.11
Hemiplegia, spastic 616.842
Hemiptera 595.75
Hemorrhages 616
suppression of 617.41
Henry II, Eng. court life 913.42
VIII, Eng. history 942.052
Henry co. Ohio, history 977.1
Hepaticae 588.3
Heraldry 929.6
colonial 929.799
Herd book 636.2
Heredity, evolution 575.1
hygiene 613.9
Herefordshire, Eng. visitations 929.726
Heresies 273
Heresy trials 262.9
Herkimer co. N. Y. history 974.761
Hernia 616.34
Herodotus, life and travels 930
Hertford, co. Eng. history 942.58
Herzegovina, travels 914.395
Hesse-Darmstadt, statistics 314.341
Hessian officers, U. S. revolution 973.38
Hexateuch 222.1
Hieroglyphics 493.117
Higher algebra 512.8
Highway construction 625.7
Hindu literature 891.2
Hinduism 294
Hindustan, description 915.4
Hindustani language 491.43
text-books for writing 491.438
Hingham, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
history 974.48
Hiram college 378.771
Histology, botanical 581.8
human 611
pathological 616.078
zoological 591.8
Historical atlases 911
geography 911
History 900
ancient 930
Bible 220.95
bibliography 016.9
church 270
collected works 908
compends 902
dictionaries 903
essays 904
general 909
medieval 940.1
Old testament 221.9
periodicals 905
philosophy of 901
reference books 902
societies 906
study of 907
universal 909
of special topics, see subject
Hittites, history 939.45
Hobart college 378.747
Hog cholera 619.4
Hoisting machinery 621.86
Holden, Mo. directory 917.78
Holland, description 914.92
painting 759.9
puritans 973.2
statesmen, lives 923.2492
Holy communion 265.3
Home customs 392
life, ethics 173
religion 241
Homeopathy, bibliography 016.61
pathology 616.02
practice 615.1
theory 615.53
therapeutics 615.5
Homes, hygiene 613.51
of working classes 331.83
Homicide, law 340.6
Homiletics 250
Honolulu, description 919.69
Hoosac tunnel 917.441
Hoosick, N. Y. directory 917.4741
Horse, cruelty to 179.3
diseases 619.1
domestic animals 636.1
racing 798
zoology 599.7

Hortatory theology 243
Horticultural societies 630.6
Hospital architecture 725.51
life, civil war 973.77
Hospitals 362
hygiene 613.56
military 613.67
Hot water heating 697.4
Hotels 640
Houlton, Me. history 974.11
Hours of labor 331.81
House drainage 628.6
Household education 372
hygiene 613.51
Housekeeping 640
Houses, architecture 728.3
Housing of the poor 331.83
Hudson valley, maps 912.747
Hugenots 284.5
persecutions 272.4
Human body, physiology 612
life, protection of 614.8
Humor American 817
English 827
French 847
modern Latin 879.7
Humorists, English, lives 928.27
Hungarian literature 894
Hungary, architecture 720.94391
description 914.39
history 943.91
Hunting 799
Hurons 970.3
Hussites, biography 922.43
Hydraulic engineering 627
Hydraulics 532
Hydroids 593
Hydromedusae 593.71
Hydropathy 615.853
Hydrothorax 616.25
Hy-Fiachrach, Ireland, history 941.7
Hygiene of air and ground 614.7
of animals 614.9
of employment 613.6
periodicals 613.05
personal 613
public 614
school 371.7
Hymenoptera 595.79
Hymnals 783.9
Hymnology 245
Hymns, music 783.7
Hyosciamus, drugs 615.32379
Hypnotism 134
Hysteria 616.852
Ice age 551.79
Icelandic discovery of America 973.1
literature 839.6
Idaho, history 979.7
Idiot asylums 362.3
Illegitimacy 364
Illinois, 9th cavalry 973.74
charities 360
college 378.773
finance 336.773
French rule 973.2
history 977.3
36th regiment 973.74
39th regiment 973.74
73d regiment 973.74
77th regiment 973.74
112th regiment 973.74
railroads 385
Illustrated books 096
Illustrators, lives 927.4
Immigration 325
Immortality 218
Incunabula 093
Index to general literature 040
to periodicals 050
Indexing 029.5
India, cholera 614.514
currency 332.4
description 915.4
finance 336.54
flora 581.954
geology 555.4
history 954
land system 333
paleontology 560.954
schools 379.54
Indian, American, languages 497
myths 299.7
Indian, East, languages 491.4
women, lives 920.7
Indian ocean, cyclones 551.55
Indian wars, Minnesota 973.74
U. S. colonial hist 973.2
Indiana, 9th cavalry 973.74
description 917.72
fruits 634
higher education 370.9772
36th regiment 973.74
44th infantry 973.74
46th regiment 973.74
72d regiment 973.74
121st regiment 973.74
libraries 027.0772
maps 912.772
schools 379.772
Indians 970.1
lives 970.2
treatment of 970.5
Indigestion 616.33
Indo-China, description 915.1
In-door amusements 793
Indulgences 282
Industrial chemistry 660
education 371.42
history 338
legislation 338.9

Industrial relations 331.1
Industry, Me. history 974.17
Inebriate asylums 178.6
Inebriety 178
Infallibility, papal 262.13
Infancy, care of 649
diseases of 618.9
Infanticide, law 340.6
Infantry 356
Infants, food for 613.22
Infectious diseases 619.911
public health 614.4
Inflammation, pathology 616
respiratory system 616.2
surgery 617.22
Inflammatory fevers 616.92
Ingersollism 239.7
Initiative, political science 321.4
Injuries, results of 617.2
surgery 617.1
Inns 640
Inorganic chemistry 546
Inquisition 274.6
Insane institutions 362.2
Insanity 132
psychology 157
Insects 595.7
agriculture 632
bibliography 016.5957
fertilization of flowers 581.166
Inspiration of Bible 220.1
Instinct, animals 591.51
Institutions 360
Insurance 368
Intellectual philosophy 150
Intemperance 178
Interest 332.8
Interior department, U. S. 353.3
Intermediate state, theology 236.4
International congresses 341.1
law 341
Interstate commerce 385
Intestines, diseases 616.34
Invalids, care of 649
Inventions 608
Invertebrates 592
paleontology 562
Iodine, drugs 615.215
in scrofulous diseases 616.996
Iowa, administration 353.9777
1st cavalry 973.74
4th cavalry 973.74
civil war 973.74
description 917.77
15th infantry 973.74
35th regiment 973.74
militia 353.97776
railroads 385
Ipswich, Eng. inns 640
Ipswich, Mass. history 974.45
Iranic languages 491.5
Ireland, agrarian tenures 333
banking 332.1
botany 581.9415
catholic church 282.415
catholics, lives 922.2415
Cromwell's survey 914.15
description 914.15
folk-lore 398.2
history 941.5
insane 362.2
peerage 929.721
religious history 274.15
soldiers, lives 923.5415
statesmen, lives 923.2415
statistics 314.2
topographical poems 914.15
universities 378.415
Iridectomy 616.853
Irish discovery of America 973.1
etymology 491.622
hymns 245.72
language 491.62
legends 398.2
literature 891.62
names 929.4
poetry 821.08
question 333
Iron 669.1
bridges 624
manufacture 672
ships 699
Iroquois 970.3
dictionaries 497
Irrigation canals 626.8
Islesborough, Me. history 974.14
Israelites, antiquities 913.33
Italian bibliography 015.45
dictionaries 453
drama 852
fiction 853
grammars 455
language 450
literature 850
essays 850.4
history of 850.9
poetry 851
pseudonyms 014.5
Italy, architecture 720.945
dictionaries 720.3
renaissance 724.145
art 709.45
catholics, lives 922.245
climate 613.1
description 914.5
ecclesiastical architecture 726
history 945
nobles, lives 923.245
painting 759.5
poets, lives 928.51
revolutionary movement 1848 943.07

Italy, schools 379.45
sculpture 730
statistics 314.5
Jacobins, Eng. history 942.073
Jamaica, description 917.292
Japan, architecture 722.1
art 709.52
ceramics 738
commerce 380
constitutional history 342.529
description 915.2
educators, lives 923.752
fairies 398.2
foreign relations 327.51
history 952
legends 398.2
patents 608
war dep't 354.526
Japanese bibliography 015.52
pottery 738
Jeanette, voyage of 919.8
Jefferson, Thomas, bibliography 012
Jefferson co. Pa. history 974.862
Jeremiah, Bible 224.2
Jerusalem, antiquities 913.33
description 915.69
history 956.9
siege 913.33
Jesuits 271.5
educational system 377.82
Jesus, lives 232.9
Jewett city, Ct. congregational church 285.8746
Jewish history 933
religion 296
Jews, bibliography 016.296
biography 922.96
Joachimsthalsche gymnasium library 027.743
Job 223.1
John, gospel of 226.5
Johns Hopkins hospital 725.51
Johnstown, N. Y. directory 917.4747
Johnstown, Pa. flood 974.877
Joints, anatomy 611.72
diseases 616.72
surgery 617.15
Joshua, Bible 222.2
Judaism 296
Judea, antiquities 913.33
Judges, lives 923.4
Judiciary dep't, U. S. 353.5
Juridical medicine 340.6
Jury, trial by 340.4
Justification 234.7
Juvenile reading 028.5
Kansas, charities 360
description 917.81
forestry 634.9
history 978.1
insurance 368.9781
Kansas, invasion 973.73
university 378.781
Kant, philosophy 193.2
Kasaï, Africa, description 916.7
Keith, Scotland, history 941.24
Keltic languages 491.6
literature 891.6
Kent, Eng. history 942.23
Kentish dialect 427.23
Kentucky, biography 920.0769
episcopal church 283.769
finance 336.769
geology 557.69
history 976.9
mines 622.009
newspapers 071
Kenyon college 378.771
Khartum 916.2
Khiva 915.7
Khodavendikyar, description 915.61
Kidneys, diseases 616.6
Kindergarten 372.2
King Philip's war 974
Kings, lives 923.1
King's daughters 240
Kingsboro, N. Y. directory 917.4747
Kingston, N. Y. registers 929.3
schools 379.747
Kissing, customs 392.3
Knights of St John, hospital 362.1
Knights templar, freemasons 366.1
Knightwick, Eng. registers 929.3
Knitting 746
Knob Noster, Mo. directory 917.78
Korea, description 915.19
Kremlin 914
Labor and capital 331
organization 331.87
statistics 331
Laboratory physics 530.7
Laboring class 331.8
Labrador, description 917.19
Lace-making 746
Lachine, Canadian history 971.4
Lake dwellings 571.83
Lake Erie, battle 973
Lake St Louis, Canada 971
Lake states, description 917.7
history 977
Lambeth palace, history 942.1
Lamellibranchiata 594.1
Lancaster, Mass. register 929.3
Lancaster co. Eng. history 942.72
Lancaster, house of 942.04
Land 333
laws 347.2
transfer reform 333.3
Landscape gardening 710
painting 758

Language 400
Anglo-Saxon 429
Arabic 492.7
Asiatic, eastern 495
Assyrian 492.19
Australian 499
Awabakal 499
Bengali 491.44
bibliography 016.4
Bohemian 491.86
Breton 491.68
Burmese 495
Chinese 495
Cree 497
Danish 439.8
Dutch 439.3
English 420
Finnish 494
French 440
Gaelic 491.63
Gentoo 491.43
German 430
Greek 480
Hamitic 493
Hebrew 492.15
Hindustani 491.43
Indian, American 497
East 491.4
Iranic 491.5
Irish 491.62
Iroquois 497
Italian 450
Keltic 491.6
Lapp 494
Latin 470
medieval 479
lessons, Dutch 439.382
English 428.2
elementary 372.6
French 448.2
German 438.2
Greek 488.2
Hebrew 492.482
Hindustani 491.438
Latin 478.2
Spanish 468.2
Malayan 499
Maori 499
Marathi 491.46
Mexican 497
Micmac 497
New Hebrides 499
North American 497
Ojebway 497
Persian 491.55
philosophy of 401
Polynesian 499
Portuguese 469
Provençal 449
Rumansh 459.9
Samoan 499
Language, Sanskrit 491.2
Semitic 492
Servian 491.82
Slavonic 491.8
Spanish 460
study 407
Swedish 439.7
Tahitian 499
Tamil 494
Turanian 494
Wallachian 459
Welsh 491.66
Lanterns 535.86
Lapp language 494
Laryngismus stridulus 616.201
Larynx, diseases 616.22
Latin authors, lives 928.7
composition 478.2
in curriculum 375.87
dictionaries 473.2
drama 872
epic poetry 873.1
grammars 475
hymns 245.7
inscriptions 471.7
language 470
medieval 479.3
letters 876
literature 870
history 870.9
modern 879
lyric poetry 874
miscellany 878
oratory 875
orthography 471
paleography 481.7
poetry 871
prose composition 478.2
readers 478.6
verbs 475.18
Law 340
bibliography 016.34
foreign 349
Lawn tennis 796
Lawyers, lives 923.4
Lead, drugs 615.251
poisoning 615.928
Leather 675
Legal anecdotes 340.9
Legends 398.2
Legislation 328
direct 321.4
library 021.8
Leif Erikson 973.1
Lena delta 919.8
Lenses, photographic 771
Lepidoptera 595.78
Leprosy 614.546
Letter-writing 808.6
Letters, Latin 876
Levant, travel 915.6

Lewiston, N. Y. history 974.798
Lexington, Mass. battle 974.44
history 974.44
Libby prison 973.77
Liberty, ecclesiastical 262.8
Librarians, lives 920.2
Libraries, colleges 027.7
private 027.1
public 027.4
for special classes 027.6
on special subjects 026
state and government 027.5
Sunday school 027.8
Library catalogues, author 018.1
classed 017.1
dictionary 019.1
classification 025.4
economy 020
history 027
periodicals 020.5
License 178.4
Lichens 589.1
Life and death, researches upon 577
insurance 368.3
probabilities 519.5
saving service 614.868
Ligaments 611.72
Light, hygiene 613.1
physics 535
Lighthouses 614.865
Lighting, electric 621.32
Lightships 614.865
Limbs, distortions of 616.7
Lincluden abbey 282.41
Linlithgowshire, history 941.44
Liquids, physics 532
Liquor laws 178.4
Literary biography 928
methods 029
Literature 800
American 810
Anglo-Saxon 829
Arabic 892.7
Babylonian 892.19
bibliography 016.8
collections 808.8
compends 802
Danish 839.8
dictionaries 803
Dutch 839.3
English 820
essays 804
French 840
German 830
Greek 880
history 809
Hungarian 894
Icelandic 839.6
Irish 891.62
Italian 850
Keltic 891.6
Literature, Latin 870
modern 879
Marathi 891.46
of minor languages 890
Norse 839.6
Norwegian 839.8
Persian 891.5
philosophy of 801
Platt Deutsch 839.4
Polish 891.85
Portuguese 869.1
Russian 891.7
Sanskrit 891.2
Scandinavian 839.5
Slavonic 891.8
Spanish 860
Swedish 839.7
Welsh 891.66
Lithography 763
Lithology 552
Lithotomy, surgery 617.46
Liver, anatomy 611.36
diseases 616.36
physiology 612.35
Liverworts, botany 588.3
Living matter, properties 577
Loan institutes 332.3
Loans, government 336.3
Local government 352
bibliography 016.352
option 178.4
taxes 336.28
Locks 683
Logarithms 510.8
Logic 160
Lombardy, history 945.2
London, architecture 720.942
description 914.21
dockers' strike 331.89
exhibition of 1851 606
fire brigade 614.84
government 352.042
history 942.1
medical directory 926.1
plague 614.49
registers 929.3
university 378.42
wills 929.3
Long Island, history 974.721
map 912.74721
Longevity 612.68
Longitude, finding 525.47
Lord's supper 265.3
Louis XIV, French history 944.033
XV, French history 944.034
Louisiana, campaign, civil war 973.73
finance 336.763
folk-lore 398.2
French rule 973.2
Louisville, Ky. history 976.9
St Paul's church 283.769
Louvre gallery 708.4

Lowell, Mass. history 974.44
unitarian church 288.744
Lower California, description 917.22
history 972.2
Loyola, religious education 377.82
Lucknow, siege of 954.2
Lunatic asylums 362.2
Lungs, diseases 616.24
Lutheran catechism 238.41
Lutherans, lives 922.417
Luxury, economics 331.1
Lyndeborough, N. H. history 974.28
Lyrics, American 811.04
English 821.04
German 831.04
Latin 874
Machinery in industry 338.4
McKean co. Pa. history 974.86
Madagascar, history 969
Madeira, description 914.69
Madison manuscripts, bibliography 016.091
Magellan, strait of 918.2
Magic 133
Magnetism 538
animal 134
terrestrial 538.7
Magyars 914.39
Maine, 1st cavalry 973.74
description 917.41
finance 336.741
history 974.1
legislative manuals 328.7418
taxation 336.2
Majolica, pottery 738
Malacca, description 915.1
Malarial fever 616.936
Malayan language 499
Malone, N. Y. directory 917.4755
Malta, description 914.58
Malthusianism 312
Mammals 599
Man, glacial period 551.31
influence of climate 573.4
natural history of 573
theology 233
Man, Isle of, Eng. hist 942.89
Manassas, U. S. history 973.73
Manchester, Eng. history 942.72
Manchester, Mass. history 974.45
Manipur, description 915.41
Mansions, England 728.8
Mantels 729.95
Manual training in schools 371.42
Manuals, legislative 328.7
Manufacturers, lives 926.75
Manufactures 670
Manuscripts 091
bibliography 016.091
Maori land 919.31
language 499
Map drawing 910.7
Maps 912
bibliography 016.912
Marasmus 616.36
Marathi lessons 491.468
literature 891.46
Marathon, N. Y. schools 379.747
Marine conference 387
corps, U. S. 353.7
steam engine 621.12
Marius, Roman history 937.05
Mark, land 333.2
Market Harborough, Eng. history 942.54
Markland 973.1
religious history 277.1
Marquette, Mich. description 917.74
Marriage 173
customs 392.5
hygiene 613.9
laws 347.6
registers 929.3
Mary, queen, Eng. history 942.054
Maryland, architecture 720.9752
catholic church 282.752
finance 336.752
genealogies 929.1
geology 557.52
history 975.2
1st infantry 973.74
map 912.752
religious history 277.52
statistics 317.52
taxation 336.2
Mashonaland, description 916.7
Masonry 693.1
Masons, secret societies 366.1
Masquerade 793
Mass, sacred music 783.21
Massachusetts, 1st light battery 973.74
baptist church 286.1744
biography 920.0744
boundary 917.42
1st cavalry 973.74
colleges 378.744
congregational church 285.8744
description 917.44
education, board of 379
health 614.09744
historical society, library 026.9744
history 974.4
7th regiment 973.74
11th regiment 973.74
13th regiment 973.74
35th regiment 973.44

Massachusetts, 42d regiment 973.74
52d regiment 973.74
54th regiment 973.74
labor statistics 331
libraries 027.4744
maps 912.744
methodist church 287.6744
quakers 289.6744
religious history 277.44
schools 379.744
taxation 336.2
of women 396.2
towns, government of 352.0744
unitarian church 288.744
Materia medica 615
dictionaries 615.03
Mathematics 510
compends 510.2
in curriculum 375.51
history 510.9
Matthew, gospel of 226.2
Maxey, Eng. registers 929.3
Maynard, Mass. history 974.44
Mazarin, French history 944.033
Measles 616.912
Mechanic trades 680
Mechanical engineering 621
Mechanics, physics 531
Mechanics society 369
Mechanicville, N. Y. directory 917.4748
Medals 737
Media, history 935.3
Medical botany 581.63
congress, international 610.6
directory 926.1
jurisprudence, inebriety 178
insanity 132.1
law 340.6
laws 614.2
museums 610.77
periodicals 610.5
psychology 130
reports 610.6
testimony 614.23
topography, N. Y. 917.47
Medicine 610
bibliography 016.61
collected works 610.8
dictionaries 610.3
domestic 616.02
education 610.7
essays 610.4
history of 610.9
periodicals 610.5
philosophy of 610.1
societies 610.6
state control of 614.2
Medicines 615.1
action of 615.5
grouped by effects 615.7
Medieval architecture 723
art 709.4
history 940.1
Latin 479.3
libraries 027.04
literature 809
Meditations, religion 242
Mediterranean fever 616.92
Mediterranean sea, contagious diseases 614.42
Medo-Persia, antiquities 913.35
Medulla oblongata 612.83
Medway, Mass. military history 353.97446
Melbourne, exhibition of 1888 606
Memory 154
Memphis, Tenn. history 976.8
Menstruation 612.662
diseases of 618.17
Mental derangements 132
evolution 150
physiology 130
science 150
Mercantile marine 387
rules 511.8
Merchant guilds 338.6
vessels 656
Merchants, lives 923.8
Mercurial medicines 615.258
Merovingians, French history 944.01
Mesmerism 134
Messiah 232.1
Metallic currency 332.4
Metallurgists, lives 926.69
Metallurgy 669.1
Metaphysics 110
Meteorologists, lives 925.5
Meteorology 551.5
Methodist church 287.6
hymns 245.276
medical work of women 396.561
Methodists, biography 922.7
Methwold, Eng. history 942.61
Meusebach's library 027.1
Mexican bibliography 015.72
language 497
Mexico, ancient history 972.01
catholics, lives 922.272
description and travel 917.2
emperors, lives 923.172
geology 557.2
history 972
maps 912.72
mining directory 622
war with U. S. 973.6
Michigan, charities and corrections 360
description 917.74
indians 970.4

Michigan, 4th infantry 973.74
24th regiment 973.74
newspapers 071
troops at Gettysburg 973.73
university 378.774
Micmac indians, language 497
vocabulary 970.3
Microscopy 578
Middle ages, bibliography 016.94
fine arts 709.4
history 940.1
Middle high Dutch, dialect 437.02
Middlesex co. Eng. registers 929.3
visitation 929.726
Midwifery 618.2
Migrations of men 572.3
Milford, Ct. history 974.67
Military engineering 623
history, U. S. civil war 973.74
hygiene 613.67
science 355
periodicals 355.05
signals 623.7
surgery 617.99
Militia 355
state reports 353.9
Milk as food 613.28
adulterations, public health 614.32
Mill Creek valley, O. history 977.1
Milton, Mass. marriages 929.3
Mind and body 130
cure, therapeutics 614.851
reading 134
Mineral collections 549.07
resources 553
waters 615.79
Mineralogy 549
compends 549.02
dictionaries 549.03
education 549.07
Mining 622
camps, government 352.079
periodicals 622.05
societies 622.06
Minisink, N. Y. history 973.731
Minneapolis, description 917.76
library 027.4776
Minnesota, botany 581.9776
civil war 973.74
description 917.76
geology 557.76
indian wars 1861–65 973.74
2d regiment 973.74
4th regiment 973.74
legislative manual 328.7768
zoology 591.9776
Minorca, epidemics 614.49
Mints 332.4
Miscellany, American 818
English 828
French 848
German 838
Greek 888
Latin 878
Missionary societies, parish 257
Missions 266
Mississippi, finance 336.762
history 976.2
Mississippi valley, ancient races 571.91
bird migration 598.2
contagious diseases 614.42
Missouri, administration 353.9778
agriculture 630.6
antiquities 571.55
description 917.78
engineer regiment 973.74
finance 336.778
history 977.8
25th infantry 973.74
insurance 368.9778
invasion 973.73
legislative manual 328.7788
militia 353.97786
railroads 385
Modeling, sculpture 731
Modern architecture 724
Mohammedanism 297
Moline, Ill. history 977.3
Mollusks 594
paleontology 564
Monasteries, Franciscan 274.15
Monastic orders 271
Monetary congresses 332.44
Money 332
capital 331
Monmouth, N. J. battle 973.33
Monmouth co. Eng. description 914.243
Monmouth co. N. J. history 974.946
Monometallism 332.42
Monopolies 338.8
Monroe correspondence, bibliography 016.091
Monsters, extinct 566
Mont Blanc, glaciers 551.31
Montana, description 917.86
history 979.7
Montauk, cruise of 917.29
Montgomery co. N. Y. history 974.746
Montpellier, France, university 378.44
Montreal, history 971.4
Monuments 718
Moon 523.3
Moorish kingdom, Spain, history 946.02
Moral education 377.2
philosophy 170

Moravia, educators, lives 923.74372
Moravian sect 284.6
biography 922.46
missions 266.46
Morbid anatomy 616.078
Mormonism 298
Mormons, biography 922.98
Morocco, description 916.4
Morphology, botany 581.4
zoology 591.4
Morris, William, poetry of 821.85
Morristown, N. J. literature 810.9
Mortality of employments 613.6
Mosby's command 973.78
Mother Goose 398.3
Moths 595.78
Mound builders 571.91
Mount Pleasant, Ia., insane hospital 362.2
Mount St Vincent academy 376.9747
mineralogical museum 549.07
Mountains, geology 551.43
Muchelney abbey 271.1
Mucous membranes, morbid anatomy 616.078
Muhlenberg college 378.748
Mummies 393.3
Murrayfield, Mass. history 974.42
Muscles 611.73
electrical phenomena 612.743
Museums, anatomical 611.077
medical 610.77
mineral 549.07
scientific 507
Mushrooms 589.22
Music 780
bibliography 016.78
compends 780.2
dictionaries 780.3
essays 780.4
in France and Germany 914.4
history 780.9
philosophy 780.1
polygraphy 780.8
primary schools 784.9
societies 780.6
theory 781
Musical instruments 780
Musicians, lives 927.8
Mycology 589.2
Mynchin Buckland priory 271.97
Myofibroma, diseases of women 618.11
Myoma, uterine 618.14
Mythology, Greek 292
Norse 293
Myths 291
Names of persons and places 929.4
Nantes, edict of 272.4
Nantucket, handbook 917.449
Naples, description 914.5
Napoleon I, French history 944.05
Russian campaign 947.07
III, French history 944.08
Narcotics 615.78
hygiene 613.8
Nashville, Tenn. history 976.8
National airs 784.4
banks 332.11
music, bibliography 016.7844
Natural history 590
history of man 573
law 340.1
philosophy 530
science 500
selection 575.4
theology 210
Naturalists, directory 925
travels 508.3
Nautical almanacs 528
Naval architecture 623.8
authors, Amer. bibliography 012
biography 923.5
hygiene 613.68
science 359
Navigation, astronomy 527
commerce 387
Navy, French history 944.033
U. S. 353.7
history 973
Nebraska, agriculture 630.6
history 978.2
Nebulae 523.85
Neck, surgery 617.53
Needlework, art 746
Negro education 371.94
myths 398.2
question 325.26
race, ethnology 572.96
Negroes in America 325.26
Nehemiah, Bible 222
Nervous system, anatomy 611.8
diseases 616.8
drugs acting on 615.78
hygiene 613.8
physiology 612.8
zoology 591.48
Nests of birds 598.2
Netherlands, bibliography 015.492
biography 920.0492
coats of arms 929.8
heraldry 929.6
history 949.2
legends 398.2
rulers, lives 923.1492
statesmen, lives 923.2492
statistics 314.92
Neuralgia 616.8
Nevada, climate 551.56
history 979.3
New Amsterdam, history 974.71

New Britain, Ct. history 974.62
New Brunswick, Canada
geology 557.1
New Castle, N. H. history 974.26
New England, colonization 973.2
country schools 372.974
description 917.4
founders 929.3
history 974
indians 970.3
music 780.974
religious history 277.4
storms 551.55
typhoid fever 616.927
New Hampshire, agriculture 630.6
boundary 917.42
colleges 378.742
description 917.42
1st volunteers 973.74
3d regiment 973.74
11th regiment 973.74
legislative manuals 328.7428
U. S. revolution 973.34
New Hampton, N. H. history 974.24
New Jersey, agriculture 630.6
boundary 917.49
colleges 378.749
description 917.49
geology 557.49
history 974.9
Huguenots 284.5749
14th regiment 973.74
37th regiment 973.74
medical register 926.1
presbyterian church 285.1749
schools 379.749
transportation 385
troops at Gettysburg 973.73
zoology 591.9749
New London, Ct. directory 917.465
New Mexico, history 979.1
New Orleans, La. history 976.3
New Rochelle, N. Y. history 974.727
New South Wales, description 919.44
history 994.4
labor party 329.9944
statistics 319.44
New Sweden, N. J. history 974.9
Pa. history 974.8
New testament 225
commentaries 225.7
English 225.52
French 225.54
New York city, biography 920.07471
British evacuation 973.36
college 378.747
criminals 364.9747
description 917.471
dispensaries 362.1
finances 352.1
N. Y. city, fire companies 614.84
history 974.71
map 912.7471
medical directory 926.1
public charities 360
religious history 277.471
small pox 614.521
university 378.747
N. Y. (state) administration 353.9747
agriculture 630.6
art exhibit at Chicago 1893 708.1
4th heavy artillery 973.74
8th heavy artillery 973.74
4th indep. battery 973.74
biography 920.0747
boundary, Ct. 917.47
N. J. 917.49
canal engineering 626
capitol 725.11
8th cavalry 973.74
10th cavalry 973.74
charities 360
civil list 351.2
civil war 973.74
colleges 378.747
description 917.47
directories 917.47
draft lists 973.74
epidemics 917.47
episcopal church 283.747
finance 336.747
geography 917.47
health 614.09747
history 974.7
indians 970.3
6th regiment 973.74
10th infantry 353.97476
125th regiment 973.74
126th regiment 973.74
149th regiment 973.74
159th regiment 973.74
185th regiment 973.74
insurance 368.9747
judiciary department 353.97475
legislature 328.747
library 027.5747
maps 912.747
museums 507
music 780.9747
oratorio society 784
paupers 362.5
political history 342.7479
presbyterian church 285.1747
prisons 365.9747
reformed church 285.7747
regiments 353.97476
religious history 277.47
revised statutes 345.22
school laws 379.14
schools 379.747
state lands 336.1

New Zealand, description 919.31
history 993.1
patents 608
Newark, N. J. presbyterian church 285.1749
Newburgh, N. Y. history 974.731
Washington's headquarters 973.36
Newfoundland, Anglican church 283.71
catholic church 282.718
Newport R. I. Trinity church 283.745
Newspapers 070
Newton, Mass. description 917.444
Newton, N. J. biography 920.074967
Niagara 974.798
settlement 973.34
Niagara co. N. Y. biography 920.074798
Nicaragua, history 972.85
canal 386
Nicene fathers 281.1
Nile, description 916.2
Nitrogen 546.17
Nobility, bibliography 016.929
Nobles, lives 923.2
Non-Christian religions 290
Norfolk co. Eng. history 942.61
Norfolk co. Va. civil war 973.74
Normal methods 371.3
Norman architecture 720,944
conquest 942.01
England 942.02
Normandy, description 914.42
Normans in southern Europe 945.8
Norse discovery of America 973.1
literature 839.6
mythology 293
North Adams, Mass. directory 917.441
North America, antiquities 913.7
birds 598.2
botany 581.97
ethnology 970.1
finance 336.7
geology 557
grasses 584.9
history 970
ice age 551.31
maps 912.7
paleontology 560.97
races 572.97
travels 917
North Atlantic States, U. S., description 917.4
history 974
North Carolina, Cherokees 970.3
civil war 973.74
geology 557.56
history 975.6
27th regiment, co. B. 973.74
printing 655.1756
North Carolina, religious hist. 277.56
university 378.756
North Dakota, description 917.84
North German confederation 943.081
North Star, cruise of 914
Northampton, Mass. congregational church 285.8744
Northamptonshire, Eng. dialect 427.55
Northern Pacific railroad 385
Northern Virginia, army of 973.74
Northfield, Mass. history 974.42
Northumberland co. Eng. history 942.82
Northwest, U. S. history 977
Northwest passage 919.8
Norumbega 973.1
Norway, description 914.8
flora 581.9481
history 948.1
statistics 314.81
Norwegian authors, lives 928.39
bibliography 015.48
drama 839.82
fiction 839.83
grammar 439.85
literature 839.8
pseudonyms 014.398
Norwich, Ct. description 917.465
methodist church 287.6746
Norwich, Eng. architecture 720.942
insignia 391.7
Walloons 284.5
Nose, surgery 617.52
Nosology 616.01
Nottingham, Eng. description 914.252
Nova Scotia, Anglican church 283.716
description 917.16
geology 557.1
history 971.6
minerals 553
Novelists, American, lives 928.13
English, lives 928.23
French, lives 928.43
Novels, American 813
Danish 839.83
English 823
French 843
German 833
Italian 853
lists of 016.823
Norwegian 839.83
religious 244
rhetoric 808.3
Russian 891.73
Spanish 863
Nubia, description 916.2
Numismatics 737
Numismatists, lives 927.37

Nunneries 271.97
Nuremberg, Germany, description 914.332
history, bibliography 016.94332
Nursery, domestic economy 649
rhymes 398.8
tales 398
Nursing 610.73
Nutrition, human 612.39
zoology 591.13
Nuttall ornithological club 598.2
Oaks 583.976
Oaths 179.5
Oberammergau 792
Object teaching 372.3
Observatories, astronomy 522.19
Obstetrics 618.2
Ocean 551.46
currents 551.47
fauna 591.92
transportation 656
travel 910.4
Ocean co. N. J. history 974.946
Oceanica, description 919
history 990
O'Connell monument 718
Odd fellows 366.3
Offspring, hygiene 613.9
Ohio, administration 353.9771
antiquities 913.771
1st light artillery, battery A 973.74
finance 336.771
health 614.09771
history 977.1
4th regiment 973.74
17th regiment 973.74
81st regiment, co. C 973.74
94th infantry 973.74
insurance 368.9771
militia 353,97716
mound builders 571.91
soldiers in civil war 353.97716
Ohio valley history 977
literature 810.9
Oil engines 621.4
Oil trust 330.8
Oils, chemical technology 665
Ojebway language 497
Old French 447.01
Old South church, Boston 285.8744
Old testament 221
commentaries 221.7
history 221.95
Oliva, peace of 341.2
Onanism, diseases produced by 616.6
Oneida, N. Y. directory 917.4762
Oneida co. N. Y. history 974.762
map 912.94762
Ontario, agricultural products 338.1
asylums 362
charities and corrections 360
description 917.13
hospitals 362.1
prisons 365
schools 379.71
Ontario co. N. Y. history 974.786
Oology 598.2
Operative surgery 617.9
Ophthalmic surgery 617.7
Orange, princes of 923.1492
Oratorios 783.3
Orators, American, lives 928.15
English, lives 928.25
Oratory 808.5
American 815
English 825
Latin 875
Orchestral music 785
Orderly books, Revolution 973.33
Orders of architecture 729.32
Ordination, sacraments 265.4
Ordnance, mil. engineering 623.4
Ore deposits 553.1
Oregon, description 917.95
history 979.5
unitarian church 288.795
Organic chemistry 547
Organography, botany 581.7
Oribatidae 595.4
Oriel college and Oxford movement 283.42
Oriental antiquities 913.3
architecture 722
customs 220.7
folk-lore 398.2
Ornament, architectural 729
drawing 740
Ornamental design, drawing 745
Ornaments and jewelry 391.7
Orne department, France 944.23
Ornithology 598.2
bibliography 016.5982
Orphan asylums 362.7
Orthoepy 421.5
Orthography 421
Orthopaedic surgery 617.3
Ottawas 970.4
Ottomans in Europe 949.6
Oudh mutiny, India 954.2
Outdoor amusements 796
relief 362.5
Ovaries, anatomy 611.65
diseases of women 618.11
Owens college 378.42
Owls 598.9
Oxford, Eng. history 942.57
university 378.42

Oxford, Mass. history 974.43
Oxford movement 283.42
Oxygen, drugs 615.221
Oyster 594
culture 639
Pacific coast description 917.9
history 979
Pacific states, government 352.079
history 979
Page's battery, C. S. A. 973.74
Pain, theology 231.8
Painted decoration 729.4
Painters, lives 927.5
Painting 750
china 738
schools of 759
Palaces 725.17
Paleography, Egyptian 493.117
English 421.7
Greek 481.7
Latin 471.7
Paleontology 560
history of 560.9
periodicals 560.5
Palestine, description 915.6
history 933
Palmetto riflemen 973.74
Pancreas, anatomy 611.37
Panics, financial 332
Pantheism 212
Paper 676
dolls 793
money 332.5
Parables 226.8
Paradise, location of 572.4
Paraguay, description 918.9
Paralysis 616.842
Parasites of sheep 619.3
Parents, duties of 173.5
Paris, description 914.436
exposition, 1867 606
1889 606
fine arts 709
history 944.36
hospitals 362.1
maps 912.4436
publishing 655.444
statistics 314.436
Parish registers 929.3
schools 257
Parkersburg, W. Va. description 917.54
Parks, public 711
Parliament, British 342.429
Canadian 328.718
Parliamentary practice 328.1
Parties, political 329
Parturition 618.4
Passion play 792
Pastoral theology 250
Patagonia, description 918.2
Patents 608
guns 683
Pathological anatomy 616.078
Pathology 616
compends 616.02
dictionaries 616.03
philosophy 616.01
Patriotic societies 369.1
Patriotism, teaching of 375.1721
Pauper asylums 362.5
Pauperism 339
Pavements 625.7
Pea Ridge, Ark. civil war 973.78
Peace, ethics 172.4
Peary relief expedition 919.8
Pebbles 551.8
Pedagogy, bibliography 016.37
theory 370.1
Pediatrics 618.9
Pedigrees 929.2
Peerage 929.7
Peking, directory 915.11
Pelvic peritonitis 618.73
Peninsular war 946.06
Penitentiaries 365
Penmanship 652
Pennsylvania, architecture 720.9752
bibliography 015.748
birds 598.2
7th cavalry 973.74
charities 360
description 917.48
Dutch dialect 437.9
finance 336.748
geology 557.48
health 614.09748
history 974.8
30th regiment, co. K 973.74
41st regiment 973.74
69th regiment 973.74
155th regiment 973.74
library 027.5748
mining 622.009
presbyterian church 285.1748
1st reserves, co. K 973.74
12th reserves 973.74
state college 378.748
Penny postage 923.842
Pensions 351.5
Pentateuch 222.1
Perception by sight 152.1
Percussion, diagnosis 616.07
Peresianus, codex 497
Perfection, theology 234.8
Pericles, Greek history 938
Periodicals 050
bibliographical 010.5
bibliography of 016.05
French, bibliography of 016.54
of special topic, see subject
Periodoscope, obstetrics 618.2

Persecutions	272
Persia, ancient history	935.5
description	915.5
Persian dictionaries	491.5532
language	491.55
literature	891.55
Personal religion	248
Perspective drawing	742
Peru, catholics, lives	922.285
description	918.5
history	985
Pessimism	149.6
Pestalozzianism	371.44
Pests, agricultural	632
Petersburgh battle	973.73
Petrography	552
Petroleum	665.5
Phagena	616.9
Phallicism	291
Phanerogamia	583
Pharmacopoeias	615.11
Pharmacy	615.4
Phenicia, ancient history	939.44
Philadelphia, centennial exhibition	606
colonial architecture	720.9748
government	352.0748
history	974.811
presbyterian church	285.1748
Philanthropists, lives	923.6
Philanthropy, associations	360
ethics	177.7
sociology	304
Phillipine islands	919.14
Phillips Exeter academy	373.742
Philologists, lives	924
Philology	400
bibliography	016.4
comparative	410
essays	404
periodicals	405
philosophy	401
societies	406
Philosophers, ancient	180
lives	921
modern	190
Philosophy	100
of art	701
bibliography	016.1
compends	102
essays	104
of history	901
history of	109
of literature	801
mental	150
moral	170
natural	530
periodicals	105
of religion	201
of sociology	301
systems	140
Pholadacea	594.3
Phonetic spelling	421.4
Phonography	653
Phosphates	553.64
Photo-engraving	777
Photography	770
surveying	526
Photo-micrography	578
Phrenology	139
Phthisis	616.246
Phylloxera	632
Physadae	594.3
Physical geography	551
geology	551
measurements	530.8
training	613.7
Physicians, lives	926.1
qualifications	174.2
Physicists, lives	925.3
Physics	530
compends	530.2
education	530.7
physiological	612.01
Physidae	594.3
Physiognomy	138
Physiological botany	581
chemistry	612.01
zoology	591
Physiology	612
comparative	591.1
essays	612.04
mental	130
philosophy of	612.01
study and teaching	612.07
Piano	786.1
Picardy, description	914.4
Piedmont, Waldenses	284.4
Pirates	910.4
Barbary	961
Pittsburg, Pa. history	974.885
Plague, epidemics	614.49
Plantagenets, Eng. history	942.03
Plants, botany	580
gardening	716
paleontology	561
Plate	739
Platform, Eng. history	942.07
Plato, philosophy	184.1
Platt Deutsch literature	839.4
Players	792
Playing cards	795
Pleura, diseases	616.25
Plumbing, building	696
house drainage	628.6
Plymouth, Mass. history	974.48
Pneumatology, medical	615.221
Poetry, American	811
of civil war	973.79
collections	808.8
English	821
French	841
German	831
Greek	881

Poetry, Greek, epic 883
Hebrew 223
interpretation of 808.1
Italian 851
Latin 871
epic 873
lyric 874
Portuguese 869.1
rhetoric 808.1
Russian 891.71
Spanish 861
Swedish 839.71
Poets, American, lives 928.11
English, lives 928.21
German, lives 928.31
Italian, lives 928.51
Latin, lives 928.71
Pointed architecture 723.5
Poisons 615.9
morbid 616.9
Poland, history 943.8
Jews 296
Polar expeditions 919.8
regions bibliography 016.9198
Police 347.9
dep't 352.2
Polish literature 891.85
Political Americanisms 329
economists, lives 923.3
economy 330
collections 330.8
compends 330.2
dictionaries 330.3
essays 330.4
histories 330.9
periodicals 330.5
societies 330.6
study of 330.7
theories 330.1
history, U. S. revolution 973.31
parties 329
science 320
songs, England 821.04
writings 308
Polychromatic decoration 729.4
Polygraphy 080
Polynesian languages 499
Pomology 634
Pompeii, bibliography 016.913377
Pontresina, description 914.94
Poor law 339
Pope, Gen. Virginia campaign 973.73
Pope, infallibility 262.13
Popes, lives 922.21
Population 312
Porcelain, fine arts 738
manufacture 666.5
Port Royal, heresies 273.7
Portland, Me. history 974.19
in civil war 973.74
Portland, Or. unitarian church 288.795
Porto Rico, description 917.295
Portraits, collections 769
Portsmouth, N. H. history 974.26
Portsmouth, Ohio, description 917.71
Portugal, description 914.69
history 946.9
soldiers, lives 923.5469
wars of succession 946.07
Portuguese language 469
poetry 869.1
Post office 383
Postage, penny 923.842
Post-mortem examinations 616.079
Post-Nicene fathers 281.1
Potomac, army of 973.74
Potter co. Pa. history 974.86
Pottery 738
prehistoric antiquities 571.55
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. history 974.733
reformed church 285.7747
Poultry 636.5
Poverty 330
Practical theology 240
Prag university library 027.7436
Prairie Grove, Ark. civil war 973.78
Prayer, form of 264.1
personal religion 248
Prayer book, Anglican 264.03
Prayers, family 249
Preaching 251
Precious metals 669.2
stones 553.8
Précis writing 029.4
Pregnancy 618.21
pathology 618.3
Prehistoric antiquities 571
Presbyterian biography 922.5
church 285
creed 238.5
missions 266.5
sermons 252.05
theology 230.5
Presbyterians, Amer. revolution 973.31
Preserving, cookery 641
President, power of veto 353.03
Presidential elections 324.73
inaugurations 973
Presidents, lives 923.1
Preston co. W. Va. history 975.4
Pretender, young 941.07
Prima donnas, lives 927.92
Primary education 372
Primitive customs 390
Prince Edward Island, geology 557.1
Princes, lives 923.1
Prinkipo, Turkey, description 915.61

Printers, lives 926.55
Printing 655
bibliography 016.655
for the blind 655.38
Prison labor 331.5
life, civil war 973.77
Prisons 365
Private libraries 090
catalogues, author 018.2
classed 017.2
Prize causes, bibliography 016.3413
Probabilities 519
Produce, distribution 331
Production 338
Profanity 179.5
Professional ethics 174
Profit sharing 331.2
Prohibited books 098
Prohibition 178.5
Projection, geodesy 526.83
Pronunciation 421.5
Propeller steamboats 621.12
Property 333
theory of 335.01
Prophetical books 224
Prosody, English 426
Prostitution, licensing 351.764
Protection 337.3
Protection of life 614.8
Protestant episcopal church 283.73
Protestant sects 283
Protestants, European, lives 922.4
Protozoa 593
Provençal language 449
Proverbs 398.9
Providence, R. I. history 974.52
private libraries 027.17
Providence co. R. I. history 974.51
Providence, theology 231.8
Provincetown, Mass. description 917.449
Provisional council, Scotland 352.041
Prussia, history 943.1
bibliography 016.9431
Frederick William II 940.8
kings, lives 923.1431
schools 379.43
Psalms 245
Pseudonyms 014
Psychology 150
Puberty 612.661
Public buildings, architecture 725
charities 360
customs 394
health 614
history 614.09
societies 614.06
libraries 027.4
schools 379
system 379.1
Public works 352.5
Canada 354.718
worship 264
Publishers and authors 655.52
directory 920.4
lives 920.4
Publishing 655.4
Puerperal diseases 618.7
Pulaski, N. Y. schools 379.747
Pulmonary diseases 616.24
Punctuation 421
Punishment, theology 237.7
Purgatives 615.7323
Puritan colonies, U. S. 973.2
Puritans, England 274.2
persecutions 272.8
Putnam, Ct. directory 917.464
Putrid fevers 616.92
Puzzles 793
Pyretology 616.92
Quaker sermons 252.096
theology 230.96
Quakers 289.6
lives 922.86
persecuted 272.8
Qualitative analysis 544
Quantitative analysis 545
Quebec, birds 598.2
Quebec act 971
Queens, lives 923.1
Questioning 371.35
Quince culture 634
Quincy, Mass. history 974.47
unitarian church 288.744
Quincy system, education 371.47
Quotations, general 808.8
Racing 798
Radiates 593
Radical party 329.942
Railroad buildings 725.3
engineering 625
ties 625.1
Railroads, electric 621.33
sociology 385
useful arts 656
Rainfall 551.57
Readers, English 428.6
French 448.6
German 438.6
Latin 478.6
selections, English 428.7
French 448.7
German 438.7
Reading 028
clubs 374.2
educational 374.1
instruction 372.4
of young 028.5
Reading, Eng. registers 929.3
Reason 153.6
in animals 591.51

Rebellion, U. S. history 973.7
Receipt books, cookery 641
Recreation, hygiene 613.7
Rectum, diseases 616.35
Red book of Hergest 891.6608
Redwood library, Newport, R. I. 027.27
Referendum 321.4
Reformation 270.6
England 274.2
France 274.4
Reformatory institutions 364
Reformed church 285.7
missions 266.57
sermons 252.057
Regimental histories 353.9
civil war 973.74
Regional anatomy 611.9
surgery 617.5
Registers 929.3
Registration and vital statistics 614.1
Reincarnation 129.4
Religion 200
bibliography 016.2
compends 202
dictionaries 203
essays 204
evolution of 201
periodicals 205
polygraphy 208
and science 215
societies 206
Religions, non-Christian 290
Religious associations 267
biography 922
education 377
history 270
by countries 274
by sects 280
miscellany 244
poetry 245
Remedies, mechanical 615.81
non-medicinal 615.8
Renaissance architecture 724.1
art 709.45
Italian history 945.05
literature 850.9
ornament 729.5
Renal diseases 616.6
Rensselaerville, N. Y. history 974.742
Rent 333
Reproduction 612.6
Republic, political science 321.8
third, French history 944.08
Republican party 329.6
Repudiation of state debts 336.36
Resection of bones and joints 616.853
Residences, architecture 728
Resorts, health 613.12
Respiration 612.2
Respiratory system, diseases 616.2
Responsive services 264.4
Rest, hygiene 613.79
Revelation, book of 228
divine 231.6
Revenue, state 336
Revival music 783.5
Revolution, American 973.3
physicians of 926.1
societies 369.13
Eng. history 942.06
France 944.04
Germany, 1848 943.07
Ireland, 1688 941.56
Revolutions, political science 323
Rhetoric 808
in college course 375.808
Rheumatism 616.991
Rhine, description 914.3
Rhode Island, 1st light artillery, battery E 973.74
battery F 973.74
5th heavy artillery 973.74
congregational church 285.8745
deaths 929.3
episcopal church 283.745
in revolution 973.34
Rhodes, ancient history 939.16
history 949.96
Riccia 588.3
Rich Hill, Mo. directory 917.78
Richard II, English history 942.038
Richmond, Va. episcopal church 283.755
prisons 973.77
Richmond howitzers 973.74
Rickets 616.996
Ritual 264
Rizzio, murder of 941.05
Roads, engineering 625.7
Rochester, N. H. history 974.25
Rochester, N. Y. history 974.789
schools 379.747
Rock Island, Ill. history 977.3
Rock minerals, petrography 552.81
Rocky mountains, botany 581.978
Roman architecture 720.945
dictionaries 720.3
catholic church 282
catholics, lives 922.2
empire, decline of 940.1
folk-lore 398.3
provinces 937.06
Romans, epistle 227.1
Rome, ancient history 937
antiquities 913.37
constitutional history 342.379
description 914.5
rulers, lives 923.137
Roofs, architecture 721.5
engineering 624

Roos, Eng. registers 929.3
Rosario, Argentine republic 918.2
Rose, N. Y. history 974.787
Roses, wars of 942.04
Rulers, biography 923.1
Rumansh language 459.9
Ruptures 616.34
Ruskin, bibliography 012
Russia, cholera epidemic, 1892 614.514
  description 914.7
  history 947
  Jews 296
  Napoleon's invasion 947.07
  paleontology 560.947
  rulers, lives 923.147
  soldiers, lives 923.547
  statesmen, lives 923.247
Russian church 281.9
  fiction 891.73
  literature 891.7
  poetry 891.71
Rutgers college 378.749
Ruthven, Scotland, history 941.24
Rutland co. Vt. history 974.37
Sabbath 263
Sacraments 265
Sacred history 220.95
  music 783
Saddleworth, Eng. registers 929.3
Sailors, lives 923.5
St Agnes school, Albany 376.9747
St Albans, Eng. abbey 726.6
St Bartholomew, massacre 272.4
St Domingo, history 972.93
St John the Evangelist college, Cambridge 378.42
St John's college, N. Y. 378.747
St Joseph theological seminary, N. Y. 207.747
St Joseph Valley, Mich. 917.72
St Louis, Mo. description 917.78
  health 614.09778
  history 977.8
  schools 379.778
  university 378.778
St Paul's cathedral, London 726.6
St Paul's school, Concord, N. H. 373.742
Saint Simonism 335.2
Saints, lives 922.1
  of Ireland 264.021
Salem, Mass. description 917.445
  light infantry 353.97446
  unitarian church 288.744
Saliciniae 583.981
Salisbury, N. H. history 974.27
Salishan languages, bibliography 016.497
Salvation 234
Salvation army 267.15
    biography 922.89
Samoa, history 996.1
Samoan language 499
San Francisco, history 979.4
Sanctification 234.8
Sandbach, Eng. history 942.71
Sandwich Islands, description 919.69
  history 996.9
Sanitary commission 973.77
Sanitary engineering 628
Sanitation of houses, hygiene 613.51
Sanskrit dictionaries 491.232
  grammars 491.25
  language 491.2
  literature 891.2
  mythology 291
Sapindaceae 583.281
Saracens 953
Saratoga battle, U. S. revolution 973.33
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. directory 917.4748
Satire, American 817
  English 827
  French 847
  German 837
Savannah, Ga. history 975.8
Savings banks 332.2
Sawyer free library, Gloucester, Mass. 027.4744
Saxe-Meiningen, statistics 314.326
Saxon bibliography 015.4321
Saybrook, Ct. history 974.66
Scandinavia, constitutional history 342.4809
  description 914.8
Scandinavian literature 839.5
Scatalogic rites 398.3
Schiller bibliography 832.63
Schoharie co. N. Y. history 974.745
Scholastic philosophers, lives 921.9
School children, postures 613.65
  gymnastics 613.71
  houses, architecture 727
    ventilation and heating 628.8
  hygiene 371.7
  laws 379.14
  management 371
  supervision 379.15
Schools, music in 784.9
  primary, Algeria 372.965
    England 372.942
  public 379
  of technology 607
Schopenhauer, bibliography 016.1937
Schuyler mansion, Albany 974.743
Sciatica 616.991
Science 500
  bibliography 016.5
  compends 502
  conflict with Christianity 239.8

Science in curriculum 375.5
dictionaries 503
elementary education 372.3
essays 504
mental 150
museums 507
periodicals 505
philosophy 501
political 320
polygraphy 508
societies 506
Scientific travels 508.3
Scientists, apologetics 239.8
lives 925
Scotch dictionaries 491.6332
language 491.63
literature 820.9
early 941
lowland dialect 427.9
names 929.4
poetry 821.08
Scotch-Irish in America 325.2415
Scotland, catholic church 282.41
coinage 332.4942
folk-lore 398.2
French in 944
geology 554.1
history 941
lake dwellings 571.83
local government 352.041
manuscripts 941
nobles, lives 923.241
presbyterian church 285.241
printing 655.141
railways 656
rulers, lives 923.141
social life 914.1
soldiers, lives 923.541
statistics 314.2
travel and description 914.1
universities 378.41
Scottish highlanders 333
Scranton, Pa. history 974.837
strikes 353.97486
Screw propeller steamboats 621.12
Scrofula 616.996
Sculptors, lives 927.3
Sculpture 730
Scurvy 616.39
Seaton's regiment, England 944.05
Sebastopol campaign 947.07
Second coming of Christ 232.6
Secret societies 366
college 371.85
Secretion, physiology 612.4
Sects, Christian 280
Secularism 211
Selections, general 080
Self culture 374
Seminaries, theological 207
Semitic languages 492
Seneca Lake, N. Y. history 974.769
Seneca villages, N. Y. 974.76
Senses, physiology 612.8
psychology 152
Septic diseases 616.942
Sermons 252
Serous membranes, morbid anatomy 616.078
Serpent worship 291
Servants 647
Servian dictionaries 491.8233
Seven Pines, battle 973.73
Seventh day adventists 289.3
Sewage 628.3
Sewer gases, sanitary engineering 628
Sewerage works 628.2
Sewing 646
Sex customs 392
Sex, evolution of 575.9
Sexual ethics 176
organs, diseases 616.6
Shakspere 822.33
Sheep, domestic animals 636.3
parasites of 619.3
Sheffield, Eng. dialect 427.74
Shelby co. Tenn. history 976.8
Shells 594
Shenandoah valley, civil war 973.73
history 975.5
Sherburne, N. Y. history 974.773
Sheridan, Shenandoah campaign 973.73
Sherman's march 973.73
Shinar, migration from 572.3
Ship building 699
Shipping, sociology 387
transportation 656
Shipwrecks 910.4
Shoes, hygiene 613.485
Shorthand 653
periodicals 653.05
Siberia, description 915.7
Sicily, ancient history 937.8
history 945.8
Sick, cooking for 641
food for 613.23
Sick-room 649
Sidney Plains, N. Y. history 974.736
Sight, mental faculty 152.1
Signal service 551.5
Signals, military 623.7
Signatures, printing 655
Silk industry 677
Silver 669.2
coinage 332.41
and gold standard 332.42
Silversmiths 739
Sin 233.2
Singers, lives 927.92
Sioux 970.3
conquest of 973.8

Sisterhoods 271.9
Sisters of charity 396.536
Six nations, Indians 970.3
Skin, diseases 616.5
Slang dictionaries 427
Slavery 326
Slaves, biography 326.92
Slavonic languages 491.8
legends 398.2
literature 891.8
Sleep 135
hygiene 613.79
Sloid, carpentry 694
education 371.42
Slums 331.8
Small-pox 616.912
public health 614.521
Snails 594.3
Snaith, Eng. history 942.74
Soap manufacture 668.1
Social clubs 367
customs 390
economy 330
ethics 177
evil 176.5
evolution 301
science, history 309
work and the church 261.6
Socialism and communism 335
bibliography 016.335
Socialists, lives 923.342
Societies 060
bibliography 016.06
secret 366
of special subject, see subject
Society people, lives 923.9
Sociology 300
bibliography 016.3
biography 923
dictionaries 303
essays 304
history 309
periodicals 305
philosophy 301
polygraphy 308
Soil, agriculture 631
Solar heat 523.72
Soldiers' homes 362.8
lives 923.5
orphans 362.7
Solomon islands, description 919.35
Somerset co. Eng. history 942.38
nunneries 271.97
religious houses 271
Songs 784
political 821.04
religious 245
Sonnets, American 811.08
Sons of the Revolution 369.134
Soudan, history 966.2
Sound 534
South America, description 918
finance 336.8
geology 558
history 980
races 572.97
South Atlantic states, description 917.5
history 975
South Australia, history 994.2
South Carolina, history 975.7
Palmetto riflemen 973.74
South Central States, history 976
Southampton, N. Y. history 974.725
Southern states, description 917.5
episcopal church 283.75
methodist church 287.675
war songs 811.49
Southold, N. Y. history 974.725
Spain, art 860.9
constitutional history 342.469
description 914.6
history 946
relations with U. S. 1790 973.4
religious history 274.6
treatment of Indians 970.5
unitarians, lives 922.8146
Spanish authors, lives 928.6
bibliography 015.46
dictionaries 463.2
drama 862
fiction 863
grammars 465
institutions in U. S. 342.78
language 460
lessons 468.2
legends 398.2
literature 860
collections 860.8
history 860.9
poetry 861
Spanish America, Central 917.2
South 918
Spanish-American bibliography 015.72
Sparrow, agriculture 632
Spas 615.79
Spastic hemiplegia 616.842
Speculation 332.6
Speech 612.78
Speeches, American 815
Spelling books 428.1
reform 421.4
Spermatorrhea 616.69
Spiders 595.4
Spinal cord, anatomy 611.82
diseases 616.8
physiology 612.83
Spine, curvature of 616.73
Spiritualism, delusions 133.9
sect 289.9
Sponges 593.4

Sports 796
Springfield, Mass. schools 379.744
Stables, architecture 728.94
Stage 792
Stamford, Ct. baptist church 286.1746
Stamp duties 336.27
Standard oil trust 338.8
Stapleford Tawney, Eng. registers 929.3
Stars 523.8
State and church 322
domain 336.1
ethics 172
form of 321
government, U. S. 353.9
purchase of railways 385
socialism 335.6
theory of 320.1
Staten Island, N. Y. history 974.726
map 912.74726
Statesmen, lives 923.2
Statistics 310
Statutes, N. Y. 345
Steam engineering 621.1
fitting 696.3
heating 697.5
vessels, inspection 614.864
transportation 656
Steel 669.1
in building 691.7
manufacture 672
in shipbuilding 699
Stem dictionary 422
Stenography 653.3
Stereotomy 515.81
Sterility 618.17
Stethoscope, use of 616.2
Steuben co. N. Y. history 974.783
Stifford, Eng. description 914.267
Stillwater, N. Y. directory 917.474S
Stimulants 615.78
Stock exchanges 332.6
Stomach, diseases of 616.33
Stone, diseases 616.62
Stone-cutting, geometry 515.81
masonry 693.1
Stones for building 553.5
Storms 551.55
Strains, bridge construction 624.2
Stramonium, drugs 615.32379
Strasburg university library 027.743
Strategy 355
Stratigraphical geology 551.7
Streets 625.7
local government 352.7
Strength of materials, engineering 620.1
Strikes 331.89
Scranton, Pa. 353.97486
Structural botany 581
Stuarts, English history 942.06
Student societies 371.85
Studies, course of 375
Sturm, Johannes, pedagogy 371
Suakin, history 962
Sudbury, Mass. history 974.44
Suffield, Ct. congregational church 285.8746
Suffield, Mass. history 974.42
Suffolk co. Eng. history 942.64
Suffrage 324
Sugar trust 338.8
Suicide, customs 394.8
ethics 179.7
Sulla, Roman history 937.05
Sun 523.7
Sunday 263
legislation 263.8
observance 263.4
Sunday school books 244
libraries 027.8
music 783.7
Sunday schools 268
Superstitions 133
medical 610
Supreme court, U. S. 347.99
Surgery 617
dictionaries 617.03
Surveying 526.9
instruments 526.91
Susquehanna river 917.48
west branch valley, Pa. 974.831
Sussex, Eng. hist. and antiquities 914.225
Sutton, N. H. history 974.27
Swanzey, N. H. history 974.29
Swatow dialect, Chinese 495
Swearing 179.5
Sweden, antiquities 913.485
biography 920.048
geology 554.85
history 948.5
kings, lives 923.148
local government 352.0485
statistics 314.85
universities 378.485
Swedenborgian theology 230.94
Swedish bibliography 015.485
literature 839.7
bibliography 016.8397
missions, Delaware 277.51
Swine, diseases of 619.4
Switzerland, constitutional system 342.4943
description 914.94
educators, lives 923.7494
historical philosophy 901
history 949.4
libraries 027.0494
Symbol worship 291
Symphonies 785.1

Synonyms 424
Syntax, English 425.2
Greek 485.8
Synthetic philosophy 192.8
Syphilis 616.951
Syracuse, N. Y. history 974.766
home association 362.8
schools 379.747
Tahitian language 499
Tailors' trade 687
Tamil language 494
Tapestries 745
Tariff 737
Tarrytown, N. Y. history 974.727
Tartary, description 914.7
Tasmania, birds 598.2
Taunton, Eng. priory 271.71
Taunton, Mass. history 974.48
Taverns 640
Taxation 336.2
Taxidermy 579
Teachers and methods 371
Technical literature, bibliography 016.6
periodicals 605
schools 607
Technology, chemical 660
Teeth, diseases 617.6
Telegraph 654
finding longitude by 525.47
Teleostei 597.5
Telephone 654.6
Temperaments 137
Temperance 178
cyclopedias 178.03
polygraphy 178.08
societies 178.06
Temperature, diagnosis 616.075
physiology 612.56
Tennessee, agriculture 630.6
antiquities 913.768
2d cavalry, C. S. A. 973.74
colleges 378.768
description 917.68
history 976.8
legislative manual 328.7688
Terra-cotta 666.7
Testes, diseases 616.68
Testimony, logic 165
medical 614.23
Teutonic minor languages 439
literatures 839
Texas, description 917.64
history 976.4
Mexican history 972.1
minerals 553.2
Theater 792
Theaters, architecture 725.82
Theism 211
Theodicy 231.8
Theological seminaries 207
Theology 200
natural 210
Theosophy 212
Therapeutics 615.5
bibliography 016.615
Thermometry, diagnosis 616.075
Theydon Mount, Eng. registers 929.3
Thingoe hundred, Suffolk co. Eng. history 942.64
Thought reading 134
Thrift 174
Throat, diseases 616.31
Thuringia, statistics 314.322
Thymus gland, secretions 612.43
Tientsin, China, directory 915.11
Tiers état 328.449
Tiles 666.7
Tioga co. N. Y. history 974.777
Tithes 254
Tobacco, cure for diseases 616
use of 178.7
Tonic sol-fa 784.9
Toronto university 378.71
Torpedo boats, steam engineering 621.12
Toxicology 615.9
Trade 380
guilds 338.6
organizations, politics 324.2
unions 331.88
Trade-marks 608
Trades, mechanic 680
Tradesmen society, N. Y. 369
Transportation, useful arts 656
Transvaal, history 968.2
Transylvania, description 914.392
Travelers, lives 923.9
protection 614.86
Travels 910
collections 910.8
history 910.9
ocean 910.4
round the world 910.4
scientific 508.3
Treaties 341.2
Treatises, law 347
Trees, forestry 634.9
landscape gardening 715
Trenton, N. J. history 974.966
Trial by combat 340.3
jury 340.4
Trials, procedure 347.9
Triangulation, geodesy 526.3
Trigonometry 514
Trinity college, Dublin 378.415
Tropical climate, effect on Europeans 614.42
Troy, N. Y. directory 917.4741
government 352.0747
history 974.741
presbyterian church 285.1747

Truro, Mass. deaths 929.3
Trusses, bridge construction 624.2
Trusts 338.8
Tuberculosis, pulmonary 616.246
Tübingen university library 027.743
Tucker co. W. Va. history 975.4
Tudors, English hist. 942.05
Tumors 616.992
Tunneling in mines 622.2
Turanian languages 494
Turbidae 594.3
Turf sports 796
Turkey, Asia, description 915.6
Turkey, Europe, description 914.96
history 949.6
Tuscan architecture 720.945
Tuscany, description 914.55
history 945.5
Tutbury, Eng. history 942.46
Type 655.2
Typhoid fever 616.927
Typhus fever 616.922
Typographical union 331.88
Tyrol, description 914.364
Ulcers, surgery 617.24
Ultramontanism 282
Uncivilized races 390
Unearned increment 333
Uniform, U. S. army 355
Union college 378.747
Union theological seminary 207.747
Unitarian biography 922.81
church 288
sermons 252.08
theology 230.8
United brethren, sect 284.6
U. S. administration 353
agricultural statistics 630.973
Anglicans, lives 922.37
architecture 720.973
army 355
6th corps 973.74
19th corps 973.74
war dep't 353.6
artillery 358
history 353.6
baptists, lives 922.67
bibliography 015.73
biography 920.073
birds 598.2
catholic church 282.73
catholics, lives 922.27
cavalry 357
5th cavalry 353.6
civil war 973.7
battles 973.73
bibliography 016.9737
personal narratives 973.78
poetry 973.79
prison life 973.77
regiments 973.74
colleges 378.73
U. S. colonial history 973.2
congregationalists, lives 922.57
constitution 342.73
constitutional period 973.4
continental congress, bibliography 016.32873
description 917.3
discovery 973.1
domestic trade 381
2d dragoons 353.6
education 370.973
educators, lives 923.77
electoral system 324.73
episcopal church 283.73
episcopalians, lives 922.37
executive dep'ts 353.04
finance 336.73
foreign commerce 382
foreign relations 327.73
frigate Essex 353.7
geology 557.3
German soldiers 973
government printing office 655.3
history 973
indians 970.1
intercolonial wars 973.2
interior dep't 353.3
judiciary dep't 353.5
lawyers, lives 923.47
Lutherans, lives 922.417
maps 912.73
marine corps 353.7
merchants, lives 923.87
methodists, lives 922.77
militia, manual 355
mineral resources 553
naval history 973
navigation 387
navy 353.7
pensioners 351.5
philanthropists, lives 923.67
presbyterians, lives 922.57
president, appointing power 351.2
presidents, inaugurations 973
lives 923.17
messages 353
prisons 365.973
quakers, lives 922.867
rebellion 973.7
relations with Chili 983
religious history 277.3
revolution 973.3
associations 973.36
diplomatic history 973.32
political history 973.31
societies 369.13
schools 379.73
slavery 326.973
soldiers, lives 923.57
statesmen, lives 923.27

U. S. statistics 317.3
supreme court 347.99
travels 917.3
treaties 341.273
unitarians, lives 922.817
volunteers, military science 355
war dep't 353.6
war of 1812 973.5
Univalves 594.3
Universal history 909
language 408.9
Universalism 237.7
Universalist biography 922.81
sermons 252.091
Universe, astronomy 523.1
Universities 378
University education 378.1
extension 378.13
University of the South 378.768
Upholstery 645
Upsala university 378.485
Urethra, diseases 616.64
Urinary organs, diseases 616.6
Urine, analysis 616.076
secretion 612.46
Uruguay, description 918.1
Useful arts 600
bibliography 016.6
compends 602
cyclopedias 603
education 607
history 609
periodicals 605
societies 606
Uterus, diseases of women 618.14
Utica, N. Y. history 974.763
schools 379.747
Utrecht, peace of 940.7
Vaccination 614.473
Valetta hospital 362.1
Van Arsdale, John, recollections 973.36
Vascular system, lesions 617
Vassar college 376.8
Vaudois 284.4
Vectis, obstetrics 618.81
Vegetable food 613.26
Velocipedes, patents 608
Venereal diseases 616.95
Venezuela, geology 558.6
Venice, architecture 720.9453
description 914.53
history 945.3
printing 655.1453
Ventilation, sanitary engineering 628.6
Verbs, French 445.8
Greek irregular 482.8
Latin 475.18
Vermont, 1st artillery 973.74
congregational church 285.8743
Vermont, government 342.7431
history 974.3
11th regiment 973.74
14th regiment, co. F 973.74
regiments, civil war 353.97436
university 378.743
Versailles gallery 708.4
Versification, English 426
Vertebrates 596
paleontology 566
Veterans of civil war, societies 369.15
Veterinary medicine 619
Veto power 353.03
Victoria, queen, Eng. history 942.08
Victoria (colony), description 919.45
government 342.9453
zoology 591.9945
Victoria, lake, description 916.7
Victoria university 378.42
Vienna, congress of 944.05
theatres 725.82
Vikings 948.02
Village communities 321.2
Villainage 321.3
Vincennes chateau 944
Vinland, history 973.1
Violin 787.1
Virginia, agriculture 630.7
architecture 720.9752
campaign, civil war 973.73
civil war 973.74
description 917.55
episcopal church 283.755
genealogies 929.1
governors, lives 923.27
history 975.5
mineral springs, health resorts 613.12
therapeutics 615.79
Viscera, diseases 616.3
Visitations, English heraldry 929.726
Vital statistics 614.1
Viticulture 634
Vocal culture, elocution 808.5
music 784.9
gymnastics 613.71
music 784
Voice 612.78
organs of, diseases 616.2
Volcanoes 551.21
Vowels, English language 421.2
Wages 331.2
Wagnerian drama 782.2
Waldenses 284.4
Waldseemüller, bibliography 012
Wales, cathedrals 726.6
description 914.29
history, bibliography 016.9429
visitation 929.726
Wall street, history 974.71

Wallachian language 459.3
Walloons 284.5
War, ethics 172.4
of 1812, U. S. history 973.5
Mexican, U. S. history 973.6
poetry 973.79
ships 623.8
of succession, Spain, history 946.07
Ware, Mass. history 974.42
Warren co. Pa. history 974.867
Warrensburgh, Mo. directory 917.78
Warwick, English history 942.044
Warwickshire, Eng. description 914.24
history 942.48
Washington (city) description 917.53
history 975.3
maps 912.753
Washington (state), description 917.97
history 979.7
legis. manual 328.7978
Washington association of N. J. 973.36
centennial 973.4
manuscripts, bibliography 016.091
Washoe co. Nevada, history 979.3
Watches 681
Water analysis 543.3
cure 615.853
hygiene 613.31
microscopical examination 613.33
supply 628.1
transport 386
waste 628.17
works 628.1
Waterbury, Ct. congregational church 285.8746
Waterford, N. Y. directory 917.4748
Waterloo 944.05
Wayland, Mass. history 974.44
Wealth 331.1
Weather 551.5
lore 398.9
Weaving 677
Weights and measures 389
Welland co. Canada. description 917.13
Wellesley college, hist. course 901
Wells, Eng. cathedral 283.42
wills 929.3
Welsh dictionaries 491.6632
literature 891.66
West branch of Susquehanna, Pa. 974.831
West Brattleboro, Vt. cong. church 285.8743
West Haven, Ct. Christ church 283.746
West Indies, contagious diseases 614.42
description 917.29
West Virginia, biography 920.0754
5th cavalry 973.74
history 975.4
Westborough, Mass. history 974.43
Westchester co. N. Y. history 974.727
Western reserve, Ohio 977.1
Western states, description 917.8
history 978
Westminster, Mass. history 974.43
Westminster confession 238.5
Westmoreland, Eng. registers 929.3
Weston, Mass. history 974.44
Weymouth, Mass. history 974.47
Whist 795
White Mountains, description 917.422
Whitesboro, N. Y. history 974.762
Whitestown, N. Y. history 974.762
Whitkirk, Eng. history 942.74
Wight, Isle of, history 942.27
Wigtown persecutions 272.9
Willard house, Deerfield 917.442
William II, Eng. history 942.022
IV, Eng. history 942.075
Willimantic, Ct. directory 917.464
Wills, calendar of 929.3
Wilton, Eng. history 942.74
registers 929.3
Windham, N. H. history 974.26
Windsor, Ct. history 974.62
Windsor co. Vt. history 974.36
Wine, grape culture 634
manufacture 663.2
Wineland 973.1
Wire manufacture 671
Wirz, trial of 973.77
Wisconsin, agriculture 630.6
description 917.75
history 977.5
3d regiment 973.74
6th volunteers 973.74
8th infantry 973.74
university 378.775
experiment station 630.7
Witchcraft 133.4
Woburn, Mass. history 974.44
records 929.3
Woman, legal status 396.2
suffrage 324.3
Woman's club 367
employment 396.5
position 396
Women, diseases of 618
education of 376
labor of 331.4

Women, laws relating to 347.6
lives 920.7
physical exercise 613.7
Wood carving 736
engraving 761
Wooden roofs, architecture 721.51
Woods, forestry 634.9
Woodstock, Ct. history 974.64
Wool, duty on 337.5
manufacture 677
Worcester, Mass. in revolution 973.34
methodist church 287.6744
Worcestershire antiquities 912.4247
Words, Anglicized 422.4
derivation of 422
Working people 331.8
clubs 331.85
World's Columbian exposition 606
fair, guides 917.73
Worms 595.1
Wounds, surgery 617.14
Writing 652
for press 029.6
Württemberg, statistics 314.347
Wyoming, history 979.3
Wyoming valley, Pa. massacre 974.832
Yachting 797
Yale university 378.746
Yates co. N. Y. history 974.782
Yazoo, Miss. description 917.62
Yellow fever 616.928
public health 614.49
Yonkers, N. Y. civil war 973.74
religious history 277.47
York, Eng. Friend's retreat for insane 362.2
York co. Me. deeds 929.3
York road, N. J. 917.48
York, house of, English hist. 942.04
Yorkshire, Eng. history 942.74
Young men, advice to 174
Young men's Christian association 267.3
Young women, advice to 177
Young women's Christian temperance union 178.06
Yucatan, description 917.26
Zoologists, lives 925.9
Zoology 590
bibliography 016.59
compends 590.2
museums 590.7
periodicals 590.5
societies 590.6
study of 590.7
Zulu traditions 398

State Library Bulletin

BIBLIOGRAPHY No. 1

May 1895

GUIDE TO THE STUDY

OF

JAMES ABBOTT McNEILL WHISTLER

COMPILED BY

Walter Greenwood Forsyth

AND

Joseph Le Roy Harrison

LIBRARY SCHOOL READING SEMINAR, 1893

	PAGE
Salient points in Whistler's life	3
Personality	5
Works:	
Etchings	5
Sets	8
Paintings	9
Books	10
School	10
Criticism	11
References	13

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Bibliography No. 1 May 1895

JAMES ABBOTT McNEILL WHISTLER

SALIENT POINTS IN HIS LIFE

Whistler was born, according to his own statement, in St Petersburg, Russia, of American parents; according to Champlin's *Cyclopedia of painters and paintings*, Lippincott's *Biographical dictionary* and Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American biography* in Lowell, Massachusetts, in 1834. Mr Theodore Child in his article in *Harper's magazine* of September, 1889, gives the artist's birthplace as Baltimore, and a personal friend declares that he was born in Stonington, Connecticut. It is said that Whistler delights in keeping up the mystery of his nativity. His father was Major George Washington Whistler, an engineer of wide reputation. His mother was Anna Matilda McNeill, a daughter of Dr C. D. McNeill, of Wilmington, N. C.

Several years of Whistler's early youth were spent in Russia; his father, in 1842, having accepted the invitation of Emperor Nicholas to superintend the construction of the St Petersburg and Moscow railroad. Young Whistler came to America shortly after his father's death in St Petersburg, in April, 1849.

In 1851, at the age of 16 years and 11 months, he entered the United States military academy, at West Point, receiving his appointment as a delegate at large from President Fillmore.

His career at the academy was unsuccessful. At the end of his first year his rank was 42 in a class of 60. In his second year he was absent on account of ill health, and was examined in only one subject, drawing, in which he obtained the highest possible mark. At the June examinations, 1854, his third year, he was found deficient, and recommended for discharge. Throughout the three years of his course Whistler's name appears in the West Point

Register very near the foot of the general demerit and conduct rolls of his class.

It is not without interest to note that Major Marcus A. Reno, who was dismissed from the United States army in 1880, owing to the official censure of his conduct during the Custer expedition of 1876 against the Sioux Indians, was one of Whistler's classmates.

In less than two years after leaving West Point, Whistler went to England, to remain, however, only for a short time.

In 1856, he was settled in Paris and hard at work in the studio of the famous genre painter, Charles Gabriel Gleyre, where he remained for two years and where he began in earnest his life's work. Among his fellow students were George Du Maurier, Mr Armstrong and Edward John Poynter, R. A., author of the much discussed painting, Diadumene.

In 1859 and 1860, Whistler's paintings were refused at the Paris salon.

Whistler settled in London in 1863, taking up his residence on the Embankment, and beginning at once to draw his subjects from scenes most nearly at hand, the life of the Thames.

It was in this same year, 1863, that he made a second attempt to have his pictures hung in the Paris salon. They were rejected, but the Salon des Refusés accepted them, thereby enabling him to appeal against the judgment of the critics who had refused him recognition. Among the accepted pictures was the White girl. It did more for Whistler than make a sensation. It caused Paris to speak of him as one of the "original" artists of the day.

In 1877, Whistler exhibited a collection of his works at the Grosvenor gallery, London, on invitation of its owner, Sir Coutts Lindsay.

In November, 1878, Whistler brought suit against Ruskin on the ground that Ruskin had libeled him in a criticism on one of his pictures exhibited at the Grosvenor gallery, called A nocturne in black and gold; a night view of Cremorne, with fireworks. The criticism complained of appeared in *Fors Clavigera*, and is as follows:

"For Mr Whistler's own sake, no less than for the protection of the purchaser, Sir Coutts Lindsay ought not to have admitted works into the gallery in which the ill educated conceit of the artist so

nearly approached the aspect of wilful imposture. I have seen and heard much of cockney impudence before now, but never expected to hear a coxcomb ask 200 guineas for flinging a pot of paint in the public's face."

Whistler claimed that this criticism had injured the sale of his paintings; Ruskin that it was simply a fair and *bona fide* criticism on a painting which the plaintiff had exposed for public view.

The jury rendered a verdict against Ruskin, and placed the damages at one farthing.

In 1886 Whistler was made president of the Society of British artists.

On January 30, 1892, he was created an officer of the Legion of Honor by the French government.

Whistler has now, 1892, deserted England as he did America, and spends most of his time in Paris, where he receives more attention and where his works are more favorably criticized than in any other of the great art centers.

PERSONALITY

Mr Whistler has always an electric manner, one feels it at once. It is specially notable when he is standing at his easel with brain, hand and eye all working in perfect sympathy, inspired by the joy and difficulty of his art.—*Illustrated news*, Apr. 9, 1892, p. 348

He is a harum scarum genius; keeps none of his work, makes no records, gives no help to any one who wants to help him; generally makes no answers to letters.

. . . for I had hoped . . . to have listened to his delightful talk, which, though gay, witty and alert, is always simple, serious and dignified when referring to the art he loves so well and practises with so sure a mastery.—*Illustrated news*, Apr. 9, 1892, p. 348

WORKS

Etchings (arranged, as far as known, chronologically)

1 Early portrait of Whistler, 1857 (?)
2 Annie Haden, 1857 (?)
3 Dutchman holding the glass
4 Liverdun (Near Toul, in Lorraine)
5 La Ré fameuse
6 En plein soleil
7 Unsafe tenement
8 Dog on the kennel
9 La Mère Gérard
10 La Mère Gérard stooping
11 Street at Saverne
12 Gretchen at Heidelberg

13 Little Arthur
14 La Vieille aux Loques
15 Annie
16 La marchande de moutarde
17 The rag gatherers
18 Fumette
19 The kitchen
20 Title to the French set, 1858
21 Auguste Delâtre
22 A little boy (Portrait of Seymour Haden, the younger)
23 Seymour
24 Annie; seated
25 Reading by lamplight
26 The music room
27 Soupe à trois sous
28 Bibi Valentin, 1859
29 Reading in bed
30 Bibi Lalouette, 1859
31 The wine glass
32 Greenwich pensioner, 1859
33 Greenwich park
34 Nursemaid and child
35 Thames warehouses, from Thames tunnel pier, 1859
36 Westminster bridge, 1859
37 Limehouse, 1859
38 A whark (Unfinished sketch)
39 Tyzac, Whiteley and co., 1859
40 Black Lion wharf, 1859
41 The pool, 1859
42 Thames police, 1859
43 Long-shore men, 1859
44 The lime burner, 1859
45 Billingsgate, 1859
46 Landscape with the horse, 1859
47 Arthur Seymour (Arthur Seymour Haden)
48 Becquet (Known also as "The fiddler")
49 Astruc, a literary man, 1859
This etching is the dry point portrait often known as "Davis"
50 Fumette standing, 1859
51 Fumette's bent head
52 Whistler (the artist), 1859
53 Drouet, 1859
54 Finette (A public dancer)
55 Paris: the Isle de la Cité, 1859
(View looking along the Seine)
56 Venus, 1859
57 Annie Haden, 1860
58 Mr Mann, 1860
59 Sketch at Limehouse (Unfinished)
60 Rotherhithe
61 Axenfeld, 1860
62 The engraver, 1860
63 The forge, 1861
64 Joe, 1861
65 The miser
66 Vauxhall bridge, 1861
67 Millbank, 1861
68 The punt, 1861
69 Sketching
70 Westminster bridge in progress (Unfinished) 1861
71 Little Wapping, 1861
72 The little pool, 1861
73 Tiny pool
74 Ratcliffe highway
75 Encamping, 1861
76 Ross Winans
77 The Storm, 1861
78 Little Smithfield
79 Codogan pier
Called "Early morning, Battersea"
80 Old Hungerford bridge
81 Chelsea wharf, 1863
82 Amsterdam; etched from the Tolhuis, 1863
83 Weary, 1863
84 Shipping at Liverpool, 1867
85 Chelsea bridge and church
86 Speke hall, 1870
87 Model resting, 1870
88 Whistler's mother
89 Swan brewery, 1872
90 Fosco, 1872
91 Velvet dress (Portrait of Mrs Leyland) 1873
92 Little velvet dress, 1873
93 F. R. Leyland
94 Fanny Leyland, 1873
95 Elinor Leyland
96 Florence Leyland
97 Reading a book
98 Tatting
99 Maude
100 Maude, seated, 1873
101 The beach, 1873

102 Tillie: a model, 1873
103 Seated girl
104 The desk (Unfinished)
105 Resting
106 Agnes
107 Model lying down
108 Two sketches
109 The boy
110 Swinburne (Algernon Charles Swinburne, the poet)
111 A lady at a window
112 Child on a couch
113 Sketch of a girl; nude
114 Steamboats off the tower
115 The little forge, 1875
116 Two ships, 1875
117 The piano
118 Scotch widow, 1875
119 Speke shore
120 Dam Wood, 1875
121 Shipbuilder's yard, 1875
122 Guitar player (Portrait of Ridley, the artist)
123 London bridge
124 Price's candle works
125 Battersea; dawn
126 The muff
127 Sketch of ships
128 Riverside sketch (Unfinished)
129 The troubled Thames
130 Sketch from Billingsgate
131 Fishing-boats, Hastings, 1877
132 Wych street, 1877
133 Temple Bar
134 Free trade wharf, 1877
Sometimes called the Little limehouse
135 Thames towards Erith
136 Lindsay houses, 1878
137 From Pickled Herring Stairs
138 Lord Wolseley
139 Irving as Charles First
From the painting of the same subject
140 St James street
141 Under Battersea bridge
142 Whistler, with the white lock, 1879
143 The large pool, 1879
144 The "Adam and Eve;" Old Chelsea
145 Putney bridge
146 The Little Putney, 1879
147 Hurlingham
148 Fulham
149 The little Venice, 1880
150 Nocturne
151 The little mast
152 The little lagoon
153 The palaces
154 The doorway
155 The piazzetta
156 The traghetto
157 The riva
158 Two doorways
159 The beggars
160 The mast
161 Doorway and vine
162 Wheelwright
163 San Biagio
164 Bead stringers
165 Turkeys
166 Fruit stall
167 San Giorgio
168 Nocturne palaces
169 Long lagoon
170 Temple
171 The bridge
172 Upright Venice
173 Little court
174 Lobster pots
175 The riva; number two
176 Drury lane
177 The balcony
178 Fishing-boat
179 Ponte Piovan
180 Garden
181 The Rialto
182 Long Venice
183 Furnace nocturne
184 Quiet canal
185 Salute; dawn
186 Lagoon; noon
187 Murano; glass furnace
188 Fish shop; Venice
189 The dyer
190 Little salute
191 Wool-carders
192 Regent's quadrant
193 Islands
194 Nocturne: shipping
195 Old women

196 Alderney street
197 The smithy
198 Stables
199 Nocturne: salute
200 Dordrecht
201 A corner of the Palais royal
202 Sketch at Dieppe
203 A booth at a fair
204 Cottage door
205 Village sweet shop
206 The seamstress
207 Sketch in St James's park
208 A fragment of Piccadilly, 1885
209 Old clothes shop
210 Fruit shop
211 Sketch on the Embankment
212 The Menpes children
213 The steps
214 Fish shop, Chelsea
215 Zaandam

This list of etchings is taken from Mr Wedmore's catalog, which was kindly loaned for the purpose by Mr S. P. Avery, of New York city. The catalog supplies almost a complete list of Whistler's etchings from 1857, when, as a young man in Paris, he issued his first plate, to 1886, and is an invaluable aid to the collector or student of Whistler. It gives under each subject a full description of the etching, as far as possible the date of its execution, size, exact signature, and other means of identification, proofs and impressions, rarity, etc.

Mr Wedmore's catalog is also an excellent guide to Mr Avery's Whistler collection, which contains all the etchings mentioned in it, except nos. 56, 88, 93, 97, 99, 104–11, 113, 119, 127, 129, 133, 138, 139, 189, 191, 194, 198, 202, 204, 205, 207, 210–12, and 214.

Collections of Whistler's etchings hang in the Queen's library at Windsor and in the British museum.

Sets

Whistler is the author of four series of plates, known as the *French set*, *Thames set*, *Venice set*, *first series and Venice set*, *second series*. The works which make up these sets are as follows:

French set, 13 etchings, 1858, printed by Delâtre, Paris:

Liverdun
La Ré fameuse
En plein soleil
Unsafe tenement
La Mère Gérard
Street at Saverne
Little Arthur
La vieille aux loques
Annie
La marchande de moutarde
The kitchen
Title to the French set
Auguste Delâtre

Thames set, 16 etchings, publicly issued in 1871 (printing not successful):

Thames warehouses, from the Thames tunnel pier
Westminster bridge
Limehouse

Tyzac, Whiteley and co.
Black Lion wharf
The pool
Thames police
The lime burner
Becquet
Rotherhithe
The forge
Millbank
The little pool
Codogan pier
Old Hungerford bridge
Chelsea bridge and church

Venice set, first series, 12 etchings, 1880, issued by the Fine art society:

The little Venice
Nocturne
The little mast
The little lagoon
The palaces
The doorway
The piazzetta
The traghetto
The riva
Two doorways
The beggars
The mast

Venice set, second series, 26 etchings, 21 Venetian subjects, five English subjects, 1886, issued by Dowdeswell:

Doorway and vine
Wheelwright
San Biagio
Bead stringers
Turkeys
Fruit stall
San Giorgio
Nocturne palaces
Long lagoon
Temple
The bridge
Upright Venice
Little court
Lobster pots
The riva, number two
Drury lane
The balcony
Fishing boat
Ponte Piovan
Garden
The Rialto
Long Venice
Furnace nocturne
Quiet canal
Salute; dawn
Lagoon; noon

Paintings

The angry sea
Arrangement in brown
At the piano, 1867
The balcony: arrangement in flesh color and green. No. 2
Blue girl, 1882
The blue wave; Biarritz
Coast of Brittany, 1863
Entrance to Southampton water, 1882
The falling rocket
Fragment of old Battersea bridge by moonlight: nocturne in blue and silver, 1882
Gold girl, 1878
Great fire wheel, 1883
Harmony in amber and black
Harmony in brown and black, 1884
A Japonaiserie: caprice in purple and gold
Lange Leizen — of the six marks; an arrangement of Japanese drapery and china
Last of Old Westminster, 1863
Little Sweetstuff shop: note in orange
Little white girl
Night view of Cremorne, with fireworks: nocturne in black and gold
Nocturne in black and silver

Nocturne in blue and gold, 1878
Nocturne in blue and green, 1878
Nocturne with the falling rocket
Nocturne with Valparaiso harbour
The Pacific: arrangement in gray and green
Portrait of Miss Alexander: harmony in gray and green, 1888
Portrait of Lady Archibald Campbell: arrangement in black, 1888
Portrait of Thomas Carlyle: arrangement in black and gray, 1872
Portrait of Miss Rosa Corder: arrangement in brown and black
Portrait of Henry Irving as Philip 2, of Spain: arrangement in black
Portrait of Lady Meux
Portrait of my mother: arrangement in gray and black, 1872
Portrait of Señor Pablo Sarasate: arrangement in black
Portrait of Miss Spartali in a Japanese costume
Portrait of Ross Whistler, 1862
Portrait of Thomas D. Whistler, 1862
Portrait of himself
Princesse du pays de la porcelaine, 1865
St Mark's, Venice; blue and gold
Sea and rain
Symphony in white, No. 3
View of the river at Chelsea; blue and silver
Westminster bridge, 1863
White girl, 1862

Of the paintings mentioned, the Arrangement in brown, Fragment of Old Battersea bridge, Harmony in amber and black, Night view of Cremorne, Nocturne in blue and gold, Portrait of Carlyle and Portrait of Irving were exhibited at the Grosvenor gallery; Portrait of my mother and At the piano, at the Royal academy; the Portrait of Carlyle, Portrait of my mother and Princesse du pays de la porcelaine, at the Paris salon, and the Portrait of Miss Alexander and the Portrait of Lady Campbell, at Munich. The balcony was exhibited at the Paris universal exhibition of 1889, and the White girl at the Salon des Refusés. Whistler has also exhibited his works in the Dudley gallery and at the Hague, where he was awarded a gold medal.

The Portrait of my mother was recently purchased by the Luxembourg gallery, Paris, and the Portrait of Carlyle, by the corporation of Glasgow.

Books

Ten o'clock. Boston, 1888

The gentle art of making enemies New York, 1890

SCHOOL

It is almost impossible to class Mr Whistler with any particular school. "His work" . . . says Mr Brownell, "is . . . now accepted as typical, and made to stand for a class of art, or at least a manner of painting, of which the friends and foes are ardent and fluent." What this class is it is hard to say. He is most nearly

associated, perhaps, with the impressionist school, yet he is not an impressionist in the strict sense of the word.

"The impressionists," says Mr Hamerton, "are a new sect, composed, as all new sects in painting invariably are, of young men who have not yet definitely formed their styles. . . They go to nature and receive an impression . . . and the purpose of their art is to render the impression as a whole, without either the painful study of parts or any scientific arrangement of material." "In other words," quoting Mr Brownell again, "impressionism implies, first of all, impatience of detail. And, so far, Mr Whistler may justly be called an impressionist. . . But to associate him with a new sect, composed of young men who have not yet definitely formed their style, would be absurd; and an intimation that his works are lacking in the study of parts or arrangement of material, would be false."

CRITICISM

Perhaps the most typical painter and the most absolute artist of the time.— *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 495

His etchings are universally praised; but his paintings are both abused and admired.— *International cyclopaedia*

Nothing can be more foreign to his art then set purposes; the song of a bird is not more absolutely unconscious.— *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 488

It would be difficult to find a better example of a pure painter, a painter to whom art is so distinct a thing in itself, and so unrelated to anything else.— *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 487

Mr Whistler's etchings attract a good deal of attention, and differ from his paintings in meriting it. They display a free hand and a keen eye for effect. Three of the oil pictures are blurred, foggy, and imperfect marine pieces. The fourth is called the "White girl," and represents a powerful female with red hair, and a vacant stare in her soulless eyes. She is standing on a wolfskin hearthrug, for what reason is unrecorded. The picture evidently means vastly more than it expresses, albeit expressing too much. Notwithstanding an obvious want of purpose, there is some boldness in the handling and a singularity in the glare of the colors which can not fail to divert the eye, and to weary it.— H. T. Tuckerman, *Book of the Artists*, p. 485

The qualities of few painters are so distinct, and indeed one is tempted to say aggressive. Every one will perceive in his slightest etching an effectiveness, an impressiveness, a form which may or may not justly be called eccentric, but which it is impossible not to recognize as original.— *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 486

One can scarcely be as admirable in all ways as Mr Whistler is, and still touch the highest point in any one way.— *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 495

Mr Whistler, in prose, is always pungent. Mr Whistler, in art, is always suggestive in more ways than one.— *New York tribune*, Mar. 20, 1892, p. 14, col. 6

Mr Whistler's suggestiveness is felt in the moods which his etchings call up. It is this expressiveness, this going directly to the core of the subject, this giving its fullest meaning to every line laid on the copper, which discloses in Mr Whistler's best work his affinity with Rembrandt and shows him to be an artist quickly responsive to human feeling.— S. R. Koehler, *Etching*, p. 162

For with Mr Whistler's equipment, and energy and genius, the surprising thing about him is that there should be any discussion concerning his position as a painter, that he should not have vindicated his ability by something of unmistakably large importance.— *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 495

And the nature of his ideal is singularly pure and high. It is this which, after all, finally measures an artist, the character of his ideal, his attitude toward absolute beauty, his conception of what is best in the visible world and the world that is to be divined.— *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 488

Portrait of his mother. In the latter of the two portraits to which I have already referred (that of his mother), there is an expression of living character, an intensity of pathetic power, which gives to that noble work something of the impressiveness proper to a tragic or elegiac poem.— A. C. Swinburne, *Fortnightly review*, 49 : 745

White girl. The White girl is certainly a lovely picture, but its loveliness has a marked individuality. Nothing could be more delightful than the simplicity and delicacy of line and hue of this figure, nothing more graceful than her attitude, or more subtly charming than the broad harmonies worked out by the dark hair

and the lily, the white drapery, and the soft fur upon which she stands. On the other hand, no one can fail to note the sense of character which pervades its loveliness, and to observe how its individuality is quite as strong as its beauty is charming.—W. C. Brownell, *Scribner's monthly*, 18 : 490

REFERENCES

The books and magazines referred to can be found in the New York state library, except those starred.

In references to periodicals, volume and page are separated by a colon; e. g. **3**: 144–53 means vol. 3, beginning on page 144, ending on page 153.

Academy **23** : 139.

*American architect **22** : 258.

Annual register 1878, pt. 2, p. 215.

Art journal **41** : 18 (Jan. 1879); **41** : 63 (Apr. 1879); **49** : 97 (Apr. 1887) illus.; **54** : 132–35 (May 1892) illus.; **55** : 88–93 (March 1893) illus.

Champlin, J. D. Cyclopedia of painters and painting, p. 427, illus.

Critic, Feb. 6, 1892, p. 91.

Eclectic magazine **111** : 154.

Fortnightly review **49** : 745; Apr. 1892, p. 543.

*Gazette des beaux arts **23** : 365 (1881); **25** : 620 (1882); **29** : 484–534 (1884).

*Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers, p. 288–93.

Harper's magazine **79** : 489 (Sept. 1889) illus. Theodore Child. American artists at the Paris exhibition.

*Illustrated news, Apr. 9, 1892, p. 348, illus.

Knowledge **3** : 208.

Koehler, S. R. Etching, p. 162, illus.

*(Les) lettres et les arts, 1888. Théodore Duret.

Magazine of art **8** : 468, illus.; April 1893, p. 181–86, illus.

Nation **51** : 115 (Aug. 7, 1890); **54** : 90 (Feb. 4, 1892); **54** : 280 (Apr. 14, 1892).

New York tribune Mar. 8, 1885, p. 3, col. 2; Oct. 12, 1886, p. 1, col. 2; Jan. 17, 1889, p. 6, col. 4; Feb. 25, 1889, p. 2, col. 5; Mar. 13, 1889, p. 6, col. 6; Jan. 17, 1892; Jan. 24, 1892; Mar. 20, 1892, p. 14, col. 6.

Portfolio **9** : 8 (1878) illus.; **18** : 61 (1887); **23** : 88 (1892).

Saturday review **46**: 687; **55**: 241; **65**: 621.

Scribner's monthly **18**: 481 (Aug. 1879), illus. W: C. Brownell. Whistler in painting and etching.

*Thomas, Ralph. Catalog of Whistler's etchings, 1874. (Superseded by Wedmore's catalog.)

Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists, p. 485.

*Vose, George L. Sketch of the life and works of George W. Whistler.

*Wedmore, Frederick. Whistler's etchings, a study and a catalog. London, 1886. Limited to 140 copies; the first 14 on very large paper.

*——— Four masters of etching.

Westminster review **130**: 202.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 098276501